This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

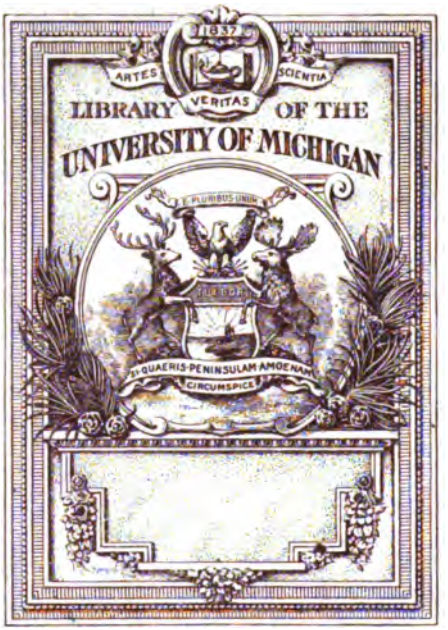
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

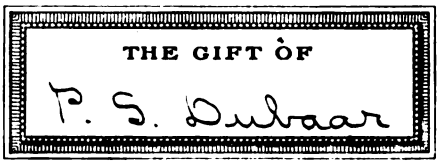
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 440978

Digitized by Google





Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

NEW SERIES, VOL. V., A.D. 1878.

NEW-YORK:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,

BY THE STATED CLERK.

S. W. Green, Printer, 16 and 18 Jacob Street.

1878.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

Rev. FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., *Moderator*, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, No. 149 West Thirty-Fourth Street, New York, N. Y.
Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, No. 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

Rev. THOMAS RALSTON SMITH, D.D.,
Rev. BENJAMIN M. GOLDSMITH,
Rev. EDWARD H. ROBBINS,
Rev. JOHN W. DINSMORE,
} *Temporary Clerks.*

Digitized by Google

MINUTES,

ETC.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the Third Presbyterian Church of the City of PITTSBURGH, Pennsylvania, on Thursday, the 16th day of May, A.D. 1878, at 11 o'clock A.M., and, in the absence of Rev. JAMES EELLS, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., the Moderator of the Assembly of 1875, the last Moderator present, on Ephesians 1 : 10 :

"That, in the dispensation of the fullness of times, he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth ; even in him."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Arrangements made a report recommending,

First. That the Assembly adjourn this morning till 3 o'clock P.M., and this afternoon at 5 o'clock P.M.

Second. That, in the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper this evening, as provided for in the Standing Orders of the Assembly, the hour for the celebration be 7.30 o'clock, the Moderator to preside ; Rev. Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., to administer the bread; Rev. Everard Kempshall, D.D., to administer the cup ; and the following Elders to distribute the elements, namely, Johnson H. Baldwin, David C. English, Hon. Donald McIntyre, Rowland Austin, Ashbel Welch, Robert Carter, Samuel C. Perkins, James O. Conklin, Daniel L. Curry, William P. Massey, and Daniel W. Ingersoll.

Third. That the Assembly hold their sessions as follows : The first to commence at 9 A.M., and close at 12.30 P.M., the last half hour to be spent in devotional exercises; the second to continue from 2.30 P.M. to 5 P.M., and the third, when held, from 7.30 P.M. to 9.30 P.M. On Saturdays, the afternoon and evening services to be omitted.

Fourth. That, in accordance with the Standing Orders the evening sessions of the following days be devoted to special objects, namely : To-morrow (Friday), to the Sabbath-school interests of the Church ; at this meeting, Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., to preside, and addresses to be made by Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., and

Digitized by Google

148019

Rev. James A. Worden, Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., and Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D.; the evening of the first Tuesday to be devoted to the Home Mission Work of the Church; the evening of the first Wednesday, to the Foreign Mission Work of the Church; and the evening of the second Thursday, to the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

Your Committee beg further to recommend, that it be made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon, to unveil the Memorial Tablet that has been placed in the vestibule of this church, and designed to commemorate the Reunion of the New and Old School Assemblies, which took place in this building in November, 1869. In connection with these services, the Commissioners are requested to assemble on the terrace in front of the building, when the tablet will be unveiled by a representative of the church. The Assembly will then enter the auditorium, and a brief address will be delivered on the part of the church by the Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D., its founder and first pastor. This will be responded to by the Moderator, after which an opportunity will be given for voluntary remarks.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 16th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions presented their report, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their names were entered on

THE ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
Albany,	John McC. Holmes, D.D.,	Hon. Donald McIntyre,
	Moses E. Dunham, Ph. D.,	Edward P. Durant,
	Homer C. Stanton,	Jethro W. Clute.
Champlain,	Chandler N. Thomas,	Nicholas Farlinger.
Columbia,	George C. Yeisley,	Levi Coon.
Siam,	Jonathan Wilson.	
Troy,	Charles D. Flagler,	Joseph McFarland,
	Teunis S. Hamlin,	Jacob Ackart,
	Edward P. Johnson,	Francis G. Crosby.
	II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Atlantic,	William A. Patton,	James Mayes.
Catawba,	Stephen Mattoon, D.D.,	Robert White.
East-Florida,	Charles O. Reynolds,	Jonathan C. Greeley.
Fairfield,	Samuel Loomis.	
Knox,	Hiram Baker.	
Yadkin,	James A. Chresfield,	Henry W. Fuller (2).

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		
Baltimore,	David J. Beale,	John H. Prentiss, M.D.,
	Robert H. Fulton,	Hon. Josiah H. Gordon.
New-Castle,	James J. Smyth,	James Morrow,
	Charles P. Mallery,	Irving Spence.
Rio de Janeiro.		
Washington City,	Joseph E. Nourse,	Benjamin R. Mayfield.
	George B. Patch (2).	
IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW-YORK.		
Binghamton,	Summer Mandeville,	Benjamin Hathaway,
	Daniel N. Grummon,	William H. Beals.
Otsego,	Frank H. Seeley,	Charles W. Smith,
	Newell W. Wells,	Elijah G. Thompson (2).
St. Lawrence,	Newton J. Conklin,	Atwood R. Bodman,
	J. Leonard Waugh,	William P. Massey, M.D.
Syracuse,	Dwight Scovel,	Charles Kelley,
	John Edward Close,	Martin W. Lyon.
Utica,	Andrew Cochran,	Henry P. Willard,
	Samuel Jessup,	Merritt Andrews,
	Charles B. Austin,	Daniel Waterman.
V. SYNOD OF CHINA.		
Canton.		
Japan.		
Ningpo,	Samuel Dodd.	
Peking.		
Shanghai.		
Shantung.		
VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		
Chillicothe,	Samuel W. Elliott,	Joseph M. Gillespie, M.D.
Cincinnati,	Edward D. Morris, D.D.,	William G. Hyndman,
	Andrew Ritchie,	J. Scott Peebles,
	Isaac J. Cushman,	William Durrell.
Dayton,	William W. Colmery, D.D.,	Peter P. La Tourette.
	Joseph H. Montgomery,	
Portsmouth,	Heber A. Ketchum,	Alexander R. Mackintosh.
VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.		
Cleveland,	John A. Seymour,	John K. Caughey.
	Henry R. Hoisington,	
	J. Lovejoy Robertson,	
Mahoning,	Robert D. Scott,	Isaac Walker,
	Joseph R. Stockton,	Charles F. Ricks.
St. Clairsville,	McKnight Williamson,	John Lippincott,
	Thomas R. Crawford, D.D.,	John Forsythe.
Steubenville,	Robert Herron, D.D.,	Alexander Rutan,
	Thomas V. Milligan,	Samuel Osborn.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Colorado,	John Y. Cowhick,	David Stewart.
	William P. Teitsworth,	
Montana,	Milton L. Cook.	
Santa Fé,	James M. Roberts (2),	Vincento F. Romero (2).
Utah,	Robert G. McNiece.	

IX. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.

Oregon.		
Puget Sound,	George F. Whitworth,	Reuben L. Doyle.
South-Oregon.	Moses Allen Williams.	

X. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

Athens,	William H. Bay (2),	William Bartlett.
Columbus,	Caleb B. Downs,	Joseph Wallace (2).
Marion,	Nathan L. Smith (2),	Samuel Colmery.
Wooster,	Milton W. Brown,	Henry Winterstein,
	Jeremiah C. Gillam,	William Rutan.
Zanesville,	William F. Millikan,	Hon. William P. Kerr,
	William P. Shrom,	James R. Johnson.

XI. SYNOD OF ERIE.

Allegheny,	Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,	William Henry,
	James Allison, D.D.,	John S. Slagle.
Butler,	J. Park Barbor,	David M. Crawford.
Clarion,	Orrin A. Elliott,	John Cochran.
Erie,	John T. Oxtoby,	Dyer Loomis,
	William W. McKinney,	Hon. Charles C. Converse.
Kittanning,	Andrew Virtue,	George J. McHenry, M.D.,
	B. Shields Sloan,	John Wherry.
Shenango,	David X. Junkin, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Cunningham.

XII. SYNOD OF GENEVA.

Cayuga,	Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D.,	Richard Steel,
	Wallace B. Lucas,	Samuel Adams.
Chemung,	Elijah B. Wells.	
Geneva,	Benjamin M. Goldsmith,	John N. Wilson,
	D. Henry Palmer,	Peter Kunes.
Lyons,	Alvin Cooper,	Albert F. Cressy.
Steuben,	William A. Niles, D.D.,	Charles A. Knox.

XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.

Carlisle,	Henry Rinker,	Rowland Austin,
	Samuel C. George,	John A. Craig,
	Samuel S. Wylie,	William M. Bigham.
Huntingdon,	N. Grier White,	John M. Tussey,
	Thomas J. Sherrard,	David Wilson.
Northumber-land,	George Elliott,	Robert Russell,
	James Dickson,	David W. Foreman.
Wellsboro,	John Cairns,	Hon. Henry W. Williams.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.

Bloomington,	Henry R. Peairs,	Oliver T. Scott,
	John W. Dinsmore,	Alfred U. Bannard (2).
Peoria,	Thomas G. Scott (2),	John Irwin,
	John O. Hough,	Peter W. Petrie.
Schuyler,	Isaac T. Whittemore,	John Irwin,
	Josiah Moore,	Samuel P. McGaw.
Springfield,	Samuel M. Morton,	Alexander A. Patterson, M.D.
	David J. Strain,	

XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

Chicago,	Francis L. Patton, D.D.,	George Railton,
	Amos H. Dean,	James Maxwell,
	Henry T. Miller,	Hon. Erastus S. Williams,
	Wilbur F. Wood,	Robert Strong.
Freeport,	Herman D. Jenkins,	Manley Rogers,
	John N. Hutchison,	John Swanzey.
Ottawa,	Albert B. Marshall,	Robert Porterfield.
Rock River,	John R. Findley,	John Byers,
	Delos E. Wells,	James Kelly.

XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

Alton,	Harlan Page Carson (2),	Hon. John G. Irwin (2),
	Oliver S. Thompson,	Nicholas Challacomb.
Cairo,	George Stebbins,	John M. Lansden,
	Benjamin Y. George,	Cicero H. Tatman.
Mattoon,	James L. McNair,	Robert Finley McNutt,
	James A. Piper,	Edward A. Frye.

XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA.

Allahabad,	Theodore S. Wynkoop (2).
Furrukhabad.	
Kolapoor.	
Lahore,	Charles B. Newton.
Lodiana,	Elwood M. Wherry.

XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

Crawfordsville,	Robert Mackenzie,	Abraham Given,
	Edward Barr,	Joseph E. Sterritt.
Fort Wayne,	David W. Moffat,	Aaron Work.
Logansport,	Samuel R. Seawright,	Joseph Peirce.
Muncie,	Oliphant M. Todd,	Thomas S. Neely (4).

XIX. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.

Indianapolis,	Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D.,	John A. Kurtz,
	George G. Mitchell,	Theophilus H. Barlow.
New-Albany,	Thomas Whallon,	Alanson Andrews,
	John A. Campbell,	John C. McCormack.
Vincennes,	James H. Meteer,	Robert K. Hunter.
White Water,	Edward P. Whallon,	Rufus P. Hamilton,
	Samuel N. Willson,	James R. Hall.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

Cedar Rapids,	Alexander Caldwell,	Andrew H. Hanna (4),
	Eugene R. Mills,	Robert M. Jackson.
Dubuque,	John G. Schaible,	Curtis C. C. Bradley.
Fort Dodge,	William T. McAdam,	Robert Hall (3).
Waterloo,	David Blakely,	Richard T. Blake,
	David S. Morgan,	Peter Mellendy.

XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

Council Bluffs,	Robert H. Cunningham.	David Findley, M.D.,
	Hugh Porter Wilson,	Daniel B. Westlake.
Des Moines,	Wilson C. Hollyday,	Calvin Ballard,
	David Craig,	William Marshall.
Iowa,	J. Calvin McClintock,	William L. Orr, M.D.,
	Thomas L. Sexton,	John R. Nelson.
Iowa City,	James D. Mason,	William Brown,
	Jacob Pentzer,	Charles E. Kinkead.

XXII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Austin,	Warner B. Riggs (2),	Sir William Baker (2).
Emporia,	Matthew McFeatters,	James F. Shepherd,
	James E. Platter,	Charles P. Strong.
Highland,	James A. Griffes,	Theodore F. Hall.
Larned,	Daniel M. Moore,	George Gall.
Neosho,	John Elliott,	Milo R. Culbertson,
	John C. Miller,	Adna C. Messenger.
North Texas,	James Anderson,	George F. Dougherty.
Solomon,	Henry C. Bradbury,	William P. Montgomery (2).
Topeka,	Andrew V. Stout,	Elam H. Waugh, M.D.,
	James M. Cockins,	James Armstrong.
Trinity,	William H. Niles.	

XXIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer,	Robert Christie,	Mandly Trussell.
Louisville,	William C. Matthews, D.D.,	Hector V. Loving.
Transylvania,	JonathanEdwards,D.D.,LL.D.,	Daniel J. Curry.

XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

Brooklyn,	James M. Ludlow, D.D.,	Jonathan Ogden,
	Arthur Crosby,	Isaac N. Judson.
Long Island,	Alexander W. Sproull,	Andrew Gildersleeve.
Nassau,	James Sinclair,	Ebenezer Kellum.
	Franklin Noble.	

XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit,	Frederick T. Brown, D.D.,	William K. Sexton.
	Joseph Swindt,	
Grand Rapids,	John Redpath,	Lucius F. Mills.
	John R. Sutherland,	
Kalamazoo,	Ebenezer M. Toof.	
Lansing,	Edward H. Harvey,	Chester G. Ingersoll.
Monroe,	J. Gordon Jones,	Brackley Shaw.
Saginaw,	Henry H. Northrop,	Youngs E. Benton.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
Dakota,	Thomas S. Williamson, M.D.	
Mankato,	Henry C. Cheadle.	Josephus Craft, M.D. (2).
St. Paul,	Robert F. Sample, D.D.,	Daniel W. Ingersoll,
	Maurice D. Edwards,	Elijah J. Cutts.
Winona,	J. Jerome Ward (2),	Adam Coon.
	XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Osage,	William M. Newton,	George Whitelaw Shield,
	William J. Lee,	Edward P. Henry.
Ozark,	David L. Lander,	Joseph S. McLees.
Palmyra,	James Reed,	Thomas McK. Wilson.
Platte,	William H. Ilsley (2),	John S. Maitland.
Potosi,	John Donaldson,	John H. Delano.
St. Louis,	John R. Warner,	Charles B. Cox,
	William C. Falconer, D.D.,	William S. Truesdell.
	XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.	
Kearney,	Joseph Patterson,	James White.
Nebraska City,	James L. Amlong,	Thomas Pollock.
Omaha,	J. Augustine Hood (2),	Caspar K. Conger.
	XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.	
Corisco,		Joseph H. Reading.
Elizabeth,	Everard Kempshall, D.D.,	Oscar E. Boyd,
	William C. Roberts, D.D.,	Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D.,
	J. DeHart Bruen (3),	Samuel Milliken, Jr.
Jersey City,	Charles K. Imbrie, D.D.,	George P. Howell.
	John P. Hale,	
Monmouth,	Joseph S. Van Dyke,	Ezekiel Silvers.
	George Swain,	
Morris and Orange,	Robert S. Feagles,	Hon. John Hill.
	James A. Ferguson,	
Newark,	Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	William Rankin,
	Martin F. Hollister,	Edwin F. Dorrance.
New-Brunswick,	John T. Duffield, D.D.,	David C. English, M.D.,
	Abraham Gosman, D.D.,	Ashbel Welch,
	P. Augustus Studdiford, D.D.,	George M. Maclean, M.D.
Newton,	James M. Maxwell,	Jesse G. Roe,
	Edgar A. Hamilton,	Hon. Jehiel G. Shipman (5).
West-Jersey,	Samuel R. Anderson.	
	XXX. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.	
Boston,	William M. Baker,	James M. Woods,
	Ira C. Tyson,	John Christie.
Hudson,	Charles Beattie,	Frederick Bodine,
	E. Horace Mateer,	William Evans.
New-York,	George D. Mathews,	William F. Lee,
	George O. Phelps,	Joseph A. Dudley,
	James D. Wilson,	Isaac M. Dyckman,
	James S. Ramsay,	Robert Carter,
	Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D.,	Frederick C. Jones,
	George S. Payson,	Frederick Blume.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
North-River,	Jeremiah Searle,	Newton Reed,
	James Otis Denniston,	James Ostrom Conklin.
Westchester,	T. Ralston Smith, D.D.,	Harrison Teller, M.D.,
	Robert A. Blackford,	Gabriel P. Reevs, M.D.,
	Roderick Terry (2),	John G. Clark.

XXXI. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Benicia,	Henry Loomis,	Robert J. Trumbull.
Los Angeles,	John Marquis.	
Sacramento,	James M. Newell,	John S. Lamb.
San Francisco,	Robert Patterson, D.D.,	Nathaniel Gray,
	Martin L. Berger,	Warren Holt.
San José,	William H. Wilson,	James M. Rodgers.

XXXII. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Chester,	Edward H. Robbins,	William McCullough.
	William W. Totheroh,	
Lackawanna,	Henry H. Jessup, D.D. (2),	Alfred Hand,
	Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff,	Stephen Torrey,
	David Kerr Freeman,	Charles W. Kirkpatrick.
Lehigh,	David M. James,	Marshall Hutchinson,
	James Robinson,	William G. Lewis.
Philadelphia,	William P. Breed, D.D.,	Robert N. Wilson,
	Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	Samuel Field,
	Robert M. Patterson,	Samuel C. Perkins.
Philadelphia, Central,	Alphonso A. Willits, D.D.,	George Gabel,
	Walter Q. Scott,	John Shedwick,
	J. Hervey Beale,	Asahel A. Shumway.
Philadelphia, North,	J. H. Mason Knox, D.D.,	Francis B. Reeves,
	Edward P. Cowan,	Philip H. Fretz.
	Jacob B. Krewson,	
Western Africa.		
Westminster,	J. Albert Rondthaler,	Andrew C. Manifold,
	D. Merchant Davenport,	George Russell.

XXXIII. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,	David M. Miller,	James Carothers,
	Thomas B. Anderson,	David Coon.
Pittsburgh,	Samuel C. Jennings, D.D.,	Robert Beer,
	Thomas C. Strong, D.D.,	Johnson H. Baldwin,
	John Gillespie,	Charles W. Hubbard.
Redstone,	John McClintock,	William G. Crow.
Washington,	Smith F. Grier,	James H. Braddock,
	Robert B. Farrar,	David Kerr.
West-Virginia,	Loyal Young, D.D.	

XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston,	Jere Moore,	John S. Mathes.
Kingston,	Thomas J. Lamar,	William A. Walker.
New-Orleans.		
Union,	William Aikin,	John J. A. Thompson.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXXV. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

Bellefontaine,	John H. Sherrard,	Thomas M. Todd.
Huron,	Walton Pattinson,	J. Robert Davies (2).
Lima,	J. Vance Stockton,	Oliver Jay.
Maumee,	Perry C. Baldwin,	John Kelly,
	George M. Miller,	Matthias W. Day.

XXXVI. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.

Buffalo,	John A. Wells,	Robert M. Mateer,
	Alphonso L. Benton,	Daniel Blakely.
	Charles Wood,	
Genesee,	Charles W. Remington,	Otis G. Keith.
Genesee Valley,	Dwight K. Steele,	Miles E. Davis.
Niagara,	Gavin L. Hamilton,	Thomas Scovell.
Oroomiah,	William L. Whipple.	
Rochester,	Horace P. V. Bogue,	Andrew H. Campbell.
	George K. Ward,	William D. McNair.

XXXVII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa,	Daniel B. Jackson,	John W. McLaury.
Lake Superior,	Charles R. Burdick.	
Milwaukee,	John B. Stewart,	John H. Kinney,
	Daniel E. Bierce (2),	Samuel C. West (4).
Winnebago,	Thomas Carter Kirkwood,	Isaac Loper,
	David Street,	Price C. Claflin.
Wisconsin River,	E. Smith Barnes,	Addison Eaton (2),
	Henry A. Winter,	Henry J. Morrison.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.	
General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland.	
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.	
Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland.	
General Synod of the Reformed Church of France.	
General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church.	
General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America,	E. T. Jeffers, D.D.
General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.	Rev. Joseph H. Coulter.
Synod of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church in America.	

Digitized by Google

General Synod of the Reformed Church in America,	Ebenezer P. Rogers, D.D.
General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.	
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.	Irving Magee, D.D.
General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	
General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.	
National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States.	Leonard Bacon, D.D., LL.D.
General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church,	William Newton, D.D.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Board of Home Missions,—	Henry Kendall, D.D., Cyrus Dickson, D.D.
Board of Foreign Missions,—	John C. Lowrie, D.D., Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D.
Board of Publication,—	William E. Schenck, D.D.
Board of Church Erection,—	Henry R. Wilson, D.D.
Board of Education,—	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.
Board of Ministerial Relief,—	George Hale, D.D.
Committee on Freedmen,—	Rev. A. Craig McClelland.

The Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chicago, was chosen the Moderator of this General Assembly, and was duly inducted into office.

Rev. Thomas Ralston Smith, D.D., of the Presbytery of Westchester, Rev. Benjamin M. Goldsmith, of the Presbytery of Geneva, Rev. Edward H. Robbins, of the Presbytery of Chester, and Rev. John W. Dinsmore, of the Presbytery of Bloomington, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Roll of the Assembly was ordered to be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Rules for Judicatories, appended to the Confession of Faith, were adopted as the Rules of Business for this Assembly.

It was resolved, that a Special Committee of Fifteen be appointed, to whom shall be referred the answers of the Presbyteries to the Overtures submitted to them by the last Assembly, together with all other papers that may be received from the Presbyteries on the subject of Reduced Representation.

The Committee of Arrangements further reported, recommending

Digitized by Google

that the Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief be made the first order of the day for Saturday morning.

It was adopted.

Adjourned to meet at 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 16th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

According to appointment, the Assembly united with a large number of Christian people in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—William P. Breed, D.D., James Allison, D.D., Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., William C. Matthews, D.D., Robert Herron, D.D., John B. Stewart, David W. Moffat, Edward Barr.
Elders—Robert Carter, Hon. Donald McIntyre, Charles Kelly, Levi Coon, James Morrow, Harvey P. Willard, Philip H. Fretz.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., T. Ralston Smith, D.D., Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D., Robert F. Sample, D.D., Robert Patterson, D.D., George D. Mathews, Alphonso L. Benton, Robert Christie.
Elders—Hon. Erastus S. Williams, Hon. Josiah H. Gordon, Edward P. Durant, Jonathan Ogden, Charles B. Cox, Robert N. Wilson, Alfred Hand.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Elliot E. Swift, D.D., John T. Duffield, D.D., P. Augustus

Digitized by Google

Studdiford, D.D., Robert H. Fulton, James D. Mason, J. Lovejoy Robertson, Wilbur F. Wood, John Ross Findley.

Elders—Frederick C. Jones, Robert Beer, George M. Maclean, M.D., Gabriel P. Reevs, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Richard T. S. Cissel, M.D., Matthias W. Day.

4. HOME MISSIONS:

Ministers—William C. Falconer, D.D., James M. Ludlow, D.D., Thomas R. Crawford, D.D., Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., Moses Allen Williams, Newton J. Conklin, Amos H. Dean, John H. Sherrard.

Elders—David C. English, M.D., John K. Caughey, Benjamin R. Mayfield, Hon. Charles C. Converse, Isaac M. Dyckman, William L. Orr, M.D., William F. Lee.

5. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—Edward D. Morris, D.D., Henry H. Jessup, D.D., Abraham Gosman, D.D., Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D., David J. Beale, James M. Maxwell, John R. Sutherland, Albert B. Marshall.

Elders—John N. Wilson, Joseph McFarland, Samuel Colmery, Alexander A. Patterson, M.D., Robert K. Hunter, Daniel J. Curry, Joseph H. Reading.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Everard Kempshall, D.D., Jeremiah Searle, Edward P. Johnson, Andrew Ritchie, Newell W. Wells, John G. Schaible, Thomas L. Sexton, Franklin Noble.

Elders—John H. Prentiss, M.D., Samuel Field, Richard Steel, Robert Strong, Isaac N. Judson, Addison Eaton, Andrew H. Campbell.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—David X. Junkin, D.D., Richard H. Allen, D.D., James D. Wilson, J. Hervey Beale, Robert A. Blackford, Charles Beattie, William W. Colmery, D.D., George K. Ward.

Elders—William P. Massey, M.D., Aaron Work, Robert M. Jackson, Peter Kunes, William McCullough, Frederick Bodine, John G. Clark.

8. CHURCH ERECTION:

Ministers—John McC. Holmes, D.D., Joseph E. Nourse, Robert Mackenzie, David J. Landor, William S. Smith, Edward P. Cowan, George Elliott, Joseph Patterson.

Elders—Frederick Blume, Warren Holt, William Durrell, Samuel Colmery, Robert J. Trumbull, Thomas Pollock, George P. Howell.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:

Ministers—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., Moses E. Dunham, Ph.D., Chandler N. Thomas, J. Leonard Waugh, Delos E. Wells, James L. McNair, Oliver S. Thompson, David J. Strain.

Elders—Ashbel Welch, Manley Rogers, William G. Hyndman, Albert F. Cressy, James Maxwell, William G. Crow, Marshall Hutchinson.

10. MINISTERAL RELIEF:

Ministers—William C. Roberts, D.D., D. Henry Palmer, N. Grier White, John Gillespie, Isaac J. Cushman, James S. Ramsay, David M. Miller, Thomas C. Kirkwood.

Digitized by Google

Elders—James H. Braddock, Rufus P. Hamilton, John Byers, Alexander R. McIntosh, William McCullough, Hon. William P. Kerr, David M. Crawford.

11. FREEDMEN:

Ministers—Thomas C. Strong, D.D., Elijah R. Craven, D.D., Stephen Mattoon, D.D., John C. McClintock, Thomas V. Milligan, Charles W. Remington, William M. Baker, Henry T. Miller.
Elders—William Henry, Robert White, Samuel Field, Robert M. Mateer, John H. Kinney, Edwin F. Dorrance, Harrison Teller, M.D.

12. CORRESPONDENCE:

Ministers—William A. Niles, D.D., Theodore S. Wynkoop, Heber A. Ketchum, William P. Shrom, George O. Phelps, Samuel R. Anderson, William Aikin, E. Smith Barnes.
Elders—Stephen Torrey, William A. Walker, Peter Mellendy, Charles W. Smith, Reuben L. Doyle, James R. Johnson, James M. Rodgers.

13. BENEVOLENCE:

Ministers—J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., Joseph S. Van Dyke, John P. Hale, Samuel S. Wylie, Robert B. Farrar, Robert S. Feagles, Martin F. Hollister, J. Jerome Ward.
Elders—Hon. John Hill, G. Whitelaw Shield, Joseph S. McLees, James Ostrom Conklin, George Gabel, Rowland Austin, John M. Tussey.

14. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Frederick T. Brown, D.D., Herman D. Jenkins, John W. Dinsmore, James Otis Denniston, David Kerr Freeman, J. Albert Rondthaler, J. Vance Stockton, Henry Loomis.
Elders—Thomas M. Todd, Otis G. Keith, Miles E. Davis, John W. McLaury, Andrew C. Manifold, Henry J. Morrison, Elijah J. Cutts.

15 LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Horace C. Stanton, Charles P. Mallery, Caleb B. Downs, Daniel N. Grummon, J. Leonard Waugh, William F. Millikan, Samuel C. George, Samuel R. Seawright.
Elders—Daniel Waterman, William Bartlett, John A. Craig, Curtis C. C. Bradley, Calvin Ballard, Thomas M. Todd, Thomas Scovell.

16. MILEAGE:

Elders—Daniel W. Ingersoll, Irving Spence, Oscar E. Boyd, Nathaniel Gray, Joseph Peirce, Francis G. Crosby, Joseph A. Dudley, Charles W. Hubbard.

17. FINANCE:

Elders—Hon. John Hill, William F. Lee, Stephen Torrey, Hon. Erastus S. Williams, Daniel J. Curry, Warren Holt, Joseph M. Gillespie, M.D.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Synods.	*Ministers.*	*Elders.*
1. ALBANY,	Robert H. Fulton,	Joseph Mayes.
2. ATLANTIC,	Joseph E. Nourse,	Benjamin R. Mayfield.
3. BALTIMORE,	Daniel N. Grummon,	Merritt Andrews.
4. CENTRAL N.YORK,	William W. Colmery, D.D.,	Joseph M. Gillespie, M.D.,
5. CHINA,	Jonathan Wilson,	Jethro W. Clute.
6. CINCINNATI,	Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	John K. Caughey.
7. CLEVELAND,	Milton W. Brown,	Samuel Colmery.
8. COLORADO,	William P. Shrom,	John L. Slagle.
9. COLUMBIA,	Milton L. Cook,	Charles F. Ricks.
10. COLUMBUS,	James Dickson,	William M. Bigham.
11. ERIE,	David J. Strain,	Jason Cooper.
12. GENEVA,	Harlan Page Carson,	Cicero H. Tatman.
13. HARRISBURG,	James Reed,	William S. Truesdell.
14. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Henry R. Hoisington,	Samuel Osborn.
15. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Chandler N. Thomas,	Francis G. Crosby.
16. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	John N. Hutchison,	James Maxwell.
17. INDIA,	Henry R. Peairs,	Alex. A. Patterson, M.D.
18. INDIANA, NORTH,	Henry Loomis,	James M. Rodgers.
19. INDIANA, SOUTH,	David M. James,	John Shedwick.
20. IOWA, NORTH,	Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff,	John S. Lamb.
21. IOWA, SOUTH,	William M. Baker,	Newton Reed.
22. KANSAS,	Daniel B. Jackson,	Isaac Loper.
23. KENTUCKY,	Perry C. Baldwin,	Price C. Claflin.
24. LONG ISLAND,	John McClintock,	James Carothers.
25. MICHIGAN,	Maurice D. Edwards,	John H. Delano.
26. MINNESOTA,	James A. Ferguson,	Ezekiel Silvers.
27. MISSOURI,	Jere Moore,	John J. O. Thompson.
28. NEBRASKA,	George M. Miller,	Oliver Jay.
29. NEW-JERSEY,	T. Ralston Smith, D.D.,	Frederick Blume.
30. NEW-YORK,	Edward H. Robbins,	Samuel Field.
31. PACIFIC,	James A. Chresfield,	Robert White.
32. PHILADELPHIA,	Frank H. Seeley,	William P. Massey, M.D.
33. PITTSBURGH,	Edward H. Harvey,	Robert Hunter.
34. TENNESSEE,	Alexander Caldwell,	Richard T. Blake.
35. TOLEDO,	Edward P. Whallon,	Abraham Given.
36. WESTERN N.YORK,	Eugene R. Mills,	William Marshall.
37. WISCONSIN,	Matthew McFeatters,	George Gall.

A paper in reference to the present method of apportioning the expenses of the General Assembly among the Presbyteries was presented, and referred to the Special Committee on Reduced Representation.

The Narratives and Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints, with other papers, were presented, and duly referred.

The following Commissioners appeared, and were duly enrolled:

Ministers:

Roderick Terry, of the Presbytery of Westchester;
Daniel E. Bierce, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee;
J. Augustine Hood, of the Presbytery of Omaha;
George B. Patch, of the Presbytery of Washington City;

Digitized by Google

Isaac J. Cushman, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati;
William H. Bay, of the Presbytery of Athens;
Thomas G. Scott, of the Presbytery of Peoria;
Theodore S. Wynkoop, of the Presbytery of Allahabad;
Nathan L. Smith, of the Presbytery of Marion;
William H. Ilsley, of the Presbytery of Platte;
James M. Roberts, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé;
J. Jerome Ward, of the Presbytery of Winona;
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., of the Presbytery of Lackawanna;
Warner B. Riggs, of the Presbytery of Austin;
Harlan P. Carson, of the Presbytery of Alton.

Elders:

Josephus Craft, M.D., of the Presbytery of Mankato;
Elijah G. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Otsego;
William P. Montgomery, of the Presbytery of Solomon;
Alfred W. Bannard, of the Presbytery of Bloomington;
Addison Eaton, of the Presbytery of Wisconsin River;
J. Robert Davies, of the Presbytery of Huron;
Sir William Baker, of the Presbytery of Austin;
Vincento F. Romero, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé.

Rev. David J. Beale, Rev. Isaac Cushman, and Jethro W. Clute were appointed a Committee on Elections.

A resolution, providing the time and mode of action by the Presbyteries on any Overtures on Representation that may be sent down by this Assembly, was presented, and referred to the Committee on Reduced Representation.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the order of the day for Monday next, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Special Committee on Sustentation, appointed by the last Assembly, was made the first order of the day for next Thursday.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Education was made the first order of the day for next Friday.

It was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church, to consider the expediency of inserting, in the Statistical Tables of the Assembly's Minutes, the aggregate number of Ruling Elders and Deacons in the several Presbyteries.

A Committee consisting of Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., and Rev. Robert H. Fulton, were appointed to receive nominations for the place of the meeting of the next General Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That the Moderator send the fraternal salutations of this Assembly, by telegraph, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Knoxville, Tenn.

Digitized by Google

It was ordered that all reports, speeches, and motions be made from the Speaker's platform.

The hour for holding the devotional exercises during the remaining sessions of the Assembly was changed from the close to the beginning of the morning sessions.

An Appeal and Complaint of the Hermon Church from and against the Synod of Philadelphia, and the Complaints of Rev. Drs. Thomas H. Skinner and Nathaniel West, against the action of the Synod of Cincinnati, were presented and referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly, on the work of the Church among the Germans, was made the second order of the day for this afternoon.

The hour of 12 having arrived, the Assembly spent half an hour in devotional exercises.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met and unveiled the Memorial Tablet erected in the vestibule of the church, to commemorate the Reunion of the two Branches of the Presbyterian Church, which was effected in this church, November 10th, 1869.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the work of the Church among the Germans, presented their Report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That a popular meeting in behalf of the Work of the Church among the Freedmen be held in this house next Monday evening.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection was made the first order of the day for the afternoon of next Thursday.

It was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, to consider the expediency of publishing the information obtained by the Committee on Work among the Germans, and the proper method for its judicious distribution throughout the Church.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

FRIDAY, May 17th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Sabbath-school interests of our Church were considered and discussed, according to appointment.

The Committee of Arrangements further reported on the appointment of preachers to the several churches of the city and vicinity, on the ensuing Sabbath.
The report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following Commissioners appeared and were duly enrolled :

Rev. J. De Hart Bruen, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth ; Elders Robert Hall, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge ; Joseph Wallace, of the Presbytery of Columbus.

The observance of the first complete week of January next as a Week of Prayer for the Conversion of the World, and the encouragement of professing Christians in ways of practical holiness ; and of the last Thursday of January next, as a Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges, and for the youth of the land and the world, was recommended to the churches.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on Reduced Representation :
Ministers—Robert M. Patterson, William P. Breed, D.D. ; Sumner Mandeville, Andrew Cochran, George D. Mathews, Alphonso L. Benton, Charles D. Flagler, Samuel S. Wylie ; and *Elders*—Jonathan Ogden, Hon. Henry W. Williams, Daniel Blakeley, Frederick C. Jones, Johnson H. Baldwin, James Kelly, and William S. Truesdell.

The Committee on Elections reported that *Ministers*, Oliver S. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Alton, William L. Whipple, of the Presbytery of Oroomiah, and Hugh P. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs ; and *Elders*, George Railton, of the Presbytery of Chicago, and Robert Porterfield, of the Presbytery of Ottawa,

Digitized by Google

had appeared without Commissions, but had furnished satisfactory evidence of having been duly appointed Commissioners to this Assembly. The Committee recommended that their names be entered on the roll of the Assembly.

The report was adopted.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Wooster, on their relations to the Board of Education, and of Erie on Hymns and Music for the Sabbath-school, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Erie, Dayton, and Rock River, on Reduced Representation, were received and referred to the Special Committee on that subject.

The Report of the Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly to attend a Convention on Temperance was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A resolution providing for a Day of Fasting and Prayer was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented their Report, which was accepted, and the Assembly were addressed by the Rev. George Hale, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, and others.

The report was adopted and is as follows :

The Assembly's Committee on Ministerial Relief beg leave to report, that they have carefully considered the Annual Report, and found in it much to call for devout gratitude to God, and to stimulate the officers of the same to go on with their work, during the coming year, with vigor and efficiency.

Notwithstanding the stringency of the times and the consequent embarrassment of many of its warmest friends and supporters, no year, since the plan of Relief was inaugurated, has been so signalized by free will offerings as this. One hundred and twenty-eight churches more than in the previous year have contributed to this Cause. Though the contributions of the former number fell off largely, yet, by the aid of new contributing churches, the aggregate sum has exceeded that of the previous year by two hundred dollars. "It seems, indeed," following the language of the Annual Report, "like the response of ancient Israel to the voice of God : 'Bring me an offering ; of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart, shall ye take my offering.'"

The increase in the number of contributing churches is not yet sufficiently great, to supply the Board with adequate means to carry on its work as it should. On account of the cutting off or curtailment of the small means, on which many of our ministers and their families have been subsisting for years, and of the breaking down of health by care, hard work and sickness, sixty-four new cases

Digitized by Google

have presented their claims during the year. Of these, forty are ministers, twenty-two are widows, and two orphans. It is a state of things that should call out the sympathy, the pecuniary aid and the prayers of the Church. No class of men call for deeper sympathy than ministers who have been laid aside from their work by sickness or old age. They love to preach the gospel and watch for souls, but they are prevented from both by age or illness. It is hard to accept the situation and say, "Thy will be done." Such need not only sympathy, but often material aid. Pride and sensitiveness rebel against the appearance of charity, though the appropriations of the Board are in no sense that. Some of them would rather enter into some secular calling; but they are disqualified for that by their profession, and looked upon with suspicion by the world when they attempt it. Hence, they are shut up to want or the kind aid of the Board of Ministerial Relief. The daily prayers of God's people should be offered for these veterans, laid aside for a time, if not altogether, that they may have grace given them to suffer the will of God.

Of the number on the roll of the Board, twenty during the year entered upon their reward. Eleven of these were ministers, eight widows, and one an orphan. It is gratifying to be able to state, of those who received aid last year, eleven—five ministers and six widows—have not applied for aid this year. It is exceedingly encouraging to the Committee to be told, that eighteen of those now aided will ask for nothing this year. Four ministers have been sufficiently restored to health to re-enter the pulpit. If the Board is blessed only in restoring one or two useful ministers yearly to their work of saving souls, it is answering a noble end.

The whole number of families on the roll of the Board during last year was about four hundred—one hundred and fifty-two ministers, two hundred and nineteen widows, and twenty-two orphans—embracing over one thousand five hundred persons. The Committee regret to find Presbyteries supposed to be wealthy, and known to be large contributors to other objects, drawing more out of the treasury of this Board than they put in. Presbyteries should be urged to see that their churches contribute their full proportion to this needy and worthy Cause.

The permanent fund was increased last year $14,663, of which $10,000 were given by the residuary legatees of the late John C. Green, of New York. The churches contributed $67,513. But what is that among so many? The hungry mouths to be filled are increasing every year. Forty boxes of goods, valued at $6000, were donated by the ladies' associations.

The Board closes its fiscal year with $226 in the treasury; but the Church should not infer from this, that it has all it needed to carry out the work, or that it has not shared in the difficulty of the times.

It has had to cut down its appropriations beyond what is right and just in many cases, but as they do not borrow nor run in debt, they are compelled to do this.

The Committee would recommend to the Assembly the re-election of the Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., and Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., *Ministers*, and Messrs. John C. Farr and William G. Crowell, *Elders*, whose terms of service expire during the sittings of this body.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported :

Overture No. 1.—From the Presbytery of Philadelphia, requesting a modification of the words "He descended into hell" in the Apostles' Creed ; and recommended that no action be taken.

Pending the consideration of the Report, the Judicial Committee reported in part, as follows :

Judicial Case, No. 1—Being the Appeal of Bancroft, *et al.*, on behalf of Hermon Church, Frankford, Pa., from a decision of the Synod of Philadelphia.

The Committee find the Case in order, and, the appellants and the counsel for the Synod having signified to this Committee their consent to have it referred to a Judicial Commission for decision, it is recommended that it be so referred, and that this Commission consist of nine.

The Committee further recommend that the Commission be instructed to proceed in the Case in the following order, viz.:

1. To read the action of Synod from which the Appeal is taken, with the reasons assigned for the same. 2. To read the Appeal with reasons. 3. To hear the appellant. 4. To hear the counsel for Synod. 5. The further hearing of the parties to be referred to the discretion of the court, giving the appellant the right to close.

Judicial Case, No. 2—Being the Complaint of the Rev. John W. Martin against the Synod of Philadelphia.

The Committee find the papers in order, and, in the absence of the complainant, recommend that Rev. Robert Herron, D.D., be appointed to represent him in the prosecution of the complaint. And, as the decision of this Case depends upon that of Case No. 1, the Committee recommend that it be referred to the Judicial Commission heretofore recommended to be appointed.

Judicial Case, No. 3.—Being the Appeal of the Rev. Isaac M. See from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey. This is in order.

The papers are present in pamphlet form, certified by the Stated Clerk of the Synod to be correct, and accepted by the appellant. A copy of this pamphlet will be furnished to each member of the Assembly, and the Committee recommend that this distribution be in place of reading the Records.

As to procedure, the Committee recommend :

1. That in this Case—and the Committee venture also to hope in every Judicial Case which may come before the Assembly—the consideration will be continuous from beginning to end.

2. That the Assembly hear the appellant, by his counsel, then the Synod by their counsel ; then the appellant, in closing the Case, and no others in the argument. The appellant, in his closing speech, to be restricted to replying to the argument of the Committee defending the Synod.

3. That the time for argument be restricted to three hours, equally divided between the parties.

The report was adopted.

Digitized by Google

The Moderator communicated to the Assembly the following dispatch to be forwarded to the General Assembly in session at Knoxville, Tenn :

"To the Moderator of the venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States :

"Acting under the instructions of our Assembly it gives me great pleasure to convey to you, and through you to the Assembly over which you preside, our Christian salutations. May the Spirit of God guide your deliberations and rest upon all the churches within your jurisdiction.

"In the sympathies of a common faith and order,

"I am, etc.,

"FRANCIS L. PATTON, *Moderator.*"

An Overture from the Synod of Colorado, on the appointment of days of prayer for Home Missions and Sabbath Schools during the Week of Prayer, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Moderator announced the following Committee :

On Work among the Germans : *Ministers*—Charles E. Knox, D.D. ; Robert R. Booth, D.D. ; Samuel C. Logan, D.D. ; Arthur Mitchell, D.D. ; Jacob Conzett. *Elders*—Lewis E. Jackson, John H. Atwood, Darwin R. James, and M. H. Beach.

The Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1876, and continued (with certain changes) by the Assembly of 1877, to "consider and report upon the validity of Roman Catholic Baptism," respectfully recommended the following for adoption by this General Assembly:

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for this Assembly to make any new deliverance on this subject.

It was adopted.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

It was *Resolved,* That the time, for the consideration of the several

Digitized by Google

Reports relating to the Boards of the Church excepting Home and Foreign Missions, be limited to one hour in each case.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was presented and accepted.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board, and others.

The Report, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Publication, having examined said Report, are happy to state to the General Assembly:

That this Board, through their constituted agencies, appear to have prosecuted with diligence, faithfulness, and skill, during the past year, the very important work committed to their care. In view of the continued and severe stringency in the fiscal condition of the country, and the consequent depression of all branches of business, it was to be expected that this Board would find its affairs affected by this cause. And no doubt greater results would have been attained but for this hindrance. Yet the Committee are happy to discover that more progress has been made than, under the circumstances, it would be reasonable to expect. Both in sales of their publications and in contributions from the churches, their resources have fallen short of what, under a different state of things, would have been realized; yet the course of the Board has been onward, and much has been accomplished in the dissemination of truth by means of the printed page. Many new and valuable publications have been added to their already extensive Catalogue. The books and tracts circulated are found all over the land, silent but effective protestants against error, and pleaders for the truth of God.

As the Report of the Board gives, with a minuteness of detail and a fullness and accuracy of figures, a statement of the work of the year, your Committee deem it unnecessary to burden this Report with a full recapitulation of the same. Indeed it has occurred to your Committee, that the Report of the Board is perhaps more detailed and explicit than business wisdom and tact would demand: for this Board competes with other publishing houses in the country; and it may be a question of expediency, to what extent it is wise to lay bare before the business public a statement of all the details of their operations. But the fact that this Board has always done this, is a proof and a pledge of their faithfulness in executing their trust; and in these days of defalcation is worthy of commendation.

The Committee will not detain the Assembly with a rehearsal of the work of the Board, as the members have the Report in their hands; and we will be content with calling the attention of the Assembly to the importanec of the several Departments of the work committed to it.

Its publications consist of volumes, tracts and periodicals. There have been added to the Catalogue, the last year, some twelve new works, and five new tracts have been added. The *Presbyterian at Work*, the *Westminster Lesson Leaf*, the *Sabbath-school Visitor*,

Digitized by Google

the *Sunbeam*, and the *Presbyterian Record* comprise their periodicals. And if the Presbyteries, the pastors and the sessions of our churches, together with the gospel-loving and enterprising men and women of our congregations, would actively co-operate with this Board, no human arithmetic could measure the good which might result. In view of the fact, that "the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that worketh in the children of disobedience" is, at the present day, employing, with peculiar malignity and vigor, the power of the press, in disseminating error in doctrine and the vilest impurity of morals; that his agents are spreading broadcast over the land, through the post-office, through the newsboys on the streets, and in the cars and other places, obscene and debauching prints and publications; and that the family, the counting-room, the workshop, the schools and seminaries are invaded by this instrumentality of evil, stealthily and diligently disseminated, it becomes the Church to counteract this dire evil, by providing and distributing a pure and attractive Christian literature.

The work of the Board is divided into the Departments of Publication, Distribution, Sabbath-school and Missionary Work; and the members of the General Assembly will find, in the Report, full and satisfactory details of the operations of the Board in each Department, all of which are increasing in interest and extent. Your Committee, in view of the fact that this Report will be sent to every minister in our Church, refrain from entering upon details, and, after congratulating the Assembly and the Church at large upon the success and growing power of this arm of the Church's grand forces, present, for the consideration of the General Assembly, the following resolutions:

First. That the pastors, sessions, and people of our several congregations be affectionately and earnestly urged to appreciate the value of the Christian literature supplied by this Board, to procure for their families and Sabbath-schools a supply of the same, and to contribute more liberally to its missionary and colportage funds, so that its publications may be more widely distributed, and the indigent be gratuitously supplied.

Second. That the Assembly recognize with peculiar gratification and approval the Missionary and Sabbath-school work of the Board, and recommend to all our Presbyteries, sessions and people, and especially to our Sabbath-school laborers, to co-operate with the Board in this branch of its work, and with a spirit loyal to our own denomination, to prefer the publications and missionaries of our own to those of other organizations. And the editors of our publications are urged to continue to make them as lively and attractive as those issued by other houses.

Third. That the Assembly approve of the appointment of Rev. James A. Worden, as Superintendent of Sabbath-school work, and anticipate much benefit from the judicious performance of the functions of that office.

Fourth. That it be earnestly requested of the Sabbath-schools of our Church to contribute at least once every year to the Sabbath-school Missionary Department of this Board.

Fifth. That the Assembly solemnly remind the churches in our connection that church discipline, in the Scriptural sense, includes not

Digitized by Google

only the reformation of offenders, and the removal of scandals, but also the prevention of offences by the proper instruction and training of the children of the church in knowledge and godliness; and that to this end it is the duty of the pastor and sessions to take authoritative supervision of the instruction of youth, so far as to see to it that the baptized children of the church are properly educated in the family and the Sabbath-school—so that the Sabbath-school exercises shall be considered a part of church work, and the children be more distinctly recognized and treated as belonging to the congregation of the Lord; and, with a view to this, it is recommended that, in all of our Sabbath-schools, superintendents be chosen or appointed subject to the approval of the church session. That the pastor and session visit, encourage, and, if need be, work in the Sabbath-school, and that, in congregations where the Shorter Catechism is neglected, it be introduced and used with due prominence.

Sixth. That it is recommended, that each Presbytery appoint a Committee or a Presbyterial Superintendent, whose duty it shall be to oversee and encourage, as far as may be, the Sabbath-schools in the bounds of the Presbytery, and especially to take order for collecting and transmitting to the General Superintendent the statistics of each school; and, with a view to this part of the work, the General Superintendent is requested to furnish blank statistical tables.

Seventh. That in pursuance of a resolution of the Board, adopted on the 14th inst., transmitted to this Assembly, and referred to this Committee, it be ordered, that, in view of the fact that the sale of the Psalm and Hymn books, used severally by the two branches of the Church, previous to the reunion, has almost entirely ceased, the Board be authorized to cancel and dispose of the plates from which they have been printed—there being enough of these books on hand to meet any probable call for them.

Eighth. That the operations of this Board for the past year have the cordial approval of this Assembly.

The terms of service of the following members of the Board expire at the rising of the Assembly, viz.:

Ministers—George F. Wiswell, D.D.; John W. Dulles, D.D.; Daniel March, D.D.; H. Augustus Smith, D.D.; Willard M. Rice, D.D.; J. Addison Henry, D.D.; George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.; Matthew Newkirk. *Elders.*—E. A. Rollins; Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.; Henry N. Paul, John H. Watt; John D. McCord; Gustavus S. Benson.

The Committee recommend the re-election of all these members of the Board, except Rev. Daniel March, D.D., who has removed from Philadelphia to Massachusetts, in whose stead Rev. William E. Jones, D.D., is recommended. It is also recommended that Messrs. William L. Macteer and T. Charlton Henry be appointed to fill the vacancies occasioned by the deaths of James Ross Snowden, LL.D., and William J. McElroy; and that William Adamson take the place of H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

The Assembly having referred to this Committee the subject of publishing, by the Board of Publication, in pamphlet form, the statistics and other information in regard to the work among the Germans of this country, the Committee express the opinion, that the

Digitized by Google

proposed publication ought to be made; but, inasmuch as this work properly belongs to the Board of Home Missions, the Committee recommend, that the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Publication be directed to confer with each other, and be authorized to publish the aforesaid matter at the equal joint expense of the two Boards.

Ninth. That it be enjoined upon the Board of Publication to publish books and tracts in foreign languages, to prevent and cure intemperance in intoxicating drinks, and to increase those on that subject in the English language.

Tenth. That the Board be directed to prepare a brief manual on the Roman Catholic Controversy, for circulation among the Freedmen.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures was resumed, in respect to *Overture* No. 1, from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, asking the Assembly to take the requisite constitutional step to return to the earliest and Scriptural form of the so-called "Apostles' Creed," as found in the Greek language.

The Committee recommended the following action:

That, in view of the explanation given in our book, under the Creed, following the Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer, and also in view of the answer to the 50th Question of the Larger Catechism, no action be taken in the case.

It was indefinitely postponed.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 4.—From the Presbytery of Columbus, requesting the Assembly to direct the insertion, in the Minutes of this Assembly, of the exceptions taken by the last Assembly to the Records of the Synods of Cincinnati, Illinois Central, Indiana North, New-Jersey, and Tennessee, as noted on page 580, Minutes of 1877; and farther, to direct the Clerks hereafter carefully to observe the constitutional rules in this respect.

The Committee recommend the following answer:

That while the Assembly does not deem it expedient to order the insertion of the exceptions taken to the Records of the Synods in question, the last year, it calls the particular attention of the Recording Clerks of the General Assembly to the duty of complying with the requirements of the Book of Discipline, Chapter 7, Section 1, Sub-Section 3.

It was adopted.

The Moderator announced the following Commission for the trial of Judicial Cases, Nos. 1 and 2:

Ministers—Everard Kempshall, D.D.; Thomas C. Strong, D.D.; Horace C. Stanton, Robert Mackenzie, Arthur Crosby. *Elders*—Ashbel Welch, Hon. Charles C. Converse, Isaac N. Judson, and George Railton.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

MONDAY, May 20th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Judicial Committee reported

Judicial Case, No. 4.—Being the Complaint of Mrs. Annie B. Harris against the Synod of Missouri. The papers are in order, and at the request of the complainant, and with the reported consent of the Synod, the Committee recommend that the consideration of the Case be referred to the next General Assembly.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Case, No. 5.—Being the Appeal of Mrs. M. J. Browning from a decision of the Synod of Geneva. With the consent of the appellant by her counsel, and, it is also understood, with the consent of the Synod, it is recommended that a Commission of seven be constituted to conclude this Case, following the order laid down in the book; that the Rev. Martin D. Kneeland be admitted to act as counsel for the appellant, and that the Rev. Benjamin M. Goldsmith be appointed to act as counsel for the Synod.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Case, No. 6.—Being the Appeal of the Rev. John Miller from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey. The papers are in order. The whole proceedings of the Synod in the case are in print, certified by the Stated Clerk, and will be distributed among the members of the Assembly.

The Committee recommend that this distribution be in place of the reading of the Records, all parties having consented thereto; that the order of procedure in the argument be as laid down in the book, the appellant having the right to close (but not to introduce new matter); and that the time allowed for argument by the parties do not exceed four hours, to be divided equally.

The report was adopted.

Judicial Case, No. 3, was made the second order of the day for Thursday; and Judicial Case, No. 6, the second order for Friday.

It was *Resolved*, That the greetings of this Assembly be sent by the Moderator to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Lebanon, Tenn.

A letter was presented from the Convener of the Continental Committee of the Free Church of Scotland, asking the appointment of a Committee to co-operate with them in providing pastors for churches on the Continent of Europe.

It was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Elections reported that the Rev. James A. Ferguson, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange, and Elder Samuel C. West, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee, had presented themselves without Commissions, but with satisfactory evidence of their election. The Committee recommended that their names be added to the roll of the Assembly.

The report was adopted.

It was *Resolved*, That the third Sabbath of every June be suggested to the churches of the Assembly, as a day of of Special Services for Sabbath-schools; and that it be recommended that a sermon be preached on that day to the baptized children of the church, and those connected with the Sabbath and Mission schools; also that one weekly prayer-meeting in each month be held in behalf of the baptized children.

The Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House was presented and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented a report on an Overture from the Synod of Long Island, asking the consideration of the desirableness of an organic separation between the Missionary and Business Departments of the Board of Publication.

The Committee recommended the following answer: As these departments are already practically separated and distinct, and as no part of the Missionary Fund is used in the Business Department, but on the contrary all the expenses of the Missionary Department are more than paid for by the contributions from the Business Department; therefore,

Resolved, That it would be unwise to make any change.

The report was adopted.

The Judicial Committee presented an additional report on Judicial Case, No. 1, recommending that the Commission in that Case be instructed to have all the Records read which pertain to the Case, and that the Hon. Henry W. Williams, of the Synod of Harrisburg, be appointed to assist the appellants.

The report was adopted:

The Moderator announced the following Commission on Judicial Case, No. 5: *Ministers*—James Allison, D.D., William C. Roberts, D.D., Wilbur F. Wood, and George C. Yeisley. *Elders*—Hon. William P. Kerr, Samuel C. Perkins, and Harrison Teller, M.D.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Freedman was made the third order of the day for Thursday.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

MONDAY, May 20th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Cause of the Freedmen was considered, and popular addresses delivered, according to appointment; after which the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 5.—From the Presbytery of Rochester, proposing an earlier publication of a summary of the statistics of the Church, and recommended that it be referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church, with instructions to confer with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 3.—From the Presbytery of Wooster on the relations between the Board of Education and the Presbyteries; with a recommendation that it be referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 6.—From the Presbytery of Erie, praying the Assembly to initiate measures for securing unobjectionable hymns and the choicest music for Sabbath-school use; with a recommendation that it be referred to the favorable consideration of the Board of Publication.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 8.—From the Presbytery of Florida, asking the Assembly to re-affirm the resolution adopted by the Assembly of 1873 (Minutes, p. 500), in the following words: *Resolved*, That, in consideration of the need of the Jacksonville Church, it has a fair claim to be reimbursed for its outlay; and that the churches, and the members of the churches under our care, are earnestly requested to add to this sum until it shall reach at least $5000; and, farther, to authorize the Rev. William K. Tully, the pastor elect of said church, to solicit subscriptions in this behalf.

The Committee recommended that the request be granted.

Digitized by Google

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 9.—From the Presbytery of Monmouth, requesting the Assembly to take measures for reducing the expenses of administration in all the Boards of the Church, and to direct the Boards annually to report in detail the salaries paid.

The Committee recommended that it be judged inexpedient to take any action in the direction proposed.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 2.—From the Presbytery of Philadelphia on Catechetical Instruction in our Sabbath-school Lessons.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the two propositions in this Overture, namely :

1. That the Board of Publication be recommended to incorporate into its system of Lesson Papers and Question Books, in addition to the plan of Catechetical Instruction already adopted, brief expositions of the Answers of the Shorter Catechism in their consecutive order ; and subsequently topical and compact explanations of the Form of Government, the Directory for Worship, and the benevolent work of our Church.

2. That a Pastoral Letter be sent, urging that the Question Books and Lesson Papers, published by the Board, be used in all the schools in the denomination ; and also urging Sessions to see that, in the schools under their care, due time and attention be given to the study of the doctrinal and governmental truths to which our Church bears witness, and of its modes of worship ; that the importance of it be pressed upon Sabbath-school teachers ; and that parents frequently be reminded of their responsibility in the duty of the religious and denominational nurture of their children.

The recommendations were severally adopted.

The Rev. Loyal Young, D.D., Rev. William W. Totheroh, and Elder Alfred Hand, were appointed a Committee to prepare the Pastoral Letter provided for in the foregoing Report.

The time for devotional exercises was changed from the first to the last half hour of the morning session.

The reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies was made the order of the day for 3½ o'clock this P.M.

The order of the day for to-morrow morning was changed from 10 to 9½ o'clock.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their Report which was accepted.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board.

Pending the consideration of the Report, the Judicial Committee farther reported, as follows :

Digitized by Google

Judicial Case, No. 7.—Being the Complaint of Joshua H. McIlvaine and others against the Synod of New Jersey. The papers are in order. They are found in the pamphlet which contains the Case of the Rev. Mr. See; and the Committee recommend that this Case be considered with Case No. 3 as being dependent on it, and concluded by it.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Case, No. 8.—Being the Complaint of Thomas H. Skinner and others against the Synod of Cincinnati. In the absence of the Synod, it is recommended that the Assembly appoint the Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., and the Rev. Andrew Ritchie, to represent that body in this and all other Cases with which they may be concerned before this Assembly. The papers are in order.

The Committee recommend that, in case any portion of these be printed and their accuracy be attested, the distribution of such papers shall be instead of reading them; that the order of the Book of Discipline be followed; that the time for argument be not more than three hours; and this Case be made the first order of the day for Monday next.

The report was adopted.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Cases, Nos. 9, 10, and 11.

The report was accepted and its consideration deferred.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Moderator announced the reception of the following dispatch:

"KNOXVILLE, TENN., May 21st, 1878.

"The Moderator of the venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States acknowledge the reception of your cordial and courteous Christian salutations, and in the same spirit that prompted your message would return through you to your venerable Assembly our hearty Christian greetings. May the Holy Spirit guide your deliberations and be with you in all your efforts to build up the kingdom of our common Master.

"THOMAS E. PECK, *Moderator.*

"Attest: JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk."

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Correspondence reported, recommending that the communication from the Convener of the Continental Committee of the Free Church of Scotland, referred to them, be referred to a Special Committee for Correspondence with the Free Church of Scotland.

It was adopted, and the Moderator appointed the following Committee: Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.; Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.; and Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the Reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies. The following Delegates were introduced by the Chairman of the Committee on Correspondence, and severally addressed the Assembly, viz.:

Rev. Ebenezer P. Rogers, D.D., from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America; and Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., LL.D., from the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States.

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the respective Delegates.

The Special Committee of the last Assembly on Providing Literature for the Germans presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1877 to consider the matter of German books and publications to be recommended for issue to the Board of Publication respectfully report:

That the subject has been at various times considered by them, and that, in view of its great importance, they have taken into counsel the German pastors and elders residing at Newark, N. J., and the vicinity. These brethren at a recent meeting passed the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, 1. That we, the German Presbyterian Ministers of the East desire to express, through you, to the General Assembly, our heartfelt thanks, because the General Assembly has at last undertaken to provide our German people with suitable German Presbyterian books, or at least are about to do so. We know that our work will more prosper, if we are supported by German Presbyterian publications.

"*Resolved*, 2. That a Committee of three German ministers and two Elders be appointed to consult with Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., on the subject of German publications; of which Committee the President of the Convention is to be the Chairman."

The books which may be thus recommended it is the purpose of the Board carefully to consider before recommending. There is good reason to believe that the expense of stereotyping these books will be borne by gentlemen interested in the matter.

Digitized by Google

The Committee beg leave to be continued so as to consummate the work begun, with this change: that of making Rev. Charles A. Smith, D.D., the Chairman.

The report was adopted.

The vote, fixing an order of the day for Thursday afternoon next, was reconsidered; and it was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon next to receive the Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The subject of Home Missions was considered and discussed, after which the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A paper in reference to such cadets in the United States Naval Academy as belong to Presbyterian families was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Judicial Commission appointed in Case No. 5, being the Appeal of Mrs. M. J. Browning from a decision of the Synod of Geneva, presented the following report, which was ordered on record as the judgment of the Assembly:

That it has read the decision appealed from, and the reasons assigned for the Appeal, and has heard the parties. They recommend that the General Assembly sustain the Appeal:

1. Because a superior court cannot order an inferior court to rehear a Case already decided when no intimation of additional evidence is given.

2. Because in sending back the Case, the Synod passed by the Presbytery in which the Case had once been adjudicated.

3. Because reference is by a lower to a superior court, and is voluntary, and not subject to the order of a higher court.

Digitized by Google

The Mileage Committee presented a partial report, and asked authority to pay the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners in full.

It was granted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Report, which was accepted; and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. John C. Lowrie, D.D., the Rev. Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and others.

The recommendations in the Report were adopted with a single exception, action on which was postponed for the present.

It was *Resolved*, That every pastor and stated supply and every church session be requested to take up a collection every year for the Missionary Fund of the Board of Publication; and that in doing so they be careful explicitly to state that this collection is not to go to the printing of books and tracts, but solely to the Missionary work of the Board.

The Moderator announced the following communication to be sent to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"To the Moderator of the venerable the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"The General Assembly in session at Pittsburgh, Pa., desire me to convey to you, and through you to the venerable Assembly over which you preside, our Christian salutations. We beg to assure you of our fraternal interest in your work, and pray that God may bless all your efforts to advance the kingdom of our common Lord.

"FRANCIS L. PATTON, *Moderator.*"

It was made the second order of the day for this afternoon to receive Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

After devotional exercises the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

WENDNESDAY, May 22d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their Report, which was accepted.

The Assembly was briefly addressed by Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D., the Secretary of the Board.

The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

The Standing Committee on Church Erection beg leave respectfully to present the following Report:

There have been referred to your Committee the Minutes of the Board of Church Erection, and also their Eighth Annual Report. The former of these are found on examination to be accurately kept, and we therefore recommend their approval. The latter presents a summary of the operations of the Board during the past year, and elicits our hearty commendation.

An analysis of our work as a Church discloses the urgent need of some agency charged with duties and responsibilities akin to those devolved upon the Board of Church Erection. If the Home Missionary work of the Church is to be prosecuted with vigor and success, there must be some method for supplementing, with material aid for Church Erection, the spiritual organization effected with a view to Church Extension. Many new churches are liable to languish and die, for lack of a suitable sanctuary in which to worship; and, in not a few instances, the money expended for projecting these enterprises would be practically lost to the Church, but for the aid vouchsafed by this Board in giving them "a local habitation" as well as "a name." Between the Board of Home Missions, therefore, and the Board of Church Erection, there is an intimate relationship which your Committee feel should awaken mutual affection, and induce cordial co-operation.

The work of the Board during the past year has been prosecuted in accordance with its previous policy, and has been attended with signal success. Applications for aid have been received from 243 churches asking for appropriations to the amount of $142,500. The lack of funds has compelled the Board to refuse a large number of these requests; but they have, nevertheless, granted liberal aid to 149 churches, under the care of 87 Presbyteries, and scattered over 28 States and Territories. Add to these the 48 churches begun but not completed at the beginning of the fiscal year, and it will be seen, that the Board have helped in the erection of 194 churches since the date of the last Annual Report. In several cases this aid has been given to churches on the very verge of extinction; and in at least a dozen instances has prevented the sale of valuable church property, or has redeemed it after having been sold by the sheriff. The responses given by the churches thus aided have been overflowing with gratitude, and in some cases are couched in language exceedingly tender and touching.

It is a commendable characteristic of the work of this Board, that they never incur debt. The other great agencies of the Church must necessarily operate on a different basis. They have men and women to support, and sometimes families as well. In the nature of the case, therefore, they cannot stop their expenditures, when their receipts begin to decrease. The Board of Church Erection, however, appropriate only the moneys they receive. They have neither loans nor interest to pay. And, in the judgment of your Commitee, their policy in this respect is to be approved.

It is also an excellent feature of the system adopted by this Board that they insist on having insured all the church edifices to whose erection they have contributed. Already there is a total of insur-

Digitized by Google

ance held by the Board of $522,887; and the experience of the past warrants a continuance of the course thus prescribed and pursued.

There is one other phase of the Board's work which your Committee desire to emphasize and commend. A series of plans and specifications for church edifices has been prepared for the Board under the direction of experienced architects, lithographed copies of which may be procured for five dollars. These plans if furnished afresh would cost from fifty to one hundred dollars. And hence, by availing themselves of the agency of the Board, churches desiring to build a house of worship may save quite a considerable sum of money. Nor is this all. These designs are prepared with a view to architectural taste and effect. They aim to secure for congregations who adopt them church buildings that shall gratify and develop the æsthetic element in their natures. And considering the advantages thus attained this phase of the policy of the Board merits, as your Committee think, the most decided indorsement.

Such, then, is the work which the Board of Church Erection have undertaken to do in behalf of our Church. To its successful accomplishment, however, certain prerequisites are absolutely essential; and these your Committee feel constrained to urge upon the attention of the General Assembly, and through them upon the entire Church.

Beyond all question, there are needed on the part of the whole denomination a more hearty sympathy with, and interest in, the work of the Board, manifesting themselves in the form of a more liberal contribution to their resources. It is a gratifying fact, that all but five Presbyteries, in our entire American connection, have, during the last fiscal year, contributed to the funds of this Board. But it is, on the other hand, an exceedingly painful fact, that only 2040 of our churches have given anything within that period to this Cause, leaving 3020 churches altogether delinquent. Indeed, to such an extent has this delinquency prevailed, that the contributions of the churches during the past twelve months are less by over $7000 than the sum reported a year ago; while some of our large churches have given a mere pittance—as, for example, $1 from a church of 220 members; $2 from a church of 300 members; or $5 from a church of 557 members. There are some scores of churches, and among them several possessed of wealth, who have given nothing of late to the Board, notwithstanding the fact that they received aid in their feeble infancy, and pledged themselves, in accordance with the prescribed conditions of the grant, to take an annual collection in behalf of the Fund. Your Committee recommend that the Presbyteries, within whose limits these churches are, be requested to remind them of their duty in this respect.

It is true, the aggregate receipts of the Board have been greater than last year by $642. But this is due to an increase of legacies received and old lands sold. Had it not been for these sources of income, the Board would have been seriously crippled in their operations. But revenue from such sources is exceedingly unreliable; and the Church owes it to herself to see that by liberal, systematic and universal giving, her servants should be supplied with the requisite funds for prosecuting their work.

Digitized by Google

The urgency of this demand is increased by two considerations. On the one hand, there is an imperative need, especially in the great West, of suitable church buildings. In the State of Kansas alone, we have about 100 organized churches that have no house of worship. Of course they are in danger of death so long as they remain in this condition. And when we remember that a similar state of things elsewhere prevails—and that we have 480 homeless churches within our bounds—the need of increased effort in this department of our work is exceedingly imperative.

On the other hand, however, the present low prices of labor and materials have stimulated church-building to an almost unprecedented extent; so that, despite the stringency of the times, large numbers of churches that are destitute of a house of worship are putting forth earnest efforts to secure one. Of course, they appeal for aid to the Board; and, since the amount contributed by the churches during the past year is scarcely one third of the sum for which calls have been made, it seems specially necessary that contributions in this direction should more freely flow in.

Scarcely less needed, however, than an increase of contributions, is an enlarged measure of Presbyterial co-operation. The policy of the Board is to act through the agency, and in accordance with the will, of the Presbytery. It is vitally important, therefore, that all our Presbyteries select such men to compose their Committee on Church Erection as shall be qualified for, and interested in, the work assigned them. It is not wise to place men on such Committees simply to give them a mere nominal position. The individuals to whom this work is intrusted should the rather be men, whose judgment is reliable respecting the wisdom of erecting a church edifice in a specific locality; who are qualified to examine the title to the lot on which it is to be reared; who are careful to inquire with reference to the amount subscribed on the part of the church itself; who are ready to testify as to whether there is any incumbrance on the property which either in the letter or spirit vitiates the conditions of the grant; who are competent to give reliable information respecting the sum actually needed from the Board; and who, in a word, will act as agents of the Church Erection Fund with as much candor and interest as if it were a matter of their own individual concern.

In this connection, moreover, it needs to be said that Presbyteries owe it to themselves, to the churches under their care, and to the Board, to make *bona-fide* representations and requests for funds in behalf of church erection. Occasionally, and indeed frequently, Presbyteries make applications for double the sum actually required, expecting that the Board will discount the appeal full fifty per cent. Your Committee are unanimous in the belief, that such a spirit and such relations ought not to prevail between the Presbytery and the Board. And they urgently recommend that, in maintaining Presbyterial co-operation, all our Presbyteries indorse applications for the amount actually needed, and assure the Board with all earnestness that this is the *minimum* sum with which the church can be erected.

In conclusion, your Committee would offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That, with gratitude to God for the mercies vouch-

Digitized by Google

safed in the past to the Board of Church Erection, this Assembly renew their indorsement of the Board and its work, and cordially commend both the one and the other to the sympathy, the prayers, and the liberality of the churches of our connection.

Resolved, 2. That we heartily recommend churches securing aid from this Board to avail themselves of the architectural plans which the Board provides, believing that by so doing they will be able to secure more economical and at the same time more convenient and tasteful structures.

Resolved, 3. That we hereby enjoin upon all our Presbyteries greater care in recommending churches to the funds of this Board, and specially urge them to constitute, with all due discretion, their Committees having this matter in charge.

Resolved, 4. That the *Ministers*, John Hall, D.D., Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., Erskine N. White, D.D., and Henry M. Booth, and the *Elders*, James Fraser, Benjamin F. Dunning, and Richard H. Laimbeer, be elected members of the Board of Church Erection, to serve for the ensuing three years in place of those whose terms of office have expired.

Since the preparation of the foregoing portion of this Report, there have been referred to your Committee two Overtures—the one from the Synod of Colorado, and the other from the Presbytery of Oregon, requesting the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Church Erection to secure such a change in their Charter and Rules, as that they can afford needed assistance in the erection of school houses, dwellings and chapels, to be known as missionary premises, and used for missionary purposes. Your Committee sympathze with the wants of those presenting these Overtures, and would be glad to further the ends they propose to accomplish. In their judgment, however, there is a more excellent way to realize these results than by a radical change in the constitution of one of the Church Boards. The representatives of the Synod of Colorado affirm, that by appealing to the churches they can secure all the funds that are needed to erect these buildings. What they especially desire is some responsible party to hold the titles thereto. This your Committee believe can be done by the Trustees of the Presbyteries, the Synods, or the General Assembly. And hence they offer the following resolution :

Resolved, That it is inexpedient at this time to make any change in the Charter or Rules of the Board of Church Erection.

The Committee on Reduced Representation reported that the Overtures of the last Assembly on the Reduction of Representation have been answered by the Presbyteries as follows :

Overture No. 1 (Minutes, pages 552–3) has been answered :

In the Affirmative.—By the Presbyteries of Albany, Allegheny, Chemung, Chillicothe, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Lansing, Monmouth, Newton, Northumberland, Troy, Wellsboro, Wooster—13.

In the Negative.—By the Presbyteries of Alton, Bellefontaine, Benicia, Bloomington, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Cairo,

Digitized by Google

Catawba, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Chester, Chippewa, Clarion, Columbus, Cleveland, Crawfordsville, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, East Florida, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Emporia, Erie, Fort Dodge, Freeport, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Geneva, Holston, Huntingdon, Huron, Iowa, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kearney, Kittanning, Lackawanna, Lake Superior, Larned, Lehigh, Lima, Logansport, Louisville, Los Angeles, Lyons, Mahoning, Mankato, Mattoon, Maumee, Muncie, Nassau, Neosho, New Brunswick, Newark, New Castle, New York, Niagara, Osage, Otsego, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Platte, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Central, Philadelphia North, Portsmouth, Potosi, Puget Sound, Redstone, Rochester, Rock River, Sacramento, San Francisco, Schuyler, St. Clairsville, St. Louis, St. Paul, San José, Shenango, South Orange, Springfield, Steuben, Steubenville, Transylvania, Topeka, Union, Utica, Vincennes, Washington, Washington City, Waterloo, West Chester, West Jersey, Westminster, West Virginia, Whitewater, Winnebago, Wisconsin River—101.

Overture No. 2 (Minutes, p. 553–4) has been answered:

In the Affirmative.—By the Presbyteries of Boston, Cairo, Catawba, Corisco, East Florida, Ebenezer, Emporia, Fort Dodge, Genesee Valley, Huron, Indianapolis, Iowa, Kalamazoo, Kearney, Larned, Lima, Logansport, Los Angeles, Lyons, Mankato, Maumee, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska City, North Texas, Oregon, Palmyra, Puget Sound, Saginaw, Shenango, Waterloo, West Virginia, Wisconsin River—33.

In the Negative.—By the Presbyteries of Albany, Alton, Bellefon, taine, Benicia, Bloomington, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Chester, Chippewa, Cincinnati, Clarion, Cleveland, Columbus, Crawfordsville, Des Moines, Elizabeth, Erie, Freeport, Geneva, Genesee, Holston, Huntingdon, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kittanning, Lackawanna, Lake Superior, Lehigh, Louisville, Mahoning, Mattoon, Monmouth, Newark, New Brunswick, New Castle, Neosho, Newton, New York, Niagara, Osage, Otsego, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Central, Philadelphia North, Platte, Portsmouth, Potosi, Rochester, Redstone, Rock River, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, Schuyler, St. Clairsville, St. Louis, St. Paul, South Oregon, Springfield, Steuben, Steubenville, Topeka, Transylvania, Union, Utica, Vincennes, Washington City, West Chester, Westminster, Wellsboro, Whitewater, Winnebago—77.

From the Presbyteries not recorded in the above lists no replies have been received.

Neither Overture, therefore, has obtained an affirmative vote of a majority of the Presbyteries, and both have consequently been rejected.

The report was adopted.

The Committee farther reported an Overture on the subject of Reduced Representation, to be sent down to the Presbyteries.

The consideration of this part of the Report was made the order of the day for Saturday next at 10 o'clock A.M.

Digitized by Google

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

The following Delegates were introduced by the Committee on Correspondence, and severally addressed the Assembly: the Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D.D., the Delegate of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America; and the Rev. Irving Magee, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the Delegates.

The Judicial Commission, appointed on Case No. 1, submitted the following Report, which was ordered to be recorded as the judgment of the Assembly:

The Judicial Commission to whom was referred Judicial Case, No. 1, being an Appeal of Addison Bancroft and R. W. Stewart, Ruling Elders in the Hermon Presbyterian Church, Frankford, Pa., from an action of the Synod of Philadelphia, present the following Report:

The appellant appealed from the action of the Presbytery of Philadelphia North, in dissolving the Hermon Church, and deciding the field occupied by it a mission station under the care of the Presbytery. The Synod of Philadelphia, at its stated meeting at Chester, Pa., October 19th, 1877, sustained the action of the Presbytery; whereupon the appellants brought their Appeal from said action of the Synod to this General Assembly; and the Case having been, by consent of parties, referred by the General Assembly to this Commission for hearing and decision, and the Commission having thereupon proceeded to issue the Appeal under the order perscribed by the Judicial Committee of General Assembly, and having fully heard the original parties and the members of the inferior judicatory, decided that the said Appeal from the Synod of Philadelphia be not sustained, and for the following reason: It appears, from the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1877, that this Case was brought before said Assembly upon its merits, and that the action of the Synod of Philadelphia and of the Presbytery of Philadelphia North, in the premises, was by the General Assembly reversed, for the reason that Hermon Church had no previous notice of the contemplated action of the Presbytery in dissolving the church, while at the same time regret is expressed as to the necessity of reversing the decision of the Synod of Philadelphia upon a ground which may seem merely technical; whereupon the Presbytery of Philadelphia North did, at a regularly called meeting on June 15th, 1877, proceed anew in the whole matter, and, having served proper notice upon Hermon Church of its purpose to dissolve said church, did dissolve it. After a full hearing of the Case, this Commission is satisfied that the Presbytery of Philadelphia North was fully justified by the facts, and by our Form of Government in the action then taken; and that the Synod of Philadelphia was fully justified in sustaining the Presbytery in its action.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was resumed, and continued in popular addresses to the time of adjournment, when the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication was presented from the Board of Inspectors of the Western State Penitentiary, inviting the members of the Assembly to visit that institution at their convenience. The thanks of the Assembly were returned for the invitation.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 5.—From the Presbytery of New Brunswick, asking the Assembly to take action to secure the children of our Church against the evils resulting from the substitution of the Lesson Leaves for complete copies of the Bible in the Sabbath-schools.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following deliverance:

The attention of pastors, church sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents and teachers is called to the fact, that the Lesson Leaves, while they are useful as convenient and accessible helps in the study of the Lessons, present the Scriptures only in unconnected fragments, and cannot without serious loss and injury be permitted to take the place of complete copies of the Word of God. And this General Assembly would urge upon them the importance of the possession and use, both by teachers and scholars, of complete copies of the Bible in Sabbath-school classes.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 7.—A paper on the subject of Intemperance, referred by the Assembly to this Committee. The following action was recommended:

For the purpose of emphasizing their adherence to the principle of Total Abstinence from all intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to the end of discountenancing to the utmost the manufacture, vending and use of the same, and all complicity therewith, this Assembly would most earnestly reiterate the deliverances and testimonies of former Assemblies on this subject.

The report was adopted.

Digitized by Google

The Judicial Commission appointed on Cases Nos. 1 and 2 presented the following Report, which was ordered to be recorded as the judgment of the Assembly:

The Judicial Commission to whom was referred Judicial Case, No. 2, being the Complaint of the Rev. John W. Martin against the Synod of Philadelphia, in the matter of the Hermon Church, reported that, after the announcement of their decision on Case No. 1, the complainant by his counsel, the Rev. Robert Herron, D.D., asked leave to withdraw his Complaint, which was granted; and the Commission adjudge that such withdrawal shall have the same effect as if the Complaint had been dismissed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of India reported that a certified printed English translation of the Minutes of the Synod had been placed in their hands.

They recommended the approval of the Records, extending from December 27th, 1877, to January 3d, 1878, and farther recommended, that a minute on page 160, entitled "A Report on the Board's Scheme for the Constitution of Foreign Presbyteries and Synods," be referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church to make report thereupon.

The report was adopted.

The Reception of the Reports of the Standing Committee on Synodical Records was made the second order of the day for Saturday.

It was ordered that the Narrative of the State of Religion be read in connection with the devotional exercises this morning.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was recommitted.

The Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly on Sustentation and Home Missions presented their Report, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to whom were referred Overtures from the Presbytery of Elizabeth and from the Synod of Philadelphia, relating to the Sustentation Department of the Board of Home Missions, with instructions "to consider the facts, and recommend what changes or modifications, if any, are desirable," respectfully submit the following Report:

The Committee do not deem it expedient to re-establish Sustentation as a separate scheme in the benevolent work of our Church.

But the ends which the Sustentation scheme was designed to accomplish—viz.: the more general establishment of the pastoral office, and the better support of the ministry—are so important and so precious to the Church, and many of the rules incorporated into that scheme are so well adapted to secure these ends, that, in the unanimous judgment of your Committee, they ought to be more fully engrafted upon the work of Home Missions.

Digitized by Google

We, therefore, recommend the adoption by the Assembly of the following Instructions to the Board of Home Missions :

I. The separate Departments of the Board shall be discontinued, and the two Treasuries consolidated.

II. The churches receiving aid from the Board shall be divided into two classes, to be called respectively *Sustentation Pastorates* and *Mission Charges.*

III. The conditions necessary to a *Sustentation Pastorate* are as follows :

1. The regular constitution of the pastoral relation according to the Form of Government of the Presbyterian Church.

2. The taking of annual collections for all the Boards, according to some systematic plan.

3. The contribution of not less than $600 in money towards the annual salary of the pastor ; such contribution to average not less than $6.50 for each church member.

4. Upon the agreement of the church to the foregoing conditions, and upon the recommendation of the Presbytery—such recommendation being adopted in accordance with the Report of the Presbyterial Committee on Home Missions, and accompanied, at each renewal, with the certificate that the foregoing conditions on the part of the church have been fulfilled—the Board shall supplement the salary so as to make it at least $900.

Provided, That, in cases where there is a parsonage occupied by the pastor, the annual rent value of it, estimated by the Presbyterial Committee on Home Missions, shall be deducted from the amount paid by the Board ; and

Provided, Also, that no aid shall be granted, if, in the judgment of either the Presbytery or the Board, the constitution or continuance of a Sustentation Pastorate will prevent the grouping of churches which ought to be united in the support of a minister.

5. Two or more contiguous churches may be united in a Sustentation Pastorate upon the same condition—that is to say : the minister must be installed as pastor in each church ; each church shall take annual collections for all the Boards, and together they shall contribute, at the rate of not less than $6.50 per member, toward the annual salary of the pastor ; and the aggregate contributions of the united churches toward the salary shall be not less than $600.

IV. The conditions necessary to a *Mission Charge* are as follows :

1. It may consist of one or more churches.

2. The minister must be a member of the Presbytery to which the church or churches belong.

3. Every church receiving aid shall take annual collections for all the Boards.

4. The application to the Board shall be recommended by the Presbytery, upon the report of its Committee on Home Missions ; and every renewal of the application must be accompanied with a certification that the above conditions have been fulfilled, and that the promises of the people in regard to the support of the minister have been performed.

5. The amount of aid to Mission Charges to be determined, as hitherto, by the Presbytery and the Board.

V. Presbyteries shall require of churches renewing applications

Digitized by Google

for aid an annual decrease in the amount asked for, whenever such decrease is practicable; and no church shall receive aid, in either of the above classes, for a longer period than five years, except in special cases to be agreed upon by the Presbytery and the Board.

VI. The vote in the Presbytery, on the question of recommending any church for aid, shall be taken by ballot, and the fact that it has been so taken shall be reported to the Board.

VII. The Board of Home Missions shall continue as heretofore to commission missionaries to new and destitute fields where churches have not yet been organized.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

In pursuance of the order of the day, the Assembly proceeded to the consideration of Judicial Case, No. 3, being the Appeal of Rev. Isaac M. See from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey.

The Moderator enjoined upon the members of the Assembly to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Judicial Committee, and by consent of both parties, copies of a printed pamphlet containing the papers in the Case, duly attested by the Stated Clerk of the Synod, were distributed among the members in place of the reading of the Records.

The Appellant, Rev. Isaac M. See, was heard, by his counsel, the Rev. Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D.

The Rev. Elijah B. Craven, D.D., the original prosecutor, was heard.

Pending his remarks, the Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Judicial Business was suspended, in order to receive the Rev. William Newton, D.D., a Delegate from the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church, who was introduced by the Committee on Correspondence, and addressed the Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the Delegate.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 3, was resumed; and the Moderator again reminded the Assembly of its responsibilities as a court of Christ.

The Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., one of the orginal parties, farther addressed the Assembly.

The Synod of New Jersey was heard by its counsel, the Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D.

By unanimous consent, additional time was given to the Appellant, and the Rev. Isaac M. See was heard in person by the Assembly.

The members of the Synod of New Jersey were heard in explanation of the grounds of their decision, or of their dissent from it.

The original parties, and all the members of the lower judicatory withdrew from the Assembly.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with; but the roll of the Synods was called, and an opportunity was given to the members of the Assembly to express their opinions on the Case.

The final vote was taken, with the following result:

To sustain the Appeal, 85.
To sustain in part, 71.
Not to sustain, 201.

The result was announced by the Moderator, and it was declared that the Appeal had not been sustained.

It was *Resolved*, That a Committee of seven be appointed, to prepare a minute expressing the judgment of the Assembly in the Case.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Education, in accordance with the order of the day, presented their Report, which was accepted.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., the Secretary of the Board, and others.

The Report having been amended, was adopted, with the exception of the first paragraph, which was referred to the Committee provided for in the second paragraph of the Report, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

The very excellent Report, which has been submitted to your Committee on Education, opens with a statement of the number of Candidates aided by the Board, the past year. This number we find to be 436, which is less by 26 than were aided last year.

An interesting feature of the Report, as throwing light upon the diffusive character of the work of the Board, is the table which shows the distribution of the Candidates among the several Institutions. From this it appears that they are distributed among sixteen Theological Seminaries, fifty Colleges or Universities, and eight Academies. Thirty-two Synods are represented out of thirty-seven; one hundred and eleven Presbyteries, out of one hundred and sixty-two, or two thirds of the whole number.

Your Committee would call attention to the fact that the Presbyteries in which Theological Seminaries are located present the largest number of Candidates: *e. g.*, New Brunswick, 20; Chester, 19; Newark, 16; Chicago, 12. The rules of the Board require that the Candidate should enter the Presbytery to which he "would naturally belong." A departure from this rule renders more difficult and uncertain the "constant exercise of parental oversight in spiritual things" by the Presbytery, which is also required in the Rules of the Board. Candidates sometimes place themselves under the care of remote Presbyteries, with the expectation that the scrutiny will be less viligant, and the way to licensure made more easy. We are aware that this practice is not encouraged by the Presbyteries in which these Institutions are located; on the contrary, it is often a ground of complaint, as it greatly adds to the labor and responsibility imposed upon them, and makes these Presbyteries appear to receive a disproportionate share of the funds of the Board.

Your Committee would therefore recommend to the Assembly, to urge upon the Board, to insist upon the regulation above mentioned being complied with, save in very exceptional cases.

The last General Assembly recommended the Board to furnish proper blanks to the officers of the Institutions receiving students aided by the Board, for the purpose of "ascertaining more thoroughly the standing of the students in scholarship, oratorical ability and punctuality of attendance;" also, that "the general Christian character of each student be noticed in the proper place." This recommendaton, we find from the Report, has been complied with.

A new formula for Professors' reports has been made and put in operation. We are happy to learn, from the Report before us that the new plan is working well; for we regard it as a very important step in the right direction. It is calculated to meet and allay the suspicion, which, whether well founded or not, is wide-spread, and working serious injury to this important Cause, viz.: that the students under the care of the Board are, in many instances, without careful inspection as to their standing in their classes, both in Colleges and Seminaries; and that, in the competition which is supposed to exist among these Institutions, not only that students are, in some instances, received without thorough previous preparation, but that they are continued, through their course of study, through money furnished by the Board, without any serious attempt being made at a weeding-out process. Connected with this suspicion is the belief among not a few, that the students who thus slip along

Digitized by Google

through the College and the Theological Seminary, without any special regard being paid to their standing, are passed through the Presbytery with equal facility, and with little or no knowledge on the part of the Presbytery concerning their previous training, beyond that derived from the frequently short time given to what is called an examination for licensure. Thus it comes to pass, in the belief of many in the Church at large, that not a few students are sent forth, at last, to the sacred work of the ministry, who might better for themselves and the Church have been kindly but firmly dissuaded from entering upon it. Hence follows the expression of opinion, which is growing more emphatic from year to year, to the effect, that "there are too many ministers now in our Church," when, in fact, what is really meant is, that there are too many whose original gifts and previous training were not such as properly to qualify them for the work of the ministry. Your Committee would, therefore, express their great satisfaction derived from reading in the Report of the Board the following words: "With this improvement in hand, the Board are resolved to be more careful in their scrutiny of the reports, and more exacting in their requirements."

Your Committee are of the opinion, that when the belief shall once fairly obtain throughout the Church, that this is actually being done, and that the principles applied in building a house, of selecting the best timber, and laying aside the weaker and dozy sticks for purposes in which they may still be very useful, is being brought to bear faithfully and perseveringly upon the sending of men into the ministry of the gospel, through the Board of Education, then we shall soon hear far less of the chronic complaint—unfounded in fact, and unsustained by evidence—that "there are too many ministers now;" and that "the Board of Education does more harm than good by taking up and supporting men who might better have served the Church as Christian farmers or blacksmiths;" or that "the old way of training young men under the personal care of an experienced pastor is, after all, the better way," and the like.

By the course now pursued by the Board, if it is faithfully assisted by the Professors, who have the immediate oversight of Candidates, and strengthened by the Presbyteries, confidence will be rapidly established, that thorough work—work such as our age demands in regard to the raising up of an efficient ministry—is being done; and that, by a natural consequence, the contributions to the Board will be increased; and that it will before long be placed upon a plane of usefulness in the Church, far higher than any hitherto attained, much as it has already accomplished. But, in order to realize this most desirable end, your Committee are of the opinion, that the power of the Board, in regard to suspending or withdrawing appropriations to Candidates, should receive the widest interpretation consistent with the rules established by the General Assembly.

And just here comes in very properly the question, which the reference to your Committee of an Overture from the Presbytery of Wooster brings to our notice, viz.: The question of control over Candidates and appropriations as divided between the Board and the Presbyteries. Upon this point there has been in past years,

Digitized by Google

and still exists to a certain extent, a difference, and in some cases a conflict of opinions.

The question at issue may be briefly stated as follows: Have the Board a right under the existing rules—and in some cases a sacred duty—to withdraw appropriations from Candidates without prior consent of Presbyteries?

This is an important question, and one which the General Assembly ought to settle distinctly. So far as an interpretation of existing rules may seem to guide to a conclusion in this matter, the answer will seem to depend on the view taken of the language in Article 6, Section 4, of the rules of the Board of Education, which is as follows: "If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be considered the sacred duty of the Presbytery to cease to recommend him, and that of the Board to withdraw their appropriations."

Your Committee do not consider it to be their duty to argue, in their Report to the Assembly, the question springing out of any differences of construction put upon the rule. It would, however, seem to be properly the function of your Committee to make such suggestions upon the matter to the General Assembly, as may indicate a way in which the question may be fairly settled.

Your Committee would therefore recommend that Article 6, Section 4, of the Rules of the Board of Education be so amended as to read as follows:

"If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction in the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery; and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from their Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw their aid altogether."

There has been placed in the hands of your Committee an Overture from the Presbytery of Redstone, which is as follows: "The Presbytery of Redstone respectfully overture the General Assembly to direct the Board of Education, not to give the full amount, allowed by the Assembly in the Theological course, to any Candidate who is receiving a full scholarship from any Theological Seminary."

A Request also comes from the Board of Education, asking an interpretation of the following clause of Rule 7, Section 3, appertaining to appropriations, viz.: "The appropriations for Candidates * * * shall not be made in cases * * * where they receive assistance from any other educational Board or Society."

Both Overture and Request have, doubtless, sprung out of the difficulty which the Board have encountered, in the equitable administration of the funds committed to their care, from the overlapping, in some instances, of the Board's appropriations by the proceeds of Scholarships in our Colleges and Seminaries. Your Com-

Digitized by Google

mittee are of opinion that this difficulty should be remedied and therefore recommend :

1. That the Board of Education be instructed not to make appropriations to Candidates, when they receive aid from scholarships or other regular appropriations by Seminaries or Colleges—except that they may so far supplement such aid, when deemed wise, as to make the aggregate amount received by the Candidate equal to the maximum of appropriations from the Board, except where such scholarships shall have been obtained as prizes for excellence in study and attainments.

2. Inasmuch as new conditions have arisen since the last arrangements for appropriations were made, and the whole subject involves manifold interests, we recommend that a Committee be appointed to consider the whole subject of appropriations to Candidates for the ministry ; in consultation with the Directors and Professors of our Colleges and Seminaries, and, in the light of the information gained, to make such further recommendations to the next General Assembly, as may seem adapted to place upon an equitable basis the appropriations of the Board ; and that the said Committee consist of the following persons : Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.; Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D. ; Rev. William P. Breed, D.D. ; Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel, and the *Elders*, Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D., Francis B. Reeves, Preserved Smith and Sylvester Willard, M.D.

The special departments of the work of the Board for the past year, in educating young men from among the colored race to preach the gospel to their own people, and in supplying ministers for our large German population, are, we are happy to note, in a flourishing condition. As yet, however, our Church would seem to have done but little more than fairly to enter upon these most enterprising and important fields. The stability of our civil institutions, and with that the strengthening and extension of the Church of Christ in our loved country, is so intimately associated with the character of the influence brought to bear upon these two important elements in the body politic, that your Committee are constrained to express the earnest hope, that the General Assembly will ever be prompt to do all in their power to encourage and enlarge the efforts now being made, through schools and universities, to provide a thoroughly educated ministry for our churches established among the Freedmen and the Germans.

In the statement submitted in the Report, concerning the personal labors of the Secretary, in visiting the Synods and Presbyteries, and, as opportunity afforded, in presenting the interests of the Board to the churches, and also in visiting the Theological Seminaries and Colleges, in the discharge of the duty of his office, "to exercise a general supervising care over the students," we find abundant evidence of his zeal and fidelity. Your Committee are of the opinion, that the more frequent and immediate the contact of the Secretary of the Board with the Church at large, for the purpose of imparting information as to the nature and object of the work, and for the removal of prejudice as far as it exists, the greater will be the result for good, in strengthening the hold of this important work upon the affections of the people.

The Board of Education, in common with all our Church work,

Digitized by Google

has felt the pressure of the general financial embarrassment which has continued through the past year. The year opened with a debt upon the Board of $4615. This has been increased by a deficiency this year to $9866. The Board have been compelled to withhold the past year the fourth appropriation to the students, which, of course, has worked severe hardship among all, especially in those Institutions which are poorly furnished with scholarships. The deep sympathy of the Professors with the students has been made apparent in some of these Institutions, by their becoming personally responsible for the board of the students, even while poorly supported themselves. Your Committee earnestly unite with the Board, in expressing the hope that the threatened necessity for curtailing the appropriations the coming year will be obviated, by a full contribution in October—the month appointed for collections in aid of this Board.

Your Committee would recommend, in view of the deficit in the income of the Board for the past two years, and the very straitened financial condition of the treasury as set forth on the ninth page of the Report and in the statement of accounts, on the thirteenth page, that the Assembly recommend to the Board to consider, whether it is feasible to make such a reduction in the salaries as will save the Board $1000 or $1500 per annum. Your Committee, in making this recommendation, have in view the fact that this is a time when general reductions have been established in the values of everything, when all private business has been reorganized on a new and lower basis, and when the shortened ability of the churches throughout the land to give as formerly to charitable purposes is clearly apparent.

There is, however, one important and encouraging statement in the Report of the Board, which must not be overlooked, viz. : that the churches contributing to the Board the past year outnumbered those of the previous year 220. And yet there is room for a great advance in this direction ; for there would still be left, after deducting the above newly contributing churches, the painfully large numbers of 3038, which have forwarded no collections for the past year to the Board. Peculiar emphasis may well be given to the fact that a contribution of three dollars from each of these churches would have enabled the Board to come to this General Assembly free from debt.

In examining the tabular statement of contributions to the Board by Synods and Presbyteries, your Committee would observe that the Synod of Indiana, North, has received from the Board $1642 and contributed $310 ; the Presbytery of Chicago has received $1282 and given $334 ; and the Presbytery of San Francisco has received $375, but has contributed nothing. These figures would seem to indicate the danger of a tendency, in Presbyteries contiguous to our Seminaries, and particularly interested in them, to make their contributions for the Cause of Education to the Seminaries directly, while at the same time drawing largely in some instances from the common funds of the Board.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly, viz. : Revs. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D. ; Charles A. Dickey, D.D. ; and Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D. ; and the *Elders*, Fulton W. Hastings, Randolph S. Walton, and William G.

Digitized by Google

Crowell. The Committee recommend the reappointment of these brethren, with the exception of the last named, in whose place they would submit the name of Mr. Francis B. Reeves.

The Rev. Everard Kempshall, D.D., was added to the Special Committee thus appointed, as its Convener.

It was made the second order for Monday next, to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen.

The Committee on Correspondence introduced to the Assembly the Rev. Joseph H. Coulter, the Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, who addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the Delegate.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Atlantic presented the following Report, which was adopted :

The Committee respectfully report to the General Assembly :

That the Record Book of the Synod of Atlantic placed in their hands has been found to contain eight and one half pages of *printed* matter, which professedly set forth the transactions of this Synod during a session held in December, 1877 ; at the end of which printed matter a name appears as that of the Stated Clerk, as "Attest," but in print only. No written account of the proceedings or of any part of them is found.

In the judgment of your Committee, therefore, the Record required by our Form of Government (see Chapter VI., Section 11) has not been sent up for review by the Assembly ; what appears to be a copy of their transactions has been placed in the Record Book.

Your Committee could not feel justified, if they should recommend the approval of this *copy*, although on learning from other sources, that the printed matter is a copy, they have not questioned its correctness, and have examined carefully what has beeen sent up in this form.

If the transactions of this session of the Synod of Atlantic had been found recorded, your Committee would have recommended their approval with the following important exception : on page 98 of the Record Book appears the statement that the Minutes, approved by the Assembly of 1876, were, *after* that indorsement, corrected by the Synod themselves at this session of 1877. Nor are the corrections specified or indicated.

Under a sense of the great importance of accuracy in the Records of our Church Judicatories, and of their preservation in written form intact, after their examination and indorsement by the Assembly, your Committee, while commending the excellent spirit of devotion and labor apparent in the matter offered for review by this Synod, as regards their efforts for the Church and for the elevation of their race, respectfully recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the Synod of Atlantic be and hereby are directed to record

Digitized by Google

the minutes of the session of December, 1877, and submit the Record to the next General Assembly.

2. That this Synod report to the next Assembly the corrections appearing to have been made to their minutes *after* their review by the previous Assembly of 1877.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly to inquire and report as to the propriety of enlarging the functions of the Board of Education and other matters, reported in part, and were continued until the next Assembly.

The Moderator announced the following as the Special Committee to prepare a minute expressing the judgment of the Assembly in the case of the Appeal of Rev. Isaac M. See from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey, viz. :

Rev. T. Ralston Smith, D.D., Rev. Robert Patterson, D.D., Rev. William M. Baker, Rev. Thomas C. Strong, D.D., and the *Elders*, Jonathan Ogden, Samuel C. Perkins, and Alfred Hand.

The second order of the day was taken up, being Judicial Case, No. 6, an Appeal of the Rev. John Miller from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey. The sentence appealed from was read. The reasons assigned by Mr. Miller for his Appeal were distributed in printed form among the members, and this distribution was accepted by mutual consent in place of the reading of that portion of the Record.

The whole Record of the proceedings of the Synod of New Jersey in the Case was read.

After the usual devotional exercises, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of the Church for the past year presented their Report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Correspondence respectfully submit to the General Assembly, that reports have been received from the following Delegates, appointed by previous General Assemblies, to bear the fraternal salutations of this Church to other bodies, viz.: from

Digitized by Google

Rev. S. Irenæus Prime, D.D., to the Presbyterian General Council held in Edinburgh, in July last, to the Reformed Church of France, and to Presbyterians in Hungary and other countries on the Continent of Europe; from Rev. Robert J. Laidlaw, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; from Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America; from Rev. William Blackburn, D.D., to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America; and from Rev. Hanford A. Edson, D.D., to the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

These brethren report a cordial reception from the bodies visited by them. The Committee recommend that their reports be accepted and their fidelity approved.

The Committee have also had placed in their hands a communication from Rev. J. Grierson Scott, one of a deputation appointed by the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland to bear the fraternal greetings of that body to this General Assembly, expressing regret at their inability to be present, and expressing the cordial interest and sympathy felt in us by their Church.

The Committee recommend that the following be appointed Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, viz.:

General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.—Rev. Samuel C. Logan, D.D., and Rev. Charles Wood.

General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland.—Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., and Rev. Matthew B. Lowrie.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.—Rev. Robert F. Sample, D.D.

Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland.—Rev. J. B. Bittinger, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Harlan G. Mendenhall, *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Reformed Church of France.—Rev. Harlan G. Mendenhall.

General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church.—Rev. Alfred Nevin, D.D., LL.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Joseph S. Van Dyke, *Alternate.*

General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America.—Rev. R. Howard Wallace.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.—Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., *Alternate.*

Synod of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church in America.—Rev. Charles K. McHarg, *Principal;* and Rev. Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.—Rev. William Irvin, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Frank H. Seeley, *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.—Rev. Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D., *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.—Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel.

General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.—Rev. Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.

Digitized by Google

General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.—Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, *Principal;* and Rev. John M. Worrall, D.D., *Alternate.*

The following minute was adopted :

Whereas, Legislatures of different States of this Union have been in the habit, at the instance of members of the Roman Catholic Church, of appropriating public money, collected by taxation from citizens, members of other churches, to various Institutions in connection with said Church, all of which are as really devoted to the propagation and advancement of that religion, as their schools and Colleges and Churches can be : and

Whereas, Such appropriations so made are, more or less, the State compelling members of other denominations against their will and against their consciences to support and build up that Church and its Institutions, in violation of the fundamental principles and the constitutional rights which the people of this nation have always held most sacred : and

Whereas, Such appropriations are really a union of Church and State, in which the people and members of all Protestant Churches are compelled by such action to support a religion against which they protest, the same is not only unfair, unjust, but oppressive to the consciences of the whole Protestant community, and a trampling upon their rights and liberty : therefore

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly unites with the other Protestant denominations, and all citizens feeling themselves thus aggrieved by this action, and protest against it as an act of civil and religious oppression.

Resolved, 2. That we call the attention of all our ministers, church officers and members, and all friends of civil and religious liberty throughout the whole nation, to lift up their voices and use their influence in preserving to all our people and to generations to come those glorious privileges and principles which our fathers secured to us at such great cost.

Resolved, 3. That no principle has been better established, in regard to this nation, than the entire separation of the Church and the State ; and that the State has no more right to compel by taxation one of its citizens to contribute money to the building up and advancing of the Roman Catholic or any other denomination, than it has to compel us to unite with their Church ; and that moneys or grants should not be appropriated to any denominational Institution, or any Institution of any kind which is not connected with and under the control of the State.

Resolved, 4. That at this time it behooves all our people to be watchful on this subject, when the declared policy and principle of the Roman Catholic Church is, that a separation of Church and State is under its curse, and it is laboring to secure a union to advance its power.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following Report, which was adopted :

Digitized by Google

Overture No. 12.—In reference to increased contributions to the Church Boards. The Committee recommended the following deliverance:

Within the bounds of the General Assembly there are at least five thousand churches; and last year there were eight several agencies for the conduct of its evangelistic work. An annual collection from each of the churches would yield forty thousand collections. The number of collections last year was considerably less than twenty thousand. For want of larger contributions, the cause of Christ, as committed to our Church, is suffering in all its branches. The General Assembly, therefore, affectionately and earnestly call the attention of church sessions and of the people to the great importance, and wherever possible to the necessity, of an annual collection in every church for each of the objects represented by the Boards.

The Assembly farther exhort and urge the Presbyteries, to take such action as may secure the presentation of each of these objects once a year to each of the churches; and the laying before them of the condition and needs of these objects; and also to do all in their power to secure an annual contribution to each of them by every member of the church.

The Presbyteries are also advised and urged, at their stated spring meetings, to ascertain in what churches within their several bounds these objects have thus been presented, and in all cases of omission to ask the reasons therefor. Also,

Overture No. 13.—On the observance of the Sabbath. They recommended the following response:

Inasmuch as the Church of God is the light of the world and the salt of the earth, the General Assembly bid God-speed to all well-organized and judicious efforts to enforce the general observance of the Sabbath; and call upon the people, both by example and by co-operation, to encourage the efforts of the "International Sabbath Association," and all others, to arrest and put down all Sabbath desecration by railway companies and steamboats, and any other methods, whether for business or pleasure.

And the Assembly enjoin upon all within their bounds to discourage attendance upon all public gatherings, even professedly of a religious character, which invite the multitude in attending upon them to violate the sacredness of the Sabbath day, by patronizing railways and other public conveniences on that day.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 6, was resumed, and the appellant, Rev. John Miller, addressed the Assembly.

The Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D., was then heard in behalf of the Synod of New Jersey.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

FRIDAY, May 24th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Colorado presented their report, recommending that the Records be approved as far as written; and the report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported

Overture No. 1.—Being a Request of the Synod of the Pacific, that the Territory of Arizona be transferred from the Synod of Colorado to the Synod of the Pacific. As the Synod of Colorado has concurred in said action, the Committee recommend that the transfer be made. Also,

Overture No. 2.—Being a Request from the Synod of Kansas, that the three Presbyteries of Austin, North Texas and Trinity, into which the Presbytery of Austin has been divided, be organized as a Synod. The Committee recommend that the request be granted; that the new Synod be known as the Synod of Texas; and that their first meeting be held in the First Presbyterian Church of Austin, on the second Thursday of October, 1878, at 7½ o'clock P.M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. William G. Bell, or in his absence by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator be chosen. Also,

Overture No. 3.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Kittanning for an answer to the following question: "In an election of Elders in a particular church, should the meeting for the election be presided over by the Session, and is the Session alone competent to conduct the election?" The Committee recommend that the Presbytery be referred to Chapter 13, Section 2, of the Form of Government. Also,

Overture No. 4.—Being a Resolution referred to this Committee, that the Stated Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries be directed to insert, in their Statistical Reports to the General Assembly, the aggregate numbers of the Ruling Elders and also of the Deacons in the churches severally within their bounds. The Committee recommend that the resolution be adopted. Also,

Overture No. 5.—From the Synod of Colorado, that the General Assembly instruct the churches to observe Wednesday of the "Week of Prayer" as a day of Special prayer for Sabbath-schools, and that Thursday of the same week be observed as a day of Special prayer for Home Missions. Your Committee recommend that no action be taken. Also,

Overture No. 6.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Cleveland:

1. That this Assembly lay down some general rule for dealing

Digitized by Google

with those members of Presbyteries, who, not actively engaged in the pastoral work, neglect to report to their Presbyteries; and,

2. To lay down some uniform rule concerning those ministers who leave the bounds of their own Presbytery and neglect to remove their connection, though their residence is permanently fixed within the bounds of another Presbytery. The Committee recommend that each such case be decided by the Presbytery on its own merits. Also,

Overture No. 7.—Being a Request from the Elders and Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of Bradford, Pa., that said church be transferred from the Presbytery of Wellsboro, Synod of Harrisburg, to the Presbytery of Genesee Valley, Synod of Western New York. The Committee recommend that, inasmuch as the Synods interested do not appear to have taken action, their attention be directed to it, and the matter referred to the next General Assembly. Also,

Overture No. 8.—In which the Presbytery of Redstone request the Assembly to overture the Presbyteries for a change in Chapter 12, Section 7, of the Form of Government; so that it read, "The General Assembly shall meet at least once in every three years." The Committee recommend that, inasmuch as this subject will be before the Assembly in the report of another Committee, no action be taken. Also,

Overture No. 9.—From the Presbytery of Cleveland, requesting that Presbyteries which have so declined as not to contain the number of ministers required by the Constitution, and Presbyteries which have not attained to such a number, be dissolved. The Committee recommend that no action be taken. Also,

Overture No. 10.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Rock River, for information on the following questions:

1. What shall be done with persons, who, after having been, upon examination, received by the Session, conclude that they are not Christians, never come to the Lord's Table, and request that their names be erased from the roll of membership?

2. What course shall be pursued with those who have for a time walked with the church, but subsequently withdraw on the ground that they were deceived in the matter of personal piety, and who ask that their names be erased from the roll of the church?

The Committee recommend the following answer: There are but three ways in which the name of a person can be removed from the roll of a church. These are, by death, by dismission to another church, and by the administration of discipline. Great forbearance, however, should be exercised toward those whose position has been indicated in the Overture. Their unfavorable judgment in regard to themselves may be dependent upon a temporary depression of mind. They should, therefore, be the subject of earnest prayer and affectionate expostulation, with the hope that they may be brought to the enjoyment of Christian privileges. The applications of these general principles, however, must be left to the discretion of the Session.

Digitized by Google

The Report of the Committee was adopted.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 6, was resumed, and the Moderator reminded the members of their high responsibility as judges of a Court of Christ.

The Rev. P. Augustus Studdiford, D.D., and Rev. John T. Duffield, D.D., were heard in behalf of the original prosecutors, and of the Synod of New Jersey, the respondents in the Case.

The appellant further addressed the Assembly.

The members of the Synod of New Jersey were heard in explanation of the grounds of their decision, or their dissent from it.

The original parties and all the members of the inferior judicatory withdrew from the Assembly.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with, but an opportunity was given to the members of the Assembly to express their opinions upon the Case.

The vote was taken and resulted as follows :

To sustain, 3.

To sustain in part, 18.

Not to sustain, 274.

It was *Resolved*, that a Committee of five be appointed, to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly in this Case.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

Th Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the result of the vote in the case of the Appeal of the Rev. John Miller from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey, and declared that the Appeal had not been sustained.

The following were appointed the Committee to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly in the above case : Rev. Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Robert F. Sample, D.D., and *Elders*, Hon. Erastus F. Williams and Hector V. Loving.

The Committees on the Records of the following Synods severally reported, recommending the approval of the several Books of Records, as far as written : The Records of the Synods of Albany, Baltimore, Central New York, Cleveland, Columbus, Erie, Geneva, Harrisburg, Illinois North, Illinois South, Indiana South, Iowa North, Iowa South, Kansas, Kentucky, Long Island, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Pacific, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Tennessee, Toledo, Western New York, and Wisconsin were approved.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Illinois Central recommended their approval as far as written, with the following exceptions :

1. That notice appears, on page 241, of a Complaint made by Rev. Arthur Rose against the Presbytery of Peoria, which was taken up by the Synod, considered and voted upon, and reasons for the vote were given, while the subject-matter of the said Complaint is not recorded. This defect disables this Assembly from deciding as to the validity of the reasons given for the vote of the Synod in this Case.

2. It does not appear from their Records whether the Synod took farther action upon said Complaint than to vote upon it, and give reasons for that vote ; thereby leaving this Assembly in doubt, whether the Presbytery complained of was censured ; or whether the matter of the Complaint was referred back to them for re-adjudication ; or whether the Synod dropped it entirely.

The Report was adopted.

The Stated Clerks of the Synods of Columbia and Indiana North, whose Records have not been presented to this Assembly, were directed to send the Records of those Synods for review to the next General Assembly.

A claim on the mileage fund of the last Assembly, on the part of one of the Commissioners of the Presbytery of Santa Fé, was referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D., Rev. Thomas C. Strong, D.D., and Mr. Daniel W. Ingersoll, to confer with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

The following Report was presented, in behalf of the Delegation to the Presbyterian General Council convened at Edinburgh, Scotland, in July, 1877:

The undersigned, on behalf of their brethren of the Delegation, respectfully report, that they have fulfilled the appointment of the last General Assembly and attended the General Presbyterian Council that met in Edinburgh last July.

That Council was attended by 333 representatives from 49 different Churches, containing about 20,000 separate congregations, all of whom agree in holding the Presbyterian Polity and the Calvinistic system of doctrine. Such a meeting, therefore, the first of its kind that has ever been held, was a most impressive exhibition of the unity and strength of the Presbyterian Church throughout the world.

The Sessions of the Council lasted for ten days, during which matters of great interest and importance were under consideration. A very remarkable degree of harmony was manifested throughout, and so happy a gathering must necessarily tend to the unifying of our common Church, its different branches, that in their independent positions have rendered so great service to the Redeemer's cause having been brought into closer relationship to each other through that brotherly sympathy which results from a more perfect knowledge of each other's peculiar work.

Digitized by Google

The proceedings of the Council have been published in a printed volume, a copy of which has been presented to the Assembly, and is now lying on its table.

The Council when closing resolved to meet again in Philadelphia in 1880, on which occasion it is hoped that this Assembly will be fully represented.

HENRY J. VAN DYKE,
WILLIAM C. ROBERTS,
GEORGE D. MATHEWS.

The Report was accepted.

The Committee on Finance presented the following Report, which was adopted :

The following papers have been placed in their hands :

1. The Balance-sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

2. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878, certified as correct by their Committee on Accounts, showing that the receipts were $62,270.16, making, together with $11,439.34, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $73,709.50 ; and the expenditures, $72,164.34—leaving a balance in the Treasury at the close of the fiscal year of $1,545.16.

3. A Specification of the items composing the cash balance above stated.

4. A detailed statement of the Income derived from investments made in the name of said Trustees.

5. A detailed statement of additions made within the past year to the Permanent Funds by Legacies, Bonds and Mortgages paid, and United States Bonds called in, etc., which, with the uninvested balance, April 1st, 1877, amount to $58,875.92 ; from which sum there has been added to the permanent investments in Bonds and Mortgages and United States Bonds, $58,338.17 ; leaving $537.75 to be invested.

6. A Tabular Statement of the total investments made by the Trustees to April 1st, 1878, amounting to $243,137.53.

The Committee on Accounts, appointed by the Board of Trustees from among their members, under date of April 1st, 1878, state that, "having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages in the hands of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer, and vouchers for the money paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of $1,545.16 in the hands of the Treasurer. The Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation."

Signed, ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
Committee on Accounts.

It is further stated that the Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees, "In compliance with the first item of Article 4 of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that the investments are all made in the name of the Corporation,

Digitized by Google

and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees."

Your Committee have endeavored, as far as possible, to ascertain the character of the investments, and in their judgment they appear to have been carefully made. Yet it is impossible for your Committee to find out the precise character, value and worth of all the investments at the present time; and in view of the shrinkage in investments in these times, and following a precedent in former meetings of the Assembly, your Committee would recommend that a Special Committee of five be appointed, consisting of Hon. John Hill, Jacob D. Vermilye and John A. Stewart, of New York, and William Purvis and William L. Dubois, of Philadelphia, to examine and report upon all the trust funds in the possession of our Boards.

7. The Account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, accompanied by necessary vouchers, comparing which with the account, your Committee have verified its correctness, showing a balance, in the hands of the Treasurer, of $5,675.29.

8. The Account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, in the matter of the Taylor Legacy, showing a receipt of $11,577.25, which has been paid as directed, with vouchers accompanying the account; and your Committee have verified its correctness.

9. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, duly audited, showing the receipts, including the balance of $2,402.58 from the previous Report, May 1st, 1877, to have been $15,149.92; the amount distributed, $12,661.28; and the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, $2,488.64. Accompanying this Report, is a detailed statement of the Permanent Funds of this Trusteeship, amounting in all to $84,058.

The Trustees state that, of the Benjamin Fund, $6000 have been paid, leaving $24,000 yet to be paid.

The Trustees state that the above sum will be payable next year; and "that the interest on the fund has been annually and regularly paid, and is promptly distributed among the objects specified in Mr. Benjamin's will."

The Trustees still further report that, in the matter of the bequest to them by Miss Eliza S. Sherwood, deceased, late of Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, no settlement has as yet been effected.

The Trustees further report that the term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz.: Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D. (removed to Wheeling, West Virginia), Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Mr. William G. Crowell, Mr. William E. Tenbrook, and Mr. Alexander Whilldin.

Your Committee respectfully recommend Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., in place of Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D., removed, and that the other four named above be re-elected for a further term of two years.

10. A Paper referred to the Committee calls their attention to the fact, that there are at present vacancies in the Board of six Trustees, caused by deaths and resignations. The charter requires that these vacancies must be filled by the Assembly while in session in the State of Pennsylvania. The Act of Incorporation reads as follows: "That the Corporation shall not, at any time, consist of

Digitized by Google

more than 18 persons, whereof the said General Assembly may, at their discretion, as often as they shall hold their sessions in the State of Pennsylvania, change one third, in such manner as to the said General Assembly shall seem proper." The vacancies are as follows: Mr. Stephen Colwell, Mr. James Bayard, and Mr. Charles Macalester, removed by death. Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D., Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., and Mr. Samuel Hood, resigned.

Your Committee respectfully recommend the election of the following persons to fill the vacancies: Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, D.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., Mr. William E. Tenbrook, Mr. James T. Young, and H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

In conclusion, your Committee recommend the approval of the Financial Reports, and the Accounts herein referred to; and that the same be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly.

It was announced that the Election of six Trustees to fill the vacancies in the Board would be held by ballot on Monday next.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Reduced Representation.

Pending the discussion, it was

Resolved, to reconsider the vote dispensing with a Saturday afternoon session.

After devotional exercises, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The consideration of the Report on Reduced Representation was resumed. Having been amended, it was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee have had under consideration Overtures from 31 different Presbyteries, proposing plans of reduction. These may be sharply divided into two classes. Fifteen of them would retain the present ministerial basis of representation, the other sixteen ask for a change to the Church basis of Communicants, or Ministers and Communicants combined.

The first class, adhering to a Ministerial basis, differ widely in the modes by which they propose to reduce the representation. Two Presbyteries still pronounce for Synodical election. One Presbytery would retain the present mode and ratio, but divide the Presbyteries of every Synod into two classes, one half to send Commissioners each year, thus leaving half the Presbyteries

Digitized by Google

every year unrepresented. One Presbytery would give every Presbytery, however large or small, a Minister and Elder in this body, with the right, on the request of the delegations from two of the constituencies, to cast different numbers of votes proportioned to their size; while another would make an Assembly of 400 members, and, when the number of Presbyteries shall reach 200, would make them all equal here. Four Presbyteries propose that the ratio be made—one Commissioner for 15, 20 or 24 Ministers or fraction thereof; and that the Presbyteries which would have odd numbers have the Ministers and Elders, in the beginning, either classified among them by the Assembly, or alphabetically arranged, and afterwards to alternate. One Presbytery would give a Minister and Elder to each Presbytery with ten pastorates, and, for ten pastorates over 30, two Ministers and two Elders. Four Presbyteries propose that the ratio shall be a Minister and Elder for every twenty-four Ministers, and that small Presbyteries, containing less than that number, be grouped together by their Synods, in electoral bodies of 24, to elect on that ratio. One Presbytery takes a wider sweep, and asks for the distribution of the Church into electoral districts of 100 Ministers who shall send three Ministers and three Ruling Elders each.

Of the sixteen Presbyteries which ask for a change in the basis of representation, five overture in favor of what has become known as the Philadelphia plan as a whole; five others overture in general terms for the Communicant basis which that plan has made prominent, and propose to unite the Ministers and Communicants in the basis.

In addition to the Overtures named, the Committee have had before them suggestions for triennial and quadrennial meetings of the Assembly, and a modification of a proposal made by the late Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander. According to that proposal, a large amount of the work now coming to the Assembly would be disposed of by the Synods, and these be rendered more serviceable to the Church than in some cases they are at present. Briefly stated, that plan would be as follows: *First.* Let our Synods be made representative bodies, and then be reduced in number by consolidating them, so that there shall not be more than eight or ten over the whole Church. *Second.* Let the powers of these Synods be enlarged, so that the Annual Reports of the Benevolent Boards and Schemes of the Church, now submitted to the General Assembly, shall come before them for consideration and action; the decisions of the Synods on all matters to be final, except in Overtures or Appeal Cases affecting the Constitution or Doctrine of the Church. If such a change were made, the General Assembly would not require to meet every year, to be in session so long, or to consist of many members. A biennial or triennial Assembly, with a membership of one or two hundred, might suffice for the needs of the Church, for its chief work would consist in giving final decisions as to the work of the Church, and as to Overtures or Appeal Cases on matters involving her doctrine or constitution. Some such plan, carrying in itself the principles of efficiency, economy, and elasticity, may come up for consideration at no very distant date. The Committee, therefore, earnestly desire for this subject the careful attention of the Church. It involves, however, so many considerations that, while regarding it

Digitized by Google

as possibly giving a permanent settlement of our great difficulty, they do not venture to propose it to the Assembly for adoption on the present occasion.

After a careful investigation of the whole subject of reduction, and a free interchange of views, the Committee, with a *hearty unanimity*, recommend that the following Overture be adopted for transmission to the Presbyteries :

Shall Chapter XII, Section 2, of the Form of Government be so amended as to read as follows?—

The General Assembly shall consist of Commissioners, Bishops and Elders as nearly as possible equal in number, elected by the Presbyteries. The basis of representation shall be the number of Ministers and Communicants combined as given in the annual Statistical Reports made to the General Assembly.

The ratio of representation under this rule shall be, one Commissioner from each Presbytery containing not more than 2500 Ministers and Communicants combined ; and each Presbytery containing more than 2500 and not more than 5000 Ministers and Communicants shall send two Commissioners ; and each Presbytery containing more than 5000 and not more that 7500 Ministers and Communicants shall send three Commissioners ; and in the proportion of one additional Commissioner for each and every additional 2500 Ministers and Communicants or fraction thereof. And whenever the number of Commissioners would, on the existing ratio, exceed 350, the General Assembly may change the ratio so as to reduce the number. Each Presbytery in existence on the 16th day of May, 1878, shall be entitled to at least one Commissioner ; but Presbyteries that may be thereafter constituted, containing less than 500 Ministers and Communicants, shall not be entitled to a Commissioner until their combined Ministerial and Communion rolls shall have grown to that number.

Each Synod shall, at its stated annual meetings, ascertain, from the Statistical Reports made to the General Assembly, the number of Commissioners to which its several Presbyteries will be entitled on the established ratio ; and, in the cases of Presbyteries entitled to odd numbers of Commissioners, shall declare which shall elect a Minister, and which an Elder as the odd Commissioner, alternating them as far as possible from year to year.

Between the stated meetings of the Synods and the meeting of the General Assembly to which the Commissioners are to be appointed, the Presbyteries shall elect, according to the number of their Ministers and Communicants, and according to the arrangements by their Synods as herein provided.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz : the consideration of Judicial Case, No. 8, being a Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati.

The Moderator enjoined the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a Court of Christ.

The action of the Synod was read.

The reasons of the complainants were read.

The records of the Synod and of the Presbytery of Cincinnati were read.

It was made the third order for to-day to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Moderator announced that he had received, by telegraph, the following communication from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

"The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church instructs me to return to you, and through you to the venerable body over which you preside, its most cordial salutations in Christ, and to give you assurances of our deep interest in your spiritual welfare. May the abounding blessing of God, our common Father, rest upon all your work for Jesus.

"D. E. BUSHNELL, *Moderator.*"

After devotional exercises, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, May 27th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 5.—From the Presbytery of Cairo, requesting the Assembly to consider a "Report to the Presbytery of Albany on the relations of the Presbyteries to the Boards," and to take certain action in view thereof.

The Committee recommended that, inasmuch as the said Report is not before this General Assembly, no action be taken.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 11.—From the Presbytery of Maumee, asking the Assembly to adopt some measures for the facilitation of business in future Assemblies, pending the action for a diminution of the number of Commissioners.

The Committee recommended the following Standing Orders :

1. That, on the Report of each Board by the Standing Committee,

Digitized by Google

but one Secretary be heard, and that he be limited to thirty minutes: and that the Chairman of the Committee have only the privileges of any other member in debate which may ensue upon the Report.

2. That all discussion on Reports of Standing Committees on the Boards shall be limited to one hour, and each address to five minutes.

3. That all popular addresses by Secretaries, Missionaries and others, shall be at the evening sessions of the Assembly.

We also recommend, for the further orderly and expeditious conduct of the business of the Assembly,

1. That no Report shall be heard from the Committee of Arrangements, or others, until the General Assembly is organized.

2. That the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Elections before the close of the first session, who shall pass upon all Commissions thenceforward.

3. That the Stated Clerk shall distinctly announce to the Assembly the title of all papers put into his hands for reference before they are so referred.

4. That all Standing Rules and Orders of this Assembly inconsistent with the above are hereby repealed.

The Committee also reported:

Overture No. 14.—On the subject of the Secular Press. The Committee recommended the following minute:

The General Assembly recognize with great satisfaction the enterprise of the secular press in obtaining and publishing religious and ecclesiastical news, and also the ability with which it discusses and advocates measures in promotion of education, sound morals and good order. At the same time the Assembly beg leave to call the attention of those who control the secular press, to the propriety and duty of giving less prominence to the details of crime, especially of all forms of licentiousness, as their publication tends to destroy delicacy of feeling, to corrupt the public mind, and to make that familiar and less repulsive which should always be viewed with abhorrence.

The recommendations were severally adopted.

The Committee on Reduced Representation, to whom were referred certain resolutions in reference to the Mileage and Contingent Funds of the General Assembly, reported as follows:

In the judgment of the Committee, the position taken in the resolutions is the Constitutional one. None of our Church Courts are clothed with the power to *assess* a tax upon the churches. Apportionments to meet the expenses of the several bodies may be made; but the payment depends upon that voluntary liberality which flows from the enlightened consciences of the people, who may be confidently relied upon to return whatever is necessary for the conduct of our ecclesiastical business. The Committee regret, while they appreciate, the state of affairs, which has led so many Presbyteries

Digitized by Google

to announce their conditional purpose hereafter to withhold their proportion from the Mileage Fund of this body. That Fund has done so much to secure the representation of all parts of the denomination in its Supreme Court, that it would be a calamity to have it destroyed. The Committee express the hope that the current year will end the embarrassment which now surrounds the Fund, and has led to the purposed withdrawal of Presbyterial aid; and that, this removed, the Presbyteries will continue to receive from their churches, and forward to the Treasurer of the General Assembly, the full amount of the *per capita* communicant apportionment.

Under the influence of this view of the subject, the Committee report back the resolutions referred to them, and recommend the Assembly to adopt them as follows:

Whereas, Our Form of Government, Chapter XXII, Section 2, makes it proper for each Presbytery to pay the expenses of their own Commissioners in their attendance upon the General Assembly: if any Presbytery shall choose to do so, the Assembly cannot *require* them to contribute to the general fund. Nevertheless, it is hereby

Resolved, 1. That each Presbytery is hereby *earnestly requested* to contribute annually its full proportion for the Commissioners and Contingent Funds of the General Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That any Law or Resolution or Action of previous Assemblies, contrary to, or inconsistent with the above declaration and Resolutions, be, and the same hereby is repealed.

The Report was adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the election by ballot of Trustees of the General Assembly, Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and Trustees of the Church Erection Fund; and there being no nominations other than those heretofore made, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly was instructed to cast the ballot of the General Assembly, whereupon the following were declared to be duly elected:

For Trustees of the General Assembly: Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.; and Elders Samuel C. Perkins, William E. Tenbrook, James T. Young, and H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

For Trustees of the Presbyterian House: Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.; and Elders William E. Crowell, William E. Tenbrook, and Alexander Whilldin.

For Trustees of the Board of Church Erection: Rev. John Hall, D.D., Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D., Rev. Henry M. Booth; and Elders James Fraser, Benjamin F. Dunning, and Richard H. Laimbeer.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 8, was resumed, and the Moderator reminded the members of their responsibilities as judges in a Court of Christ.

The Records of the Synod of Cincinnati, so far as concerns the Case, were read.

The Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., one of the complainants, and Rev. Andrew Ritchie, one of the counsel appointed to defend the Synod, addressed the Assembly.

Adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

MONDAY, May 27th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported as follows :

Overtures Nos. 11 and 12.—The first being a Memorial from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central, and the second from Mr. Charles Kirkpatrick, a member of this body, requesting the Assembly to appoint a Day of Fasting, Humiliation and Prayer, in view of the state of the Country.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following :

That the Assembly do not deem it advisable, at the present juncture, to appoint a particular Day for Fasting, Humiliation and Prayer, but would earnestly recommend to all God's people, in their ordinary public and private devotions, to recognize the existing financial crisis as a Providential dispensation ; to make confession of personal and national sins ; and to implore from God relief from our present distress, and his protection and blessing in the future.

They also reported

Overture No. 13.—A Request from the Woman's Presbyterial Missionary Society of the Presbytery of Alton, that the Assembly define the boundary lines between the Woman's Board of the Northwest and the Woman's Board of the Southwest, with the view of preventing confusion and embarrassment in the operations of said Societies.

The Committee recommend that no action be taken.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 14.—A Request from the Presbytery of Newton, that the Assembly answer the following questions :

1. Is a Ruling Elder, appointed to represent a Session in the Synod, by virtue of that appointment also its representative at any adjourned meeting of his Presbytery which may be held during the intervals of the sessions of the Synod ?

2. May a Session, which has appointed a Ruling Elder its Delegate to a stated meeting of the Presbytery, appoint an Elder whom it delegates to the Synod to represent it, also, at any adjourned meeting of the same stated meeting of the Presbytery which may be held during the intervals of the session of the Synod ?

The Committee recommend the following answer :

That no rule is laid down in our Standards as to the particular term or time of service of Delegates appointed by Church Sessions to the higher judicatories of the Church ; and the Committee therefore recommend, that it be left to each Session to prescribe the particular terms for which, or times at which, its Delegates shall attend as its representatives in such judicatories. Under this view, the first branch of the Overture is answered in the negative ; but the

Digitized by Google

questions involved in both branches are subject in each individual case to the control of each Session.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 16.—Being a Request from the Trustees of the General Assembly that the General Assembly authorize said Corporation and the Trustees of the Presbyterian House to cause a union or merging of these corporations to be made according to law, upon the terms and conditions authorized by the General Assembly of 1874.

The Committee recommend that this subject be referred to Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., George Junkin, Esq., and Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., to report to the next General Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 18.—From the Presbytery of Wooster, asking the Assembly to determine and define the relation between the Presbytery and the Board of Education.

The Committee recommend that this Overture be referred to the Assembly's Standing Committee on Education.

They reported, further,

Overtures Nos. 19, 20, and 21.—The first, from the Synod of New-Jersey, in regard to the revision of the Book of Discipline. The second, from the Presbytery of Dayton, asking that the Form of Government be so amended as to make provision for Judicial Commissions. The third, from Rev. Joseph S. Van Dyke, a member of this Assembly, praying that the Book of Discipline be so changed that certain judicial cases terminate in the judicatory immediately above the court of original jurisdiction.

The Committee recommend the following:

That, without expressing any opinion on the particular changes proposed in the Overtures, a Committee, consisting of six ministers and five elders, be appointed by this Assembly, to consider whether any changes, amendments, or additions should be made in our present Form of Government and Book of Discipline, and if so, what; and that said Committee report to the next Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 22.—From the Presbytery of Chillicothe, asking the Assembly to confirm the action of the Synod of Cincinnati, in transferring the Church of New Plymouth to the Presbytery of Athens, Synod of Columbus.

The Committee recommend that, inasmuch as it does not appear that the Synod of Columbus has taken action, the matter be referred to the next General Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 23.—From the Presbytery of Louisville, expressing

Digitized by Google

regret that the Church's work among the Freedmen has been transferred from the Committee on Missions for Freedmen to the Board of Home Missions.

The Committee recommend that this Overture be referred to the Assembly's Standing Committee on Freedmen.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 24.—From the Broadway Presbyterian Church of Rock Island, inquiring whether Rotary Elders, when re-elected, shall be reinstalled.

The Committee recommend that this question be answered in the affirmative.

The recommendations of the Committee on the Polity of the Church were severally adopted.

The Consideration of Judicial Case, No. 8, was resumed, and the Moderator enjoined upon the Assembly to recollect and regard their high character as a Court of Jesus Christ.

Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., appointed to defend the Synod of Cincinnati, and the Rev. Nathaniel West, D.D., one of the complainants, addressed the Assembly.

The members of the Synod of Cincinnati were called upon to explain the grounds of their decision, or of their dissent from it.

The original parties and all the members of the inferior judicatory withdrew from the Assembly.

The calling of the roll of members was dispensed with, but the roll of the Synods was called, and an opportunity was given to all members desiring it to express their opinions on the Case.

The final vote was taken with the following result :

To sustain, 243.

To sustain in part, 7.

Not to sustain, 57.

The Moderator announced the vote, and declared that the Complaint had been sustained.

It was *Resolved*, That a Committee of five be appointed to prepare a minute expressing the judgment of the Assembly in the Case.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following minute was adopted :

Digitized by Google

Whereas, There is in the Treasury of the Board of Home Missions the sum of $44,879.50, already contributed by the churches specially for the Sustentation Cause, therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the Board of Home Missions be instructed to use this sum for the support of Sustentation Pastorates only.

2. That it be recommended to the churches in all our Presbyteries to take separate collections for Sustentation Pastorates, and transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions.

It was *Resolved,* to receive the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen at 10 o'clock this A.M. ; and to make it the second order to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

It was *Resolved,* That the General Assembly's Boards, to whom application is made, shall, upon declining or reducing the amount of an application, report that fact as promptly as possible and give the reasons therefor, through the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries.

It was made the third order of the day to receive the Report of the Committee on Mileage.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, when the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen was presented and accepted.

The Rev. A. Craig McClelland, the Corresponding Secretary of the Committee, and others addressed the Assembly.

It was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Freedmen respectfully report,

That we have received the Eighth Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen ; also a Special Statement from the aforesaid Committee ; a Memorial from the Synod of Atlantic ; an Overture from the Presbytery of Knox ; and an Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville.

We shall present to the Assembly, in a condensed statement, the facts set forth in each of the papers placed in our hands, so that full information way be given in reference to the work among the Freedmen.

From the Annual Report we gather the following Statistics :

For the year ending March 31st, we find that there have been under the care of the Assembly's Committee, 49 Ministers, 27 Catechists, and 53 Teachers, including assistants (or counting Ministers and Catechists who taught, 75) ; in all 129 Missionaries.

This, in comparison with the preceding year, shows an increase of 1 Minister, 4 Catechists and 6 Teachers ; in all 11 Missionaries.

Whole number of churches, 139 ; added on examination, 927 ; whole number of Communicants, 10,257 ; Sabbath-schools, 120 ; Sabbath-school Scholars, 7456. In comparison with the preceding year, we have an increase of 11 churches, 41 on examination ; 368 communicants ; 12 Sabbath-schools, and 364 Sabbath-school scholars. This increase does not include the 80 churches which have been transferred to the Board of Home Missions, as no report has been received from them for the past three months.

Digitized by Google

If the statistics of these 80 churches were added to the above, we would have even a more encouraging report of the advance in the spiritual development of the Church work among the Freedmen.

Educational Institutions under the care of the Assembly Committee: Number of Parochial Schools, 37; number of Pupils enrolled, 3989. Showing 4 schools less and 241 pupils more than were reported last year.

HIGHER GRADE INSTITUTIONS.

1. Chartered Institutions:—Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.; Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C.; Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.

2. Normal Schools:—Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.; Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro', S. C.; Bluffton Institute, Bluffton, S. C.

3. Graded Schools:—Medway, Georgia; Columbia, Columbia, Tenn.; Greensboro', Greensboro', N. C.

The following table will give the aggregated results of the first five Institutions aforenamed, as compiled from their Annual Reports for the past year:

Whole number of students enrolled,	1,047
Number of these, professors of religion,	287
" " in Presbyterian Church,	142
" " studying for the Gospel Ministry,	47
" " Presbyterians,	44
" " who have acted as Catechists,	18
" " who taught school part of the year,	133
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	389
" " pupils in all their schools, about	6,632
Amount of pay received in cash and board, by all, about	$6,945
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	58
Scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	3,650

Aggregated results of these five Institutions, from the date of their organization to the present, as accurately as may be:

Total number of students enrolled, about	4,000
" " who have entered the Ministry,	87
" " yet laboring in the Ministry,	58
" " who have labored as Catechists,	67
" " who have engaged in teaching,	544

Statistics of Church work in the vicinity of and connected with these five Institutions:—Whole number of churches organized by Professors and Principals, 49; whole number of churches who have been cared for by these and their Catechists, 51; whole number of churches now being cared for by these and their Catechists, 39.

From the above statements, we have a clear and unmistakable token of the Divine presence and blessing upon the work which has been performed by these Educational Institutions. Progress and advancing development are stamped upon these noble centres of Intellectual and Spiritual light.

Digitized by Google

Similar results have been attained by one and all of the remaining four graded schools; but as no statistical reports were before your Committee we were unable to tabulate the facts in the case. In another part of the Report, will be given a full statement of the progress of all the Educational Institutions.

The remaining documents which are in the possession of your Committee, as they all refer to the question of the future status of the Educational work of the Freedmen, will be given in brief abstract in a subsequent part of the report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts:—From the Freedmen's churches and schools during the year, for self-support, $12,670.93; increase over last year, $1,043.77 (this does not include amounts raised during the last quarter by the 80 churches transferred); from white churches and individuals, $37,234.48; whole amount received by the Treasurer from all sources, $51,255.31; whole amount of expenditures, 50,833.95; balance on hand, $421.36.

It appears from the Treasurer's Report, that $45,334.15 of the expenditures were specifically spent on the field. Outside of this expenditure we have printing, $781.66; amount of balance due Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., $1354; and officers and office expenses, $3,364.14.

Surely this financial statement exhibits the important and cheering fact, that our work for the Freedmen is administered on the basis of a lower grade of personal expenditure, than can be found elsewhere. If, out of the gross receipts of $51,255.31, the amount paid for officers and office expenses, viz., $3,364.14, be deducted, we have a balance of $47,891.17 to be appropriated directly for mission work for the Freedmen. Your Committee would ask at this point, How is it possible, under any other administration, to do the same work as accurately and successfully at the same cost of personal expenses?

THE TRANSFER.

At the session of the General Assembly, held at St. Louis, in May, 1874, the following action was adopted: "The Committee on Freedmen shall continue as at present located and constituted, for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions, and, as soon as possible, the churches under the care of the Committee shall be transferred to the Board of Home Missions."

In reference to this action, there are two views held, in regard to the exact purport of this transfer. The one is, that the Assembly contemplated a complete transfer, to the Board of Home Missions, of the entire work intrusted to the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, and as a necessary sequence, the dissolution of the Committee.

The other view is, that the action taken was special; contemplating only the transfer of the mission churches, which was germane

Digitized by Google

to the organic work of the Board of Home Missions; reserving, to the Committee for Freedmen, the Educational work in all its details, and also the mission churches necessarily associated with the Educational Institutions, and ministered to by the Professors, Teachers and Catechists.

Both of these views are held with positive convictions on the part of those who entertain them.

Your Committee do not assume the responsibility of being the interpreters of the Assembly's action in the premises, whatever may be the view entertained by the individuals constituting the Committee. We shall, for the sake of peace and harmony, assume that the view, which calls for the absorption of the entire work by the Board of Home Missions, correctly formulates the intent and purpose of the deliverance of the Assembly of 1874; and from this standpoint we shall endeavor to show, that the status of the work at the present time is such as calls for a deliverance, by the Assembly of 1878, which shall continue the Committee for Freedmen, clearly define its distinct field of labor, and thus give its educational work an integral and prominent position before the Church.

In accordance with the directions of the General Assembly of 1874, the Committee on Freedmen two years ago instituted measures, mainly through the Presbyteries, to place the mission churches substantially upon the same basis, as were the white churches under the care of the Board of Home Missions:—(1) By having each missionary depend upon his church, or group of churches, for a fixed amount of his salary; and (2) by adopting the plan of quarterly instead of monthly payments of salaries. These measures proved so far successful as to warrant the transfer; hence, in the month of January of the present year, 80 churches, 27 Ministers, and 2 Catechists were passed over to the Board.

The Committee retained under their care and control 56 churches, 22 Ministers, 25 Catechists, and the entire work of evangelical education. Of these 56 churches 8 are self-supporting, either in groups or singly; 2 are supplied without aid from the Treasury of the Committee; and 3 others have only a nominal existence.

Of the remaining 43, all but four (not deemed in condition for transfer) are under the supervision of, and partially or wholly supplied by, the missionaries in charge of the higher Institutions and important educational centres. The aggregate salary of those in charge of the work transferred was between $16,000 and $17,000.

Such is the actual position of the work at present. The papers, referred to in the introduction of this Report, have special reference to the necessity and importance of definite action by this Assembly, looking towards the continuance of the Committee on Freedmen, with an enactment clearly setting forth their duties and responsibilities. The first paper is a Memorial from the Synod of Atlantic to this General Assembly on the special work among the Freedmen. The points presented are as follows:

1. Synodical action, asking for the co-operation of the Home Mission Board in this important work.

2. A Resolution declarative of the pressing necessity of a special

Digitized by Google

Agency to have charge of the educational work, and expressive of a desire for the continuance of the Freedmen's Committee.

3. The growth of the Synod is given: from 68 churches and 5816 members in 1870, to 114 churches and 9108 members in 1877. Reference is made to the Romish effort, and a comparison is drawn between the statistics of other denominations and the Presbyterian Church, *e.g.:*

The Congregationalists have 7 chartered Institutions, and have expended $3,000,000.

The Methodists have 7 Institutions, and have expended $2,000,000.

The Baptists have a training school in every State, and have expended over $700,000.

The Presbyterians have 3 chartered Institutions, and have expended $400,000.

The Synod also emphasizes the method of conducting the work by combining educational and Church work.

The question is asked, "Does the Educational work require a special agency?" The following reasons are given by the Synod for an affirmative answer:

1. The public schools are few and inefficient.

2. Though the public schools are supported by the State, there is no hope of the State supporting Academies, Seminaries, and Colleges; hence the necessity for Presbyterian schools of academical and collegiate grade.

3. This Southern work cannot be made to conform to the work in the West.

4. The necessity of enlarging the work by establishing educational institutions in the Carolinas, Georgia, Virginia, and throughout the Southwest.

The second paper is an Overture from the Presbytery of Knox, to the General Assembly, containing several reasons why the Assembly's work of Christian education among the Freedmen should be continued and enlarged. The following embrace the main points:

1. Whatever necessity has existed heretofore to promote education continues to exist with even greater force.

2. The vigorous efforts of the Romish Church in this regard.

3. The example of other Protestant churches.

4. Education is important to qualify Elders for Church work.

5. Also, to prepare the way for the spiritual welfare of the Freedmen.

6. Also to qualify them to become intelligent citizens.

7. The intimate connection between the Day-school and the Sabbath-school.

The third paper is an Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, and is as follows:

"The Presbytery of Louisville would respectfully represent to the General Assembly that they have learned with regret, that the Missionary work amongst the Freedmen has been transferred from the Committee who have hitherto had charge of it to the Board of Home Missions. This has raised, in the mind of our Presbytery, serious apprehensions, lest, owing to the extent of their work in

Digitized by Google

other fields, they should be unable to do for this what its great importance demands.

The field already committed to the Home Board is of vast and complicated proportions. It is not to be expected, that they should be able to attend to the peculiar wants of this additional branch of labor, with that care and efficiency which it ought to receive, and must receive if it is to be carried on with hope of success. The work amongst the Freedmen is, in our judgment, in many respects sharply distinguished from that which relates to any other class of our population, and in order to enlist the interest of the whole Church in the cultivation of this important field, and secure for it their prayers and alms, it would seem every way desirable that its direction and control should be committed to a separate Committee, whose exclusive and entire attention and energies might be concentrated upon it. We, therefore, earnestly request the attention of the Assembly to this matter, hoping that they may be led to adopt such means, as may give new vigor to the work amongst the millions of this destitute but influential portion of our people."

The fourth paper is a special statement from the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, setting forth cogent reasons why the present agency should be continued, and the work of education greatly enlarged.

It will be noticed by the Assembly, that in all the aforementioned papers there is a marked and decided unity of view, all asking for the continuance of the Freedmen's Committee, and the commitment to them of the establishment and administration of all the educational work among the Freedmen of the South.

The Overtures come from two Presbyteries and the Synod of Atlantic, and demand at our hand a careful and prudent consideration; the request comes from those who are on the field, and are fully acquainted with all the facts. With them the question is intensely practical, and in no sense theoretic in its policy, or even tentative. Hence this problem must be solved by a critical inquiry into the nature of the work which has been done and the efficiency of the present agency to meet the responsible demand. In order to have an intelligent understanding we must go back and trace its early history and subsequent work.

During the first years of its organization, pecuniary embarrassment weighed heavily. The balance in hand May 1st, 1870, on the part of one of the organizations, was but $3,878.12. The indebtedness on the part of the other organization, as shown by an audited balance-sheet, presented by its acting Secretary Aug. 31st, 1870, was $17,789.15.

Although the Report of the General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen, presented May 1st, 1870, showed $3,240, and that of the Freedmen's department of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, of the same date, showed $9,238.50, in all $12,478.50, received from the Freedmen's Bureau of the U. S. Government during the preceding year, the Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions, presented May 1st, 1871, showed that it had received but $3740 from the same source, and that Government aid for this purpose had entirely ceased on July 1st of the same year.

Thus, with the sudden loss, early in its first year, of over $12,000

Digitized by Google

annual Government aid, with a large reduction, in the same year, of amount of aid received from the Board of Home Missions; also with a loss from this source, in the second year as compared with the first, of nearly $3000; also with the entire ceasing of this aid with the first month of 1873; and with the rapid reduction of aid received from the Board of Church Erection, a loss averaging to each of the three years as compared with the receipts of the year preceding, of at least $15,000; in all some $45,000 were lost, without any reduction of the work handed over by its predecessors, save that of the general schoolwork of one of these to parochial.

This Committee, with all these difficulties, up to 1873 paid off $12,000 of its indebtedness of $17,000, and carried on its work, having in the field 32 Ordained Ministers, of whom 18 were colored; 6 Licentiates, of whom 5 were colored; 25 Catechists, of whom all were colored; 19 Male Teachers, of whom 18 were colored; 42 Female Teachers, of whom 18 were colored; 46 Day-schools; 3504 Pupils in these Schools; 61 Teachers; Biddle Memorial Institute, Wallingford Academy and Scotia Seminary (the united value of the property being $31,400), 79 Churches and 9 manses—all free from debt. The united value of these churches and manses estimated at $88,277.

This brings us to 1874, when the Assembly decided that this Committee should be absorbed at the end of the five years.

Your Committee would now call the attention of the Assembly to the following tabulated statement, showing the increase from 1874 to 1878.

GENERAL.

Collections, from Whites,	decrease,	$6,000
" " Freedmen,	increase,	$4,432
Ministers,	"	4
Churches,	"	24
Communicants,	"	983
Sunday-schools,	"	32
Sunday-school scholars,	"	1,447

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Number,	increase,	10
Pupils,	"	525
Teachers,	"	10
Property (churches and schools),	"	$13,000

SPECIALS.

1. Biddle University:—1874, it was an Institute, 30 years' Charter; 1878, it is a University with a perpetual charter. Property, increase, $2000; students, increase, 11; Professors, increase, 1.

Present schedule of studies existed in 1874; but the students were not far enough advanced to enter upon it. Now they are; and regular collegiate graduates pass out from the University. Whole property valued at $18,000.

2. Scotia Seminary (for girls):—Pupils, increase, 24; amount of

Digitized by Google

self-support, increase, $2576 ; buildings, increase, 2 ; main building front erected, 75×42, brick, 3 stories above basement, $2000 ; property, increase, $14,000 ; whole valued at $16,500.

3. Wallingford Academy :—Number of students (same as in 1874) 210 ; property valued at $13,450.

4. Brainerd Institute (normal) :—Pupils, increase, 92 ; property valued at $3650.

5. Fairfield Institute (normal) :—In 1874, suspended ; 1878, pupils 340 ; property valued at $3500.

6. Bluffton Institute (just organized) :—Teachers, 2 ; pupils, 67 ; property—free use of the building.

Universities and Institutes.—Pupils, increase, 543 ; teachers, increase, 35 ; Institute reopened, 1 ; Institute, new, 1 ; whole property, $1600.

Property of the first five valued at $55,100.

Graded Schools.—1. Columbia, 1874, parochial school ; 2. Greensboro', 1874, parochial school ; Greensboro', 1878, teachers, 4; Greensboro', 1878, pupils, increase, 224.

3. Medway (new).—Pupils, 195 ; teachers, 3 ; property (new buildings since 1874), $600.

From the above tabulated statement, we find a marked progress since 1874. A systematic basis for a thorough education has been adopted and is in healthful exercise. These facts furnish indubitable evidence as to the efficiency of the present Committee : their knowledge of the field, and the success which has accompanied their efforts. The work might have quadrupled if the beneficence of the Church towards this work had even approximated to the importance of the trust. Students have applied to enter these Institutions, and were denied, either for want of accommodations, or funds to assist. With sufficient means to erect capacious buildings, and also to assist the indigent, thousands would be found availing themselves of these sacred privileges. With such a record, the question arises with grave impressiveness, Why should the Church disturb this faithful and efficient administration, which has the confidence of all who become familiar with its work, and pass it over into other hands, in order to unify the entire Home work ?

The above record is a historic testimony of what has been done, and a sure pledge of what will be done if this Committee shall stand as the acknowledged administration to promote and develop the entire educational work among the Freedmen.

In addition to what has already been presented, there is another fact which is important in its bearings. This is the expressed confidence of the brethren of the Southern Church in the integrity and influence of these Educational Institutions, as well as in the fidelity and wisdom of those who are in charge of the administration of the work for the Freedmen ;

This will appear from the following quotation from an able article, published by the Rev. Dr. Adger, late Professor in the Columbia Theological Seminary :—" There is a Biddle University near Charlotte, N. C., supported by Presbyterians of the North, where Dr. Mattoon, formerly a foreign missionary, is educating a fine body of young colored men. That Institution and its noble Principal have the confidence and best wishes of that whole community, and every

Digitized by Google

such effort is entitled to and does enjoy the friendly interest of all our right-minded people. Southern Christians most heartily wish God-speed to every good man who comes from the North to disseminate the knowledge of the gospel amongst the Freedmen.

"But all that either they or we are doing falls short of the necessities of the case. In some respects we have the advantage, for we know the people better; but in other respects the advantage is with Northern men. Surely, if there be any work where Christian union might be effective, it is such a work as this: not, of course, that by by a friendly co-operation we should undertake to do for the Freedmen what they must do for themselves, but that we, by timely aid, now assist them in the self-development upon which their future welfare and progress depend. If we can send out thirty, forty, or fifty trained negro ministers into this field, what unspeakable blessings might, through them, be conferred on their brethren. I hope to live to see this aspiration fulfilled."

The words just quoted come to us freighted with Christian confidence and encouragement. They seem to be harbingers of better days. If at present we cannot clasp hands in ecclesiastical unity, we can at least do so in cordial co-operation with a work which knows nothing of sectionalism, but everything for the elevation and religious instruction of those who are our fellow-citizens in the State, and many of whom, also, are fellow-citizens and of the household of faith. Such a union of heart and hand in this precious work may, in the Lord's hand, bring about another blessed union, when all who call themselves Presbyterians in this land will sit together in holy council, and be blended in one unbroken brotherhood.

In view, then, of results so much to be desired, and of interests so incalculable, shall we not leave undisturbed an agency which has won the confidence of both the Northern and Southern sections of the Presbyterian Church, and by liberal contributions and true sympathies enable it to go forward, to do, in the coming years, greater things for the Freedmen?

We cannot afford to shake confidence by changes which are not demanded by any interests of the Church. The Board of Home Missions has an extended field, and God grant that its success may be, in the future, even far brighter than in the past. There is not one but would bid it God-speed. But we do ask that whilst the mission churches among the Freedmen are placed under its care, that the Committee on Freedmen shall remain intact to establish educational institutions where teachers and ministers may be trained to go forth under the auspices of the Church, to preach the gospel to this neglected race who are lifting up the cry "Come over and help us!"

Your Committee have presented to the Assembly a systematic statement of facts, without entering upon a line of discussion. From these unquestioned data, we have the evidence of the thoroughness of the work done, the stages of progress, the efficiency of the Committee, and the need for their continuance to prosecute the work in the coming future, as the authorized agency of the Church.

From these facts we deduce the conclusions which are formulated in the following resolutions:

Digitized by Google

In view of the condition of the Freedmen, as set forth in the foregoing Report, your Committee recommend,

First. That the work as at present carried on by the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for the Freedmen be continued.

Second. That this Assembly heartily and earnestly commend this work to the fervent prayers, increased contributions, and generous support of the churches under our care.

Third. That the Annual Report of the Committee be published for distribution.

Fourth. That the present members of the Committee be re-elected, with the exception of Mr. J. H. McKelvey, resigned, and that Mr. James B. Lyon be elected in his place.

Fifth. That the Minutes of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen be approved.

The Moderator announced the following Committee, to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly on Judicial Case, No. 8, being the Complaint of Thomas H. Skinner and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati :—Rev. Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., Rev. George G. Mitchell and Rev. Roderick Terry ; and *Elders* Hon. Erastus S. Williams and Frederick C. Jones.

The following communication was read by the Moderator, and ordered to be recorded on the Minutes :

"To the Moderator of the General Assembly :

"Inasmuch as the Complaint of W. W. Colmery and others against the Synod of Cincinnati, was made wholly in behalf of our excellent standards of Doctrine and Order, and as these have been sufficiently vindicated by the discussion and action of this Assembly, on the Complaint of Thomas H. Skinner and others, I respectfully ask leave to withdraw the Complaint. WILLIAM W. COLMERY."

The request was granted.

It was made the fourth order of the day to receive the Report of the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

It was *Resolved*, That the churches heretofore transferred from the care of the Freedman's Committee to the care of the Board of Home Missions, be re-transferred to the Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

The second order of the day was taken up, and the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their Report which, having been amended, was adopted and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report, that they have received Reports from the whole number of our Theological Institutions. Of these, some have forwarded distinct Reports from the Board of Directors and the Board of Trustees, together with the Annual Catalogue. Others have sent up a Report from the Directors with a subjoined financial statement. In

Digitized by Google

some of these cases, the financial statement is quite full and detailed; while in others it is merely a summary of the invested funds, and the items of expenditure are omitted.

All these Reports have been carefully considered by your Committee, and information has been sought from those particularly acquainted with the affairs of the several Institutions, so that the Committee might be fully informed of their actual condition.

We present now these Institutions in order, stating under each its financial condition and the features of particular interest in the year's history.

1. PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—From this Institution we have a Report of the Board of Directors, a full Report also of the Board of Trustees, and the Annual Catalogue.

This Seminary has eight regular Professors, an Instructor in Hebrew and other Oriental languages, and a Librarian.

Fifty-two students have been matriculated during the year; 31 have received certificates of graduation, after completing the full course and passing examination. Of these, three have been already appointed to go to the foreign field; and of the remainder a large proportion had places of labor already in view at the time of graduation.

The whole number present during the term was 114.

The extension of the course of instructon has been very favorably received by the students. No less than 42 have been pursuing special studies in New Testament Exegesis, Oriental Languages, and Modern Philosophy, under the care of the Seminary Professors, and that of the President of the College of New Jersey.

The Rev. Archibald Alexander Hodge, D.D., formerly of the Western Theological Seminary, was duly installed as "Associate Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology," with the Rev. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., on November 8th, 1877, with the understanding that, in view of the growing age and physical infirmities of the latter, the two shall divide the duties of this chair between them according to their own convenience. The Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., has been engaged this year as Lecturer on the Levi P. Stone foundation; his theme is to be "St. Bernard and his Times."

The Biblical and Missionary Cabinet has been considerably increased by the addition of objects in Archæology and the Natural History of Palestine.

The Institution has received liberal donations during the year: from James Lenox, Esq., of New-York, $3000, for the salary of Charles C. Niebuhr, Esq., appointed Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Secretary, and Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings; from John C. Woohull, Esq., of New-York, $2124.67, to found the Sarah W. Ames Scholarship; from the estate of Archibald Cooper, Esq., per his Executor, Edgar Mombly, Esq., $1070, to found the Cooper Scholarship; and from the Residuary Legatees of the late John C. Green, Esq., of New-York, $150,000, for the John C. Green Fund; and $15,000 to supplement the Helena Professorship, making that Fund now $50,000.

The Financial Statement from this Seminary is very full and exact, an example which is followed by some others, and which it is

Digitized by Google

to be wished were imitated by all. From it we find, that the property of all kinds belonging to this Seminary amounts to $1,066,793.10, divided among 11 different funds, of which $274,000 are in Real Estate. It has 81 scholarships.

By the liberality of that firm friend of this Institution, James Lenox, Esq., of New-York, a new Library Building and two new houses for Professors are nearly completed.

The library has been very materially enlarged, by the addition of 1363 volumes and nearly 3000 pamphlets. Of these, particular mention should be made of the donation of 383 volumes, being a complete collection of the writings of the Fathers, by Levi P. Stone, Esq., and of 245 Photographs of the Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum, presented by Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; and of 2500 pamphlets of the late Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D., formerly Professor in the Seminary, presented by his children, Miss Mary Miller, the Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., of Mount Holly, N. J., and the Rev. John Miller, of Princeton, N. J.

In November last, the Rev. William H. Rhoberts was elected Librarian, and Mr. Henry W. Smith was chosen Professor of Elocution, on the endowment contributed from the estate of the late John C. Green, Esq., of New-York; and this important branch has received increased attention.

During the year one member of the Board of Directors, the Rev. John M. Dickey, D.D., has been removed by death, and the Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., has been elected to fill this vacancy; another Director, Mr. Thomas C. M. Paton, has resigned, and his place has been supplied by the election of Mr. Ashbel Welch, of New-Jersey.

The following members of the Board of Directors whose term expires during the year, have been re-elected, viz.: *Ministers*—Rev. John Maclean, D.D., LL.D., Rev. J. Edson Rockwell, D.D., Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D. *Elders*—Levi P. Stone, Esq., Henry Day, Esq., Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.

2. AUBURN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—From this Seminary we have received a Report from the Board of Trustees, together with a general financial statement by the Treasurer.

The control of this Seminary is somewhat peculiar. It is governed by a Board of Commissioners composed of two ministers and one layman, appointed by each of the Presbyteries in the Synods of Albany, Central New-York, Geneva, and Western New-York; each Commissioner holding office for three years. These elect the Professors, reporting the same to the General Assembly; fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees; and, in connection with the Trustees, determine the salaries of the Professors. Those Commissioners who are in their third year of office, together with a number of the Trustees appointed for the purpose by the Board of Trustees, form the Examining Committee.

The Seminary has five Professors; a sixth, the Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology, died September 8th, 1877. He had held the Chair of Christian Theology for twenty-one years, and was Emeritus Professor from 1876 until the day of his death. "His faithfulness as a Pastor, his learning and ability as a Teacher of students of Theology, and his sincere piety,

Digitized by Google

call forth the warm commendation of his associates." The whole number of students in attendance has been 43. The year has been signalized by a marked degree of spirituality and the prevalence of a missionary spirit. Four, out of the sixteen to whom the usual diplomas have been granted, have already been appointed to foreign fields. One death among the students has occurred.

The Library has been increased by 462 volumes.

A room has been provided in the Library Building for a Museum, and this has been carefully arranged and made ready for use.

A special course of Lectures was delivered by the Rev. Joseph Cook, of Boston, on four evenings in the month of April, through the generosity of Mr. George C. Buell, of Rochester, N. Y.

The Permanent Funds of this Institution amount to $338,800.77; and other funds to $35,555.59; giving a total, in support of the Seminary, of $374,356.36; of which the Scholarship Fund amounts to $90,503.52.

3. WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—From this Institution have been received a Report from the Board of Directors, and a Report from the Board of Trustees.

The Seminary has four full Professors; one Instructor in New Testament Literature and Exegesis; one Lecturer Emeritus in Practical Theology, and a Librarian.

During the year 25 new students have been admitted; 29 have been granted diplomas at graduation after a full course. The whole number present during the year was 82.

Of the graduated class one is under appointment by the Home Board to Alaska, and two have in prospect the foreign field.

On November 21st, 1877, the resignation of Rev. Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D., was received and accepted, and the duties of his Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis were subsequently performed by Drs. Wilson, Jeffers, and Kellogg, until April 18th, 1878, when Mr. Benjamin Warfield, of Lexington, Ky., was chosen Instructor in this department. Mr. Warfield enters on his duties at the opening of the next term.

On November 19th, 1877, the Rev. William H. Jeffers, D.D., was installed Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

The Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., having declined the appointment to the Professorship of Didactic, Historical, and Polemic Theology, to which he had been elected, the Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, Pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., was chosen to this chair, on the 17th of July last, and was installed November 20th, 1877; the title of his chair being changed by the Board to the designation, "Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Lecturer on Comparative Religions," and the subject of Historical Theology was at the same time transferred to the chair of Ecclesiastical History.

Three very liberal donations have been received from the Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., of Steubenville, Ohio, viz., two Scholarships, amounting to the sum of $5000, to be called the H. E. B. and C. C. B. Scholarships; and a beautiful building called "Memorial Hall," erected for the use of the students, at a cost of $25,000,

Digitized by Google

and completed during the year. This hall was dedicated by the Directors and Trustees, with appropriate services, on the afternoon of November 20th, 1877.

The Library has been enriched by the addition of 322 volumes, of which 316 were by donation, and by a large number of pamphlets, including over 1000 from the library of the late Dr. Jacobus.

George A. Kelly, Esq., was elected a Trustee, to fill a vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Charles Arbuthnot, Esq., of class of 1880; and the following Directors, whose term expired this year, have been re-elected:

Ministers—Rev. James Allison, D.D., Richard Craighead, Samuel M. Henderson, Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., Elliot E. Swift, D.D., Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D., Robert B. Walker, D.D. *Elders*—Benjamin Rush Bradford, James Laughlin, Robert B. Mowry, M.D. Also, in place of Rev. James Alexander, D.D., of the class of 1880, resigned, David A. Cunningham, D.D., of West Wheeling, West Va.; and, in place of Hon. John Scott, of the class of 1881, resigned, William G. Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Pa., were elected.

The Permanent funds of this Seminary amount to $332,450.00, and their Real Estate consists of the Seminary Building, the Memorial Hall, the Library Building, in which are 10,000 volumes, and four Professors' houses.

It has 56 Scholarships amounting to $56,469.50.

4. LANE SEMINARY.—From this Seminary we have only a Report from the Board of Trustees, embracing simply the names of the Faculty and the designation of their chairs, the number and names of the students entered and graduated, with a general Financial Statement.

The Board of Trustees in this Institution are self-perpetuating.

This Institution has four Professors, and one assistant Professor of Hebrew. Eight new students have entered during the year, and four have been graduated from the Senior Class. The whole number in attendance has been 23. $780.37 have been expended for the increase of the Library.

This Seminary has property producing income, and permanent productive funds, amounting to $286,340.25, yielding an income of $18,162.32. It has also property for the use of the students, exclusive of that before-mentioned, valued at $125,000.00, yielding an income of $18,162.32.

The Scholarship Fund amounts to $28,983.25, and yields an income of $1576.71.

5. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW-YORK.—From this Institution we have only a Report from the Board of Directors, together with the Annual Catalogue. This is in accordance with the terms of voluntary offer made by the Seminary at the time of the Union. It is to be regretted, however, that some financial statement is not added for the information of the Assembly. Nothing beyond a note in the Catalogue as to a recent munificent donation from Mr. James Brown, of New-York, is afforded to give an idea on this important subject.

Two of the Directors, Hanson K. Corning and Alexander Van Rensselaer, have died. This Institution has six full Professors. In addition to their instructions, special Lectures are delivered by distin-

Digitized by Google

guished Laymen and Pastors. On the Lectureship of $10,000, founded by Professor S. F. B. Morse, on the relation of the Bible to the Sciences, the Rev. Dr. Chadbourne, President of Williams College, will deliver the next course of lectures; and on the Ely Lectureship of $10,000, founded by Z. Stiles Ely, Esq., of New York, in memory of his brother, the Rev. E. P. Ely, the next course will be delivered by the Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y. The Parker Lectureship for the instruction of Theological Students in Hygiene was founded some years since by the liberality of Willard Parker, M.D.

During the year, 61 new students have been received, and 40 members of the Senior Class, numbering 45, have received diplomas after a full course of three years. The whole number of students present during the year has been 145, including three post graduates.

The Library of this Institution has received special attention during the year. Among other steps in this direction we gather the following:

1. The library of the late Prof. Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., has been purchased and presented by the generosity of a number of friends. It contains 4026 volumes and 6700 pamphlets.

2. A Reference Library, to be called the Henry B. Smith Memorial Reference Library, has been founded. The plan of this Library looks to the collection of Standard Theological Books for reference only, and promises to be of great practical utility. It is to be endowed by contributions of the Alumni of the Institution at $10,000, of which $2000 have already been subscribed, and reasonable expectations are entertained that soon every living Alumnus of the Institution will contribute to the fund. The present Seminary Library consists of 34,617 volumes and 33,881 pamphlets. It is in process of thorough re-arrangement on a systematic plan to be completed by next fall.

The liberality of a few friends having founded a Biblical, Christian, and Missionary Museum, it was thrown open with appropriate exercises February 22d, 1878. This will embrace all objects that illustrate the Bible, Church History, and Missionary Work among the heathen. Many valuable objects of this kind are already received, and important additions from Beirut, and plaster casts from Berlin are expected during the present year.

The Directors take occasion to say, "as the result of our observation, we look with little favor on premature licensing of students to preach. The primary and paramount object of a Seminary is preparatory study. As a part of this preliminary education, we would at the same time bear testimony to the good effects upon those students who are employed chiefly on the Sabbath Day, under the supervision of pastors, in those forms of Christian work which in various ways aid their preparation for the ministry. We should be guilty of great injustice, if we omitted to mention the fact as bearing on the tone of religious feeling in this Seminary during the past year."

From the note in the Catalogue in reference to finances, we learn that all the Professorships were originally endowed by the persons whose names they bear, or in their behalf; and since their original endowment the munificent donation of Mr. James Brown, of New-

Digitized by Google

York, of $300,000, in addition to his other large gifts to this Institution, has enlarged the endowment of all these chairs, so as to keep pace with the necessities of the times. All the chairs of this Institution, we are given to understand by competent authority, are now fully endowed; and the donation of Mr. Brown is restricted exclusively to the support of the Instruction in the Institution, and is not to be expended in any other department. The Permanent funds of this Seminary are estimated to be about $1,200,000.

6. DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, KY.—From this Institution we have received a Report from the Board of Directors, and a Report from the Board of Trustees.

This Seminary has four Professorships, all of which are now well filled. The Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., was elected to the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, June 21st, 1877, and having, after some delay, accepted the appointment, at the opening of the last term of the Seminary, entered at once upon the duties of his office and was subsequently inducted into his chair by the Board of Directors, April 17th, 1878.

The predecessor of Dr. Edwards in this chair was the late Nathan L. Rice, D.D., the earnest and lamented Instructor, who died at Chatham, Ky., June 11th, 1877, in the seventieth year of his age. His death was a severe blow to this Seminary. Owing, as it is thought, partly to the considerable interval during which this chair was vacant, and partly to the few students graduated at our colleges during the past year who have the ministry in view, the new students received at this Institution have been only three. Indications are already given, however, that this number will be much increased in the future. The whole number in attendance has been 15; and five, having completed the course and passed the final examination, have received diplomas. The diligence and deportment of the students are noted as good throughout, there being only a single exception to this rule.

There is no Library fund in this Institution. The only money assigned to this object is the proceeds arising from the sale of the stereotype plates of the *Danville Review*, and amounts to $193.82. Three hundred and two volumes, however, have been added to the Library during the year, of which 156 were given by the late Rev. James Hawthorne, D.D., of Princeton, Ky., and 66 were given by Mrs. Dr. John C. Young, of Danville, Ky. The following persons whose terms expire this year have been re-chosen:

Ministers—Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D., Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P. Mason Bartlett, D.D., John Jones, D.D. *Elders*—George W. Welsh, John C. Maxwell, M.D., L. L. Warren, George Denny, George W. Norton.

The Real Estate belonging to this Institution is valued at $40,000, from which an income is received of $606.50. The Professorship funds amount to $104,625.00, from which an income is received of $10,850.96. The Scholarship Fund amounts to $13,000, from which an income is received of only $1020.18. A part of the property donated to this Institution has been unproductive; thus crippling, for a time, its resources. The reason of this is explained to be, that a certain portion of these are entirely unproductive; another portion has largely deteriorated in value; and still another

Digitized by Google

class of these donations have been contested. It is understood, however, that the principle involved in this case has already been decided by the Supreme Court in favor of the Seminary, and specific cases involving the principle are now under trial. If the decision prove favorable, this Institution will be very satisfactorily endowed. In the meantime it is carried on with some discomfort to the members of the Faculty. Your Committee desire to call attention to the fact, that this Seminary, recognized by the Assembly of 1859, was established with particular reference to the wants of the great Southwestern section of our country. It is now fully and ably equipped for the purposes of a sound and complete Theological course. That its importance to the Southwest is appreciated in a measure by the people of that section, is seen in the fact that four out of five of its graduating class came from that portion of the land. Its intercourse with both the Synods of Kentucky is fraternal; and it is hoped, that it may supply, in good part, its original design in gaining the confidence and support of that part of our country. It needs, however, funds for its Library, and the other helps towards Theological education, which our Seminaries find to be so necessary and helpful. Your Committee would, therefore, recommend, that this Seminary be cordially commended to the confidence and support of all who may be inclined to aid it, or to avail themselves of its advantages.

7. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE NORTHWEST, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.—From this Seminary we have a Report from the Board of Directors, which includes a financial statement.

This Institution has five Professors. Fifteen new students have been matriculated during the year; 12 students, after passing through the full course and sustaining an examination, have received diplomas. These were nearly all engaged for special fields of labor before graduation.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year is not reported. "The Faculty report that the tone of spirituality and of Christian character among the students has been high, and the session has been one of more than usual harmony and success."

Excellent board is reported to be had at this Institution at the low price of $2.25 per week.

The Library has been increased by 301 volumes. In these are included, among other valuable donations, one of 137 volumes, by the liberality of the Rev. Coles R. Williams, of New-York, and another of 75 volumes, by the Rev. John Winn, of Illinois; 75 volumes have been added by the Corning Library endowment. The whole library contains 8660 volumes. During the year the Seminary has received, from Thomas A. Galt, Esq., of Sterling, Ill., the liberal donation of $5000, as a permanent fund to be devoted to two objects, a Scholarship and a fund for embellishing the grounds of the Seminary. By order of the Directors, these are to be known as the "Thomas A. Galt Scholarhsip" and the "Catherine A. Galt Fund," in honor of the donor and of his wife.

The lands in Iowa, which were given in 1864, by the late Rev. Robert H. Lillie, have been recently sold, and the net proceeds will be used to found two additional Scholarships; the first of which is to be entitled the "Thornton A. Mills Scholarship," and the other the

Digitized by Google

"Lillie Scholarship." This Seminary has now nine Scholarships in all. The income derived last year from the six Scholarships previously in existence, amounted to $1577.70. The funds of this Institution amount to $155,194, including endowment of Professorships, $134,607.60; Scholarship Fund and cash belonging to the same, $13,226.40; Corning Library Fund and cash belonging to the same, $2,360.22; donation of Thomas A. Galt, Esq., before mentioned, $5000—$155,194. In Real Estate, $345,000; including lands in Iowa, recently sold and to be invested, as before stated, $5000; site—five acres—and Buildings of the Seminary, $120,000; 20 acres adjacent but not available till 1888, $200,000—Total, $500,194.22.

This appears a very adequate endowment. But your Committee would now very particularly call your attention to certain facts, which the Board of Directors in former years have alluded to, and which now even more urgently demand notice. It will be seen, that a large part of the lands in Chicago donated to the Seminary (20 acres), and valued at $200,000, will not be available for nearly ten years to come. Meantime, by the terms of the donation, the Seminary is obliged to pay all the taxes that accrue, year by year, and the assessments for improvements in the neighborhood. These last are often very heavy. For this reason, the Institution needs greatly a permanent fund, that may yield about $10,000 a year to meet this emergency for the ten years that remain, when the endowment will be all available. It is to be added, that the Institution has already run behind to the amount of about $12,000, partly for these extraordinary expenses, and partly to pay deficiencies in salaries. To make up this debt, a subscription fund has been started with very encouraging success; and it is hoped that it may be completed before October next. Meantime, the Directors are very desirous that some way may be pointed out for securing the additional income, before noted, to meet these assessments in the future.

Your Committee have no need to speak of the high position which this Institution has attained, in its admirable corps of instructors; and sympathizing with its Directors in this unavoidable necessity, which stands in the way of its complete efficiency, your Committee would recommend, that the Assembly express hereby their cordial interest in the present movement to remove the liabilities of the Institution, and their hope that persons of means and liberality may contribute to its funds, so as to relieve it from the pressure of financial difficulties, until the time for the enjoyment of its full endowment shall arrive.

The Rev. Robert C. Matthews, D.D., has been appointed to fill the vacancy in the Board occasioned by the resignation of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., to accept the office of Professor of Theology in the Seminary of Danville, Ky.; and the following persons, whose term of service as Directors expired this year, have been re-elected to form the class of 1882: *Ministers*—William S. Curtis, D.D., George C. Noyes, D.D., Alexander G. Wilson, Samuel Hodge, D.D., J. Abbott French. *Elders*—Hon. Roswell B. Mason, Hon. Jacob S. Farrand, Christopher C. Brown, Samuel Harvey, Henry W. Johnson.

8. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY, ILLINOIS.—From this Institution

Digitized by Google

we have only a short Report of the year's transactions without any financial statement at all.

The plan of this Seminary is to educate students in general literature; it is required, however, that there shall always be a Professorship of Theology.

The progress made during the year is encouraging. Two things in particular are to be noted. *First*, that the number of students has increased from 140 to 200—more than one-third; and *secondly*, that the Professorship of Theology, before vacant, has been filled by the election of the Rev. Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., of Benton Harbor, Mich. No Theological students are yet reported, and Dr. Hurd has occupied his time in advancing the general interests of the university.

9. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CALIFORNIA.—From this Seminary we have a Report from the Board of Directors, and a financial statement prepared under the printed form provided by the General Assembly of 1875 (Minutes, page 537). This is a regularly incorporated Institution under the laws of California. It has four Professors. During the year it has received three new students. It has under its care eight students, and has given regular certificates of graduation to four. Since the last Report a Seminary building has been erected, on the lot which was reported as purchased last year. It contains a Library room, two fine Professors' parlors, and 20 students' rooms. It can easily be enlarged when it becomes necessary. It was furnished by the contributions of the congregations of San Francisco at an expense of $1433.25. The building is free from debt. It was dedicated with appropriate exercises Sept. 9th, 1877.

The Library has been increased by 150 volumes. Contributions by the aforesaid congregations have also been given, to increase the Contingent Fund in aid of students. The income of this fund amounted to $388.85, granted to four students; all the rest are self-supporting. This Seminary has no invested funds whatever. Subscriptions considered good for $22,000 are held, and the interest on this sum, amounting last year to $1600, is the sole present dependence for the payment of the four Professors. Here is now the great need of the Institution. There is a good prospect of the early endowment of the Professorship occupied by the Rev. Dr. Eells, and some positive promises have been given for the endowment of the other Professorships. But for the present, this necessity continues; and the Board of Directors urge upon the Church their need of at least $100.000, to endow these chairs and thus fit the Institution, otherwise in good condition of equipment, for the valuable service it is rendering in the Theological education of our young men on the Pacific Coast.

10. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEWARK, N. J.—From this Institution we have an abstract from the Report of the Directors, approved by the Presbytery of Newark, and directed by them to the Assembly, which contains also a simple statement of the amount of money collected and the deficit in meeting expenses.

This Institution receives young men for Academical instruction and for Theological Training. All its students, even the youngest, have the sacred ministry in prospect and give hopeful signs of piety.

Digitized by Google

It has two Professors, and also two special Instructors in Hebrew and in the Academic course; besides receiving occasional assistance from other persons in special studies.

Twenty-six students have been under instruction during the year. No class was graduated in the Theological Department. A number, however, joined this Department on graduating from the Academy.

The Directors claim a manifest increase of spirituality among the students; also, that the German churches under the training, such as is given by Pastors going out from the Institution, are advancing in benevolent contributions, self-support and self-denial; that there is in such churches a growth in purity of doctrine, and that attachment to our Presbyterian doctrine and order is increasing, by reason of the interest manifested by successive General Assemblies in the German people, and the preparation of a German Evangelical Literature.

The Institution has some endowment. The amount is not stated. Its support, however, is attained by a resort to subscriptions in addition to the income, and the aim has of late been to rely mainly on money given for current expenses. The receipts have proved deficient; the total from all sources being $8709.01, and the expenses reaching $10,253.20—a deficit of $1544.19. In the previous year there was a surplus of $2134.19. This leaves still a surplus of $590.

The cost of each student is regularly decreasing, and the number of churches interested and contributing is growing. The arguments for a separate and special training of German Theological Students, so that they may be fully prepared to preach the Gospel to the large numbers of German people in our land, are so clear that they need no reiteration here. This school, under the care of the Presbytery of Newark, is doing well its part in this urgent and important work; and your Committee, after hearing the arguments in favor and against this plan of providing a German-speaking ministry, would renew, through the Assembly, their recommendation of this school to the support of our Church.

11. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST AT DUBUQUE, IA.—From this Institution comes a Report from the Board of Directors, including an account of the finances.

This school differs from the former, in that it receives students for the Academic course only, as well as those who expect to study Theology and enter the ministry. All up to this time, however, have, with very few exceptions, entered the Theological class. It is about 25 years old, and grew out of the efforts of the Rev. Adrianus Van Vliet, of Dubuque, its first Professor, since deceased, who established it at the request of the Presbytery of Dubuque, to train young Germans for the work of the ministry. It began with two students taught in his study. It has sent out 45 young men as preachers of the gospel; been the means of organizing about 70 German churches; and brought about 10,000 Germans under the influence of the gospel. The receipts during the year from all sources have been $2773.00; and the expenditures (including Professors' salaries, $1455, and incidental expenses, $332) were $1787. It has now a handsome building worth $20,000, erected six years

Digitized by Google

ago, on which are due only $1000; and funds invested to the amount of $25,000 in the form of ten-year installment interest-bearing notes. The only outstanding obligation is the $1000 on the Seminary building, referred to above. This, however, is really no debt, for at the close of a present life it comes by legacy to the Seminary.

It has two regular Professors, and very valuable additional instruction has been given gratuitously by Rev. David J. Burrell, in Greek and Hebrew, and by Rev. John P. Conkey in Homiletics.

It has 14 students. The Professors are paid from the investment above mentioned; but the receipts from this source and from all sources are small; and indeed the fund is productive at much less than the face amount, as some subscriptions will probably never be paid. To have a fund whose income shall be equal to the current expenses is the great want of the school. It should be mentioned to the honor of the German churches, especially under the influence of this Seminary, that they are largely growing in benevolence, and indeed are among the best contributors to this Institution as well as to the Boards of our Church. They constitute about one-third of the churches in the Presbytery of Dubuque, and their contributions to the Boards of the Church amount to about one-half of what is given by the Presbytery.

The following persons have been elected for the class of 1881: *Ministers*—William L. Green, David J. Burrell, John Berk. *Elders*—D. A. McKinlay, J. D. Mets, J. Mathis.

This brings us to our Theological Institutions specifically for the Freedmen.

12. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, PA.—From this University we have a Report from the Faculty of Theology. It is under control of a Board of Trustees consisting of 18 members. It has six Professors in the Theological Department; and in addition, the Rev. Robert P. Du Bois, A.M., has given instruction during the year in Pastoral Theology. The salaries are $1200. Only four of the chairs are endowed.

There have been 22 students in the Theological classes. In the University there are accommodations for 200 students; but nearly one-half of this number, greatly to their own regret as well as to that of the officers, have been necessarily dismissed on account of the want of funds to maintain them. Among the students are the 10 boys from the Coast of Africa, mostly of the Bapa Tribe, before reported, whose progress is very encouraging.

Two students, having completed the Theological course of three years, have been graduated. Both of these have been licensed by the Presbytery of Chester, and one of them has been appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions as a Missionary to Liberia.

The Rev. John M. Dickey, D.D., founder of this Institution, and the only President of the Board of Trustees until its recent meeting, died at Philadelphia March 21st, 1878.

Henry Disston, Esq., another Trustee for six years, died on March 16th, 1878. Henry B. Harvey, Esq., of Baltimore, has resigned his position as Trustee. These three vacancies will not be filled until the meeting of the Board in June.

The Professor of Hebrew has been released at his own request

Digitized by Google

from the duties of his chair. The Faculty have made provision to supply instruction in this branch during the year.

The Institution has five separate endowment funds, from which have been received $4684.95. This is about $700 less than the income from the same sources last year. Efforts have been twice made to secure for the Institution some support from the State in which it is placed, but these efforts have failed. It will be readily seen, that this sum is far too small to meet at all adequately the needs of the University. And the labors of the Financial Agent have not sufficed to make up the deficiency. It would not be easy to describe the straits to which those who teach have been put, or the generous self-denial which they practice, to enable these impoverished and yet most eager young Freedmen to gain an education, and fit themselves for service in the land and in the Church of God. Yet these self-denying labors appeal most impressively to the Presbyterian Church, to place this Institution on an adequate financial basis. It claims to have a particular advantage in the fact, that it trains its students secluded from the circumstances of their own former life, and surrounds them with the healthful influence of a moral community.

Your Committee would recommend, that the Assembly express again their confidence in the Institution and hearty commendation of it to the liberality of our people.

13. THE THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.—We have received from this Institution a Report from the Trustees of the Theological Department covering a financial statement, and the Annual Catalogue.

This Institution is the only one of the kind in the Southern States connected with this General Assembly; and its importance is seen from the fact, that in the Synod of Atlantic there are 113 colored churches averaging 80 members, and only 37 ministers and teachers, of whom 25 are colored men. The President of its Faculty and Secretary of its Board of Trustees is one of our former highly esteemed Foreign Missionaries from Siam; and another Professor, one of our Missionaries from Persia, just returning to his former field.

It has four Professors and three Assistant Instructors in English. There are 141 students in the Institution—nine are in the Theological Department. Four new students have been added to this department during the year; five will finish their course next month; 77 are professing Christians, and 36 are studying with the Christian ministry in view, or to be Catechists; 45 have taught in schools; and the earnings by teaching have been over $3000.

The funds of the Institution amount to something over $6000—invested under the direction of the Assembly's Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

It has buildings valued at $14,000. There has been no increase in the permanent funds during the year, and the University is still dependent for support on the Assembly's Committee of Missions for Freedmen. The year has been one full of encouragement. The Professors, however, are overburdened, both in the amount of work they are called to perform, and the privations to which they are subjected by the lack of funds fully to support the Institution. The value of the work which it is doing for the cause of Christ at the

Digitized by Google

South among the Freedmen, and for the Presbyterian Church, can hardly be over-estimated. And your Committee would therefore urge upon the Church, under the approval of the Assembly, as it does in the case of the Lincoln University, the importance of providing a more adequate support for this school which, even in its infancy, has sent forth 30 ministers and 15 Christian teachers.

The suggestion was made by the Assembly last year, to the Theological Seminaries, that their Reports should be more equally full and particular in details; your Committee report that they find a decided improvement in this respect. There is, however, still much dissimilarity and in some cases a lack of distinct details. Your Committee would then respectfully observe, that these details are desired simply for the information of the Assembly, and through them of the Church, as to the actual condition of these important Institutions. What is needed is, first, a full statement of the equipments of the Seminary, including an account of officers, buildings, etc., and the salient particulars in the year's history; second, a detailed statement of the funds invested and others, showing the additions or losses made during the year, with the disbursements, so that its condition may be distinctly understood; third, suggestions to the Assembly in behalf of the Seminary, the adoption of which may be deemed by the officers to be conducive to its interests.

It is with great pleasure that your Committee remark in all the reports an account of the *diligence, Christian behavior,* and *spirituality* of the students under their care, the individual case of impropriety, before referred to, being the only exception.

Your Committee report, also, with great satisfaction, the abundant evidence afforded, by the papers before them, of the devotion of the Professors in our Theological Institutions, and the care of the Directors and Trustees to afford, by all possible means, to our young theological students the broadest culture in their profession, not only affording most careful instruction in theological departments proper, but also in such sciences as may be of service to our future ministers, under the growing demands of the day upon our profession, and as shall enable them to meet fairly all the changing forms of modern infidelity, and also to do this successfully among whatever classes of popular opinion and character they may be thrown. Your Committee would urge the recommendation of the continuance of these efforts; and especially that, in addition to all these, it be impressed on our students, that the true way to success in these conflicts is by their accompanying this instruction with an earnest personal consecration of themselves to God, their Saviour, and a thorough acquaintance with the Word of God. It cannot be too distinctly held up before them, in this age of the worship of mere intellect and intellectual culture, that, without this personal communion with God, the best instructed may waver and turn grievously aside, and even make shipwreck of faith.

In conclusion, your Committee impress upon the Assembly their conviction, that the best interests of our Church demand that our Theological Institutions should all enjoy an adequate support, and our Professors be freed from the anxieties which now press upon many of them. Our older Institutions, indeed, do enjoy such an

Digitized by Google

endowment, but with those which are younger pecuniary difficulties such as are hardly suspected by the Church exist. In the case of two or three we have already referred to this. We wish to give the matter emphasis. Our Seminaries are equipped with as able and devoted and sound a corps of Theological teachers as could be desired. They could not well be surpassed. It is true that several of these Institutions, owing to their recent organization, or possibly to certain passing circumstances, have now only a small number of students. Yet all these Seminaries are needed to meet the wants of our wide-spread territory. They have all been adopted by the Church, and none of them can be dispensed with without loss. Indeed the number of students annually graduated in all our Seminaries is hardly sufficient to supply the demands of existing churches, and is not sufficient to supply the new fields which are constantly opening. It should never be forgotten that these Theological Institutions, and the men who teach in them, are the right arm of the Church to secure for us, under God, a wise, sound, and faithful Christian ministry. They stand, therefore, in the very first rank of useful implements for the accomplishment of the Church's work. And money contributed to these Seminaries is necessarily, therefore, put to the very best service for the cause of Christ in our land and in the world. This is a fact, which those who have funds to contribute to Christ's service should not lose sight of, amidst the multiplicity of the objects of benevolence which claim attention. And most earnestly, therefore, do your Committee recommend, that the full endowment of our several Theological Seminaries be commended by the Assembly to the liberality of the Church.

In reference to the Overture presented to the Assembly, and referred by them to your Committee, we would recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

Resolved, that in the judgment of this Assembly it is highly desirable that some knowledge of the Hebrew language should be required of the students entering our Theological Seminaries ; at least, that they should be thoroughly grounded in the elements of that language. And the Assembly, therefore, recommend the officers of our Seminaries to take such steps as may in their judgment secure this end.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee appointed to prepare a Pastoral Letter presented their Report, which was adopted and is as follows :

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America send greeting to the Sessions of the churches and

Digitized by Google

through them to the parents and Sabbath-school teachers in our connection.

As Ministers and ruling Elders representing the Presbyteries and churches, and met in the highest Judicatory of our Church, we address to you as co-workers with us this PASTORAL LETTER.

We address you in behalf of the vast crowds of children springing into life and rapidly rising into manhood and womanhood, than which no more affecting vision looms up to the view of the Christian and the Christian Church.

Grave questions force themselves upon us as to these :—What is to be their aim? What is to be their character? What is to be their destiny? What duty is each of us called to, in reference to the rising race? In the language of Manoah concerning his son, who was to be the avenger of Israel, "How shall we order the child, and how shall we do unto him?" As Samson, his son, was to go forth, after suitable training in the prowess of his physical strength, to compete with the enemies of Israel, so are the children under our training to go forth to the great spiritual conflict. How then shall they be ordered? how trained as Christian athletes, to be able to burst asunder the green withes and the new ropes with which sin would bind them, and to push down the pillars of Dagon's temple? Not only are they to be trained to stand firm when assaulted with temptations, but to make onslaughts upon the powers of darkness.

In view of the seductive influence of much of our modern literature on the one hand, and the facilities for effecting good by well-aimed efforts on the other; the children are to be taught, not only to use *defensive* armor, but to employ the weapons which are mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds.

Are the lives of our children to be a failure, and worse than a failure? or are they to be examples of virtue and piety, in whose light others shall walk in the path of life?

Among the instrumentalities to lead our children to safety and usefulness, we recognize the Sabbath-school as occupying a position of very high prominence. But the value of the Sabbath-school depends upon the *kind* of instruction imparted.

We concede that the International Sabbath-school System recently inaugurated is one of great excellence; and the blessings flowing from its introduction, we trust, will be many and substantial. But it is our hope and expectation to engraft upon it still better scions, that shall yield richer and better fruit. We are already, as many of you know, sending forth helps, through our Board of Publication, which weave into the Lessons the Shorter Catechism; suggested, illustrated and enforced by the passages of Scripture forming the basis of these Lessons. We have recommended to the Board "to incorporate into its system of Lesson Papers and Question Books brief expositions of the Answers of the *Shorter Catechism.*"

We feel constrained, therefore, to exhort you affectionately to have introduced, if it has not been done, into the Sabbath-schools the Question Books and Lesson Papers published by our own Board of Publication, rather than to depend upon helps from sources less decided for the truth. We affectionately exhort that the Shorter Catechism be used in all our Sabbath-schools, that parents assist the teachers in encouraging their children to commit the same to mem-

Digitized by Google

ory, and that teachers make these young disciples familiar, not only with the tried and eminently rich doctrines and important duties taught in our Standards, but with our Form of Government and Directory for worship. Let each Session, at its earliest convenience, take action on the subject.

If parents and teachers would honor these Standards in their families and schools, there would be wrought into the hearts and minds of the rising race a love for the good and the true, such as no false system could displace. Formulated and wholesome doctrines would not be disparaged, and pure gold would not give place to tinsel.

We need not remind you that the Apostles frequently inculcate, in their Epistles, the importance of adhering to *sound doctrine.* The Disciple whom Jesus loved, and who leaned upon his breast at the Holy Communion, rejoiced greatly in his fellowship with the Father and with his Son Jesus Christ. And yet he says "I have no greater joy than to know that my children walk in truth."—John 3: 4. So every minister and parent and Christian should rejoice in knowing that the hearts of the young are brought under the influence of divine truth.

The history of the progress and decline of truth, alternately assaulting and yielding to error, presents a story full of interest and instruction. With what a glorious light did it burst upon the European world three centuries ago, when the Papacy received a blow from which it has never recovered! And how did it rise again, when France and Germany and the most of the nations of Europe were declaring for Protestantism? Then it was that the founder of the Jesuits contrived to bring back the waning power of Popery. He trained teachers, he sent them out into all the lands; men of popular address and of missionary zeal to make proselytes; and schools were established, and young hearts were won for Rome, and Popery again stood up erect. This has been Rome's policy ever since, and this has been the secret of her success.

Who shall teach the young, and how shall they be taught? is the question of the age. The conflict between truth and error will continue, and parents and teachers must gird themselves for the earnest battle.

Beloved brethren in the Lord! let us awake to the vast importance of training a people for God and for our country. Our children should learn that this land is given them for the salvation of the world. Let teachers be impressed with the truth: that the child is more important than the man, because it has a better opportunity to be moulded for the work of God, and because it has a longer future for its work. When the heart of the fathers shall be turned to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, God will not come and smite the land with a curse. Sow the seed then in hope; for "he that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless return again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him."

The words which you utter to your children and your classes are letters inscribed on veiled tablets, to be unveiled, if not sooner, when the Great Assembly shall meet. The minds of these young immortals are so many phonographs, to receive your words, and to repro-

Digitized by Google

duce them when your tongues shall be silent in death, and they may be rehearsed to millions in the great future. Abel being dead yet speaketh.

The Committee, appointed to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly on Judicial Case, No. 6, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Appeal of John Miller from the judgment of the Synod of New Jersey was found, by the Judicial Committee, to be in order, and was reported to the General Assembly for adjudication.

This Report having been adopted, the Assembly entered upon the solemn consideration of the Appeal.

After a full hearing of the evidence as presented by both parties in the Case, the Assembly reached the decision not to sustain the Appeal by the following vote : to sustain, three (3) ; to sustain in part, eighteen (18) ; not to sustain, two hundred and seventy-four (274).

This expression of the General Assembly approaches the nearer to practical unanimity, since, as it is understood, those who voted to sustain in part have doubts only in regard to the conclusiveness of the proof adduced for Specification, No. 2, viz. :

"Mr. Miller teaches that Christ as a child of Adam was personally accounted guilty of Adam's sin ; that, like other children of Adam, he inherited a corrupt nature ; and that he needed to be and was redeemed by his own death."

Not to recount his own admissions and assertions in the presence of the General Assembly, it is proper to state that the multiplied evidences drawn from Mr. Miller's book conclusively established the original charge preferred by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, viz. :

"We charge Mr. Miller with publicly denying and assailing important doctrines of the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of our Church."

Under this Charge, are the three following Specifications :

"Specification 1.—Mr. Miller teaches that the soul is not immortal : that at the death of the body it dies, becomes extinct, and so continues until the resurrection."

"Specification 2.—Mr. Miller teaches that Christ, as a child of Adam, was personally accounted guilty of Adam's sin ; that, like other children of Adam, he inherited a corrupt nature ; and that he needed to be and was redeemed by his own death."

"Specification 3.—Mr. Miller teaches that there is but one person in the Godhead."

This decision of the General Assembly confirms the action of the Synod of New Jersey, which approves the resolution unanimously adopted by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, May 4th, viz. :

"*Resolved*, That the Rev. John Miller be, and hereby is, suspended from the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, until such time as he shall make manifest, to the satisfaction of Presbytery, his renunciation of the errors he has been found to hold, and his solemn purpose no longer to proclaim them."

Whilst the Assembly thus declare their unwavering adherence to our Confessional Symbols, they desire at the same time to express

Digitized by Google

only the kindest feelings toward Mr. Miller; and they make this disposition of the Case only because the interests of truth imperatively demand it.

While in accordance with complete freedom of conscience the General Assembly would urge upon all fidelity to our doctrinal Standards, they would, at the same time, earnestly advise any one who may entertain views irreconcilable with our Standards, to take the authorized course, after consultation with his Presbytery, and peacefully withdraw from the ministry of our Church.

The Mileage Committee, agreeably to the order of the day, presented their Report which was adopted and is as follows:

Called unexpectedly and without experience to the performance of the duties of the Mileage Committee, at a time when some of our most honored and respected brethren felt it to be their duty to decline compliance with the assessment for entertainment and Mileage, and the consequent want of confidence produced by this state of things, the Committee beg leave to say that we must remember the injunction, "bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." No human organization can or will lay the same burden on each of its members. The unity of heart and action in our beloved Church will make it strong and powerful for good.

The Committee have been prevented from sharing in the interesting services and work of the Assembly, that they might perform to your satisfaction the duties imposed upon them. They are impressed with the thought that it has been a means of grace to them, and they desire to express to the Assembly their thanks for their forbearance and courtesy; and if they have succeeded in discharging the difficult duties imposed upon them to your satisfaction it will be a gratification to each member of the Committee. And may this great Church, strong in numbers, and great in material power, controlled by the *highest* consecration to God, press on to victory, until He whose right it is shall reign.

The Committee would respectfully report that since the last meeting of the Assembly three new Presbyteries have been organized, viz.: Larned, North Texas and Trinity, making our present number one hundred and seventy-eight (178).

Total amount collected:

For Mileage Fund,	$25,182 81	
Entertainment Fund,	8,828 10	
		$34,010 91
Paid Commissioners,	$19,677 82	
E. F. Hatfield, Treas., Entertainment Fund,	8,828 10	
Stationery,	5 00	
Balance on hand,	5,499 99	
		$34,010 91
Presbyteries paid in full,		122
" " nothing to the two funds: Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Huron, New-Albany and New-Orleans,		5

Digitized by Google

Presbyteries paid in part to each fund,	10
" " all of Mileage, and short of Entertainment,	10
" that have not paid anything on Entertainment,	9
" exempt, Foreign,	17
" " Freedman,	5
	178

The Presbyteries of Pittsburgh and Allegheny having paid their full quota into the Mileage and Entertainment Funds, we would respectfully recommend that $500 of the amount be paid to the Committee of Arrangements, to meet in part the extra expenses.

Resolved, That the apportionment for the Mileage Fund of 1879 be five cents per capita.

Resolved, That the Mileage Committee be instructed to pay to the Treasurer of the General Assembly the balance remaining in their hands.

Resolved, That an apportionment of two cents per capita be made for the Entertainment Fund of the ensuing year.

It was *Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly be returned to the Chairman of the Mileage Committee and his associates, for their courtesy and faithful discharge of their duties.

The Stated Clerk presented the Annual Report of the Deaths among the Ministry of the Church, after which the Assembly engaged in prayer. The Report was ordered to be printed with the Narrative of the State of Religion in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

The Finance Committee presented the following Report which was adopted :

Your Committee on Finance beg leave to report to the Assembly that the Committee of Arrangements have reported to your Committee as follows :

That the number of Commissioners entertained at hotels, and boarding-houses is 342, which for 12 days amounts to $7,387.00 ; dinners and tea, $700 ; incidental expenses, $600 ; Total, $8,687.00.

Your Committee called for an itemized account, and the Committee of Arrangements state, that it is impossible for them to furnish such account until the close of the Assembly and the bills and accounts are made up and settled, and that they have estimated the above. Your Committee, therefore, not being able to audit the account, respectfully recommend that the Treasurer of the Assembly be authorized to pay the bills when they are received. The amount paid to the Mileage Committee to constitute a Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund for entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for, is $8,828.10.

The Special Committee appointed to consider a claim for Mileage expenses in connection with the last Assembly, reported as follows :

The Special Committee to whom was referred the case of Rev. James M. Roberts, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé, have carefully considered the whole matter, and they recommend that the Assembly

Digitized by Google

instruct their Treasurer to pay said Commissioner the sum of $154 due him since last year from the Mileage Fund.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented the following Report:

Overture No. 26.—Being a Preamble and Resolutions, with reference to Cadets from Presbyterian families in the Naval School at Annapolis, Md. The Committee recommend the adoption of the following:

Whereas, the representative position of our U. S. Naval officers, their eminent social rank, and their international religious influence, when decisively Christian, make it a matter of the first importance that the Cadets in course of training in the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., who may have gone from Presbyterian families, be kept under Presbyterian supervision, and be not, through neglect, lost to our denomination:

And *Whereas,* it is neither possible nor is it desirable to accomplish this end through the Naval Chaplaincy, which the genius of our civil government, the fundamentals of Presbyterianism, and the dictates of evangelical Catholicity, demand should be free from all taint and suspicion of sectarianism, therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly urgently request Presbyterian parents who may have sons in the Naval Academy, and all pastors and Sessions of congregations from which they may have gone, to watch with special solicitude over their religious associations.

Resolved, 2. That the parents and pastors be further requested to send, with each Cadet, at the time of his matriculation, a letter introducing him to the Presbyterian pastor of Annapolis, and also a letter to the commanding officer of the Academy, desiring him to permit said Cadet to attend worship in the Presbyterian Church on the Lord's day; and that every other proper means be employed to make and keep our own Cadets thoroughly and distinctively Presbyterian.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 27.—Being the matter of the constitution of Missionary Presbyteries and Synods, referred by the Assembly to this Committee, on recommendation of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of India.

The Committee recommend that the whole subject be referred to a Special Committee of five, consisting of Elijah R. Craven, D.D., John C. Lowrie, D.D., Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Aaron B. Belknap, Esq., and Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., to report to the next General Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 28.—Being a Request from Rev. David X. Junkin, D.D., a member of this body, that an Overture be sent down to the Presbyteries, with the veiw of having a provision made in our Form

Digitized by Google

of Government, for the election of an adsessor (or vice-moderator). The Committee recommend, that this Overture be referred to the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 30.—Being a Request from Rev. David X. Junkin, D.D., that a Committee be appointed to consider the following subjects :

1. Whether any portion of the business of the Assembly can be properly transacted by the Synods.

2. Whether a Judicial Court, or Commission of Appeals, may not be constituted before which Judicial Appeals may be referred, whose decisions should be final, without taking the time of the Assembly.

The Committee recommend, that this subject be referred to the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 17.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Rochester, that the substance of the Statistical Summary be embodied hereafter in the Annual Narrative of Religion. The Committee recommend that no action be taken.

The recommendations were severally adopted.

It was *Resolved*, That it is hereby recommended to the Board of Home Missions, that they make careful inquiry whether it be feasible to reduce the current expenses of the Board, and report their answer to the next General Assembly.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly in reference to Judicial Case, No. 3, presented the following Report which was adopted :

The Rev. Isaac M. See, Pastor of the Wickliffe Church, Newark, N. J., was charged by Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., "with disobedience to the divinely enacted ordinance in reference to the public speaking and teaching of women in the churches as recorded in 1 Corinthians, xiv. 33–37, and 1 Timothy, ii. 11–13 :" in that twice, on a specified Sabbath, in the pulpit of his said church, at the usual hours of public service, he did introduce a woman, whom he permitted and encouraged then and there publicly to preach and teach.

The Presbytery of Newark sustained the charge, and from its decision Mr. See appealed to the Synod of New Jersey, which refused by a decided vote to sustain the Appeal, expressing its judgment in a minute of which the following is a part :

"In sustaining the Presbytery of Newark as against the Appeal of the Rev. I. M. See, the Synod holds that the passages of Scripture, referred to in the action of the Presbytery, do prohibit the fulfilling by women of the offices of public preachers in the regular assemblies of the Church."

From this decision Mr. See has further appealed to the General

Digitized by Google

Assembly, which, having thereupon proceeded to issue the Appeal, and having fully heard the original parties and the members of the inferior judicatory, decided that the said Appeal from the Synod of New Jersey be not sustained by the following vote ·

To sustain, 85.
To sustain in part, 71.
Not to sustain, 201.

The votes "to sustain in part" were, as your Committee believe, based mainly upon certain alleged irregularities and informalities in the action of the inferior judicatories, not affecting the principle involved in the main question, and not upon any sympathy or accord with Mr. See's peculiar views and practices in the premises.

In refusing to sustain this Appeal of Mr. See the Assembly hold, that there is nothing in the proceedings of the Synod of New Jersey which entitles the appellant to a reversal of the judgment and finding; and the Assembly reaffirm the language above quoted from the decision of the Synod as expressing their own opinion.

At the same time, the Assembly find great pleasure in calling attention to the enlarging efforts and the growing influence of the women of the Presbyterian Church, in the work committed to the denomination; and point with peculiar satisfaction and emphatic approbation to the noble record, to which these women are daily adding by their efficiency and devotion.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly on Judicial Case, No. 8, presented the following Report, which was adopted:

The Committee appointed to bring in a minute in reference to the Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati, respectfully report the following, viz.:

The Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati, in the matter of Rev. William C. McCune, was found to be in order; and, after being heard, the vote on the same was taken and stood as follows:

To sustain the Complaint, 243.
To sustain in part, 7.
Not to sustain, 57.

The Complaint is therefore hereby declared to be sustained, and the action of the Synod reversed.

In this decision the Assembly affirm their judgment, that the original charges brought against the Rev. William C. McCune, before the Presbytery of Cincinnati, in this Case, were proved by sufficient evidence under several of the specifications subjoined to the same. The Presbytery, therefore, erred in not sustaining these charges, and in not reprimanding Mr. McCune for his unsound statements, and his disloyal action in the premises. The Presbytery also erred, in dismissing Mr. McCune under these circumstances to another denomination as in good standing. The Synod of Cincinnati erred, in refusing to sustain the Complaint made against the Presbytery of Cincinnati for its action in this Case.

The Committee on Reduced Representation presented the following Report:

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Reduced Representation, to whom was referred a resolution instructing them to inquire into the propriety and constitutionality of an enabling act, to empower the Moderator and Stated and Permanent Clerks of the Assembly, to receive the answers of the Presbyteries to the Reduction Overture that has been transmitted to them, and to announce the result, so that, if the Overture should be approved by the constitutional majority of the Presbyteries, the election of Commissioners to the next General Assembly may be held under it, respectfully report :

The Committee fully appreciate the difficulties and the motive that have prompted the resolution, and would gladly fall in with the object if they could, but they more than doubt the constitutionality of such a measure. In their opinion, the returns from the Presbyteries of their answers to proposed constitutional amendments must be made to the Assembly, and in the Assembly is lodged the final power by which such amendments become Constitutional Rules. To authorize the Permanent officers of this body simply to receive and announce the votes would be an abandonment of this power. While, therefore, the Committee regret the necessity for having another Assembly unreduced in size, they cannot recommend, for relief from it, the adoption of the proposition contained in the resolution, and therefore ask to be discharged from the further consideration thereof.

The Report was adopted and the Committee discharged.

The Committee on Benevolence presented their Report, which was adopted and is as follows :

The Committee on Benevolence regret, that their Report on the very important subject committed to them must be meagre and unsatisfactory. This necessity arises from the almost entire absence of data upon which to base a report. Of the 37 Synods comprised in this General Assembly, three only, viz., Cleveland, Geneva, and New-Jersey, have sent up the required statement of the Benevolence of the churches within their bounds. Of these, but one is at all complete, viz., that of the Synod of Geneva, which is a carefully-prepared and full exhibit of what has been done up to date for the cause of Benevolence in each of the Presbyteries of that Synod. The fidelity of the brethren of the other two Synods is recognized and commended, but they were hindered from the full performance of their desire, by the failure of the Presbyteries to give them the necessary information.

It is evident that the plan of the Assembly, to obtain knowledge of the Benevolence of the churches directly from the Synods, is as yet but little appreciated by these bodies. We therefore advise the reiteration of the recommendation of last year, viz. : " that the member, appointed by each of the Synods as the Committee on Benevolence, be required to send up annually a statistical Report of the benevolent work of the Presbyteries embraced in the Synod that he represents, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be by the Assembly put into the hands of the Committee on Benevolence, as the basis on which their Report will be made." That this may be done without fail, we recommend that these Synodical Reports embrace the

Digitized by Google

Statistics gathered by the Presbyteries, at their meetings in the spring preceding the meetings of the Synod and contained in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

This, we are aware, will give to the Assembly statistics a year old; but we are satisfied that to bring them down to date, or even to the time of the Synodical Meetings preceding the General Assembly, is practically impossible.

The required source of information having failed, the Committee have availed themselves of the Reports of the several Boards presented to this Assembly. From them they learn, that the amount contributed by the churches to the Boards shows a slight falling off, but less than might have been anticipated in these times of continued financial pressure. The total amount, received by the Boards from the churches during the past year, is $806,000, which is an average of $1.37 per member. These figures surely do not represent the ability of the Church to meet the demands of her agencies to sustain and extend the institutions of the gospel.

The Reports of the Boards also reveal the fact, that their entire receipts are from less than two-fifths of the churches; that to their several treasuries, there is an average of three-fifths of the churches which have made no contribution whatever. This is a deplorable fact, which should receive the serious consideration of the General Assembly. It is often said that the non-contributing congregations are weak and small, and able to do nothing beyond the requirements of their home calls. Many of these weak churches, however, do make contributions to the Boards, and this explanation of the evil of which we speak is an injustice to them, while it is a screen behind which the negligence of larger congregations is concealed. In many of the Presbyteries there are churches of strength, which either give nothing to the Boards, or so little, as to make one wonder by what ingenuity a collection can be taken in their congregations with such meagre results.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures have already presented this matter to the Assembly, and action has been taken thereon. The Committee on Benevolence, therefore, do not think it necessary to do more than emphasize the action of the Assembly referred to. Finally, the Committee trust that the Synods will hereafter show such diligence in reporting to the Assembly on the subject of Benevolence as will enable future Committees of the Assembly to present the subject with much greater fullness than has been possible at the present time.

The Committee was discharged.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 7½ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions again presented their

Digitized by Google

Report, amended; and, after farther amendment, it was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave to report: Having carefully considered the Annual Report of the Board, with Overtures, one from the Synod of the Columbia, and one from the Presbytery of Peoria, your Committee respectfully submit the following observations and suggestions:

First of all, the Report clearly indicates, that our Board is no fossilized institution, but is composed of men wide-awake, and alive to all the demands and opportunities of the great work committed to their care. Nor is this mere compliment, but the expression of sincere gratitude to God, that men of large views, great talent, and catholic spirit, can be found ready, for the Master's sake, to work so harmoniously, zealously, and patiently in a cause of such magnitude and responsibility.

The next thought, suggested by the Report, is the vastness of the work being done. It is no child's play; it is not the work of a mere clerk; it demands generalship, executive ability, and faith of the highest order. Whether you consider the number and variety of missionaries and churches, or the extent of the territory embraced; whether you view the vast and growing populations calling for aid, simply in the light of *numbers*, or consider the perplexing variety in their social, educational, and religious condition; the impression is the same—that of vastness and responsibility.

The home work is no longer merely the disbursement of funds within the boundaries and under the eye and direction of an organized Presbytery or Synod. Its home is the home of the American citizen. Its watchful eye sweeps over the vast fields of American soil. Its warm heart beats in sympathy with every home in the United States. It is a work which no single Presbytery or Synod can perform. It is a work which all of them combined, by no possible co-operation, can accomplish. In the nature of the case, centralization of forces is demanded. The most effective blows result from sending the combined energies of the body through a *single arm*. This Board is the arm of the Church for the great work of evangelizing the land.

It is objected, that in centralization there is possible tyranny; the reply is that in diffusion there is certain weakness. As all human agencies are fallible, the sweep of such a mighty arm may furnish now and then occasion for criticism, but certainly none for alarm, since the arm is always the servant of the body, and can have no rational interest not identical with those of the body.

But this Board is not merely the *arm* of the Church for the execution of its schemes, but also the *eye* of the Church to sweep the outlook, mark the elements and strategic points, and thus aid the Church in formulating its schemes, and in advancing along the line of its great mission.

A single Presbytery may the better determine the comparative merits of two points within its own boundaries; but not when the second point lies within the bounds of a distant Presbytery, and much less when it lies without the bounds of any Presbytery. The judgment of the Presbytery should indeed be final, as to the de-

Digitized by Google

mands of a given point within its own bounds; but only the Board can decide upon its own ability or duty to meet those demands. The *comparative* merit of different points belongs to the judgment of the Board, subject to the review of the General Assembly. Again, a compact and wealthy Presbytery may perhaps more wisely determine and execute the work within its own bounds; but to *limit* its activities and sympathies to its own territory is to fall far short of its mission, as a part of the Church of Christ, whose very life is the mission spirit.

Vigilance and honest criticism on the part of the Presbyteries, and of the whole Church, are not only a duty, but a healthful sign; and should always be welcomed by this and every other Board of the Church. God forbid the day when the Church, or any part of it, will become so apathetic as to be indifferent to the conduct of any of its servants. In the nature of things, differences of opinion will exist, so long as the human mind is constituted as it is. To say that any considerable number of men think exactly alike, on all the phases of a great subject, is to say that they do not think at all. On the other hand, it is equally necessary that the Board should be as firm and resolute in executing approved plans, as wise and sympathetic in devising new ones.

Lest these observations might seem to imply more than the facts will warrant, your Committee will group under three heads the lines of actual criticism.

1. The first regards simply the enlargement or growth of the Board's work. By what law shall it proceed? By what principle shall the Board be governed? Here is a certain amount of money actually contributed during the year by the whole Church for this work. During the same year, through the Presbyteries, the greater part of this, or perhaps the whole of it, is applied for to carry on the work within the bounds of the Presbyteries. But here are loud cries and pressing claims, from near and far off and yet promising fields. What will the Board do?

It may say to the Presbyteries: "We would love to give you all you ask, but we must heed these Macedonian cries, and therefore *cannot* do it." The Presbytery may reply: "We need all we ask; you are pledged to these feeble churches; our missionaries are suffering, and it is better that new points should wait than that organized churches should die." Who is to determine the question? Certainly no single Presbytery has the right to do so, for the question concerns the whole Church, of which the Board is the servant.

On this whole subject, your Committee would respectfully submit, that the genius of Presbyterianism will not tolerate the idea of a sectional Church. Its aim should ever be to make the actual correspond with the ideal. As the population of new territories advances, the Church must advance with it or lose ground.

The West of to-day is scarcely the West of yesterday. Not many years ago, the ground upon which we now stand was missionary ground. Within a quarter of a century the West was Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin. Now the civilized and rapidly advancing West, having pushed itself beyond the Missouri, beyond the Rocky Mountains, to the Pacific slope, looks upon Illinois, Iowa, and Wiscon-

Digitized by Google

sin as old States and quite far east. Presbyteries in these older States, not to speak of those in Eastern States, notwithstanding their just claim to support and sympathy, should remember that the *time* and the *opportunity* are everything in the work of evangelizing these new communities. Such Presbyteries should be ready to make every possible sacrifice. They should remember that God gives seeds and not harvests.

Years ago, and freely, through this Board, the seeds were scattered within their boundaries. They should water and cultivate to the harvest. As parents of these feeble churches they should not expect to develop them to maturity, by perpetually bearing them in their arms. When it becomes certain that a child will have no backbone, the parent should count it a mercy that it dies in infancy. It is then a fair question: Are there not many churches on our rolls, eating up all they can get from this Board, which really, and in all honesty of principle, have no right to exist as separate organizations? There is a vast difference between preaching the gospel to a community and organizing them into a church. An organization which lives perpetually for itself, especially if supported by another, has no right to be called a part of the organic church.

On the other hand, your Committee would respectfully ask the Board to remember that even the most promising children need to be helped up to maturity; that it may be very bad policy to permit a growing and promising church to languish, in order to plant a new church somewhere else; that the contributions expected from the average church must be measured by its actual and not by its ideal character and condition.

Just here your Committee cannot fail to notice certain complaints made by the Overture from the Presbytery of Peoria. Similar complaints have reached the Committee from several quarters—viz.: That the Board is not always sufficiently considerate of the judgment of the Presbytery in the matter of granting Commissions for definite terms, and of amounts allowed upon applications. In so far as the Board has disregarded the judgment of the Presbytery in any case, and modified its applications solely or chiefly on the ground of *private information*, at variance with the judgment of the Presbytery, your Committee must insist upon the principle already announced—viz.: that the judgment of the Presbytery is final as to the merits of any particular case within its jurisdiction. The Board is competent to determine *only* two things concerning it—viz.: (1) whether or not it is able financially to grant the request; and (2) whether, being able, the claims of the case in point are equal, or inferior, or superior to other claims that may be before them, from other Presbyteries, and from points outside of all Presbyteries.

But these two points the Board certainly has the right to determine, unless you deny it all administrative functions; but do that, and you break the right arm which makes the home work successful and respectable.

On this whole subject of the growth or enlargement of the Board's work, including the above criticisms, your Committee deem it un-

Digitized by Google

necessary to recommend anything beyond wisdom, prudence, and patience on the part of churches, Presbyteries, and the Board.

2. The second group relates to the character and scope of the work done by this Board. Until recently this work was confined to "the establishment and maintenance of churches." But, by action of the Assembly of 1877, demanded by exceptional populations found in newly-acquired territories, this work has been extended to the establishment and maintenance of schools, necessary to prepare the way for churches.

These exceptional populations, some of them speaking foreign tongues, and practising heathen worship, are found in Utah, Idaho, Alaska, and New-Mexico. All of them in many respects are unprepared, and some of them in no respect prepared, for church organization.

The Report shows that three schools in Alaska, 10 in Utah, one in Idaho, and six in New-Mexico, 20 in all, with 20 teachers—have already been established, are well attended, and doing, with the Sabbath-schools associated with them, a good preparatory work.

But this work thus and just begun reveals vast possibilities, and promises large proportions in view of the fact that these exceptional populations aggregate over half a million of people—a number equal to the whole membership of our Church. Is it wise thus to enlarge the functions of this Board? Is it the best that can be done, to encourage this Board at once and vigorously to grapple with the problem here involved? There are two theories.

One is to "sweep the whole home country with a home broom," irrespective of character or condition of population — that is, to give the whole territory of the United States to the Home Board.

The other theory is to limit the work of the Home Board to a class or classes, determined by their fitness or readiness for immediate church work. This theory would give all exceptional populations to the Foreign Board.

But (1) the genius of the foreign work is to teach and preach in a foreign tongue, and to build up the Church under a foreign government; while that of the home work is to teach and preach in the English language, to naturalize all foreign elements, and build up our own Church in our own land. It is not only church work, but *American* church work.

And, consequently (2), the methods and appliances of the Foreign Board are not as well adapted to this work as those of the Home Board.

3. This home work can be done at less expense by the Home Board.

On this subject, therefore, your Committee would recommend that, as between the Home and Foreign Boards, all the territory within the geographical limits of the United States covered by our Presbyteries and Synods is, by the very constitution of the Home Board, the legitimate field of its operations. But the missions, hitherto established and sustained by the Foreign Board among the Chinese and Indians in our country, and any others which may be established by the Board with the approval of the General Assembly, must remain exclusively under the care of that Board, until the Assembly shall otherwise direct.

Digitized by Google

As a part of this general work, your Committee would call special attention to the large body of civilized Indian Tribes, in the Indian Territory between Kansas and Texas. These number over 70,000, are near the railway, and not pagans, and need schools and preaching. We have but four men in that field; and the call for more is *loud* and persistent.

Your Committee recommend the Board to consider the propriety of establishing such schools as are needed, and to extend their work in that region as rapidly as men and means at their command will justify; and this Assembly also hereby recommend those churches specially interested in Home Missionary work among the Mormons, New-Mexicans, and Indians, to send to the Board of Church Erection special contributions for the purpose of securing mission chapels among these needy people; the said contributions to be distributed by the Board of Church Erection, on such terms and in such manner as they deem proper.

3. The third group relates to special agencies for providing missionary funds. Special reference is made to what is known as "Women's Boards." Some of these are organized exclusively for foreign work; some for home work; and still others on the broad basis of Missions, including the home and foreign on equal terms. Some little friction has arisen in certain quarters on account of this diversity of aim and method. The Assembly of 1875 (Minutes, p. 489) distinctly recommended "the organization of a Woman's Home Missionary Society, with auxiliary societies, under the advice and counsel of the Board of Home Missions, or its officers." The same Assembly, in the same document, distinctly defined its meaning in making such a recommendation, in the following words —viz.: "Such recommendation, without restricting the liberty of the women of each congregation, will express the clear judgment of the Assembly, that home evangelization, and the conversion of the heathen, are one and the same work of the Lord" (p. 489).

On this subject your Committee would recommend, that the attention of Presbyteries and Synods be called to the action of 1875 referred to; and that, in the judgment of this Assembly, it is suicidal to foster the idea, that there is any radical distinction between the two great departments of mission work represented by the two Boards, Home and Foreign. They also recommend that pastors, Presbyteries, and Synods, make special effort to present to the women of our churches, by sermons or otherwise, the principles and history of these organizations; and that effort be made to secure harmony of method, either by separate organizations for the different branches of the work, or by incorporating both branches in one organization. Your Committee also recommend that the Committees on Home Missions, in their respective Presbyteries and Synods, be instructed not only to promote by all means in their power, this work of the women in its Home Mission cause, but also, by some systematic method, to secure all available statistics of such work within their bounds, and forward the same to the Board of Home Missions.

In reference to several special matters your Committee recommend as follows:

(1). The action of the Assembly of 1873, with reference to a

Digitized by Google

special Bureau on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches, is reported as working well. Your Committee recommend that the Assembly renew the injunction of 1873 to the Presbyteries, the Synods, and the Board.

(2). *The Permanent Fund of the Board.*—Your Committee recommend that the General Assembly approve of the action of the Board of Home Missions in accepting the $100,000 for a Permanent Fund, received from Mrs. John C. Green, from the estate of the late John C. Green, on the terms of the Deed of Trust conveying the said gift. Your Committee also recommend that the General Assembly convey, through its Stated Clerk, a vote of thanks to Mrs. John C. Green, for her liberal and noble gift.

(3). *Sustentation.*—With reference to the Department of Sustentation, including the balance of $44,879.50, your Committee deem it unnecessary to make any recommendation, in view of the fact that the whole subject is embraced in the work of a Special Committee to report to this Assembly.

(4). *Loyalty* to the Work of Home Missions.—Your Committee recommend, that the Assembly call the special attention of pastors and Presbyteries to that part of the Annual Report under the heading of "WANTS." No possible friction, no inevitable mistake, should for a moment be allowed to bind the energies of the Church in the support of this vital, grand work. Even depression of business should not hamper the faith and zeal of the Lord's hosts.

The widow of Zaraphath gave *first* of her morsel of bread to the prophet of the Lord, and then the blessing came. Even in dark times, let the feeblest church of God have the same faith and do after the same maner.

(5). Appointment of Members.—The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly :—*Ministers*—Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D. ; *Laymen*—Robert Lenox Kennedy, John Taylor Johnston, John E. Parsons.

Your Committee recommend that these gentlemen be reappointed members of the Board.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows :

The minutes of the Board for the past year have been examined by your Committee, and it is recommended that they be signed by the Moderator of this Assembly as approved. The terms of the service of the following members of the Board expiring at this time, we recommend that they be reappointed for the three years ensuing, viz. : Rev. Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., Rev. Robert R. Booth, D.D., Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., David Oliphant, Esq., Henry Ide, Esq.

It is also recommended that Rev. Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., be appointed in the place of Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., resigned.

No material change has been made in the working force of the Board during the year. An increase of four in the number of ordained missionaries, of seven in the number of female missionaries,

Digitized by Google

of three in the number of native ministers, and of eight in the number of native licentiates, is reported by the Board. The roll of communicants has increased from 9632 to 10,391; and of scholars of various grades from 14,371 to 15,906. Slight as this increase in the force employed and in the results enumerated may seem at first view, it should still be regarded as the indication of a true and healthful advance in our missionary work.

We record with pain the loss by death of five among these devoted laborers—viz., Rev. Charles F. Preston, Canton Mission, China; Rev. Joseph Caldwell, Lodiana Mission, India; Rev. John M. Deputie, Liberia Mission, Africa; Mrs. Goheen, Kolapoor Mission, India; Miss N. J. Williamson, Dakotah Mission, U. S. A.

It is proper not only that these deaths should be placed, as this report places them, on the permanent records of this Assembly, but also that the names of such consecrated lives should not be lost by the Church to whose service they have been so faithfully devoted.

The statement of the Treasurer shows an aggregate expenditure, during the year, of $511,180.92. In this aggregate is included the indebtedness of the year preceding, amounting to $43,032.99. The amount actually expended in the work of the Board is $468,147.93. The distribution of this sum is given in detail, in the Report of the Treasurer appended to the Annual Report. It may be interesting to consider this distribution somewhat more generically as follows:

Eastern Asia, including Japan, China and Siam, receives, in round numbers, $122,000; India, $95,000; and Central and Western Asia, $98,000; making a total, for the continent, of $315,000; about sixty-eight per cent. of the entire expenditure of the Board. Our African missions receive but three per cent., amounting to $14,000; while South America receives $51,000, or eleven per cent.; and Mexico, $31,000, or seven per cent. The expenditures for the Indians and the Chinese in America amount to $25,000, or more than five per cent., leaving a balance of six per cent. for home expenses, deducting the small sum annually sent to Papal Europe. A general survey of these figures, in connection with the work reported, seems to make it apparent that our larger and older missions are less expensive in proportion than the newer and smaller; and also that the missions in Papal countries, such as Mexico or Brazil, are much more costly than those to the heathen, as in India or China.

A similar comparison between the distribution of funds in 1877–8, and the distribution in 1872–3 shows the following facts: The expenses of the Home Department have been reduced, during these five years, from $38,000, in round numbers, to $25,500. The expenditures in India have fallen from $111,000 to $95,000; in Brazil, from $55,000 to $38,000; in Bogota, from $9600 to $3700; in Africa, from $24.000 to $14,000; and among the Indian tribes, from $16,800 to $11,500. On the other hand, the expenditures in Persia have increased during this period, from $31,000 to $42,000; in Japan, from $14,000 to $24,000; in Mexico, from $22,000 to $32,000; among the Chinese on the Pacific coast, from $8500 to $14,000; and also slightly in China and Chili. The appropriations to Syria and to Siam have remained substantially the same as in

Digitized by Google

1873. In the aggregate, the reductions exceed the advances by nearly $30,000.

The statement of the Treasurer also shows the aggregate receipts of the financial year to have been $468,851.66. In this aggregate a special gift of $50,000, to meet the indebtedness existing a year ago, should be included. Of these receipts, about seventy-three per cent. come from churches; eight per cent. from legacies; and nineteen per cent. from individuals and miscellaneous sources. A comparison of these receipts with the gross expenditures for the year shows that, while one debt of $43,032.99 has been paid, another debt of $47,329.26 has been created during the year. The financial condition is consequently less favorable than that of last year, the debt having increased in the interim $4296.27.

An examination of the financial exhibit of the Board, for the past five years, shows the average receipts annually to have been $476,-692.13, and the average expenditures annually to have been $490,-553.08. This leaves an annual average deficit, during this period, of $13,860.95. In this average annual of receipts are included the special contributions of $123,500 in 1873–4, and of $50,000 in 1877 towards the payment of indebtednesses then existing. These special contributions, distributed through the period, amount to more than seven per cent. of the gross annual receipts.

It will be apparent from these figures that the average expenditures for the past five years have been three per cent. annually above the receipts, these special contributions being included, and not far from ten per cent. annually, if these contributions be omitted from the calculation. It should also be noted that the receipts for the past year, notwithstanding the special contributions named, fall $12,840.07, or nearly three per cent., below the general average of receipts for the whole period named. The falling off from 1873–4 is not less than $28,556.21. It also appears that the present indebtedness, which should be paid at once, is somewhat more than ten per cent. of the receipts of the past year; and nearly ten per cent. of the average annual receipts for the entire period under review.

These figures lead us along various lines to the great question of the hour: What should be the policy of the Board, and of the Church which the Board represent, in such a juncture? To pay the existing indebtedness, and to carry on the work at the same rate as during the past year will require an advance (apart from any such special contribution as was received last year) of more than twenty per cent. in the aggregate of receipts. To carry on the work at that rate, leaving the debt unpaid, will require an advance of at least ten per cent. If, therefore, the Board go forward without an actual reduction of the force employed and the work done, they must do this in the expectation either, first, that the contributions from ordinary sources will advance from ten to twenty per cent. during the coming year; or, secondly, that generous friends will again volunteer to remove the existing disabilities; or, thirdly, that the present indebtedness will not only remain, but probably be largely increased. Should the receipts from ordinary sources show no increase, and should no such special help be offered, that debt would inevitably grow to $100,000 before the next financial year shall close.

Digitized by Google

And it should be added in this connection, that the representatives of the various missions are strongly urging an advance in the appropriations for the year, such as will enable them to push forward more vigorously the great work committed to their hands. The estimates from the several missions, so recently presented to the Board, show an aggregate of $506,066, which sum these missions regard as indispensable to the successful prosecution of their present work. If the debt were added to this aggregate, it would require an advance in the current receipts equal to thirty per cent.; an advance of twenty per cent. would be requisite even if the debt should remain unpaid.

Several practical conclusions seem to force themselves on the attention of your Committee in view of such a condition of things :

1. That the Board will be compelled to decline every such request, however urgent, and to keep our several missions rigidly within the present limits of expenditure. Advance seems impossible.

2. That the probability of present help in sufficient amount, from extraordinary sources, is not such as would justify the Board in acting definitely upon it, in making their appropriationsfor the ensuing year. The risks of such action seem too great to be incurred.

3. That, in the present condition of the country, it would be hazardous for the Board to act on the hypothesis, that the ordinary receipts from the churches now contributing will be increased during the year at the rate already suggested. No such increase seems likely to be realized.

4. That, whatever be the alternative, the present indebtedness ought not to be increased, but should rather be diminished, and if possible extinguished, during the current year.

5. That the painful alternative which, in such a juncture, seems to be forcing itself into notice, is either an abandonment of some of our missions, or a reduction for the present at the points where such reduction will work the least mischief.

Your Committee do not accept these conclusions as inevitable, but would rather present them as possible elements in the serious problem, which the Assembly and the Board are providentially called to consider. We beg leave to submit, on the more encouraging side of the problem, the following suggestions :

1. While, in ordinary affairs, men would hardly be justified in consenting to expenditures beyond assured receipts, it may be legitimate in such a work as that of Foreign Missions to act on the broader basis of faith, and even to hope for and plan for results which lie beyond the boundaries of merely prudential vision.

2. Such are the relations between the plan of God in providence and this plan in grace, that we may reasonably expect to see providential help furnished wherever the exigencies of grace seem to require such divine interpositions in behalf of the gospel.

3. It may be anticipated that, in the progress of such a work as this, a continuously broadening interest will be developed in intelligent Christian minds; and consequently that new and unexpected sources of supply will be opened as the necessity for such additional aid becomes urgent.

4. There is an obvious increase in our Church of the spirit of giving, and a better recognition of the true law of giving; from

Digitized by Google

which it may legitimately be expected that by degrees the group of true givers will be enlarged, and the aggregate of their gifts to all Christian Causes will be increased.

5. While it may be unwise to look for any sudden improvement in the general condition of the country, there is ground for the anticipation that the times are coming, and that the ability of the Church to give to this and to all beneficent Causes will be correspondingly increased.

6. While 2799 churches have contributed to this Cause during the past year (averaging $123 each), not less than 2354 churches, or forty-five per cent. of the whole number, have made no contribution. Is it not possible that pastoral fidelity and earnest endeavor, on the part of all interested in this blessed work, could secure from these churches such added contributions, as would relieve the Board and the missions from their present anxiety? If these churches would add but ten per cent. to the present receipts, there need be no reduction in the work; if they would add twenty per cent., the entire debt might be paid, and the great work go on without embarrassment.

7. The duty of our ministry with respect to the work of Foreign Missions is year by year more deeply realized, especially in the Western half of our Church; and we may look forward confidently to the time when no pastor, even in the remotest parish, will justify himself in the failure to educate his people, by all practicable methods, into prayerful and generous sympathy with that momentous work.

8. What has already been done, through various agencies, by the good women of our Church—commendable and indispensable as it has been—may properly be regarded as indication of a still larger work which they and others will accomplish. The capacity of woman to aid in the proclamation of the gospel to the pagan world is far from being exhausted.

9. This work belongs to Christ; and all resources, providential and gracious, are in His hands. He can control the forces of nature in its interest: He can shape the affairs and movements of human life in harmony with it: He can increase the intelligence, stir the sympathies, quicken the zeal and activity of his Church in its behalf: He can raise up other friends to help it in times of need. And looking entirely beyond all present embarrassments, we may safely trust this sacred Cause with him.

In view of such considerations, your Committee judge that the Assembly and the Church are justified, notwithstanding all discouraging features, in looking forward hopefully, and in pressing on with vigor in the task of discipling the world for Christ. While we could not counsel indifference to present difficulties, or justify diffuse expenditure or inconsiderate expansion, the command of the Master is upon us; his call is resounding in our hearts; and we dare not hesitate. The Presbyterian Church in this country has planted itself, from the beginning, on the clear and broad doctrine of Scripture, that this world is yet to be converted to Christ; and that the forces, already brought into requisition in the divine economy, are all that are needful to the securing of that grand result. The Presbyterian Church believes that, in his written word, God

Digitized by Google

has revealed all the truth that is essential to the enlightenment and salvation of our humanity. The Presbyterian Church believes, that the Spirit of God is potent enough and gracious enough to justify the largest anticipations, in respect to the ultimate regeneration of mankind. The Presbyterian Church believes, that the living Church, as established by Christ, contains within itself, under the divine guidance and quickening, all the agencies and resources requisite to the final evangelization of the whole earth. And on these cardinal verities of the Scripture the Presbyterian Church, discouraged by no outward obstacles, undaunted by no burdens, now and always plants herself in this great missionary work: by these it justifies the offering up of its means, and the sacrifice of its beloved sons and daughters on this altar: in them it hopes, and acts, and prays, and in them it will ever hope, and act, and pray, for the coming of a kingdom that shall be righteousness and joy and peace in the Holy Ghost, and that shall increase and extend until it has filled the earth.

Your Committee beg leave to return to the Assembly the resolution, with regard to the mission school established at Lahore, North India, with the recommendation that the matter presented in the resolution be referred to the Board of Foreign Missions, for such consideration and action as that Board may deem advisable in the case.

In respect to the important work of the Foreign Board among the Chinese in America, and also among the various Indian tribes, we recommend the adoption of the following:

This General Assembly gratefully recognize the great importance of the work now conducted by the Foreign Board among the Chinese on our Pacific Coast, and also among our Indian tribes; and judge that the missions hitherto established and sustained by that Board among the Chinese and Indians in this country, and any other missions which may hereafter be established by this Board with the approbation of the General Assembly, should remain exclusively under the care of that Board until an Assembly shall otherwise direct.

Your Committee also recommend the adoption of the following:

1. The General Assembly desire to record their hearty satisfaction with the work already done for Foreign Missions by the Women of our Church, and their cordial indorsement of their general plans for further usefulness in this department of Christian service. In all true effort for the evangelization of women in pagan lands, the Woman's Board and its auxiliaries may be assured of the sympathy and the strong support of the various judicatories of our Church.

2. The Assembly express their high appreciation of the publications issued by the Board of Foreign Missions, and also by the Woman's Board in the interest of the missionary work. They desire for these publications a more extensive circulation; and especially commend them to pastors and elders as valuable helps in that diffusion of knowledge on this subject, which is indispensable alike to liberal giving and to intelligent prayer.

It was *Resolved*, That the annual collection for the Sustentation Department of the Board of Home Missions, recommended by this

Digitized by Google

General Assembly, be taken on the first Sabbath of March, or as soon thereafter as possible.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Judicial Committee on Judicial Cases, Nos. 9 and 10; and it was adopted as follows:

The Judicial Committee report Case No. 9, being the complaint of the Rev. Drs. N. West and Thomas H. Skinner against the Synod of Cincinnati, dated October 26th, 1877. The papers are in order; and it is recommended that the order of the Book of Discipline be followed; and that the time allowed for argument do not exceed one hour, to be divided equally between the parties. Also, Case No. 10, being the complaint of the same against the same, dated February 25th, 1878. The papers being in order, it is recommended that the Case be considered immediately after the foregoing; that the order of the Book of Discipline be followed; and that the time for argument do not exceed one hour, to be divided equally.

It was then *Resolved*, to suspend action on the above Judicial Cases, in order to hear the Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Cincinnati.

The Report was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Cincinnati respectfully report, recommending their approval as far as written, with the following exceptions:

Exception 1. The dismissal of Complaints Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, the paper entitled Appeal No. 6 (pp. 345–347), and the Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner (pp. 441,442), on the ground that they were not from judicial decisions.

Exception 2. That the action of Synod in reference to the Case of the Rev. N. West, D.D., against the Rev. B. P. Aydelotte, D.D., was both insufficient and unjust. The action referred to is the first exception to the Minutes of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, adopted November 20th, 1877, and is as follows: "The Presbytery seems to have gone to the extreme of leniency in being satisfied with Dr. B. P. Aydelotte's explanation of an article published in the *Christian Press* of May, 1876, which Dr. N. West deemed slanderous, and for which he tabled charges against the author. We do not mean to say that judicial process should have been instituted, but we think Dr. Aydelotte should have been exhorted to be more careful in publishing articles capable of so offensive a personal interpretation." The Synod, in view of their own declarations, should either have directed the Presbytery to entertain the charge of Dr. West, or to have adopted a minute declaring him free from the imputations of published articles which they declared capable of an "offensive personal interpretation," especially in view of the complete vindication of Dr. West by the Presbytery a few weeks before (see Minutes of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, at Glendale, April 13th, 1876).

Exception 3. That the action of Synod in reference to the second exception (printed page 27) is manifestly insufficient and un-

Digitized by Google

just; each action of the Presbytery, if it was as Synod declares it to be, should have called down upon the Presbytery the severest rebuke for malfeasance.

And farther there seems to be no evidence of any kind, on the Records of the Presbytery, of any such statements made by Dr. West as are alleged to have been made in Resolution 2, of the Judicial Committee of the Presbytery; and the fact that said resolution was adopted a year subsequent to the time alluded to, and in the absence of Dr. West, and the Synod's own statement that it seems to have been prepared for a purpose, demand that the said resolution be expunged from the Records of the Presbytery of Cincinnati.

Exception 4. That the action of Synod in reference to the third exception (printed page 27), is insufficient and unjust, because the act *rarely disapproved* involved the subjection of Dr. West, without cause, in a matter of private affliction, to the suspicion of improper conduct, when a Committee of the Presbytery, in a Report approved by the Presbytery, had declared themselves satisfied as to the propriety of his conduct. The action of the Presbytery should have been rebuked.

Exception 5. In not sustaining Exception 2d to the Minutes (p. 409), in the following words, "Denying to the prosecution the right to introduce members of the Court, on the spot, without a citation, to disprove and rebut certain testimony of the defence."

Exception 6. In not approving the minutes of the last day of the meeting of the Synod at Cincinnati, February 14th, 1878, before their adjournment.

The Committee would farther state that there are two Protests, on the Minutes of the Synod, to important actions of that body, which they feel it to be their duty to bring to the notice of the Assembly. The first, to the action of the Synod in reviewing, under the power of review and control, certain actions of the Presbytery in the case of the Rev. Mr. McCune, which case had been judicially issued by the Synod; the other, the act of the Moderator in convening a *pro-re-nata* meeting of the Synod to approve the Minutes.

Your Committee, after careful consideration, are of opinion that both these actions should be approved for the reasons set forth in the answers to the Protest.

In view of the adoption of the above Report, it was announced, that Drs. West and Skinner asked leave to withdraw their Complaints against the Synod of Cincinnati, the ground of said Complaint having virtually been covered by the Report.

Leave was given to the complainants to withdraw their papers.

The Committee, appointed to nominate a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee take the liberty of proposing that the next General Assembly meet at Saratoga in the First Presbyterian Church; and that the Stated and Permanent Clerks, together with Rev. Peter Stryker, D.D., Rev. Silas P. Hawley, Rev. James N. Crocker, and

Digitized by Google

Rev. Charles F. Dowd, be a Committee to make suitable provision for the entertainment of the Assembly. Should this arrangement prove impracticable, the Moderator and the Stated and Permanent Clerks are hereby constituted a Committee, empowered to determine the place of meeting for the next Assembly; and they are directed to make some definite arrangements, if possible, in season to publish the same in the forthcoming Minutes of this Assembly.

The Special Committee to revise the Form of Government and Book of Discipline, provided for by the Report of the Committee of the Polity of the Church, was announced by the Moderator as follows:

Ministers—Elijah R. Craven, D.D., Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., William E. Moore, D.D., Nathaniel West, D.D., Robert W. Patterson, D.D.; *Elders*—Hon. William Strong, LL.D., Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., Hon. Samuel M. Breckinridge, LL.D., Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D., Hon. John T. Nixon, LL.D.

The Moderator was added to the Committee.

The Committee were authorized to publish the results of their deliberations in anticipation of the meeting of the next Assembly.

The following Resolution was proposed and referred to the next Assembly:—

Whereas, the different branches of the Presbyterian Church throughout the world are now associated with each other in the General Presbyterian Alliance, and *whereas*, at the Triennial Councils of the Alliance, Delegates from all these Churches are present on a footing of perfect equality, and in the enjoyment of the most unreserved fellowship:—

And *whereas*, under such circumstances there seems to be little necessity for retaining the custom of appointing Delegates to visit the Supreme Courts of other Presbyterian Churches—a custom involving a not inconsiderable outlay of time, money, and labor;

Therefore, *Resolved*, that the Assembly, with the most cordial esteem for the brethren of the other Presbyterian Churches, will in future decline to appoint any such Delegates, and content themselves with the appointment of Commissioners to the General Councils of the Alliance.

The majority and minority Reports of the Committee on the Polity of the Church on the matter of a new and Final Court of Appeals, together with the accompanying Overture, referred from the last General Assembly, were referred to the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline.

It was *Resolved*, That the supplementary Report, presented in connection with the Report of the Committee on Reduced Representation, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Digitized by Google

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly in regard to an enlargement of the functions of the Board of Education were continued, to report to the next Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That the question submitted by the Presbytery of Los Angeles, as to what rights and prerogatives belong to a Pastor a Stated Supply had not, be answered, That Stated Supplies have such rights and prerogatives as may be expressly conferred on them by the Presbytery, and no other.

The following declarations and recommendations were adopted :

The General Assembly rejoice in the success of the Presbyterian Historical Society in their securement of $20,000, for the safe-housing of their precious historic treasures ; and recommend every pastor who has failed to do so, to prepare and transmit to the Society a history of the church under his charge. The Assembly earnestly commend the objects of the Society to the attention and liberality of the churches.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to publish the Minutes of this Assembly with the customary Appendix in the usual form.

The Treasurer was authorized to pay the usual bills and salaries.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

Your Committee have endeavored rigidly to regard the rule which forbids the granting of leave of absence unless for manifestly sufficient reasons. In a few instances, urgent business has been deemed a sufficient reason ; but the great majority of the applications granted were based upon the ground either of sickness or of death.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 22d, was granted to the following Commissioners :

Rev. Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., Synod of New-York ;
Elder Philip H. Fretz, Synod of Philadelphia.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 23d, was granted to the following :

Rev. Charles Beattie, Synod of New-York ;
Rev. Robert Mackensie, Synod of Indiana North ;
Elder Hon. Henry W. Williams, Synod of Harrisburg.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 24th, was granted to the following :

Rev. Charles D. Flagler, Synod of Albany ;
Elder Otis G. Keith, Synod of Western New-York ;
Elder William McCullough, Synod of Philadelphia ;
Elder Alfred W. Bannard, Synod of Illinois Central ;
Elder Hon. Charles E. Converse, Synod of Erie ;
Elder John M. Lansden, Synod of Illinois South ;
Elder Robert Carter, Synod of New-York.

Digitized by Google

Leave to be absent, on and after May 25th, was granted to the following:

Rev. Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D., Synod of Idiana South;
Rev. George B. Patch, Synod of Baltimore;
Rev. Martin F. Hollister, Synod of New-Jersey;
Rev. Hugh P. Wilson, Synod of Iowa South;
Rev. John A. Seymour, Synod of Cleveland;
Rev. Chandler N. Thomas, Synod of Albany;
Rev. John B. Stewart, Synod of Wisconsin;
Rev. Joseph E. Nourse, Synod of Baltimore;
Elder Asahel A. Shumway, Synod of Philadelphia;
Elder John Shedwick, Synod of Philadelphia;
Elder Merritt Andrews, Synod of Central New-York;
Elder Peter Mellendy, Synod of Iowa North;
Elder Thomas Scovel, Synod of Western New-York;
Elder Isaac Walker, Synod of Cleveland;
Elder John H. Kinney, Synod of Wisconsin;
Elder Edwin F. Dorrance, Synod of New-Jersey;
Elder Thomas S. Neely, Synod of Indiana North;
Elder Henry P. Willard, Synod of Central New-York;
Elder Edward P. Durant, Synod of Albany.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 27th, was granted to the following:

Rev. J. Gordon Jones, Synod of Michigan;
Rev. Henry H. Jessup, D.D., Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. John A. Wells, Synod of Western New-York;
Rev. David S. Morgan, Synod of Iowa North;
Rev. Alphonso A. Willetts, D.D., Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. George O. Phelps, Synod of New-York;
Rev. James J. Smyth, Synod of Baltimore;
Elder James H. Braddock, Synod of Pittsburgh;
Elder James White, Synod of Nebraska;
Elder Charles P. Strong, Synod of Kansas;
Elder James F. Shepherd, Synod of Kansas;
Elder Robert N. Wilson, Synod of Philadelphia;
Elder John A. Kurtz, Synod of Indiana South;
Elder Joseph E. Sterritt, Synod of Indiana North;
Elder Hon. Josiah H. Gordon, Synod of Baltimore.

Leave to be absent, on May 28th, was granted to the following:

Rev. Walter Q. Scott, Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. Elwood M. Wherry, Synod of India;
Rev. David Blakely, Synod of Iowa North;
Rev. William M. Newton, Synod of Missouri;
Rev. D. Merchant Davenport, Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. George Stebbins, Synod of Illinois South;
Rev. Sumner Mandeville, Synod of Central New-York;
Rev. Joseph Swindt, Synod of Michigan;
Rev. John R. Sutherland, Synod of Michigan;
Rev. James D. Wilson, Synod of New-York;
Rev. E. Horace Mateer, Synod of New-York;
Elder William P. Kerr, Synod of Columbus;
Elder Samuel Milliken, Jr., Synod of New-Jersey;
Elder John Irwin, Synod of Illinois Central;

Digitized by Google

Elder David C. English, M.D., Synod of New-Jersey ;
Elder Caspar K. Conger, Synod of Nebraska ;
Elder Theodore F. Hall, Synod of Kansas ;
Elder James Kelly, Synod of Illinois North.
Ministers, 30 ; Elders, 34. Total, 64.

The following Resolutions of Thanks were unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be cordially tendered,

1st. To the Committee of Arrangements, for their care and assiduity in preparing for the reception and accommodation of the Assembly.

2d. To the Committee of Entertainment, and the Railroad Committee, for their skillful and indefatigable labors in the performance of the duties pertaining to their departments.

3d. To the citizens of Pittsburgh and Allegheny for their Christian hospitality.

4th. To the authorities and people of the Third Presbyterian Church for the use of their church edifice and its adjacent chambers.

5th. To the pastors of the Evangelical churches of Pittsburgh and vicinity, for opening their pulpits for the use of the members of the General Assembly.

6th. To the authorities of the several railroad companies, which have offered special facilities to the members of the Assembly in coming to and returning from the Assembly.

7th. To the Moderator, for the impartial, dignified, and efficient manner in which he has presided over our deliberations.

8th. To the Clerks, for the efficient manner in which they have performed the arduous duties of their office.

9th. To the public press for their attention in making full and satisfactory reports of our proceedings.

10th. To the ladies for their taste and attention in the floral ornaments of our place of meeting.

The several Standing Committees, having no further business to submit, were discharged.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of this day's sessions were read and approved.

After the offering of solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of SARATOGA, N.Y., on the third Thursday of May, 1879.

Closed with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

CYRUS DICKSON, *Permanent Clerk.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE examination of the Narratives sent up by the Presbyteries to the General Assembly impressed your Committee with the fact, that a fitting motto for their Report would be the statement of Luke in the Acts of the Apostles, 9 : 31 :—"Then had the churches rest throughout all Judea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied." This was said of the churches of Palestine, after the outpouring of the Spirit at Pentecost, after certain tribulations were for the most part over, and after the excitements incident to these things had quieted down. The parallel holds but in part; but our Church has had her time of reviving and her time of tribulations, and now has her time of edification and of walking in the fear of the Lord.

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

The reports from the Presbyteries were singularly unanimous in saying that though there was not in the past ecclesiastical year the general widespread reviving of the previous year, there had been revivals in almost every Presbytery—some of them of remarkable power. And that the churches generally, and to an unusual degree, seemed to be strengthened and edified in a spirit of quiet, sustained and working godliness. In other words, that, though the vines in the Lord's vineyard have not borne so many fruits as in the previous year, the fruit they have borne is of the best quality, and they have made wood and grown strong for far more abundant vintages in the years to come.

If this be the truth, your Committee feel that it is a cause for devout gratitude to our Lord Jesus Christ. It is a great blessing to the Church to

Digitized by Google

have revivals of religion that shall bring thousands and tens of thousands of recruits into the army of the Lord; and it is as great a blessing to have these fresh recruits become trained, disciplined, and reliable soldiers of the Lord. For the work to be done, one regiment of Cromwell's "Ironsides," was worth ten regiments of undisciplined levies. The Church should never forget that God in his Word lays fully as much stress upon sanctification as upon regeneration. And if it be true, as the Presbyterial reports seem to indicate, that our beloved Church generally the past year has been growing in sanctification, she should give to God, through the Spirit, the highest praise; and she should gird her loins for a greater work for Christ than she has ever hitherto done.

In this connection your Committee would notice some things that seem to them special grounds for encouragement and thanksgiving.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

One is the more than usual success of the preaching of the gospel in the foreign field. We hear of no great revivals; but we do hear of many conversions, and of the turning of many to look upon Jesus Christ with wonder and admiration who have not yet bowed the knee to Him. All the signs in all our foreign mission fields are hopeful; and are hopeful to a degree they have never been before. The indications are that we shall soon have on our rolls large and strong churches of native Christians, in all the countries where our foreign missionaries are now preaching the gospel.

HOME MISSIONS.

Another is the spread of our Church in all the frontier States and Territories of the Union. The past year has seen an advance along the whole line. Many a battle has been fought and won above the clouds in the Rocky Mountains and Sierras, and in many a valley and on many a plain of the far West; and Presbyterian churches have been planted in Colorado, Nevada, Montana, New Mexico, Arizona, Oregon, and Washington. Even to far off Alaska the banner of the cross has been carried.

TEMPERANCE.

Another is the great temperance revival, that has swept over the land, and of which a very large number of the Presbyterial reports make grateful mention. Some of the reports speak of the temperance revivals in the congregations of their Presbyteries as the results of the religious revivals of the previous year. Others speak of them as resulting in religious revivals. And all speak of them (as cause or effect), as having a direct connection with and an important bearing upon religion. It thus appears that the conscience of the Church has been quickened and enlightened to an unwonted degree to the evil of Intemperance, and to the duty, in all possible legitimate and Christian ways of arraying Christians individually, and the Church as a whole, against this gigantic evil. And if this shall be done, the outlook in this direction is bright and hopeful.

BENEVOLENCE.

Another is that notwithstanding the continued stringency of the times, pressing so heavily and for so long a time upon all our people, the rich and the poor, there has been no serious diminution of the benevolences of the Church. She has continued to send the gospel to the heathen abroad, and to the destitute at home. She has continued to help her poor sons to prepare to preach the gospel. She has continued to help to build houses of worship for churches too poor to build for themselves. She has continued to send her colporteurs with the bread of life to the famishing in the wilderness. And she has continued to relieve the distress of the aged and suffering ministers

Digitized by Google

and their families. She has not made much advance on the benevolences of other years; but she has held all these forts, and has held them bravely and with many sacrifices—for which, thanks be to God.

CHURCH DEBTS.

Another is paying church debts. Your Committee have had no means of ascertaining the aggregate amount of church debts paid by the Church the past year, but they are satisfied that it amounts to more than $1,000,000. The relief this has given is beyond computation: and we feel justified in concluding, that these relieved churches will now give more abundantly than before to all our Church benevolences; and that our churches generally will hereafter be more careful not to burden themselves with church debts.

BIBLE STUDY.

Another is the increased attention that seems to be given to the careful and systematical study of the Word of God.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Another is the healthful and vigorous growth of our Sunday-schools, and the larger number of our Christian men and women who are engaged in teaching in them.

WOMAN'S WORK.

Another is the spread of the formation of Women's and Young People's Missionary Societies in our churches, and the more efficient doing of home missionary work by our churches and Presbyteries within their own bounds.

DISCOURAGEMENTS AND DANGERS.

But your Committee did not find everything in the Church rose-colored and hopeful. On the contrary, they have seen and are compelled to report several very discouraging and dangerous things.

They find that there is an unusually large number of unsupplied churches, and of unemployed ministers; that more than the usual average of churches have not regular pastors, but are ministered to by stated supplies; that the average duration of the time of service of pastors in the churches is steadily decreasing; that in the cities and large towns, and in some sections of the country, there is an increase of Sabbath profanation; that in some places where there have been exciting temperance revivals, there is a tendency to separate temperance from religion, or rather, to make temperance religion—the only necessary religion; and that there is a wide-spread and spreading spirit of skepticism as to the inspiration of the Scriptures, the person and work of Christ, and other fundamental doctrines of our holy religion, that bodes great danger to the Church.

Touching the last two, your Committee beg to say: *First.* That the only hope of the success of the temperance reformation is in its alliance with religion—the religion of Jesus Christ. Our ministers and members should firmly hold, distinctly teach, and boldly proclaim, that temperance is not religion; that a reformed man is not a saved man; that salvation is only by faith in the Lord Jesus Christ; that a reclaimed drunkard can be sure of not relapsing into drunkenness only by becoming a Christian. We believe that all compromises on this subject are dangerous in the extreme; to the reformed in tempting him to rest on a false foundation, and to the church in weakening the integrity of her faith. *Second.* That in these skeptical times, when skepticism is in the air, and when to a degree that few of us, perhaps, are willing to admit, skeptical doubts are troubling the minds of vast numbers of the people, it behooves us who hold the faith of Jesus Christ to hold

Digitized by Google

it fast. It is not a time for speculations, apologies, and compromises. The Bible is the inspired Word of God, or it is not. If it is not, it is of no more authority to us than the Mahomedan Koran, or the Hindoo Shasters; and Jesus Christ and redemption, heaven and hell, are delusions and lies. But if it is, its revelations and doctrines are true, and infinitely important. We believe it is—we know it is. And we, who preach its doctrines, should preach them confidently, boldly, aggressively. It is to be feared that in some of our pulpits this is not done. It is to be feared that some of our preachers ignore the bone and sinew, the marrow and fatness of the gospel, and preach only or chiefly the glittering generalities of a sentimental religion that makes a mockery of the cross of Christ. And it is to be feared, that some of our people have lost their love for and their faith in the glorious old saving doctrines of the gospel, as they are embodied in our Confession and Catechisms; and so have lost all relish for them themselves, and all desire to teach them to their children. We call attention to this, and do most earnestly urge upon the whole Church, ministers and people, to stand fast by the Bible as the inspired Word of God, and to contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints.

In conclusion your Committee would express what they have felt and what, as they believe, the whole church has felt, that, if possible, the General Assembly's Narrative might be able to give, in advance of the publication of the Minutes, the statistics of the growth of the Church during the preceding year. And they therefore ask that the Presbyteries shall be instructed to require that the Narratives sent up hereafter by the Presbyteries shall state the whole number of communicants in each Presbytery, and the numbers added the year past on profession and by letter; and also the amounts given to each of the Boards and Committees of the Church.

With devout gratitude to God for his mercies of the past year, and in humble faith in him for the year to come, we commend our beloved Church to the watch and care of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Let us gird ourselves anew for the work and the conflict before us. What we do we must do quickly. The time is short. Every year we are called by the providence of God to follow some of our brethren to the grave. During the past year, eighty beloved brethren of the ministry have been called to their reward. Their honored names are given below. They "rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

Name.	Occupation.	Presbytery.	Place of Death.	Date.	Age.
Allen, Edward,	H. R.,	Lackawanna,	Harford, Pa.,	Sept. 1, 1877,	85.
Andrews, Claudius B.,	F. M.,	Mahoning,	Honolulu, H. I.,	April 4, 1877,	...
Andrews, John,	H. R.,	Council Bluffs,	Atlantic, Ia.,	July —, 1877,	76.
Annand, Edward,	P.,	Boston,	East Boston, Mass.,	Jan. 10, 1878,	38.
Barnes, Albert Henry, Ph.D.	Prof.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	May 6, 1878,	52.
Barr, Thomas Hughes, D.D.,	P.,	Wooster,	Canaan Centre, O.,	Nov. 29, 1877,	70.
Bickford, Edward Gibbs,	F. M.,	St. Lawrence,	Marash, Turkey,	Oct. 16, 1877,	34.
Bishop, Henry,	S. S.,	Iowa City,	Columbus Junction, Ia.,	Aug. 17, 1877,	62.
Blachly, Eben, M.D.,	Tea.,	Topeka,	Quindaro, Kan.,	July 27, 1877,	77.
Blodgett, Gaius M.,	W. C.,	Albany,	Pawtucket, R. I.,	Nov. 1, 1877,	83.
Bonney, Perez B.,	W. C.,	Hudson,	Lake View, N. J.,	May 29, 1877,	38.
Boynton, Henry,	H. R.,	Utica,	Clinton, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1877,	77.
Brundage, Abner,	H. R.,	Newark,	Montclair, N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1877,	87.
Bull, Ralph,	Ev.,	Hudson,	West-Town, N. Y.,	June 2, 1877,	74.
Carrell, John James,	Ev.,	Newton,	Easton, Pa.,	June 21, 1877,	65.
Chester, Charles Huntington,	H. R.,	Geneva,	Farmer Village, N. Y.,	April 4, 1878,	61.
Clark, Calvin,	S. M.,	Lansing,	Marshall, Mich.,	June 4, 1877,	72.
Clark, William L. S.,	Ev.,	Boston,	Lyndesborough, N. H.,	May 28, 1878,	64.
Colt, George Henry,	S. S.,	Alton,	Collinsville, Ill.,	Nov. 13, 1877,	52.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY (*Continued*).

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
Colton, Heman S.,	H. R.,	Ottawa,	Bristol, Ill.,	Dec. 27, 1877,	...
Cook, John,	Ev.,	Monroe,	Orillia, Can.,	Nov. 2, 1877,	56.
Cooke, Sylvester,	H. R.,	Newton,	Washington, D. C.,	May 18, 1878,	78.
Cross, Marcus E.,	W. C.,	Chester,	Ridley Park, Pa.,	Sept. 14, 1877,	68.
Crowther Thomas,	P.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Oct. 10, 1877,	37.
Dalzell, William,	W. C.,	Mahoning,	Niles, O.,	May 20, 1877,	57.
Deputie, John Molson,	S. S.,	Western Africa,	Marshall, Lib.,	July 29, 1877,	35.
Dewey, Leonard,	S. S.,	Lansing,	Roxan, Mich.,	Feb. 13, 1878,	41.
DeWitt, Luke,	H. R.,	Chillicothe,	Lattaville, O.,	Oct. 31, 1877,	80.
Dickey, John Miller, D.D.,	W. C.,	Chester,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Mar. 21, 1878,	71.
Dinsmore, William Henry,	P.,	West-Jersey,	Deerfield, N. J.,	May 26, 1877,	44.
Dumser, John Conrad,	Col.,	Chicago,	Oak Park, Ill.,	Dec. 7, 1877,	57.
Everett, Ebenezer,	H. R.,	Geneva,	Gorham, N. Y.,	April 28, 1877,	86.
Fairchild, Elias Riggs, D.D.,	H. R.,	Morris & Orange,	Morristown, N. J.,	April 22, 1878,	76.
Fraser, Oris,	Ev.,	Hudson,	Florida, N. Y.,	July 4, 1877,	69.
Freetly, John L.,	W. C.,	Rock River,	Harmon, Ill.,	Dec. 22, 1877,	64.
Gillespie, John,	S. S.,	Platte,	Gallatin, Mo.,	Sept. 8, 1877,	60.
Hall, Edwin, D.D.,	Pr. Rm.,	Cayuga,	Auburn, N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1877,	75.
Harrison, James,	H. R.,	Waterloo,	Waterloo, Ia.,	May 26, 1877,	74.
Hawthorne, James, D.D.,	P.,	Louisville,	Princeton, Ky.,	June 26, 1877,	74.
Hoyt, David J. B.	W. C.,	Niagara,	Gaines, N.Y.,	April —, 1878,	...
Hughes, Samuel K.,	W. C.,	Maumee,	West Unity, O.,	May 18, 1878,	59.
Keeling, William B.,	S. S.,	Bloomington,	Wenona, Ill.,	April 29, 1878,	50.
McCready, Abealom,	H. R.,	Shenango,	New-Wilmington, Pa.,	June 7, 1877,	81.
McKinney, Edmund,	H. R.,	Monmouth,	Keyport, N. J.,	Mar. 8, 1878,	62.
McMillan, Andrew J.,	.....	W. Virginia,	Ravenswood, W. Va.,	April 2, 1878,	49.
Marsh, Edwards,	H. R.,	Freeport,	Freeport, Ill.,	Nov. 5, 1877,	83.
Marsh, George,	H. R.,	Ottawa,	Seneca, Ill.,	Nov. 10, 1877,	...
Martindale, Cyrus Sylvester,	H. R.,	Topeka,	Topeka, Kan.,	April 14, 1878,	61.
Mitchell, Gordon,	P.,	Westchester,	Plainville, Ct.,	Feb. 5, 1878,	36.
Montgomery, Beriah C.,	W. C.,	Butler,	Pardoe, Pa.,	April 11, 1878,	33.
Murphy, Thomas Grier,	S. S.,	Washington City,	Dover, Del.,	Jan. 9, 1878,	69.
Nugent, Edwin R.,	S. S.,	Vincennes,	Humboldt, Neb.,	Nov. 26, 1877	...
Owen, Henry James,	S. S.,	Phila. Central,	Colorado Springs, Col.,	Mar. 31, 1878,	32.
Parsons, William L., D.D.,	Prof.,	Genesee,	Leroy, N. Y.,	Dec. 26, 1877,	67.
Patterson, Matthew Boyd,	S. S.,	Freeport,	Freeport, Ill.,	Sept. 17, 1877,	74.
Pogue, John S.,	F. M.,	Cincinnati,	Laramie, Wy. T.,	Dec. 4, 1877,	62.
Pond, Gideon H.,	H. R.,	St. Paul,	Bloomington, Minn.,	Jan. 20, 1878,	67.
Preston, Charles Finney,	F. M.,	Canton,	Hong Kong, China,	July 17, 1877,	48.
Preston Jared T.,	W. C.,	Phila. North,	Freeland, Pa.,	June 23, 1877,	41.
Preston, John B.,	W. C.,	Syracuse,	Chicago, Ill.,	Oct. 17, 1877,	75.
Raidt, George J.,	H. R.,	Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	Dec. 24, 1877,	88.
Reed, Frye Bailey,	H. R.,	Winnebago,	Prescott, Wis.,	Aug. 24, 1877,	84.
Reid, James M.,	H. R.,	Wisconsin River,	Congress, O.,	Sept. 27, 1877,	...
Reid, Joseph Howard,	S. S.,	Saginaw,	Vassar, Mich.,	Sept. 11, 1877,	34.
Rice, Nathan Lewis, D.D.,	Prof.,	Transylvania,	Chatham, Ky.,	June 11, 1877,	69.
Richardson, David K.,	P.,	Carlisle,	Greencastle, Pa.,	Aug. 20, 1877,	41.
Riley, Henry August., M.D.,	H. R.,	Lackawanna,	Montrose, Pa.,	Mar. 17, 1878,	76.
Schmoll, Ernest T. A.,	P.,	Nassau,	Foster's Meadow, N.Y.,	Aug. 27, 1877,	...
Shaw, Ezra Davis,	W. C.,	Cayuga,	Moravia, N. Y.,	Feb. 12, 1878,	55.
Sinclair, John C.,	H. R.,	Catawba,	Wheeling, W. Va.,	April 23, 1878,	77.
Smith, John Cross, D.D.,	P.,	Washington City,	Washington, D. C.,	Jan. 23, 1878,	74.
Sturges, S. Smith,	S. S.,	New Castle,	Felton, Del.,	June 13, 1877,	58.
Swan, George M.,	H. R.,	Des Moines,	Shade Gap, Pa.,	Sept. 27, 1877,	57.
Swan, Samuel,	H. R.,	Blairsville,	Blairsville, Pa.,	Aug. 5, 1877,	78.
Tracy, William, D.D.,	F. M.,	Westchester,	Tirupavanam, India,	Nov. 28, 1877,	70.
Van Dyck, Leonard S.,	H. R.,	Columbia,	Coxsackie, N. Y.,	Oct. 23, 1877,	71.
Venable, Henry Isaac.	W. C.,	Mattoon,	Paris, Ill.,	May 22, 1878,	67.
Wells, Shepherd,	S. S.,	St. Louis,	Smyrna, Tenn.,	July 5, 1877,	63.
White, Ansley De Forest,	P.,	New Brunswick,	Trenton, N. J.,	Sept. 23, 1877,	59.
Wolcott, William,	H. R.,	Monroe,	Kalamazoo, Mich.,	June 3, 1877,	77.

By order of the Assembly,

FRANCIS L. PATTON, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

II. Theological Seminaries.

I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of Princeton present the following as their Sixty-sixth Annual Report:

Since the date of their last Annual Report, the following fifty-two students have been matriculated, viz.:

Walter Lowrie Alexander,	a graduate of	La Fayette College.
Frederick William Archibald,	"	Dalhousie College.
George Gilbert Barnes,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Francis Scott Blayney,	"	University of Wooster.
Charles A. Brewster,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Robert E. Campbell,	"	Newberry College.
John W. Cline,	"	La Fayette College.
J. Alexander Creighton,	"	Forest Academy.
James Henry Darlington,	"	University of the City of New-York.
Edward Harry Duvall,	not a graduate.	
James C. Elliott,	a graduate of	Westminster College.
William J. Frazer,	"	Indiana State University.
John Campbell Gilkerson,	"	Westminster College.
Thomas Edward Green,	"	McKendree College.
William Brenton Greene, Jr.,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Charles Herr,	"	" "
James Creighton Hume,	"	" "
John Richard Jones,	not a graduate.	
Richard Richard Jones,	"	
David Dyffrynog Jenkins,	a graduate of	College of New-Jersey.
John Merrill Kyle,	"	University of Wooster.
George A. Landes,	"	Pennsylvania State College.
Ashbel Green Lane,	"	Marietta College.
David Laughlin,	"	College of New-Jersey.
John Hood Laughlin,	"	" "
John Knox McClurkin,	"	Westminster College.
Duncan McKenzie,	"	Dalhousie College,
John Wilson Macleod,	"	" "
David B. McMurdy,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Robert McCheyne Mateer,	"	" "
John P. Moffat,	"	Hanover College.
James K. Morrison,	"	
William L. Pearson,	"	Earlham College.
Daniel Clark Porter,	"	University of Wooster.
James Boyd Porter,	"	Maryville College.
Thomas Chalmers Potter,	"	Hanover College.
Hugh Pritchard,	"	College of New-Jersey.

Digitized by Google

John P. Roberts,	not a graduate.	
Samuel James Rowland,	a graduate of	College of New-Jersey.
Alexander Montgomery Sale,	"	University of Georgia.
Charles A. Salmond,	"	Edinburgh University.
Harris Rogers Schenck,	"	College of New-Jersey.
J. A. Livingston Smith,	"	" "
Robert M. Stevenson,	"	Wabash College.
John Leroy Taylor,	"	" "
Jacob W. Thomas,	not a graduate.	
Welling E. Thomas,	a graduate of	La Fayette College.
Wilbur Fisk Tillett,	"	Randolph Macon College.
Frank N. Turner,	"	La Fayette College.
T. J. C. Webster,	"	Mercersburgh College.
William Hoppock Woolverton,	"	College of New-Jersey.
A. Constantinides Zenos,	"	Robert College, Constantinople.

Of these, John W. Cline and James K. Morrison came with letters of dismission from the School of Theology in Boston University; Duncan McKenzie, from the Theological Hall at Halifax; Charles A. Salmond, from New College, Edinburgh; J. A. Livingston Smith, from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny; Robert M. Stevenson, from the Seminary of the Northwest at Chicago; Jacob W. Thomas, from the Theological Department of Wittenberg College; Welling E. Thomas, from Union Theological Seminary, New York; and T. J. C. Webster, from the Theological Seminary at Xenia, Ohio.

The entire number of students in attendance during the present session has been 116. There have been the usual punctuality and diligence on the part of the students, and their conduct, so far as is known to the Professors, has been consistent and exemplary.

Three members of the graduating class are under appointment to go abroad as foreign missionaries. A large proportion of the remainder have definite fields of labor in view.

Forty-two of the students, in addition to the regular course, have been pursuing special studies in the departments of New Testament Exegesis, Oriental Languages, and Modern Philosophy, with the teachers in the Seminary and with the President of the College of New-Jersey. The Rev. Archibald Alexander Hodge, D.D., formerly of Allegheny, Pa., was, on November 8th, 1877, installed duly by the Board of Directors as an additional Professor in the Seminary, to be an Associate with the Rev. Charles Hodge, D.D., with the understanding that, in view of the growing age and physical infirmities of the latter, the two shall divide the duties between them as they shall find to be most convenient to themselves.

The Faculty have engaged as Lecturer for the next year, on the foundation created by Levi P. Stone, Esq., the Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., of Brooklyn. His subject will be "St. Bernard and his Times."

The Biblical and Missionary Cabinet has been considerably enlarged, during the past year, by a valuable collection of objects in the Archæology and Natural History of Palestine, illustrative of the Bible.

The following thirty-one students from the graduating class have received the usual certificates of graduation, viz.:

John Barbour,
E. E. Bigger,
Hugh M. Browne,
John P. Campbell,
Russell Cecil,
S. W. Chidester,
Bennington F. Clark,
James S. Eaton,
William K. Eddy,
George Wells Ely,
J. McNall Farrar,
R. E. Flickinger,
George W. Gallagher,
F. J. Grimké,
John R. Henderson,
George B. Inglis,
Stanley D. Jewell,
James W. Kirk,
John MacMillan,
John McElmoyle,

Digitized by Google

Hector A. McLean,
Alexander W. McLeod,
David R. Moore,
J. Carle Robinson,
Nathaniel I. Rubinkam,
Calvin R. Shields,
Robert M. Stevenson,
Edward T. Swiggett,
William G. Westervelt,
David R. Workman,
John R. Wright.

The following Directors, whose term of office expired in May, 1878, were re-elected, viz. :

Ministers.	*Elders.*
John Maclean, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone, Esq.,
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.
Samuel Miller, D.D.,	
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,	
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.	

The Board of Directors experienced a sad loss in the death of the excellent, faithful and beloved Rev. John Miller Dickey, D.D., who died March 21st, 1878. The Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., was elected to fill the place left vacant by Dr. Dickey's death.

Ashbel Welch, Esq., was elected to fill the place left vacant by the resignation of Thomas C. M. Paton, Esq., whose term would have regularly expired in 1880.

All of which is respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Directors,
WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Secretary.*

PROFESSORS, TUTOR AND LIBRARIAN OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. CHARLES HODGE, D.D., LL.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Exegetical, Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. ALEXANDER T. MCGILL, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. JAMES C. MOFFAT, D.D., Helena Professor of Church History.

Rev. CASPAR WISTAR HODGE, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Greek.

Rev. CHARLES A. AIKEN, D.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

Rev. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HODGE, D.D., Associate Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Mr. JAMES F. MCCURDY, A.M., J. C. Green Instructor in Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.

Mr. HENRY W. SMITH, Professor of Elocution.

Rev. WILLIAM H. RHOBERTS, Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

WILLIAM D. SNODGRASS, D.D., *President.*
GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D.D., LL.D., *1st Vice-President.*
JOHN C. BACKUS, D.D., LL.D., *2d Vice-President.*
WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Secretary.*

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Bennington F. Randolph,
John Hall, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ashbel Welch, Esq.
William E. Schenck, D.D.,	
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	
William C. Cattell, D.D.,	
William Irvin, D.D.	

Digitized by Google

Ministers.	*Elders.*
John McLean, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,	Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	
Samuel Miller, D.D.,	
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,	
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.	
William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,	Robert Carter,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.,
Robert Hamill, D.D.,	Hon. John K. Findlay.
Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,	
James O. Murray, D.D.,	
Joseph T. Duryea, D.D.,	
Abraham Gosman, D.D.	

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at Princeton, New-Jersey, respectfully present to the General Assembly this their Fifty-third Annual Report.

Since the last Report the following gifts have been received, viz :—from James Lenox, Esq., of New-York, $3000, for the salary of the Assistant Treasurer; from J. C. Woodhull, Esq., of New-York, $2124.67, to found "The Sarah W. Arms Scholarship;" from Edgar Mombly, Exr. of Archibald Cooper, $1070, to found "The Cooper Scholarship;" from the Residuary Legatees of John C. Green, of New-York, $150,000, for "The John C. Green Fund," and $15,000, to supplement "The Helena Professorship," making that Fund $50.000.

The new Library building and two new houses for Professors are nearly completed, through the liberality of James Lenox, Esq.

The number of volumes in the Library by actual count, is 29,402, with 7000 unbound pamphlets. Within the year, 1363 volumes have been added —772 by purchase or exchange, and 591 by donation, besides 3000 pamphlets. Special mention is made of: 1st. the Patrologia of J. P. Migne in 383 volumes bound in 332, a complete collection of the writings of the Fathers, the gift of Mr. Levi P. Stone, of Orange, N. J.

2d. The Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum, a series of 245 photographs, in three portfolios, the gift of Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3d. The pamphlets (2500 in number) of the late Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., Professor in this Seminary, the gift of Miss Mary Miller, Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., and Rev. John Miller.

In November last, the Rev. William H. Rhoberts was elected Librarian; the recent choice, by the Directors, of Mr. Henry W. Smith as Professor of Elocution was confirmed by the Trustees.

The receipts for the year were $61,194.23, and the payments for the year were $59,918.11.

The disbursements were for the salaries of seven Professors, the Hebrew Tutor, the Librarian, the Professor of Elocution, the Assistant Treasurer, and various contingent expenses.

The property for the uses of the Seminary is as follows:

Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, . .	$696,775 00	
Bills Receivable, ...	647 26	
		$697,422 26
Securities, held by the Trustees of the General Assembly, .		95,370 84
Real Estate at cost, ...		$274,000 00
Total, ...		$1,066,793 10

Digitized by Google

Distributed as follows:

Permanent Fund,		$146,459 24
Education "		5,001 38
John C. Green, "		150,000 00
Contingent "		62,986 25
Special "		20,000 00
Sustentation "		10,196 85
Library "		11,671 25
Professorship "		195,461 59
Scholarship "		179,109 41
Miscellaneous "		24,362 18
Real Estate,		274,000 00
		$1,079,248 15
Less		
Cash on hand,	$5,153 64	
Premium account at debit,	5,243 11	
Coal account, " "	2,058 30	
		$12,455 05
		$1,066,793 10

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board of Trustees,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary*.

Princeton, N. J., April 24th, 1878.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

SAMUEL H. PENNINGTON, M.D., *President*.
Rev. LYMAN H. ATWATER, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President*.
Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary*.
JACOB D. VERMILYE, *Treasurer*.

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

James Lenox, LL.D.,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
Robert L. Stuart,	Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
John F. Hageman,	Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
Samuel H. Pennington, M.D.,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Daniel Price,	Rev. Matthew Newkirk,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	Rev. John D. Wells, D.D.,
Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
Hon. Edward W. Scudder,	Caleb S. Green,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,	Rev. David M. Halliday, D.D.,
Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D.,	William Libbey,
Charles E. Green.	

CHARLES C. NIEBUHR, Assistant Treasurer and Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings and Assistant Secretary.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New-
2. Banyer Scholarship, } York.
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New-York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke County, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.

Digitized by Google

6. ——— Scholarship, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh County, Ga.
8. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
10. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
11. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New-York.
14. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.
15. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.
16. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New-York.
18. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
20. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks County, Pa.
21. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New-Jersey.
22. ED Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
23. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. Fayetteville Scholarship.
25. Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship.
26. ——— Scholarship.
27. Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship.
28. Senior Class, 1820–21, Scholarship.
29. Harmony Scholarship.
30. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
31. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
32. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
33. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New-York.
34. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New-York.
35. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New-Brunswick, New-Jersey.
36. Mary Holland Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Huxham Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia, Pa.
38. Female Scholarship, of the Presbytery of Orange.
39. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
40. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
41. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Ct.
42. Sarah Stillé Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stillé, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

43. Catharine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
44. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.
45. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New-York.
46. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New-York.
47. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New-York.
48. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stuart, of New-York.
49. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
50. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
51. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
52. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
53. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
54. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
55. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
56. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
57. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New-York.
58. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, New-Jersey.
59. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New-York.
60. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New-York.
61. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, of New-York.
62. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.
63. Fowler Scholarship, founded by W. C. Fowler, of New-York.
64. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, N. Y.
65. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New-York.
66. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sanford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, N. Y.
67. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New-York.
68. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
69. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
70. Sutphen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphin, of Freehold, N. J.
71. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.
72. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
73. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
74. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Dr. Stephen Collins, of Baltimore, Md.
75. L. B. Ward Scholarship, founded by L. B. Ward, Esq., of Morristown, New-Jersey.
76. Amos Fuller Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Amos Fuller, Esq., of Peekskill, New-York.
77. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 2.
78. Mary A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, Pa.
79. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 2.
80. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 3.
81. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Scholarship.

Digitized by Google

II. AUBURN SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The control of the Seminary is vested in a Board of Trustees and a Board of Commissioners. The Trustees have the immediate care of the Seminary, and the management of its estate, both real and personal. The Board of Commissioners are composed of a representation of two clergymen and one layman from each of the Presbyteries in the Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, and Western New York. The Commissioners fill the places of the Trustees as they become vacant, appoint the Professors, and, with the concurrence of the Trustees, fix the salaries and make all necessary appropriations of funds. Each Commissioner holds his office three years; one going out of office, and the Presbytery supplying his place by a new election each year. Vacancies occasioned by removal are filled by the Presbyteries as they occur. The appointments of Professors are reported to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The examining committee on the part of the Commissioners are composed of those members who are serving their third year of office.

The examining committee on the part of the Trustees are appointed by the Trustees.

The officers of the Board of Commissioners for the ensuing year are:

Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., of Albany, N. Y., *President.*
James Seymour, Jr., of Auburn, *Stated Clerk.*
Rev. Lyman E. Hanna, of ———, N. Y., } *Clerks.*
Rev. Samuel W. Pratt, of Campbelltown, N. Y., }

The Board of Trustees are the following:

Class I., term of office expires 1879:

Richard Steel, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y.,
Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D., Mt. Morris, N. Y.,
Edward C. Selover, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.,
Robert A. Nelson, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.

Class II., term of office expires 1880:

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y.,
Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Rochester, N. Y.,
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D., Watertown, N. Y.

Class III., term of office expires 1881:

Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y.,
Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Syracuse, N. Y.,
Hon. Edwin B. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y.,
Rev. Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y.

Officers.

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., *President.*
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., *Vice-President.*
Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y., *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

Sylvester Willard, M.D., Hon. Edwin B. Morgan,
Richard Steel, M.D., Robert A. Nelson,
Edward C. Selover, Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D.

EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D.,
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D.

TREASURER. AUDITOR.

James Seymour, Jr. Richard Steel, M.D.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

Rev. Alfred M. Stowe, Canandaigua, N. Y.

During the past year the Faculty has been constituted as follows:

Rev. EDWIN HALL, D.D., Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Taylor, Seymour, and Ivison Professor of Biblical Criticism.
Rev. WILLIS J. BEECHER, A.M., Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. RANSOM B. WELCH, D.D., LL.D., Richards Professor of Christian Theology.

Of these, Professor Hall died Sept. 8, 1877. He had been Professor of Christian Theology in this Seminary from 1855 to 1876, and Emeritus Professor from that time until his death. In the judgment of his associates, "he was a faithful pastor, a learned and able writer, an accomplished theologian, a successful teacher of candidates for the ministry, and a faithful servant of Christ to the end."

Forty-three students have been in attendance during the year. Of these, the following fourteen were received since our last report:

TO THE SENIOR CLASS:

William Alanson Beecher, a graduate of Hamilton College, by dismission from the Theological Seminary of Yale College.

TO THE MIDDLE CLASS:

Geo. Black Stewart, a graduate of the College of New-Jersey, by dismission from the Theological Seminary of the Northwest.

TO THE JUNIOR CLASS:

Albert W. Allen, Jr.,	undergraduate of Hamilton College.
David Allen Reed,	" " "
Frederick Campbell,	graduate of the College of New-Jersey.
James Stevenson Riggs,	" " "
Wilton Merle Smith,	" " "
Frank Herbert Coffman,	graduate of Amherst College.
Francis Evarts Stout,	" " "
Albert Melvin Cooper,	a graduate of the University of Michigan.

Digitized by Google

George Fairlee, a graduate of Union College.
Dewey Jones, Jr., a student of Carmarthen College.
Charles Monterville McNulty, " Washington and Jefferson College.

TO PURSUE SELECTED STUDIES :

Orville Compton.

The following sixteen members of the Senior Class have received the usual diplomas of graduation :

William Alanson Beecher,
Herbert Erastus Davis,
Seward Mandeville Dodge,
George Henry Ferris,
Augustus Frederick,
Charles Hervey Gaston,
Richard Cleveland Hastings,
Arthur Stephen Hoyt,
Charles Mahlon Lombard,
William James McKee,
Eneas McLean,
Jermain Gildersleve Porter,
William Satterlee Potter, Jr.,
Arthur John Waugh,
Lewis Russell Webber,
James William White.

David Edwin Kohler, an esteemed and faithful member of the Middle Class, died December 15, 1877.

During the year a marked degree of spirituality has been apparent among the students : this has been accompanied by a noticeable manifestation of the missionary spirit. Four of the sixteen graduates of the Senior Class are under appointment as Foreign Missionaries.

To the library 462 volumes have been added.

The museum has been carefully arranged and made available for use, in the room provided for it in the library building.

Through the generosity of Mr. George Buell, of Rochester, N. Y., a special course of lectures was given, on the evenings of April 11th, 12th, 18th and 19th, 1878, by Rev. Joseph Cook, of Boston, Mass.

Respectfully submitted,
SYLVESTER WILLARD, *Secretary.*

The present financial condition of the Institution is as follows:

Amount of the Professorships Fund,	$143,192 21
Scholarships,	90,503 52
Library Permanent Fund,	5,885 19
Other Special Permanent Funds,	87,868 97
General Permanent Fund,	11,850 88
Total amount of Permanent Funds,	$338,800 77
Amount to credit Scholarships Income Account,	26,435 82
Same to Library Income Account,	5,119 77
Bills Payable,	4,000 00
	$374,356 36

And to account, for which there are

Bonds and Mortgages, and other good Securities,	286,920 00
Productive Real Estate,	20,603 62
Part of the Cost of Morgan Hall and the Library Building,	26,922 34
Deficiency in Contingent and other Accounts,	26,290 46
Cash and Temporary Loans,	13,619 94
	$374,356 36

Attest,

JAS. SEYMOUR, JR., *Treasurer.*

Auburn, N. Y., May 1st, 1878.

Digitized by Google

III. WESTERN SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, Pa., present to the General Assembly the following as their Fifty-first Annual Report:

During the year just closed, the following twenty-five students have matriculated, viz.:

Adolph Lehman,	Wooster University.
Alexander T. Robertson,	" "
Joseph N. Boyd,	Monmouth College.
John C. Irwin,	La Fayette College.
George W. Lyons,	Franklin College.
Stewart S. Caldwell,	Ohio University.
Thomas B. Caldwell,	
Joseph P. Calhoun,	
Edwin H. Dickinson,	Amherst College.
Albert J. Duff,	Western University.
John E. Eggert,	Wooster University.
John W. Fulton,	Muskingum College.
Thomas Hickling,	
Austin H. Jolly,	Waynesburg College.
Francis M. Kumler,	Otterbein University.
Thomas C. McCarroll,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Charles S. McClelland,	Wooster University.
Anthony A. Mealy,	Westminster College.
Arthur D. Murray.	Baltimore City College.
Francis A. Ramsey,	Otterbein University.
John G. Steiner,	" "
James M. Stitt,	Wooster University.
William L. Swan,	Western Reserve College.
Andrew B. Wilson,	
George P. Wilson,	Washington and Jefferson College.

Of these, Adolph Lehman was received from Princeton Theological Seminary; James N. Boyd and George W. Lyons were received from Danville Theological Seminary; and John C. Irwin was received from the Seminary of the Northwest. Mr. Lehman entered the Senior Class, and Mr. Boyd, Mr. Lyons and Mr. Irwin entered the Middle Class. The following students have been dismissed to other institutions, viz.:—

Winfield C. Scott,	to Danville Theological Seminary.
J. A. Livingston Smith,	" Princeton Theological Seminary.
John T. Morris,	" Seminary of the Northwest.

The whole number of students on the roll has been 82. The summary of the year shows: Senior Class, 31; Middle Class, 30; Junior Class, 21—Total, 82.

One member of the Senior Class has been commissioned by the Board of Home Missions to labor in Alaska. And two, at least, propose, if accepted by our Board, to enter upon the Foreign work.

The health of the students has been exceptionally good throughout the year.

On November 21st, 1877, the Board of Directors received and accepted the resignation of Rev. Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D., thereby making the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis vacant. The duties of the vacant Chair have been performed by Drs. Wilson, Jeffers and Kellogg.

Digitized by Google

The following 28 students having completed the prescribed course of study, and having fulfilled the requirements of the Institution, have received diplomas:

Robert Elder Anderson,
Marcus Curtis Baily,
William Henry Black,
Charles P. Blayney,
Joseph Redick Cheeseman,
Robert Lorenzo Clark,
Philip Robinson Danley,
George L. Deffenbaugh,
Thomas James Ferguson,
John C. Holliday,
Samuel King Howard,
Alonzo W. Lawrence,
Adolph Lehman,
Henry T. McClelland,
John C. McCracken,
Albert Z. McGogney,
John Moore Mercer,
William S. Miller,
William David Neese,
William Emery Oller,
Benjamin McCauley Price,
James William Reese,
Alexander Thomas Robertson,
John W. Simpson,
James Henry Snowden,
Orlando V. Stewart,
Thomas Milton Thompson,
S. Hall Young.

On June 4th, 1877, the Board of Directors elected the Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Professor of Didactic, Historical and Polemic Theology. This appointment was declined by Dr. Van Dyke.

On July 17th, 1877, the Board of Directors elected the Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, then Pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., to the Chair of Didactic, Historical and Polemic Theology.

On November 19th, 1877, the Rev. William H. Jeffers, D.D., was installed Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis. On the evening of the following day, November 20th, 1877, Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., having accepted the position to which he had been chosen in May, was installed Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Lecturer on Comparative Religions, the Board having thus changed the title of the Chair.

On November 20th, 1877, the Board transferred the subject of Historical Theology from the Chair of Theology to the chair of Ecclesiastical History.

On the afternoon of the same day, they united with the Trustees of the Seminary in the dedication of the new Memorial Hall.

On April 18th, 1878, the Board appointed Mr. Benjamin B. Warfield, of Lexington, Ky. Instructor in New Testament Literature and Exegesis. It is understood that Mr. Warfield accepts this appointment, and will be prepared to enter upon his duties at the opening of the next term. At the same date the persons named below were elected to fill vacancies in the Board.

TO CONSTITUTE THE CLASS OF 1882:

Ministers.

James Allison, D.D.,
Richard Craighead,
Samuel M. Henderson,
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,
Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,
Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,
Robert B. Walker, D.D..

Elders.

Benjamin Rush Bradford,
James Laughlin,
Robert B. Mowry, M.D.

In place of James Alexander, D.D., of the class of 1880, resigned, David A. Cunningham, D.D., of Wheeling, West Va.; and in the place of Hon. John Scott, of the class of 1881, resigned, William G. Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

PROFESSORS AND LECTURER OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. SAMUEL JENNINGS WILSON, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred and Ecclesiastical History, and the History of Doctrines.

Rev. WILLIAM H. HORNBLOWER, D.D., Reunion Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. WILLIAM H. JEFFERS, D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. SAMUEL H. KELLOGG, D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Lecturer on Comparative Religions.

Mr. BENJAMIN B. WARFIELD, Instructor in New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. LUTHER HALSEY, D.D., LL.D., Lecturer Emeritus on Practical Theology.

Rev. JOHN LAUNITZ, Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. CHARLES C. BEATTY, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. GEORGE HILL, D.D., *1st Vice-President.*
Mr. JAMES LAUGHLIN, *2d Vice-President.*
Rev. WILLIAM T. BEATTY, *Secretary.*

Class of 1879:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
John M. Barnett,	Joseph H. Gray,
Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Thomas McKennan, M.D.,
James I. Brownson, D.D.,	Hon. Robert McKnight.
Robert Hays,	
George Hill, D.D.,	
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.,	
John Robinson, D.D.	

Class of 1880:

David A. Cunningham, D.D.,	William Bakewell,
Robert Alexander,	George A. Berry,
William T. Beatty,	Luke Loomis.
Carroll Cutler, D.D.,	
Henry Bash Fry, D.D.,	
John Kerr,	
David McKinney, D.D.	

Class of 1881:

Thomas Davis Ewing,	James C. Lewis,
Daniel W. Fisher, D.D.,	William G. Johnston,
John Gillespie,	Andrew W. Wilson.
Moses A. Hoge, D.D.,	
William E. Hunt,	
David X. Junkin, D.D.,	
Sylvester F. Scovel.	

Class of 1882:

James Allison, D.D.,	Benjamin Rush Bradford,
Richard Craighead,	James Laughlin,
Samuel M. Henderson,	Robert B. Mowry, M.D.
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,	
Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,	
Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,	
Robert B. Walker, D.D.	

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

CHARLES C. BEATTY, *President.*

WILLIAM T. BEATTY, *Secretary.*

Allegheny, Pa., May 15th, 1878.

Digitized by Google

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Thirty-first Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James Laughlin, *President.*
Rev. David McKinney, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Theodore H. Nevin, *Treasurer.*
John A. Renshaw, *Secretary.*

Class, whose term expires May, 1879:

Rev. David McKinney, D.D.,
Rev. William T. Beatty,
Hon. James P. Sterrett,
Joseph Dilworth,
Luke Loomis,
Robert Beer,
James R. Speer, M.D.

Class, whose term expires May, 1880:

Rev. George P. Hays, D.D.,
Rev. William J. Holland,
Hon. James K. Moorhead,
David Robinson,
Oliver McClintock,
George A. Kelly,
Prof. George Wood.

Class, whose term expires May, 1881:

Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,
Rev. John Kerr,
James Laughlin,
Theodore H. Nevin,
John A. Renshaw,
William Bakewell,
Henry B. Lloyd.

During the year the "H. E. B." and "C. C. B." Scholarships have been founded by the payment of $5000; a bequest of Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

Memorial Hall, containing 130 rooms for the use of students, has been completed during the past year, at a cost of $25,000; a bequest also of Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

Since the last Report there have been added to the Library, by purchase, six volumes, and by donation 316 volumes; and a large number of pamphlets, including over 1000 from the library of the late Rev. Dr. Jacobus.

George A. Kelly, Esq., was elected a member of the Board of Trustees to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Charles Arbuthnot, whose term would expire in May, 1880.

The Permanent Funds, all of which have been safely invested, are herewith enumerated:

Endowment Fund,	$139,863 75
Reunion and Memorial Fund,	100,000 00
Scholarship "	56,469 50
Contingent "	22,699 50
Library "	8,100 00
Lecture and Tutorship "	5,317 25
Total,	$332,450 00

The real estate consists of the Seminary building proper, the Memorial Hall, the Library building, and four Professors' houses. The Library contains 21,000 volumes. The buildings are well lighted with gas and bountifully supplied with water.

Digitized by Google

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, Ohio.
2. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington County, Pa.
3. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny County, Pa.
5. The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Thomas Patterson, of Allegheny County, Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield County, Ohio.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New-York City.
8. The Jane McCrea Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.
13. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.
14. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.
15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.
16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.
18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.
19. The Rachel Dickson Scholarship, founded by Rachel Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
20. The Isaac Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
21. The Margaret Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
22. The "H. E. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.
23. The "C. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE H. NEVIN,
JOHN A. RENSHAW,
Committee.

Allegheny, April 1st, 1878.

IV. LANE SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet in Pittsburgh, May 16th, 1878, as follows:

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES.

The Board is self-perpetuating. Since our last Annual Report two members have resigned, leaving the Board constituted as follows:

Rev. GEORGE M. MAXWELL, D.D., *President.*
JAMES TAYLOR, M.D., } *Vice-Presidents.*
ANTHONY H. HINKLE, }
FRANKLIN V. CHAMBERLAIN, }
Rev. WILLIAM VAN VLECK, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. JEREMIAH P. E. KUMLER, *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. JOSEPH G. MONFORT, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Rev. Benjamin Graves,	Huntsville, Ala.
Ezekiel Ross,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Edward D. Mansfield, LL.D.,	Morrow, Ohio.
Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Preserved Smith,	Dayton, Ohio.
Hon. C. W. Potwin,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Mr. G. W. McAlpin,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Stanley Matthews, LL.D.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, LL.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
H. F. West,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Antrim R. Forsyth,	Greensburgh, Ind.
H. W. Hughes,	Glendale, Ohio.
J. Scott Peebles,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hugh F. Kemper,	Cincinnati, Ohio.

FACULTY.

Rev. HENRY SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. LLEWELLYN J. EVANS, D.D., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.
Rev. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. ZEPHANIAH M. HUMPHREY, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. HENRY P. SMITH, A.M., Assistant Professor of Hebrew.

STUDENTS.

The following new students have been received into the Junior Class:

John H. Bratton,	Sparta, Ill.
William V. Chapin,	Spartansburgh, Pa.
David Davies,	Oshkosh, Wis.
John O. Harter,	New-Madison, O.
John K. H. Sammis,	Logansport, Ind.
Lyman B. Tedford,	Maryville, Tenn.
William A. Smith,	Cincinnati, O.

Into the Middle Class:

Winfield C. Scott,	New-Salem, Pa.

The whole number in attendance has been twenty-three, from ten Colleges and ten States. Of these four have been graduated, viz.:

Digitized by Google

William A. Echols,	Lubeck, W. Va.
John Rusk,	Cincinnati, O.
Brownhill T. Sheely,	Fredericksburgh, O.
James L. Wilson,	Lincoln, Neb.

FINANCES.

General Fund—Lots leased,		$136,213 00
" Houses leased,		50,000 00
" Bonds and Mortgages,		61,064 00
Total amount of General Fund,		$247,277 00
Scholarship Funds,		28,983 25
Library Fund,		9,600 00
Alumni Lectureship,		480 00
Total property and funds bringing income,		$286,340 25
Campus, Chapel, Library Hall and Dormitory, excluding buildings paying rent,		125,000 00
Total endowment,		$411,340 25

INCOMES.

General Income—Rent from Buildings,		$3,440 00
" " Ground Rents,		7,828 11
" " Interest on Bonds, etc.,		4,472 50
		$15,740 61
Income—Library Funds,	$845 00	
" Scholarship Funds,	2,576 71	
		2,421 71
Total Incomes,		$18,162 32

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries of Professors, etc.,	$14,400 00
Insurance, tax, repairs, etc.,	1,971 91
Books, etc., for Library,	780 33
Grants to Students,	1,179 70
Total current expenses,	$18,331 94

The above is an exhibit of the condition of the Institution for the year ending May 4th, 1878.

G. M. MAXWELL, *President.*

J. P. E. KUMLER, *Secretary.*

V. UNION SEMINARY, NEW-YORK.

AT the time of the Reunion of the two Branches of the Presbyterian Church (1870) the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary in the City of New-York, with the view of bringing about as much uniformity in the relations of the several Theological Seminaries as their own charter and constitution would allow, volunteered to give to the General Assembly a veto

Digitized by Google

power in the appointment of its Professors, and to make an Annual Report to the Assembly.

Accordingly they report as follows:

The Board of Directors, as at present organized, is composed of the following gentlemen:

CHARLES BUTLER, LL.D., *President.*
NORMAN WHITE, *Vice-President.*
EZRA M. KINGSLEY, *Treasurer, Recorder, and General Secretary.*

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1879.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Alfred C. Post, M.D., LL.D.,
Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,	(*Vacancy,*)
Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D.	(*Vacancy.*)

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1880.

Rev. William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	William A. Booth,
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,	Daniel Willis James,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.	Henry Ivison.

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1881.

Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Norman White,
Rev. Henry Darling, D.D.,	Charles Butler, LL.D.,
Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.	Ezra M. Kingsley.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.	

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1882.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Hon. William E. Dodge,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	John Taylor Johnston,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.	John Crosby Brown,
	David H. McAlpin.

Two vacancies have occurred in Class 4 by the deaths of Messrs. Hanson K. Corning, April 22nd, 1878, and Alexander Van Rensselaer, May 7th, 1878.

The Faculty consists of

Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., President, and Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., LL.D., Washburn Professor of Church History.

Rev. WILLIAM G. T. SHEDD, D.D., LL.D., Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D., LL.D., Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature.

Rev. GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D., Skinner and McAlpin Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Polity, and Mission Work.

Rev. CHARLES A. BRIGGS, D.D., Davenport Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, Secretary, and Librarian.

In addition to special Lectures throughout the year by distinguished Laymen and Pastors, daily instruction has been given in Elocution and Vocal culture, by Prof. Charles Roberts, Jr.

The next Course of lectures on "The Relation of the Bible to the Sciences," founded by the late Prof. Samuel F. B. Morse, will be delivered by Rev. Dr. Chadbourne, President of Williams College, Mass.; and the ensuing Course

Digitized by Google

on the "Ely Lectureship" by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

The academic year of 1876–7 closed with 91 undergraduates. Six of these were dismissed to other Seminaries, and four did not return.

The number returning was 81; received from other Seminaries, 10; returned after an absence of a year or more, 4; received into the Junior Class, 47; Post Graduates, 3; Total in actual attendance, 145, as follows: Post Graduates, 3; Seniors, 45; Middlers, 50; Juniors, 47:—Total, 145.

The Senior Class consisted of 45 members whose names are as follows:

James O. Averill,
John W. Ballantine,
Benjamin F. Biery,
Silas W. Black,
Charles W. Calhoun,
Frank S. Child,
Norman P. Cook,
Edward W. Clark,
Thomas W. Day,
William B. Ely,
Samuel F. Emerson,
Edgar A. Enos,
William E. Faulkner,
Richard E. Field,
Joseph R. Flint,
Hervey Gulick,
Robert W. Hill,
Edward M. Knox,
Edward W. Lake,
William R. Lord,
Edward Loux,
Richard B. Mattice,
David S. McCaslin,
William Meyer,
Elias S. Miller,
Charles L. Moench,
Henry E. Mott,
Charles A. Northrop,
George H. Payson,
David C. Phillips,
Charles H. Purmort,
Thomas Reeves,
James F. Riggs,
Arthur G. Rogers,
Henry V. Rominger,
George M. Royce,
Willard Scott,
Frank C. Scoville,
Eugene P. Semple,
Peter M. Snyder,
Samuel L. Stiver,
Andrew J. Sullivan,
Joseph C. Thomson,
Herbert B. Turner,
Frederick M. Van Slyke.

Diplomas were awarded to 40 of this number, testifying that they had honorably completed the full three years of theological study.

The Library has been greatly increased during the past year in the number of volumes and in efficiency.

The rich library of the late Prof. Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., consisting of 4026 volumes and 6700 pamphlets, has been purchased by the generosity of a number of friends.

The Henry B. Smith Memorial Reference Library has been founded, consisting of a compact library of standard theological books for reference only, and of great practical utility.

This library is to be endowed by the Alumni with $10,000. About $2000 have already been subscribed. It is expected that in time each Alumnus will be represented by a contribution.

The Seminary Library now consists of 34,617 volumes, besides 33,881 pamphlets. It is in process of rearrangement on a systematic plan, and with a card catalogue. The work will probably be completed by next fall. The large and invaluable collection of American pamphlets is already catalogued.

A Biblical Christian and Missionary Museum, founded by the liberality of a few friends, was thrown open with appropriate exercises, Feb. 22d, 1878.

The Museum is to embrace all such objects as will illustrate the Bible, Church History, and Missionary work among the heathen. A great number of valuable objects have been received, and important additions from Beirut and Plaster Casts from Berlin are expected during the present year.

The Museum has taken its place alongside of the Library as a valuable aid to theological education.

The academic year now closing, has been one of general prosperity.

Digitized by Google

Teachers and students have enjoyed such health as has enabled them to prosecute their prescribed work without interruption. The programme of academic exercises, prepared at the beginning of the term, has been faithfully followed.

The Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, as the result of their observation, look with little favor on premature licensing of students to preach. The primary and paramount object of a Seminary is preparatory study. As a part of this preliminary education, we would, at the same time, bear testimony to the good effects upon those students who are employed, chiefly on the Sabbath Day, under the supervision of pastors in those forms of Christian work which in various ways aid their preparation for the ministry. We should be guilty of great injustice if we omitted to mention the fact as bearing on the tone of religious feeling in this Seminary during the past year.

C. A. BRIGGS, *Secretary of the Faculty.*

New York, May 15th, 1878.

VI. DANVILLE SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary present to the General Assembly their Twenty-fifth Annual Report, as follows:

Since our last Report, the following three students have been matriculated, viz.: S. L. Allison, a graduate of Monmouth College; Walter L. Hays, a graduate of Centre College; H. A. Stinson, a graduate of Monmouth College.

The small number matriculated the past year is believed to be owing to two causes:

First. The venerable Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, Rev. Dr. Nathan L. Rice, departed this life during the last vacation, and it was not until near the opening of the present term that his successor, Rev. Dr. Jonathan Edwards, finally determined to accept the position.

Second. An unusually small number of candidates for the ministry were graduated at the various colleges of the country last year. The indications now are that there will be an increased attendance the coming year.

The whole number of students during the session has been 15: Senior Class, 6; Middle Class, 6; Junior Class, 3. The punctuality of the students has been remarkably good, and their diligence in study commendable; and the deportment of all, with one exception, has been satisfactory. The five following, having completed the prescribed course of study, and passed a final examination in the presence of the Board, have, in compliance with the recommendation of the Faculty, received the usual certificate, viz.: William B. Brown, of Maryville, Tenn.; William A. Cravens, of Hanover, Ind.; A. M. Hooke, of Maryville, Tenn.; R. H. Hooke, of Maryville, Tenn.; and Edwin P. Keach, of Navasota, Texas.

As already intimated, the Seminary met with a severe blow in the death of its eminent and beloved Professor of Theology, the Rev. Nathan L. Rice, D.D. He died at Chatham, Bracken County, Kentucky, June 11th, 1877, in the seventieth year of his age. The Board was convened ten days afterwards, and by a unanimous vote elected the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., as his successor. Dr. Edwards accepted the appointment, and entered upon the duties of his office soon after the commencement of the present session. He has been discharging them with great acceptance to his brethren of the Board and Faculty, and to the students likewise, and was inducted into office with the customary formalities at this meeting of the Board.

Since our last Report, 302 volumes have been added to the Library. Of

Digitized by Google

these, 80 volumes, including the Ante-Nicene Library, were purchased; 156 were donated by the Rev. James Hawthorne, D.D., of Princeton, Ky., and 66 were donated by Mrs. Dr. John C. Young of Danville, Kentucky.

The following persons were chosen to fill the vacancies occurring in the Board at this time, viz:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh,
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	L. L. Warren,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	George Denny,
John Jones, D.D.	George W. Norton.

The Faculty is now constituted as follows:

Rev. STEPHEN YERKES, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegetical Theology.

Rev. GEORGE D. ARCHIBALD, D.D., Professor of Church Government and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. JOHN S. HAYS, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. JONATHAN EDWARDS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. THOMAS H. CLELAND, D.D., *President.*
Rev. E. PERKINS PRATT, D.D., } *Vice-Presidents.*
JOHN C. MAXWELL, M.D., }
Rev. ROBERT A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*

The following persons compose the membership of the Board at the present time, viz.:

Class, whose term expires April, 1879:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Heman H. Allen,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
George J. Reed, D.D.,	G. E. Wiseman,
William Torrence,	John M. Crawford,
Robert Christie,	W. P. Washburn,
Charles Hutchinson, D.D.	Samuel C. Bull.

Class, whose term expires April, 1880:

Archer C. Dickerson, D.D.,	Daniel J. Curry,
James T. Lapsley, D.D.,	W. H. Kinnaird,
John M. Worrall, D.D.,	Isaac W. Scott,
Samuel H. Thomson, LL.D.,	J. T. Landes,
William S. Doak, M.D.,	Henry C. Lyle.

Class, whose term expires April, 1881:

Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh.
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	L. L. Warren,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.	George Denny,
John Jones, D. D.,	George W. Norton.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Board of Directors,

THOMAS H. CLELAND, *President.*

R. A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., April 17th, 1878.

Digitized by Google

2. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees.

The Trustees of the Danville Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1878, that the number of their Professorships is four. And they have had under their care, during the past year, fifteen students, of whom five have received a regular certificate of graduation.

They also make the following report of the state of their

FUNDS:

Real Estate—Buildings:	
Total valuation,	$40,000 00
Income received,	606 50
Paid for building and repairs,	30 00
Professional Funds:	
Total of principal,	104,625 00
Income received,	10,850 96
Salaries paid,	8,656 92
Contingent expenses,	905 57
Scholarship Fund:	
Principal invested,	13,000 00
Income received,	1,020 18
Paid to students,	1,020 18
Library Fund:	
Proceeds of sale of stereotype plates of the Danville "Review,"	193 82

The Board of Trustees, as now constituted, consists of the following persons, viz.:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh,
Robert A. Johnstone,	A. R. McKee, M.D.,
Aaron A. Hogue,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
Sidney S. McRoberts,	George Denny,
William J. McKnight, D.D.,	W. H. Kinnaird,
George J. Reed, D.D.	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
	L. L. Warren,
	James Barbour,
	J. J. Craig,
	G. E. Wiseman,
	John W. Scott, M.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. E. WISEMAN, *President.*

R. A. Johnstone, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., April 17th, 1878.

VII. SEMINARY OF THE NORTHWEST.

Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest report to the General Assembly, in session at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 16th, 1878:

Digitized by Google

During the past year, the following named Students are reported by the Faculty as having been matriculated and in attendance:

John N. B. Smith,	of Blackburn University, Ill.
Albert A. Pfanstiehl,	" Hope College, Mich.
D. W. Fahrs,	" Wabash College, Ind.
James A. Lewis,	" Wooster University, Ohio.
Charles L. Cooder,	" " "
Arthur B. Cort,	" National Normal School, Ohio.
Joseph Gaston,	" Knox College, Ill.
Charles Stark,	" German College, Dubuque, Ia.
John A. Bardill,	" Germ. Col. and Seminary, Dubuque, Ia.
W. F. Ringland,	" Wabash College, Ind.
James E. Weir,	" Carthage College, Ill.
John T. Morris,	" Western Theological Seminary, Pa.
William S. Buck,	" Laporte High School, Ind.
H. P. Fullenweider,	" Wabash College, Ind.
Paul C. Thyholdt,	" Union College, N. Y.

Of these, three had attended other Theological Seminaries, and on proper credentials were admitted: John Bardill and John T. Morris to the Senior, and Albert Pfanstiehl to the Middle Class.

The following named twelve, having pursued the full course of study prescribed, and sustained a satisfactory examination in the presence of members of the Board, were awarded the customary certificate, at the end of the term, viz.: John A. Bardill, D. Dwight Bigger, Thomas H. Candor, William C. Cort, James N. Hill, Angus McKinnon, John D. McLean, John Thomas Morris, Philo F. Phelps, John Ringgold, and Johannus W. F. Roth, Jr.

Nearly, if not quite all these were engaged for specific fields of labor, before the end of the term.

The Faculty report that "the regular courses of instruction have been given; that the tone of spirituality and of Christian character among the students has been high; and that the session has been one of more than usual harmony and success."

The Board have reason to believe that the Professors severally have been faithful and efficient, and have had even fewer interruptions than usual in meeting their classes.

Still another year has passed without the visitation of death or serious illness among the students.

Excellent boarding has been afforded in the Seminary at the low cost of $2.55 per week.

The Library has had an accession of 301 volumes; of which 75 volumes were purchased by avails of the Corning Library Endowment, and the remainder donated by sundry friends. The more considerable gifts were, 137 volumes by the Rev. Coles R. Wilkins, of New York, and 75 volumes by the Rev. John Winn, of Illinois. The total number of registered volumes now in the Library is reported at 8,660. Duplicates are retained unregistered for sale or exchange as opportunities occur.

The pressing necessity for a *Permanent General Fund*, sufficient to yield about $10,000 per year, has become more obvious since our last Report was made. The proceeds of such a fund are required to meet the onerous municipal taxes crowding on the Seminary, deficiencies in Professors, and the many unavoidable incidental expenses attending the efficient operation of such an institution. The assessments have become even more formidable since the date of our Report to the last Assembly—especially those for *Lincoln Park*, located in the same division of the city with the Seminary.

And the Board beg leave to reiterate the statement, that owing to the *condition* inserted by the donors in the conveyance of these lands, fifteen years ago, it is not practicable for the Seminary, for ten years yet to come, to unload by the sale of any part of this valuable estate; nor yet to derive

Digitized by Google

any revenue from it with which to liquidate these oft-recurring and burdensome assessments and taxes. The means of relief must come from some other source or sources. The bestowment of such a *General Fund* as we again earnestly appealed for, would not only insure the immediate and rapid growth of this Central Seminary, so nobly established, and already so vigorous, but would place the title of our Church to this great estate beyond all ordinary contingency.

An earnest and hopeful effort is inaugurated to liquidate the $12,000 accrued indebtedness, incurred chiefly for taxes and assessments, though part of it consists of arrearages to Professors and others. Contributions from a few churches and from individuals have been made for this object; and several subscription notes have been executed for liberal sums, especially one for $1000 by Mr. Claudius B. Nelson, whose generosity to the Seminary has before been well attested—all conditioned on the making up of the available sum of $12,000 by October next.

The Board are highly gratified by this encouraging movement, and earnestly wish some means could be provided, with which to meet the similar annual burden for the next ten years.

It affords the Board great pleasure to announce that Thomas A. Galt, Esq., of Sterling, Ill., himself a Director, has just given a productive investment of $5000, to found (1) *a Scholarship* and (2) *a Permanent Fund* the proceeds of which are to be used in embellishing the grounds around the Seminary. In recognition of this generosity, it has been arranged to entitle the former "The Thomas A. Galt Scholarship," and the latter, in honor of Mrs. Galt, "The Catherine Galt Fund." It is to be hoped that this noble act will excite emulation.

The Seminary now possesses the following Scholarships:

1. The Mason Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Roswell B. Mason, of Chicago, Ill.
2. The Powers Scholarship, founded by Orlando Powers, Esq., of Decatur, Ill.
3. The Bruen Scholarship, founded by Dr. A. M. Bruen, of New-York.
4. The Boctor Scholarship, founded by Wm. Boctor, Esq., of Lewistown, Ill.
5. The Phelps Scholarship, founded by heirs of the late Leander P. Phelps, of Macomb, Ill.
6. The Alumni Scholarship (only partially paid yet), founded by Alumni of the Seminary.
7. Thomas A. Galt Scholarship, founded by Thomas A. Galt, Esq., of Sterling, Ill.

The lands in Iowa, given in 1864 by the late Rev. Robert H. Lillie, have recently been sold, and the net proceeds will be used to found two Scholarships to be called:

8. The Thornton A. Mills Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Robert H. Lillie, late of Champaign, Ill.
9. The Lillie Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Robert H. Lillie, late of Champaign, Ill.

An analysis of the Financial Report of the Trustees enables the Board to present to the Assembly the following classified and condensed exhibit of the transactions of the year and of the state of the Funds:

I. IN ALL ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

Balance from previous year,		$882 19
Collected by agent for Alumni Scholarship Fund,		107 00
Loans paid in the year,		34,025 00
Reloaned in the year,	$30,233 00	
Transferred from S. S. Scholarship to Gen. Fund,	76 08	
Balance on hand, unloaned,	4,705 11	
	$35,014 19	$35,014 19

Digitized by Google

II. IN INCOME FROM ENDOWMENT OF PROFESSORSHIPS.

Balance from previous year,			$119 54
Income of the year from the three consolidated Professorships,		$5,330 02	
Income of the year from Cyrus H. McCormick Professorship,		2,830 00	
			8,163 02
Transferred from General Fund,			230 00
Paid Professors,	$8,511 00		
Balance on hand,	1 56		
	$8,512 56		$8,512 56

III. INCOME FROM SCHOLARSHIP.

Balance from previous year,		$341 72	
Less overdrawn on one Scholarship,		7 15	
			334 57
Income received on Loan,			1,173 75
Interest collected by Agent on Alumni Scholarship, substituted in Notes,			46 50
Paid Students on Warrants of Faculty,	$1,426 00		
Balance on hand,	151 70		
	$1,577 70		$1,554 82
Overdrawn and paid on account of three Scholarships,			22 88
	$1,577 70		$1,577 70

IV. INCOME OF CORNING LIBRARY FUND.

Balance from previous year,			$8 87
Received in the year, loan interest,			310 00
Paid on warrants of Prof. Blackburn,		$218 14	
Balance on hand,		100 73	
		$318 87	$318 87

V. CHAPEL FUND.

Received in the year, per agent,			$70 00
Balance, previous year,		$53 31	
Paid, sundries,		30 35	
Balance, overdrawn,			13 56
		$83 56	$83 56

VI. GENERAL FUND.

Received from all sources in the year,			$2,415 95
Paid sundries in the year,	$2,048 67		
Transferred to income of Endowment Fund, to be paid three Professors,		230 00	
Balance, overdrawn previous year,		30 33	
Paid loss on Elijah Smith Scholarship, before abandoned,		50 70	
Transferred from abandoned S. S. Scholarship,			76 08
Balance on hand at date,		132 33	
		$2,492 03	$2,492,03

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

1. Endowment of Professorships:			
Three consolidated chairs, loaned,	$84,020 60		
Cash on hand,	587 00		
		$84,607 60	
Cyrus H. McCormick chair, loaned,		50,000 00	
			$134,607 60
2. Scholarship Endowment, loaned,		$11,100 00	
Cash on hand,		2,126 40	
			13,226 40
3. Corning Library Endowment, loaned,		$360 22	
Cash on hand,		2,000 00	
			2,360 22
Total productive investments and cash, March 15th, 1878,			$150,194 22
To which may be added, since received from Thomas A. Galt, invested for Scholarship and Embellishing Fund,			5,000 00
			$155,194 22
4. *Real Estate:*			
Lands in Iowa to found Scholarship, given by late Rev. Robert H. Lillie (estimated),			5,000 00
Site (5 acres), buildings and equipments,			120,000 00
Twenty acres adjacent, not available until 1888,			200,000 00
5. Library, between 8000 and 9000 volumes,			20,000 00
			$500,194 22

It affords occasion for devout thanks to Almighty God, that in the nineteen years since the Seminary was located here by the General Assembly of 1859, none of its Endowment Funds actually paid have been impaired. And it is earnestly hoped, that the responsible trust may continue to be so carefully administered, that the day may be very remote when the first loss shall occur.

The Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., after several years of valuable service in this Board, has resigned in consequence of his acceptance of the Professorship of Theology in the Danville Seminary. The Rev. Robert C. Matthews, D.D., has been chosen to fill the vacancy. Also, there have been appointed to constitute the class of 1882 :

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Hon. Roswell B. Mason,
George C. Noyes, D.D.,	Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
Alexander G. Wilson,	Christopher C. Brown,
Samuel Hodge, D.D.,	Samuel Harvey,
J. Abbott French.	Henry W. Johnson.

PRESENT ORGANIZATION.

FACULTY.

Rev. LEROY J. HALSEY, D.D., Professor of Homiletics and Church Government.

Rev. CHARLES ELLIOTT, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. WILLIAM M. BLACKBURN, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Ethics.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Class going out in 1879 ·

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Fielding N. Ewing,	Hon. Anson P. Waterman,
Arthur Mitchell, D.D.,	Thomas H. Sharpe,
Abbott E. Kittredge,	James M. Horton,
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.,	Henry G. Miller,
William W. Harsha, D.D.	Claudius B. Nelson.

Class going out in 1880:

Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Henry Phelps,
Willis G. Craig, D.D.,	Charles O. Waters, M.D.,
Robert C. Matthews, D.D.,	Thomas A. Galt,
Josiah Milligan,	Hon. John Coates,
John M. Faris.	Hon. W. P. Lynde.

Class going out in 1881:

James D. Mason,	Hon. Samuel M. Moore.
Asahel L. Brooks,	Martin Lewis,
Robert Beer,	S. P. Hedges, M.D.,
John Armstrong,	John C. Grier,
J. Munroe Gibson, D.D.	Hon. Jesse L. Williams.

Class going out in 1882 :

William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Hon. Roswell B. Mason,
George C. Noyes, D.D.,	Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
Alexander G. Wilson,	Christopher C. Brown,
Samuel Hodge, D.D.,	Samuel Harvey,
J. Abbott French.	Henry W. Johnson.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. WILLIAM S. CURTIS, D.D., *President.*
Rev. SAMUEL HODGE, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. JOHN M. FARIS, *Secretary and General Agent*, 1060 North-Halsted street, Chicago, Ill.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board,

S. M. MOORE, *Chairman Executive Committee.*

JOHN M. FARIS, *Secretary.*

VIII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

THE Board of Trustees of Blackburn University would respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet in Pittsburgh, Pa., on the third Thursday of May, 1878, that, in general condition and prosperity the University has made advance over last year. There were in the Institution last term 93 against 75 students during the same term last year. The entire number of students for this year will be about 200 against 140 last year. This is quite encouraging considering the financial stringency. A Society of Religious Inquiry has been organized during the present year, which promises well to the Institution. A healthful moral and religious sentiment has been prevalent. The vacant Professorship of Theology has been filled by the election

Digitized by Google

of the Rev. Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., of Benton Harbor, Michigan, who has devoted his time and efforts, during the current year, to advancing the interests of the University. He is assisted by a corps of able and devoted instructors. For the success granted to us we thank God and take courage.

By order of the Prudential Committee and of the Faculty,
W. L. TARBET, *Secretary.*

May 16th, 1878.

IX. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

THE Board of Directors of this Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1878 that it is a regularly incorporated Institution under the laws of the State of California.

The BOARD OF DIRECTORS are :

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. Henry H. Haight,
Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D.,	Stephen Franklin,
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D.,	August Hemme,
Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D.,	Robert J. Trumbull,
Albert F. White, LL.D.,	Wales L. Palmer,
William Wallace Brier,	Elijah Bigelow.
John Hemphill,	
Nathaniel B. Klink,	
David McClure,	
Frederick E. Shearer,	
James Matthews, D.D.,	
Richard Wylie.	

The TRUSTEES are :

Rev. WM. A. SCOTT, D.D., LL.D., *Pres.*,	STEPHEN FRANKLIN, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
Hon. HENRY H. HAIGHT, *Attorney*,	August Hemme.
Elijah Bigelow,	

The FACULTY are :

Rev. WILLIAM A. SCOTT, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Mental and Moral Science and Systematic Theology.

Rev. GEORGE BURROWES, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis and Special Introduction.

Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, Church Government, and General Introduction.

Rev. JAMES EELLS, D.D., Professor of Apologetics, Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

The exercises of this term opened the first Thursday of September, 1877, and closed the last Thursday of April, 1878.

STUDENTS.

Junior Class.

J. B. Warren,	David Gamble,	James Thompson.

Digitized by Google

Middle Class.

Joseph Hemphill.

Senior Class.

John L. McKeehan, M.D., William O. Phillips,
James M. Dinsmore, J. Strother Smith.

Messrs. McKeehan, Dinsmore, and Phillips were in our Middle Class last year. Mr. J. Strother Smith was received on testimonials from Queen's University and the General Assembly's College, Belfast, Ireland. Certificates of graduation were given to these four gentlemen at the anniversary, which was held in St. John's Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, Cal., April 25th, 1878. The annual address was delivered by Rev. John M. Allis, of this city. The exercises were interesting and before a large assembly. The next term is to open the first Thursday of September next.

Since our last Report, we have erected a Seminary building on the lot, the purchase of which we reported last year. The building contains twenty rooms, including library and two fine Professors' parlors. The location is good, and the building so constructed that we can easily enlarge it when it becomes necessary. Our congregations have generously contributed to the furnishing of the Seminary, and also to the contingent fund for aiding students. The Seminary building was dedicated September 9th, 1877. Addresses were made by the Hon. Henry H. Haight and the Faculty. There is not a dollar of debt on it. Our Library has been increased 150 volumes.

Our property is valued at $30,000. Many of the subscriptions made during the last five years remain unpaid. There are only $22,000 among them that we consider good. All the support that we are able to give our Professors is the interest we can collect from these subscriptions. The total paid to all the Professors the past year was $1600.

The contributions of our churches for furnishing the Seminary and to aid our students for the last term are nearly $2000. Only four of our students received aid; the rest have supported themselves. It is believed, as we reported to you last year, that the Professorship for the Rev. Dr. Eells will soon be endowed. We have some encouraging prospects, and some positive promises, for the endowment of our Professorships, but Professors cannot live always on hope. The support of our Professors is now our great necessity. With our building furnished and every way commodious and satisfactory, and no debt against it, and a good beginning for a library, and fair prospects for an increase of students, our great need is help for our Professors.

The Seminary is steadily coming more and more prominently before the public mind, and growing in the sympathy and confidence of our churches. It is more than ever our deep conviction, that our dear old historic church must build up a School of the Prophets at the Golden Gate, and here thoroughly educate and secure, for our churches and mission fields, our young men who may be called of God to the gospel ministry. Men who shall be "*eaters* of the Word of God," and able to preach it with an unction from on high.

We cannot think you will be weary, brethren, with our importunity. For we are assured that you see the vital importance of this coast to our Church in the ages to come. And now, having made so good a beginning, and our churches multiplying and growing, you will not let us perish for the want of a hundred thousand or two hundred thousand dollars, to endow fully and permanently our Seminary, so that its chairs may be filled with the ablest and best men we can get, and thoroughly devoted to the work. Brethren, pray for us.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. SCOTT, *President.*

R. J, TRUMBULL, *Secretary.*

San Francisco, Cal., April 25th, 1878.

Digitized by Google

X. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, N.J.

Annual Report of the Directors.

In conducting an Institution like our German Theological School, it is important to keep clearly in view both its religious object and its material support. In crises of commercial depression, like that through which we are passing, we are in danger of respecting one of these objects to the exclusion of the other. On the one hand, absorption in the high spiritual ends may lead to the neglect of its financial condition, and involve it in hopeless debt.

On the other hand, exclusive attention to the mere financial account may lead to inattention to, or depreciation of, silent processes tending to powerful spiritual results. It is well for us, perhaps, at this time of financial depression, to refresh our minds in respect to those higher aims towards which our Institution has been advancing.

There are three lines of decided advance which promise cheering results in the future.

1. The *spiritual* processes in development are strong. A single church with all its agencies in successful operation is a lofty triumph of human agency; but the success is specially impressive when it preserves and defends a people peculiarly exposed to theoretical skepticism and practical unbelief. The tendency of such a church-life is to multiply its kind; and we have but to pray, "Awake, O north wind! and come thou south!" and the seed will be wafted to other German fields providentially prepared.

The growing realization of a thoroughly reliable ministry is another strong development.

The German churches are advancing also in benevolent contributions, in self-support, and in self-denial.

There is also a broader *body* of mutual support in purity of doctrine.

The methods so long advocated in our Presbytery are more widely accepted outside of our borders.

The imporant fact more recently manifest among us, of large numbers of German parents and young people and children coming to services of Sunday-school and of praise in our *American* churches, is a new demonstration of the wisdom of confidence reposed in and labor expended for the German people.

The force of these processes is cumulative. If we hold steadfastly on our way, we may expect a vastly enhanced spiritual influence moulding and wielding the German character in many communities.

2. *Educational processes* have also been maturing. Special education always implies special problems and specialties of instruction and administration. In our Institution it has involved a special study of the age, the character, the peculiar qualifications, the probation, and the development of students, and of the source from which they should be procured, the extent and range of preparatory studies, the composition of a curriculum adapted to the end, the relation of English and German in instruction, the topics, deportments, and the spiritual guidance of German students, etc., etc. These and the like subjects have been discussed by the Faculty and by the Board, and a policy defined. The general result, wrought from numerous important questions, is one of the valuable historic formations of our work.

3. In *denominational processes*, there has been a marked advance during the past three years. Two General Assemblies have taken interest in "the relation of the Presbyterian Church to the German people;" and every Presbytery in this country has been addressed directly on the subject. Over one hundred of them have responded, many of them in thoughtful responses. The inattention and ignorance of the Church have been revealed, definite inquiries excited, and answers made. The subjects of a denominational literatnre for the German people, and of a German Presbyterian newspaper, now engaging the attention of the Assembly's Committees, assume as their basis the production of a faithful German ministry. A large mass of information has been

Digitized by Google

gathered and classified. Prejudice is rapidly disappearing. The whol. Church has an interest and attention never before so comprehensively excitede The discussion puts our German Presbyterians on their guard against questionable practices. Bonds of confidence between the Germans and Americans have been created or strengthened. The whole movement is already bringing us to the day, when the organization of new German churches will be much more intelligently conducted, and when the early stages of German Presbyterian church-life will be both more rapid and more safe. Methods have also been recommended by our General Assembly to all the Presbyteries, in respect to missionary and spiritual effort among the Germans, based on the assumption that the German Theological Schools are to do their important part of the service.

Now all these processes, so far as they have matured or are maturing, are the result of the combined missionary and theological movement. Both are one life. These advances are now to go on to their completion. None but a superficial or a timid mind would admit the thought of retreat in face of the obstacles. Even though we must report a somewhat disheartening financial year, we can but go on. And we reassure our hearts once more, that it is the distinct voice of God's providence which directs us, by a glance at these silent forces at this new stage of their development.

1. The Board of Directors report, first, that the number of the students during the year has been twenty-six, two of these being young students to be admitted in regular course next year. At the beginning of the year, candidates were not encouraged in numbers, on account of the uncertainty of our finances, but recently a number of candidates have applied, who will undoubtedly present themselves in the autumn.

2. In addition to our two Professors, the Instructors have been as last year: the Rev. HENRY WEBER, in Hebrew and Academic studies, and Mr. WILLIAM A. STAMM in the Academic course. Others have assisted in single studies, at special hours each week.

3. The Catalogue, published at the *end* of our year, gives not only the general curriculum, but the actual studies pursued and the exact advance in each study throughout the year.

At the Fourth Anniversary in June, no class was graduated, but the class graduating from the Academic into the Theological Department, made the customary addresses.

4. The financial policy of the year has been in general to seek the current support of the Institution, seeking only in special opportunities additions to the Endowment Fund. During the previous year, the object presented was threefold, "Endowment, Current Expense, and Arrearage." It was not expected, therefore, that the amount of receipts this year would equal that of last year. During these times, unprecedented in the life of any person now living, the Board could but think it was doing well for our young Institution if the income and expense balanced the pages. The Board regrets the necessity of reporting that the income has proved deficient. The total amount of expense has been $10,253.20; the total receipts have been $8709.01. The deficit is $1544.19. The deficit is therefore nearly equal to the surplus of the previous year. That surplus was $2134.19, so that our exact state is $590 in advance of our condition on March 31st, 1876.

The neighboring cities have begun, however, to open their churches to us.

The average cost per student is regularly decreasing.

Many churches in the Synod of New Jersey have been absolutely unable to give. Some churches which have been a strong support to us, have been so occupied with debt-raising or church-building or chapel building, that their contributions have fallen short of other years.

There have been two legacies amounting to a total of $575.

The total amount from the Synod of New Jersey is $5580.77.

The income has been larger than has been received any single year for current expenses only; and the sources are wider, showing that the interest is wider and has not diminished.

Digitized by Google

It is the purpose of the Directors to exercise a careful economy in all the expenses of the Institution. They do not wish, however, to deprive the Institution of the proportions and dignity which will commend it to Germans and Americans alike. But, in order to maintain this German Theological School, the Church should deepen her convictions as to the grave importance of this special theological education. This Seminary belongs to the whole Church. It does not belong to the Faculty, to the Directors, or to the Presbytery. It is to be borne, if sustained at all, on the prayers and support of the Church. We cannot now turn and go against the Providence of God. God has set us in this land and in this age for a purpose. He has here given us great nations, that strike by ties of race to the heart of Africa, and of China, and of the European Continent. The greatest of these races is the German. The Germans have endowments, which, if sanctified, will penetrate Africa and China for Christ's sake, and which will strengthen mightily a pure Protestant civilization in our own high arena of the American Church.

Approved in the Presbytery of Newark, May 14th, 1878, and directed to be transmitted as an Abstract of the Directors' Report, from the Presbytery, to the General Assembly.

JOSEPH FEW SMITH, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM T. FINDLEY, *Stated Clerk.*

XI. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD.

THE Board of Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest, at Dubuque, Iowa, respectfully present to the General Assembly the following Report for the year ending April, 1878:

PROFESSORS AND TUTORS.

Rev. JACOB CONZETT, Van Vliet Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. HENRY KNELL, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature and Instructor in Academic Department.

During the year valuable assistance was rendered to the Faculty by the Rev. David J. Burrell in Greek and Hebrew, and by the Rev. John P. Conkey in Homiletics.

STUDENTS.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year was 14, viz.:

W. Schwabe,	Peter Boebel,	F. Hayunga,
R. Grau,	Joseph Breiler,	H. Rosenau,
A. Reibert,	Charles Fritz,	H. Schmidt,
H. Dirkmann,	Albert Hemleben,	E. Conzett.
B. Van der Laa,	G. Roser,	

The students of this school, in addition to the strictly theological course, receive instruction in academic and collegiate studies.

FINANCES.

The balances of the different accounts on the Treasurer's books are as follows:

Digitized by Google

Bills receivable,	$22,203 00
Donated lots,	108 00
Seminary Building,	11,582 00
Incidental expenses,	4,817 00
Cash,	1,524 00
Van Vliet legacy,	126 00
Financial Agent,	35 00
	$40,395 00
Bills payable,	$1,000 00
Endowment and Building Fund,	38,884 00
Due Financial Agent,	14 00
Interest,	497 00
	$40,395 00

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL, 1878.

Cash received on notes and subscriptions,	$2,265 00
Interest on the same,	391 00
Cash received for Endowment and Building Fund,	1 00
Contributions to current expenses, etc.,	116 00
Total,	$2,773 00

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries,	$1,455 00
Taxes, insurance, repairs, etc.,	332 00
Total,	$1,787 00

Our only outstanding obligation is a debt upon the Seminary Building of $1000.

The Endowment Fund of the Seminary is, as will be seen, small. It amounts nominally to about $25,000, in the form of ten-year installment interest-bearing notes. It is really much less than this, as many of these subscriptions will never be paid.

Our income from the Fund is small; and from all sources quite inadequate to current necessities. With this exception our Institution is now in a flourishing condition, and with a more hopeful prospect of usefulness than has hitherto presented itself.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*
ADAM W. RINGLAND, *Secretary.*
D. A. MCKINLAY, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Class of 1876–79:	
John Van der Las,	M. H. Beach,
John Bantly,	Richard Biekenbach,
Adam W. Ringland.	John G. Budde.
Class of 1877–80:	
Ambrose C. Smith,	Philip Wetter,
Jacob Liesveld,	John Boell,
Ernst Kudobe.	C. Helming.

Digitized by Google

Class of 1878–81:

William L. Green,
David J. Burrell,
John Berk,
J. Mathis,
J. D. Mets,
D. A. McKinlay.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Ernst Kudobe,
Rev. David J. Burrell,
Mr. M. H. Beach,
Mr. J. D. Mets,
Mr. D. A. McKinlay,

EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Rev. David J. Burrell,
Rev. Ernst Kudobe,
Rev. Jacob Stark,
Rev. Ambrose C. Smith,
Rev. John Berk.

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*

Galena, May 14th, 1878.

XII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The Faculty of Theology in Lincoln University respectfully present to the General Assembly the Seventh Annual Report of the Theological Department of Lincoln University.

The Board of Trustees consist of eighteen members:

Rev. William R. Bingham, *President.*
Rev. Samuel Dickey, *Treasurer.*

Hon. William E. Dodge,
Rev. Andrew B. Cross,
Alexander Whilldin, Esq.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
Rev. Nathan G. Parke,
James A. Beaver,
Rev. Thomas McCauley,
Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D.,
Rev. George S. Mott, D.D.,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,
J. S. Helfenstein, Esq.,
Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.,
Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D.,
Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D.,
Ravaud K. Hawley, Esq.,
Rev. James Roberts.

There are three vacancies in the Board, to be filled at the annual meeting in June.

Rev. John M. Dickey, D.D., the Founder of the Institution, and, until its recent meeting, the only President of the Board, died at his residence in Philadelphia, Pa., on March 21st, 1878.

Henry Disston, Esq., who had been a Trustee of this Institution for six years, died on March 16th, 1878.

Henry B. Harvey, Esq., of Baltimore, has resigned his position in the Board as a Trustee of Lincoln University.

The Special Committee on the Theological Department of the University consist of the Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., and Alexander Whilldin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., President, and Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.
Rev. EDWIN R. BOWER, A.M., John C. Baldwin Professor of Theology.
Rev. GILBERT T. WOODHULL, A.M., Avery Professor of Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature.
Rev. CLEMENT C. DICKEY, A.M., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature.
Rev. CASPAR R. GREGORY, D.D., William E. Dodge Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. THOMAS W. CATTELL, Ph.D., Professor of Sacred Geography and Biblical Antiquities.

Rev. Robert P. Dubois, A.M., has given instruction during the year in Pastoral Theology.

The following students have attended the course of instruction in the several classes :

SENIOR CLASS.

Darius L. Donnell,	Greensboro, N. C.,
Henry D. Wood,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

MIDDLE CLASS.

William C. Brown,	Philadelphia, Pa.,
Calvin L. Smith,	Milton, N. C.,
Jeremiah F. Walker,	Jersey City, N. J.,
William H. Weaver,	Baltimore, Md.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Reuben H. Armstrong,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
James L. Hamilton,	Smyrna, Del.,
Solomon P. Hood,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
George T. Jennings,	Baltimore, Md.,
George E. Jones,	Richmond, Va.,
Kelly M. Kemp,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
Jacob F. Miller,	Monrovia, Liberia,
Lawrence Miller,	Fulton, Mo.,
Francis C. Potter,	Philadelphia, Pa.,
Alexander T. Stevens,	Fleming, Ga.,
Lewis D. Twine,	Richmond, Va.,
Charles B. Ward,	St. Catherine's, Canada West,
Henry B. Weeden,	Richmond, Va.

SPECIAL COURSE.

George Carson,	Lexington, N. C.,
Allen A. Scott,	Aiken, S. C.,
John W. Norris,	Carlisle, Pa.

During the last week of the session the students were examined on the studies of the year. Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., and Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., members of the Board of Education, were present at the exercises of commencement, which were held in the Chapel of the University, on April 16th, 1878. Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., delivered the annual address.

Darius L. Donnell and Henry D. Wood, having completed the three years' course of study, to the satisfaction of the Faculty and Board of Trustees, were graduated from the Institution.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Donnell has been licensed to preach the gospel, and ordained as an Evangelist, by the Presbytery of Chester. He has been appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions as a Missionary to Liberia, and is expecting to sail for his field of labor in June.

George Carson, who has completed a special course of Theological studies, has also been licensed by the Presbytery of Chester.

The income from the Endowment Fund, for the year subsequent to the last Report, was as follows:

The Avery Endowment,	$839 75
The John C. Baldwin Endowment,	1,527 74
The Mary Warden Dickey Endowment,	929 46
The William E. Dodge Endowment,	1,400 00
The Dunlap Scholarship,	168 00
	$4,864 95

The course of instruction has been the same as in preceding years.

The Professor of Hebrew has been at his own request, for the present, released by the Board of Trustees from the duties of his chair. The Faculty made provision for instruction in Hebrew during the year. With this exception the members of the Faculty have continued to give instruction in their respective chairs as approved by the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

ISAAC N. RENDALL, *President.*

Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa., May 16th, 1878.

XIII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The Faculty of Biddle University respectfully present to the General Assembly their Report for the current year:

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. Sidney S. Murkland, *President of the Board.*

Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D.D., *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Rev. Luke Dorland,
Rev. Amos L. Billingsley,
Rev. Willard Richardson,
Rev. Samuel Loomis,
Rev. John H. Shedd,
Rev. Robert M. Hall,
Rev. Daniel J. Sanders,
Rev. Charles Oliver.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D.D., Professor of Theology and Church History and Government.
Rev. John H. Shedd, A.M., Professor of Homiletics and Biblical Exegesis.
Rev. Robert M. Hall, A.M., Professor of Moral Philosophy.
Rev. S. J. Beatty, A.M., Teacher of Hebrew.

Since our last Annual Report, the following persons have been admitted to the theological department:

Digitized by Google

L. S. Blakeney,	Fort Mill, S. C..
J. P. Crawford,	Lancaster, S. C.,
J. A. Raney,	Charlotte, N. C.,
R. P. Wyche,	Henderson, N. C.

Three of these are graduates of the Collegiate Department of the University, and the fourth has pursued an English and Greek course in this school. The following persons, reported last year, have continued their studies during the year, and will finish their course at the close of the present Academical year in June next.

P. G. Lowry,	Sumter, S. C.,
O. B. Moore,	Winnsboro, S. C.,
B. F. Russell,	Chester, S. C.,
William M. Viney,	Charleston, S. C.,
A. P. White,	Charlotte, N. C.

In other departments of the University, we have enrolled 141 students. Of these about 70 are church members and 36 are studying for the ministry.

The year has been full of encouragement. The students have been attentive to their duties and fairly successful in study. The Professors are overburdened, teaching in both the Collegiate and Theological Departments. They ought to be relieved of a portion of these duties, that they may apply themselves more exclusively to the important duties of the Theological Department. But this desirable end can only be accomplished by enlarged contributions of the friends of education among the Freedmen. There has been no increase of permanent funds during the last year. The University is still dependent for support on the Committee of Missions for Freedmen of the General Assembly. The means at the command of the Committee do not warrant the increase of the number of instructors.

Every year's experience gives us a deeper sense of the importance of our work, and the need of increased facilities for its successful prosecution.

So located in the center of large numbers of colored people, with a large territory needing the laborers, it can supply the students with a field for labor, while pursuing their studies; and, therefore, we believe it is better adapted than any other Institution connected with our Church for the successful accomplishment of its peculiar work.

We desire to urge upon the attention of the Assembly, the importance of providing more adequate support for this Institution, which has already in its infancy sent forth some 30 ministers, and many more Christian teachers. With this Report we present our Annual Catalogue, and would also ask the attention of the Assembly, to what is said of our work in the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

In behalf of the Faculty,

S. MATTOON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C., May 10th, 1878.

Digitized by Google

III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
William M. Paxton, D.D., *President*,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	George W. Lane,
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,	John E. Parsons, Esq.,
William C. Roberts, D.D.,	Joseph F. Joy,
George L. Prentiss, D.D.,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
John Hall, D.D.,	George R. Lockwood,
William J. Tucker, D.D.	John Taylor Johnston,
	D. G. Eaton.

Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., }
Oliver D. Eaton, *Treasurer.*

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

Abstract of the Seventh Annual Report.

Notwithstanding the constantly increasing financial difficulties of the times, the year on the whole has been one of enlargement and prosperity.

MINISTERS IN COMMISSION.

There have been 1131 men in commission during the last year, laboring in the following States and Territories, viz. :

Alaska, 1 ; Arizona, 2 ; California, 42 ; Colorado, 22 ; Dakota, 4 ; Delaware, 5 ; Florida, 2 ; Georgia, 4 ; Idaho, 2 ; Illinois, 71 ; Indiana, 46 ; Indian Territory, 4 ; Iowa, 114 ; Kansas, 103 ; Kentucky, 23 ; Louisiana, 2 ; Maryland, 17 ; Massachusetts, 2 ; Michigan, 38 ; Minnesota, 49 ; Missouri, 67 ; Montana, 5 ; Nebraska, 43 ; New-Jersey, 41 ; New-Mexico, 9 ; New-York, 88 ; Nevada, 3 ; North Carolina, 19 ; Ohio, 76 ; Oregon, 11 ; Pennsylvania, 95 ; South Carolina, 4 ; Tennessee, 21 ; Texas, 20 ; Utah, 5 ; Virginia, 4 ; West Virginia, 15 ; Washington Territory, 10 ; Wisconsin, 44 ; Wyoming, 3.

The following Missionaries have departed this life during the past year :

Rev. Messrs. Matthew Wade, April 24th, 1877 ; Calvin Clark, June 4th, 1877 ; S. Smith Sturges, June 13th, 1877 ; Shepherd Wells, July 5th, 1877 ; Henry Bishop, August 17th, 1877 ; Ernest T. A. Schmoll, August 27th, 1877 ; Joseph H. Reid, September 11th, 1877 ; John Gillespie, September 15th, 1877 ; Gordon Mitchell, February 5th, 1878.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED.

But few of the Missionaries confine their labors to a single field. Most of them have two, and some many more. Some 3500 churches and preaching stations have been occupied statedly or occasionally by Missionaries of the Board. The vastness of the whole field, the fewness of the laborers, and the limited means furnished the Board by the Church for their support, render necessary this diffusion of labor. Nevertheless, the blessing of God has been manifested in all parts of this widely-scattered work. Thus, notwithstanding the general depression in secular business, these efforts to establish and extend the boundaries of the Lord's kingdom have been blessed.

Many new churches have been organized and stations for preaching been opened. In this way each minister extending his ministrations to the unoccupied neighborhoods around him, will ultimately fill the land with worshiping congregations.

PROGRESS.

During the year 132 churches have been organized. There have been added, by Examination, 6985; by Certificate, 4655; Total, 11,640: Total in communion, 70,285.

Three hundred and twenty-two Sabbath-schools have been organized; making the whole number connected with Home Missionary work 1612, embracing 124,921 children and officers.

FINANCIAL.

The year as to finance has been one full of perplexity. The continued, and indeed increasing, stringency has become more intense with the disappointments each season brought to the hopes of a revival of general business prosperity. The depression, in all the great departments of manufacturing and mining industries, has diminished the resources of congregations and benevolent contributors. The general shrinkage of values throughout the whole country has been remarkable, and in some things even alarming. The unusually mild winter made in large sections of the country what has been styled a "mud blockade," arresting the marketing of produce, hindering a large attendance of the congregations, diminished thus not only the numbers of worshipers, but the numbers of contributors. All these have rendered the collection of means difficult, and lessened their amount. A tidal wave of church debt paying has turned the liberal current, for the time, in another direction. Besides, representations more or less widely circulated as to the means in the Missionary Treasury of the Board, doubtless affected the income of the last two months of the fiscal year. A letter circulated in some quarters stated, that the Board had a balance of $65,000 to which was to be added the $100,000 so generously given by Mrs. Green. The balance referred to was in fact only $27,794.93, which was absorbed in the work, within a month after it was reported to the Assembly. The $100,000 were invested; and the annual interest only, by the terms of the gift, can be used. It was also stated, that "the winter's gifts and toils of Christian women, preparing not less than $200,000 worth of boxes for Home Missions, were ignored." Whereas, in fact, every box with its valuation by the donors, reported during the year, has been acknowledged by the Board in *The Monthly Record*. Besides, the entire value for the year has been about $25,000, and $200,000 would probably cover the whole value of boxes for the eight years since Re-union. As the value of the box, although of great assistance and comfort to the Missionary and his family, and the gift in every way praiseworthy, is never deducted from the salary, it makes no addition to the Treasury of the Board.

These things, no doubt, excited suspicion in the minds of many; diminishing, if they did not entirely prevent their giving.

Notwithstanding these and other difficulties, the Board from the various sources of income have received as follows:

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, $179,129.40 ; Sabbath-schools, $10,822.70 ; Women's Societies, $14,183.17 ; Legacies, $40,804.73 ; Miscellaneous, $13,869.49 : Total, $258,809.49.

EXPENDITURES.

There have been expended for all purposes, during the fiscal year, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878—including the balance of $27,794.93, reported to the last General Assembly—$295,445.77 ; larger by $36,636.28 than the entire receipts of the year, and leaving a balance against the Treasury of $8,841.35 ; then, unreported amounts due Missionaries will swell the indebtedness to over $10,000. From this statement the Assembly will see, that increased means must be furnished the Treasury, even if the work be maintained at its present status only, saying nothing about its extension and enlargement. If the last year required $295,000, the present must have over $300,000.

SCHOOLS.

The Board, under the action of the last Assembly, adopted the following "Rules for their organization and conduct."

Some conditions must be fixed to protect ourselves from seeming to depart from our proper province, and to avoid awakening expectations on the frontiers, of such general help for schools as we cannot consistently give. It is quite impossible to fix merely territorial limitations to this work, because the natural and proper limitations are in the character and condition, and not in the localities of the people to be reached. Alaska, Utah, and New-Mexico have been conspicuously in the minds of those who have urged this school work upon us ; but there is a large Indian population in Arizona, in Washington Territory, in Oregon, Idaho, Nevada, and Montana ; while in California there are 150,000 Chinese. In New-Mexico there are 90,000 Mexicans, 25,000 Aztecs and Indians, and 1874 of mixed white population. In Alaska there are 26,000 natives, and from 200 to 300 Americans and Russians. In Utah there are 100,000 Mormons, from 3000 to 5000 Americans, and as many Indians. In Arizona there are from 12,000 to 15,000 Americans, and an equal number of Indians, Mexicans and Mormons.

By this brief review it will be seen that territorial limitation is not suited to the peculiarities of this school work.

It should therefore be understood :

First.—That every application for the establishment and maintenance of a school, or schools, by this Board, must be judged on its own merits, with the presumption against it, as being an application for exceptional work.

Second.—It is only among populations that cannot be reached as yet by churches, that this Board will undertake, in any case, the establishment and support of schools.

This condition shall be understood as referring to Mormons, Mexicans, Aztecs, Indians, Chinese, and natives of Alaska.

Third.—No school shall be established or supported by this Board, in States or Territories which have already, or are likely soon to have, school-laws, unless there shall appear to be strong and special reasons for making a temporary exception to this rule.

Fourth.—Only such teachers shall be employed and commissioned as are indorsed by the Sessions of the churches to which they belong, and by the Presbyteries within whose bounds they live.

Fifth.—So far as may be practical, the financial support for this school work shall be committed to the women of our Church as their special trust, out of whose contributions, without drawing upon our regular Home Missionary Fund, shall be taken what, in our judgment, may be needed for this work.

In compliance with the above action some 20 schools have been estab-

Digitized by Google

lished, with 20 teachers; of which there are three in Alaska, 10 in Utah, one in Idaho, six in New Mexico.

The schools are well attended, and seem to be doing a good work for the ignorant and the young. With all of them, Sabbath-schools and preaching the gospel are connected. It is believed that godly women, with willing hearts and hands, will furnish all the means for the support of the teachers employed. Indeed the entire expense of the schools has been contributed thus far by women. Great good will, doubtless, be accomplished by this instrumentality in preparing the way for the permanent planting of the Church of God in these now destitute communities; for "Knowledge is in order to holiness."

FREEDMEN.

The Committee of Missions for Freedmen, in view of the action of the General Assembly at St. Louis in 1874, transferred all the Missionaries exclusively engaged in preaching the gospel and the churches supplied by them to the care of the Board of Home Missions. These consisted of 27 Ministers, two Catechists, and 79 Churches. The Board accepted the trust and continued them in the fields and at the salaries given by the Committee, until the close of the fiscal year, when a reorganization and enlargement of the work is anticipated. No means for their support were transferred with them. The supervision and support of the Schools and Teachers among the Freedmen are for the present retained by the Committee.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The Board has observed with peculiar satisfaction a great increase in the contributions of women to our Treasury and in the number of Societies organized for Home Mission work. The work commends itself to the sympathy and activities of women and children in our own country. Here are a thousand wives of Missionaries, their sisters in labors and self-denials. No women in the world are doing and enduring more than they, for the extension and establishment of the Redeemer's kingdom. None should command deeper sympathy or more cheerful support. Women's work for Home Missions has been maintained in some congregations for many years. We know of one Ladies' Society which has just celebrated its 55th anniversary, and one in New York City which has passed its 77th year. The Reunion was an era of great enlargement in Women's Missionary work, but by no means the date of its commencement.

SPECIAL BUREAU ON UNEMPLOYED MINISTERS AND VACANT CHURCHES.

But a single Synod has reported to the Board during the year, which indicates either a happy condition of the Presbyteries and Synods, or considerable forgetfulness of this salutary way of relief adopted by the Assembly.

Constant attention has been given both by the Board and the Bureau, through the Secretaries, to secure employment for ministers requesting it, and supplies for churches.

It is recommended to the General Assembly to renew its injunction to the Presbyteries, the Synods, and the Board, to continue to carry out its action on this subject.

GROUPING FIELDS.

The attention of the General Assembly has been repeatedly called to the vital importance of uniting feeble contiguous congregations in the support of a pastor, in order to economize the funds of the Church. The men and means thus saved will send the gospel to the frontier, and this economy of our resources is worthy of the most serious attention, as the only way to supply our ever-growing destitutions. This is one point where retrenchment can be safely recommended. In the older States there are churches reduced

Digitized by Google

by removals, long receiving aid, which should be urged to self-support, or be required to unite with other fields. In a country so vast, and in destitutions so wide-spread, with our ministry and means, grouping churches and "circuit-riding" for our ministers is the only way. It was the way of the fathers and pioneers, who laid the glorious foundations on which we are building. The tendency now, on the part of both ministers and people, is toward settlement at single points. The whole power of the Presbyteries will be needed to secure the necessary grouping for the extension of the means of grace.

A large part of the time of the meeting of each Presbytery should be employed in a full and thorough inspection of its mission fields and destitutions. Much economy, in both men and money, could be effected by a wise grouping. Feeble points, in so large a country as this, must be united, in order to enjoy the preaching of the gospel. This can only be accomplished by a careful inspection, by the Presbytery, of all the circumstances; and its power must, at times, be exercised to carry out its convictions. These unions will enlarge the field, increase the support, and add to the permanency of the work. In an extended though feeble field, like one of these united ones, the basis of support is widened, so that the death or removal of a person, a failure, or a dissension even, will not be likely to "close out" the preacher and the preaching, as is now often done by one, or all, of these events.

Not only the field, but the applications for aid from the Board to supply it, should be thoroughly considered by the Presbytery itself. Much of this is now done by the Committee on Home Missions appointed originally to consider extreme cases arising during the interval of the meetings of the Presbytery. In this way Presbyteries often remain practically in ignorance of their home work, and the workers, and the amounts asked of the Board for their support. In this way the Presbyteries lose the advantage of the knowledge of their own wants and destitutions, and the Board is deprived of their full sympathy and co-operation. The Church thus can make but little enduring progress. Its permanent growth depends upon the active sympathy and work of the Presbyteries.

WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

The extent and growing importance of the foreign element in our population are but seldom realized. In 1850, out of an entire population of 23,191,876, there were 2,244,602 foreigners. In 1860, of the entire population of 31,443,321, there were 4,138,699 foreigners; nearly double the number of ten years before! In 1870, our last census, of the entire population of 38,558,371, there were 5,567,229 foreigners. That is to say, in 1870 one person out of every seven was a foreigner! In 1870, out of the whole population of 38,558,371, there were 10,802,015 born of parents of foreign birth—thus showing that more than one-fourth of all the people were the children of foreigners!

The relative numbers of these different nationalities speaking a foreign language may be stated thus, in 1870:

Germans, 1,761,387; Norwegians, 114,246; Hollanders, 46,802; Bohemians, 40,287; Chinese, 62,674, now supposed (1878), to be 150,000, chiefly to be found in the Pacific States and Territories. French, 128,955; Swedes, 97,327; Danes, 30,107; Italians, 17,157.

The Board are steadily pursuing their work among the people of different languages and nationalities. The most numerous of these is the German, and for this and other reasons, the most important. The Missionaries among the German population might be greatly increased, if suitable men and the means for their support could be found. The obstacles to their work are the skeptical views and loose habits in regard to the Sabbath, formalism and clannish customs. For an increase of ministers, the Theological Schools at Newark and Dubuque give large promise. The Holy Spirit is able to move and mould the German heart as in the days of the Reformation. On Him we

Digitized by Google

must lean. It is the constant aim of the Board to Americanize these multitudes, as our language must always be the language of the nation. We are laboring also among the Hollanders, Swedes, Welsh, Gaels, Norwegians, French, Waldenses, Portuguese, Spanish, Bohemians, Indians and Chinese. The last are largely on the Pacific Coast, where their numbers are rapidly increasing, and are expected to increase vastly more, since the recent decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, declaring all legislation against their coming to be unconstitutional.

PAPAL ASPECTS.

The Missionaries in all parts of the country notice and report the aggressive movements of Rome, especially among the colored people of the South. Her hostility is directed chiefly towards our system of public education. She purposes to secure the control of education to the Papacy, and especially to the Jesuits. Home Missions are our great hope in our new and frontier settlements. A free gospel and civil and religious liberty must stand or fall together. It has always and everywhere been so. Rome, since she assumed "Infallibility," is making her last great effort to extinguish light and liberty, so that she may sit alone in solitude and darkness. Let patriotism and piety awake to the issue in time. Support the Churches, circulate the Scriptures, send and support the Missionary in all the new and rapidly forming settlements, to kindle the watch-fires.

WANTS.

Men and means, the sympathy and prayers of the Church throughout her entire ministry and membership, constitute some of the wants of the work. It is not without these in measure now, but they need "to abound more and more." We need more men of the right kind—active, wise, devoted, consecrated, godly men—able and willing to adapt themselves to the varying circumstances of the fields in which they are called to labor—men with a single eye, not to comfort or personal advancement, but to the glory of God and the salvation of perishing sinners.

Many fields have been passed by, and many have been lost to us already, for want of suitable men and means for their support. The want of *means* has been especially felt. From the vast and varied fields the cry comes for hundreds of new men for the ripening harvests. From the shores of far-away Alaska and Puget Sound; from both sides of the Columbia River, and the valleys and coast of Oregon; from Idaho, from the valleys of the Sacramento, San Joaquin, and indeed all parts of California; from the gold and silver districts of Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico, Wyoming, and Colorado; from Utah with its 100,000 Mormons, and Montana with its promised railroad and newly-found mines; from Dakota and Minnesota; from Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and Missouri, washed by the wonderful river of that name, yet west of the Mississippi; from Texas, four times as large as New England, now so rapidly filling with people from both north and south; from Cherokees and Creeks in the Indian Territory; from the States east of the Mississippi; from all the new and feeble places over the country, comes the call for men to found and build up the Church of God.

PERMANENT FUND.

A munificent gift of $100,000 for a *Permanent Fund* has been received from Mrs. JOHN C. GREEN, the annual interest of which only is to be used by the Board in its Mission work.

The Board ask the General Assembly to approve of their action in accepting the $100,000 above referred to, from the estate of the late JOHN C. GREEN, on the terms of the Deed of Trust conveying the said gift.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly, viz. :

Ministers—John F. Stearns, D.D., and Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.; *Laymen*—Robert Lenox Kennedy, John Taylor Johnston, and John E. Parsons.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries (of which 357 are pastors)	1,131
Years of Labor	822
Additions on Profession of Faith	6,985
" " Certificate	4,655
Total Membership	70,285
" in Congregations	115,275
Adult Baptisms	2,547
Infant Baptisms	3,909
Sunday-schools organized	322
Number of Sunday-schools	1,612
Membership of Sunday-schools	124,921
Church Edifices (value of same, $3,127,193)	1,089
" " built during the year (cost of same, $222,089)	81
" " repaired or enlarged	171
Church debts cancelled	$146,831
Churches self-sustaining this year	89
" organized	132
Number of Parsonages (value, $212,843)	162

SUSTENTATION.

The Sustentation Scheme was transferred by the Assembly of 1874 to the Board of Home Missions as a separate Department, with a separate Treasury. A debt of over $30,000 was also transferred, with orders to be paid. This debt was not closed out until February, 1876, and, by an anonymous gift of $4000 in March, 1876, the balance of $13,562.24 was created, which was reported, with a force of 52 Pastors, to the Assembly of that year.

The Assembly of 1876 amended the Scheme by instituting two classes of Pastors : one the Missionary Pastorate, the other the Sustentation Pastorate. The first, the Missionary Pastorate, required a promise of $500, at the rate of $7.80 from the people, and the Presbytery and the Board were to determine the amount of the supplement below the maximum of $1000. This has led to an extension of the work, as it made easier terms for the Pastor and people. The payment in advance of the one-twentieth was supposed to be relinquished under the Missionary Pastorate. In the Sustentation Pastorate, the minimum from the people was raised from $500 to $700 ; a church edifice, or one in assured prospect, was required ; and all other rules of the original Scheme were retained.

There has been manifested a great hesitation, on the part of many congregations and Ministers, to apply for aid from Sustentation, although urged by the officers of the Board, and assured of prompt payment, as the balance would enable it to be made. As there were but 22 pastors reported in 1877, and now, in 1878, 69 are reported in commission, it would seem to be growing in favor with the Church. Not a single case has been declined, if at all within the rules and conditions enacted by the Assembly. These have been faithfully applied by the Board.

The Board respectfully direct the attention of the General Assembly to the large balance on hand to the credit of Sustentation, and request such instructions from the Assembly as will enable the Board, with the least possible delay, to utilize this money which has been contributed for the purposes of Sustentation.

Digitized by Google

FINANCES.

Receipts, $18,505.16 ; Expenditures, $10,968.21 ; Balance, $44,879.50.

The whole number of Pastors connected wth this Department during the whole or part of the year past, is 69. Their fields of labor are appended, as follows :

Delaware, 1 ; Illinois, 14 ; Indiana, 2 ; Iowa, 7 ; Kansas, 1 ; Michigan, 4 ; Minnesota, 3 ; Missouri, 3 ; New-Jersey, 3 ; New-York, 6 ; Ohio, 4 ; Pennsylvania, 12 ; West Virginia, 2 ; Wisconsin, 7.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Pastors,	69
Additions on Profession of Faith,	342
" " Certificate,	325
Total Membership,	4,931
" in Congregations,	7,981
Adult Baptisms,	126
Infant Baptisms,	208
Sunday-schools organized,	10
Number of Sunday schools,	81
Membership of Sunday-schools,	7,042
Church edifices (value, $279,870),	76
" " repaired or enlarged,	10
Church debts cancelled,	$9,895
Churches self-sustaining this year,	1
Number of Parsonages ($22,375),	14

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

H. KENDALL,
CYRUS DICKSON, } *Secretaries.*

New York, May 16th, 1878.

II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. JOHN D. WELLS, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D.,
Rev. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,
Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
WILLIAM RANKIN, Esq., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1876–1879.—William Adams, D.D., LL.D., Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., Hon. William E. Dodge, Hon. Hooper C. Van Vorst, George S. Coe.

1877–1880.—William M. Paxton, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.

1878–1881.—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., James P. Wilson, D.D., Robert R. Booth, D.D., David Olyphant, Henry Ide.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of the Forty-first Annual Report.

Finances.

The receipts of the Board, from all sources, have been $463,351.66; the expenditures, $511,180.92. The debt of the Treasury at the end of last year was $48,032.99. Early in this year the noble gift of $50,000 by Mrs. John C. Green extinguished this debt, and left nearly $7000 toward the current expenses, while it called forth warm expressions of gratitude among the churches and by the last General Assembly. Knowing that the country was still in a depressed pecuniary condition, which was likely to affect seriously the income of the Board, all their expenses, at home and abroad, were carefully scrutinized, and the whole work was conducted so as to guard against the recurrence of another debt. The lower rate of exchange materially favored this endeavor. It is, therefore, with unusual regret that the Board have to report a deficiency at the end of the year of no less a sum than $47,329.26. This deficiency did not occur in the gifts of the women of the Church, through their auxiliary Boards and Societies; for their donations are about the same as the amount given by them in the preceding year, which the Board take great pleasure in acknowledging. It is believed that, in no former year of the history of the missions, were greater self-denial and more noble liberality displayed in their support, by the members of our body whose donations have been received; but in far too many instances, through want of consideration chiefly, no support has been given, and great embarrassment is the result.

The Board recognize clearly that their expenditures must be kept within the limits of the receipts; yet they cannot but hope that these may be largely increased.

While some of the missions are greatly weakened in their staff of laborers, no less than eleven men, besides the wives of most of them, and some single women, are under appointment as new missionaries—most of whom will be ready to go out to their fields of labor in a few weeks or months.

It has been suggested that the Board are endeavoring to support too many missions, and that some of them should be given up, or else transferred to other organizations. This would certainly be a painful measure. The Board cannot yet believe that it is one of necessity. Referring to the Divine command under which these missions are conducted, to their providential history often truly remarkable, to the great blessings already bestowed through them on many unevangelized people, to the souls already brought to the Saviour of sinners, to the grace given to many of our church members, making them willing to engage in missionary service, and to the pecuniary means intrusted to our churches in liberal measure, the conclusion seems to be unavoidable that our Church has not yet reached its missionary limits. One practical view may be added; that, to discontinue or to transfer to other hands any one or more of these missions, founded as they have been in prayer, and built up in self-sacrifice and faith, would result inevitably in great discouragement to many of our Christian friends; for it must be remembered, that every mission has supporters who feel specially concerned for its welfare. Indeed, as a measure of economy, such relinquishment would defeat its own purpose. It would leave the Board with less expenditure, but with smaller resources. It would detach many of their supporters from their connection with the work at large. This result cannot be thought of without the gravest apprehensions.

PUBLICATIONS.

These continue to be, *The Foreign Missionary*, and *The Record*. Only a part of the latter is devoted to Foreign Missions.

MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.

Sixteen ordained missionaries, two physicians, nine wives of missionaries, and eighteen unmarried ladies, were sent out, or appointed in the field. Of

Digitized by Google

these ordained missionaries, nine were new appointments, and fifteen of the unmarried ladies.

MISSIONS.

In the United States there are seven missionaries among the Indians. The names of these, with the statistics of each, will be found in the Tabular Statement. Another mission in this country is that of the Chinese in California. The Board entered on this mission at the request of the Presbytery of California, now the Presbytery of San Francisco; and they have steadily pursued this work for twenty-six years, according to the measure of the pecuniary means at their disposal, and of the men available for the service. It is a matter of deep regret that so few missionaries are available who can speak Cantonese, while but few ministers here can spend several years in the patient study of this dialect; on the other hand, to conduct preaching services, by the aid of imperfect interpreters, is seldom satisfactory. The Board have employed such Cantonese brethren as were within reach, and have given the greatest sympathy and praise to the efforts of our Christian women for the benefit of the Chinese women in San Francisco; but they have clearly seen the importance of training native converts for the service of Christ, as Bible readers, colporteurs, teachers, and evangelists. This training needs to be conducted by men well acquainted with the dialect of Canton.

MEXICO.

The work in the Republic is on the whole encouraging. The favor of the existing Government toward it; the promise of general quiet and stability; and, above all, the evidences that the Spirit of God owns and blesses missionary labor, all warrant an increase of faith and prayer, and an expectation of blessed fruits. During the year the mission in and around Monterey was transferred by the American Board, and is now under the charge of our missionary, Rev. Henry C. Thomson.

SOUTH AMERICA.

There are three missions in South America: (1) United States of Colombia; (2) Brazil; (3) Chili. These countries are all open to the truth, and in each progress has been made. The advance is especially true of Brazil, where the demand for new laborers is great, to meet the growing necessities of the work.

JAPAN.

The general aspect of the work of evangelization in Japan may be described as full of hopeful interest. There are discouragements. The policy of the Government is still restrictive as to the residence of foreigners in the interior; even in Yeddo it is only in a narrow prescribed district that foreigners can reside. The Japanese people are cordial and friendly in their intercourse with people of other countries, but they are impulsive, unstable, and proud of their independence. On the other hand, they are bright, receptive, ready to embrace foreign customs, free in a great degree from superstitious reverence for their idolatrous religions, every way an interesting people. And the gospel has found entrance among them. The power of Divine grace has been signally displayed in the case of hopeful converts. Some are preaching Christ to their countrymen; others are getting ready for the same work. The Scriptures will soon be completely translated into the native language.

CHINA.

In this densely populated country are three missions, and in each there has been a decided advance during the past year. The number of conversions is cheering, and the prospect of still larger gains is most encouraging. The famine, which so seriously afflicted the northern provinces continues.

Two favorable results have attended this great suffering. The foreign residents, whose sympathy has been touched, have been drawn into closer rela-

Digitized by Google

tions with the missionaries, who, as a class, have been found to be the most trustworthy almoners of their bounty to the starving; and so, as a test, this famine has shown that, spite of all criticism, even worldly men and unbelievers appreciate the integrity and faithful labors of the missionary class. Another result has appeared in the greater confidence exercised on the part to the natives. In thousands of cases their hearts have been touched by the spectacle of so much self-denying labor put forth for their good. The press at Shanghai issued the past year 441,733 volumes, containing 30,164,441 pages.

SIAM AND THE LAOS.

These two missions have enjoyed the quickening influences of the Holy Spirit. The additions to the churches have been larger than usual. New laborers are greatly needed.

INDIA.

Work in the three missions of Lodiana, Furrukhabad, and Kolapoor has been the same as in previous years. A great preliminary work is going on which is not only undermining the false systems of the country but is preparing the way for the conversion of the people to Christ.

PERSIA.

The ingathering into this mission of new converts has been a marked feature of the year. The inrease in the church membership has been about 30 per cent. The Christian life of the people has received a decided impulse.

SYRIA.

Missionary operations were not interfered with by the war; and in no period of its history was the work more prosperous. The press issued 38,200 volumes. The Schools and College are proving a great blessing to the land.

WESTERN AFRICA.

On the western coast are two missions, (1) Liberia, (2) Gaboon and Corisco. All the ministers and members in the Liberian Mission are colored people. There is a growing interest among them to reach the people in the interior. New laborers are needed. The same is true of the Gaboon Mission. But five ministers are connected with it, two of whom are absent for health, and a third is in special commission, expecting to spend but two or three years absent from his family. Existing stations should be better manned. A new station has lately been opened in the interior, 120 miles from the sea.

MISSIONS IN PAPAL EUROPE.

The Board have continued, as in past years, to disburse funds contributed for the work in Papal Europe, through the organizations existing on the ground. While they have cherished an unabated interest in those various Churches of the continent, which are in essential accord with the faith and order of the Presbyterian Church; while they would gladly put forth more direct and liberal efforts to assist the Waldenses of Italy, and the various Protestant Churches of France, Spain, Switzerland, and Belgium; they have been compelled to act only as the almoner of funds specially contributed for each, and of the interest accruing from the Waldensian endowment fund.

The Board desire, however, to keep these struggling organizations before the mind of the churches, and to bespeak an increasing and prayerful interest in them.

By order of the Board,

JOHN C. LOWRIE,
DAVID IRVING,
FRANK F. ELLINWOOD,
} *Secretaries.*

New York, May, 1878.

Digitized by Google

A SUMMARY VIEW OF THE FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAY 1st, 1878.

MISSIONS.	STATIONS.	Mission Begun.	Missionaries and Ass't Missionaries.						Communicants.	SCHOLARS.				
			Ministers.			Lay Teachers and others.				Boarding.		Day.		
			American.	Native.		American.		Native.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
				Ordain'd.	Lic'tiate.	Male.	Fem.							
INDIAN TRIBES:														
Senecas	Upper and Lower Cattaraugus and Alleghany, etc	1811	2	1	3	..	3	5	229	..	..	..	70	70
Chippewas	Odanah	....	1	1	..	..	3	..	58	11	11	30	21	73
Omahas	Blackbird Hills	1846	1	..	..	..	1	..	42	..	..	..	..	..
Dakotahs	Yankton Agency and Flandreau	1835	2	1	..	..	2	2	223	..	..	112	93	205
Creeks	Tallahassee	1849	1	..	1	..	4	..	42	40	40	..	..	80
Seminoles	Wanuko	1849	1	..	2	..	1	..	84	12	..	..	..	12
Nez Perces	Lapwai and Kamia	1842	..	..	4	.	1	..	670	..	..	12	..	12
	Total of Indian Missions		8	3	10	..	15	7	1348	63	51	154	184	452
MEXICO:	Five Stations and several Out-Stations	1872	5	..	18	1	5	11	2619	..	..	182	113	295
	Total of Mexican Missions		5	..	18	1	5	11	2619	..	..	182	113	295
SOUTH-AMERICA:														
United States of Colombia	One Station	1856	1	..	..	..	2	1	20	..	59	..	..	59
Brazil	Eight Stations and several Out-Stations	1859	6	4	.	..	9	15	865	..	34	170	152	356
Chili	Four Stations	....	5	..	..	..	5	2	92	4	..	36	20	60
	Total of South-American Missions		12	4	..	..	16	18	977	4	93	206	172	475
AFRICA:														
Liberia	Eight Stations	1842	4	..	..	1	3	..	266	19	..	23	..	42
Gaboon and Corisco	Three Stations and four Out-Stations	1842	4	1	..	1	9	18	358	105	50	..	14	169
	Total of African Missions		8	1	..	2	12	18	624	124	50	23	14	211

Digitized by Google

A SUMMARY VIEW OF THE FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAY 1ST, 1878—(*Continued.*)

MISSIONS.	STATIONS.	Mission Begun.	Missionaries and Ass't Missionaries.						Communicants.	SCHOLARS.				
			Ministers.			Lay Teachers and others.				Boarding.		Day.		
			American.	Native. Ordain'd.	Native. Lic'tiate.	American. Male.	American. Fem.	Native.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ASIA.														
INDIA :														
Lodiana	Ten Stations and nine Out-Stations	1834	18	11	..	..	27	66	432	51	120	4212	1064	5447
Furrukhabad	Six Stations and eight Out-Stations.	1836	8	3	..	..	11	68	313	14	21	1238	550	2513
Kolapoor		1853	4	..	1	..	3	12	57	..	..	58	118	176
	Total of India Missions		30	14	1	..	41	146	802	65	141	6198	1732	8136
SIAM :	Three Stations	1840	6	..	2	..	7	8	102	25	30	112	120	287
Laos	One Station	1867	2	..	..	1	3	1	21	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of Siam Missions		8	..	2	1	10	9	123	25	30	112	120	287
CHINA :														
Canton Mission	One Station	1846	3	..	10	1	8	18	366	14	43	52	168	277
Ningpo Mission	Five Stations and several Out-Stations	1844	10	9	7	..	13	37	650	32	35	98	69	229
Shantung & Peking Mission	Four Stations and several Out-Stations	1861	10	4	4	..	13	18	500	42	27	30	25	124
	Total of China Missions		23	13	21	1	34	73	1516	88	105	175	361	630
Chinese in California	One Station	1851	2	.	..	..	6	5	107	..	..	157	..	157
JAPAN :	Two Stations	1859	6	2	1	2	12	..	477	..	66	114	56	238
PERSIA :	Three Stations, 61 Out-Stations	1834	10	15	43	..	14	78	1134	24	38	900	280	1242
SYRIA :	Five Stations and 43 Out-Stations	1823	13	3	13	1	16	119	664	30	83	2717	983	3813
	General Total		124	55	109	8	181	484	10391	423	659	10988	3916	15986

Digitized by Google

III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *President.*
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. DANIEL W. POOR, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	James F. Gayley, M.D.,
Frank L. Robbins,	Charles E. Morris, Esq.,
Walter Q. Scott,	Joseph Harvey,
Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D.,	Morris Patterson,
J. Frederick Dripps,	Samuel Field,
Robert M. Patterson,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Fulton W. Hastings,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Rudolph S. Walton,
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.	Francis P. Reeves.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

CANDIDATES AIDED.

The number of Candidates recommended and accepted during the past year is 436, less by 26 than that of last year. Of these, 98 were new recommendations. Those in the Theological Seminaries number 247; in their Collegiate course, 165; in their Academic course—exceptional cases—24; fitting to labor in foreign languages—German, 32, Portuguese, French, Welsh, and others, 7; fitting for work among the colored people, 59.

Candidates completing their course this year are distributed among the Theological Seminaries, as follows: Princeton, 14; Union, 12; Western, 12; Northwestern, 9; Danville, 5; Biddle University, 4; Lane, 3; San Francisco, 3; Dubuque, 1; Lincoln, 2.

Appropriations discontinued on account of ill health, 2; of unsatisfactory reports, 6; died, 1; otherwise provided for, 2. Total 11.

STANDING OF THE CANDIDATES.

According to the recommendation of the General Assembly last year, a new formula for Professors' Reports has been made out and put into operation. In this formula five topics are presented—Christian Character, Scholarship, Rhetorical Ability, Punctuality, and Economy. For "scholarship" the standing according to the grade adopted in the Institution is requested. The measure of qualification on the other points may be given in such terms as seem fairly to indicate it. By this method, opportunity is afforded for careful discrimination, and the Reports now exhibit all varieties of light and shade. Moreover, the Board are enabled to ascertain whether defects in one direction are counterbalanced by excellencies in another, or whether the tokens for better or worse are uniform.

With this improvement in hand, it is gratifying to state that the Reports of a large majority of the Candidates have been highly commendatory; and that in several instances special encomiums have accompanied them. The emphatic statement, recently sent to the office by a Professor in one of the largest Theological Seminaries, furnishes a testimony on this point worthy of

Digitized by Google

consideration: "I believe the money which the Church expends on her Candidates for the ministry produces larger returns than any money which she spends. There are some failures, to be sure; But on the other hand there are many splendid successes."

Worthy of note, also, is what a President of one of our Colleges writes: "The most of our Candidates here are young men of a stamp, that give promise of more than usual success in the ministry." Of one, his Professor says: "He is eminent, probably first in his class in oratory and Christian leadership, and has worked his way up from a workingman to high position in many respects." Testimonials of like sort might be multiplied.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

These are, *first*, that in behalf of our Freedmen Candidates for the ministry. Among this class of our population the number is only 59, and they are almost wholly dependent on the Board for support. For every one of these there is pressing need. As the course of instruction spreads over a period of eight or nine years, it will be seen that we are sending into the field, on an average, no more than seven or eight per year, and these by no means meet the demands of the work. Yet scant as the number is, the burden of their education, by reason of the failure of the fourth appropriation, rested heavily upon the Institutions and Professors that had them in charge.

Second, that in behalf of the Germans. For supplying ministers to this large, influential, and ever-growing portion of our population, we have two small Institutions, feebly endowed, all whose funds are needed for the support of the Instructors. To suspend appropriations for the students here, is to compel a suspension of studies, and to hazard the continuance of the Institutions themselves. This is an evil which our Church cannot afford to incur at this juncture.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK.

Within the past year the Secretary has addressed six Synods and a number of Presbyteries, and presented the Cause in 21 churches. He has, also, visited five Theological Seminaries and six Colleges, in discharge of the duty enjoined—to exercise a general supervisory care over the students. Besides this, he has collected and forwarded to four of our Institutions, among the Freedmen, not less than 1000 books, both for the libraries and for distribution among the students. It is a cheap way of doing much good which might be profitably worked.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The Board began the year with a debt of $4615. This has been increased by the falling off this year in contributions and legacies, to $9866. The size of the debt will oblige the Board to curtail in future the amounts of the appropriations which, especially for our college students, are small enough.

NEED OF MINISTERS.

Those who think we have "too many ministers already" are invited to consider the fact, that the number of churches reported vacant in the "Minutes" of 1877, is 948; of which 32 report over 200 members each; 88, from 100 to 200 each; 166, from 50 to 100 each; and 234, from 25 to 50 each. Comparing the whole number of churches with the whole number of ministers available for regular service, it appears that the churches outnumber the ministers by 1407. And this disparity is increasing annually, for we are adding to the churches at the rate of ten a year more than we are adding to the ministers. Indeed, the indications point to a still further decrease. The sum total of students, in our eight Theological Seminaries, was less by 33 than that of the year previous. Those graduating in 1878 number 156 over

Digitized by Google

against the 168 in 1877. Furthermore, inquiry among the colleges reveals in nearly all of them a marked decline in the number of students contemplating the ministry. In view of these facts, it will appear how true was the remark made by the distinguished President of Princeton College, before the last meeting of the Alumni of the Seminary, that "the Presbyterian Church is threatened with a dearth of ministers." This will surprise only those who look on the accidental drift before their own doors, and survey not the wide, uncovered plains beyond.

Plainly, there is no warrant for indifference and inaction in this matter. The time has not come for our counting on the spontaneous production of a ministry out of the heart of our communities. The ministry, such as the gospel demands, is an exotic in this world, and can be developed in needed fullness and power only by earnest culture. Countless spheres of well-rewarding effort are still opening on every side, to which Christ is calling with silent but unheeded hand; and, to answer the call, we want men full of the Holy Ghost, men who count not good salaries, pleasant homes, and social enjoyments dear unto them, but are ready to do all and endure all for the Church's sake. And such men spring not up at man's bidding. They must be prayed for, and labored for, and taken up wherever found, as Christ's gift to his Church to be improved to his glory.

GENERAL REVIEW.

The survey of the year's work brings into view some very encouraging indications. The churches contributing to the Board outnumber those in 1876–7 by 220. Notwithstanding the financial stringency of the times, the whole amount of receipts from the churches falls short of that of last year only $2,974.89. Relatively to the expenses, our balance-sheet shows full as well as it did last year. From every quarter, also, there have come to us expressions of encouragement and good cheer, more than counterbalancing all the strictures our Cause has received. Moreover, on the part of Professors and Examining Committees and Presbyteries, a disposition is shown to be more strict in watch over the students, and more exacting in demands for a high grade of qualification. A revived interest is also shown in the whole subject of Ministerial Education, in the various discussions it is eliciting, both in our ecclesiastical bodies and in our public journals—discussions which it is hoped will lead to a still further improvement in the measures for advancing the Cause, and securing from it the best results. From such indications of good, the Board derive encouragement to hope still better things in the future—a cancelling of the debt, enough money to meet all demands, and a class of men who shall all prove able ministers of the New Covenant, to help in building up the Redeemer's kingdom in this and other lands.

In behalf of the Board of Education,

D. W. POOR, *Cor. Sec.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1878.

IV. BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS.

President—Rev. WILLIAM P. BREED, D.D.
Vice-Presidents—Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON, LL.D.,
Rev. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D.
Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.
Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D.D.
Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work—SAMUEL D. POWEL.

Term to expire in May, 1879.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
William P. Breed, D.D.,	Charles H. Biles,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,	John A. Linn,
John Henry Sharpe,	Archibald McIntyre,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Hon. John K. Findlay,
Roger Owen, D.D.,	Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
Loyal Young Graham.	William Brockie.

Term to expire in May, 1880.

J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,	Theodore W. Baker,
Robert M. Patterson,	John Sibley,
Thomas Murphy, D.D.,	James T. Young,
James M. Crowell, D.D.,	William Adamson,
Stephen W. Dana,	William Montelius,
Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	George W. Mears,
William T. Eva, D.D.,	George C. Napheys,
William Greenough.	Stanton Cady.

Term to expire in May, 1881.

George F. Wiswell, D.D.,	E. A. Rollins,
John W. Dulles, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
William E. Jones, D.D.,	Henry N. Paul,
Henry Augustus Smith,	John H. Watt,
Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	William L. Mactier,
J. Addison Henry, D.D.,	John D. McCord,
Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	T. Charlton Henry, Esq.,
Matthew Newkirk.	Gustavus S. Benson.

TRUSTEES.

For the term ending June, 1879.

James T. Young, Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
E. A. Rollins.

For the term ending June, 1880.

John D. McCord, Archibald McIntyre, *Vice-President*,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., *President*.

For the term ending June, 1881.

Gustavus S. Benson, William E. Tenbrook, *Secretary*,
John K. Findlay.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

1. *Publishing Committee.*

Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,	Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	George W. Mears,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,

Rev. John Henry Sharpe.

Digitized by Google

2. *Committee on Periodicals.*

Rev. William T. Eva, D.D., Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D.,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk, Henry N. Paul,
Rev. Henry Augustus Smith, Archibald McIntyre,
William L. Mactier.

3. *Business Committee.*

William E. Tenbrook, Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Rev. Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., John D. McCord,
John H. Watt, Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D.,
Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D., E. A. Rollins,
Gustavus S. Benson.

4. *Missionary Committee.*

Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D., Hon. John K. Findlay,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D., Theodore W. Baker,
Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., William Montelius,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana, John A. Linn,
Rev. Roger Owen, D.D.

5. *Auditing Committee.*

James T. Young, William Brockie,
Charles H. Biles.

PUBLICATION HOUSE,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

[Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Missionaries, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Manuscripts and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D., *Editorial Secretary.*

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work.*

Orders for Books, and Business Correspondence, except from Missionaries, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK, *Business Superintendent.*]

ABSTRACT OF THE FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The year just ended has been an extraordinary one, in some respects an unparalleled one, in the history of our country. The financial uncertainty and depression, and the general stagnation of business, which prevailed last year, have not only continued, contrary to the general expectation, but have been felt more widely and more painfully than before. Anxiety and want have prevailed among large classes of our population in all parts of the land. Many important branches of trade have been seriously affected, and even benevolence has been restrained. Of course this state of affairs affects more positively the Board of Publication, as they are connected with both business and benevolent operations, than any other Board of the Church. The past year has brought its disappointments and its anxieties. Both sales and contributions to their Missionary Fund have fallen short of what was hoped for. Nevertheless the Board have no cause for discouragement, save such as is common to all branches of business, and to all benevolent operations. They have reached the end of the year free from any serious losses, and having accomplished much important work in their efforts to spread divine truth.

Digitized by Google

They have added to their Catalogue new and valuable publications; their periodicals have advanced in circulation and prosperity; and, in their Missionary Department, wide and blessed results have been achieved, to the glory of God and to the salvation of souls.

THE FISCAL YEAR.

The Board's fiscal year, which is reviewed in this Report, extended from April 1, 1877, to April 1, 1878.

I. THE WORK OF PRODUCTION.

The Board have published, during the past year –

	Copies.
14 New Books,	73,000
1 Sabbath-school Report,	1,000
5 New Tracts, 18mo,	9,000
1 New Concert Exercise,	15,000
21 Total,	98,000
Reprints of Former Publications,	522,650
Total number of Books and Tracts published in the Year,	620,650

Of Periodicals, have been printed:

Presbyterian at Work,	297,810
Westminster Lesson Leaf,	3,350,432
Sabbath-School Visitor,	2,305,584
Sunbeam,	2,454,558
Monthly Record,	119,170
Total of Periodicals,	8,527,554
Annual Report of the Board,	6,500
Aggregated publications of the year,	9,154,704

PERIODICALS.

It is not for business ends merely, that we urge our pastors and elders to use their proper influence in directing the attention of those, who select periodicals for their Sabbath-schools, to the papers of the Board of Publication. These papers have now an immense circulation, aggregating more than half a million a month; but there is no good reason why this circulation should not be increased. And the larger the circulation the better for the subscriber, as it enables the Board to improve the paper or to lower its price. We have no hesitation in asking those who do not now use these periodicals to send for samples, and to examine them thoroughly and critically.

With regard to *The Presbyterian at Work*, the Board's monthly paper for teachers and the more intelligent scholars, it is only necessary to say that, in addition to a variety of articles on church, family, and Sabbath-school work, it has the lessons expounded and applied by Rev. Drs. Joseph T. Duryea, of Brooklyn, and Herrick Johnson, of Auburn; whilst Mr. J. Bennet Tyler contributes a "Teachers' Cabinet" of illustrations, and Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy") furnishes "Hints for Teachers of the Little Ones," valuable not to them only. The price of the paper puts it within the reach of all, being but sixty-five cents, post-paid, for a year; or, when six or more copies go to one address, fifty-five cents each.

The circulation of *The Westminster Lesson Leaf* has grown so large, as to justify the Board in meeting the wishes expressed by a few of those who take

Digitized by Google

it, and reducing its price. It is now furnished at $7.50 per annum for one hundred copies, in place of $9 as heretofore. In appearance and contents it will bear comparison with any similar publication in the United States, while its fidelity to the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church commends it to those who love the faith of their fathers.

The Sabbath-school Visitor is now a weekly illustrated paper; but subscribers are permitted to take it once a month, or twice, or thrice a month, or weekly, as they prefer, at a uniform rate. It is gratifying to the Board to find, that its appearance and contents give satisfaction to its great army of readers. It engages the pens of a great number of our best writers for the young.

The terms of subscription are

PER YEAR.	1 to 9 copies, each, Postage paid.	10 copies and over, to one address, each, Postage paid.	100 copies, Postage paid.
Once a month, . .	30 cents,	16 cents,	$16 00
Twice a month, . . .	50 cents,	32 cents,	32 00
Thrice a month, . .	75 cents,	48 cents,	48 00
Weekly, ...	$1.00	69 cents,	69 00

Large as is its present circulation, it may be made larger. The more numerous the subscribers, the better will be the paper.

The Sunbeam, the Board's paper for very little people, not only retains its popularity, but constantly increases its circulation. As it gives each week a rendering of the International Lesson for the succeeding week, it is largely taken as a primary lesson leaf. Its pictorial illustrations and easy reading commend it to those for whom it is prepared. It is published weekly, at fifty cents a year (post paid) for one copy, and forty cents each when ten or more copies go to one address.

The Presbyterian Monthly Record.—This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its pages resting entirely with each of the organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between ten and eleven thousand, including the copies sent gatuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards in the ratio of the space occupied by each.

II. THE WORK OF DISTRIBUTION.

I. THE PUBLICATION BOOKSTORE.

The Board's Bookstore, at No. 1334 Chestnut Street, is more and more becoming a center of attraction. Not only does it proffer to the public the books and other publications of the Board, now numbering in all about 2500 works, of which about 1500 are volumes of various sizes, but it also presents in great variety the issues of other publishing houses. Religious reading, carefully selected, may be procured on as reasonable terms as anywhere in the country. Sabbath-school libraries may be selected with an assurance that all objectionable books can be avoided. Should any book purchased be deemed objectionable by the purchaser, on closer examination after it has been purchased, he may return it with a statement of his objections, and its price or another book of the same price will be sent to him.

Sabbath-school workers may find in the bookstore every requisite needed for the successful prosecution of their work. Maps, blackboards, minutes and records, class-books and all other facilities for the management of a school are kept on hand in great variety.

Bibles and Testaments, commentaries, theological and devotional works,

Digitized by Google

may here be found, and any book ordered at the bookstore, which is not on hand, will be procured from its publisher or elsewhere, with the least possible delay.

Constant care is taken to extend to every customer polite and prompt attention, and to make his visit to the store as agreeable as possible.

II. THE SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

This Board reported to the last General Assembly, that the office of General Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work was then vacant, by the retirement of J. Bennet Tyler, Esq. Great care was taken in filling that vacancy. Extensive correspondence was had with a multitude of brethren in all parts of the Church, and diligent search was made for the right man to fill the place. The Board are happy now to report that their choice was finally and unanimously fixed upon the Rev. James A. Worden, of Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Worden has accepted the appointment, and before this Report is placed in the hands of the Assembly, he will, doubtless, have entered fully upon his labors. The announcement of this choice has been received far and wide with warm approval, especially by those who have taken an active part in Sabbath-school work. The Board confidently hope, by the blessing of God upon Mr. Worden's labors, a great increase of interest and usefulness in this branch of their work. The field and the plan of work in the Sabbath-school department were carefully remodeled and defined more than a year ago. This new plan has been examined by the newly-elected Superintendent, who has already had much experience in Sabbath-school affairs, and has received his cordial approval as being in his opinion eminently wise and practicable.

III. WORK OF THE MISSIONARIES.

The amount of the contributions made to the Board's Missionary Fund, as compared with the vastness and importance of the work to be done, has been deplorably small. During a large part of the year the Fund has been empty, and it has been necessary to keep this important work within painfully narrow limits. Many well-qualified men have been recommended by the Presbyteries, and have been ready to go into needy fields, but their services were declined, because the means for sustaining them had not been furnished. Very few new laborers have been commissioned, and it has not been easy to sustain those who were previously in the field. It is also true that, owing to the stringency of the times, which has affected all classes, even in the most secluded places, the sales made by the missionaries have been smaller than in some former years. But, looking at another side of their labors, they were never more useful as tract distributors, as Sabbath-school visitors, as house-to-house dispensers of the blessed truths of the Gospel. Never has there been a year when they were more cordially welcomed among the poor and needy, or when the Divine Spirit bore plainer witness, by his accompanying and converting influences, to his approval of their work.

The whole number of missionaries in commission during the whole or portion of the year has been 66, who have labored in 29 Synods and 75 Presbyteries, and one in Canada. They have distributed, within the year, by sale 61,700 volumes, while 29,445 volumes and 4,460,991 pages of tracts have been distributed gratuitously by them and by the Missionary Committee. These missionaries have also visited 85,251 families, with by far the larger part of whom they have had religious conversation and prayer.

Grants Made During the Year.

The limited amount of money at the disposal of the Board for benevolent uses during the year, has not only compelled them to decline appointing new missionaries, but also to restrict the number and value of the grants of their publications made to the almost innumerable applicants. Yet they have en-

Digitized by Google

deavored to do as much in this way as they could safely and wisely do, without incurring such a debt as would seriously embarrass their missionary work in the future. The grants made by the Missionary Committee and the District Superintendents have numbered 946. These have been distributed in thirty-eight States and Territories of the Union, while some have gone to China, India, Japan, Brazil, Mexico, Canada, Liberia and other parts of Africa, and to the Indians of our own land. The field has been a very wide one, and the seed to be sown very limited in quantity, but the Board have carefully sought to place it where it was most needed, and where it might be expected to yield the largest returns. Although a handful of corn, the Divine blessing may make it to wave like Lebanon. May God bless it!

Of these 946 grants, 349 have been bestowed on needy and mission Sabbath-schools in various parts of the land; 405 have gone to pastors and other uncommissioned helpers who have kindly given their aid in distributing it gratuitously in their respective vicinities; 133, to needy ministers and churches, mainly in our thinly settled and frontier regions, for their own use; and 59, to miscellaneous objects, such as hospitals, jails, asylums, the soldiers, sailors and Freedmen.

Our Missionaries and Sabbath-schools.

A constantly increasing part of the labors of the missionaries has reference to Sabbath-schools, and it is an exceedingly important part of their work. They are carefully instructed to visit, encourage, and aid Sabbath-schools on their respective fields, especially those that are poor or feeble, and to supply them with the library books, lessons and periodicals published by the Boards. The missionaries find many neighborhoods, where the children and youth have no provision whatever made for their religious instruction. In such localities it is made the duty of the missionaries to gather, organize, and help new Sabbath-schools.

This they are doing more and more, and most effectively. During the past year they have visited and encouraged 1418 schools. They have also organized 76 new schools in destitute places. We feel assured that, through this missionary work, between two and three thousand children, before uncared for, have this year begun to receive instruction in the word of God, and guidance into the way of life.

Will Sabbath-schools help in this Work?

This work is one which ought to enlist the interest, the prayers, and the regular and general contributions of all our Presbyterian Sabbath-schools. What object can be presented to them, better adapted to draw out their benevolent impulses and their gifts, than that of helping needy and neglected children to enjoy the same benefits and blessings they themselves enjoy? If pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents will fairly present it to them, we are sure there will be a general and generous response. The last General Assembly gave a sanction and a direction for this work.

III. SUSTENTATION.

The receipts into the Treasury during the year, from all sources, including the balance of $20,881.68 from last year, have been $212,245.05.

The entire expenditures of the year have been $198,767.47.

The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year, March 31st, 1878, is $13,477.58.

The aggregate of sales has been $154,753.06. This aggregate does not agree with the Treasurer's account, inasmuch as it includes credit sales, while that account exhibits only cash received.

Digitized by Google

THE MISSIONARY FUND.

A Noble Gift.

The residuary legatees of the estate of the late John C. Green, of New York, have within the year given to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication the sum of $50,000, the principal to be kept intact, and "safely invested in productive securities, such as are authorized by the laws of Pennsylvania as proper and legal for the investment of trust funds," and the income therefrom to be applied "to the distinctively benevolent and missionary work of said Board." This is a noble gift, and will, in the years to come, cause the light of Divine truth to reach tens of thousands of homes, and, we trust, hundreds of thousands of darkened minds in every part of our land. It is earnestly to be hoped that the Lord will put into the hearts of many of his servants, to whose hands he has intrusted worldly possessions, to follow the example of large-hearted munificence which has thus been set before them. The sum given as above stated, has been carefully invested according to the directions given by the donor, and its income will be applied to the help of the Board's missionary work.

STATEMENT.

For this Missionary work there has been expended directly, *i. e.*, out on the field:

1. For compensation to Missionaries of the Board, engaged in the distribution, by means of personal effort and solicitations, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church,	$22,136	01
2. For traveling and other expenses of Missionaries,	6,438	80
3. For freights on publications forwarded to Missionaries, and on grants by Committee,	983	16
The retail value of the books sold through this agency has been $23,021; while the Missionaries have at the same time been performing very large and purely benevolent services, in religious visitation from house to house, in holding religious meetings, and in organizing and visiting Sabbath-schools.		
4. For retail value of books given away by the Missionary Committee and its Missionaries,	7,174	70
5. Balance against the Fund, April 1st, 1877,	7,099	23
Total,	$43,831	90
In addition to which have been paid:		
6. For salaries, share of Annual Report, postage, boxes, stationery, printing, incidental, and other expenses stated in schedule No. 2, but not included above,	$4,743	09
7. Share of deficiency of Monthly Record, chargeable to Missionary Fund,	358	70
Total of expenditures,	$48,933	69
The contributions to the Missionary Fund for carrying forward its benevolent work, amounted during the year to	36,779	26
To these were added by the Board an allowance of $5037.04, for discounts on books and tracts sold and gratuitously distributed by the Missionary Department, and $2000 for the gratuitous distribution of periodicals,	7,037	04
Total of receipts from all sources for Missionary uses,	$43,816	30

Digitized by Google

Deducting these receipts from the expenditures, as above stated, there is left a balance against the Missionary Fund, April 1st, 1878, of $5,117 39

All money given to the Board's Missionary Fund, whether by churches or individuals, or received from legacies, is wholly and carefully expended in carrying forward the Board's missionary or benevolent work.

THE ANNUAL COLLECTION.

The *first Sabbath in May* has often been designated by former General Assemblies as the most suitable time for the churches to take an annual collection for the Board's Missionary Fund. Except where some other preferred arrangement has been made to this end, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested on that day to present this important Cause to his congregation, and solicit their liberal aid.

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Corresponding Secretary*,
JOHN W. DULLES, *Editorial Secretary*.

Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1878.

V. TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *Secretary*,	SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq., *President*,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer*,
Daniel March, D.D.,	Alexander Whilldin,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
William T. Eva, D.D.	William G. Crowell.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Trustees of the Presbyterian House report, to the General Assembly, that the receipts and expenditures of the year, as shown by the Report of their Treasurer, duly audited and herewith submitted, have been as follows:

Total receipts, including balance, ...	$15,149 92
Total expenditures, ...	12,661 28
Leaving a balance of	$2,488 64

The Trustees further report that during the year six thousand dollars ($6000) of the principal of "the Benjamin Fund," have been received, and have been invested by the Board. The remainder of the principal, twenty-four thousand dollars ($24,000), will be payable next year. The interest on the Fund has been annually and regularly paid and is promptly distributed among the objects specified in Mr. Benjamin's will.

The Trustees still further report, that in the matter of the bequest to them by Miss Eliza J. Sherwood, late of Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, deceased, no settlement has as yet been effected.

Digitized by Google

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, namely: Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D. (removed to Wheeling, West Va.), Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Mr. William G. Crowell, Mr. William E. Tenbrook, and Mr. Alexander Whilldin.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 7th, 1878.

VI. BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICERS.

Rev. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D., *President.*
Mr. FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, *Vice-President.*
Rev. HENRY R. WILSON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. DAVID MAGIE, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
Mr. JONATHAN OGDEN, *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Term to expire in May, 1879:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William J. Tucker, D.D.,	Hezekiah King,
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,	Charles Collins,
Samuel M. Hamilton,	Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D.
David Magie, D.D.,	

Term to expire in May, 1880:

Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Frederick G. Burnham,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	Bennington F. Randolph,
Charles T. Haley.	John W. Taylor,
	Edwin F. Hyde.

Term to expire in May, 1881:

John Hall, D.D.,	James Fraser,
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,	Benjamin F. Dunning,
Erskine N. White, D.D.,	Richard H. Laimbeer.
Henry M. Booth.	

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

Presbyterian Mission House, No. 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

Goodness and mercy have followed us in all the labors of the year. While death has removed many of the ministers and elders of our beloved Church during the year, not one of the members of this Board has been called by the Master to lay down his work. The meetings have been regularly and faithfully attended—even in the hot months, we have not failed to have considerably more than a quorum. For all this mercy we desire to be thankful.

The impression has prevailed, to some extent, that in consequence of the difficulty in raising money very little has been doing in the way of church building. This false impression will be disproved when we come to the subject of applications. Never has the necessity for church building been more sorely felt, and seldom have the calls for aid been more numerous and press-

Digitized by Google

ing—amounting to more than treble of our receipts from the Church at large. Notwithstanding the great stringency of the times, many of our homeless flocks, led on by their ministers, who felt, that without suitable houses in which to preach their efforts to establish the church were vain, having gone forward to build the Lord's house in the very face of poverty. To these poor, self-denying people we have felt constrained to give more liberally than usual, and well has it been for them that we had the means to assist them in their emergency. Had it not been for the balance in hand with which we commenced the year, many of these churches, now rejoicing in the happy completion of their buildings, must have utterly failed, and all the money and labor expended in the effort been sacrificed. In not less than a dozen instances, we have either prevented the sale of valuable church buildings, or else redeemed them after they had been sold by the sheriff. The rescuing of one such church, knocked down by the sheriff's hammer, or the means furnished in another case to enable the minister to fulfill his word of honor pledged for the payment of a debt at a given time, has been worth more to the credit and good name of the Presbyterian Church than we can estimate.

RECEIPTS.

We are sorry to be obliged to report a falling off, in the contributions of our churches, of over $7000 from that reported a year ago. This is largely owing to the vigorous effort, on the part of many large and liberal churches, to relieve themselves from the burden of debt. As most of these debts were contracted in the building of expensive houses of worship, the money given and pledged for this purpose has been considered as so much for *Church Erection*, and thus our Board is made the loser by so much, at least for the present. We are, however, comforted by the assurance that in the future these churches will be the more able (we hope the *more willing*), to give generously to all the Boards. But not only have individual churches thus applied their collections to the payment of their own debts, as they have a perfect right to do, but in some instances the entire Presbytery have voted to apply their collections for Church Erection, to paying the debt of some one or two of their own churches, and in one case an entire Synod have done the same. These cases will, in a large degree, account for the lamentable reduction in church contributions to the Board.

Our gross receipts during the year, together with the balance from last year, amounting in all to $103,178, have constituted our working capital, and enabled the Board to do a vast amount of good, as many can testify. Over $10,000 of our receipts have come in the shape of legacies, and had all the money designed by testators been paid, this item would have been much larger. The number of churches that have contributed through the Board is 2040, an increase of 143 over last year, leaving altogether 3020 delinquent. Among them will be found many of our large and wealthy churches, that received aid from the Board in the days of their weakness. From the statement of our Treasurer it will be seen that our gross receipts are more by $642 than those of the preceding year.

APPLICATIONS.

During the year we have received in all 243 applications, formal and informal, calling for $142,500. Some of these ask for large sums to pay debts on churches that cost from $15,000 to $25,000. These, of course, we were obliged to decline, as not falling within our rules nor the design for which this Board was established. Others of these applications ask for small sums of from $300 to $600, to assist in the completion of buildings that cost from $1500 to $2500. To such appeals the Board are always happy to respond.

Many of those who proposed to build, even on this economical plan, have found it impossible to raise the necessary means, and been compelled to defer

Digitized by Google

the undertaking for another year; while others, who commenced to build without having "counted the cost," have been obliged to stop work and leave the unfinished walls in an exposed condition—liable to injury. Quite a number of the calls for aid were on behalf of the Freedmen in the South. Of these, none more loudly appealed to our sympathy, than that from Midway Church, in Georgia, to which, "Uncle Jo" (as he is called), ministers. Although composed entirely of colored people, this is a *model church;* consisting of 775 members with a bench of 22 elders, and 12 deacons. It has a woman's aid society, a young men's society, a parochial school, of 150 scholars; a Sabbath-school, of 300; an academy; and one of its members is in the Legislature. Since the war, they have been allowed (for a small rent), to worship in a large church building, owned by the white people, that will hold about 1000 worshippers. They are now obliged either to purchase the property or vacate the building. They are not able to do the former, and it would be a shame to permit the latter.

APPROPRIATIONS.

During the year appropriations have been made to 149 churches, amounting to $63,614. Add to these the 48 on hand but not completed at the beginning of the year, and it will be seen, that the Board had under its consideration during these twelve months, the wants of 194 churches, amounting in the aggregate to $94,450, an average of $495 to each church.

Two of these 20 buildings burned were aided by this Board, and, of course, were insured in good companies. The insurance money received by us was re-appropriated, and thus the churches have been rebuilt, and are now used for worship, which could not have been done but for our insurance. The church at Spencer, Indiana, received from this Board $700 just before we adopted the plan of insuring; it has been lately destroyed by fire, and having no insurance, is a total loss of $4000, a sum larger than the cost of all our insurance on the appropriations we have made for the last two years.

Notwithstanding the many failures that have taken place within the last few years, we have not failed in a single instance to realize the full amount for which the Board was insured. This speaks well for the carefulness with which this department of our work has been conducted.

DESIGNS, SPECIFICATIONS, AND PLANS.

In the Annual Report for 1877 there are seven different designs (or pictures of church buildings), with descriptions. To correspond with *some* of these designs, we have sets of workmen's plans—carefully drawn by the architect who made the designs, and printed on large sheets of stiff paper, 14x22 inches. There are five or six of these sheets to each design, giving different segments of the building, showing the height of walls, thickness of timbers, pitch of roof, construction of pews, pulpit, doors, windows, etc., etc. These sheets can be rolled up and sent by mail to order, upon the receipt of $5. As yet, we have only prepared plans to correspond with designs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 in the Annual Report. The preparation of each of these sets has cost us over $100, but by having a large number of copies lithographed, we can furnish them at £5 per set.

This year we have several new designs, and should they seem to meet the approval of those about to build, we may have plans prepared to correspond.

OUTLOOK FOR THE COMING YEAR.

Judging from the letters received from various portions of the field, we are convinced, that the demand for church building will greatly increase during the year upon which we have entered. From Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, Texas, Arizona, Utah, California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, they are calling loudly upon us; and now Tennessee, the Carolinas

Digitized by Google

and Georgia are stretching out their hands for help. But these calls are not to the *Board*, but through the Board *to you, Christian friends—you*, for whom God has provided both shelter and food; you whom he hath made his almoners to the poor of his flock; *to you* is this Macedonian call sent. What answer do you bid us give them? Shall we say in your name, "*Hold the Fort, for we are coming!*" No beleaguered garrison of famishing soldiers would be more heartily rejoiced by such glad tidings, than would some of our weak and exhausted churches whose supplies have utterly failed them. Our Church at large is not sufficiently awake to the importance of this great work, or the pressure of demand upon us for aid; as seen in the fact that more than half of our churches give nothing to this Board, and many that do give send but a mere pittance—$1 from a church of 220 members; $2 from a church of 300 members, or $5 from a church of 557 members—less than one cent per member! But we hope a brighter day is coming for these churches, when they shall enjoy the *luxury of giving* "as the Lord hath *prospered them*," and be permitted with David to say, "Who am I, and what is my people, that we should *be able to offer so willingly after this sort.*" The magnitude of the work to be done in this department of labor may be more apparent, if we take a portion of this vast field. Take, for instance, the State of Kansas. While within a few years nearly 100 Presbyterian churches have been built, there remain about 100 organized churches still without shelter. So long as they remain in this homeless condition, they must be *absorbing*, and not *contributing* churches. To secure for these plain but inexpensive buildings, would require at the least $200,000. Suppose these people able to raise two-thirds of the cost, it would leave $66,666 to be furnished by the Board—more, by $26,000, than the total amount of contribution received from all our churches to the Board during the past year; and yet, with all its importance, how small a portion of the field is Kansas. This may serve to show the utter inadequacy of the means furnished by the churches to enable the Board to accomplish the work, and also shows the necessity of a much higher standard of contribution. We believe this to be the conviction of a large portion of our Church, and that another year will show an advance in this direction. Encouraged by this hope, we gird up our loins for renewed and increasing labor.

Let some of our missionaries express their estimate of the value of that work. One of them writes thus: "The action of your Board in granting our application has decided my field of labor. I had been forced to the determination, not to waste more of my time or the Board's money, by remaining where I could not have a congregation, and where I can do so little for the evangelization of the people. But now, that we are, by the help of your Board, to have a church building, into which I may invite the people, to hear the word of life, I will gladly remain, and hope, with God's blessing, to build up a church that shall live and bear fruit long after I shall have ceased from my labor. Thanks to the Board of Church Erection for its generous aid." Another brother says: "We have a practical demonstration of the value of the Board of Church Erection, without whose aid we could not have secured this sanctuary, and my hands must have remained tied. I consider your Board, in point of usefulness, second to none, as it not only widens and extends our sphere of usefulness, but gives *permanence* and *stability* to our work, as nothing else can. For the present, we thank you, from the *bottom of our hearts we thank you*, but we hope soon to give you something better than thanks, a free will offering of gratitude in the form of a collection; and, while I remain here, never shall a year pass without this expression of grateful remembrance of your kindness." Another: "This church has been organized fifteen years, and during all that time never had a house of worship, and a few months ago, was considered on the point of extinction. It is now resuscitated, and has a bright prospect of usefulness before it. Had it not been for the promise of $500 from the Board of Church Erection, this people could not have been induced to begin the work of building; or, if they had begun, the enterprise must have proved a failure." "Your check

Digitized by Google

has just reached us, for which we are truly thankful. Without it we could not have secured the building; and, without a house of worship, we must have been compelled to abandon the whole field. So you see that, in the providence of God, our very existence as a church and congregation, depended upon the appropriation of $700 by your Board. May the future show an abundant harvest."

A voice from Iowa, "Yours, with $500, was duly received. Our house is clear of debt, and the Lord has already owned our offering by the conversion of nineteen souls."

Another, "It is just one year since (by the help of your Board) we completed our house of worship and gave it to the Lord, free of debt. I have been trying to gather up the result of this year's labor. First, our congregation has more than trebled; second, the increase of members has been *fourfold* of that in any year of the church's history; third, instead of receiving $200 from the Board of Home Missions, we are now *self-supporting;* fourth, we have commenced to contribute to all the boards; fifth, we have a flourishing Sabbath-school, which promises to be a feeder to the church; sixth, an evident increase of spiritual life and activity among the members of the church. And all this may be traced (instrumentally) to the building of this house for the worship and glory of God."

One hundred and twenty churches have received their appropriations during the year, amounting to $59,438.22, and the money is in readiness for all the others to whom grants have been made, when they comply with the conditions. Some delays have been caused by the want of accuracy in the execution of papers; but in no instance, where these were found correct, has any church been kept in suspense *for a single day.*

INSURANCE.

It will be borne in mind, that one of the conditions upon which all the appropriations of the Board are made is, the perpetual insurance of the money granted by the Board. During the last year we have taken out 173 policies, amounting to $227,223, which, added to those previously taken, 588, makes a total of insurance held by the Board of $522,887. From our note-book it appears that not less than 20 Presbyterian church buildings have been injured or totally destroyed by fire during the year, valued at $195,200; Amount of insurance on these buildings, $77,300; Total loss for want of insurance, $117,900.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

JOSEPH FEWSMITH, *President,*

H. R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

VII. PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF.

OFFICERS.

Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *President.*
Mr. WILLIAM G. CROWELL, *Vice-President.*
Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. CHARLES BROWN, *Recording Secretary and Treasurer.*

OFFICE,

No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
Henry E. Niles, D.D.,	Thomas Potter,
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
J. Frederick Dripps,	Robert Cornelius,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.	William G. Crowell.

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

The Board render devout thanks to God, for the prosperity vouchsafed during a year of many and great embarrassments. The financial crisis, which has reached every part of the country, has also affected this Board. One cause of their limited resources is the fact, that some of the constant and liberal contributors have either been without remunerative employment, or have failed to receive the accustomed revenue from their property, or have been stripped of their earthly substance in the general crash.

Some ministers and widows, who depended in part on the Fund, have lost the small sums they had been keeping in reserve, and which were indispensable to the comfort of their families, in addition to the stated appropriations.

In several instances, disappointment and suffering have come from the inability of wealthy friends, who had once ministered to their necessities, to do so any longer, because driven themselves to struggle with poverty.

It should be well understood, especially by those who recommend or who receive aid, that the Relief Fund does not propose to furnish a full support. At present it is not practicable. It may be done when men of ample wealth and large hearts furnish the means.

The success of this undertaking has exceeded the sanguine expectations of its friends; and yet more than four times the amount now placed at the disposal of this Board would be required to give to a retired minister, or to the family of his widow and orphans, a sum equivalent to the average stipend of a settled pastor. Yet it is gratifying to know that positive relief has been given, and has been thankfully acknowledged. A small grant to meet present necessities has often been accounted to be far better than utter destitution.

But let it not be forgotten, that a more ample supply is needed. There can be no mistake in the cry of distress, which comes to the office of the Board. No church in which the Spirit of Christ dwells, will shut her ears against that cry. A good beginning has been made. The Church is moving, slowly indeed, but steadily in the right direction, and her heart will beat with a stronger and more tender sympathy, as the claims of this Cause are more thoroughly understood.

Since this plan of relief has been set in operation, there has been no year more especially characterized by free-will offerings than this. It seems like the response of ancient Isreal to the voice of God, "Bring me an offering; of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart, ye shall take my offering." It is, also, an encouraging fact that the contributing churches were 2143, *outnumbering* those of the previous year by *one hundred and thirty-eight.* The lively interest expressed by donors has been cheering and strengthening, in times of heavy pressure; and these testimonials have often been very affecting. When prayers and alms are united, and when giving is "not grudgingly, or of necessity," but from a heart glowing with Christian love and a high esteem for the Christian ministry, the work must prosper.

Between April 1st, 1877, and April 1st, 1878, 20 of the number on the roll have died—11 ministers, eight widows and one orphan. Of those who received aid last year, and did not apply this year, there are 11—five ministers and six widows. There are also 18 now enjoying the benefit

Digitized by Google

of the Fund, who have given notice that they will ask nothing for the year ending April 1st, 1879. The reasons, given in the Report, for the removal from the roll of these 29 cases, justify the opinion that there is little disposition to depend on the Relief Fund, any longer than stern necessity requires.

While these places are vacated, 64 new cases have presented their claims within this year, and have received appropriations. Of these, 40 are ministers, 22 are widows, and two are orphans.

The whole number of families on the roll is 393—152 ministers, 219 widows, and 22 orphan families, embracing 1500 persons of all ages, from infancy to ninety years. These are recommended by 127 Presbyteries scattered far and wide in all of the 35 Synods, within these United States. Eighteen Presbyteries on the foreign field neither contribute to the Fund nor draw from it. The Presbytery of Western Africa, connected with the Synod of Philadelphia, recommends one minister and two widows of ministers whose labors were confined to Liberia. This and Corisco, connected with the Synod of New-Jersey, usually contribute every year.

Total of moneys passed through the Treasury,	$82,176 33
Of which belong to Permanent Fund,	14,663 10
Balance applied directly to purposes of the Board,	67,513 23
The actual expenditures,	67,286 28
Leaving in the Treasury a balance of	226 95
If to the above $82,176.33, the value of boxes be added, $6000, there is a grand total of	$88,176 33
made available to the cause of Relief within the year.	

The sources of the Endowment money are:

DONATIONS.

Jesse Miller, Alliance, Ohio,	$40 00
Rev. Joseph Platt, Bardolph, Ill.,	1,000 00
Residuary legatees of John C. Green, New York,	10,000 00

LEGACIES.

J. S. Seymour, of Auburn, N. Y.,	$1,500 00
Miss Mary Islet, Spruce Creek, Pa.,	100 00
Mrs. Eleanor Cook, Newport, Ohio,	1,000 00

TOTAL PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND.

Held by Trustees of the General Assembly,	$99,289 44
Held by Trustees of the Presbyterian House,	37,700 00
Held by Presbyterian Board of Relief,	43,105 00
	$180,094 44

The Board have not had at their command all that was needed, with the increase of the number of families on the roll; although there is no one who has not received something within the year. The appropriations postponed have been those mainly of second installments. The Board are not in debt, for they never borrow. Nor do they incur debts to those who are on the roll, for the money is expected to be (and usually is) in the Treasury when appropriations are made, and then the remittances are forwarded at once. *The debt rests on the Church at large.*

Special attention is called to the fact, that the aggregate sum of the recommendations by the Presbyteries is always in excess of the income of the Board. It is plain, therefore, that the full amount asked cannot, in every case, be granted. A reduction must be made, either by the Presbyteries, or

Digitized by Google

by the Board. Otherwise, the Fund would become bankrupt, and many an applicant would have nothing left but an empty Treasury. The remedy is in a larger liberality on the part of the communicants in all the churches. Let those who have never given bring their offerings, and let those who have done well "increase more and more," and then there will be no lack of means adequate to the wants of the hour.

Forty boxes, mainly of clothing, and partly of other articles, have this year been sent by churches or associations of ladies to the needy. These boxes were joyfully received. The ladies have worked willingly with their hands, and have given freely of their means. The thanks of the whole Church as well as of this Board are due to them, and they deserve truly the inspired commendation, "Let her works praise her." "The woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised."

Neither they nor the donors to the Fund are forgotten in the daily prayers of such as receive these benefits, and these prayers cannot fail to be answered in blessings more precious than gold or the choicest jewels.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1878.

VIII. PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., *Chairman*,	John C. McCombs,
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., *V. Ch.*	Robert C. Totten,
James Allison, D.D., *Treasurer*,	William C. Aughinbaugh,
Samuel M. Henderson, *Rec. Secretary*,	James B. Lyon,
John Gillespie,	Charles W. Hubbard.
Samuel J. Fisher.	

Rev. A. CRAIG MCCLELLAND, *Corresponding Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE,

No. 33 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

TRANSFER OF CHURCHES.

The General Assembly of 1874 gave directions to your Committee as to transfer of churches under its care to that of the Board of Home Missions. Over two years ago they began to take steps—mainly through the Presbyteries—to place these churches upon the same basis, substantially, as were the white churches under care of that Board; and early in the present calendar year they transferred, to the care of the Board of Home Missions, their 80 churches, 27 ministers, and two catechists; the transfer to take effect from and after January 1st, 1878. This leaves 56 churches, 22 ministers, 25 catechists, and the entire work of evangelical education upon our schedule. Of these 56 churches, eight may be considered, now, as self-sustaining, either in groups or singly, two as being supplied without aid from our treasury, and three others as having little or nothing more than a nominal existence. Of the remaining 43, all but four (not deemed in condition for transfer) may be considered as under the supervision of, and partially or wholly supplied by the missionaries in

Digitized by Google

charge of our higher institutions and important educational centres. The aggregate salaries of those in charge of the work transferred were between $16,000 and $17,000 per annum; but the amount needed from our Treasury for this purpose was only between $10,000 and $11,000; the balance—except $250 from one individual and $200 from a Presbytery—was the amount to come from the churches served.

[N. B.—All statistics given in the remaining part of this Report, concerning colored churches, are to be understood as covering but nine months—to December 31st—in so far as they pertain to the churches transferred to the Board of Home Missions.]

FUNDS.

Collections from churches—for		
The general work,	28,906 44	
Specials,	1,175 37	
From Sabbath-schools and Missionary Societies,	1,483 18	
		$31,564 99
From individuals—for		
The general work,	$2,228 84	
Specials,	3,441 15	
		5,669 49
		$37,234 48
From Freedmen's churches and schools,		12,670 93
" Coupons, Interest on Mortgage, etc.,		346 71
		$50,252 12
From State School Funds,	1,049 51	
" Board of Church Erection,	1,400 00	
		2,449 51
Total,		52,701 63

CONTRIBUTING.

Number of White churches contributing,	1,117
" S. Schools and Missionary Associations contributing,	61
" White churches not contributing,	3,436
" Freedmen's churches contributing,	123
" " " not contributing,	16

The number of white churches contributing this year is greater than last year; and the amount given by churches and individuals, for both general and special work, is $7761.80 less than was thus given last year. This may be accounted for, in part, by the fact that $4000, of the amount given for specials last year, were funds that had been held in reserve, to be applied on the erection of Scotia Seminary. The falling off, however, of over $3900, as compared with last year, in the amount contributed by the churches for the general work, is a serious deficit.

As in preceding years, so in this, boxes of clothing—good, second-hand, and other—have been given; also Sabbath-school books and papers. These are gratefully received by these poor people.

We are pleased to state, that at least a few persons have realized the importance of permanent funds for the benefit of our Church's work among the Freedmen, and accordingly we are able to report invested funds, given in previous years—$7000 for special institutions, and $1000 for the general work—in all, $8000, only the interest of which may be used. Such funds are greatly needed.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Expenditures on account of—

Missions.

Missionaries,	$24,219 62	
Special for Institutions,	3,865 11	
Scholarships and other Specials,	3,982 08	
Insurance,	485 50	
Interest on borrowed money,	110 91	
		$32,663 22
Received and expended on the field,		12,670 93

Printing.

Annual Report, and expressage thereon,	279 45	
Catalogues, circulars, blanks, etc.,	121 61	
Share of publishing "Record,"	280 60	
Southern "Evangelist,"	100 00	
		781 66

Officers and Office.

Balance due Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., Secretary of late Freedmen's Department of Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions,		1,354 00
Salary of Corresponding Secretary,	$2,500 00	
Salary of Clerk,	500 00	
Treasurer's Book-keeper,	50 00	
Traveling expenses in visiting General Assembly,	20 75	
Rent of office,	125 00	
Stationery, P. O. box, postage, telegrams and expressage,	154 29	
Water tax and fuel,	11 10	
Incidentals,	3 00	
		3,364 14
		$50,833 95
Cash balance on hand,		421 26
		$51,255 31

MISSIONARIES.

These are preachers, catechists, and teachers, in number as follows:

Ordained ministers, of whom 29 are colored,	43	} 49	
Licentiates, 6, all "	6		
Catechists, 27, all "	27		27
Teachers—males, 16, all "	16	} 53	
" females, of whom 19 are "	37		
	97		129

Most of these ministers have large fields to care for, including, in some cases, four, six, and seven churches. The catechists are very useful assistant missionaries, and have done a large amount of valuable Church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers are sent, not as mere educators, but as Christian missionaries.

DECEASED.—Rev. Thomas G. Murphey. He entered our work February 25th, 1866, at and about Amelia C. H., Va., where he gathered and organized five churches, and continued to labor until December last, when, having

Digitized by Google

become quite ill, he was taken to his home in Dover, Delaware, where he died on January 9th, 1878.

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year, 5; received from another body, 3,		8
Whole number under care of Committee,		139
Communicants added on examination,	927	1,139
" " " certificate,	212	
Average, on examination, to each Church, over		6
" " " Minister, over		18
Whole number of communicants,		10,257
Baptized—adults,	441	940
" infants,	499	
Marriages reported,		126
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,		120
" " scholars in Sabbath-schools,		7,456

These figures, as compared with those of last year, show an increase of 12 Sabbath-schools, 364 Sabbath-school scholars, 41 on examination, and 368 to the whole number of communicants; and could we add to this the number received on examination, during the last three months, to the 80 churches transferred, God's blessing upon this branch of our Church's work would no doubt be still more manifest. A number of the churches have enjoyed considerable religious interest, adding to each from 15 to 49 members on profession of faith. The number of church buildings, and manses or homes, are about the same as we reported last year.

The past year was perhaps the hardest, financially, which the Freedmen have known for some time; and yet, though we lack the reports of 80 churches for three months, the total—$12,670.93—that we do report as given by our churches and schools for self-support, is $1,043.77 over the entire amounts given in our last Report for the full year.

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools,	87
" " Pupils,	3,989
" " Teachers,	75

Our schools continue to be strictly parochial; and statistical reports from the field show that, besides the large amount of "good seed" sown in the hearts of the young by our missionary teachers, their work still tells encouragingly in the way of TRAINING INSTRUCTORS FOR THEIR OWN RACE.

BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, Rev. S. MATTOON, D.D., President.—The grounds and buildings are estimated at $18,000. One of the buildings, the President's house, was entirely consumed by fire in December last. This was a severe stroke to the University, and also to Dr. Mattoon, who thereby lost not only a very considerable amount of household goods, but also a large part of his library, and nearly all his manuscripts, together with rare and highly valued articles collected during his twenty years' service as a missionary in Siam. A contract, however, to rebuild during the present summer, has been authorized. Something over one-third the amount necessary for this purpose has been generously donated by individuals.

For a time after its organization, a regular Classical Course was not attempted. But now, besides a *Preparatory* English Course of two grades, Higher and Lower, and an *English Normal Department*, covering a four years' course, it has also a *Classical Department* requiring the same time, and a *Theological Department* requiring a three years' course. Each of these departments, taking them in the order given above, report 64, 35, 33, and 9, in all, 141 students for the past year.

Digitized by Google

Of the 141 students reported for the past year, 77 are professors of religion, 36 studying for the gospel ministry—9 of whom think of going to Africa as missionaries, and 9 serve as catechists; 45 have taught part of the year, enrolling about 3000 pupils, and 34 of these, while teaching, have superintended Sabbath-schools, enrolling about 2000 scholars.

It is estimated that over 500 students have been enrolled by this Institution since its organization. Of these, 30 have entered and 29 are still laboring in the gospel ministry, while 40 have served as catechists, and 200 or more as teachers; and it is worthy of special note, that *in the vicinity* of the Institution 28 churches have been organized and cared for, and 21 of these are still being cared for by its Professors and catechists.

This Institution, established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists and teachers, as instructors of their own race, holds a place of the first importance in the work of our Church among the Freedmen. It is the only one of its kind under care of our Church in all the Southern States, and stands as her future College and Theological Seminary for all the Atlantic States south of Virginia, while its present importance is seen in the fact that there are now in the Synod of Atlantic 118 churches, averaging 76 members each; while only 43 ministers—of whom 30 are colored —are now laboring among them as preachers and teachers, and new fields are everywhere "white already to harvest." This Institution is worthy the entire strength of the best men the Church can furnish, and is second to none in its claims upon the sympathy, prayers, and gifts of our people.

Wants.—1st.—Scholarships of $100 each, for a single year, for a number of years in succession, or until the close of a student's course of study. 2d.—A General Aid Fund to assist students who can support themselves for but part of a single year. 3d.—Clothing.—Boxes of substantial clothing for distribution among needy students are always in demand, and can always find grateful wearers. Bed Clothing of all kinds is also needed. 4th.—Buildings.—With comfortable accommodations for but 62 students, more room is a pressing necessity. $25,000, at least, are wanted to furnish the buildings urgently needed. 5th.—Endowment.—As yet the Institution has but $6,000 endowment fund, and, save the proceeds of this, the members of the Faculty have to be supported just as other missionaries are, from the Treasury of your Committee. Hence, permanent endowment funds for the adequate support of its professors are an imperative want of the University.

SCOTIA SEMINARY, REV. LUKE DORLAND, Superintendent.—Scotia Seminary is located at Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C. Its design, as expressed in its charter, is "to educate colored girls in religion, and in the arts and sciences usually taught in seminaries of a high order; and in those domestic duties which belong to the highest type of wife, mother, and teacher." It was designed, and its location selected, by the "General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen," over nine years ago; but funds were entirely wanting until about seven years ago, when, chiefly by the liberality of the late Mr. MATTHEW SCOTT, of Muskingum County, Ohio, the present Committee were encouraged to authorize the purchase of a half-acre lot, with a manse or home, and the erection of a small seminary building thereon.

This Seminary was organized in 1870, with 45 pupils; it now reports 110, of whom 25 have taught during part of the year; and the amount paid by the pupils for self-support during the year is $2,634.89. The number enrolled since its organization is 300, of whom 100 have engaged in teaching.

Wants.—1st.—Scholarships, of $45 each, and partial scholarships. The demand for these is constantly increasing with the increase of the number of pupils. As a rule, orphans and pupils from large families must be aided, or an education must be denied to some of the most promising and enterprising of their race. Tuition is free, and $45 will furnish boarding, fuel and light for one pupil, for the entire term (year) of eight months. "Patrons," says the superintendent, "have been a double blessing to their wards by their

Digitized by Google

correspondence. Some of the most promising girls have been thus led to the Saviour." 2d.—Clothing.—Boxes of good second-hand wearing apparel are always in demand, to be worn as sent, or cut and fitted by the pupils themselves. 3d.—$8,000 to erect and complete the remaining part of the main building, the stem of the T. The building is now full, the number of pupils increases annually, and more room is greatly needed. 4th.—Endowment.—This Institution should be permanently endowed At present it has but $1,000 for this purpose.

WALLINGFORD ACADEMY, Rev. W. A. PATTON, Principal.—This Institution, located in Charleston, S. C., has its name from a late citizen of Pittsburgh, Mr. A. M. Wallingford, whose widow generously purchased and donated the ground on which it stands.

The main building fronts on Meeting Street, one of the principal thoroughfares of the city, and is 70 feet in length by 40 in breadth, with a porch in front, and an addition in the rear for a recitation room. The upper part is used for church purposes; the first floor, divided into four rooms, is occupied by the school. On the other end of the lot, and fronting on Nassau Street, is the Teachers' Home, a house of moderate size, but conveniently arranged for its purposes. These buildings are comparatively new, and were erected at a cost of about $13,000; of which about $7800 was paid by the Freedmen's Bureau. There is no debt upon the property.

The number of scholars enrolled last year was 220. There are five teachers and one assistant pupil. The superintendent gives constant attention to the school when not engaged in other parts of his mission field. The present condition of the school is that of good order and progress. Many of these young Freedmen are doing well in their studies, and in their general deportment will compare very favorably, with scholars whose home influences and antecedents have been far more favorable to right culture.

In order to make it more efficient, some articles of apparatus are greatly needed—not only such as maps, charts and globes, but instruments to illustrate the more common and practical facts and principles of natural science. No academy in the land could be more benefited by such helps. This Academy was organized in 1865, and chartered by the State Legislature at its session of 1871–2. Since its organization, it has enrolled 1150 pupils. Of these 50 have entered and 22 are still laboring in the gospel ministry, most of them in other denominations than our own; 110 have become and 25 are still at work as teachers. The number enrolled during the present year is 210. Eight churches have been organized and cared for, in the vicinity, by its successive Principals; and at least two are still in charge of him who has occupied that position for the last seven years.

BRAINERD INSTITUTE, Rev. S. LOOMIS, Principal.—Brainerd Institute is in Chester, S. C., a town of 2700 inhabitants, the whole county containing about 25,000, of whom 16,000 are colored. It has railroad connections at present with the north, south, and east; and prospectively with the west. The Institute is beautifully situated on two acres of ground, not far from the centre of the town, and near the different railroad depots. In this and the three adjacent counties there are not far from 40,000 colored persons.

Around Brainerd Institute are clustered the eight churches of Brainerd Mission, with a membership of about 600, with Sabbath-schools, and openings where new churches may be organized; the whole region promising and inviting missionary ground, the colored people interested in the churches and schools, and the whites welcoming and sympathizing with the work.

In the four counties—Chester, York, Lancaster, and Union—Brainerd Institute is the *only school* for the colored people above the grade of primary. The State is providing primary schools, and the law has just passed the Legislature to open for them also a university. But for *training schools* for *teachers*, and those affording academic and high school facilities, *nothing* is done. The State is working at the *top*, and laying good foundation at the *bottom*, but the

Digitized by Google

necessary work—intermediate—is wholly neglected. Whatever of this work is being done, the Presbyterian Church is doing. Whatever more may be done, the providence of the Lord very *plainly commits to*, and *requires from*, the same instrumentality. And the door for this enlarged usefulness now stands wide open.

The educational work of Brainerd Institute has been mainly in these four departments:

1. A department for training *Catechists* while they were employed in the churches of the mission, and preparatory to their entering on a full course of study for the work of the ministry. 2. A department for training *Teachers* chiefly for the public schools. 3. The department of Institute work next in importance is that of affording *Academic* or *High School* privileges, in connection with Presbyterian influences, to the more promising of the eight churches of the mission, and to other worthy youth in the surrounding community. 4. A fourth department is preparing youth of best talent *for the University*. 5. A town *parochial school* has also been always a part of the school work, much prominence being given to religious training and instruction in the Scriptures.

For a work of such opportunities, the sum of $5,000 or $6,000 would certainly be wisely and well expended. This, however, is not expected at present.

The things now specially needed are more school room, dormitories for scholars from the country, and more provisions for teachers, both as to number and accommodations. If the school building—two stories, 24x44 feet—was all given up to school purposes, there would be needed for repairs, and to fit up and provide seats, $300. We should then have school room for about 200. The cottages (two) should be fitted to accommodate scholars from the country. For this $200 are needed. Nearly 50 could then be accommodated *comfortably* in the rooms. The upper story of the school-room we have used as a dwelling. It is needed now as a school-room, and a more healthful place is required for the teachers.

This Institute was first organized in 1869, and has since enrolled over 800 pupils. Of these, four have entered and are still laboring in the gospel ministry; 74 have become and 38 are still engaged as teachers; 10 have served as catechists; six churches have been organized by the Principal, and eight churches in the vicinity of the Institute have been and are still being cared for by the Principal, his catechists, and others laboring under his oversight. The number of pupils enrolled during the past year is 237—of whom two labor as catechists, and 26 have engaged for part of the time as teachers.

FAIRFIELD INSTITUTE, WISNNSBORO', S. C., Rev. WILLARD RICHARDSON, Principal.—The Institution commenced in January, 1869. It has a manse, a church and school-house united, one building with three rooms for girls, and one with three rooms for boys.

The aim is to give a thorough training in the rudiments of mathematics, and then to give as thorough a scientific and historical education as possible, using all the aids we can get, but relying mainly on oral teaching. In this way physiology, philosophy, chemistry, and kindred sciences are made a daily exercise in the school. In other words, the science of getting an honest living in the world is taught with forty years' experience in the same direction. The Bible is taught, in connection with its history, chronology, and geography. In the preparation of teachers, Gregory's Christian Ethics is used in connection with the Catechism. And lastly, continual repetition and reviews are used to stamp these things indelibly upon the mind, endeavoring all the time to build up character on the basis of the Bible and scientific knowledge, the only way of eradicating superstition from this superstitious people. It is a work that a teacher can do far better than a preacher. Text-books on the sciences, supplemented by oral instruction, are used with good effect. A white school trustee, an educated man, said he saw some subjects in physiology in the examination clearer than he did in studying the book two years.

Digitized by Google

Since the organization of this school, it has enrolled 1200 pupils. Of these, three have entered and are still laboring in the ministry; 60 have become and 40 are still engaged as teachers; 15 have served as catechists; five churches have been organized by the Principal, and are still being cared for by him and his catechists. The number of pupils enrolled during the past year is 340, of whom seven have acted as catechists, and 27 have engaged in teaching during part of the year.

SUMMARY.

The five Institutions just referred to have each sent statements up for the past year, which, combined, give the following:—

Whole number of students enrolled,	1,047
Number of these, professors of religion,	287
Number of these, in the Presbyterian Church,	142
Whole number studying for the gospel ministry,	47
Number of these that are Presbyterians,	44
Number who have acted as catechists,	18
Taught school part of the year,	133
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	389
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about	6,632
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about	$6,945
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	58
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	3,650

Reports from these five Institutions, covering the whole period of their existence, rendered as accurately as may be, and combined, give the following:

Whole number of students enrolled, about	4,000
Whole number who have entered the ministry,	87
Yet laboring in the ministry,	58
Whole number who have labored as catechists,	67
Whole number who have engaged in teaching,	544

In relation to church work in the vicinity of and connected with these five Institutions, we have gathered the following, viz.:

Whole number of churches organized by their Professors and Principals,	49
Whole number of churches that have been cared for by these and their catechists,	51
Whole number of churches now being cared for by these and their catechists,	39

BLUFFTON INSTITUTE, Rev. J. DOUGLAS ROBERTSON, Principal.—This Institution is located at Bluffton, Beaufort county, South Carolina. It is a new centre for church and school work combined. It was opened on the 18th of March last, and now reports 67 scholars.

Mr. Robertson says of the field: "Here are over 30,000 colored people covering an area of over 2,400 square miles, and not a Presbyterian church established. In the county there are now 130 schools; and over 1000 families have homes and farms, varying from one-half acre to 300 acres. Most of these homes are held in fee and paid for."

With Bluffton as a centre, Mr. Robertson names seven outposts or stations for primary schools and aggressive church work combined; at most, if not all of which, some colored Presbyterian element is found. He also names two other points in the same county, as centres for a like work, and with each seven outlying stations to be connected—each station ten miles from the centre and nearly as far from each other.

MEDWAY GRADED SCHOOL, Rev. JAMES THOMAS HAMILTON WAITE, Prin-

Digitized by Google

cipal.—This School is located in Liberty County, Georgia—the first county settled in the State. The original settlers were pilgrims from New England. They have left the impress of their manliness, intelligence and piety on their descendants. In this county the slaves were long a majority, and by the death and emigration of the whites, the Freedmen are much more so.

The Committee on Freedmen appreciated Medway as an important centre for parochial school-work; and Medway School was organized, October 1st, 1874, in Medway Church, in which the congregation worships and the school is conducted. During the first term the school enrolled 148 pupils, divided into three departments, and each department into three divisions; the Principal and his two assistants travelling six and ten miles daily in going to and from the school.

The lands within a radius of five miles around the church have been mostly bought by the Freedmen, who, having built their cabins and provided their implements, are still struggling under many disadvantages to pay for their homes. The entire district—the 15th—is largely held by Presbyterian Freedmen, who, ever since emancipation, longed for a school. The Medway Colored Presbyterian Church is large, reporting 665 members, 15 ruling elders, and 13 deacons. The Freedmen of Liberty County are in power, as the governing majority. Georgia does not, and will not for many years, provide public schools for more than three months in the year. There have been many such in the county for ten years, but their scholars know nothing at all —except a few who cannot read understandingly, cannot write legibly, and cannot subtract figures. This church is utterly unable to provide for itself a better school than these, finding it very difficult to pay even for the books needed in ours—stinting themselves in food, I believe, for this purpose.

In 1874, when the school was first organized, most of the scholars knew the alphabet and a few could read blunderingly. But now, if, as wise men have often said, correct spelling, proper reading, legible writing, and thoroughness in the four processes of arithmetic constitute an excellent education, Medway School has been very successful. There has been a regular advance from division to division, and nearly 100 who began in the Third Department have risen to the First; nearly all in this department can write with positive beauty. Seven out of the First Department have each obtained a teacher's certificate from the white Board of County Commissioners, and have taught with commendation.

About 200 have been taught since its organization, the term rolls numbering from 130 to 150. Nearly all of the First Department are members of the church, and 36 scholars have recited publicly and almost perfectly the entire Catechism.

By the fortunate purchase of a huge old building, and mainly by the hard work of the people, an Academy will soon be roofed, floored, lighted, desked, and seated for the school.

Wall maps and charts, a globe and orrery, papers and a library, are greatly needed. Thus equipped and still sustained by Christian friends of the Freedmen, far greater results of education and power with God's blessing on a Christian school may be looked for.

GREENSBORO' GRADED SCHOOL, Rev. JAMES A. CHRESFIELD, Superintendent. —This school is located at Greensboro', N. C., where a good parochial school was opened in 1868, under care of the "General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen." This continued until 1874, when the city commissioners proposed co-operation in getting up a *graded* school, to be known as the Greensboro' Graded School, having two departments, white and colored. The commissioners requested Mr. Chresfield to take general supervision of the colored department, selecting the very best teachers to be obtained, those of the colored race to have the preference. Colored teachers were accordingly selected, and this department was organized during the same year—1874. The city has no school building, and is unable to build at present.

The school is conducted in the Colored Presbyterian Church, the city pro-

Digitized by Google

viding for about one half the teachers' salaries and the necessary incidental expenses. It has reported during the past year as high as 350 pupils for three months in succession, and as the church—which cost less than $1000—is by no means large, it must be readily perceived that a suitable school building is the great want here, the lack of which the superintendent greatly regrets, and all the more that the city is one of considerable importance, and has a large colored population. Five of the pupils of this school taught during a part of the year, in all 127 months.

COLUMBIA GRADED SCHOOL, Rev. W. R. POLK, Superintendent.—The building is a two story frame, 35 feet wide by 60 feet long, containing a chapel, two school-rooms, and three rooms for the missionaries. One acre of ground belongs to the property. It is suitably located in the edge of Columbia, county seat of Maury, Tenn. This property is valued at $3,000, and is free from debt. Tabor Church, with which the school has always been connected, was organized in 1866, and worships in the chapel of the building. The colored population of the place and vicinity is large. The school reports 118 pupils, five of whom have taught, in all, 16 months during the year. Latin and algebra are among the higher branches taught here.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Quite a number of our ordinary parochial schools have furnished teachers; and statistics, received from ten of these, including the three graded schools, show that 49 of their pupils have taught during part of the year, their schools enrolling 2633 scholars, an average of over 53 to each teacher. Approximate reports sent in by our teachers show that 58,492 verses of Scripture have been recited by their pupils, that 955 are committing to memory the Shorter Catechism, and that 237 have completed it during the year.

EDUCATIONAL AND CONTIGUOUS CHURCH WORK.

It will be noticed that each of our higher Institutions is a *centre* about which are gathered a number of churches—in one case nearly 30—which have been organized, cared for, and, for the most part, are still being cared for by the Professors and Principals, with the help of their catechists. This, it is true, makes the duties of these instructors more onerous than could otherwise be desired, but it has the special advantage of being a means of keeping them deeply interested in church as well as school work; of giving practical training to those who are being educated for the ministry, and this immediately under the eye of their instructors; and of gathering within a given radius more churches, and giving them better care, than could reasonably be hoped for, if educational and church work were kept entirely separate; and the planting and fostering of new centres for this purpose, as well as the strengthening and building up of those already in existence, is now a pressing necessity.

The first great want of the Freedmen is Christian education—the school and the church. This was felt by all, when, in a day 4,000,000 slaves became free; and the State, with the Church, rushed to the rescue. Statistics deemed reliable give the entire colored school population in the United States, as 1,620,978, and as not attending school, 1,440,608; the percentage of these non-attendants in the sixteen Southern States as ranging from .78 in one State to .96 in each of two others; and the average non-attending colored school population of these as 88 per cent.; only 12 in every 100 attending school at all, and these, necessarily, but for a very few months in the year! "Ten years," says the United States Commissioner of Education, "Ten years without schools for children will insure an adult generation of ignorant citizens, who, losing the knowledge, will have lost the desire of letters." Thousands upon thousands of these people have had these "ten years," but happily, under such circumstances, that though they never had

Digitized by Google

such knowledge to lose, they are ready and desirous, multitudes of them eagerly desirous, of securing it.

The Southern States have done something, and may be expected to do more, in establishing a public school system, in which colored children have advantages. But whence are their teachers to come? The Principal of one of our higher schools in South Carolina, says: "There are no normal training schools for teachers, and there can be none by the State for some time, that can supply this pressing need." What is said of South Carolina in this regard, might probably be said of all the Southern States. Who then, shall teach the teachers of these common schools? and what shall be their character, and the character of their instructions? Just here lies a grand opportunity for good by the higher schools of our own and other churches. The missionary just alluded to says, of those of his pupils who had obtained certificates: "They all find schools, and more could be employed."

The *Parochial School* system seems to be somewhat peculiar to our own Church, as the Freedmen's Aid Society reports none of this class, and the American Missionary Association but seven at most, while your Committee report 31, besides those of higher grade. These are urgently demanded, both by our churches and their ministers. Our best missionaries say they know not how to succeed well in church work without the parochial school, and your Committee feel that the number of these should be much increased and carefully fostered, not only for training up congregations of intelligent hearers and useful citizens, but also as helps to bring the young within the pale of the Church, and to selecting and preparing the fittest for entering our higher schools for further training—some for teachers and others for *preachers* for their own race.

ROMAN CATHOLICS.

In 1865 Cardinal Barnabo, Prefect of the Romish Propaganda, attended the great Catholic Council at Baltimore. He called attention to the South as forming a grand opening for missionary work among the colored people. The following year the Propaganda at Rome voted $600,000 for this work. In the following year there came to this country 66 priests, who immediately began missionary operations among the Freedmen. In 1870, it was estimated that not less than 150,000 colored children in this country were under the influence of Rome. In the single State of Louisiana to-day there are not less than 100 Catholic priests working among the colored people, and winning them over to Rome.

The *Southern Evangelist* for March of this year says that "President E. P. Tenny reports that Rome spends $600,000 a year upon the Freedmen, and counts 150,000 of them in her schools. She has nearly 10,000 young men in her higher schools and seminaries, with 750 professors, chiefly Jesuits. There are 500,000 scholars in papal schools of lower grade. There are seven religious orders of men and 36 of women, to whom this work is committed."

These statements may not tell all that the Roman Catholic Church is doing among the Freedmen, but they surely tell much. They show that she has in this field, in order after order, hundreds upon hundreds of priests and nuns, bound by the most solemn vows of consecration, and supported by hundreds of thousands of dollars annually; that she has higher and lower schools containing over half a million scholars; and that Protestants failing to supply the eager desire of the Freedmen for educational privileges, they readily—and, under the circumstances, very naturally—turn, and sometimes turn *en masse*, to the open doors, board and tuition free, offered them by the Papal Church.

Surely the Church as well as the State, should realize her great obligations to discharge faithfully the new duties which the changed status of these people has placed upon her: and, in view of their pressing wants, physical, social, civil, mental, and spiritual; in view of their political power, and their

Digitized by Google

utter unpreparedness, as a mass, to use this power wisely; in view of the quiet, yet wide-spread and energetic efforts being made by the Papal Church, one of which says: "We de not publish much, but we work, and the Freedmen are ours;" in view of the failure of our own Church to do all she might have done in the past to prevent and counteract these evil influences; and yet, in view of the good foundation which she has really laid, and of the grand opportunities which still remain for her to do for Africans here, and through these for Africans beyond the sea, surely it is high time that she should awake, redeem the time, and do her full part to educate, evangelize, and save the Freedmen.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Chairman.*

A. C. McCLELLAND, *Cor. Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

IV. Special Orders.

I. REPORT OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF 1877 ON "THE RELATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE OF AMERICA," ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY OF 1878, AND ORDERED TO BE PUBLISHED IN THE APPENDIX TO THE MINUTES. [See page 18.]

The Special Committee appointed by the General Assembly to consider the subject of "The relation of the Presbyterian Church to the German people of America" were directed by the Assembly to continue and complete the work directed to be done by the previous Assembly. Two specific objects were committed to their attention. First, the collection and diffusion of information on the general subject, and secondly, the further consideration of "what could be done to promote the spiritual and material interests of a German Presbyterian newspaper, by further conference with Germans of the West and of the East, and especially by a union of all our German pastors and churches in one newspaper enterprise."

The Committee have consulted by correspondence during the year, and have held two meetings in New York and one in connection with the Assembly's session in Pittsburgh. They have found an increasing interest in the subject of our relations to the German people on the part of our American brethren, and expressions of thanks on the part of our German pastors that our Church had given consideration to the matter.

I. COLLECTION AND DIFFUSION OF INFORMATION.

The Committee report first, in respect to the collection and diffusion of information. The circular of inquiries sent last year to the Presbyteries was sent again this year to the Presbyteries which had not responded, and to some Presbyteries which had desired to complete their imperfect reports of the year before. Some of the Presbyteries almost or quite despair of answering the inquiries, thereby signifying a lack of acquaintance with this whole subject. The wide distinction between our Presbyterian Church as a product of Puritan generations, and the German people as universally members of a State Church, seems to have been very imperfectly apprehended. The reasons for this broad distinction seem in many cases to have been little studied. From the 66 Presbyteries in America, which did not respond last year, the Committee have received this year 30 replies. The two Presbyteries of Chicago and of North River have added important papers to their former report, and the Presbyteries of Niagara and Erie have completed their former reports. Of the 35 Presbyteries which have not reported, 11 of them have almost no German population, and probably consider their condition fully understood; 14 more of the 35 have a German population which is from one-fifteenth to one-seventh of the whole population in their territory, while the remaining Presbyteries of St. Clairsville, Steubenville, Springfield, Alton, and Iowa, have a German population from one-eighth to one-sixth of their whole population. The Presbytery of St. Paul has a German population from one-fourth to one-third of the whole; the Presbyteries of Syracuse, Boston and Philadelphia North have a German population of at least 7000 or 10,000, and most important of all, the Presbytery of Baltimore has 50,000 or 60,000 German inhabitants.

The Committee do not think it desirable to embody in this Report the results obtained. A general classification was made in the Report presented last year and published in the Appendix to the Minutes. It is impossible, however, now, as it was last year, to incorporate in a brief Report the many details thus acquired. This important information ought to be put at once

Digitized by Google

into service by the Church. It constitutes a foundation on which our future German work may be built. The Committee have, therefore, arranged the whole amount of information in classified and tabulated form, so that the data of various opinions and of common conviction may be ready for use.

The Committee believe, that the work of the past two years has had a powerful educating influence. Even independent of all the benefit to be derived by our American churches from the diffusion of this information, the Committee believe such a publication would be of large service to our German pastors and churches. The respect paid them, and the more exact communication to them of the opinion of so many Presbyteries, in respect to the standard of Christian life and church practice, cannot fail to be beneficial.

The Committee re-affirm, after this larger survey of the subject, and with new confidence, their conviction expressed last year, in respect to several important points frequently unobserved by our American pastors, elders and churches:

1. That a very decided growth has been manifest in our mission work among the Germans during the past few years.

2. That the German churches, when well cared for, respond to our efforts to free them from the defects or corruptions inherited by them from the German State-Church.

3. That the results do as fully recompense the expenditure in thought and material support as they do in American churches, is evident from the following facts:

The German home missionary churches are as large as the average American home missionary churches. But one in seven of the German churches, while one in five of the American churches, has twenty-five members or under.

The German churches advance towards self-support, as do the American churches in the same circumstances, save only perhaps where the much desired Americanizing process transfers the young people of the German church to the American church. In this latter case the church at large gains, but the German church itself works at a great disadvantage.

The German churches, when under proper pastors, advance regularly in contributions. In the Presbytery of Dubuque, where is the important city of Dubuque, the church which contributes the most is a German church. The nine German churches of that Presbytery contribute about one-half of the contributions of the whole 34 churches of the Presbytery.

4. That the failure to secure good results is due on our part, quite as much to our suspicion, excited by exceptional cases or exceptional defects, to our lack of thorough knowledge, intelligent skill, patient attention and Christ-like love, as on the part of the Germans, to their inaptitude towards the Presbyterian system; and

5. That the causes, both of success and of failure, gather around these few vital principles: a pure gospel in the lips of a truly consecrated ministry; a sincere respect manifested for the sterling qualities of the German character, in place of a narrow and superficial contempt for the German character on account of its lighter faults; the proper organization of the church at the beginning, and an intelligent and pertinent instruction and supervision by the Presbytery.

These facts need to be reiterated in all our Presbyteries, where there is any proper opportunity among the Germans, until the Presbyteries are reassured in respect to the responsiveness and the value of this field as a field of church operations.

If the power of the gospel of our Lord is to leaven the life of American society, the Church must not fail to apply that power to the massive and profound Teutonic element. If communism, with all its horrid results, prevail in this free land; if socialism corrupt the masses; if lying theories of labor and of capital disprove the scripture, "the rich and the poor meet together, the Lord is the maker of them all;" it will be, because the Church is inattentive to, or has contempt for these strong foreign forces. Materialism, with its array of strong advocates, rationalism, with all its towering pride,

Digitized by Google

cannot corrupt or kill the life of God; and that life, if communicated by the church to the people, will be the permanent life of the American Church, and of American society.

II. A GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN NEWSPAPER.

In further considering the subject of a German Presbyterian newspaper, the Committee are more than ever impressed with the importance of such an agency in the Church. Christian men or women of means, who may fear the growth of communism, could furnish an effectual protection to property and to society, by furnishing means for maintaining a sound German literature.

The Committee, after reviewing the difficulties stated last year, venture to suggest the following as a plan on which all the Germans of the West and of the East might unite:

1. The place of publication to be Philadelphia or Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. Representative men in the West or the East to be contributing editors, whose names should stand at the head of the paper.
3. The cost to be defrayed by persons interested—either East or West.
4. The editor in chief to be selected by the persons who become responsible for the deficiency.

The Committee think, that this plan is worthy of transmission to the German brethren interested for their acceptance; and, if all could cordially agree on it, the Committee believe the means could be obtained.

The reports from the Presbyteries express also a strong desire for books and tracts in German. The Committee re-emphasize the increasing importance of German publications, as shown in their returns of the past year, and are glad to learn that the Special Committee to whom the matter was intrusted have made progress during the year.

III. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

This whole Church work among the Germans opens or closes on the hinge of a true ministry. We need young Germans, soundly converted, wisely educated. Christlike in comparison to men, Christ-like in devotion to the holiness of God, in sympathy with our doctrine and life, and trained for the intermediate position which they are to occupy between the Germans and Americans, who shall speak in apostolic earnestness the mind of Christ to their race. In order to do this, the German Theological Schools should be supported through all our Presbyteries, by Candidates selected and sent to the Schools, and by support either of the students sent, or of the general work of the Institution.

In conclusion the Committee recommend to the Assembly the following action:

First. The Assembly hereby direct the publication of the information which has been obtained during the past two years, and its judicious distribution throughout the Church.

Secondly. The Assembly recommend the presentation of the plan suggested for the newspaper, by correspondence on the part of the Committee with the brethren interested, in a further endeavor to secure the end proposed.

Thirdly. The Assembly recommend Presbyteries or pastors, which have expressed a desire for German literature, to correspond with and make suggestions to the Special Committee on German Publication.

Fourthly. The Assembly re-affirm to the Presbyteries the following recommendations of last year:

1. A thorough study of the difficulties attending the extension of our Church among the German people.
2. Special attention to young Germans who may be suitable Candidates for the ministry; instruction of these Candidates in respect to the true conception of the ministry; and direction and assistance to them in pursuing their education at our German Theological Schools.
3. Co-operation with the efforts to instruct our German church members

Digitized by Google

by our German periodicals, or by brief outlines printed by the Presbytery itself. Attention should be especially given to the subject of infant baptism, as to the proper doctrine and practice of faith in this rite, and as to excesses in its administration; and, also, to the meaning contained in the word "confirmation," as to whether it is not likely to mislead Germans of Catholic and Lutheran extraction, and as to whether the word and its misapplication should not be laid aside altogether. Further attention should be given to the fee system, and the thorough abolition of baptismal and "confirmation" fees, as they are called, and the devising of some means, by which "an increase of the salaries" of the German ministers can be rendered equal to the loss from discontinuing these perquisites.

Fifthly. The Assembly repeat their commendation of our German Theological Schools, and recommend Presbyteries, churches, and individuals, to assist in relieving these valuable Institutions from the perils which beset them, in these times of financial depression.

Sixthly. The Assembly hereby appoint a committee of nine persons, whose duty it shall be, to carry into execution the objects approved in the first and second of these recommendations.

II. SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT ON REDUCED REPRESENTATION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ACCOMPANYING THE OVERTURE ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY AND TRANSMITTED TO THE PRESBYTERIES FOR THEIR APPROVAL, AND ORDERED TO BE PRINTED IN THE APPENDIX TO THE MINUTES: [p. 119].

(1.) The amendment to the Constitution, which is recommended in this Overture, proposes that the Commissioners to the General Assembly shall continue to be elected by the Presbyteries. In this, the Committee have conformed to what they understand to be the emphatically and repeatedly expressed determination of the Church. Three Synodical schemes have been killed, barbarously murdered indeed, by the Presbyteries. It must be conceded as a settled thing, that the majority of the Presbyteries will not surrender their election-prerogative.

THE CHURCH BASIS.

(2.) The Overture proposes to apportion the Commissioners among the Presbyteries, not according to the ministerial roll alone, as is now done, but according to the ministerial and communion rolls combined. In other words, it proposes not the *clerical*, but the CHURCH basis of representation—ministers, ruling elders, and communicants.

This ought not to raise any question about the nature of the Church, or the earthly fountain of its power under Christ, or the position of the ministry in it. The facts and principles involved are simply these: Two classes of Commissioners compose the Assembly, ministers and ruling elders. For the regulation of their numbers, we seek an element in our statistical reports with which they are both connected, from which they both rise, to which they both stand in the relation of rulers, and which may apportion them with some equity, in their mutual relation, and in the relation of the Presbyteries to each other. This is found in the communicants of the churches, which, in the language of the Constitution, this Assembly represents. In the communicant column of the statistical tables the ruling elders are counted. Add the ministers, and we have the complete census of our communicant population.

Why should the number of ministers that are in a Presbytery determine the number of Commissioners that it should send to this body? A reason might be given why the number of ministers should settle the number of ministerial Commissioners: but why should their roll regulate the number of elders to be sent?

This judicatory was never erected to represent the ministers. The defini-

Digitized by Google

tion of the Form of Government (chap. xii., sec. 1) is, that the Assembly "shall represent in one body all the particular churches of this denomination."

The change which is now proposed should commend itself especially to the ruling elders. The present basis ignores them and the membership which they particularly represent. It is true that, in some Presbyteries, the number of ministers being larger than that of the churches, the elders have a larger representation because an elder is elected with every minister; but, in other cases, the ministerial roll being smaller than that of the churches, the number of elder Commissioners is cut down.

The ministers did not originally form the basis in the Church of Scotland, from which our Book was so largely copied. When the General Assembly of that Church became a delegated body, the Presbyteries sent their Commissioners according to the number of parishes. Why, then, at the full organization of our Church Courts in 1788, were the ministers made the basis of representation of our Assembly? They formed, in the reports, the only settled and known factor that the Church then had. It was still almost a strictly missionary organization. No communicant rolls were reported, or even generally kept. Not until 1807 can we find any statistical tables of the communicants. Moreover, in the Church of Scotland, when the parishes were made the basis, there were no communion rolls as we now have them. By taking the parishes as the basis of representation, that Church adopted the nearest basis, that it could get, to the true Presbyterian principle of recognizing the organized people of God as the Church, though somewhat cramped and perverted by the State connection; our Church had to start with the number of ministers.

But now the change which is proposed can be made, and ought to be made for these reasons:

1. It will be a proper recognition of the true Presbyterian principle, as it has been permitted to develop itself in our Republic.

"Christ," says Dr. A. A. Hodge, in his "*Commentary on the Confession*," page 499, "has in fact vested all ecclesiastical power in the Church as a whole, none of its members being excluded; yet not in the Church as a mob, but as an organized body, consisting of members, their representatives, ruling elders, and ministers or bishops. All church power vests in the lay and clerical element, in the ministers together with the people." "The Presbyterian Church," said a speaker in the late Edinburgh Council, "is not a mere corporation of ecclesiastics, but is composed of the whole body of the faithful." The Assembly "is a fabric reared by the people and on the people."

What would be thought of a proposition, to regulate the number of representatives in the popular branch of Congress by the number of officeholders in the respective States? And yet that is what our Church has been doing, only in a worse form; for it has been regulating the number of members of the Assembly by the number of one class of our officeholders.

This feature of the plan, as it has not on the one hand the slightest taint of Prelacy, so, on the other hand, it contains no infusion of Independency or Congregationalism. Our Church is not an Aristocracy; nor is it a radical Democracy; it is a religious Republic; and the constitutional change which is now proposed will give another expression to that idea.

2. The expenses of the Assembly are provided for by a *per capita* apportionment on the communicants: the representation should, therefore, have a relation to their number. If it be thought that the communicant rolls are in some places kept heavily overloaded, the apportionment will have a tendency to correct that evil, which, however, is not really greater in proportion than is that of the ministers who are not in real Presbyterial connection and work.

3. The change will remove from the field one unpleasant controversy that has been raised: the attempted discrimination, as by the second of last year's Overtures, in the ministerial basis of representation, between those ministers who are engaged in pastoral work and others who, for a time or permanently, through providential causes, are not so occupied.

Digitized by Google

4. Under this plan the growth of the Assembly, the varying strength of the delegations from the different sections of the Church, will be regulated by the real increase of the denomination. As the rank and file, which really, under God, form one test of ministerial efficiency, multiply in the Presbyteries, the Presbyterical strength here will be added to: whereas, heretofore this body has largely grown by Synodical acts dividing and subdividing ministers into skeleton Presbyteries, some of which have been like certain militia rolls that we have heard of—all officers and no privates.

5. While the change may, in a few Presbyteries, produce a slightly unfavorable alteration in their relative strength in this body, a comprehensive glance at the whole Church will show, that in the combined features of our denominational power, ministers, congregations, communicants, and the amounts of their contributions to the support of the General Assembly and of its benevolent agencies, this will give as equitable a plan of representation as can be devised. It still largely favors the weaker portions of the Church; but it is looking forward to their healthy development; while it will also so work as to place or keep the stronger portions in the position to which they are entitled by a union of all the elements of strength.

AGAINST A CONGREGATIONAL BASIS.

Why not make the congregations the basis? Because that would produce grosser inequalities than now arise from the ministerial basis; and if we propose to make any change we ought to make the best. We have not ventured to classify our 5,153 churches according to their size. But there are over 200 which have severally not more than ten members. It would not be equitable to let each of them count, in a basis of representation, equal to the Fifth Avenue Church, New York, with its 1,472 communicants. The largest Presbytery in the Church, in the number of its congregations, is Lackawanna, in the Synod of Philadelphia, which has 82 churches, but they number only 7,551 communicants, with 71 ministers; and yet, on the basis of congregations, Lackawanna would have twice as many members of the Assembly as New-York, because New-York has only 37 congregations, though in them are over 16,000 communicants. Yadkin, in the Synod of Atlantic, has 39 churches; it would, therefore, on the Congregational basis, have as many members in this body as New-York, though those 39 churches of Yadkin have only 2,423 members and 11 ministers. The Presbytery of Neosho has 56 congregations; Cincinnati, 50; Neosho, therefore, would be stronger here than Cincinnati; yet Cincinnati has 65 ministers and 6,645 communicants; and Neosho, 31 ministers and 1,921 communicants. Such inequalities may be tolerated in the Presbyteries and Synods where they have developed without having been foreseen, but deliberately to introduce them into this national body would be a parody on the idea of republican representation. If it were to be done, the apportionment for the support of the Assembly should be, not so much per communicant, but so much per congregation.

SINGLE REPRESENTATION.

(8.) The plan proposes to make a change from double to single representation. Instead of providing that there shall be at least a minister and elder from every Presbytery, it proposes to enact that there shall be at least one Commissioner from every Presbytery, making a large number of Presbyteries that will start with only one. We meet the difficulty that may be raised about this, by saying that it is inevitable. By their votes on the Overtures that have already been sent down, the Presbyteries have said that they will not give up the right of election. They have also said that they do not desire numerically to equalize themselves on this floor. Well, we have 178 Presbyteries. Continue on any basis to secure to each and every one a minister *and* elder, and we have 356 Commissioners before we begin to make any allowance for the larger Presbyteries, which in their delegations have always been, and should continue to be, graded according to their increased size.

The fact is, a state of things has grown upon us which was not intended or foreseen. There were last year 82 (there are now 85) Presbyteries which have

Digitized by Google

each less than the 24 ministers that the existing rule specifies as entitling to two Commissioners. Of these, nine have each only five ministers or less; 20, between five and ten; 16, between ten and 15; or 45, that do not come within one-third of the strength which is prescribed as the unit of representation by a minister and elder. These 45 Presbyteries, amounting altogether to 345 ministers and 27,827 communicants, or one-fourteenth of the ministerial and one-twentieth of the communicant strength of the Church, elect more than one-seventh of the Assembly. These 345 ministers can send every year one in eight of their number to the Assembly; the other 4,456 ministers of the Church can send only one in sixteen of their number. The 28,000 communicants in these small Presbyteries can have every year an elder in this body for every 679 of their number; the other 529,787 communicants are only represented in the proportion of one for every 2,198. The four ministers of the Presbytery of Montana can each have their turn in the Assembly every fourth year; it would take eighteen years for the 50 of the Presbytery of Philadelphia to have their turn.

It was not so in the beginning. In 1789, when the ratio was established as a minister and elder from every Presbytery containing not more than six ministers, of the 16 Presbyteries only two had less than six ministers, and those two had five each. In 1819, when the unit was raised to nine, of the 53 Presbyteries only seven had less than nine; and none of them had as low as six. Nor do such inequalities exist in other Presbyterian organizations. In the Church of Scotland the Presbyteries are too equally divided to permit it: its 1384 ministers send 247 to the Assembly. The Free Church permits no such inequality, for each Presbytery sends one-third of its ministers and elders from one-third of its churches.

The inequalities that have grown up with us cannot be entirely healed; but they should be lessened. No fair reduction can be made which will continue to give every Presbytery the right to elect at least a minister and elder. By the decisions which have already been given; by plain arithmetical multiplication; by a stern sense of equity and fairness; by a just spirit of compromise; we are driven to say that there shall be not a minister *and* elder for every specified number of ministers and communicants, but a Commissioner (minister *or* elder) for the specified number, making sure to every Presbytery one representative, and leaving room for an increased representation to those Presbyteries whose size entitles them to it.

ARRANGEMENT OF ODD COMMISSIONERS.

(4.) There are a large number of Presbyteries which will be entitled to only one Commissioner each, and a few others that will have an odd number of Commissioners. In a few Synods every Presbytery will be in those classes, in other Synods a portion of the Presbyteries. How are they to be regulated, so as to make the delegations of ministers and elders from the bounds of each Synod as nearly equal as possible? To secure this, and on this point alone, it is proposed to bestow a special power upon the Synods: the power to declare, from year to year, which of those single Commissioner Presbyteries shall elect ministers, and which elders; and to make similar arrangement for the third, fifth, seventh Commissioner in the cases of the Presbyteries which will be entitled to an odd number—providing, however, that in such cases there shall be annual alternations of the ministers and elders.

For instance: the four Presbyteries of the Synod of Colorado would, at the outset, be entitled to only one Commissioner each. The Synod would declare which two of them should elect a minister each, and which two an elder each, so as to make two ministers and two elders from the region of the Synod. Again, the three Presbyteries of the Synod of Kentucky would be entitled to four Commissioners; Louisville entitled to two would, of course, elect a minister and elder; Ebenezer and Transylvania entitled to one each would elect one a minister, the other an elder—alternating from year to year.

In all cases the number of ministers and communicants would settle the number of Commissioners; in all cases the Presbyteries would elect; only in

Digitized by Google

the cases of the single, or other odd, Commissioner the Synod would apportion the minister and the elder for the year, so as to equalize the two classes as nearly as possible.

The Assembly could not comfortably make this arrangement. It would be a delicate thing for this large and distant body to do. But in the Synods the members of the Presbyteries will themselves be found, and it will really be, through the Synod, a mutual arrangement on their part; and it would be settled according to the local wishes of the Presbyteries interested

The ministers and elders in those cases could not be arranged by an alphabetical classification of Presbyteries, the first half, alphabetically, to send ministers one year, and the second half, alphabetically, elders the same year, the two to alternate the next year, because: 1. There are Synods in which all, or nearly all the Presbyteries would be in the same half by alphabetical arrangement, and thus would have each year all ministers or all elders. 2. An increase of the basis in one or two of the Presbyteries in any year might disarrange the division.

The plan proposed is better than any scheme which would club small Presbyteries together in electoral bodies for the purpose of choosing Commissioners, because: 1. All the objections which are felt against Synodical election would lie against that. 2. The smaller Presbyteries would be at the mercy of a larger. 3. That would disfranchise some of the Presbyteries; this secures a positive representation from every existing Presbytery.

It is true, that under this there would come from some of the Synods delegations, in which the ministers and elders would not be absolutely equal. For instance, from the Synod of Columbia, it having three small Presbyteries, there would be three Commissioners, two ministers, and an elder, or two elders and a minister, as would be arranged in the Synod.

If we are to adhere, as the Presbyteries have declared, to Presbyterial election, and if we are to make a reduction in the Assembly in the only way which gives an approach to equity, that of single instead of double representation for every specified number, then as practical men we must accept the change which this will make, and work under it. And herein our system can exhibit that elasticity by which it adapts itself to circumstances without the surrender of any essential principle.

Absolute equality in number of ministers and elders in this respect is not essential to Presbyterianism, nor as a fact has it ever been attained. The first Assembly of the Church of Scotland had 42 members, only six of whom were ministers. When it was organized on its present representative plan by the act of 1694, it was made to consist of 180 ministers and 135 elders. Two ministers and one elder were sent to it from a Presbytery of not more than 12 parishes. Last year its legal composition was 247 ministers and 178 elders. In our Church, while the Constitution has provided that the numbers shall be equal, they in fact never have been. In the first Assembly the members actually present were 21 ministers and ten elders; in 1820, 56 ministers and 24 elders; in 1827, 92 ministers and 25 elders; last year, 268 ministers and 232 elders. According to our Constitution, a Session may be composed of a minister and one or more elders, or of one or more elders without a minister. A Presbytery may be constituted of five ministers and of an elder from any number of churches, from none upwards; it may start out with ten or 20 elders and five ministers; and three ministers alone may make a quorum. Fifteen ministers, with the largest or smallest number of elders, may compose a Synod; and seven ministers may constitute it for business. Equality in numbers of the two classes nowhere necessarily exists in the graded scale of our Church Courts. Moreover, our Book at present exhibits a strange anomaly. Every Presbytery has the right to send a minister and elder to the Assembly. It is in the power of a Synod to erect a Presbytery with five ministers, and not a church or elder in it. In such a case, where could the elder Commissioner come from? The principle, which declares, that a Presbytery will be adequately represented by one Commissioner, is more pliable in its application than the one which says, that from each Presbytery one of each class must be elected, or that every minister

Digitized by Google

needs at his side, and from his own particular locality, an elder to wait on him, and every elder a minister to watch him; that the two classes of our church rulers ought to be mutually so jealous as constantly to be watching each other—an unchristian attitude which we repudiate.

It is, however, desirable, though from no motive of jealousy or necessity, to reach after an equality between them; and we think that with the care in electing, which would flow from the decrease in the number of delegates, and the assurance that would be sought that the elected ones would attend, the Assembly would, under this plan, really exhibit a closer approach to an equality of the two classes than it has ever had.

THE ASSEMBLY AS THUS REDUCED.

Under the change (according to last year's figures and including three new Presbyteries since created) the constitutional size of the Assembly would be reduced from 564 to 323. The classification would at the outset be as follows:—86 Presbyteries would have one commissioner each; 56 would have two; 25 would have three; seven would have four; three would have five; one would have seven.

REDUCTION OF THE STRONGER SECTIONS.

The following illustrative figures will show that there is in this no inordinate grasping by the larger portions of the Church:—The Presbyteries in the contiguous Synods of New-York, New-Jersey and Philadelphia contain 1044 ministers, 723 congregations and 132,468 communicants, more than one-fifth of the whole ministerial roll of the denomination, one-seventh of the congregations, and one-fourth of the communicants. They have now 108 (almost one-fifth) of the 564 members of the Assembly. Under this plan they would be entitled to 64 of the 324. New-York would be decreased from 30 to 17; New-Jersey, from 36 to 22; Philadelphia, from 42 to 25.

REMEDIAL OPERATION OF THE PLAN.

On the other hand, as showing the remedial operation of the plan:—The Presbyteries of the Synod of Erie, in each and all the elements of church strength, make that Synod the fourth in the denomination; but in this body it is, on the present ministerial basis, put down to the sixth place, and on a level of representation with three Synods that have not half its strength; the proposed plan will properly only reduce the Erie Commissioners from 18 to 16. Harrisburg, the sixth on our roll in strength, is now twelfth on the level of representation here; it will have its proper place by being reduced only from 16 12. Similarly the Synod of Cincinnati will be reduced only four, falling from 14 to 10. Cleveland also, in ministerial and communicant strength almost the same as Cincinnati, will be only reduced to 10.

FUTURE CHANGES OF THE RATIO.

The power to change, which we propose to bestow upon subsequent General Assemblies, would be simply that of an arithmetical agent, when the ministers and communicants should so largely have increased in number, that the established ratio would make the body larger than 350, to lessen the ratio so as to decrease the number of Commissioners. Once set in operation the plan will not require years of overturing to change simply the ratio of representation.

A LIMITATION FOR THE FUTURE.

The Overture proposes to guarantee constitutionally to every existing Presbytery the right of representation and election. But it would not bestow that right upon Presbyteries, that may hereafter be created with less than 500 ministers and communicants. There are now 25 of that numerical class

Digitized by Google

of Presbyteries, some of them, it is true, Foreign Mission organizations. Such Presbyteries are a necessity in our country for the proper cultivation of the field. We ought never to forget the original missionary character of our denomination, and the real missionary character of a large portion of the country still. But unless some check of this kind be adopted, every approach to equity in the plan could (we do not say would, but could) be broken by a few Synods dividing their Presbyteries; and in constitutional provisions human possibilities should, as far as practicable, be anticipated. Surely, whenever brethren in the weaker Synods feel, that for convenient Presbyterial work they must be subdivided, they should be willing not to press the right of additional representation, until they can exhibit church rolls, which show that the denomination has a stable settlement in their field, and that they have a people to contribute towards the support of the Assembly and the mileage of their Commissioners.

If any of the ministerial brethren in such fields think it hard, to have their hope of being sent on the pleasant trip to the Assembly lessened by such a plan, let this illustrative fact be noted:—The 54 ministers who are in the six Presbyteries of the Synod of Atlantic would, on this plan and ratio, send as many of their number each year as the 56 who are in the Presbytery of Philadelphia. Should they desire to be better off?

It may occur to some, that a few of the Synods and Presbyteries, especially the Foreign Missionary ones, might be brought into a difficulty by the last provision of the Overture, inasmuch as the statistical tables of one Assembly would not reach them in time to furnish the number in the basis for election to the immediately succeeding Assembly. But we have tried by the general terms of the rule to cover all cases. The Synods and Presbyteries would be entitled to act on the latest tables that had come into their possession; and, in the case of a Foreign Mission Presbytery attached to a home Synod, or of a Synod meeting not in the fall but in the spring, it would be entirely competent for the Synod, at its advance meeting, to make its declaration as to its Presbyteries.

THE MILEAGE FUND.

Ominous declarations against the Mileage Fund have come up from many of the Presbyteries which bear its burden. This is to be regretted. The Fund, it is true, is extra constitutional. But it has given us a very near approach annually to full Assemblies. It would be a calamity to have it destroyed. Since this Court, as the unit-representative of the whole denomination, contains one of the essential elements of a fully developed national Presbyterianism, every part of the Church should appear in it. And, while the Federal Government pays the mileage and expenses of Congressmen from every State and Territory, it would not show that care of the strong for the weak, which is pre-eminently Christian, for any of us to say, to the toiling workers in the less productive parts of the ecclesiastical vineyard, that if they come here they must pay their own way. With the difficulty which is met in entertaining the Assembly, however; with the heavy assessments which the expenses of traveling over such large sections of the country entail; would it not exhibit a thoughtful consideration in those weaker Presbyteries, to be willing to lessen their representation so as to lighten the burden?

This question of reduction, it cannot be concealed, is encompassed with great difficulties. Many deeply rooted prejudices and local feelings lie in the way of its practical solution. But surely they can be overcome by a plan which will from year to year produce an Assembly imposing, yet manageable; fairly representing all parts of the denomination, and yet not burdensome to the money-contributing portions of it; just to the strong and settled, yet generous to and anticipative for the weak; thoroughly Presbyterian in principle, and therefore the more practicable for the American Church. Such a plan the Committee venture to hope they have, after a long, thoughtful, and prayerful consideration, unanimously agreed upon, and now present for the consideration of the Assembly and the Presbyteries.

Digitized by Google

V. The Finances.

I. THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(1.) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Dr.

Page 34.	Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	$110 94
" 68.	Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	10,512 29
" 68.	Professorship, Synods of N. & S. Carolina and Georgia,	9,453 86
" 69.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,570 07
" 74.	Jane Keith Scholarship,	1,346 82
" 74.	Gosman "	1,346 82
" 75.	Othniel Smith "	1,346 82
" 76.	Anderson "	1,464 03
" 77.	Boudinot "	1,352 21
" 78.	ED "	1,346 82
" 78.	Kirkpatrick "	1,438 11
" 79.	King "	1,346 82
" 79.	Ralston "	1,313 01
" 80.	Fayetteville "	486 73
" 80.	Senior Class of 1819 "	1,230 63
" 81.	———— "	1,178 81
" 81.	Senior Class of 1823 "	581 12
" 82.	Senior Class, 1820–21 "	333 78
" 83.	Nephew "	2,500 00
" 83.	Colt "	2,500 00
" 84.	Mary Holland "	2,500 00
" 86.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	105 54
" 120.	Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,	4,747 20
" 136.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	14,864 50
" 170.	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	6,372 23
" 171.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	9,638 89
" 172.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	4,950 13
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,	9,639 22
" 181.	Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	3,592 97
" 182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813 36
" 183.	Augusta Female Scholarship,	1,354 30
" 198.	Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,254 72
" 204.	Special Trust Fund,	10,000 00
" 208.	Harmony Scholarship,	922 55
" 217.	Students' Fund,	8,818 06
" 232.	H. Smith Scholarship,	1,712 40
" 251.	Kennedy "	1,395 57
" 252.	Whitehead "	1,385 90
" 253.	Charleston Female "	1,386 28
" 254.	Woodhull "	1,385 88
" 255.	Scott "	1,385 89
" 256.	Van Brugh Livingston "	1,465 49
" 269.	Wickes "	1,346 82
" 277.	Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers,	98,839 94
" 288.	Cash,	1,545 16
		$244,682 69

Digitized by Google

(1.) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Cr.

Page 1.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	$14,864	50
" 6.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	9,638	89
" 86.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	105	54
" 84.	Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	110	94
" 48.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	4,950	13
" 182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813	36
" 58.	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	6,372	23
" 112.	Martha Le Roy's Bequest,	4,747	20
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,	9,689	22
" 181.	Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	3,592	97
" 195.	Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	307	46
" 204.	Special Trust Fund,	10,000	00
" 294.	The Wickes Scholarship,	1,346	82
" 293.	The Colt "	2,500	00
" 292.	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	302	77
" 258.	Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,254	72
" 303.	Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	99,289	44
" 260.	The Kirkpatrick Scholarship,	1,438	11
" 261.	King "	1,346	82
" 262.	Ralston "	1,313	01
" 263.	Fayetteville "	486	73
" 264.	Senior Class of 1819 "	1,230	68
" 265.	Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	51	28
" 266.	Students' Fund,	8,818	06
" 225.	Interest Account,	136	93
" 172.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	1	20
" 208.	The Harmony Scholarship,	922	55
" 274.	ED "	1,346	82
" 275.	——— "	1,178	81
" 278.	Whitehead "	1,385	90
" 279.	Charleston Female "	1,386	28
" 280.	Woodhull "	1,385	88
" 281.	Scott "	1,385	89
" 282.	Van Brugh Livingston "	1,465	49
" 283.	Kennedy "	1,395	57
" 284.	H. Smith "	1,712	40
" 285.	Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	10,512	29
" 287.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,570	07
" 285.	Professorship, Synods of N. and S. Carolina and Georgia,	9,453	86
" 288.	The Senior Class of 1823 Scholarship,	581	12
" 239.	Senior Class of 1820–21 "	883	78
" 240.	Anderson "	1,464	03
" 241.	Gosman "	1,346	82
" 242.	Jane Keith "	1,346	82
" 243.	Boudinot "	1,352	21
" 244.	Othniel Smith "	1,346	82
" 245.	Nephew "	2,500	00
" 246.	Mary Holland "	2,500	00
" 305.	Augusta Female "	1,354	30
" 257.	Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	275	49
" 299.	" " Rev. Joseph Eastburn,	20	53
		$244,682	69

Digitized by Google

(2.) Treasurer's Report.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878, was $62,270.16; making, together with $11,439.34, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, from the last year, the sum of $73,709.50; leaving a balance in the Treasury, at the close of the fiscal year, of fifteen hundred and fifty-five dollars and sixteen cents.

1. The *Receipts* are as follows:

Balance from last year,	$11,439 34
Contingent Funds,	874 39
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequests, Rents, Interest, etc.,	640 75
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers,	5,061 74
Professorships, Interest on Principal,	1,830 29
Scholarships, " "	2,552 00
Students' Fund, " "	530 58
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	562 23
Contingent Missionary Fund,	845 69
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	220 03
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	593 99
Permanent Funds,	47,568 90
Special Trust Fund,	622 50
Interest Account,	367 07
	$73,709 50

2. The *Expenditures* are as follows:

Contingent Funds,	$4,417 64
Rev. Joseph Eastburn, paid sundries,	643 38
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers,	4,960 51
Professorships,	1,793 72
Scholarships,	2,545 41
Students' Fund,	519 87
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	550 99
Contingent Missionary Fund,	828 78
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	281 54
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	300 00
Special Trust Fund,	622 50
Permanent Funds invested,	54,700 00
Balance,	1,545 16
	$73,709 50

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1878.

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, in the hands of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer, and vouchers for the money paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of fifteen hundred and forty-five dollars and sixteen cents in the hands of the Treasurer.

The Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation.

Alexander Whilldin, } *Committee*
Morris Patterson, } *on Accounts.*

Digitized by Google

(3.) Cash Balance.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, April 1st, 1878:

Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	$275 49
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	307 46
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	51 28
Interest Account,	50 08
Contingent Fund, Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	20 53
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	302 77
Permanent Funds,	537 55
	$1,545 16

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

April 1st, 1878.

(4.) Report of the Income.

As derived from each of the Mortgages, Bonds, etc., owned by the General Assembly, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878.

	Par Value.	Income.
United States Bonds, Loan of 1881,	$11,000 00	$660 00
‡United States Bonds, Loan of 5 per cent.,	18,700 00	237 53
United States Bonds, Loan of 5–20,	16,050 00	1,620 50
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan, of which $20,000 were lately invested,	56,070 02	2,187 34
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	6,000 00	360 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company Bonds,	3,000 00	180 00
*Union Pacific Railroad Company Bonds,	1,000 00	
*Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad Company, First Mortgage Bonds,	4,000 00	
*Pennsylvania Railroad, General Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00	2,400 00
*City of Carbondale, 7 per cent. Loan,	49 00	
†Bridge Bonds, Marion County, Kansas, 10 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00	100 00
1. Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	4,000 00	240 00
2. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
3. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
4. " " " " " "	10,000 00	600 00
5. " " " " " "	4,000 00	240 00
6. " " " " " "	10,450 00	627 00
7. " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
8. " " " " " "	2,500 00	150 00
9. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
10. " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
11. " " " " " "	5,000 00	150 00
12. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
13. ‡" " " " " "	10,000 00	300 00
14. " " " " " "	1,500 00	90 00
15. " " " " " "	6,088 53	334 87
16. " " " " " "	500 00	30 00
Promissory Note,	500 00	30 00
Interest on Bonds and Mortgages paid in,		832 49
Premium on Gold and Interest,		1,010 78
		$14,060 51

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1878.

* A donation. † A legacy. ‡ Lately invested.

Digitized by Google

BEQUEST OF THE LATE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

United States Bonds, Loan of 5–20,	$1,321 12	$103 68
Philadelphia City, 6 per cent. Bonds,	3,729 98	194 66
Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	1,321 13	39 63
Premium on Gold,		2 78
House, No. 224 Vine Street, Philadelphia,		300 00
		$640 75

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1877.

(5.) PERMANENT FUNDS.

April 1, 1877.	Balance, as per Report,	$10,693 91
June 27, "	On account, Carbondale City Bond,	18 00
August 1, "	Charles J. Field, Mortgage paid,	11,000 00
" 1, "	Philadelphia Fourth Presbyterian Church, Mortgage paid,	7,600 00
Sept. 12, "	Samuel T. Dale's Legacy,	1,000 00
Dec. 11, "	United States 5-20 Bonds called in and paid,	21,950 01
" 11, "	Premium on gold,	614 01
March 15, 1878.	Edward Maule's Mortgage paid,	6,000 00
		$58,875 93

Investments have been made as follows:

April 27, 1877.	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia city property,	$10,000 00	
December 19, "	Philadelphia City 6 per cent. Loan,	20,000 00	
" 19, "	United States 5 per cent. Loan,	18,700 00	
" 19, "	Premium on investments,	3,638 37	
March 15, 1878.	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia city property,	6,000 00	
	Balance on hand not invested,	537 55	
			$58,875 92

The Committee would respectfully submit the above statement of the Permanent Funds, as showing the amount that has been received from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878, and the amount waiting for investment.

All investments are made by the Committee, in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
} *Committee on Finance.*

(6.) TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

United States Bonds, Loan of 1881,	$11,000 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5 per cent.,	18,700 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	16,050 00
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan,	59,800 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan,	6,000 00
Pennsylvania Railroad, First Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00

Digitized by Google

Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad Company Bonds,	3,000 00
Union Pacific Railway Company Bond,	1,000 00
Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad Company, First Mortgage Bonds,	4,000 00
City of Carbondale Bond, 7 per cent. Loan,	49 00
Bridge Bonds of Marion County, Kansas, 7 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	4,000 00
No. 2, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 3, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 4, " " " " " "	10,000 00
No. 5, " " " " " "	4,000 00
No. 6, " " " " " "	10,400 00
No. 7, " " " " " "	2,000 00
No. 8, " " " " " "	2,500 00
No. 9, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 10, " " " " " "	2,000 00
No. 11, " " " " " "	5,000 00
No. 12, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 13, " " " " " "	10,000 00
No. 14, " " " " " "	1,500 00
No. 15, " " " " " "	6,088 53
No. 16, " " " " " "	500 00
Promissory Note,	500 00
	$243,137 53

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1878.

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the first item of Article Fourth of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of investments, as set forth in the foregoing table.

The investments are all made in the name of the Corporation, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
Committee on Finance.

(7.) TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Hon. GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D., *President.*
Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Hon. William Strong, LL.D.,
Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
George Junkin, Esq.,
Morris Patterson,
Alexander Whilldin,
William G. Crowell,
John C. Farr,
William E. Tenbrook,
James T. Young,
H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD is the *Treasurer and Recording Secretary.*

Office, No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

II. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S. A., IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER.

(1.) General.

1877. Dr.

May 29.	To paid Traveling expenses of Commissioners,			$21,852 98
	" " Return Mileage, Presbytery of Chicago,			361 75
	" " Janitor, etc.,			20 00
	" " Clerks of Assembly:			
	Stated Clerk, salary and expenses,	$560 00		
	Permanent Clerk, do.,	360 00		
				920 00
	" " Stationery:			
	Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.,	$35 74		
	Mileage Committee,	1 50		
				37 24
	" " Printing:			
	S. W. Green,	$3,904 57		
	Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co.,	51 75		
				3,956 32
	" " Postage, etc.:			
	O. E. Boyd, on Minutes,	$582 60		
	G. D. Mathews,	48 49		
	Sundries,	13 43		
				644 52
	" " Traveling expenses of Delegates, etc.:			
	Rev. C. E. Knox, D.D.,	$182 00		
	Rev. H. Woods,	37 30		
	Rev. C. H. Foote,	15 00		
	Rev. William M. Blackburn, D.D.,	15 00		
	Rev. R. J. Laidlaw,	60 00		
				309 30
	" " Incidentals:			
	Express charges,	14 70		
	Carpentry,	12 25		
				26 95
	To balance to new account,			5,675 29
				$33,804 35

1877. Cr.

May 15.	By balance from old account,	$7,344 41
	" Mileage Receipts,	26,205 42
	" " " supplemental,	19 02
	" Cash for Minutes sold,	235 50
	" Interest on deposit,	135 00
		$33,804 35
May 15, 1878.	By balance to new account,	$5,675 29

E. E.

New-York, May 15th, 1878. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

III. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, IN THE MATTER OF THE TAYLOR LEGACY, IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER.

(2.) SPECIAL.

1877.	DR.	
Sept. 29.	To paid O. D. Eaton, Treas., Board of Home Missions,	3,859 09
" " "	Jonathan Ogden, " " Ch. Erection,	3,859 09
" " "	S. D. Powel, " " Publication,	3,859 08
		$11,577 26

1877.	CR.	
Sept. 27.	By proceeds of shares of Railroad Stock, . .	$11,577 26
		$11,577 26

New-York, May 15th, 1878. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer*.

IV. THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, TREASURER.

1878.	DR.	
May 1.	To Cash paid Sundry Trusts, viz.:	
	Board of Relief, Disabled Ministers, . . .	$1,854 80
	Board of Publication, ...	1,944 00
	Board of Home Missions, ...	1,147 00
	Board of Foreign Missions, ...	727 40
	Josiah P. White Trust, ...	714 08
	Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Md., . . .	102 00
	Sundry Expenses, ...	172 00
	Investments, ...	6,000 00
	Balance in Treasurer's hands, ...	2,488 64
		$15,149 92

1877.	CR.	
May 1.	By Balance, as per last Report, ...	$2,402 58
1878.		
May 1.	By Cash received for Sundry Trusts, . . .	12,747 34
		$15,149 92

The following sums are invested for the purposes mentioned:

John C. Baldwin Fund, ...	$35,000 00
Income, ⅓ Disabled Ministers, ⅓ Publication.	
John W. Irwin Fund, ...	7,350 00
Income, Home Missions.	
Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Md., Fund, . . .	2,400 00
Income to said church.	
D. T. Woodbury Fund, ...	2,000 00
Income, Board of Publication.	
Ministerial Relief Fund, ...	11,700 00
Income, Disabled Ministers.	

Digitized by Google

Starkweather Fund, ...	7,200 00
Income, Sunday-school purposes.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund, ...	1,408 00
Income, ½ Foreign Missions, ½ Bible Distribution.	
Josiah P. White Fund, ...	11,000 00
Income, ½ Temple Church, ½ First Church, N. L., Phila.	
Benjamin Fund, ...	6,000
Income, ¼ Home Missions; ¼ Foreign Missions; ¼ Sunday-school Books; ¼ Bible Distribution.	
	$84,058 00

Of the Benjamin Fund $6000 have been received, leaving $24,000 yet to be paid.

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the Treasurer's account, and compared it with the vouchers, and find it to be correct. Balance in the Treasurer's hands, $2488 64. They have also seen and compared the securities, in his hands, of the foregoing trusts, amounting to $84,058; all of which are held in the name of the Corporation.

V. D. REED,
WM. G. CROWELL, } *Auditors.*

Digitized by Google

VI. Miscellaneous.

I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

Special attention is called to the *Mileage and Contingent System* adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, and amended by the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1877. As amended, it is as follows :

"The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report:

"It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chap. xxii., Section 3, that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full Delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found, by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

"It is, therefore, recommended,

"1. That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly, in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

"2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches, as they deem best.

"3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly,—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

"4. That, as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.—N.B. It is understood that Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect payment of his traveling expenses from the Mileage Fund. Also, that Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements, and have their respective places of abode assigned them.

"5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assem-

Digitized by Google

bly, be instructed to audit these bills and pay them, *pro rata* (if found in accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

"6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

"7. That every minister, and every vacant church contributing to this fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

"8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country.

"The Committee further recommend, that the General Assembly enjoin upon the Committee of Arrangements for the respective meetings of the Assembly, the importance of making early announcements (not later, if practicable, than the first week of May) in respect to commutation of railroad and steamboat fares."

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is requested to pay in full, to the Mileage Committee of the next General Assembly, a sum equal to *five cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the recommendations of the Assembly.

ENTERTAINMENT FUND.

In addition to the Mileage Fund, the Assembly of 1877 made provision for a "Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund," to "be used for the purpose of meeting the expense of entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for." Each Presbytery is requested to contribute to this Fund a sum equal at least to *two cents* per church member, and to forward it, with the Mileage Fund, to the Treasurer of the Assembly. It is to be disbursed by the Committee of Arrangements, whose bills for entertainment the Treasurer is authorized to pay, after they have been approved by the Finance Committee.

II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes for 1878 will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also (in the case of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage Fund of the Assembly), to every Minister, and to the Session of each contributing Vacant Church, whose address is known; also to every ordained Missionary of the Foreign Presbyteries, through the Board of Foreign Missions.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded, to the Assembly, by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up, and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

Digitized by Google

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 231, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes organized, with the number of scholars and teachers. Also, the various arrangements of the Presbytery for Church extension; stating the number of their ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of their churches, and how they are supplied; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following RULES be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 231, if a blank has not been received.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their MINISTERIAL AGE, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their Address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3.) ☞ Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never, opposite the name of any other minister; if the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll. ☜

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; *e. g.*, P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; A. P., for an Associate Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; D. M., for a District Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-school Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary, of a Benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; H. R., for a Minister honorably retired; W. C., for other Ministers without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and Supt., for a Superintendent.

(5.) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

Digitized by Google

(7.) In the *additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (p. 589) as modified by the Assemblies of 1873 and 1874, as follows:

1. *Home Missions.* To include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operation, including Mission Schools, carried on in connection with the Presbyterian Church. 2. *Foreign Missions.* To include all contributions for the spread of the gospel in foreign lands. 3. *Education.* To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; for Theological Seminaries, Presbyterian Colleges, Academies, and Parochial Schools. 4. *Publication Missionary Fund.* To include all moneys contributed to the Board for their Missionary work, and for Synodical and Presbyterial Depositaries. 5. *Church Erection.* To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board, or otherwise. 6. *Relief Fund.* To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled Ministers, and to aid the families of deceased Ministers. 7. *Freedmen.* To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board or otherwise. 8. *General Assembly.* To include all given for Assembly expenses. 9. *Sustentation.* Contributions to the Board of Home Missions for Pastoral Sustentation. 10. *Congregational.* To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the parish Sunday-schools, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 11. *Miscellaneous.* To include all other collections for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence.

Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar, except in the General Assembly column.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their Address in the next column; but of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the *Churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) ☞ **ADD UP** ☜ every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(11.) Annex a Statement, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations, reception and dissolution of Churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date, and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report.

(12.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible,** and punctuate properly; carefully revising the Report when completed, to see that all these directions are complied with.

(13.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet; also, every Overture to the Assembly.

Revise your Report, and find out its defects. Put in the commas that are wanting; fill out the abbreviations; supply the *Christian* name of every minister (an *initial* letter is not a name); and see that every name and figure is perfectly legible, and properly spelt.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—*not later than June 1st*—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth street, New-York City.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.			FUNDS.										
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.	S. S. Membership.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Pub. Miss. Fund.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P. Richard Roe, S. S. Timothy Brown, H. R.—3. *Licentiates.*	C——, N. Y. P——, " O——, Pa.	C——, P. P——, First, S. S. S——, P. E. R——, North, V.—4.																	
Edward Jones, S. S. John Calvin, Tea. Thomas Williams, Ag.—3. *Candidates*, 2. *Whole No. of Elders*, 18. *Whole No. of Deacons*, 16.	M——, N. Y. T——, Ohio. S——, N. J.	☞ ADD UP.																	

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the name of churches, and the decease of ministers, with dates and places, since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.....

☞ Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on p. 230.

Digitized by Google

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789–1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D.,	of New-York,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, Pa.
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, Pa.
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*Samuel S. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	*Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,	*William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	*David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

Digitized by Google

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1838,	William S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.,	of East-Hanover,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua L. Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William M. Engles, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,	*Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,	*John T. Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,	*Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	*Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New-Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*James H. Thornwell, D.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Alex'r T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	*Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	Edw. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,	*John C. Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John C. Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854.	Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	*Nathan L. Rice, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	*Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	California,	New-Orleans, La.
1859,	*William L. Breckinridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John W. Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	John H. Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	John C. Lowrie, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	Robert L. Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas D. Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila., Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	*Mel. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New-York, N. Y.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	of Newark,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	*Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 4th,	Washington, D. C.
1853,	*D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,	*Thornton A. Mills, D.D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	*Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.

Digitized by Google

1863,	*Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	of New-York,	4th, at Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	4th, Dayton, O.
1865,	James B. Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New-York, N. Y.

1870–1878.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1870,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	of Albany,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,	Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,	Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1875,	Edward D. Morris, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1876,	Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1877,	James Eells, D.D.,	San Francisco,	Chicago, Ill.
1878,	Francis L. Patton, D.D.,	Chicago,	Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1789–1837.

1789, *George Duffield, D.D.,
1790, *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
1803, *Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
1806, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
1817, *William Neill, D.D.,
1825, *Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
1836, *John McDowell, D.D.

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1840, *William M. Engles, D.D.,
1846, Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,
1850, John Leyburn, D.D.,
1862, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Erskine Mason, D.D.,
1846, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

1870–1878.

1870, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1789–1837.

1802, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *John Ewing Latta,
1825, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1837, *John M. Krebs, D.D.

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John M. Krebs, D.D.,
1845, *Robert Davidson, D.D.,
1850, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
1862, William E. Schenck, D.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
1854, Henry Darling, D.D.,
1864, J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

1870–1878.

1870, Cyrus Dickson, D.D.

Digitized by Google

IX. STANDING ORDERS.

1. The General Assembly meet invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Permanent Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of their sessions.

4. The evening of Friday, the second day of the sessions, is assigned to a popular meeting in behalf of the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

5. The evening of the first Tuesday of the sessions is appropriated to the consideration of the Home Mission Work of the Church.

6. The evening of the first Wednesday of the sessions is appropriated, in like manner, to the Foreign Mission Work of the Church.

7. The evening of the second Thursday of the sessions is assigned for the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

ADDITIONAL.

The following Standing Orders were adopted by the Assembly of 1878:

1. That, on the Report of each Board by the Standing Committee, but one Secretary be heard, and that he be limited to thirty minutes; and that the Chairman of the Committee have only the privileges of any other member in debate which may ensue upon the Report.

2. That all discussion on Reports of Standing Committees on the Boards shall be limited to one hour, and each address to five minutes.

3. That all popular addresses by Secretaries, Missionaries and others, shall be at the evening sessions of the Assembly.

It was also resolved, for the further orderly and expeditious conduct of the business of the Assembly:

1. That no Report shall be heard from the Committee of Arrangements, or others, until the General Assembly is organized.

2. That the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Elections before the close of the first session, who shall pass upon all Commissions thenceforward.

3. That the Stated Clerk shall distinctly announce to the Assembly the title of all papers put into his hands for reference before they are so referred.

4. That all Standing Rules and Orders of this Assembly inconsistent with the above are hereby repealed.

Digitized by Google

VII. Statistical Reports.

I. THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.		PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY,	Albany, Champlain, Columbia, Siam, Troy,	5,	Schenectady, N. Y.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 7 P.M., 1878,	Peter Stryker, D.D.,	William M. Johnson.
II. ATLANTIC,	Atlantic, Catawba, East-Florida, Fairfield, Knox, Yadkin,	6,	Columbia, S. C.,	Dec., 1st Thurs., 11 A.M., 1878,	Stephen Mattoon, D.D.,	Luke Dorland.
III. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New-Castle, Rio de Janeiro, Washington City,	4,	Baltimore, Md.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Robert H. Fulton,	John Pym Carter.
IV. CENTRAL N. YORK,	Binghamton, Otsego, St. Lawrence, Syracuse, Utica,	5,	Oswego, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7 P.M., 1878,	John W. Mears, D.D.,	Elizur N. Manley.
V. CHINA,	Canton, Japan, Ningpo, Peking, Shanghai, Shantung,	6,		May, 1st Thurs., 10½ A.M., 1881,		Samuel Dodd.
VI. CINCINNATI,	Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Dayton, Portsmouth,	4,	Ripley, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	James S. Kemper,	Joseph Chester.
VII. CLEVELAND,	Cleveland, Mahoning, St. Clairsville, Steubenville,	4,	St. Clairsville, Ohio,	Oct., Fr. af. 2d Tu., 7 P.M., 1878,	Robert Alexander,	Thomas V. Milligan.
VIII. COLORADO,	Colorado, Montana, Santa Fé, Utah,	4,	Salt Lake City, U. T.,	May, 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Henry Gage,	Sheldon Jackson, D.D.
IX. COLUMBIA,	Oregon, Puget Sound, South-Oregon,	3,	Portland, Or.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Edward R. Geary, D.D.,	Howard W. Stratton.
X. COLUMBUS,	Athens, Columbus, Marion, Wooster, Zanesville,	5,	Athens, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Fri., 7 P.M., 1878,	Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,	J. Price Safford, D.D.
XI. ERIE,	Allegheny, Butler, Clarion, Erie, Kittanning, Shenango,	6,	Meadville, Pa.,	Oct., 2d Fri., 3 P.M., 1878,	Benjamin C. Critchlow,	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
XII. GENEVA,	Cayuga, Chemung, Geneva, Lyons, Steuben,	5,	Geneva, N. Y.,	Oct., 4th Tues., 7 P.M., 1878,	Ezra A. Huntington, D.D.,	J. Wilford Jacks.
XIII. HARRISBURG,	Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, Wellsboro,	4,	Huntingdon, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Robert Hamill, D.D.,	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
XIV. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Bloomington, Peoria, Schuyler, Springfield,	4,	Bloomington, Ill.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Livingston M. Glover, D.D.,	Robert Conover.
XV. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Chicago, Freeport, Ottawa, Rock River,	4,	Rock Island, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1878,	David S. Johnson, D.D.,	William M. Blackburn, D.D.
XVI. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	Alton, Cairo, Mattoon,	3,	Carrollton, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Edward P. Rankin,	Edward F. Fish.

Digitized by Google

XVII. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furrukhabad, Kolapoor, Lahore, Lodiana, 5,	Lahore, India,	Dec., 4th Thurs., 11 A.M.	1880,	Rees Thackwell,	Augustus Brodhead, D.D.
XVIII. INDIANA, NORTH,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Logansport, Muncie, 4,	Frankfort, Ind.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7 P.M.,	1878,	David W. Moffatt,	Hervey L. Vannuys.
XIX. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Indianapolis, New-Albany, Vincennes, White Water, 4,	Richmond, Ind.,	Oct., Th. af. 2d Tu., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Isaac M. Hughes,	Hanford A. Edson, D.D.
XX. IOWA, NORTH,	Cedar Rapids, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Waterloo, 4,	Jefferson, Iowa,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	John G. Cowden,	Alexander S. Marshall.
XXI. IOWA, SOUTH,	Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Iowa, Iowa City, 4,	Des Moines, Iowa,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Hervey B. Knight,	Willis G. Craig, D.D.
XXII. KANSAS,	Austin, Emporia, Highland, Larned, Neosho, North Texas, Solomon, Topeka, Trinity, 9,	Wichita, Kan.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Edward B. Wright, D.D.,	Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
XXIII. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvania, 3,	Danville, Ky.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	James P. McMillan,	Sidney S. McRoberts.
XXIV. LONG ISLAND,	Brooklyn, Long Island, Nassau, 3,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 8 P.M.,	1878,	William B. Reeve, M.D.,	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.
XXV. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Monroe, Saginaw, 6,	Adrian, Mich.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 7 P.M.,	1878,	Lucius W. Chapman.	William S. Taylor.
XXVI. MINNESOTA,	Dakota, Mankato, St. Paul, Winona, 4,	Red Wing, Minn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Daniel Rice, D. D.,	Charles Thayer.
XXVII. MISSOURI,	Osage, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, Potosi, St. Louis, 6,	Carthage, Mo.,	Oct., Thur. af. 3d Sun., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Elisha B. Sherwood,	Robert Irwin, D.D.
XXVIII. NEBRASKA,	Kearney, Nebraska City, Omaha, 3,	Hastings, Neb.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	James D. Kerr,	John T. Baird.
XXIX. NEW-JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Morris and Orange, Newark, New-Brunswick, Newton, West-Jersey, 9,	Morristown, N. J.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 8 P.M.,	1878,	Everard Kempshall, D.D.,	Jesse B. Davis.
XXX. NEW-YORK,	Boston, Hudson, New-York, North-River, Westchester, 5,	New-York, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D.,	Obadiah M. Johnson.
XXXI. PACIFIC,	Benicia, Los Angeles, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, 5,	San Francisco, Cal.,	Oct., 1st Tues., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Edward Graham,	Frederick E. Shearer.
XXXII. PHILADELPHIA,	Chester, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Philadelphia, Philadelphia-Central, Philadelphia-North, Western Africa, Westminster, 8,	Germantown, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.,	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
XXXIII. PITTSBURGH,	Blairsville, Pittsburgh, Redstone, Washington, West-Virginia, 5,	McKeesport, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Fri., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	John J. Beacom,	Samuel M. Henderson.
XXXIV. TENNESSEE,	Holston, Kingston, New-Orleans, Union, 4,	Jonesboro, Tenn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7 P.M.,	1878,	John W. C. Willoughby,	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXXV. TOLEDO,	Bellefontaine, Huron, Lima, Maumee, 4,	Fremont, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Robert McCaslin,	Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.
XXXVI. WESTERN NEW-YORK,	Buffalo, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Niagara, Oroomiah, Rochester, 6,	Olean, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	John C. Taylor,	Albert T. Chester, D.D.
XXXVII. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, Lake Superior, Milwaukee, Winnebago, Wisconsin River, 5,	Janesville, Wis.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878,	Gideon P. Nichols,	Benjamin G. Riley.

No. 173.

Digitized by Google

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults Baptised.	Infants Baptised.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS CONTRIBUTED. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.																			
1. *Presb. of Albany.*																			
Royal A. Avery, H. R.	Gloversville, N. Y.																		
Ebenezer Halley, D.D., Ch.	Albany, "																		
J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.	Schenectady, "																		
Jos. Alden, D.D., LL.D., Prin.	Albany, "																		
Montg. S. Goodale, D.D., P. Em.	Amsterdam, "																		
Andrew Johnston, W. C.	Schenectady, "																		
Charles S. Sherman, W. C.	Nassau, "																		
Walter R. Long, D. Supt.	Wheeling, W. Va.																		
Lumas H. Pease, Sea. Ch.	New-Orleans, La.																		
David Lyon, P. E.	Northville, N. Y.	Northville, P. E.	2	1	40	1	1	35	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	3 80	300	2
Eber M. Rollo, Prin.	Franklin, "																		
Philander J. Burnham, S. S.	Otego, "																		
Galus M. Blodgett, W. C.	New-York, "																		
Zerah T. Hoyt, P. C.	So. Greenfield, "																		
John R. Young, W. C.	Norfolk, Va.																		
Henry Darling, D.D., P. [W.C.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, Fourth, P.	45	17	724	12	15	729	1924	867	700	70	4332	130	75		73 00	12,000	4650
Lemuel G. Olmstead, LL.D.,	Fort Edward, "																		
Joseph S. Heacock, H. R.	Gloversville, "																		
Peter Stryker, D.D., P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Saratoga Sp'gs, 1st, P.	16	11	276	7	8	300	142	200	18	11	16	28	16	8	26 10	5282	120
William J. Blain, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, 1st, S. S.			42		1	30	13	20	9		11	10			4 20	400	50
Robert Alex. Hill, P. & S. S.	Rynex Corners, "	Princetown, P.	11	1	158	1	7	60	25	64	6	6	5		5		15 50	700	90
	Mariaville, "	Mariaville, S. S.	5		49	2	3	75		41							4 60	400	75

David Murdoch, D.D., P.	Ballston Spa, N. Y.	Ballston Spa, P.	6	6	150	1	1	80	2	6			4			15 00	1400		
James N. Crocker, W. C.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																		
William Bird, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.																		
Albert G. Beebee, S. S.	Stephentown, N. Y.	Stephentown, S. S.	14		65	12		40	14					4					
Washington Frothingham, S. S.	Fonda, "	Tribe's Hill, S. S.			15			30		10	4		4	4	10	1 50	275	5	
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	1	5	318	2	10	430	38	22	9	9	9	11	2	2	32 20	2290	300
Josiah Markle, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	1		54	1		50	5	19	2	2	1	3	3		6 80	400	
John McC. Holmes, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, State St., P.	73	42	622	36	25	950	1725	1242	152	78	154	113	78	102	53 30	7666	5503
Moses E. Dunham, Ph.D., P. E.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, P. E.	13	11	400	6	6	350	299	205	30	30	55	75	32	25	40 00	5000	637
John Campbell, W. C.	Clifton Park, "																		
Joseph H. Thyne, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Northampton, S. S.			*51												5 10		
Albert C. Bishop, P.	West-Troy, "	West-Troy, P.	7	4	116	3	4	147	11				10				10 90	1325	
David Herron, P.	Albany, "	Bethlehem, P.	4	3	90	2		60	18	16	5	5	7	6	5		8 50	800	20
J. McClusky Blayney, D.D., P.	" "	Albany, First, P.	14	5	323	1	4	250	1691	1153	311	98	487	142	98	128	32 00	6107	3062
John Campbell Boyd, P.	Kingsboro, "	Kingsboro, P.	1	3	298			150	5	147	11	13	12	13			30 60	2316	106
Benjamin A. Bartholf, P.	Mayfield, "	Mayfield, Central, P.	2		82	2	1	75	1	3	2	2					8 70	700	50
Charles F. Dowd, Prin.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																		
Cyrus L. Offer, P. E.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P. E.			*38														
Henry Ludlow Teller, P.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, 2d, P.	4	13	475	2	8	375	130	381	30	34	31	37	30		47 10	5457	433
Alexander Rankin, S. S.	Luzerne, "	Rockwell's Falls, S. S.	2		71		2	50	4	49	7	2	2	2	3		7 00	650	
	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.	3		37	1		50	2	10	2	1	1	1	2		3 60	250	
Oliver Hemstreet, P. and S. S.	Galway, "	Galway, P.	44	4	152	12	5	155	22	9	12	1	2	10	9		4 84	700	80
	West-Galway, "	West-Galway, S. S.	5	2	85		4	50	10	10	7	1		7	5	2	8 50	550	30
Benjamin P. Johnson, Prof.	Oakland, Cal.																		
Anson J. Upson, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y	Albany, Second, P.	34	14	476	10	16	694	3499	1116	188	157	112	194	128		44 60	8641	2656
Alexander Stevenson Hoyt, P.	Ballston Cent'r, "	Ballston Center, P.	22		132	17		150	30	5		3	3	3	2	3	11 20	1400	
George Alexander, P. and Prof.	Schenectady, "	Schenec., E. Ave., P.	15	7	216	5	8	500	135	142	24	13	26	33	23	23	20 20	4122	65
Frederick M. Newman, W. C.	Albany, "																		
Clarence W. Backus, P.	Charlton, "	Charlton, P.	5		126	2	1	191	28	48	15	6	13	7	5	5	14 00	1320	711
Timothy Grenville Darling, P.	Schenectady, "	Schenectady, First, P.	25	5	443	7	9	577	1003	1003	239	14	118	166	132	20	42 80	6123	966
William Durant, P.	Albany, "	Albany, Sixth, P.	50	6	233	28	16	367									21 20		
Horace C. Stanton, P.	" "	Albany, Third, P.	55	34	402	28	27	216	344	180	300	12	15	22	12	20	32 30	5648	161
James G. K. McClure, P. & S. S.	New-Scotland, "	New-Scotland, P.	4	3	190		14	185	27	118	13	16	21	11	15	19	19 30	1800	35
	Guilderland, "	Hamilton Union, S. S.	6		62	3			15	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	6 30	650	100
John D. Countermine, P.	Esperance, "	Esperance, P.	4	1	57	3	2	221	2	21	6	2	2	4	2	3	5 20	736	5
Giles P. Hawley, P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Saratoga Sp'gs, 2d, P.	3	6	96	3	1	120	148	159	17	14	29	21	14	19	9 10	1271	80
Albert F. Vedder, P.	West-Milton, "	West-Milton, P.	34		134	17	2	80	2				1			2	10 50	594	59

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Ennis, S. S.	Albany, N. Y.	Alb'ny, West-End, S.S.			45														
	Batchellerville, "	Batchellerville, S. S.	2	1	161	1	1	120									17 00	9 0	
	Broadalbin, "	Broadalbin, S. S.			*73														
Elias B. Cleghorn, S. S.—57.	Conklingville, "	Conklingville, S. S.			*35												3 50		
	Day, "	Day, V. [V.			27					1		2	1				3 10	59	
	East Nassau, "	E. Nassau & Brainard,	5	3	51	5	4	60									5 00	200	
	Gloversville, "	Gloversville, P. E.	43	22	389	14	4	400	50	141	50	20	23	18			32 40	2730	86
	Nassau, "	Nassau, S. S.	5	6	38	4		30									3 50	500	
Licentiate.	Albany, "	Pine Grove, V.			*25														
	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P. E.—47.	3	5	75		1		12	21	5						7 00	872	35
Wiliam E. Faulkner.—1.	West Milton, "																		
			588	241	8217	251	211	8432	11,386	7443	2177	625	5502	1078	707	394	751 04	92,534	20,166
Candidates, 2.																			
2. *Presb. of Champlain.*																			
Moses Chase, H. R.	Mooers, N. Y.																		
Cyrenius Ransom, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.			19			37									1 47		
Charles H. A. Bulkley, P.	Port Henry, "	Port Henry, P.	3	5	120	1	2	105	92	48				61	40		8 19	2603	33
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Malone, "	Burke, S. S.	7	2	118	5	1	211	20	26							7 70	500	
Stephen H. Williams, H. R.	Mooers, "																		
Frederick F. Judd, W. C.	Port Henry, "																		
Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D. (*in tr.*).	Brooklyn, "																		
Peter J. H. Meyers, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.			50			80									3 71	552	
Thomas A. Hamilton, P.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, P.	8		120	5	1	141	12	11	4		5				8 05	735	
Henry A. Russell, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			70			109									5 32	617	
Francis B. Hall, S. S.	Plattsburgh, "																		
Benjamin Merrill, P.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, P.	6	1	99	1	5	196		13	6			8			7 21	1193	
Henry E. Butler, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	38	8	211	20	6	175		49	15			16			12 60	1722	18
Chandler N. Thomas, P.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, P.	9	4	167	4	2	304	20	51	14	11		5	7		11 50	1650	35
Charles N. Wilder, P.	Essex, "	Essex, P.	4	1	103	3		140	46		17	9	10	13	18		8 19	1030	24
Charles S. Richardson, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	7	6	260	3	14	200	826	601							18 48	3400	80

John Cowan, S. S.	Essex,	Vt.																			
Charles E. Upson, Ev.	New-Haven,	Ct.																			
Moulton H. Clark, S. S.	Constable,	N. Y.	Constable, S. S.		2	40			113									2	80	391	13
Henry T. Scholl, S. S.—20.	Chateaugay,	"	Chateaugay, S. S.		2	79			120					4				7	35	537	
			Champlain, S. S.	9	9	150	5	1	161	45								9	38	1478	
Candidates, 2.			Plattsburgh, V.	12	10	218	4	10	185	92	92	15	15	15	25	10	18	14	28	3214	358
			Belmont, S. S.	1	2	92	1	6	75	15	24				5			6	44	460	
			Ellenburgh, V.—17.			*18															
				104	53	1934	52	48	2352	1168	915	71	35	84	133	70	18	133	98	20,082	561
8. *Presb. of Columbia.*																					
James A. Clark, S. S.	Hillsdale,	N. Y.	Hillsdale, S. S.	3	6	51	3		60	12	11				2			2	94	1880	
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Ashland,	"																			
Elbridge Bradbury, S. S.	New-Boston,	Mass.																			
Robert E. Wilson, Ev.	Hudson,	N. Y.																			
George W. Warner, S. S.	Canaan 4 Cors.,	"	Canaan Centre, S. S.		1	56			40	22	45					10		3	99	300	
George A. Howard, D.D., P.	Catskill,	"	Catskill, P.	6	3	357	1	3	276	265	309			48	65	112		24	71	6450	267
Benjamin F. Snyder, S. S.	Acra,	"	Centreville, S. S.			48			48									3	43	225	
Andrew P. Freese, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.		3	80			40		22							5	25	418	
Charles Boynton, P.	Durham,	"	Durham, P.	7		163	4	4	178	11	53	7		7	20	15		11	34	1440	60
Willard P. Gibson, P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P. E.	2	1	169	1		200	41	48	5	25	133	25	11	2	13	72	1108	103
William W. Belden, D.D., S. S.	Gloversville,	"																			
Richard G. McCarthy, S. S.	Windham,	"	Windham, S. S.	48	5	155	27	1	80	107	70	4	3	3	9	5	4	8	33	1165	200
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Hunter,	"	Hunter, S. S.	3	4	79	2	3	130	20	10	5		5	5			5	53	1450	15
John O. Gordon, P.	Rensselaerville,	"	Rensselaerville, P.	6	6	71	3	1	85	17	69							4	20	1065	39
George C. Yeisley, P.	Hudson,	"	Hudson, P. [S. S.	18	10	437	9	7	380	1012	480	250	10	10	50	92	10	29	40	14,173	500
Emory Van Waggoner, S. S.	Ancram L'd Mns,	"	Ancram Lead Mines,	20	2	42															
Charles O. Day, Ev.	Montreal,	Canada.	Jewett, S. S.	1		84		1	80	35	29			9		35		6	58	760	108
Samuel Carlile, P.—18.	Valatie, N. Y.		Valatie, P.	1	1	151			160	42	42	2	4	3	4	3	1	10	57	8567	210
			Spencertown, S. S.			*70			75									4	90		
Candidates, 2.			Livingstonville, S. S.			25												1	25	227	
			New-Lebanon, S. S.			*65															
			Durham, Second, V.			28			40									1	75	100	

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Ashland, V.			*40												2 80		
	Big Hollow, N. Y.	E. Windham, V.—20.			16			60		3							1 12		
			115	42	2087	50	20	1892	1562	1191	273	42	218	180	288	17	141 81	39,298	1502
4. *Presb. of Siam.*																			
Daniel McGilvery, S. S.	Bangkok, Siam.	Chieng Mai, S. S.	14		21	14	5	18											
Jonathan Wilson, F. M.	" "																		
Samuel G. McFarland, D.D., S.S	" "	Petchaburi, S. S.	26		60	26	6	140		87									
James W. Vandyke, F. M.	" "																		
John N. Culbertson, S. S.	" "	Bangkok, 1st, S. S.—3.	11		40	9	1	45		50									
Eugene P. Dunlap, F. M.—6.	" "																		
			51		121	49	12	203		137									
Licentiates.																			
Nai Klai.	" "																		
Nai Yuan.—2.	" "																		
Candidate, 1.																			
5. *Presb. of Troy.*																			
Eldad W. Goodman, H. R.	Pittsfield, Mass.																		
L. P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Amherst, "																		
Jonathan H. Noble, D.D., H. R.	Troy, N. Y.																		
Asa Johnson, H. R.	Sandy Hill, "																		
Waters Warren, H. R.	Three Oaks, Mich.																		
Lewis Kellogg, P.	N. Granville, N. Y.	North-Granville, P.			45		1	90	28	27	5			2			3 29	320	20
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., S.S.	Rupert, Vt.																		
Rufus C. Clapp, S. S.	Chestertown, N. Y.	Chester, S. S.			29			40		12			2		3		2 50	150	14

George P. Tyler, D.D., W. C.	Lansingburgh, N.Y.																				
Alexander Proudfit, Ev.	Saratoga Spa, "																				
Hugh Brown, H. R.	Shushan, "																				
Andrew J. Fennel, D.D., P.	Glens Falls, "	Glens Falls, P.	26	4	260	9	11	240	50	158				24			26	60	3400	350	
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Waterford, "																				
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Cambridge, "	Cambridge, P.	16	11	410	6	7	200	175	92				5			23	00	3100	450	
Jacob A. Prime, W. C.	Troy, "																				
Lyman B. Waldo, M.D., H. R.	West-Troy, "																				
William Bell Stewart, D.D., P.	Fort Edward, "	Fort Edward, P.	4	1	130	2	3	122	5	5		5	5	3			11	50	2627		
Richard Osborne, W. C.	Saratoga Spa, "																				
Andrew M. Beveridge, P.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, 1st, P.	1	9	435		22	516	976	209				25			34	70	3550	748	
Horace W. Finch, H. R.	Whitehall, "																				
John Newbanks, H. R.	Troy, "																				
Robert G. Williams, Tea.	Mechanicsville, "																				
George N. Webber, D.D., P.	Troy, "	Troy, First, P.		6	376		2	172	750	836	328	205	155	55			67	00	12,484	1461	
Samuel R. House, M.D., W. C.	Waterford, "	[S. S.																			
George Van Deurs, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, Oakwood Ave.,	15	3	215	10	22	300	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	00	2000	150	
Henry S. Huntington, P. E.	Lake George, "	Caldwell, P. E.	2		44	1		50	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	00	690		
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Green Island, "	Green Island, S. S.	1		115		4	120	10								3	00	1250		
John Tatlock, P.	Hoosic Falls, "	Hoosic Falls, P.	16	5	140	5		130	24	112		11					11	60	2000	22	
William M. Johnson, P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.	6	15	405	3	14	526	100	100	7	5	20	106	6	5	25	00	3992	193	
John Lowrey, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	2	1	137		3	140	10		10		3				18	00	2200	200	
William Irvin, D.D., P.	Troy, "	Troy, Second, P.	7	7	565	3	8	338	1288	482	54	44	44	44	50	51	63	00	7429	1600	
Charles D. Flagler, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville, P.	7	1	118	3	1	100									6	00	1200	50	
Clarence Eddy, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Westminster, P.	5	14	125	2	4	216	7	40	4	3	3	3		4	7	70	1768	33	
John V. Griswold, P.	Eagle Mills, "	Brunswick, P.	11	2	105	7	6	125	17	20	16	10					7	70	1500		
Edward P. Sprague, P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.	5		186	5	2	155	40	100	15		15	20	5		18	00	1600	175	
James P. Viele, S. S.	Sand Lake, "																				
Heman Humphrey Neill, Prof.	Amherst, Mass.																				
Ninian B. Remick, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Ninth, P.	21	16	430	7	10	450	10	67	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	28	3148	250	
Alexander B. Riggs, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	7	3	310	5	4	210	174	422	58	37	72	71	69	57	28	28	3097	200	
Teunis S. Hamlin, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Woodside, P.	5	2	179	1	9	241	104	188	28	20		21	18		14	14	4370	235	
Henry Neill, Jr., P.	Hart's Falls, "	Schaghticoke, P.	3	1	172	3	5	140	50	70	10	8		8	8	6	16	70	1600		
Donald MacGregor, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Park, P.	10		176	2	7	155	52	67							16	70	3000		
George Ainslie, P.	Argyle, "	Argyle, P.	7	2	96	5	6	90	10	10	2	2	7	2	2	32	2	51	900		
B. Alexander Williamson, P. E.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P. E.	1		98			100		20							5	00	954		
George Edwin McLean, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Mt. Ida Mem., P.	8	17	163	8	5	200	15	20	6	6		29			9	50	2290	68	

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert J. Jones, S. S.	Johnsonville, N. Y.	Johnsonville, S. S.	1	2	60		1	60	25	25	2	2	2	12	2	2	3 86	500	
	Tomhannock, "	Pittstown, S. S.			30			40	4	4							2 60	400	
Edward Payson Johnson, P.	Sandy Hill, "	Sandy Hill, P.	2	3	174		1	137	21	10	11	5	4	5	7	3	14 14	1835	20
S. Warren Curtiss, F. M.	Santiago, Chili.																		
William A. Lynch, P. E.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Liberty St., P.E.	4	1	53		3	60	5									300	
Sydney Montague Stray, S. S.—[50.	Queensbury, "	E. Lake George, S. S.	5	32	37	5		40	3								1 00	350	
	" "	Bay Road, S. S.	7	2	48	3	8	56	8								1 00	250	
	Troy, "	Troy, Second St., V.	3	2	389		5	352	1819	620	54	36	29	49	60	44	67 00	11,829	393
	Mid. Granville, "	Mid. Granville, V.			36												2 00	100	
	Ketchum's Cors, "	Stillwater, Second, V.			31														
	Mechanicsville, "	" Third, V.			25			40										180	
	Malta, "	Malta, P. E.		1	84			73	5	12							2 60	500	
	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, S. S.	6		55	4	4	45	9								2 00	800	
	Bolton, "	Bolton, V.			*7														
	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingb., Olivet, V.			30			130		18								100	8
	Hebron, "	Hebron, V.			*13														
Licentiates.	Troy, "	Troy, Third, V.—42.			10			90										196	
Eli T. Mack, Tea.	Flatbush, "		214	163	6546	99	178	6289	5804	3753	620	409	371	494	241	214	540 40	87,154	7140
James Gilmour.—2.																			
Candidates, 4.																			
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																			
1. *Presb. of Atlantic.*																			
Ennals J. Adams, W. C.	Charleston, S. C.																		
J. Douglas Robertson, Prin. [and Ev.	Bluffton, "																1 95		
William A. Patton, Prin. & S. S.	Charleston, "	Charleston, Olivet, [S. S.	8		100		2	40									5 00	50	15

Digitized by Google

			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		28	28			50				2						40	20
Nathan H. Downing, S. S.	Sumter,	S. C.	Good Will, S. S.	33		307	17	6	170							99		4 30	21	
			Ebenezer, S. S.	6		102	1	4	67							25			10	
			Congruity, S. S.	16		107	14		60							36			60	
			Macedonia, S. S.			30			35							15			55	20
			Malina, S. S.			134												2 00		
			Mt. Sinai, S. S.			29			25							29			54	25
H. Hampleton Hunter, S. S.	Charleston,	"	James Island, S. S.	8	2	212	8	23	75									10 60	180	95
Peter P. Hedges, W. C.																				
Ishmael S. Moultrie, S. S.	Edisto Island,	"	Edisto, S. S.	14	9	198	5	8	78									4 50	298	148
			St. Paul, S. S.	10	1	82	8	8										3 50	50	14
			St. Andrews, S. S.	5	4	44	1	2										1 95	16	19
			Salem, S. S.	24	2	133	22	3	45									5 30	169	35
			Calvary, S. S.	5	1	19	3	4	18									60	17	5
Elias Garden, S. S.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, Walling-	7	11	117	9	9	50	2						66		5 00	59	
			Zion, S. S. [ford, S. S.	6	7	135	6	12	25	1						40		6 00	86	19
			Bethel, S. S.	12		95	5	5								11		4 30	36	7
			Hebron, S. S.	7	8	105	6	7	12							40		4 61	30	20
			Summerville, S. S.	1		46			28	2						35		1 25	27	
Jared M. Chavis, S. S.—9.	"	"																		
			Walterb'ro, Hopewell,		39	39			30										15	3
			Himwell, V.—21. [V.		152	152			50										20	10
Licentiates.																				
				162	259	2214	105	93	858	5			2			396		60 86	1243	455
Job Jackson, S. S.	Sumter,	"																		
Lewis Geddis, S. S.	Edisto Island,	'																		
Smart Campbell, S. S.—3.																				
Candidates, 4.																				
2. *Presb. of Catawba.*																				
John C. Carson, S. S.	Mills River,	N. C.	Mills River, S. S.			8														
[and S. S.			Duncan's Creek, S. S.			26				1									6	
Stephen Mattoon, D.D., Pres.	Charlotte,	"	New Hope, S. S.	8		52	4	3	40									2 50	52	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
		Caldwell, S. S.	18		60	5	4	70										52	
		Walker's Chapel, S. S.	4		20	1	1	50										30	
		Pleasant View, S. S.	29		112	12	6	60							2		1 00	134	
		Hopewell, S. S.	2		44	1		53									2 00	18	
		Good Hope, S. S.	5		9			40									1 10	25	
Luke Dorland, Supt. and S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Bethpage, S. S.	4		82		4	50									2 00	55	
John H. Shedd, F. M.	Seir, Persia.																		
Robert M. Hall, Prof. and S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Woodland, S. S.	3		37		8	50		3								68	54
		Miranda, S. S.	9		78	2	5	50							2		1 92	29	
		Love's Chapel, S. S.			22		2	15										2	
		Philadelphia, S. S.	1		25			18		1								90	14
		Salem Hill, S. S.	22		50	9	5	30											86
		Mt. Zion, S. S.	16		50	3	6	45											55
Alfred Stokes, S. S.	" "	Ben Salem, S. S.	7		113	4	6	65											90
		St. Paul, S. S.	2		52	1	1	50		2									50
Matthew Ijams, P.	Steele Creek, "	McClintock, P.	14	2	175	12	14										7 50	130	
		Mt. Olives, P.	2		58		9	40		1					3		2 55	53	
John H. Blake, Ev.	Friar's Point, Miss.																		
George W. Patterson, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Bellefonte, P.	29		210	7	13	70	1								5 50	79	
		Hamilton, P.	3		100		11	38	1								3 50	52	
Magager G. Haskins, P.	Concord, "	Concord, P.	10		175	2	1	300	5	9	2						6 00	220	
		Poplar Tent, P.	15		158	11	6	125		6							6 00	168	
William D. Mosman, C. M.	New-Haven, Ct.																		
David S. Baker, S. S.	Davidson Coll., N.C.	Davidson College, S. S.	10		39	4	1	40									1 45	90	
		Huntersville, S. S.	13		54	4	2										2 50	74	
Charles R. Oliver, P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, P.	15	3	130	4	4	80									7 00	717	
Samuel J. Beatty, Prof. and [S. S.—14.	" "	Monroe, S. S.	5	6	32	1	1	35					5					45	2
		Bethel, S. S.	12		92	4	4	50			1							72	
		Ebenezer, S. S.	34	17	51	9		60		1								437	
		Murkland, S. S.	6		87	3	5	55		2	7							70	
		Lloyd's, S. S.	6	1	56	3	5										3 50	28	
		Macedonia, S. S.	16	5	37	4	2	60									1 00	67	
		Emanuel, S. S.			22			35										23	

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.			Fair Forest, S. S.—84.		15	15			40									8	
James Peeples, P. E.	Charlotte,	N. C.																	
James T. McMahan, S. S.	Fountain Inn,	S. C.		320	49	2326	110	128	1714	8	25	10		5		7		64 10	3080	2
Cyrus White, S. S.	Monroe,	N. C.																	
Benjamin F. McDowell, Tea.—4.	Lexington,	"																	
Candidates, 15.																			
3. *Presb. of East-Florida.*																			
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., Ev.	Mandarin,	Fla.																	
Charles G. Selleck, H. M.	New-Smyrna,	"	New-Smyrna, S. S.		1	12			30	15								200	
Charles O. Reynolds, W. C.	St. Augustine,	"																	
James K. Warner, W. C.	Jacksonville,	"																	
J. Lorenzo Lyons, Supt.	"	"																	
William G. Barnes, Ev.																			
Wm. A. L. Campbell, Tea.—7.	Green Cove Sp'gs,	"																	
			St. Augustine, S. S.			90			101	53							7 10	1250	270
			Jacksonville, 1st, P. E.	22	12	88	4	2	100	20	14	4		4	3	2	7 00	2088	225
			" 3d Col'd,	1		24		2		1	1			1				75	35
			[V.—4.																
				23	13	214	4	4	231	89	15	4		5	3	2	14 10	3613	530
4. *Presb. of Fairfield.*																			
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Winnsboro,	S. C.	Calvary, S. S.	5	2	30			104									162	
			Nazareth, S. S.	1		81			79									44	
			Lebanon, S. S.	1		58			84									47	
			Shiloh, S. S.			19			50									12	
			Little River, S. S.			22			60									2	
Samuel Loomis, S. S.	Chester,	"	Carmel, S. S.	1		47			200									100	
			Hebron, S. S.	1		62			60									15	
			Tabor, S. S.	23		150			140									55	
			Olivet, S. S.	4		72			75									29	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Baker Russell, S. S.	Chester, S. C.	Blue Branch, S. S.	8		126													10	
		Hermon, S. S.	6		129			100										75	
Daniel Gibbs, S. S.	Laurens, "	Pitts, S. S.	2	1	175			100										20	
		Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	13	4	83			100										29	
		Sloan's Chapel, S. S.	6		86			40										15	
Reuben Nance, S. S.	Yorkville, "	Howell, Salem, S. S.	14		56													13	
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	5		57			40											
Mack G. Johnson, P. E.—6.	Columbia, "	Ladson, P. E.—17.	2		44			150											
Licentiates.			92	7	1192			1382										628	
O. Black Moore, S. S.	Winnsboro, "																		
Benjamin F. Russell, S. S.—2.	Chester, "																		
Candidates, 12.																			
5. *Presb. of Knox.*																			
Joseph T. H. Waite, S. S.	Dorchester, Ga.	Medway, S. S.	43		665	37	8	300							80				48
Joseph Williams, S. S.	Fleming Station, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			*121														
David Laney, W. C.	Macon, "																		
Robert Carter, W. C.																			
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, S. S.	4	7	29	3	1	40							25				23
		Union Point, S. S.	1	1	18	1	1				86	45			7				13
Gabriel S. Thompson, S. S.	Marietta, "	Marietta, S. S.			*8			70											
		New Hope, S S.			*71														
Calvin McCurdy, P.—7.	Macon, "	Macon, Wash. Av., P.	43	1	125	17	37	83							489			478	31
Licentiate.																			
Joseph S. Thomas.—1.	Dalton, "	Antioch, S. S.—8.	8		63	5	2	37	1	1									44
			99	9	500	63	49	530	1	1	86	45			551			478	159

Digitized by Google

6. *Presb. of Yadkin.*																					
Amos S. Billingsley, S. S.	**Statesville,**	**N. C.**	**Statesville, S. S.**	8		129	3	9	120	8	1	42	14	4		63		2 90	18		
			Logan, S. S.	5		81	1	7	30	1		1	2	2		18		42	2		
			New-Centre, S. S.	2		56		3	42	1	1		2	8		16		1 05	2		
			Catawba River, S. S.	5		96	1	11	46	1	1	1	5	30		39		2 62	4		
			Freedom, S. S.			118			34	1	1					14		1 50	4		2
James A. Chresfield, S. S.	**Greensboro,**	**"**	**Greensboro, S. S.**	10	1	140	7	8	100												
			McClelland, S. S.			*23															
			Danville, S. S.	5	1	13	4		40									60 00	6		6
William J. Williams, S. S.	**Lexington,**	**"**	**Lexington, S. S.**	1	1	50		1	116	1						83		1 00	25		1
			Mocksville, S. S.	15		53	8	3	75	1						72		1 00	17		
			Mt. Vernon, S. S.	28		200	5	19	126	1								2 00	159		
			Winston, S. S.			20				1						5			10		
William R. Coles, S. S.	**Salisbury,**	**"**	**Salisbury, S. S.**	1	2	50		1	75			1				60		10 00	22		
			Gold Hill, S. S.	2		121		4	66			1		20		160		11 00	10		
			Oakland, S. S.	1		20		1	52							25		2 15	9		5
Franklin L. Montgomery, S. S.	**Fayetteville,**	**"**	**Fayetteville, S. S.**	5	1	40	5	2	25					125		10		75	1		
			Freedom, East, S. S.	4	1	94			94					150		10		75	2		
			Friendship, S. S.	2		28	2	3	20							15					
			Anderson Creek, S. S.	1		23		3	15					10		10					
Daniel J. Sanders, S. S.	**Wilmington,**	**"**	**Wilmington, S. S.**	6		84	1	10	100				23			300			103		
			Chapel Hill, S. S.		65	65			50				16						20		
Isaac S. Stevenson, S. S.	**Mt. Airy,**	**"**	**Mt. Airy, S. S.**			20			75				20			13			20		
			Boonville, S. S.			36			50				15			19			4		
William H. Bryant, S. S.	**Conger's,**	**Iredell**	**Cameron, S. S.**	4	1	93	1	5	48	1		1				92			7		
		[Co., N. C.	**Pittsburgh, S. S.**	6	3	65	3	6	36							44			5		
			Mt. Tabor, S. S.	4	2	83	2	3	43	1		1				36			5		
			Mt. Zion, S. S.			26			20							15			4		
William A. Scott, S. S.	**Mebanesville,**	**N. C.**	**Mebanesville, S. S.**	46	1	123	44	8	75				2			75			5		
			Hillsboro, S. S.		2	20			54							5			1		
Abner B. Lawrence, S. S.	**Lumberton,**	**"**	**Wilson, S. S.**	19	1	62	11	16	40					4		36					3
			Lumberton, S. S.			46			25							20					
			Panther's Ford, S. S.	10	1	62	8		15							15					22
			Red Spring, S. S.			*10															
Thomas B. Hargrave, S. S.	**Carthage,**	**"**	**Memorial, S. S.**			*73															
			Lone Grove, S. S.			*104															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Cool Spring, S. S.			*26														
		Carthage, S. S.			*38														
		Raleigh, S. S.			*27														
		White Hall, S. S.			20													30	
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	13	2	45	13	7	47	1				10				1 75	25	3
		Louisburgh, S. S.—41.	33		75	28		80					20				2 00	75	5
Moses A. Hopkins, S. S.—12.	Franklinton, N. C.																		
			236	85	2558	147	140	1835	19	4	48	99	388		1370		100 89	595	47
Candidates, 2.																			
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.																			
1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																			
[Em. John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, First, V.	12	3	391	1	8	773	6338	4755	1000	75	9808	550	500	150	27 23	6260	2558
Andrew B. Cross, Miss.	" "																		
Theodore Gallaudet, Miss.	Westminster, "																		
Joseph T. Smith, D.D., P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, Central, P.	11	5	294	1	5	484	511	300	10	10	10	12	10		21 42	10,119	144
Cyrus Dickson, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
John P. Carter, S. S.	Baltimore, Md.	Anderson, S. S.			*10														
Robert H. Williams, P.	Frederick City, "	Frederick, P.	3	5	121	1	6	100	10	10	45	5	5	5	4	5	8 40	1500	101
Tryon Edwards, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
William H. Cooke, P.	Havre de Grace, Md.	Havre de Grace, P.	6		*116		7	192	40	75	20	5	25	15	5		8 12	1500	20

Charles P. Glover, P.	Mt. Airy,	Md.	Pine Grove, P.	3	1	27		4	75								1	59	225			
Stephen D. Noyes, P.	Baltimore,	"	Bal'm., Aisquith st., P.	3	3	213		2	100	39	139						14	70	2250	25		
Washington A. Hooper, P.	Ellicott City,	"	Ellicott City, P.	4	1	120	1	5	265	121	397	80		10	38	10	8	40	1000	13		
Davis L. Rathbun, P.	Sweet Air,	"	Chestnut Grove, P.			*79																
			Franklinville, P.			*40																
Elias N. Crane, Ch.	Norfolk,	Va.																				
David C. Marquis, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Westminster, P.	6	15	398		6	525	705	510	110	45	75	60	15	30	27	86	6560	811		
John S. Jones, P.	"	"	" Brown Mem'l, P.	13	3	262	3	9	400	2660	1698	134	59	13,100	125	26	26	18	20	7705	388		
George Morrison, P.	"	"	The Grove, P.			*60																
David J. Beale, P.	"	"	Baltim., Light st., P.	7	6	192	1	13	521	10		30			5			18	09	3185	126		
Robert H. Fulton, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	6	5	304		5	554	1053	679			105		37		21	21	7249	77		
Joseph T. Gibson, P.	Govanstown,	"	Govane Chapel, P.	7	8	95		1	104	500	355	20		10	15		15	5	88	2712	277		
Henry Mathews, Sec.	Baltimore,	"																				
Alexander T. Rankin, W. C.	"	"																				
Charles Hedges, P.	"	"	Balt., Madison st., P.	12		292		15	350	12								19	60	2140	150		
William Simonton, P.	Emmittsburgh,	"	Emmittsburgh and																			
			Piney Creek, P.	5	4	173		8	65	65	187	35	7	125	40	51	17	8	45	1182			
			Taney Town, P.			37		1		61	119	10	40	16	50	14	17	2	10	324	42		
Edwin B. Raffensperger, Ed.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																				
John C. Thompson, P.	Hagerstown,	Md.	Hagerstown, P.	7	2	160	4	5	120	1966	1978							11	90	2150	502		
Ebenezer D. Finney, P., S. S.	Bel Air,	"	Bel Air, P.	2		48	1	5	46	4	22	3	3	5	5	1	3	3	36		251		
			Fallston, S. S.	2		26		2	50	1	32	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	82		306		
Nathan F. Chapman, S. S.	Baltimore,	"	New-Windsor, S. S.	1		33	1	1		5								2	32	272	2		
			Mt. Paran, S. S.	11		55	2	3	73	12								3	85	323			
			Quarries, S. S.		4	18												2	00	126			
Samuel M. Perry, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P.			32	2	6	160	20	20			20	20			2	24	1100			
Alexander M. Jelly, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Balt., Twelfth, P.	14	8	234	2	19	260	20	121	100	4	4	10	5	5	15	82	3708	52		
William T. L. Kieffer, P.	Churchville,	"	Churchville, P.	4	3	119		13	50	26	84	13	6	10	13			8	33	1480	141		
Joseph Nelson, P.	Jarretsville,	"	Bethel, P.	3	6	156		6	30	5	5							10	50	800	2		
Oramel W. Cooley, W. C.	Chicago,	Ill.																				
Hughes O. Gibbons, P.	Annapolis,	Md.	Annapolis, P.	9	5	92		10	135	80	70	10	10	10	15	10	5	5	32	1656	140		
William H. Hartzell, P.	Glenville,	"	Deer Creek, P.	1	1	58	1	3	45	23	42	12	11	11	20	9	13	2	65	826	15		
Samuel S. Shriver, S. S.	Calverton Mills,	"	Mt. Alto, S. S.	1	5	13			40										91	722	2		
William Henry McGiffert, P.	Lonaconing,	"	Lonaconing, P.	11	3	271		43	317	37	45	6			4	6		19	15	1282			
William M. Hargrave, P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, Knox, P.	8	2	17	1	6	75	5													
James D. Fitzgerald, S. S.	Cumberland,	"	Frostburg, S. S.	1		25			60	3										300			
			Ellerslie, S. S.			16		4	65	3								1	12	800	1		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George E. Jones, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Broadway, P.	14	2	105	3	14	157	30	24				12			7 00	1415	71
John Fox, P.	Hampden,	"	Hampden, P.	7	8	49			150										694	244
James E. Moffatt, P.	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, P.	2	6	218	1	8	200	6	22							17 50	2668	27
Elizur H. Pratt, Ed.	Baltimore,	"																		
Joseph F. Jennison, S. S.—44.	"	"	Balt., LaFay'te sq., S.S	17	5	118		2	98									8 26	826	27
			Barton, V.			*120														
Licentiates.																				
John M. Cross.	Baltimore,	"	Williamsport, V.—43.			6			25									1 00		3
William H. Fentress.	"	"																		
John McElmoyle.	Princeton,	N. J.																		
Isaac Waterman.—4.	"	"		212	116	5208	26	245	6664	10,371	10,639	1641	282	23,380	1016	694	297	331 00	75,559	6518
Candidates, 8.																				
2. *Presb. of New-Castle.*																				
Thomas Love, H. R.	Hockessin,	Del.																		
George W. Kennedy, Col.	Middletown,	"																		
Abraham DeWitt, H. R.	Fair Hill,	Md.																		
John Patton, D.D., P.	Middletown,	Del.	Middletown, Forest, P.		5	149		8	246	68	185	6	7		6			11 55	3182	20
			" Forest, Second.	6		19														
John B. Spotswood, D.D., P.	New-Castle,	"	New-Castle, P.	12	3	100		12	108	108	159			15	88			7 00	600	200
James McIntire, W. C.	Elkton,	Md.																		
Henry C. Fries, W. C.	Laurel,	Del.	[land, P.																	
Gaylord L. More, P.	Hy. Clay Fact'y,	"	Green Hill and Rock-	16	4	150	2	27	110	35	45	17	49	11	15	11	11	9 45	819	256
William W. Taylor, P.	Delaware City,	"	Delaware City, P.	1	1	126			107	36	100		10		45	10		9 10	1100	235
John Crowell, D.D., Ev.	Odessa,	"																		
Heminway J. Gaylord (*in tran.*),	Irving,	Kan.																		
Solomon R. Scofield, Ev.	Farmington,	Del.																		
Edwin Town, W. C.	Wilmington,	"																		
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Dover,	"	Dover, P.	1	3	92			75	15	25		15		10			6 44	1200	20

James J. Smyth, P. [P.	Salisbury,	Md.	Salisb'y, Wicomico, P.	3	3	137	1	9	200	40	63	15	10	15	15	5	10	9	45	1700	100
James L. Vallandigham, D.D.,	Newark,	Del.	Head of Christiana, P.	26	2	213	6	3	160	10	35			20	10			13	16	1728	80
Austin C. Heaton, D.D., P.	Princess Anne,	Md.	P. Anne, Manokin, P.	9	22	97		8	155	16	52	2			7			6	30	1220	27
Justus T. Umsted, P.	Smyrna,	Del.	Smyrna, P.	4	6	65	1	9	80	66	46			6	10			4	41	700	41
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Colora,	Md.	L. West-Not'gham, P.	7	6	230	2	12	160	28	135	12	13	10	23	14	16	15	54	1200	
John Squier, Supt.	Port Deposit,	"																			
Elias L. Boing, P. and S. S.	Federalsburgh,	"	Federalsburgh, P.	3		46	1	3	60	37				2	25	2		4	27	800	28
			Bridgeville, S. S.			24			75									1	96	177	12
J. Howard Nixon, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wil'gton, Central, P.	12	25	283	2	4	540	490	350	37	48	75	64	28	37	19	11	4450	550
Alfred J. Snyder, Ev.	"	"																			
Charles H. Holloway, Prof.	Newark,	"																			
William D. Mackey, Prof. & S.S.	"	"	White Clay Creek, S.S.	1	2	198	1	3	175	17	60	13	11	32	10	7	14	14	35	936	102
Robert P. Kennedy, P.	Faulkland,	"	Red Clay Creek, P.	8	2	170		13	100	37	71	22	14	14	19		20	12	04	871	
La Fayette Marks, P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, Hanover		7	295	1	8	290	530	100	10		50	20	10		19	60	3500	500
Joseph L. Polk, Prin.	Newark,	"	[st., P.	2																	
Charles F. Boynton, P.	Milford,	"	Milford, P.	11	3	167	1	11	247	20	30	5	5	10	10	10	5	10	85	1296	715
J. Henry Johns, P.	Zion,	Md.	Rock, P.	3	4	120	1	2	80	15	15	14	5	10	10	5	10	8	75	575	
			Zion, P.	1	2	120	1			40	40	25	15	15	15	10	16	8	75	662	
John M. P. Otts, D.D., Ev.	Greensboro,	Ala.																			
George J. Porter, P.	Newark,	Del.	Newark, P.	15	10	132	2	2	90	22	64	42	11	14	15	10	42	7	91	3983	20
William W. Reese, P.	Lewes,	"	Lewes, P.	4	4	69			100	6	10							4	13	1968	
			Rehoboth, Del., P.	8		81	1	1	40	6	2							4	55	530	
J. Bailie Adams, P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.	1	1	40	1			4			6					3	71		
			Cool Spring, P.	3		50	2	5	80	17	8							5	11	550	40
William H. Edwards, S. S.	Harrington,	"	Harrington, S. S.	5	3	23	2	8			4							1	19	100	
William M. Hersman, P.	Berlin,	Md.	Berlin, Buck'g'm, P.	20	2	100	4	6	80	10	10	8	8	8	8	7	8	5	81	1000	
Charles P. Mallery, S. S.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wilm'gton, Olivet, S.S.	1	7	*161	1	11	225	18	2				2			11	27	561	2
Jason Rogers, P.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, Pencader, P.	1		64		5	50	19	15	3	3	1	6	1	5	5	32	700	
William W. Heberton, P.	Elkton,	Md.	Elkton, P.	4	2	123		5	128	12	32	6	9	12	6	5	8	8	47	3060	180
Thomas J. Aiken, P.	Port Deposit,	"	Port Deposit, P.	19	1	187	6	18	200	27	20	13	12	18	13	10	10	11	97	1828	107
Samuel H. McKown, Ev.	Gerrardst'n, W. Va.																				
David Conway, P. E.	Snow Hill,	Md.	Snow Hill, P.E.	3	2	91	1		227	85	26	5	5	5	5	1	5	5	95	4057	10
Robert Graham, P. & S. S.	Greenville,	Del.	Lower Brandywine, P.	2		140	2		170		9	13	7	5				8	75	679	
			Stanton, S. S.			18		9	74											2014	
S. Gilbert Boardman, P.	Port Penn,	"	Port Penn, P. [P.	1	2	68	1	1	85	20	42	10	10	9		8		4	55	782	
E. William Gaylord, P. & S. S.	Galena,	Md.	Geo't'n, Westminster,	1	2	70		1		5	5	5		3	4	8		4	83	1453	
			Kennedyville, S. S.	9		48		7	50	5	5							2	73	332	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Frederick B. Duval, P.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wilmington, First, P.	13	4	173	2	7	213									11 62	1810	736
Henry Rumer, P.—47.	St. George's,	"	St. George's, P.	5	3	114	1	2	115	10	23							7 91	1348	
	Newtown,	Md.	Pitt's Creek, P. E.	4		104	2	14	120	25	40	6		3				7 49	780	
Candidates, 3.	"	"	Rehoboth, S. S.			30		1			6	3						2 31	85	15
	Felton,	Del.	Felton, S. S.	14	3	37	7	1	81						36			2 17	193	
	Wilmington,	"	West, V.	1	3	347			460									26 32	4787	25
	Odessa,	"	Drawyer's, V.			48		2	50	12	10	10						3 78	1050	
	Whaleyville,	Md.	Eden, V.	15		72		3	43	6	3		2	3	1			4 06	385	
	Ocean View,	Del.	Blackwater, V.	10		87		5	73	7	4		1	2	2			5 81	320	
	Christiana,	"	Christiana, V.	1		71		3	68	23				4				4 90	286	4
	Farmington,	"	Mispillion, V.			18												1 05		
	Bar. C'k Sp'ngs,	Md.	Barren C'k Sp'ngs, V.			22			42									1 61		
	Chesap'ke City,	"	Chesapeake City, V.	8		117	2	8	90									3 19	997	
	Ellendale,	Del.	Lincoln, V.—52.			*20												1 40		
				287	149	5507	58	252	5917	1942	1801	302	276	372	500	157	212	377 16	62,356	4020
8. *Presb. of Rio de Janeiro.**																				
Alexander L. Blackford, Ag.	Rio de Janeiro,	Br.																		
Francis J. C. Schneider, W. C.																				
George W. Chamberlain, F. M.	São Paulo,	"	São Paulo, S. S.	5		72	3	8												254
Robert Lenington, F. M.	Bahia,	"	Bahia, S. S.			11														
			Cachoeira, S. S.	5		12	5													
John F. Dagama, F. M.	Rio Claro,	"	Rio Claro, S. S.	5		57	4	4												167
			São Carlos, S. S.	21		47	21	16												220
Modesto P. B. Carvalhosa, F. M.	Campos,	"	Campos, S. S.	12		12	7	7												25
J. Beatty Howell, F. M.	São Paulo,	"	Brotas, S. S.	24		188	24	42												
			Dous Corregos, S. S.	16		71	16	9												
Antonio B. Trajano,	Rio de Janeiro,	"																		
Miguel G. Torres, F. M.	Caldas,	"	Caldas, S. S.	9		26	9	18												55

			Machado, S. S.	4		20	4	2															25
			Borda da Matta, S. S.	6		36	5	20															178
James T. Houston, F. M.	Rio de Janeiro,	Br.	Rio de Janeiro, S. S.	8		175	8	11															1112
Dilwynn M. Hazlett, F. M.	" " "	"																					
Antonio P. de C. Leite, F. M.—[12.	Sorocaba,	"	Sorocaba, S. S.	11		49	11	9															116
			Rio Novo, S. S.			56																	20
			Lorena, S. S.			13		2															
			Cruzeiro, S. S.	1		9	1	2															
			Petropolis, S. S.—17.	2		11	1	1															96
				129		865	119	151															2268
4. *Presb. of Washington City.*																							
Theodore W. Simpson, S. S.	Georgetown,	D. C.																					
William T. Van Doren, W. C.	Washington,	"																					
James S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Germantown,	Md.	Neelsville, S. S.	7		66		2	75	19	15	15							6	57	2494		15
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington,	D. C.	Washingt'n, First, P.	4	5	301	6	10	302	26	58	31		14	24		29				5441		103
Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D., P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	4	5	159	1	7	140	60	50	20		10	20				14	13	2461		
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	"	"																					
Joseph E. Nourse, Prof.	"	"																					
John Chester, D.D., P.	"	"	" Metropolitan, P.	25	7	341	2	17	671	72	136			16	30		10				7609		312
John L. French, W. C.	"	"																					
Samuel S. Mitchell, D.D., P.	"	"	" New-York Ave.,	14	18	536	2	6	800	1133	710	694	10	304	50	10	25		45	99	10,598		
Charles R. V. Romondt, W. C.	New-Brunsw'k,	N.J.	[P.																				
Mason Noble, D.D., P. E.	Washington,	D. C.	" Sixth, P. E.	40	3	225	9	25	140	100	100			30	25	20			16	00	4137		
David H. Riddle, Jr., P.	Falls Church,	Va.	Falls Church, P.	6	2	78			118	10	20		5	10					7	40	1200		
William Bradley, H. R.	Clifton,	Va.	[P. E.																				
Samuel H. Howe, D.D., P. E.	Georgetown,	D. C.	Georgetown, West st.	4	5	300	1	5	350	228	195	25		10	25	5					5287		
George O. Little, P.	Washington,	"	Wash., Assembly, P.	7	9	245	2	10	254	22	24	20			14		8		30	44	4200		
Lorenzo Westcott, Prof	"	"																					
Joseph T. Kelly, P.	"	"	" Fourth, P.	4	5	474		16	257	322	97	25	22		15				43	65	4487		5011
Howard P. Dechert, W. C.	New-York,	N. Y.																					
David Wills, D.D., W. C.	Washington,	D. C.																					
George B. Patch, P.	"	"	Wash., Eastern, P.	9	6	92		5	397	12									3	87	1321		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Peter H. Burghardt, S. S.	Washington, D. C.	Hyattsville, S. S.	3	5	30		2	75	5	5							2 43	399	
Charles B. Ramsdell, P.	" "	Washington, North, P.	11	17	173	1	17	195	9	8	7		3				15 16	2238	
Samuel Murdock, S. S.	Vienna, Va.	Vienna, S. S.	2	4	87	1	3	52	14								3 15	413	
Nehemiah Cobb, H. R.	Washington, D. C.																		
Alexander McSween, W. C.—26.	Fredericksburg, Va.																		
		Alexandria, V.			27														
		Wash. Fifteenth st., V.	4	6	190	3	2	145	3	3	4			9				1726	40
Licentiate.		Prince William, S. S.			26		1	26	2								2 61	71	
		Manassas, S. S.	1	1	33		10	87	7				1				3 24	315	
Leroy R. Johnson.—1.		Clifton, S. S.	1	2	34		4	45	4				2	6				147	
		Hermon, V.		2	30			25									2 34		
Candidates, 9.		Boyd's Station, S. S.	2	1	16		1	60	3	3			4					250	
		Danville, V.			*10														
		Wash. Western, V.	4	3	216		2	190	36	36	20	10	10	10		10	19 98	3360	
		Darnestown, V.		1	64		3	80	6	6								798	
		Freedmen, V.—29.			228														
			152	107	3928	28	148	4474	2093	1482	861	47	408	228	35	82	217 03	58,892	5481
IV. SYNOD OF CEN. N. YORK.																			
1. *Presb. of Binghamton.*																			
Peter Lockwood, H. R.	Binghamton, N. Y.																		
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	Masonville, "	Masonville, S. S.	1		51	1	2	43	10	7	2	2	2	3	3	2	2 00	288	
Huntington Lyman, P. C.	Triangle, "																		
Henry Benson, Ev.	Binghamton, "																		
Hiram W. Gilbert, H. R.																			
Julius S. Pattengill, S. S.	Windsor, "	Windsor, S. S.	2	2	110	2		130	15	54	7		11	16	15		9 25	1000	
Amos Crocker, Ev.	Coventry, "																		

John P. Gulliver, D.D., LL.D., P.	Binghamton,	N. Y.	Binghamton, First, P.	2	11	550		12	325	554	881	103	64	162	223	64	113	48 00	6200	718
Joel Wakeman, D.D., P.	Conklin,	"	Conklin, P.	11	4	116	6	1	100	11	8	2	1	1	1			9 00	700	36
Sabin McKinney, H. R.	Binghamton,	"																		
N. Marcellus Clute, P. E.	Charles City,	Iowa.																		
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Dundee,	N. Y.																		
Thomas Hempstead, S. S.	Fairbury,	Ill.																		
Thomas Street, D.D , P.	Cortland,	N. Y.	Cortland, P.	104	25	380	64	2	270	85	201	17	13	20	13	32	18	33 00	3054	431
George D. Horton, W. C.	Bainbridge,	"																		
Richard A. Clark, W. C.	Syracuse,	"																		
George Bayless, P. E.	McGrawville,	"	McGrawville, P. E.	3		150	3		160	29	31	9	8	9	8	11	5	13 00	1800	71
Samuel Dunham, P.	Binghamton,	"	Binghamton, West, P.	12	6	172	7		229	40	39	3						13 00	2625	17
John McVey, P.	"	"	" North, P.	13	7	159	9	6	223	25	30	18	2	5	3	2	3	11 13	2222	8
William H. Sawtelle, P.	Nineveh,	"	Nineveh, P.	2	2	194			225	35	406	136	7	9	16	105		18 00	1150	45
John E. Long, S. S.	Preble,	"	Preble, S. S.	1		60		1	75	5	5	4	3	3	6	4		4 50	700	5
William W. Palmer, W. C.	Binghamton,	"																		
William W. Wetmore, S. S.	Cannonsville,	"	Cannonsville, S. S.	2	1	114	1	3	110	12	8	7	7	7	6	7		9 50	934	6
Luther A. Ostrander, P. E.	Owego,	"	Owego, P. E.	31	9	334	20		250	84	231	58			28		21	26 00	2750	174
William H. Bates, P.	Waverly,	"	Waverly, P.	8	11	191	3	9	175	27	104	21	7	6	13	39	7	7 85	2000	150
Charles S. Dewing, P.	Union,	"	Union, P.	22	4	140	12		175	20	41	2			2			10 00	2400	240
Solon A. Whitcomb, P. C.	Berkshire,	"																		
Alfred Snashall (*in transitu*),	Red Creek,	"																		
Daniel N. Grummon, P.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, P.	5	4	107	1	1	160	30	24				10	10		8 60	900	50
John C. Calnon (*in trans.*).—30.	Upsonville,	Pa.																		
	Deposit,	N. Y.	Deposit, P. E.	2	4	208	2		200	11	10		4		6			17 00	1950	
	Coventry,	"	Coventry, Second, V.	1		188	1	1		52	44	14			14	11			1000	75
Candidates, 4.	Coventryville,	"	Coventry First, S. S.		3	86			95	12	10			2	2	5		5 00	840	
	Smithville Flats,	"	Smithville Flats, V.	7	1	111	3	4	230	13	32	4	5	9	5	4	1	8 50	1040	75
	Nichols,	"	Nichols, S. S.	12		85	7	2	127	14	8		5				4	6 00	1250	3
	Whitney's Point,	"	Whitney's Point, V.			*90														
	Marathon,	"	Marathon, S. S.			24			65										1 25	75
	Freetown,	"	Freetown, V.			12												1 00		
	Virgil,	"	Virgil, S. S.	3	3	42			30					3				2 00	100	5
	Apalachin,	"	Apalachin, V.			*30														
	Truxton,	"	Truxton, V.			*19														
	De Ruyter,	"	De Ruyter, V.			*13														
	Willet,	"	Willet, V.			*12														
	East Maine,	"	East Maine, S. S.	2		20	2		50					5				1 00	235	15

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
	Afton, N. Y.	Afton, S. S.—30.	2	5	25			50		3		2	4	3			1 00	145	
			248	102	3793	144	44	3497	1084	2177	407	130	258	378	312	174	264 33	34,908	2199
2. *Presb. of Otsego.*																			
Solomon J. Tracy, H. R.	Springfield, N. Y.																16 30		
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "																		
Charles Wadsworth, H. R.	" "																		
James H. Parsons, H. R.	Franklin, "																		
Hiram W. Lee, S. S.	Laurens, "	Laurens, S. S.			30			90	3					2	5		1 60	400	75
Henry Callahan, Tea.	Franklin, "																		
E. Vine Wales, H. R.	Oneonta, "																		
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.		2	127			140	203	256	3	2	3	5	6	1	6 40	859	61
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "																		
George Browne, P.	Hamden, "	Hamden, P.	5	2	62	1		87	3	3				3		18	3 15	850	90
Charles K. McHarg, S. S.	Cooperstown, "																		
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford Centre, S. S.		2	138			110	32	20			5	5			6 95	1235	
Henry U. Swinnerton, Ph. D., P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	2		161	1	1	80	87	88	60			75			8 30	1300	84
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.	5	4	168	5	6	150	138	50	10						8 00	1550	
Leonard E. Richards, P.	Stamford, "	Stamford, P.	2	4	127	1	1	136	29	55	8	7		12			6 50	2050	80
James H. Robinson, P.	Delhi, "	Delhi, First, P.	7	2	225		1	120	22	100			22	5			11 75	1400	60
Frederick A. M. Brown, P.	" "	" Second, P.		4	271		2	200	24	24							13 65	6800	100
William A. Dunning (*in tran.*),	Franklin, "																		
Frank H. Seeley, S. S.	Richfield Sp'ngs, "	Richfield Springs, S. S.	3	5	75	1	2	100	9	13	8	6					4 25	3000	25
John V. C. Nellis, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	3	3	232	2	1	215	30	76	5	5	25	16	15	5	11 95	1457	62
Solomon H. Moon, S. S. (*in tran.*),	Brandt, Pa.																		
Walter H. Fry, S. S.	Middlefi'd Ctr, N. Y.	Middlefield Ctr, S. S.	11	4	108	8	2	115	10								4 65	600	117
Wright C. Galpin, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	8	3	147	7	1	164	14	4	4	3	4		4		7 00	1162	100
Henry P. Collin, S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	3	11	131	1	9	155	109	216	59	14	40	3	15		6 25	1386	178
Samuel Van Camp, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	1	5	137	1		110	15	14							6 75	1600	54

Frank W. Townsend, P.	New-Berlin,	N. Y.	New-Berlin, P.	11	6	96	8	4	106	10	5	7							4 05	964	
Eugene G. Cheeseman (*in tr.*),	Webster,	"																			
Newell Woolsey Wells, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P.	27	3	179	21		160	364	207	39	20	19	36	52	18		8 40	2260	354
George M. Janes, P.	Colchester,	"	Colchester, P.	7	5	79	1	3	101	4	5	4		3	3				3 45	1200	
John M. Chase, P.—30.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, P.	3	8	108	1	2	150	13	10								5 60	958	56
Licentiate.																					
Edwin Marvin Knox, S. S.—1.	Shavertown,	"	Shavertown, S. S.	6		36	4	5	60	4									1 50	200	10
			Middletown, S. S.		1	21				1									1 05		
Candidate, 1.			Sidney Plains, S. S.			*173															
			Franklin, V.	2	1	150	1	1	120	14	17					18			8 30	1200	18
			Otego, S. S			40			65	5									2 30	450	
			East Guilford, S. S.			*32															
			Guilf'd & Norwich, S.S.			12															
			Fly Creek, S. S,			24													1 25		
			Exeter Centre, V.			*18															
			Westford, V.			30															
			Hobart, V.—30.			*50															
				106	75	3187	64	47	2734	1143	1163	207	57	121	165	115	42		159 35	32,831	1524
3. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*																					
Robert T. Conant, Tea.	Ogdensburgh,	N. Y.																			
John Waugh, P.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, P.	5		125	3	2	150	6	10	4			3				11 00	1700	200
L. Merrill Miller, D.D., P.	Ogdensburgh,	"	Oswegatchie, First, P.	13	2	500	2	27	600	247	235	229	16	10	15	14	10		40 16	5100	335
Joseph A. Canfield, S. S.	Theresa,	"	Theresa, S. S.	1	1	80	1	2	110	6		3		5		4			6 40	754	5
			Plessis, S. S.	8		45	6		40	6		3		3		2			3 12	73	
Henry Hickock, S. S.	Sacket's Harb.,	"	Sacket's Harbor, S. S.	1	3	85	1	13	60	24	18								6 64	835	
Enos Wood, S. S.	Potsdam,	"	Heuvelton, S. S.		1	60		1	58		8								5 60	1500	25
J. Jermain Porter, D.D., P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, First, P.	10	6	405	5	5	335	760	530	45	26	31	45	28	23		32 16	4609	785
Richard G. Keyes, W. C.	"	"																			
James Gardner, D.D., P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	11	4	208	3	12	175										15 76	3000	
Alexander Adair, P.	Ox Bow	"	Ox Bow, P.	28	2	160	8	6	120	20	65	3	6	5	11				11 60	1200	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregl.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry H. Morgan, P. E.	Watertown, N.Y.	Le Ray, P. E.	3	1	41	3		35	2								5 60	500	25
William Graves, W. C.	" "																		
Robert W. McCormick, P.	Waddington, "	Waddington, P.	1		147		11	150	32	24	10	6	7	10	8	6	11 92	1109	10
Edward B. Furbish, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	22	6	282	18	7	200	39	87	15		5	3	15	5	20 00		44
Newton J. Conklin, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	10	2	296	7	12	298	328	226	15	20	14	23	21	26	23 20	1918	150
Samuel L. Merrill, W. C.	Sacket's Harb., "																		
Thomas Dobbin, P. E.	Morristown, "	Morristown, P. E.		1	85		3	125	7	9	6	5	5	7	3	4	7 20	1000	50
George B. Barnes, P. E.	Adams, "	Adams, P. E. [P.	4	2	174	3	6	150	25	35	25	5	10	10	5	10	17 52	2000	200
Samuel A. Hayt, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, Stone st.,	10	6	284	6	2	209	27	47	11	9	13	9	15	9	22 24	2486	251
Henry M. Dodd, P.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P.		2	79		2	108	10	12	2	1	3	2	1	2	6 16	620	
		Brownville, P.	15	4	70	13	4	82	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 24	451	
J. Leonard Waugh, P.	Brasher Falls, "	Brasher Falls, P.	2		77		6	100	8	37	2	2	2	1	2	1	6 32	1000	10
Daniel A. Ferguson, P.	Hammond, "	Hammond, P.	22	3	240	8	5	140	48	154	10	10	5	7			17 36	1139	
		Rossie, S. S. [P.	34		80	13	17	82	5	8				5			3 36	156	126
Randall Pease, P.	Ogdensburgh, "	Oswegatchie, Second,			94		1	110	38	15	8	7	6	6			8 80	1100	32
Martin E. Grant, S. S.	Cape Vincent, "	Cape Vincent, S. S.	2	2	81		2	100	10	10	6	3	2	2	1	1	6 32	873	100
J. V. D. Shurts, P.—25.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.			80			173						5	5		7 84	1150	
		De Kalb, S. S.			27												2 16		
		Ellsworth, S. S.			*20														
Licentiates.		Orleans, V.			*3														
		Helena, V.—28.			*4														
Jermain G. Porter,	Watertown, "																		
Arthur J. Waugh,	Carthage, "		202	48	3812	100	146	3710	1642	1535	398	117	127	165	125	98	302 68	34,273	2348
Peter M. Snyder.—3.	New-York, "																		
Candidates, 5.																			
4. *Presb. of Syracuse.*																			
Samuel W. Leonard, H. R.	West-Monroe, N. Y.																		
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	Provid'ce Forge, Va.																		

Digitized by Google

Peter W. Emmens, W. C.	Syracuse, N. Y.																		
Frederick Hebard, S. S.	Woodville, "																		
David Torry, D.D., P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	9	3	222	5	4	130	183	258	54	48	65	50	28	28	19	80	2000	250
Eben B. Parsons, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	5	7	345	5	12	315	35	36	10	1	10	10	15	1	23	94	2917	371
Jeremiah M. Chrysler, P.	East Syracuse, "	E. Syracuse, P.	5	2	42	1	3	110	5								3	15	700	
Alfred H. Fahnestock, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	19	3	146	12	4	185	41	24	3	8	1				11	61	1742	10
Nelson Millard, D.D., P.	" "	Syracuse, First, P.	9	3	474	6	4	391	804	337	265	22	28	18	35	36	42	57	7941	698
Edward G. Thurber, P.	" "	" Park Cen., P.	57	16	410	13	10	512	200	650	60	23	26	30	60	26	32	40	6002	866
David Tully, D.D., P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, First, P.	16	4	240	3	11	311	123	205	13		13	25			21	60	4510	90
Henry H. Stebbins, P.	" "	" Grace, P.	51	8	260	23	11	268	55	116	27				16		19	98	8961	249
William S. Franklin, S. S.	Syracuse, "	Oneida Lake, S. S.			13															
George A. Millar, W. C.	" "																			
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	3	6	187	2			80	286	10	7	10	10	10	10	16	20	1860	48
Augustus C. Shaw, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	7	8	219	6	3	100	53	219	13		24	26					1600	19
Dwight Scovil, P. E.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, P. E.	7	1	133	1		200	140		35	20	25	25	25	25	11	70	1153	152
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.	2	2	224	2	2	80	25	40	10						11	61		6
Hervey C. Hazen, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.	12	3	92	10		50	26	46	7	5	10	7	5	7	7	02	625	61
		Jamesville, S. S.	1	3	46			30	15	29	4	3	6	4	3	4	3	50	400	23
Nathan B. Knapp, P. E.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P. E.	4	2	94	2		124		27				10	35	8	6	30	600	50
James S. Root, S. S.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, S. S.	14	4	74	6	3	183	7	4	5		4	3	5		6	66	1075	1060
Howard Cornell, S. S.	Nichols, "																			
Robert L. Bachman, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	7	5	210	6	2	175	331	155	25	16	16	20	45		18	00	1850	43
John Edward Close, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	2		101			90	5	10	2	2	3	2	5		9	27	1200	236
Benjamin B. Dayton, P.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, P.	5		121	3	1	142	24	14	6	11	7	8	8	10	8	47	1227	127
Robert C. Allison, W. C.	Otisco, "																			
John H. Perkins, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	6	2	71			75	10				2						545	26
Charles W. McCarthy, P. E.	Constantia, "	Constantia, P. E.		1	52		1	60	6	5	3			4					725	
		Camillus, S. S.			*60															
Ova H. Seymour, S. S.	Onondaga Valley, "	Onondaga Val'y, S. S.	2	3	102	2		100		6		3			4		8	82		800
Norman Seaver, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, Fourth, P.	58	31	369	21	15	410	318	498	220	10	10	7	10		29	52	5979	99
George R. Smith, S. S.	Elbridge, "	Elbridge, S. S.	9	1	102	6	2	133	25	15	26		11	11	15		8	37	1395	80
Sybrandt Nelson, S. S.	Lenox, "	Lenox, S. S.	1	10	44	1		60			6								755	30
		Mexico, P. E.		1	264			230	42					13			21	00	1100	
		Otisco, V.			*85															
		Wampsville, V.			31												1	98	76	
		Oneida Valley, V.			*21															
		Pompey Centre, V.			*26															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Cleveland, V.			*19												171		
James A. Skinner, Ag.—34.	Syracuse, N. Y.	La Fayette, V.—34.		2	72		1	126	20	28								750	
			310	131	4965	136	89	4590	2523	3003	804	179	271	288	324	155	345 18	57,690	5384
Licentiate.																			
John Quincy Adams, P. E.—1.	Mexico, "																		
Candidate, 1.																			
5. *Presb. of Utica.*																			
Calvin Yale, H. R.	Martinsburgh, N.Y.																		
Samuel W. Brace, D.D., H. R.	Utica, "																		
Chester Fitch, H. R. [H. R.	Rockford, Ill.																		
Samuel W. Raymond, M.D.,	Clinton, N. Y.																		
Selden Haines, D.D., H. R.	Rome, "																		
William Putnam, H. R.	Herkimer, "																		
Dillon Williams, H. R.	Cleveland, "																		
Michael V. D. Waters, H. R.	Russia, "																		
Israel H. Northrup, H. R.	Utica, "																		
Thomas Thomas, H. R.	Trenton, "																		
Justus Doolittle, H. R. [Pres.	Clinton, "																		
Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D.,	" "																		
Edward C. Pritchett, W. C.	New-Hartford, "																		
William W. Macomber, W. C.	Oneonta, "																		
John W. Mears, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "																		
Benj. W. Dwight, LL.D., Tea.	" "																		
Franklin A. Spencer, S. S.	" "																		
Eurotas P. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon, India.																		
Wilson B. Parmelee, W. C.	Westernville, N.Y.																		
Isaac O. Best, Tea.	Clinton, "																		

Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., H. R.	Utica,	N. Y.																				
Gould C. Judson, H. R.	Vernon Centre,	"																				
A. Grosvenor Hopkins, Prof.	Clinton,	"																				
Albert F. Lyle, Ev.	Utica,	"																				
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Hamilton College, P.			*84																
Garret L. Roof, P.	Lowville,	"	Lowville, P.	7	3	218	2	2	152	90	25		5		3	2	2	21	30	1475	1500	
Elliot H. Payson, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.	3		85	2		160	45	45				12	10		6	93	600		
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	Durhamville,	"	Oneida Castle, S. S.	6	4	68	3		90	15	10			5				6	00	1150	100	
Elizur N. Manley, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	2		138		7	166	26	26	6	4	6	6	8		13	70	1334	20	
Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	4	5	424	1	9	275	525	250	17	25	100	48			48	00	15,000	100	
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Sauquoit,	"	Sauquoit, P.	14	2	125	7	2	142	41	37	4	4	2	3	7		10	24	859	113	
Samuel Jessup, P.	Oneida,	"	Oneida, P.	23	10	333	15	4	351	120	272	26	20	18	30	25		21	84	3522	39	
Samuel P. Sprecher, P.	Utica,	"	Utica, First, P.	33	22	715	10	5	425	795	875	55	40	38	68	50	32	67	80	7480	940	
Thomas J. Brown, P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	16	18	520	5	5	747	719	535	37	25	37	30	35		38	00	9442	722	
James H. Taylor, P.	Rome,	"	Rome, P.	6	7	485	2	13	300	301	385	22	11	12	22	15	10	49	40	8200	590	
Arthur Potts, P.	Little Falls,	"	Little Falls, P.	16	11	244	8	4	250	100	65	10	10	10	10	10	10	23	40	2900	140	
John R. Lewis, P.	Boonville,	"	Boonville, P.	2	2	162	1	1	200	17	23	65	30	28	12	16		10	00	1800	65	
David McK. Rankin, S. S.	Ilion,	"	Ilion, S. S.			*110																
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Waterville,	"	Waterville, P.	4	1	185	2	5	170	19	26	8	8	8				19	00	2711		
Clarence H. Beebe, P.	Clayville,	"	Clayville, P.	7		83	3	1	205	10	10	5	2	4	5	2	3	8	20	800	200	
James Lamb, P.	Utica,	"	Utica, Bethany, P.	5	3	179	3	13	400	417	413	8	85	38	83	32		17	60	2300	414	
Edwin F. Robb, P.	Knoxboro,	"	Knoxboro, P.	7	4	85	4	3	158	57	44	8	7	8	19	4	5	8	10	1062	251	
Morton F. Trippe, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.	3		120		2	210	65	18	17	5	15	10	3	3	12	00	1200	100	
Charles B. Austin, S. S.	New-Y'k Mills,	"	N'w-York Mills, S. S.	7	6	175	2	5	290	60	75	800		100				17	50	1614	839	
Leicester J. Sawyer, S. S.	Whitesboro,	"	Whitesboro, S. S.	2	5	132		7	207	7	28							13	30	925	411	
Dana W. Bigelow, P.	Utica,	"	West-Utica, P.	8	6	140	1	4	340	40	70		15		23	10		10	00	1275	50	
Jonathan B. Morse, S. S.	"	"	Deerfield, S. S.	5	1	51	4		75									3	84			
Israel N. Terry, P.	New-Hartford,	"	New-Hartford, P.	4	1	215	3	2	190	164	30					7		21	70	1500	452	
David I. Biggar, S. S.	Sauquoit,	"																				
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	West-Camden,	"	West-Camden, S. S.			*28																
Lewis Williams, S. S.	Leyden,	"																				
George Craig, S. S.	Westernville,	"	Westernville, S. S.	14	2	106	8	2	70	34	52	5		9	850	8		10	00	844	7	
Charles F. Janes, S. S.	Verona,	"	Verona, S. S.	1	2	109	1	2	75	69	22					39		8	56	1256	16	
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.	Williamstown,	"	Williamstown, S. S.	15	1	75	3	3	80									3	90	613		
Charles H. Van Wie, P.	Lyon's Falls,	"	Forest Church, P.			*53																
John McK. Brayton, S. S.	Holland Patent,	"	Holland Patent, S. S.	13	5	101	6		130	22	14	5	5	6	6	5	7	8	70	1342		
Richard C. Hastings, F. M.—58.	Clinton,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Vernon Centre, S. S.	2	3	94		3	185	13	17	4	4	2	3			11 20	750	
Licentiates.																			
Simon G. Visscher,	Rome, N. Y.																		
Myron N. Bartholomew,	Augusta, "																		
Henry A. Frink, Prof.	Clinton, "																		
George H. Payson,	Vernon, "																		
William H. Allbright,	Auburn, "																		
Charles T. Burnley, S. S.	" "																		
William E. Kimball,	Princeton, N. J.																		
Palmer S. Hulbert, S. S.	Auburn, N. Y.	Norwich Corners, S.S.	3		26	2		45	4								2 60	265	30
Lewis R. Webber, S. S.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.	18		53	7	2	115	10		10				10			260	25
Peter Lindsay, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.	34	4	67	34	2	60	10									550	
Willard K. Spencer,	Clinton, "																		
Junius H. Judson.—12.	" "	[V.																	
Candidates, 18.		Ald. C'k & Forestport,	2	3	33	1		124											
		Turin, V.			*84														
		South Trenton, V.			*16														
		Utica, Elizabeth st., V.			*13														
		Ohio, V.			10														
		Grant, V.—40.			10														
			286	130	5954	140	108	6387	3802	3417	1102	295	456	1244	298	72	486 81	73,149	6234
V. SYNOD OF CHINA.																			
1. *Presb. of Canton.*																			
Andrew P. Happer, D.D., F. M.	Canton, China.	Canton, First, S. S.	41	3	214	35	12	65											90
Benjamin C. Henry, F. M.	" "	" Second, S.S.—2.	21	10	57	19	3												18
Henry V. Noyes, F. M.	" "																		
Daniel Vrooman, H. R.	Melbourne, Austral.		62	13	271	54	15	65											108
Varnum D. Collins, H. R.—5.	London, England.																		

Digitized by Google

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Susten tation.	Genera Assem.	Congre gat'l.	Miscel laneo's
Yu Koh-tsing.																				
Zia Nyun-tông.																				
Dzing Veng-ping.																				
Zi Yuih-seng.—6.																				
Candidates, 7.																				
4. *Presb. of Peking.**																				
Wm. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D.	Peking,	China.																		
Lyman Dwight Chapin, F. M.	Tungchow,	"																		
Chester Holcomb, F. M.	Peking,	"																		
Jasper S. McIlvaine, F. M.	Che-nan-fou,	"																		
Daniel C. McCoy, F. M.	Peking,	"	Peking, First, S. S.—1.			20														
Devallo Z. Sheffield, F. M.	"	"																		
Joseph L. Whiting, F. M.	"	"				20														
John Wherry, F. M.—8.	"	"																		
Licentiate.																				
Tsao Chih-yü.—1.	Peking,	China.																		
Candidates, 4.																				
5. *Presb. of Shanghai.**																				
George F. Fitch, F. M.	Soochow,	China.	Soochow, S. S.			6														
Bau Tsih Dzae,	Shanghai,	"																		
Wong Veng Lang,	"	"																		

Digitized by Google

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel J. Miller, H. R.	Washington C.H., O.																		
Samuel P. Dunham, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.	12	5	75		1	40	5					5				500	100
William P. Eastman, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Greenland, S. S.			36		1	56	3	4	2		2				2 50	163	
Emile Grand-Girard, P.	Kingston, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	6	1	111	2	4	75	3	20	5	9		8	8		7 77	800	30
Clark Kendall, W. C.	Xenia, "																		
Henry W. Biggs, D.D., P. & S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, First, P.	10	6	286	4	13	550	147	430	26	17	35	25	18	23	19 67	2352	242
	Waller, "	Memorial, S. S.	7	2	68	4	4	75									4 13	100	
George Carpenter, P.	Washingt'n C.H., "	Washington, P.	15	1	190	4	11	158	41	77	10	11	10	8	4		10 30	1800	15
Hugh W. Guthrie, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	North Fork, S. S.	1		50		1	40	17	47					27		3 64	370	55
	Latta's, "	Concord, S. S.	9	1	82		1	35	10	10				5			5 95	450	50
Robert C. Galbraith, Jr., S. S.	Roxabell, "	Frankfort, S. S.	2	5	65	2	1	60	10	27	4			4	4		5 11	400	25
Robert R. Campbell, P.	South Salem, "	Salem, P.	4	13	309	1	6	450	69	170	20	9	7	12	7	6	21 63	1275	75
William J. McSurely, P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	46	6	423	12	16	220	54	163		33	34	58	27	29	28 10	1880	92
Samuel D. Crothers, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, First, P.	10	5	380	4	18	150	140	67	10	10	11	13	30	11	25 97	1200	1383
John Barrett, P.	Lyndon Station, "	Pisgah, P.		1	116		2	85	25	65	5		8				7 84	650	
John A. Putz, Ev.	Zaleski, "																		
Robert N. Adams, P. E.	Waverly, "	Piketon, P. E.	2	7	47	1		240	8	3							3 29	800	
	Omega, "	Omega, P. E.	8	8	16														
John Noble, S. S.	Wilkesville, "	Wilkesville, S. S.		2	162		2	100	8	8	5			5	4			620	50
Samuel W. Elliott, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.	1	3	53		2	60	8								3 99	870	
George E. Gowdy, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, Second, P.	8	4	140	2	4	150	25	20	17	7	8	10	10	10	7 00	900	10
John O. Pierce, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, Third, P.	59	10	172	18	14	225	10	77	3			2	1		7 77	1000	1115
	" "	Mona, S. S.	23		34	4	3		5				5				1 04	89	68
John N. Wright, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
Clark B. Gillette, S. S. (*in tr.*)	Oakfield, N. Y.																		
[—22.	Bloomingburgh, O.	Bloomingburgh, V.	2	4	189			135	34	36				9		10	13 23	1002	50
	Hamden Junct'n, "	Hamden, V.	2	5	82	1	3	85	14	5								491	40
	McArthur, "	McArthur, V.			*40														
	Zaleski, "	Zaleski, V.			*24														
	Bell, "	Belfast, V.	1		21				7	6							1 47	170	
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.	4	1	29	3	1	30		6					5		1 68	141	1
	Sugar Tree Ridge, "	Bethel, V.			*35			50											
	Mowrystown, "	French, V.			*73			50											

Digitized by Google

	New-Market,	O.	New-Market, V.	1		70			70	2	2							4	50			
	Hillsboro,	"	Fall Creek, V.		2	53		1		10	10							3	50	200		
	Cynthiana,	"	Cynthiana, V.			*10																
	Chillicothe,	"	Union, V.			39																
Licentiates.	Sinking Spring,	"	Sinking Spring, V.			*2																
			[—33.																			
Milton E. Caldwell,	South Salem,	"		233	92	3482	62	109	3189	654	1253	107	96	120	164	145	89	190	08	18,223	3401	
John N. Erwin.—2.	Greenfield,	"																				
Candidates, 3.																						
2. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																						
[H. R.																						
Benjamin P. Aydelott, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	O.																				
*Benjamin Graves. H. R.	Huntsville,	Ala.																				
John W. Hall, D.D., Tea.	Covington,	Ky.																				
Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., F. M.	Beirut,	Syria.																				
William P. Alexander, F. M.	Wailuku,	S. Isls.																				
Hiram A. Tracy, H. R.	Sutton,	Mass.																				
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Cleves,	O.																				
Silas Hawley (*in transitu*),	Fond du Lac,	Wis.																				
Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., Ed.	Cincinnati,	O.																				
Joseph Chester, Ev.	"	"																				
Robert L. Stanton, D.D., Ed.	"	"																				
William Brice Spence, P.	Pleasant Run,	"	Pleasant Run, P.	1	4	64		3	50	6	5	5		4				7	00	590		
James Black, W. C.	Moscow,	"																				
John Lichtenstein, D.D., P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cincin., First Ger., P.	12		230		22	275	25	30	10			8	5		5	00	1502	2875	
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	9	4	404		12	500	320	643		62		104			50	00	13,627	30,494	
James C. White, P.	"	"	" Poplar St., P.	6	3	82	1	2	300	30								3	00	1300	20	
James A. I. Lowes, Tea.	New-Richmond,	"																				
James H. Gill, H. R.	Lockland,	"																				
George M. Maxwell, D.D., S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	1	1	40	1		70									2	00	300		
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura,	India.																				
Chauncy P. Taylor, P.	Morrow,	O.	Morrow, P.	13	4	79	3		78											600		
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Felicity,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults. Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel J. Miller, H. R.	WashingtonC.H.,O.																		
Samuel P. Dunham, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.	12	5	75		1	40	5					5				500	100
William P. Eastman, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Greenland, S. S.			36		1	56	3	4	2		2				2 50	163	
Emile Grand-Girard, P.	Kingston, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	6	1	111	2	4	75	3	20	5	9		8	8		7 77	800	30
Clark Kendall, W. C.	Xenia, "																		
Henry W. Biggs, D.D., P. & S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, First, P.	10	6	286	4	13	550	147	430	26	17	35	25	18	23	19 67	2352	242
	Waller, "	Memorial, S. S.	7	2	68	4	4	75									4 13	100	
George Carpenter, P.	Washingt'n C.H., "	Washington, P.	15	1	190	4	11	158	41	77	10	11	10	8	4		10 30	1800	15
Hugh W. Guthrie, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	North Fork, S. S.	1		50		1	40	17	47					27		3 64	370	55
	Latta's, "	Concord, S. S.	9	1	82		1	35	10	10				5			5 95	450	50
Robert C. Galbraith, Jr., S. S.	Roxabell, "	Frankfort, S. S.	2	5	65	2	1	60	10	27	4			4	4		5 11	400	25
Robert R. Campbell, P.	South Salem, "	Salem, P.	4	13	309	1	6	450	69	170	20	9	7	12	7	6	21 63	1275	75
William J. McSurely, P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	46	6	423	12	16	220	54	163		33	34	58	27	29	28 10	1880	92
Samuel D. Crothers, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, First, P.	10	5	380	4	18	150	140	67	10	10	11	15	30	11	25 97	1200	1383
John Barrett, P.	Lyndon Station, "	Pisgah, P.		1	116		2	85	25	65	5		8				7 84	650	
John A. Putz, Ev.	Zaleski, "																		
Robert N. Adams, P. E.	Waverly, "	Piketon, P. E.	2	7	47	1		240	8	3							3 29	800	
	Omega, "	Omega, P. E.	8	8	16														
John Noble, S. S.	Wilkesville, "	Wilkesville, S. S.		2	162		2	100	8	8	5			5	4			620	50
Samuel W. Elliott, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.	1	3	53		2	60	8								3 99	870	
George E. Gowdy, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, Second, P.	8	4	140	2	4	150	25	20	17	7	8	10	10	10	7 00	900	10
John O. Pierce, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, Third, P.	59	10	172	18	14	225	10	77	3			2	1		7 77	1000	1115
	" "	Mona, S. S.	23		34	4	3		5				5				1 04	89	68
John N. Wright, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
Clark B. Gillette, S. S. (*in tr.*)	Oakfield, N. Y.																		
[—22.	Bloomingburgh, O.	Bloomingburgh, V.	2	4	189			135	34	36				9		10	13 23	1002	50
	Hamden Junct'n, "	Hamden, V.	2	5	82	1	3	85	14	5								491	40
	McArthur, "	McArthur, V.			*40														
	Zaleski, "	Zaleski, V.			*24														
	Bell, "	Belfast, V.	1		21				7	6							1 47	170	
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.	4	1	29	3	1	30		6					5		1 68	141	1
	SugarTree Ridge, "	Bethel, V.			*35			50											
	Mowrystown, "	French, V.			*73			50											

Digitized by Google

	New-Market,	O.	New-Market, V.	1		70			70	2	2							4	50			
	Hillsboro,	"	Fall Creek, V.		2	53		1		10	10							3	50	200		
	Cynthiana,	"	Cynthiana, V.			*10																
	Chillicothe,	"	Union, V.			39																
Licentiates.	Sinking Spring,	"	Sinking Spring, V.			*2																
			[—33.																			
Milton E. Caldwell,	South Salem,	"		233	92	3482	62	109	3189	654	1253	107	96	120	164	145	89	190	08	18,223	3401	
John N. Erwin.—2.	Greenfield,	"																				
Candidates, 3.																						
2. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																						
[H. R.																						
Benjamin P. Aydelott, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	O.																				
*Benjamin Graves. H. R.	Huntsville,	Ala.																				
John W. Hall, D.D., Tea.	Covington,	Ky.																				
Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., F. M.	Beirut,	Syria.																				
William P. Alexander, F. M.	Wailuku,	S. Isls.																				
Hiram A. Tracy, H. R.	Sutton,	Mass.																				
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Cleves,	O.																				
Silas Hawley (*in transitu*),	Fond du Lac,	Wis.																				
Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., Ed.	Cincinnati,	O.																				
Joseph Chester, Ev.	"	"																				
Robert L. Stanton, D.D., Ed.	"	"																				
William Brice Spence, P.	Pleasant Run,	"	Pleasant Run, P.	1	4	64		3	50	6	5	5		4				7	00	590		
James Black, W. C.	Moscow,	"																				
John Lichtenstein, D.D., P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cincin., First Ger., P.	12		230		22	275	25	30	10			8	5		5	00	1502	2875	
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	9	4	404		12	500	320	643		62		104			50	00	13,627	30,494	
James C. White, P.	"	"	" Poplar St., P.	6	3	82	1	2	300	30								3	00	1300	20	
James A. I. Lowes, Tea.	New-Richmond,	"																				
James H. Gill, H. R.	Lockland,	"																				
George M. Maxwell, D.D., S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	1	1	40	1		70									2	00	300		
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura,	India.																				
Chauncy P. Taylor, P.	Morrow,	O.	Morrow, P.	13	4	79	3		78											600		
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Felicity,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Raymond H. Leonard, P.	Cincinnati, O.	Cin., Orchard st., P.	15	1	99	3	2	400	15	23		3	3	3	3	3	3 00	800	25
Ludlow D. Potter, D.D., Pres.	Glendale, "																		
G. William Winnes, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Second Ger., S.S.	20		150		24	245	30	22	5	1		2			2 00	1031	370
Henry A. Rosseter, P.	Loveland, "	Loveland, P.			128		1	88	17	15	8	10	13	9	8	7	10 00	1350	176
William D. Rosseter, Sec. [Prof.	Cincinnati, "																		
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	" "	Cin., Seventh, S. S.,	2	8	230		6	300	276	325	55	41	33	31	20	17	35 00	3845	153
William Van Vleck, W. C.	" "																		
Edward Cooper, D.D., Supt.	" "																		
Leander H. Long, P.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P.	5	9	205	4	2	184	34	47	10	14	11	16	13	9	15 00	2747	44
Edward D. Morris, D.D., Prof.	Cincinnati, "																		
Nathaniel West, D.D., W. C.	" "																		
Andrew Ritchie, Ed.	" "																		
Henry Smith, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "																		
William H. Babbitt, P.	Glendale, "	Glendale, P.	3	9	187	2	10	200	276	430	39	32	20	58	17	28	33 00	5000	40
Thomas F. Cortelyou, P.	Montgomery, "	Mongomery, P.	10	5	145	4	2	100	29	88	15	11	13	10	9		10 00	1000	
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Third, P.	30	40	659	10	9	1200	372	354	60		20		32		46 00	7551	51
Charles William Seaman, S. S.	Cheviot, "	Cheviot, 1st Ger., S.S.	14		58		4	40	5	1	1	1	2	2			2 00	250	50
Isaac J. Cushman, P.	Murdock, "	Bethel, P.	1	4	93		4	125	10	13	4	3	2	5	3	35	4 00	668	20
Alexander B. Morey, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Fifth, P.	24	5	452	4	5	750	206	536	595	7	10	12	13	10	30 00	3780	217
Adolphus S. Dudley, P.	" "	" Lane Semin'y, P.	7	3	194	3	2	320	648	1058	63	49	63	91	98	64	39 00	5644	557
Robert Sutton, Ag.	" "																		
Llwellyn J. Evans, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Luman A. Aldrich, S. S.	Bond Hill, "	Bond Hill, S. S.	5		46	3	2	102	6	4							3 00	538	53
Charles M. Livingston, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Cumminsv'e, S.S.	38	17	155	12	7	240	12	15	10	5	5	5	5	5	10 00	1613	25
Daniel I. Jones, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	21	7	130	8		130	9	9			4	4				3685	38
William H. James, P.	Springdale, "	Springdale, P.	16	1	200	12	5	165	24	43	17	12	16	14	4	1	15 00	1350	248
	Sharonville, "	Sharonville, S. S.	1		35			30	11	5	8	6	4	8	5		3 00	260	10
John Haight, S. S.	Ross, "	Venice, S. S. [S. S.	7		155	3	5	180	15	16	5	5	15	14	15	15	10 00	1025	70
William A. Hutchison, S. S.	Lockland, "	Reading & Lockland,	9	3	150	6	3	165	29	76	7	6		7	7		10 00	2992	15
George B. Beecher, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., First, P.	13	11	190	5	1	700	100	187	10	10	10	20	30	10	88 00	5323	300
John Elliot Wright, P. E.	Madison, Wis.																		
Edward D. Ledyard, P.	Cincinnati, O.	Cin., Mt. Auburn, P.	11	8	209	1	7	500	325	1027	70	50	100	100	70	75	65 00	6578	555
John B. Smith, Pres.	College Hill, "																		

Allen P. Bissell, S. S.	Delhi,	O.	Delhi, S. S.	5	2	70			116		3								725	5
Joseph Gamble, P.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, P.	4	4	133		4	120	120	365	40	19	16	32	29	29	20 00	4889	140
Edward H. Camp, P.	Cincinnati,	"	Avondale, P.	10	6	161	2	5	196	54	130	45	50	44	35	23	25	46 00	4642	652
Ransom E. Hawley, P.	Cleves,	"	Cleves, P.	6	2	45	4	8	50	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	600	
	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabeth & Berea, P.	2		76	2		50	8	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	450	45
Francis C. Monfort, Ed.	Cincinnati,	"																		
Samuel J. Christen, F. M.	Santiago,	Chili.																		
Irwin L. Caton (*in transitu*),	Brookfield,	Mo.																		
L. Faye Walker, P. E.	College Hill,	O.	College Hill, P. E.	6	4	160	1		143	41	255			10				20 00	2484	140
Maxwell Phillips, F. M.	Zacatecas,	Mex.																		
David R. Moore, W. C.	Oxford,	O.																		
James R. Collier, S. S.	Mason,	"	Mason & Pisgah, S. S.			63			125	4	5	1	2	1	1	1		3 00	390	5
	20 Mile Stand,	"	Somerset, S. S.		1	56			50	14	13		3	2	4	2		3 00	542	3
Edward J. Brown, P.	Harrison,	"	Harrison, P.	7	7	140	2		125	10	13	3	5	5	5	1		6 00	1493	
David Boyle Duncan, P.—67.	New-Richmond,	"	New-Richmond, P.		1	102			75									6 00	785	
	Cincinnati,	"	Cin., LincolnPa'k, S.S.	3	12	89	2	1	250	3	3	2	3	3	2			2 00	975	
	Goshen,	"	Goshen, V.	1		77			60									2 00	221	31
	Batavia,	"	Batavia, S. S.	5	3	100	1		124										300	
	Bantam,	"	Bantam, S. S.	1		78			95					3				3 00	75	
	Nicholsville,	"	Monroe, S. S.		3	50			35	11								2 00	305	
	Cincinnati,	"	Cincin., Central, V.	7	8	304	2	5	300	683	520	318	57	82	215	59	70	52 00	5336	397
	Moscow,	"	Moscow, V.	1		43	1	4	150	3					1			2 00	100	
	Williamsburgh,	"	Williamsburgh, S. S.	33	5	111	18	2	150	5	4							3 00	850	
	Monterey,	"	Monterey, S. S.	20	2	83	11	8	45	2	2							2 00	154	
	Bloom Rose,	"	Sterling, S. S.			*14														
Licentiates.	Cincinnati,	"	Cin., Walnut Hills, V.	4	7	120		3	175	75	133	72	18	2	16	3	2	26 00	2575	2075
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, V.			*12														
John Rusk, P. E.	Cincinnati,	"	Cin., Sixth, P. E.—50.	10		82	7	2												
John C. Thompson,	"	"																		
Edward T. Swiggett,	"	"		419	214	6912	138	182	9881	3864	6445	1480	482	518	836	477	402	649 00	102,830	39,899
Salathiel S. De Garmo,	"	"																		
Augustus P. Keil,	"	"																		
Samuel F. Sharpless.—6.	"	"																		

Candidates, 9.

* [Died, Huntsville, Ala., June 16, 1878, æt. 81.]

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
3. *Presb. of Dayton.*																				
Adam B. Gilleland, H. R.	Dayton,	O.																		
John L. Belville, H. R.	"	"																		
James Dunlap, Ev.	Springfield,	"																		
Elijah Kuhns, H. R.	Dayton,	"																		
Lorenzo L. Langstroth, H. R.	Oxford,	"																		
Robert D. Morris, D.D., Pres.	"	"																		
Gilbert M. Hair, S. S.	New-Carlisle,	"	New-Carlisle, S. S.		4	154		1	75	12	58		10	3				10 25	1100	
Franklin Berryhill, H. R.	Bellbrook,	"																		
Samuel Findley, D.D., P.	Carlisle Station,	"	New-Jersey, P.	3		132	1	2	125	48	5	4		6	10	7	2	14 50	1615	22
Ebenezer Henry, H. R.	St. Charles,	"																		
Henry S. Osborn, LL.D., S. S.	Oxford,	"	Bethel, S. S.	8		141	1	1	130	51	57	9	5	5	10	5	5	12 15	810	300
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Riley,	"	Riley, S. S.	3		100	2		80	5	5				15				650	
John M. Wampler, Ev.	Oxford,	"																		
Lysander Kelsey, W. C.	Columbus,	"																		
William H. Moore, Ev.	Covington,	"																		
John Rowe, H. R.	Springfield,	"																		
William W. Colmery, D.D., S. S.	Oxford,	"	Harmony, S. S.		7	55		1	50	9	10	6	6	6	6	6	1	4 95	400	20
			College Corner, S. S.	6	10	50	3	4	80	4	5	3	2	2	2	3	1	4 30	400	100
James S. Kemper, P. E.	So. Charleston,	"	So. Charleston, P. E.	11	7	165	4	3	135	8	12							12 60	1546	745
James R. Hughes, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Memorial, P.	4	8	160	1	9	340	32	50	20	10	12	13	15	10	14 40	1150	
James L. Rodgers, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Yellow Springs, S. S.	1	5	106		3	135	91	75	9	10	5	5	24		9 55	1050	5
Samuel McC. Anderson, D.D., P.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, P.	2	13	262		5	400	72	95	25		28		29		20 30	2735	
James W. McCluskey, S. S.	Somerville,	"	Somerville, S. S.	14	1	88	4	3	120	18	5	3	2	1	11	4	2	7 65	360	26
	Seven-Mile,	"	Seven-Mile, S. S.			32			70	3	3	3			2				500	
Thomas M. Hopkins, P.	Xenia,	"	Xenia, P.	5	13	300	1	3	200	61	178	8	8	20	25	7	8	24 00	2843	60
Thomas Wallace, Ev.	Dayton,	"																		
Andrew J. Reynolds, S. S.	Eaton,	"	Eaton, S. S.	8	2	83	2	9	122	3	6			5	3			7 00	600	5
William J. McKnight, D.D., P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, First, P.	27	6	520	12	5	300	223	419	61	56	61	44	41	55	47 45	4861	175
William H. Webb, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	15	4	325	6	3	250	390	238	250	15	50	50	35	40	28 70	4460	343
John S. Robertson, Ev.	Piqua,	"																		
Thomas B. Atkins, S. S.	Centreville,	"	Washington, S. S.	6		64	5	2	80	7	7							4 50	300	

			Bellbrook, S. S.	1		50	1	4	75									4	40	350		
Ellis S. Weaver, P.	Clifton,	O.	Clifton, P.	16	7	220	6	13	180	96	114		57	31	54	41	50	19	28	2000	80	
Francis M. Wood, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P. E.	3	4	227		5	163	82	120	73	6	14	92	71		21	60	1435	205	
Joseph W. Clokey, P.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, P.	2	5	325	1	3	175	82	39		16	13	16		10	22	75	1985		
T. Charles Thomas, W. C.	Cincinnati,	"																				
Alexander W. Clokey, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.	10	2	385	1		225	25		22	15		6	10		22	50	2329	25	
William H. Cummins, W. C.	Springfield,	"																				
Joseph H. Montgomery, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Third st., P.	21	18	375	4	6	200	770	655	60	36	48	338	120	25	33	75	5097	446	
Everett B. Thomson, P.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, P.	13	17	457	4	7	300	32	54	11	9	15	15	11	8	39	00	2150	70	
John C. Eastman, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	9	7	210	4	9	167	11	65	7		10	7	3		16	40	1360		
Caleb E. Jones, S. S.	New-Paris,	"	New-Paris, S. S.		3	61			72		2	1						5	20	260	120	
	Ebenezer,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	8		59	3		69		2		1	1	1	1		5	15	260	200	
	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.	31	3	100	19	3	68	8	8	4	2	2	2	4	2	6	75	500	3400	
Henry P. Smith, Prof.	Cincinnati,	"																				
Meigs V. Crouse, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	4	14	250	4	2	200	23	53	36	6	12	43	7	6	10	00	1584	140	
Albert M. Reynolds, P.	Blue-Ball,	"	Blue-Ball, P.	2		132	2	3	80	8	6		3			2	2	11	50	900	50	
Leigh R. Smith, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, First, P.	11	12	281			240	309	214	25	16	18	16		21	24	20	3110		
Samuel C. Palmer, P.—44.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	5	4	90	5	3	60	7	10	5	5	10	6	5	35	8	45	750	50	
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Park, P. E.	3	10	240	1		196	6	4							21	60	1200	83	
	Fletcher,	"	Fletcher, V.			59			30													
	Gettysburgh,	"	Gettysburgh, V.	1		61	1	4	145			2						4	75	15		
	Covington,	"	Covington, V.		1	35			50									3	50	30		
	Osborn,	"	Osborn, S. S.	8	5	66	4	2	56	4	2			5				3	75	186	379	
	"	"	Bath, S. S.	1		35			73	4	25									160	16	
	Jacksonburgh,	"	Jacksonburgh, S. S.	14	1	45	11		111	5	5							2	50	151	34	
	Carrolton,	"	Carrolton, S. S.			18			80											60	45	
	Tippecanoe,	"	Tippecanoe, V.			10																
	Yellow Springs,	"	Pleasant Valley, S. S.			9																
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, 4th, S. S.—43.	1	5	86		2	112			5						7	50	844		
Licentiates.																						
				277	193	6623	113	120	5819	2469	2606	653	296	383	792	451	283	516	83	50,996	7144	
Isaac Hall,	Piqua,	"																				
James H. Sheilds.—2.	Xenia,	"																				
Candidates, 6.																						

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Portsmouth.*																			
Jesse H. Lockhart, H. R.	Eckmansville, O.																		
Hiram R. Howe, H. R.	Pine Grove, "																		
James R. Gibson, H. R.	Manchester, "																		
David Gould (*in transitu*),	Martinsville, "																		
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, First, P.	16	11	355	6	4	421	431	351	62			93	52		40 00	3435	126
Heber A. Ketchum, P.	" "	" Second, P.	18	6	251	8	19	273	156	261	44	24		40			30 00	3935	20
Henry Calhoun, P. E.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P. E.	11	5	200	7	7	320	106	200			16	15	18		30 00	1300	215
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.	2	2	130	1	7	125	9	10							10 00	210	15
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Vanceburgh, Ky.	Sandy Spring, S. S.		3	50		1	45	5								2 00	25	
	Stout's, O.	Rome, S. S.			40		1	50	5								3 00	50	
David H. Hamilton, D.D., P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.	42	1	398	15	3	275	55	83	27			27	125		40 00	2625	
Joseph Little, W. C.	Hanging Rock, "																		
Elias Benzing, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, Ger., P.	12		150		20	175			22						10 00	1300	20
	Freestone, "	BuenaVista, Ger., S. S.	8		75		7	50			4						2 00	300	
	Stout's, "	Green Brier, S. S.	7		40		1				3							100	
Samuel C. Kerr, S. S.	Red Oak, "	Red Oak, S. S.	6	2	90	1	1	107	60	38	3	8	6	6	12	3	13 00	925	10
J. King Gibson, P.	Jackson C. H., "	Jackson, P.	26	6	190	13	9	200	25	49		8	14	5	14		15 00	1050	10
Samuel A. Vandyke, P. E.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P. E.	1	2	84	1	1	100	20	15			5	5			10 00	600	20
John N. McClung (*in transitu*),	Paola, Kan.																		
Elijah Wilson, P. E.	Jackson C. H., O.	Oakland, P. E.	5		45	3	4	100	3	1			2				1 00		
Ferdinand V. Krug, P.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock, P.	18	4	110	9	2	150	22	25	3	3	4	8	4		10 00	1395	50
Eben Muse, S. S.	Gallipolis, "	Gallipolis, S. S.	9	7	161	6	4	300	25	15				12			13 00	1770	
Augustus Taylor, P.—20.	Manchester, "	Manchester, P.	5	3	145	3	6	219	43	58	8	5	30	8	6	7	13 00	1300	25
	Eckmansville, "	Eckmansville, S. S.	5	4	140	2	1	75	11	16	8			10	11		15 00	532	
	Scott P. O., "	Mt. Leigh, S. S.	18	1	155	8	10	60	5								10 00	435	
	" "	Winchester, S. S.		4	*124	1	2	126	6	6							13 00		
	Decatur, "	Decatur, V.		2	75		3	84				5		5			7 00	427	
	West-Union, "	West-Union, V.			*47														
	Sardinia, "	Sardinia, V.			*30														
	Palace Hill, "	Barden, V.			20														
	Sh'rd'n C'l W'ks,"	Johnston, S. S.	4		25		2	50	5	5							2 00	70	

Digitized by Google

	Mineral Springs, O.	Mineral Springs, V.			*7											1 00			
	Feesburgh, "	Feesburgh, V.			*53											4 00			
	Higginsport, "	Higginsport, V.			*14														
	Nairn, "	Madison, V.			*7														
	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.			*42														
Licentiates.	Felicity, "	Felicity, V.			*42											2 00			
	Cedron, "	Cedron, S. S.—32.			*90											8 00			
Richard G. Lewis,	Cincinnati, "																		
Thomas L. Hughes.—2.	Eckmansville, "		218	63	3385	84	115	3305	992	1133	184	53	77	234	242	10	304 00	21.784	511
Candidate, 1.																			
VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.																			
1. *Presb. of Cleveland.*																			
Samuel C. Aikin, D.D., P. Em.	Cleveland, O.																		
Asa Brainerd, H. R.	" "																		
Joseph H. Breck, H. R.	" "																		
Thomas Lee, H. R.	Brooklyn, "																		
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Irvinsburgh, "																		
Dexter Witter, H. R.	Burton, "																		
Daniel C. Blood, Ev.	Collamer, "																		
Ansel R. Clark, Ev.	" "																		
Anson Y. Tuttle, H. R.	Edinburgh, "																		
Milton A. Sackett, Tea. [H. R.	Nottingham, "																		
Samuel C. Whittlesey, M.D.,	Irving Park, Ill.																		
Varnum Noyes, H. R.	Seville, O.																		
Horace Foote, H. R.	Tallmadge, "																		
Henry B. Eldred, H. R.	Cleveland, "																		
John G. Hall, Ev.	" "																		
William E. Chittenden, Ev.	" "																		
John B. Allen, Ev.	Brooklyn, "																		
Hubbard Lawrence (*in trans.*),	Florence, "																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Madison Elliott, Ev.	Rochester, O.																		
Derwin W. Sharts, Ev.	Owasso, Mich.																		
George B. Pierce, Ev.	Manistee, "																		
Anson Smyth, D.D., Ev.	Cleveland, O.																		
John A. Seymour, D. Sec.	" "																		
William Hamilton, D.D., P.	Northfield, "	Northfield, P.	1	1	84	1	1	75	12	23	7	5	5	7	7	1	7 55	425	20
Carroll Cutler, D.D., Pres., P.	Hudson, "	Wes. Res. Col., P.			50				69	41	33				50		5 22		5
Hiram C. Haydn, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, First, P.	33	26	734	4	26	732	1769	1815	602	134	156	196	150	176	65 88	12,798	6504
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	27	38	641	13	14	600	2965	1666	200	200	82	200	100	100	54 27	59,200	3303
J. Lovejoy Robertson, P.	" "	" Euclid Ave., P.	3	16	311	1	6	225	1092	661	82	56	111	81	71	73	28 35	6340	8084
Eleroy Curtis, P.	" "	" South, 1st, P.	4	11	252	2	13	590	41	66	20	13	575	15	13	18	23 58	1900	150
Henry R. Hoisington, P.	" "	" North, P.	17	7	161	2	8	300	7	129	2	1	3	2	1	2	12 42	774	93
Francis A. Horton, P.	" "	" Case Ave., P.	10	13	212	8	19	312	19	192	25				10	25	18 09	3111	119
S. Leroy Blake, P.	" "	" Woodl'd Av., P.	37	24	310	16	15	1057	204	193			10	5	10	5	18 20	7677	300
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, First, P.	9	1	226		6	226	54	166	3	7	18	10	6	3	20 35	2250	15
Edwin E. Williams, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, First, P.	7	18	275	3	9	487	1340	623					347			2500	1000
John C. Elliott, S. S.	Milton Station, "	Guilford, First, S. S.	3	2	87	3	2	60	18	18	5	2	2	2	2	2	8 37	668	4
Doremus L. Hickok, Tea.	Talladega, Ala.	Strongsville, S. S.	2	6	52	1	1	75	2	19							5 58	390	30
Albert W. Knowlton, S. S.	Strongsville, O.	Parma, S. S.	1		45			220	7	28							4 14	425	40
Hiram P. Barnes (*in transitu*),	Mt. Vernon, "																		
William J. Jones, P.	Mulbe'y Corners, "	Chester, First, P.	2	1	96	1	3	135	10	52	5	5	2	3	2	1	8 46	950	41
Addison M. Chapin, S. S.	Aurora, Ind.	Independence, S. S.			30			40	25								2 79	400	
Isaac McK. Pittinger, P.	Brecksville, O.	Brecksville, First, P.	7		105	2	1	250	50	50	8	5	5	5	25	5	9 00	900	25
Theodore Y. Gardner, S. S.	Hudson, "	Streetsborough, S. S.			74			75										370	
Charles E. Barnes (*in transitu*),	Mt. Vernon, "																		
James E. Vance, S. S.	North Spr'gfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	11	7	97	7	5	133	18	45				6			7 92	765	82
William A. Robinson, S. S.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, 1st, S. S.	8	5	123	8		115	4	16		1		2	1	1	9 90	2000	7
Henry Farwell, S. S.	Rome, "	Rome, First, S. S.	1		92	1	3	150	12	35	3	2	5	3	4	3	9 72	581	3
Thomas S. Scott, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, First, S. S.	9		80		2	125	65	59	17	19		21	28		7 11	800	
John D. Jones, Sea. Miss.	Cleveland, "	Orwell, S. S.		8	68			125	5	13			5				6 31	615	190
Edward P. Gardner, S. S.—49.	Portland, Me. "	Kingsville, S. S.	17	1	110			140	18	13					12		12 15		
		Solon, First, S. S.	2	1	90	1	4	104	21	24	5	3		3			9 36	692	
		Akron, First, S. S.	2	2	50			150	9	17	4						4 32	655	

			Grafton, First, S. S.	6	2	41	2		30	10	13				5			3	96	300	
			La Fayette, First, S. S.			39			50											200	20
			Westminster, V.																		
Licentiates.			Bedford, V.	219	184	4535	76	98	6581	7846	5977	1021	453	979	566	839	415	372	72	107,686	20,035
			Nottingham, V.—30.																		
William W. Gist, Tea.	Willoughly,	O.																			
Amzi Wilson,	Northfield,	"																			
William G. Jenkins, Tea.—3.	Little Rock,	Ark.																			
Candidates, 9.																					
2. *Presb. of Mahoning.*																					
Ozias Eels, H. R.	Johnstonville,	O.																			
William O. Stratton, H. R. [S. S.	Warren,	"																			
Algernon S. MacMaster, D.D.,	Poland,	"																			
John R. Dundas, D.D., S. S.	Homeworth,	"																			
Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D., P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	8	10	297	1	16	330	15	140	4	3	5	4	3	3	18	00	4400	102
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham,	"																			
Joseph S. Grimes, D.D., P.	Alliance,	"	Alliance, P.		4	300		5	175	23	30		100		17			31	45	2000	
Alexander B. Maxwell, P.	Leetonia,	"	Leetonia, P.	33	7	137	11	10	125	23	72					15		9	10	1311	
	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, S. S.	8	5	40	5		25	15	7			5		15		2	30	174	
L. B. W. Shryock, S. S.	Beatrice,	Neb.																			
Henry B. Fry, D.D., P.	Salem,	O.	Salem, P.	7	8	200	4	4	220	86	240	23	8	18	25	21	10	15	93	1917	70
William Dickson, D.D., Prin.	Poland,	"																			
Daniel H. Evans, P.	Youngstown,	"	Youngstown, First, P.	1	3	426		8	225	455	503	98	53	735	69	59	79	37	23	4408	325
Albert Dilworth, W. C.	Enon Valley,	Pa.																			
William J. Park, P.	Canton,	O.	Canton, P.	29	15	260	7	8	225	145	200	30	15	45	35	50	15	19	13	2800	452
T. Calvin Stewart, P. E.	Solon,	"																			
Richard L. Williams, P.	Massillon,	"	Massillon, P.	46	8	197	13	14	365	16	12	10		10	18	12		14	20	1800	50
James P. Irwin, P.	Canfield,	"	Canfield, P.		6	140		2	120	13	62	14	12		5	4		10	42	650	20
Nicholas C. Helfrich, P. E.	Hayesville,	"																			
J. Nesbit Wilson, S. S.	Homeworth,	"	Middle Sandy, S. S.	14	2	120	5	4	131	6	25			15	4			10	20	426	12
	Clarkson,	"	Clarkson, S. S.	31	2	118	15	13	60	4	6							8	08	1743	17
Dallas V. Mays, P.	North Benton,	"	Deerfield, P.	15	1	225	4		150	10	50	8	14	9	11	10	2	18	70	950	100
	Beloit,	"	Beloit, S. S.		1	50		3	35	4	5					3		2	98	112	60

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Joseph Rea Stockton, P.	Brookfield, O.	Brookfield, P.	3	1	41	2		60	9	17	4	4	3	4	3	3	3 32	420	20
	Vienna, "	Vienna, P.	6		42	3		50	4	6	4	4	3	3	3	3	3 40	335	
James Henry Wright, P.	Hubbard, "	Hubbard, P.	1	3	79	1	6	100	12	19	3	4	2	2	4	2	6 55	526	
	Church Hill, "	Liberty, P.	3		26			75	18	15	3	2	2	3	3		2 13	485	50
Edward D. Vance, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	3	5	150	1		175	20	52	10				10		14 45	1200	227
John Joseph Graham, S. S.	Mineral Ridge, "	Mineral Ridge, S. S.	18	4	135	7	20	300	5	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	11 14	1265	129
Robert Dilworth Scott, P.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, 2d, P.	4	2	58	1	6	120	15	18	4	4	8	4	4	4	4 76	2791	10
Willis Weaver, F. M.	Bogota, S. A.																		
Samuel T. Street, P. E.	Niles, O.	Niles, P. E.	34	5	134	8	6	70	12	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 50	849	29
Joseph Carl Kreusch, P. E.—28.	Lowellville, "	Lowell, P. E.	17	6	39	3	7	120	5	3				3			1 53	350	25
	Coitsville, "	Coitsville, P. E.	1	4	48		2	65	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	3 53	400	
	New-Lisbon, "	New-Lisbon, V.			250	1	4		10	10	4	5	4	5	12		18 00	1500	15
	Poland, "	Poland, V.	6	4	234		8		55	140	12	10	8	20	30	6	20 23	1200	
	East-Palestine, "	East-Palestine, S. S.	1	3	115		7	85		5							10 63	503	39
	New-Waterford, "	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	2	4	97			100	8	11							5 00	500	
	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, V.		4	117			125	15	30					11		2 20	1020	
	Hanoverton, "	Hanover, V.	2	3	85	1	2	50									7 65	733	
	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.		2	77		3	70	47	51	10	10		10	16		6 38	530	113
	North-Jackson, "	North-Jackson, S. S.	1		80			75	7	13	25		6	5	4		6 38	452	40
	Ellsworth, "	Concord, V.			37			40									2 00	300	
	Champion, "	Champion, S. S.			27			20	7	9								100	
		Newton, V.			*9														
Licentiate.		Gustavus, V.			*5														
		Southington, V.—36.			*7														
Thomas Hickling.—1.	Allegheny City, Pa.																		
			284	122	4376	93	158	3766	1068	1790	270	252	891	251	296	120	335 29	38,150	1905
Candidates, 2.																			
3. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*																			
McKnight Williamson, S. S.	Cambridge, O.																		
Benjamin Mitchell, D.D., P. Em.	Mt. Pleasant, "																		

Digitized by Google

John Hattery, H. R.	Bellaire,	O.																		
Samuel Mahaffey, S. S.	Washington,	"																		
Robert Dickson, D. D., P.	Cadiz,	"	Cadiz, P.	5	12	405		11	211	72	362	24	24	28	29	29	38	32	24	2565	365
Thomas R. Crawford, D.D., P.	Moorefield,	"	Nottingham, P.	8	9	333	4	14	125	44	112	20		24	24	14		26	72	1023	150
John Jay Lane, P.	Bellaire,	"	Rock Hill, P.	5		102		4	60	88	50	13	9	4	6			7	84	480	
	Shields,	"	Cool Brook, P.	7	1	81	4	4	95	25	31	13	7	1	1			6	40	485	
William V. Milligan, P.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge, P.	44	9	196	13	7	110		93	15		9				14	00	1200	20
James Day, S. S.	New-Athens,	"	Bethel, S. S.	31	7	100	14	6	90	25	26			26	2			6	56	330	150
	Cope,	"	Farmington, S. S.	6	4	123	5	6	158	13	13							7	36	200	38
	Warnock Sta.,	"	West-Brooklyn, S. S.	18	3	85	14	1	105	23								9	44	300	40
Robert T. Armstrong, P.	New-Athens,	"	New-Athens, P.	4	3	130	2	6	125	21	20	14		13				10	40	525	
	Harrisville,	"	Wheeling Valley, P.	6	4	115	2	5	60		6	9		8				9	20	375	
Alexander Sinclair, S. S.	Barnesville,	"	Barnesville, S. S.			*120															
William C. Smith, S. S.	Steubenville,	"																			
Robert Tanneyhill, P.	Antrim,	"	Antrim, P.	1	5	102		3	175	5	5			5				7	68	600	44
George McDonald, P. and S. S.	Bealsville,	"	Bealsville, P.	5	4	102	1	2	50	14	5	3	28	4	4	2		7	60	390	15
	Powhatan,	"	Powhatan, S. S.	6		56	2	2	85	4	13	2	37	58		2		4	72	270	
Warren Taylor, S. S.	Milnersville,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	2	2	97	2		100		8	6				3		6	40	250	
	Kimbolton,	"	Kimbolton, S. S.	1		20					2									75	2
Robert Alexander, P.	St. Clairsville,	"	St. Clairsville, P.	9	4	353	4	5	250	93	208	30	27	46	35	5	5	30	72	1745	33
George W. Chalfant, P.	Martin's Ferry,	"	Martinsville, P.	11	5	225	6	3	300	8	120	103			2			17	60	1250	
	Bridgeport,	"	Kirkwood, P.	5	5	143	1	3	327	7	85	3		25	2	1		12	48	852	72
William Gaston, P.	Bellaire,	"	Bellaire, P.	36	8	424	10	29	623	37	126	20	5	5	5	10	5	34	08	6904	100
Samuel H. Wallace, P.	Demos,	"	Concord, P.	12	6	240	1	9	175	59	179	47		81	9			18	40	1000	50
Henry C. Foulke, P.	Cumberland.	"	Buffalo, P.	10	1	300	5	7	150	15	15	12	10	7	5	5	9	27	20	1575	
H. Clovis Pringle, W. C.	Morristown,	"																			
Athelbert J. Alexander, P.	Martin's Ferry,	"	Scotch Ridge, P.	2	3	91		4	100	8	15	2	2	3	2	2	2	9	04	634	
Thomas J. Milford, P.	New-Athens,	"	Crab Apple, P.	5	1	172		5	125	20	153	8	7	17	9	8		13	60	1075	
H. Whiteford Parks, P.	Adena,	"	Short Creek, P.	5	8	126	3	12	80	7	55	5				5	5	9	20	550	
[S. S.	Updegraff's,	"	York, P.	4	2	46	1		70	4	10	3			3	3		3	68	250	
Alexander G. Eagleson, P. and	Washington,	"	Washington, P.		1	225		10	125	3	55	8	7	15	14	4	2	20	80	1300	
	Senecaville,	"	Senecaville, S. S.	5	1	91		6	50	8	10									370	9
Henry R. McDonald, S. S.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, S. S.	3	3	82	1	7	65	4	3	1	1	1		1		5	00	400	32
Samuel W. Pringle, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	37	3	156	18	12	130	96	47	10	7	6	13	12	9	10	24	1123	
John C. Holliday (*in tran.*).—28.																					
	Woodsfield,	"	Woodsfield, S. S.			*30															
	"	"	Buchanan, S. S.			*20															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
	Laing's,	O.	New-Castle, S. S.	3		68		2	50	3	2							5 52	180	
	Kennon,	"	Stillwater, V.			40			40									3 20	75	
	Sharon,	"	Olive, S. S.	28	10	107	14	4	75	4	6							6 56	355	25
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, P. E.	2	1	26	1	1										3 20	200	
	Claysville,	"	Beulah, S. S.	35	3	109	4	2	60	5	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	4 80	300	20
	Fairview,	"	Fairview, V.			*30														
	Portland,	"	Portland, V.			*25														
	Businessburgh,	"	Pipe Creek, V.			*15														
	Somerton,	"	Somerton, V.			*10														
Licentiates.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, V.	4	2	190		7	100	35	25	10	10	5	6	4	2	16 00	832	6
	Weegee,	"	Weegee, V.—43.			*40														
James A. Baldridge,	Caldwell,	"																		
John G. Black,	St. Clairsville,	"		375	130	5560	132	199	4404	750	1865	264	183	393	173	110	78	397 86	30,088	1171
David R. Workman.																				
Edgar S. Robinson.—4.	Woodsfield,	"																		
Candidates, 4.																				
4. *Presb. of Steubenville.*																				
Charles C. Beatty, D.D., [Supt. LL.D.,	Steubenville,	O.																		
John Knox, H. R.	E. Springfield,	"																		
Richard Brown, D.D., H. R.	N. Hagerstown,	"																		
John Arthur, H. R.	Hanoverton,	"																		
Alexander Swaney, D.D., P.	Unionport,	"	Unionport, P.	4	11	79	1	1	50	5	6	3	3	3	3	3		2 60	303	
			Annapolis, P.		1	111		4	60	6	33	5	8	4	6	5		4 80	466	
John B. Miller, S. S.	Alliance,	"	Still Fork, S. S.	2		100	1	5	75	6	20	5	4	3	4	3	3	4 16	450	
Robert Herron, D.D., S. S.	Archer,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		1	57		1	50	2	11	3	2	3				2 72	670	37
William J. Brugh, D.D., Prof.	Richmond,	"																		
Robert Hays, P.	Inverness,	"	Bethel, P.	11	2	220	3	20	162	25	72	9	5	10	5	6	8	8 48	800	50
William M. Grimes, D.D., P.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, First, P.	7	18	290	4	8	300	11	86							11 28	7500	100
Israel Price, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	7	18	67	1	4	40	8	71	4	18	17	5	10		2 24	418	44

Digitized by Google

James N. Swan, P.	N. Hagerstown, O.	N. Hagerstown, P.		3	165		1	70		36	32	16	18	15	10		7	64	800	60
William R. Vincent, P.	Dell Roy, "	Canonsburgh, P.	4	10	105		1	114	10	43	3		6	13	6		3	92	550	
		N. Cumberland, P.	2	3	63		5	80	15	14	13	5	6	7	8		2	56	380	5
J. Fulton Boyd, P.	Steubenville, "	Cross Creek, P.		1	70		6	50	20	5	7	3		4			2	88	500	
		Bloomfield, P.	18	4	130	7	3	105	4	3	2	3		2			4	80	700	
Thomas A. Grove, Prin.	Smithfield, "																			
Samuel Patterson, P. and S. S.	Deersville, "	Deersville, P.	10	6	130	4	6	60	20	10	20						5	84	650	
		Feed Spring, P.	6	2	80	2	4	40	3	6	3				4		4	00	250	20
		Lima, S. S.	7		32	1	2	30	2	3							1	20	250	
John A. E. Simpson, P.	Mechanicstown, "	Corinth, P.	3	3	165		8	118	17	77		7	8		10		7	64	1250	
Alexander M. Reid, Ph.D., Prin.	Steubenville, "																			
Jesse W. Hamilton, S. S.	" "	Potter Chapel, S. S.	13	4	62	4	5	70	4								2	12	365	65
Thomas V. Milligan, P.	East-Liverpool, "	East-Liverpool, P.	26	43	267	3	12	275	15	91	10						7	48	4694	50
George N. Johnston, P.	Steubenville, "	Steubenville, Old, P.	2	4	125		4	152	237	205	152		156	3		2	5	80	1400	100
William R. Kirkwood, P.	N. Philadelphia, "	N. Philadelphia, P.		2	95			130	20	20			10	6	6		4	12	1150	14
Cyrus J. Hunter, P.	Dennison, "	Dennison, P.	4	6	58	1	6	175	12	15	5		5	8	5		2	80	1400	
David Hargest, P.	Wellsville, "	Oak Ridge, P.	6	4	77	3	9	89	8	19	19	6	5	5	9	5	3	00	470	35
		Madison, P.	3	4	133		5	90	8	15	3	2	2	5	2	2	5	60	449	21
Edward W. Brown (*in trans.*),	Ebensburgh, Pa.																			
Robert T. McMahan, P.	Calcutta, O.	Long's Run, P.	15	3	128	8	7	75	15			4	5	5			4	40	600	15
George W. Riggle, W. C.	E. Liverpool, "																			
Samuel M. Davis, P.	Wellsville, "	Wellsville, P.	13	15	301		10	225	32	121	24	26	10	12	10	10	12	52	2279	46
Samuel Forbes, P.	Sloane, "	Sloane, Memorial, P.		5	68		7	70	2	2							2	52	400	25
		Island Creek, P.		2	163		1	50	12	10			8		12		6	24	600	25
Thomas S. Park, P.	Means, "	Centre Unity, P.	4	4	65		14	45	7	11	3	1	3	4	2		2	80	500	
J. Hosack Blackford, P.	Glasgow, "	Yellow Creek, P.	11	5	118		8	220	40	181	31	10	20	25	43	12	4	24	1000	
Samuel L. Dickey, P.	Harlem Springs, "	Harlem, P.	4	3	160	2	9	107	11	51	12	13	14	17	10		6	60	650	50
		Kilgore, P.	1		40		2	47	8	9	5	4	5				1	76	245	7
John K. McKallip, P.	Uhrichsville, "	Uhrichsville, P.	29	30	207	13	10	250	13	22	11			7			6	80	1070	10
James D. Shanks, P. and S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	8		111	1	2	150	13	72	7	6	7	6	10	5	4	24	988	10
		N. Harrisburgh, S. S.		4	63		2	70	4	11	3	3	3	3	4		2	44	240	
Abiah A. Hough, P.	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.	9	1	61	4	2	80	2	2	2	2	1	2			2	32	600	20
		Centre, P.	2	1	30	1	6	35	1	1	3	5	1	3			1	12	120	15
William M. Eaton, P. and S. S.	East-Springfield, "	East-Springfield, P.	1	3	115		5	100	28	33	10	14	14	13	10	5	4	72	414	
		Bacon Ridge, P.	10	2	80	3	2	80	3	50	2	3	4	3			2	96	354	12
		Amsterdam, S. S.	7	3	77	2	2	85	7	20		3	3	3	3		2	88	285	
James A. Cook, P.—37.	Scio, "	Ridge, P.	2	3	111		1	50	5	5	5	2	5	2	2		4	40	600	5

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Scio, O.	Scio, P.	9	6	80	5		40	3	3	3						3 08	300	
	Steubenville, "	Steubenville, 2d, V.	15	10	400	3	22	400	151	180	30	21	17	23	12	12	16 00	3770	257
	Waynesburgh, "	Waynesburgh, V.	1	1	110		9	50	14	85							5 12	344	
	Hopedale, "	Beech Spring, V.	2	1	121		1	30	25	75	20		25	15	25		4 80	380	
	Salineville, "	Salineville, V.	6	4	80		6	112		7							4 00	400	
	" "	Monroeville, V.			*50														
	Summitville,	Bethesda, P. E.	6	4	215		14	75	5	25	10		5	5	5		8 60	216	25
	Malvern, "	Bethlehem, V.	2		111	2	6	70	28	42	7	7	7	3	3	6	4 84	435	16
	Minerva, "	Minerva, V.	5	1	58	1	6	75	10	8	5	2	7	6	2	3	2 24	230	25
	Jewett, "	Buchanan, V.	4		50		3	70	3	2	2			2	2		1 80	300	10
	Westchester, "	Westchester, S. S.	1	2	28		2	40	2								1 08	280	
	Newcomerstown, "	Newcomerstown, V.		3	34			58									1 36	912	
Licentiates.	Wintersville, "	Two Ridges, V.			108			75	12	60	11	10	6	8	7	6	5 00	594	
		Irondale, V.—54.	1	4	65		4	80	19	23	10	6	7	8	10	6	3 00	202	46
James H. Snowden,	Wellsville, "																		
Benjamin M. Price, P. E.	Millport, "		313	270	6069	80	283	5299	933	1940	514	224	433	265	259	85	246 42	44,473	1210
Alexander T. Robertson,	East-Liverpool, "																		
John W. Cummings (*in tran.*),	Nankin, "																		
Edward Laporte,	Lacysville, "																		
George W. Lyons,	New Athens, "																		
G. R. Cochran.—7.	Allegheny, Pa.																		
Candidates, 3.																			
VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.																			
1. *Presb. of Colorado.*																			
Isaac W. Monfort, P. E. (*in tr.*),	Independence, Kan.																		
Lewis Hamilton, H. R.	Denver, Col.																		
Robert G. Thompson, W. C.	Greeley, "																		
Thomas E. Bliss, S. S.	Denver, "	Denver, St. Paul's, S.S	10	5	40	2	3	80									2 80	300	50

Digitized by Google

William E. Hamilton, S. S.	Laramie, Wy. Ter.	Laramie, S. S.	4	8	40	1	4		12								2	56	1200		
William P. Teitsworth, S. S.	Rosita, Col.	Rosita, S. S.	2	8	15	1	1	90	10								1	12	300	172	
John F. Stewart, W. C.	Evans, "																				
John Y. Cowhick, P. E.	Cheyenne, Wy. Ter.	Cheyenne, P. E.	3	9	50	1	7	75	11								3	00	1451	100	
George S. Adams, W. C.	Pueblo, Col.																				
John Wilson, P.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.	4	10	55	2	9	130	47								4	00	1372	131	
John T. Williams, W. C.	Longmont, "																				
Robert Laird Stewart, P.	Golden, "	Golden, P.	2	5	55		2	110	23	13		5					3	75	825	15	
William E. Honeyman, W. C.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																				
James W. Johnston, S. S.	Central, Col.	Central, S. S.		8	50			135	5								3	50	1100	2	
David H. Mitchell (*in transitu*),	Georgetown, "																				
Charles M. Campbell, W. C.	Boulder, "																				
Delos E. Finks, P. E.	Ft. Collins, "	Collins, P. E.	19	11	60	8	4	100	20	2	5	10	5	3	2	2	2	03	650	6	
John L. Gage, S. S.	Franklin, O.																				
Henry B. Gage, S. S.	Colorado Sp'gs, Col.	Colorado Springs, S.S.	7	21	111	2	1	130	219	150			15				6	86	1224	28	
		Monument, S. S.		2	12																
James L. Merritt, S. S.	W. Las Animas, "	W. Las Animas, S. S.	2		10	1	1	26	7			6						70		10	
		Granada, S. S.	2	5	7			30	4												
John E. Anderson, H. M.	Tucson, Ariz.																				
George N. Smith, S. S.	Ouray, Col.	Ouray, S. S.		10	10			80											1200		
Edward Payson Welsh (*in tr.*),	Malad City, "																				
John G. Reid, P.	Boulder, "	Boulder, P.	2	32	67	2	2	135	8	5							4	00	374	437	
Edward M. Deems, P.	Longmont, "	Longmont, P.	8	8	47	2	2	116	12	5							1	54	976		
Charles Holm, S. S.	Pueblo, "	Pueblo, S. S.	6	18	59	2	1	120	12								3	15	600	2	
William C. Beebe, S. S.	Animas, "	Animas, S. S.																			
James Dinsmore Kerr, P.	Denver, "	Denver, 17th st., P.	4	16	154	1		152	130								9	73	2000	65	
		" Central, S. S.	19	37	300	3	14	340	788	281			43				19	18	26,575		
		Del Norte, S. S.	4	2	31	3	2	50	15	4	3	6	4	2	3	6	2	10	691	9	
Theodore Crowl, S. S.	Cañon, "	Cañon, S. S.	2	1	39	1	2	90	7								3	69			
		Idaho Springs, V.		2	12													40	149	132	
		Black Hawk, V.			*11																
John W. Partridge,	Greeley, "	Greeley, S. S.	12	9	63	7	3	60	3	4	4	3					3	71	230	32	
		Evans, S. S.	15	3	42	5	3	65	4	3	2	2					1	90	123	7	
George M. Darley, S. S.	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.	1	11	24			60	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	05	498	160	
William H. McMeen, Ev.—32.																					
		Valmont, V.	1	2	27			75	15	10			9	5		5	2	25	130		
		Fair Play, V.			12																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Caribou, V.			*7														
		Trinidad, V.		9	*32			120	25	5		3	41	5				1200	20
		Rawlins, V.	1		8		1												
		Alma, V.			*10														
		Poncha Springs, V.			*8														
Licentiate.		Lawson, V.			18														
		Ula, V.			6														
John G. Tidball.—1.		Alamosa, S. S.—36.			6														
Candidate, 1.			130	242	1474	44	62	2369	1382	484	15	36	76	59	6	14	83 02	44,668	1379
2. *Presb. of Montana.*																			
Lyman B. Crittenden, H. M.	Hamilton, Mont.	Hamilton, S. S.			15				7				6				96	504	
John D. Hewitt, H. M.	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.	8	9	71	2	10	230	15	34	15						4 26	1800	50
James R. Russell, H. M.	Deer Lodge, "	Deer Lodge, S. S.	6	2	26	4	4	60	12								1 56	399	104
		Butte, S. S.	2		14		2										78	300	
Milton L. Cook, H. M.	Missoula, "	Missoula, S. S.			8		2	40	10	10			10				48	300	
Charles L. Richards, H. M.—5.	Bozeman, "	Bozeman, S. S.—6.			15				10	10	9		10	8			90	300	300
			16	11	149	6	18	330	54	54	24		26	8			8 94	3603	454
3. *Presb. of Santa Fé.*																			
John A. Annin, H. M.	Las Vegas, N. Mex.	Las Vegas, S. S.	9		25	9	9	20	7	5	4	4	3	3	1	2	1 75	20	
John Menaul, F. M.	Laguna, "																		
George G. Smith, H. M.	Santa Fé, "	Santa Fé, S. S.		3	14			20	8	5								500	
James M. Roberts, H. M.	Taos, "	Taos, S. S.	3	1	22	3	3	50	9								1 50		

Digitized by Google

Alexander M. Darley, H. M.—5.	Del Norte, Col.	Ocate, V.	5		36	4	3	60								2 50	5		
Licentiates.		Cinicero, V.—5.	12		12	11	2	20								84			
			29	4	109	27	17	170	24	10	4	4	3	3	1	2	6 59	520	
José Domingo Mondragon.																			
José Ynes Perea.																			
Vincento F. Romero.																			
Rafael C. Gallegos.—4.																			
Candidates, 4.																			
4. *Presb. of Utah.*																			
John G. Downing, H. R.	Salt Lake C'y, Utah.																		
Franklin L. Arnold, S. S.	Evanston, Wyom.	Evanston, S. S.	2	3	18	1	5	85	11							1 12	400	20	
Sheldon Jackson, D.D., S. M.	Denver, Col.																		
Samuel L. Gillespie, S. S.	Corinne, Utah.	Corinne, S. S.	2	3	19		1	134	5	5		3				98	1100		
Duncan J. McMillan, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1	2	9			250								42	35	20	
		Manti, S. S.	9	3	12		5	95											
George W. Leonard, H. M.	Springville, "							85											
George R. Bird, S. S.	American Fork, "	Am. Fork, S. S.	4	3	7			65	5				5				350		
Robert G. McNiece, P.—8.	Salt Lake City. "	Salt Lake C'y, 1st, P.	4	6	61	1	3	129	82	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	4 97	1905	22
		[—6.	22	20	126	2	14	843	103	7	1	4	7	1	1	1	7 49	3790	62
Candidate, 1.																			
IX. Synod of the Columbia.																			
1. *Presb. of Oregon.*																			
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D., P.	Portland, Or.	Portland, P.	28	51	325	21	27	359	5825	214	308	45	728		50		21 49	5752	1200
Robert Robe, S. S.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, S. S.		4	31		1		15								2 17		
Harlan P. Peck (*in transitu*).																			
Howard W. Stratton, S. M.	Portland, "																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al	Miscellaneo's.
Henry Gaus, S. S.	Portland, Or.	Beth'y, Eagle P'k, and Bethlehem, S. S.	15		68		12	25	9	4		1	3	2			4 76	210	12
George Ross, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Tualitin Plains, S. S.	1	2	20		2	33	7	2	2	2	5	2	2	7	1 40	15	
James F. Knowles, S. S.	Boise City, Idaho.	Boise City, S. S.			17														
Thomas M. Boyd, S. S.	Waitsb'gh, Wash. T.	Waitsburgh, S. S	3	16	19	2	5		19								1 33		
Robert Boyd, S. S.	Walla Walla, "	Walla Walla, S. S.	5	14	19		2		50								1 33	20	
		Weston, S. S.	4	3	7		1										49	12	
Elbert N. Condit, H. M.	Astoria, Or.	Astoria, S. S.	1		21	1		35	96								1 47		90
		Clatsop, S. S.			4														
John G. Brady, H. M.—11.	Portland, "																		
		Pleasant Grove, V.	5	2	35	1	1	45	15	12	5	3	3	5	5		2 45	187	101
		Salem, V.			50			100									3 50		
		Albany, V.			65												4 55		
		Kamia, V.			*470														
		Lapwai, V.			*200														
		Lewiston, V.—16.			*20														
			62	92	1371	25	51	597	6036	232	315	51	739	9	57	7	44 94	6196	1403
2. Presb. of Puget Sound.																			
George F. Whitworth S. S.	Seattle, W. T.	White River, S. S			8			30	2								56	50	
		Puyallup, S. S.		5	11	1	4	20	7								42	600	
		Newcastle, S. S.	2	1	15		2	30									1 05	100	
John R. Thompson, S. S.	Olympia, "	Olympia, S. S.	11		59			100	8	6		3	3				4 06	750	110
		Tumwater, S. S.			7			40									50	750	
		South-Union, S. S.			12			35									84		
Daniel W. Macfie, S. S.	Seattle, "	Seattle, S. S.	2	3	35		6	60	3	3		6	6				2 50	480	125
Henry T. Cowley, S. S.	Spokan Falls, "	Spokan Falls, S. S.			*352														
Thomas J. Weekes, S. S.	San Juan, "	San Juan, S. S.	4		13	3	9	30	8									450	
Matthew Grand-Mann, S. S.	New-Tacoma, "	Puyallup, S. S.			*170														

Digitized by Google

			Tacoma, S. S.			*10														
Theodore W. McCoy, P.	Snohomish C'y,	W.T.	Snohomish City, P.	13	2	26	4	3	50							-		1	56	150	
			Lowell, P.	2	9	11	2		20										66		
Warren Norton, W. C.—8.	Walla Walla,	"																			
			Port Townsend, V.	1	6	10	1		35										70	350	
			Steilacoom, V.			*4															
			Chehalis, V.			*16												1	15		
			Freeport, V.—16.			*9															
				35	26	768	11	24	450	28	9		9	9				14	00	3680	235
3. *Presb. of South Oregon.*																					
Edward R. Geary, D.D., S. S.	Eugene City,	Or.	Eugene City, S. S.	4	4	55			120	41	71	15	3	10	15	15	12	4	00	650	30
Moses Allen Williams, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.			10		5	100	13	10	4	4	4	3	3	2		70		
			Phœnix, S. S.			17			50	3	3	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	19		
Harlan Page Dunning, P.	Corvallis,	"	Corvallis, P.		1	50	4	3	75	14								3	50	575	
			Oakridge, S. S.	2	6	8			25										56	6	
John B. Donaldson, S. S.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, S. S.	5	10	30	1	10	100	7	6			2				2	10	15	10
William A. Smick, S. S.	Roseburgh,	"	Roseburgh, S. S.—7.	1	2	23	1		90	7											
John R. Reasoner, H. R.	Corvallis,	"																			
Joseph A. Hanna, H. M.	"	"																			
Anthony Simpson, H. M.—8.	"	"		12	23	193	6	18	560	85	90	21	10	20	20	20	16	12	05	1246	40
X. Synod of Columbus.																					
1. *Presb. of Athens.*																					
William H. Bay, S. S.	Barlow,	O.	Carthage, S. S.	2	4	42		1	30	6	3							5	22	58	
			Barlow, S. S.	7		65		4	30	8	7							6	12	211	5
Charles C. Hart, P.	Logan,	"	Logan, P.	4	3	145	1	13	175	25	24	28	23	11	19	11		13	95	1325	100
L. Norton Woodruff, P.	Amesville,	"	Amesville, P.			114		1	200	5	4	4	5	8	7	8	5	9	63	300	
	New-England,	"	New-England, P.	28	2	66	24	4	150	2			1	2		1	1	3	80	2090	
Julius Straus, S. S.	Harmar,	"	Warren, S. S.	33	5	90	5	5								5		4	95		
	Hills P. O.,	"	Beech Grove, S. S.	1	1	50												4	50	145	
William Addy, P.	Marietta,	"	Marietta, P.	34	7	150	23	1	160	77	105	16	2	10	20	88	10	9	90	3810	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Peter S. Davies, P.	Pomeroy, O.	Pomeroy, P.	3	4	114	1	2	140	16	69			12	9	10		10 08	1300	75
	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, S. S.			17			100									1 53		
Robert C. Stewart, S. S.	Tupper's Plains, "	Tupper's Plains, S. S.		1	74			70	5	1							6 98	250	
	Chester, "	Chester, S. S.			12												1 45		
	Decaturville, "	Decatur, S. S.		1	52			80	1	2							4 50	70	
James M. Nourse, P.	Athens, "	Athens, P.	1	3	179		2		3	43	26	12	11	28	11	11	17 55	1073	804
Dwight L. Chapin, P.	Middleport, "	Middleport, P.	11	3	138	2	9	167	24	44	6	2	4	2	7		14 22	1092	
Charles B. Taylor, S. S.	Morganville, "	Deerfield, S. S.	11		103	6	2	70		11				2			8 28	2030	
Washington M. Grimes, P. E.	McConnelsville, "	McConnelsville, P. E	19	3	150	9	6	100	5	10		5					13 50	650	
		Bristol, P. E.			110			50	2	3		2	2				11 80	700	
Calvin W. Courtwright, S. S.		Cross-Roads, S. S.	2		60	1	3	60										160	
Archibald B. Brice, D.D., P.	Nelsonville, "	Nelsonville, P.	4	2	159	1		111	3	11	3	3		3	6		13 88	850	
Samuel P. Dillon, P.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, P.	21	8	153	4	5	100	48				18				11 25	650	
	Union Furnace, "	Berea, P. E.	16	3	93	4	2	75	5								6 75	275	
David E. Beach, Prof.	Marietta, "																		
William M. Galbreath, Tea.																			
Watson Russell, W. C.	Waterford, "																		
Charles D. Curtis, P. C.	Hockingport, "																		
S. Stanhope Orris, Prof.	Princeton, N. J.																		
Hugh B. Scott, Tea.	Middleport, O.																		
Horatio H. Wells, Ev.	Willoughby, "																		
A. Jackson McKim, F. M.—22.	Lima, Peru, S. A.																		
	Beverly, O.	Beverly, V.	73	8	230	54	2	120		83				5				1227	
	Rutland, "	Rutland, V.	5	3	17	5	2	24									45		
	Watertown, "	Watertown, V.			*24														
	Stockport, "	Stockport, V.			10			30									90	225	
Licentiates.	Bashan, "	Bashan, V.	1		33			45									3 15	57	
	N. Matamoras, "	Grandview, V.—28.			*7														
John M. Davies.																			
Charles E. Walker.			275	61	2457	140	64	2067	275	410	88	55	88	95	147	27	184 09	18,948	1034
James C. Galbreath.—3.																			
Candidates, 11.															-				

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Columbus.*																				
Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D., P. E.	Columbus,	O.	Columbus, 1st, P. E.		6	270		4	175	412	652	66	33	44	126	38		15	45	7989	797
David McCarter, H. R.	"	"																		
Samuel D. Smith, P. E.	Reynoldsburgh,	"	Reynoldsburgh, P. E.			44			50	6								2	20		
			Grove City, P. E.	1		36		7	50	4								2	80	300	
Eben. B. Andrews, LL.D., Prof.	Lancaster,	"																			
William E. Moore, D.D., P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, Second, P.	19	26	396	8	27	270	259	514	30	10	30	25	26	58	18	70	5054	1280
William McMillan, P. and S. S.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, Cen., P.			143		4	170	22	17							7	15	1880	56
			Amanda, S. S.	19		63	1	12	125									2	70	850	
Francis A. Wilbur, Ph.D., Tea.	Central College,	"																			
S. Hildeburn McMullin, P.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, First, P.	1	8	169	1	5	130	23	100	6						8	05	2300	150
Caleb B. Downs, P.	Lithopolis,	"	Lithopolis, P.	12	2	139	2	8	100		23							6	75	800	100
			Groveport, P.			42		2	40		9							2	50	75	
S. Cunningham Kerr, W. C.																					
Joseph R. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, P.	5	6	195	3		200	20	32	12	6	6	8	7	8	10	00	2626	100
			Greenfield, S. S.,	2		50	2		80	9	5			9				2	80	250	
Stephen G. Hopkins, P.	Columbus,	"	Col., Westminster, P.		7	120		2	110	18	38	8	5	6	10	7	7	5	90	3257	
James G. Patterson, P.	London,	"	London, P.	18	11	226	8	14	285	15	115	10	10	10	10			10	25	1680	177
George S. J. Browne, P.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, P.	9	4	37	6	9	50	5	5					3	6	1	40	440	100
			Midway, P.	8	2	30	4	1	60	1	1						4	1	05	250	
Charles Pelton, P.	Worthington,	"	Worthington, P.	1	3	68			30	10	23	3	5	4	4	3		3	50	400	100
			Dublin, P.	6	2	55	3	1	45	6	21	4	5	4	5	5	4	2	45	200	500
J. Frank Hamilton, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, Hoge, P.	5	12	138	1	2	160	12	17	6						6	50	1355	201
William E. Mack (*in transitu*).																					
Alexander N. Carson, P.—18.	Westerville,	"	Blendon, P.	30	5	118	14	3	110	14	28	33		6	6			4	75	663	400
			Central College, P.	22	4	87	18	1	70	31	100	68				32	5	3	05	450	182
	Plain City,	"	Lower Liberty, P. E.	16	9	110	3	5	85	5	57							4	25	500	65
	West-Rushville,	"	Rush Creek, V.	2	5	112		8	40	3	20							6	25	450	
	Bremen,	"	Bremen, V.			27			76		2							1	75	125	
	"	"	Bethel, V.			64			40	4				3				3	10	125	
	Gahanna,	"	Mifflin, V.	1	1	55			65	2	23	3	3	2	2			2	75	318	47
	Commerc'l Point,	"	Scioto, V.	3		40		1										2	00	60	
	Circleville,	"	Darby, V.	3	7	10	3	1	60											60	
	New-Holland,	"	New-Holland, V.—28.			*16															
				185	120	2850	77	117	2626	881	1802	247	77	124	196	121	92	137	05	32,457	4255

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.																			
William J. Baldwin,	Columbus, O.																		
George B. Stewart.—2.	" "																		
Candidates, 4.																			
3. *Presb. of Marion.*																			
Henry Shedd, D.D., Ev.	Mt. Gilead, O.																		
John Fitch, S. S.	Jamesp'rt, L. I., N. Y.																		
Charles W. Torrey, P.	Richwood, O.	Richwood, P.	2	12	40		3	159	6						5		2 34	462	
	" "	York, P.	2	1	52			60	10	15	15			2	1		4 50	400	
James A. Darrah, S. S.	Lewis Centre, "	Berlin, S. S.	1		57	1	1	50	10	30		5		5	4		5 04	650	
James S. Campbell, Supt.	Delaware, "																		
Nathan S. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Delaware, P.	3	20	459	2	5	388	152	253	10	11	13	10	15	11	31 64	3074	20
William G. March, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	51	15	190	24	7	150	15	98	55	6	5	3	12			1230	30
Thomas Hill, P.	Delaware, "	Liberty, P.	28	2	113	14	2	139	23	49	5	4	3	6	4	2	6 44	447	48
	Tanktown, "	West-Berlin, S. S.	13	1	62	6	2	100	3	8	3	2	3	4	2		3 57	135	
	Ostrander, "	Ostrander, S. S.	4	1	53	3	2	90	6	30	7	4	4	7	6		3 57	362	
John H. Pratt, W. C.	Allentown, N. J.																		
Nelson K. Crow, S. S.	Radnor, O.	Delhi, S. S.			*78														
David D. Waugh, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	13	8	232	3	2	245	196	244	10	10	15	12	5	10	12 22	2140	92
Samuel A. Hummer, W. C.	" "																		
Robert Wyley, P.	Condit, "	Trenton, P.	6	3	130	4	3	100	11	66	6	7	24	7			9 31	700	28
Charles Wood, W. C.	Cleveland, "																		
Thomas J. McClellan, P.	Chesterville, "	Chesterville, P.		1	120		1	99	11	32				5			11 32	975	50
William S. Eagleson, P.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, P.	17	8	175		2	119	47	86	16	7	16	20	20		11 90	1318	294
David H. Greene, S. S.	Delaware, "	Radnor, S. S.	1	2	103	1		100		14								450	
	Kingston X R'ds, "	Kingston, S. S.	37	4	71	23	1	40										585	
	" " "	Porter, S. S.	1	1	16	1		30										115	
Asahel C. Crist, S. S.	Iberia, "	Iberia, S. S.	2	4	102	1	8	60	22	50	5	3	8	5	5		7 42	575	5

Michael M. Lawson, S. S.—19.	Milford Centre,	O.	Milford Centre, S. S.	7	1	60	2	5	50	8	26	5			2			5	13	775	75
	Ashley,	"	Ashley, V.	3	1	46								7						250	
	Kilbourne,	"	Brown, V.			*55															
	Cardington,	"	Cardington, V.			*58															
	Marion,	"	Salem, V.			45														290	
	La Rue,	"	La Rue, V.			*45															
	Corsica,	"	Bloomfield, V.			*20															
	Caledonia,	"	Caledonia, V.	2		11	2		40											160	
	Prospect,	"	Pisgah, V.			25					4									160	
Licentiate.	Waldo,	"	Richland, V.			*10															
	Galena,	"	Genoa, V.—28.			*15															
George D. Buchanan.—1.																					
				193	85	2438	87	39	2014	520	1005	187	59	98	88	79	23	114	40	16,253	442
Candidates, 8.																					
4. *Presb. of Wooster.*																					
William Hughes, H. R.	Loudonville,	O.																			
Thomas Beer, H. R.	Ashland,	"																			
Robert M. Findley, H. R.	Wooster,	"																			
Sanders Diefendorf, D.D., Prin.	Hayesville,	"																			
George Morris, H. R.	Baltimore,	Md.																			
John Robinson, D.D., P.	Ashland,	O.	Ashland, P.	1	11	281	2	2	350	47	73	82	31	11	21	40	21	17	58	1534	15
Philo M. Semple, Ev.	Wooster,	"																			
John M. Hastings, H. R.	"	"																			
John Oliver Proctor, S. S.	"	"	Chippewa, S. S.	2	2	52	1	4	75	8	10	4	4	3	9	4		3	60		
Thomas Kirby Davis, S. S.	"	"	Loudonville, S. S.	3	6	71	1	1	100	6	10	3	5	5	4	8	4	3	84	850	15
			Perrysville, S. S.	2	2	106		9	80	20	28	11	5	4	8	14	4	6	36	740	40
Milton W. Brown, P. and S. S.	Mt. Eaton,	"	Mt. Eaton, P.	4		60	2	5	118	5	5	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	60	700	60
			Berlin, S. S.	6	1	33	2	2	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	125	20
James Black, D.D., Prof.	Wooster,	"																			
John Kelly, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, P.	5	7	198	5	5	174	30	22	12	12	12	15	30	8	11	28	1060	130
Thomas P. Speer, W. C.	Wooster,	"																			
John M. Layman, Prof. [S. S.	"	"																			
A. A. E. Taylor, D.D., Pres. and	"	"	Wooster, Westm., S.S.	1	8	19				83	131	11	14	14	12	10	10	7	62	100	
Jeremiah C. Gillam, P.	Marshallville,	"	Marshallville, P.	3		37	1	4		8	8			3			1	2	22	300	20

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Canal Fulton, O.	Canal Fulton, P.	4	6	120		3	240	15	12	10	4	7	6	10	1	7 20	700	50
Daniel S. Gregory, D.D., Pres.	Lake Forest, Ill.																		
Alexander S. Milholland, W. C.	New-Concord, O.																		
William W. Anderson, P. & S. S.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P. E.	7	4	104	2	3	100	10	6	1	7	39	4	2	6	6 60	733	
		Clearfork, S. S.	2		40		12	40	2	12		3	3	2			2 34	230	
Samuel W. Miller, P.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P.	14	20	262	8	3	300	101	225	11	12	59	19	16	11	14 10	4219	
Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Wooster, "	Wooster, P.	10	21	430	3	8	430	201	184	61	50	65	70	10	36	25 02	7640	121
Salmon C. Faris, S. S.	Apple Creek, "	Apple Creek, P.	9	6	268	2	5	125	30	20	5	3	9	9	5	7	15 36	1000	24
Virgil G. Sheeley, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	18		179	10	10	150	27	39	12	17	12	15	13	4	10 80	1100	
Franklin Eddy, P.	Congress, "	Congress, P.	5	2	90	3	2	100	18	46	3	7	8	8	5	4	5 28	464	22
		Wayne, P.		1	74		2	100	23	54	4	6	5	8	5	2	4 62	424	
		Chester, P.	1	1	49		6	50	29	32	4	6	4	4	5	5	2 94	290	
Ebenezer B. Caldwell, P. & S. S	Shreve, "	Shreve, S. S.	12	8	85	3		100	6	8	3	2	6	3	2	3	4 80	1850	16
		Nashville, P.	6		90	3	2	90	27	100	6	10	50	8	9	4	5 32	425	50
		Hopewell, P.	5	12	145	2	3	150	69	120	22	18	245	15	16	13	8 10	750	73
Ahaz N. Alcott, P.	Fredericksburgh,"	Fredericksburgh, P.	11		332			150	40	43	21	21	11	21	11	10	19 80	1800	
John M. Jenkins, P.	Orrville, "	Orrville, P.	5	17	178	7	16	150	5	36	86	2	5	5		5	10 44	2034	210
John C. Chapman.—29.	West-Salem, "																		
	Plymouth, "	Plymouth,	8	2	112	3	3	120	13	6	9	5	2			6	6 96	600	200
	Holmesville, "	Holmesville, V.	1		43			30	4	3			3		3		4 86	228	
	Ontario, "	Ontario, V.			18					4			3				1 20		
	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, P. E.	4	2	125	3		100	5			6	5	4			7 62		
	Jeromeville, "	Jeromeville, V.			16					2							1 20	20	
	McKay, "	McKay, V.		3	18			60									1 20	143	
	Rives, "	Blooming Grove, V.			55			50		3							3 20	105	
	Olivesburgh, "	Olivesburgh, V.			21			70	10	10			7		9		1 20	160	
	Black Creek, "	Black Creek, V.	5	3	22	1			5	5	2			2	2		90		
	Shiloh, "	Shiloh, V.		2	24		1		1	1	2	1	2	2			1 68	201	
	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, V.			80		2	75									7 50	450	100
	Nankin, "	Orange, P. E.			50			50	5	5	6	4	6	3	2	2	3 00	240	21
	Polk, "	Bethel, P. E.	1	38	35	1		40	9	7							2 10	1800	35
	West-Salem, "	West-Salem, V.			70			65	4	25	3	3	2	2	2	2	6 00	306	50
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.	2	2	125		3	60	103	79		13	13	18	10	6	9 48	1185	

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.																					
James W. Thompson. P. E.	Shelby,	O.	Shelby, P. E.			114		1	73	6	5							7	98	800	
George Copland, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.—41.	1	2	125		1	125	20	22	2	2	2	3	2	1	7	68	600	26
Samuel W. Chidester.																					
B. T. Sheeley,	Fredericksburgh,	"		158	184	4387	65	118	4200	996	1402	349	277	628	305	243	179	275	56	36,006	1298
Adolph Lehmau.—5.	Summerfield,	Ill.																			
Candidates, 12.																					
5. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																					
John Pitkin, H. R.	Mt. Liberty,	O.																			
Edwards A. Beach, H. R.	Champaign,	Ill.																			
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.,	Marietta,	O.																			
Edmund Garland, H. R. [Em.	Granville,	"																			
Timothy W. Howe, H. R.	Pataskala,	"																			
Andrew Thomas (*in transitu*),	Louisville,	Ky.																			
Moses A. Hoge, D. D.	Zanesville,	O.																			
Oren H. Newton, P. and S. S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	7	13	236	2	2	100	21	335				33	32		20	34	2200	25
	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	4	35	2	1	40	4	11							4	59	100	
	Millwood,	"	Millwood, S. S.	32		49	19	15										1	35	416	
Henry Bushnell, H. R.	Central College,	"																			
William M. Ferguson, P. E.	Fredericktown,	"	Fredericktown, P. E.	3	5	160		3	60	20	50	30	15		9		10	14	40	1200	150
	Levering,	"	Waterford, S. S.		5	35		2	40	5	10	20						2	43	250	30
Hugh C. McBride, S. S.	Zanesville,	"	Oakfield, S. S.	15	6	100	12	12	130	2	1		1		1			6	30	200	150
William F. Millikan, S. S.	Dresden,	"	Madison, S. S.	3	1	76	3	8	65	34	60	13	14	5	209	18	7	6	60	525	50
	"	"	Dresden, S. S.	2	3	176		1	118	110	157	13	15	27	27	23		10	98	400	60
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Olena,	"																			
J. Price Safford, D.D., S. S.	Zanesville,	"	Kirkersville, S. S.	3	1	76		2	50	5	5	20	2	3	2	2	1	6	98	200	20
	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.	19	1	92	13	4	60	33	63	4	9	8	10	6		7	83	415	16
William B. Scarborough, P.	Plainfield,	"	Linton, P.	3		75	1	1	40	10	55		3		4	3		7	29	400	50
	Evans' Creek,	"	Evans' Creek, P.	2		87	1	2	45	5	5				3			8	37	400	40
William E. Hunt, P.	Coshocton,	"	Coshocton, P.	5	7	195	1	3	200	67	122	18	10	13	18			17	46	1843	22
Abram D. Hawn, P.	Zanesville,	"	Zanesville, Second, P.	38	13	302	15	6	190	60	233	19	12	13	21	13		25	02	2800	90
George H. Webster, Tea.	Newark,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Dwight B. Hervey, P.	Granville, O.	Granville, P.	2	1	242	2	2	300	167	247	30	23		27	54		24 75	1754	38
David M. Williamson, P. & S. S.	Duncan's Falls, "	Duncan's Falls, P.	9	4	85	5	3	40	3	24	3	4	6	6			6 75	387	
	Chandlersville, "	Chandlersville, P.	36	1	120	11	4	50	20	46		4	4	6	7	3	9 00	445	
	Rural Dale, "	Rural Dale, S. S.			20												1 80	60	
David R. Colmery, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	5	1	195	3	8	200	79	125	50	5	9	7	5	7	17 55	1150	50
Faris Brown, P.	New-Concord, "	Concord, P.	9	2	112		2	75	9	152	4	3	4	6	3	2	9 68	467	15
	Norwich, "	Norwich, P.	39	15	140	7	1	143	25	97	10	5	6	7	4	4	12 15	626	5
Henry A. Beeman, P. and S. S.	New-Lexington, "	New-Lexington, P.			17			70	2	2	2	1	2	2			1 44	106	8
	" " "	Unity, P.		2	39		3	30	3	1	2	2	3	3			3 60	250	
	Roseville, "	Roseville, S. S.	2	8	108	1	2	100	8	25	6	2	5	6			9 36	500	
	Fultonham, "	Uniontown, S. S.	3		30				4	10	2	1	2				3 60	460	2
George A. Beattie, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, Second, S. S.	2	3	216		5	345	65	41							19 62	2111	
Howard Kingsbury, P. C.	Amherst, Mass.																		
John Foy, P. and S. S.	Martinsburgh, O.	Martinsburgh, P.			145		1	177	11	71	8	8	7	8	13	6	14 40	1100	
	Bladensburgh, "	Bladensburgh, S. S.	9		25		3	130						1			2 79	100	
William F. Brown, P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	6	9	181	3	3	125	50	68				8	6		16 74	1500	112
William P. Shrom, P.	Zanesville, "	Zanesville, First, P.	117	31	378	68	15	500	18	55		7	7	13	11	12	21 24	1826	125
Turner S. Bailey, P.	Pataskala, "	Pataskala, P.	6	9	171	3	4	173	115	109	23	5	5	12	5	3	14 40	1586	65
Johannes Kromer, P.	Newark, "	Salem, German, P.	2	2	68		11	40	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	1	4 14	530	17
John Tenney, S. S.	Dresden, "	Muskingum, S. S.	1	1	136		6	120	53	78	70	6	301	21	23	1	12 60	5765	36
	Frazeysburgh, "	Frazeysburgh, S. S.	20	4	64	10	5		2	4	4		2	2			3 69	1802	1
Thomas D. Duncan, P.	Clarke, "	Clarke, P.	23	1	143	10	7	100	10	35			3				11 07	525	17
William D. Wallace, P. & S. S.	Warsaw, "	Jefferson, P.	2		76	1	5	50	8	21	2	2	3	2	4	3	6 66	350	15
	West-Carlisle, "	West-Carlisle, S. S.	1	2	90		2	50	5	10	3	4	5	5	5	3	9 00		
Charles L. Work, P.	Freeland, "	Mt. Zion, P.	67	4	239	25	17	160	57	88	6	4	8	4	4	5	16 20	800	100
George F. Moore, P. E.—35.	Zanesville, "	Putnam, P. E.	26	6	190	10	6	200	186	258	110			32	10		15 00	1450	39
	Keene, "	Keene, V.	5		121	1	4	25		8	10							700	
	Jacksontown, "	Fairmount, V.	2	2	98			60						1			8 28	200	
	Hanover, "	Hanover, S. S.	1		51	1		50	6								5 85	194	
	Utica, "	Utica, S. S.	3	10	65	2		65	10	20	6	6	6	5	22		5 40	500	53
	Homer, "	Homer, V.			47														
	Otsego, "	Otsego, S. S.	3	1	30					8							2 16	225	6
	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, V.			11												1 79		

Digitized by Google

Licentiate.																				
	Roscoe,	O.	Roscoe, V.—47.			8														
T. S. Millhouse.—1.	Austin,	Tex.																		
				535	178	5355	232	181	4516	1295	2668	491	174	459	523	276	68	430	55	38,768	1407
Candidate, 1.																				
XI. SYNOD OF ERIE.																				
1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*																				
Finlay W. McNaughten, H. R.	Talley Cavey,	Pa.																		
William Annan, H. R.	Allegheny,	"																		
George Scott, D.D., H. R.	New-Brighton,	"																		
Aaron Williams, D.D., P.	Leetsdale,	"	Springdale, P.			33		1	40	7	5	6	5	7	5	6		8	81	366	
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewickley,	"																		
Daniel E. Nevin, H. R.	"	"																		
Cyrus C. Riggs, D.D., H. R.	Beaver Falls,	"																		
Edward S. Blake, H. R.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
Wm. H. Hornblower, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny,	"																		
William M. Robinson, P.	"	"	Providence, P.	11	10	131	3	8	450	63	73	9	7	7	7	13	11	11	70	1180	32
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	"	"	Allegheny, First, P.	17	31	482	2	17	843	407	892	56	59	194	120	215	64	43	92	7534	590
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
John Davis, Tea.	Allegheny,	"																		
Michael A. Parkinson, P.	Industry,	"	Industry, P.	5	10	118	1													
John Brown, P.	Knob,	"	Pleasant Hill, P.	21	3	50	3													
J. B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Sewickley,	"	Sewickley, P.	6	23	277														
Thomas Johnston, Tea. and P.	Talley Cavey,	"	Bull Creek, P.	16	6	158	10													
			Pine Creek, Second, P.	1	1	54	6													
Alexander McGaughey, W. C.	Ohioville,	"																		
James M. Shields, P.	Bennett,	"	Millvale, P.	30	12	191	5													
Martin L. Wortman, P.	Beaver,	"	Freedom, P.		2	110														
			Long Island, P.	1		85														
William M. Kain, W. C.	Industry,	"																		
Oscar A. Hills, D.D., P. E.	Allegheny,	"	Allegh'y, North, P. E.	6	9	195	1													
John Launitz, P.	"	"	" 1st Ger., P.	3		66		9	82	12	35	12	3	4	4	8	3	5	85	617	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Benjamin O. Junkin, P.	Wall Rose,	Pa.	Fairmount, P.		3	113		3	70	5	20	4	4	6	6	4		10 17	400	28
			Concord, P.	2	10	44		2	50	5	5	2	2	3	2	2		2 88	215	22
George Scott, W. C.	Tarentum,	"																		
Thomas Lawrence, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, P.	21	16	271	1	9	300	111	227	28	16	32	26	23	15	21 96	2018	
Whiting C. Burchard, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny Valley, P.	17	22	200	7	16	400	27	35	17	5	17	10	12	10	16 65	2000	77
Gilbert C. Potter, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Pine Creek, First, P.	11	2	176	1	10	350	12	80	6	7	5	6	4	4	16 20	900	
Samuel H. Holliday, P.	Robella,	"	Bellevue, P.	5	10	78		3	150	11	7	5						6 48	4800	
John L. Fulton, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, Second, P.	36	47	330	2	12	350	22	112	15	11	8	11	7		22 32	2331	
Edward P. Lewis, W. C.	Rochester,	"																		
Walter W. Ralston, P.	"	"	Bridgewater, P.	23	11	278			140	8	14	5			5			26 00	4254	
John L. Milligan, Ch.	Allegheny,	"																		
Robert S. Van Cleve, P.	Sewickley,	"	Leetsdale, P.	3	3	89		3	91	169	180	34	32	40	61	24	35	7 65	1767	
Robert M. Brown, P.	Emsworth,	"	Emsworth, P.		5	110		3	75	17	110	8	7	7	18	11	7	8 26	1823	30
William G. Stewart, P.	Bakerstown,	"	Bakerstown, P.	5	3	125	3	15	168	20	50	37	7	5	10	8	7	11 70	900	10
John W. Little, P.	Wexford,	"	Cross-Roads, P.	5	5	150	2	6	100	15	44	9	9	12	13	8	11	14 04	1006	26
David J. Satterfield, P.	Beaver,	"	Beaver, P.	3	16	198		5	187	25	129	11	12	15	14	11	6	18 63	1225	336
W. Walker Morton, P.	Perrysville,	"	Hilands, P.	7	1	213	1	13	120	38	109	9	5	8	9	9	7	13 54	1150	25
Robert J. Creswell, P.	Breakneck,	"	Plains, P.	25	4	231	2	10	160	10	53		12			30		19 71	1452	
Wesley M. Hyde, P.	Glenfield,	"	Glenfield, P.	8	20	64	1	3	50	11	11	5	2	3			35	3 60	800	
David J. Stewart, F. M.—42.	SanLuisPotosi,	Mex	Rochester, V.	1	5	100	1	4	66	16	7			3	9	9		9 18	1367	
	Black Hawk,	Pa.	New-Salem, V.	15	3	125	3	8	75	4	5	7	13	5	3	7		10 45	272	
	Allegheny,	"	Allegh'y, School St., V.	9	5	57	2	12	290	8	24							3 06	350	15
	"	"	" Bethel, V.	2	1	17			160									3 96	1053	100
	Smith's Ferry,	"	Glasgow, S. S.	4	2	40	3	3	60	4										
	Allegheny,	"	Allegh'y, Central, V.	11	19	329	1	17	320	105	142	123		30				24 50	3043	896
Licentiates.	Tarentum,	"	Tarentum,	7	5	100		3	114	5			4	44	4	6		10 80	196	
			Natrona, V.—37.			*88							3	3	3					
Isaac N. Thomas,	Springfield,	O.																		
Nathaniel O. Crouse,	Allegheny,	Pa.		337	325	5421	61	289	6320	2346	6195	889	454	565	404	1096	355	446 00	56,005	2732
C. Delano Jeffries.—3.	"	"																		
Candidates, 8.																				

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Butler.*																				
Robert B. Walker, D.D., S. S.	Portersville,	Pa.	Portersville, S. S.	7	4	100		6	50	10	13	11	4	4	4	7		7	20	300	10
James Coulter, S. S.	Coultersville,	"	Allegheny, S. S.	1	4	82		3	40	10	10	4	2	2	4	4	4	6	71	400	39
Ephraim Ogden, P. and S. S.	Glade Mills,	"	Middlesex, P.	4	5	170		4	100	7	33	12	5	11	7	5		9	20	580	142
			Summit, S. S.	3	2	54	1	1	60	4	4	4	3	3	3	3		2	35	200	
Alexander S. Thorne, Ed.	Barnhart's Mills,	"																			
Samuel Williams, P. and P. E.	McCandless,	"	Muddy Creek, P.	8	1	146	3	13	120	15	61	4	6	7	3	5	5	16	40	1116	2
			Unionville, P. E.	48	14	109	17	7										5	38	2509	11
Jonathan R. Coulter, P.	Crawford's Cor's,	"	Scrubgrass, P.	3	3	165	2	18	80	34	109	25	10	11	14	20	7	14	24	860	
William D. Patton, P.	Harrisville,	"	Amity, P.		21	220		4	216	8	8	12	11	8	9	5		17	60	676	10
James H. Marshall, P.	Hooker,	"	Concord, P.	8	7	270	1	16	200	45	160	12	27	12		13	14	20	80	800	
			North-Butler, P.	3	1	57		4	65	8	3	5	7	3	3	4	4	5	44	200	
James T. Patterson, P.	Sarversville,	"	Buffalo, P.	9	3	105	1	4	40	5	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	8	16	400	
			Westminster, P.	2	1	90		3	30	3	2	1	11	6	1	1	2	8	00	400	
Charles H. McClellan, P.	Butler,	"	Butler, P.	4	8	337		2	200	51	157	21	11	17	27		20	29	84	2532	134
Samuel L. Johnson, P.	Harmony,	"	Mt. Nebo, P.	8	6	120	2	10	135	23	34	5	3	7	8	4	2	10	00	450	10
			Zelienople, P.	2		58		8	50	29	22	3	2	5	6	5	3	4	80	440	40
William J. McConkey, P.	Wolf Creek,	"	Pine Grove, P.	25	13	220	10	6	125	59	131	8	6	10	7	7	6	14	80	700	12
			Centre, P.	1	4	206	1	4	125	23	82	7	5	16	6	5	6	15	20	700	25
Robert McCaslin, P.	Plain Grove,	"	Plain Grove, P.	4	5	271		9	170	100	100	30	18	21	16	18	21	22	40	1650	12
J. Park Barbour, P.	Clintonville,	"	Clintonville, P.	3	15	151		10	125	16	52	17	4		6	8		11	36	1000	
James A. Menaul, P.	Slippery Rock,	"	Centreville, P.	9	9	202		4	200	7	73	23	11	5	14	8	6	15	60	1100	20
I. Davison Decker, P.	Baldwin,	"	Fairview, P.	18	7	91	11	5	135	22	45	15	6	6	8	6	4	5	60	1300	130
			Karns City, P.	14	22	50	3		200	6	5	3	2	2	5	2	2	1	20	420	
Robert M. Davis, P.	Harlansburgh,	"	Harlansburgh, P.	38	3	88	12	8	60	15	20	5	3	3	10	5	5	4	24	500	113
			Leesburgh, P.	30	3	175	14	12	80	10	10	8				5				500	50
George W. Bean, P. E.—18.	Coultersville,	"	Sunbury, P. E.	4	4	131	2	12	105	51	86	4	5	3	5	27	7	10	40	1081	34
Licentiates.																					
Alonzo W. Lawrence, P. E.	Monitean,	"	Pleasant Valley, P. E.	1	2	131	1	5	60	13	27	9	16	10	9	23		10	40		
Thomas M. Thompson, P. E.	Bruin,	"	Martinsburgh, P. E.	4	16	70			80		12	4	5		4			4	32	415	111
Joseph R. Cheeseman,	Portersville,	"	New-Salem, P. E.			105		1	60	15	6	5	5	6	7	7		8	64	395	75
William J. McKee.—4.			Jefferson Centre, V.		1	40		9	28	1				1						125	50
			Harrisville, V.		10	192			65	3	5	4	5	4	5	4		16	00	552	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 5.		Millerstown, S. S.		19	19		4	75										400	
		Petrolia, S. S.—32.	1	42	43		2	135										600	
			162	156	4268	81	194	3314	568	1273	253	197	185	194	203	119	297 28	23,301	930
3. *Presb. of Clarion*																			
William McMichael, W. C.	Emlenton, Pa.																		
John Wray, H. R.	Brockwayville, "																		
Joseph Mateer, D.D., P. & S. S.	Sligo, "	Sligo, P.	5	1	76	1	3	57	16	35	11	8	8	14	9	9	7 18	1190	
		Leatherwood, P.	2	1	148		4	200	12	60	12	6	9	10	6	6	13 94	550	
		New-Bethlehem, S. S.	4	6	74	1	6	104	5	10	6	4	5	7	4	4	6 56	2396	
James S. Elder, P.	Clarion, "	Clarion, P.	4	14	165		6	140	27	112	89	11	23	13	10	11	13 69	1417	12
Thomas S. Leason, P. and S. S.	Brookville, "	Mt. Tabor, P.	2		88		6	170	7	7				7	2		7 82	840	12
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	5		38		2	25	2	4				2	2		3 06	130	13
		Mill Creek, S. S.	2		36		2	20	3	3				2	2		2 98	150	
Levi Little, Ev.	Waquoit, Mass.																		
William H. Filson, P.	Rockdale Mills, Pa.	Beechwoods, P.	19	1	230	2	12	200	15	20	8	5	31	13	13	5	18 53	1200	
Orrin A. Elliott, P.	Strattanville, "	New-Rehoboth, P.	3	2	154	1	4	75	28	14		4	15	6	4		12 75	500	
		Greenville, P.		3	116		3	100	6	20	5	5	30	7	13	2	10 97	575	
Alexander B. Fields, P.	Brookville, "	Brookville, P.	6	2	300	2	6	265	27	120	4	4	2	5	5	1	25 50	2164	9
Josiah McPherrin, P.	Emlenton, "	Emlenton, P.		15	150		10	250	29	65				15	14		12 33	2400	
David T. Carnahan, P.	Oil City, "	Oil City, Second, P.	3	14	150	1	2	175	20	20	300		15	25	10	13	14 25	2880	608
David W. Cassat, S. S.	Pollock, "	Perryville, S. S.	3	11	72		7	30	10	23	15	8	3	12	12	4	5 44	588	
John C. Hench (*in transitu*),	Elizab. C.H., W.Va.																		
James H. Hawk, P.	Callensburgh, Pa.	Callensburgh, P.	5	6	124		5	80	11	24	10		6	7	5	6	10 54	782	
		Concord, P.	4	4	120		4	100	6	27	5	4	3	5	4	5	9 61	600	
James M. McCurdy, P. & S. S.	Kerr's Store, "	West-Millville, P.	4	3	58	1	4	60	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	2	4 70	500	25
		Licking, P.	7	1	160		12	50	6	17	5	7	3	6	5	6	13 60	675	
		Oak Grove, S. S.	1	1	86		3	130	3	3	2	2	2	3	3		7 31	260	35
		Troy, S. S.		1	47		10	40	4	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	4 85	275	

Robert Samuel, Ev.																				
James A. Ewing, W. C.	Parker's Land'g,	Pa.																		
Theodore S. Negley, P. and S. S.	East-Brady,	"	East-Brady, P.	2	12	141	2	13	144	5	9	4	3	3	4	6	4	11 05	955	182
			Bethesda, S. S.		2	113		3	65		7				5			11 31	527	
Edward Bryan, P.	St. Petersburgh,	"	St. Petersburgh, P.	44	29	133	13	21	165	27	70	18	10	16	5	11		6 46	1300	200
Frank P. Britt, P.	Corsica,	"	Pisgah, P.	12	4	170	5	6	160	10	72	5				5		14 45	600	33
Perry S. Allen, P.	Knox,	"	Edenburgh, P.	21	44	107	3	7	127									3 57	3550	110
James E. Leyda, P.	Frostburgh,	"	Perry, P.	2	3	74		1		3	7	3			2	4		6 46	400	14
			Worthville, P.	4		86		1		2	8	2	1	1	2	2		3 28		
William Elliott, S. S.—23.	Tionesta,	"	Tionesta, S. S.		1	30		3	60									2 67	500	50
			Academia, V.			101							3	3				11 90	371	
Licentiate.			Rockland, V.			54		3	57									5 95	228	10
			Ridgeway, S. S.			12		1		3	6						6	1 02	425	
Henry T. McClelland.—1.	Remington,	"	Unity, S. S.	4	28	32													185	
			Richland, V.			40			40				3					3 58	100	
Candidates, 5.			Foxburgh, V.	1	21	22														
			Shiloh, V.	13		86	5	6	47	2	3							6 29	84	7
			Tylersburgh, V.			22			27									1 62	73	14
			Scotch Hill, V.	2		21		5											77	
			Greenwood, V.	1		11														
			Maysville, V.	1	2	18			55									1 28	50	
			Richardsville, V.	3		42	2													
			Reynoldsville, V.			*75														
			Elkton, V.—42.			*6														
				189	232	3738	39	181	3218	292	767	509	95	183	184	156	86	296 40	29,497	1334
4. *Presb. of Erie*																				
John V. Reynolds, D.D., Ev.	Meadville,	Pa.																		
Richard Craighead, Ev.	"	"																		
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Harbor Creek,	"	Harbor Creek, P.		5	80		1	90	7	27	16	3	5	4	8	1	6 40	800	4
Joseph Vance, H. R.	Erie,	"																		
John McMaster, S. S.	"	"	Belle Valley, S. S.	2		53		5	80	5	10			4	5			4 25	380	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D., P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	12	15	310	2	22	250	70	200	80	25	20	40	15	20	24 80	2800	80

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
*John W. McCune, P.	North's Mills, Pa.	Salem, P.	5		50			74	4	5	3		2	2	3	4	4 50	200	75
Oliver N. Chapin, W. C.	Spartansburgh, "																		
William Grassie, S. S.	Cambridgeboro, "	Cambridge, S. S.	3	2	98	2	4	80	20	40	8	8	8	8	10	5	7 84	900	
		Gravel Run, S. S.	4		96	3	3	90	8	14	7	8	7	6	6	2	7 68	600	
Huey Newell, H. R.	Franklin, "																		
James F. Read, D.D., Ev.	Union City, "																		
David Waggoner, P.	Venango, "	Venango, P.			103		15	117	4	41	3		3		3	3	8 50	578	
		Mill Village, P.	1	1	67		3	108	3	12	4		4		3	3	5 75	452	
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	4	1	100			80	11	31		5		3	3		8 00	750	62
William H. Adams, S. S.	Six-Mile Creek, "	East-Greene, S. S.			54			60	8	6	2	2	2	3	3	2	4 00	335	7
William A. Rankin, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	6	5	292	2	3	285	175	101	65	15	15	15	15	15	23 26	3121	
John T. Oxtoby, P.	North-East, "	North-East, P.	3	1	301	1	7	273	84	136	10	10	10	10	18	10	24 08	2885	25
Charles C. Kimball, P.	Erie, "	Erie, Central, P.	31	7	364	10	7	500	100	153	35	35	35	35	35	25	27 44	3894	300
Matthias M. Shirley, P.	Polk, "	Utica, P.	9	2	90	3	8	80	10	12	7				5		7 20	500	68
		Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	8	70	1	3	75	10	11							5 60	250	25
J. Gordon Carnachan, LL.D., P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, First, P.	5	6	294		14	250	1334	1018		20	10	36			23 52	6162	
Francis V. Warren, W. C.	Angelica, N. Y.																		
Williamson S. Wright, P.	West-Millcreek, Pa.	Westminster, P.	1	2	90		3	150	7	8				6	4		7 00	1000	40
John H. Edwards, W. C.	Erie, "																		
Augustus H. Carrier, P.	" "	Erie, First, P.	4	6	300		3	350	154	170	33			20			24 00	3382	150
William Reed Moore, P.	Girard, "	Girard, P.	5	4	125	4	2	100	67	74	11	8	15	9	78	10	10 00	1400	
Truman H. Delamater, Ev.	Meadville, "																		
J. Rogers Wilson, P.	Erie, "	Erie, Chestnut St., P.	4	1	66	1	6	150	12	5							5 28	952	
Boyd M. Kerr, P.	Corry, "	Corry, P.	8	19	150	4	6	261	11			5	5	5			11 00	1516	
Thomas Fullerton, D.D., P.	Erie, "	Erie, Park, P.	4	10	227	1	6	200	350	500	40	25	40	50	20	25	17 60	11,191	
John M. Robinson, P. E. (*in tr.*),	Shawneytown, "																		
Isaac W. McVitty, S. S.	Harmonsburgh, "	Harmonsburgh, S. S.	2	4	82		1	74	13	5	7			6			6 56	293	65
John McLachlan, P.	Pleasantville, "	Pleasantville, P.	11	7	146	5	3	233	133	103	9	9	19	23	12	10	11 68	2200	20
Richard B. Dilworth, P.	Union City, "	Union, P.	25	7	143	10	3	195		10			1		6		11 44	971	
Thomas D. Logan, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, Second, P.	12	14	290	6	6	200	50	134	17		26	21	10		25 60	2573	16
Benjamin C. Critchlow, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	1	6	190	1	3	125	101	111	17	17	25	45	17		15 20	1616	
William S. Fulton, P.	Oil City, "	Oil City, P.	8	13	206	2	7	180	78	245	37	36	38	52	77	46	15 68	4142	225
George W. Zahniser, S. S.	Mercer, "	Mercer, Second, S. S.	2	1	170	1	2	82								6	13 60	1489	

David R. Kerr, P.	Jamestown,	Pa.	Jamestown, P.	6	10	100	2	8	120		35							8	00	1300		
			Atlantic, P.			73																
Joseph M. Duff (*in transitu*),	Pittsburgh,	"																				
George C. Bush, S. S.	Edinboro',	"	Edinboro', S. S.	2	3	207	2	1	150	60	75	30	12	15	12	12	20	17	52	1478	20	
Leonard L. Radcliff, Ev.	Meadville,	"																				
William W. McKinney, P.	Conneautville,	"	Conneautville, P.	5	5	78		7	50	5	11							5	68	3300	42	
			Evansburgh, P.	8		37	5	4	30	6	8							2	96	342		
Thomas D. Stewart, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Sugar Creek, P.	3	4	77	1	4	112	7	41	4			5	8		5	60	541		
			" " Mem., P.	3	1	47	3	1	60	6	9	4			6	4		3	68	295		
			Sunville, P.	3		120	2	4	80	10	18	8		10	6	8		8	40	350		
			Dempseytown, S. S.	4	1	19	1		60									1	12	147		
Enoch I. Davies, P.	Pittsfield,	"	Pittsfield, P.	1	5	33	1	2	40	10								2	64	706		
			Garland, P.			18			40	10								1	44	510		
Leland M. Gilleland, P.	Tidioute,	"	Tidioute, P.	5	8	130	1	4	180	12	51	10						12	16	2700	200	
Hibbard A. Tucker, S. S.	Fairview,	"	Fairview, S. S.	3	6	145		7	167	22	45	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	60	2675	82	
Marcus Wishart, P.	Waterford,	"	Waterford, P.		3	75			70		28			3			5	6	00	570	25	
J. Frank Stonecipher, P.	Mercer,	"	Mercer, First, P.	3	2	245	1	7	125	140	90	15			10	25	9	19	60	4541	6	
William J. Chichester, P.	Titusville,	"	Titusville, P.	6	2	281	3	3	425	298	975	25		14	16	21		28	96	7160	72	
Albert Z. McGogney, P.—49.	Cochranton,	"	Cochranton, P.	16	10	78	4	8	125	12								6	24	802	269	
			Milledgeville, S. S.			34												2	80			
Licentiates.			Cool Spring, V.	22	11	142	3	11	125	4	25						5	12	75	300		
			Georgetown, V.	4	2	129	2	3	64	11	75	6		4	8			10	00	614		
Joseph H. Vance,			Fairfield, V.	15	2	128	4	18	85	15	56	7	7	8	9	7		9	84	868		
James W. Kirk,			Sandy Lake, V.	15	5	155	2	7	115	8	60							10	85	1133		
Orlando V. Stewart.—3.			Waterloo, V.			*61																
			Sugar Grove, S. S.	1		30			40									2	56	400	200	
Candidates, 3.			Hadley, V.	4	9	78	1	2	50		5	3	3	4	5	1	3	5	43	484	90	
			Wattsburgh, V.		2	*110			110	11	10							8	00	329		
			Beaver Dam, V.			*28																
			Kerr's Hill, V.	3	1	67	1		68	17								5	44	140	40	
			Concord, V.			32			50		4				4			2	56	200		
			Cherry Tree, V.			*21																
			Rouseville, S. S.	11	8	105	6	4	180											1150	250	
			Fredonia, V.	5	2	75		5	100	16	11							6	00			
			Greenfield, V.—62.			*10																
				323	249	7576	104	256	7453	3463	4814	478	258	361	489	437	234	585	29	79,367	2488	

* [Died, North'aMills, Pa., June 19, 1878, aet. 53.]

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
5. *Presb. of Kittanning.*																			
Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge, Pa.	Elder's Ridge, P.	10	6	179	3	6	165	78	150	15	5	15	18	15	15	14 24	752	46
		West-Lebanon, P.		6	164		3	155	53	148		10		20	20	20	18 12	360	50
John Caruthers, H. R.	Allegheny City, "																		
Levi M. Graves, W. C.	Rosston, "																		
Carle Moore (*in transitu*),	Denver, Col.																		
William W. Woodend, D.D., P.	Saltsburgh, Pa.	Saltsburgh, P.	2	12	375		13	298	117	156	46	20	17	27	24	20	32 00	3596	16
James Caldwell, W. C.	Hamilton, "																		
Franklin Orr, P.	Kent P. O., "	Jacksonville, P.	2	3	85		6	55	50	110	10	6	20	10	16	8	7 20	400	40
Andrew Virtue, P. and S. S.	Creek Side, "	Centre, P.	9	4	130		8	80	3	12	3	3	3	3	2	3	10 72	500	10
		Cherry Run, P.	3	3	98		3	75	5	10	3	3	2	4	3	3	7 20	330	10
		Atwood, S. S.	12	2	78	4	18	50	1	1	1		1				6 00	100	10
David Hall, P.	Indiana, "	Indiana, P.	7	17	495	1	15	450	275	350	100	50	60	75	75	50	39 60	4000	
George W. Mechlin, D.D., P.	Dayton, "	Glade Run, P.	6	5	246	1	12	200	45	110	25	11	12	30	26	10	20 64	1380	
Jeremiah N. Diament, W. C.	Grant P. O., "																		
David Johnson Irwin, P.	Ebenezer, "	Ebenezer, P.	3	4	205	1	8	80	30	70	17	5	10	10	10	5	16 80	740	20
		Clarksburgh, P.	1	3	120		4	90	10	45	6	2	4	5	3	3	8 80	380	15
Samuel A. Hughes, W. C.	Parker's Land'g, "																		
J. Logan Sample, P.	Brady, "	Marion, P.	5	6	154		12	200	30	105	15	10	12	10	9	12	11 60	752	
Charles C. B. Duncan, P. E.	Home P. O., "	Washington, P. E.	11	5	168	2	13	75	14	15	6	4	5	6	10	5	12 48	540	208
		Plumville, P. E.	3	3	87		3	40	3	3	2	2		2	3		6 16	200	
T. Davis Ewing, P.	Kittanning, "	Kittanning, First, P.	4	4	321		7	310	200	697	64	30	75	40	54	28	25 92	3251	120
B. Shields Sloan, P. and S. S.	Penn Run, "	Harmony, P.	3	2	145		11	56	30	35	6	5	6	5	5	5	11 84	480	15
		Bethesda, S. S.	2		60		1	40	3	8	5	2	2	3	1	1	4 80	300	10
John Orr, H. R.	KilbourneCity, Wis.																		
J. Horner Kerr, P.	Rural Valley, Pa.	Rural Valley, P.	9	5	162	3	10	190	22	52	12	1	3	7	5	1	18 04	805	7
Hezekiah Magill, P.	Apollo, "	Apollo, First, P.	4	10	255		6	200	50	256	32	13	17	14	12	12	21 20	1428	
Alex. Scroggs Thompson, P.	Worthington, "	Worthington, P.	3	3	75	1	5	80	42	106	5	6	8	8	35	6	5 84	580	
		West-Glade Run, P.	7	4	82	8	12	120	28	117	7	8	9	7	8	5	6 16	800	
John Junkin Francis, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P.	11	7	215	1	6	180	30	220	10	18	21	14	12	10	18 16	1495	
David Harvey Sloan, P.	Leechburgh, "	Leechburgh, P.	10	7	202	1	15	170	55	189	11	11	8	7	14	6	15 60	822	
		Clinton, P.	4	4	58		1	70	8	33	3	3	3	4	4	2	4 08	260	

Jacob J. Hawk, S. S.	Greenwood,	Mo.																		
Abraham T. Bell, P. and S. S.	Gilpin,	Pa.	Rayne, P.	1	2	123	1	5	55	5	39	5	5	3	10	5	4	9	76	430		
			East-Union, S. S.	1	4	90	1		125	5	10	2	2	2	4	2	2	7	20	250		
Frank Boyle, P.	Slate Lick,	"	Slate Lick, P.	15	2	178	1	5	100	30	99		12	15		52	6	12	96	2000		
			Srader's Grove, P.	10		48		1	50	5	52	4	3			3	3	3	28	275		
Perrin Baker, P.	Spring Church,	"	Boiling Spring, P.	3	2	150		5	140	10	61	4	2	3	4	6	5	12	80	575		
			Crooked Creek, P.	4	1	82		12	40	3	34	5		4	3	3	3	6	80	260	4	
			Appleby Manor, P.	2	4	69		8	45		11	4	3				2	5	60	260		
John N. MacGonigle, P.	Parker's Land'g,	"	Parker City, First, P.	7	13	255	1	12	198	10	81	11	12	15	10	10	6	21	20	1658	876	
William J. Wilson, P.	Cowansville,	"	Union, P.	3	6	75		10	70	5	50	3	3	2	3	3	2	6	64	1025		
			Midway, P.	9	8	66		7	80	3	10				5	3		4	24	525		
William F. Gibson, P.	Covode,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	7	1	56	2	1	60	2	10	3		2	2	2		3	84	300		
			Rockbridge, P.	2	2	58		3	62	1	2	2		2	1	2		4	64	284		
			Gilgal, P.	2		50	1	6		2	20	2	2	2	2	5		4	80	290		
Lycurgus Mechlin, P.—31.	Elderton,	"	Elderton, P.	3	8	87		6	75	15	43	7	6	11	9	8	6	7	12	450		
			Currie's Run, P.	10	4	156	1	9	152	17	56	15	18	13	13	13	10	12	16	770		
	Homer City,	"	Homer, V.		4	69		1	72	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	00	610	75	
	Brush Valley,	"	Mechanicsburgh, V.		2	45			70	6	64	2	2	1	1	2		3	68	115		
	Belknap,	"	Concord, V.	2		150		6	75	13	23							13	76	300	100	
	Kellersburgh,	"	Middle Creek, V.	3		71		3			3	2		2				6	64	137	9	
	Templeton,	"	Mahoning, V.	3		39		10		3	4							2	96	148		
	Grant P. O.,	"	Cherry Tree, V.	2		68	1		60	8	5		2		3		5	5	44	157	175	
Licentiates.	Smicksburgh,	"	Smicksburgh, V.	1		28		3		3	5					2		2	48	240		
	Brady's Bend,	"	Brady's Bend, S. S.			*40																
John Gourley, P. E.	Blacklick Station,	"	Bethel, P. E.—48.	7	2	107	3	3	120	20	15	5	2	2	6	5	5	10	00	350	90	
John C. McCracken,	Allegheny City,	"																				
John N. McCoy,	Allegheny City,	"		228	190	6319	33	316	5078	1351	3698	482	304	394	402	494	293	506	20	35,660	1906	
Robert Elder Anderson,	Leechburgh,	"																				
Samuel G. Wilson,	Indiana,	"																				
Alex. Hasseltine Donaldson,	Elder's Ridge,	"																				
F. Swartz Crawford,	Covode,	"																				
J. C. Rhea Ewing,	Saltsburgh,	"																				
John C. Irwin,	Allegheny City,	"																				
John D. White.—10.	Allegheny City,	"																				
Candidates, 10.																						

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg't'al.	Miscellaneo's.
6. *Presb. of Shenango.*																			
David X. Junkin, D.D., P.	New-Castle,	Pa. New-Castle, First, P.	3	6	385		7	215	41	118	13			15	19	20	30 00		100
John Watson Johnston, H. R.	Darlington,	"																	
David C. Reed, P.	Worth,	" Unity, P.	3	3	210	1	2	205	117	225	16	7	20	4	40	10	15 26	1020	40
Robert Slemmons Morton, P.	Enon Valley,	" Little Beaver, P.		1	100			65	6	45					6	5	11 75	700	
		Petersburgh, P.			50				4	7					1	1	4 77		
John K. Andrews, P.	Cross Cut,	" Mahoning, P.	3	4	148	2	8	105	77	98		7		16	18			1520	
Dunlop Moore, D.D., P.	New-Brighton,	" New-Brighton, P.	6	5	203		13	183	61	117		8		26	13	13	14 00	2762	350
Robert J. Graves, D.D., Ag.																			
George Sherman Rice, P.	Wampum,	" Slippery Rock, P.	9	3	125	1	10	150	30	44			4	4	5		8 50	600	500
		Newport, P.	5	1	60	1	3	70	5	16							2 50	300	
John C. Truesdale, S. S.	Sharpsville,	" Sharpsville, S. S.	1	3	90			200	4	5	4	4	5	5	6			680	
William M. Taylor, P.	Mount Jackson,	" Westfield, P.	13	4	350	1	10	350	126	301	9	17	27	18	76	13	31 14	1640	30
David Hull Laverty, P.	Enon Valley,	" Enon, P.	3	5	129		10	100									11 52	1160	125
James D. Moorhead, P.	Beaver Falls,	" Beaver Falls, P.	66	24	310	16	32	390	25	262	10	15	16	10	15	20	22 50	3278	323
Henry N. Potter, P.	Darlington,	" Mt. Pleasant, P.	13	6	180	2	9	187	16	225	10	11	10	11	10	5	16 20	1170	14
John M. Mealy, P.	N. Wilmington,	" Neshannock, P.	9	12	425		10		220	343	21	54	13	21	24	18	20 00	1675	135
Francis Marion Woods, P.	West-Middlesex,	" West-Middlesex, P.	3	4	106	2	4	80	12	90		4	5	9	4	6	9 00	800	
M. Henry Calkins, P.	New-Castle,	" New-Castle,Second,P.	6	24	237		5	230	83	121		11	20	15	10		17 22	1620	237
David A. Newell, P.	Clark,	" Clarksville, P.	6	1	169	3	3	180	104	215	22	13	23	19	38	19	12 25	480	
Alvin M. Reed, P.	Princeton,	" Hermon, P.	3		161	1	8	290	45	96	15	10	15	5	11		14 85	800	75
Seth Reed Gordon, P.	Pulaski,	" Pulaski, P.	11	2	160	1	2	200	49	69	5	5	4	4	11	3	14 40	1130	
Malachi C. Bailey, Ev.	Sandy Lake,	"																	
Thomas J. Ferguson, Ev.—21.	Dry Run,	"																	
	Sharon,	" Sharon, First, V.	2	6	143		9	120	11	4				7	6		10 00	1400	130
Licentiate.	Sharon,	" Sharon, Second, V.			60														
	New-Bedford,	" Hopewell, V.	34	17	180	6	5	130	6	9	6					4		558	
John M. Mercer.—1.	Neshann'k Falls,	" Rich Hill, V.	2		142		3	100	8	4			2	2	4		15 00	410	
	Transfer,	" Transfer, V.	51	6	90	24	1	110										375	160
Candidates, 5.		North-Sewickley, V. [—25.			20														
			252	137	4233	61	154	3660	995	2414	131	166	164	191	317	131	280 86	24,023	2219

Digitized by Google

XII. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Cayuga.*

Oliver S. Taylor, H. R.	Auburn,	N. Y.																			
William Johnson, H. R.	Owasco,	"																			
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea,	Hawaii.																			
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	Auburn,	N. Y.																			
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	"	"																			
Edwin Benedict, P.	Genoa,	"	Genoa, Second, P.		1	45			70	11	6	2	2	1	2	2		3	10	550	20
Charles Anderson, W. C.	Spencer,	"																			
William K. Platt, W. C.	Ludlowville,	"	Ludlowville, S. S.			32			50	5	35		4		6			1	78		4
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, First, P.	21	16	650	9	7	450	816	1225	1150		67	89	107	66	45	85	6928	600
Daniel H. Temple, W. C.	San Francisco,	Cal.																			
Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D.,	Auburn,	N. Y.																			
Charles Ray, Ed. [Prof.	Moravia,	"																			
William Aikman, D.D., P.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	3		106	2	2	85	128	151	2106	21	27	31	34	6	7	35	3161	201
S. W. Boardman, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Auburn,	"																			
Herrick Johnson, D.D., Prof.	"	"																			
Anson G. Chester, W. C.	Dryden,	"	Dryden, P. E.	8	6	137	4	1			19							8	88	1350	45
Willis J. Beecher, D.D., Prof.	Auburn,	"																			
Walter Condict, P. E.	Port Byron,	"	Port Byron, P. E.	4		127	2	7	220	13	72	6	9	7	8	7	7	9	06	1600	50
Samuel W. Duffield (*in trans.*),	Auburn,	"																			
Almon R. Hewitt, P.	Weedsport,	"	Weedsport, P.	2	2	215		4	150	52	43	8	6		12	15		14	35	2317	200
Joel S. Jewell, P.	King's Ferry,	"	Genoa, First, P.	4	3	136		3	165	45	33	9	15	6	9			9	94	1200	65
Henry S. Barnum, F. M.	Kharpoot,	E. Tur.																			
Wallace B. Lucas, P.	Meridian,	N. Y.	Meridian, P.	3	2	168	1	2	225	55	54	9	5	5	8	6	5	12	53	1300	
John C. Long, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Castile,	"																			
Grenville P. Sewall, P.	Cayuga,	"	Cayuga, P.	5		154	4		116	34	56	9	9	13	11	35		10	43	1044	23
Orville Compton,	Auburn,	"	Sennett, S. S.			100		1	134	6								7	00	650	250
William S. Potter, Jr. (*in trans.*),	Petoskey,	Mich.																			
Herbert E. Davis (*in tran.*).—28.	Negaunee,	"																			
			Auburn, Second, V.	5	7	368	5	6	160	75	213	32		38		30	5	24	40	2600	50
			Auburn, Central, V.	15	10	332	9	5	230	25	28	12	13	13	11	17	19	22	68	3900	1412
Licentiates.			Auburn, Calvary, V.	13	11	94	8	11	125	8	8		3					4	90	1537	120
			Genoa, Third, V.			45			75	5	3	3	4	4	3	3		3	36	475	6
Charles K. Hoyt,	Auburn,	N. Y.	Scipio, V.			29			60									2	10	108	
Edward S. Frisbie, D.D., Pres	Aurora,	"	Springport, V.	2	2	92	2		120	9	5		4	4	4			6	44	1500	175

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles H. Gaston,	Heuvelton,	N. Y.	Scipioville, V.			*15														
Charles M. Lombard,	Auburn,	"	Victory, V.—19.			26														
Seward M. Dodge,	"	"																		
Arthur S. Hoyt, S. S.	Oregon City,	Ill.		85	60	2871	46	49	2435	1287	1951	3346	95	185	194	256	108	194 25	30,220	2221
Elias B. Fisher,	Auburn,	N. Y.																		
Augustus Frederick,	"	"																		
Charles C. Hemenway,	"	"																		
Ebenezer B. Cobb,	"	"																		
Hezekiah Webster.—11.	"	"																		
Candidates, 4.																				
2. *Presb. of Chemung.*																				
Daniel Washburne, H. R.	Watkins,	N. Y.																		
Reuben H. Close, H. R.	Elmira,	"																		
Timothy B. Jervis, Ev.	"	"																		
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Rock Stream,	"	Rock Stream, S. S.			52			80	4	5				5			3 00	285	180
Alexander O. Peloubet, S. S.	Mecklenburgh,	"	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	1	4	77			65		29	11			6	14		3 20	600	
Franklin S. Howe, S. S.	Burdett,	"	Southport, S. S.			94		1	78	14	40				10	5		4 70	600	50
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Spencer,	"																		
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horse Heads,	"	Horse Heads, P.	2	4	130	1	3	152	30	109	5		5	5			7 00	1200	140
Sylvester B. Shearer,	Havana,	"																		
Nathan Bosworth, P.	Dundee,	"	Dundee, P.			62			90	40	80			10	10			3 00	1100	
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira,	"																		
William E. Knox, D.D., P.	"	"	Elmira, First, P.	12	27	401	4	5	400	209	678	63	45	72	53	45	48	18 25	5200	774
Samuel T. Clarke, P. E.	"	"	" Lake St., P. E.	6	7	363	3	13	350	250	225		44		11	30		17 75	4500	900
Darius D. Lindsley, P. E.	Newfield,	"	Newfield, P. E.	9		67			80											
Walter S. Drysdale.																				
Harvey A. Sackett, Ag.	Cranford,	N. J.																		
Milton Waldo, D.D., P. E.	Watkins,	N. Y.	Watkins, P. E.	6	17	198	5	11	327	102	105	18	30	18	12	12	8	7 50	2918	416
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	Burdett,	"																		

Erastus W. Twichell, S. S.	Burdett,	N. Y.	Burdett, S. S.	1	3	107	1	4	120	15	53	5	3	5	6	5	1	5 30	850	25
Josiah G. Schaeffer, S. S.	Hector,	"	Hector, S. S.	8	3	75	5	2	150	40	24	6	2		11			4 00	826	27
Hiram W. Congdon, S. S.	Havana,	"	Havana, S. S.	1	4	78		2	105	4	82	2	3	3	3	3	2	3 00	850	33
Robert J. Beattie, S. S.	Charlotte,	"																		
Elijah B. Wells, S. S.	Orange,	"	Mead's Creek, S. S.	8	4	31	6	1	42	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	2 00	350	34
			Sugar Hill, S. S.			60		1	40	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	3 00	305	10
Lewis W. Lindsley, P.	Breesport,	"	Breesport, P.	8	2	48	5	2	60	7				5				2 00	350	80
			Sullivanville, P.	24	9	33	19		40										150	
Stanley D. Jewell, P.	Big Flats,	"	Big Flats, P.			56			100	9	10				3			3 00	200	
			Spencer, S. S.	6	2	105	3		90	30	30				4	12		5 00	1120	30
			Catlin, S. S.		2	28			35									1 30	145	
			Eddytown, S. S.			20				25	100								150	
			Tyrone, V.—21.			*30												2 00		
George W. Knox, F. M.—26.	Yokohama,	Japan.		92	88	2115	52	45	2404	784	1524	107	129	115	143	130	62	98 00	21,499	2699
Licentiate.																				
Edwin Koons.—1.	Auburn,	N. Y.																		
Candidate, 1.																				
3. *Presb. of Geneva.*																				
Aaron D. Lane, H. R.	Waterloo,	N. Y.																		
Frederic E. Cannon, D.D., H.R.	Geneva,	"																		
James R. Boyd, D.D., H. R.	"	"																		
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., H. R.	Waterloo,	"																		
Ebenezer H. Stratton, H. R.	Branchport,	"																		
John B. Richardson, H. R.	Geneva,	"																		
James M. Harlow, H. R.	Shortsville,	"																		
Henry H. Doolittle, H. R.	Oak's Corners,	"																		
Anson H. Parmelee, H. R.	Seneca Castle,	"																		
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, North, P.	14	18	245	6	6	216	301	113	20				15		15 12	4500	119
George C. Curtis, D.D., P.	Canandaigua,	"	Canandaigua, P.	4	8	264		4	288	101	310			32	36			16 80	2520	320
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona,	"	Bellona, P.	1		171			127	85	105	20						12 18	1220	
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, First, P.	6	11	380		7	300	299	189	29	25	21	80	35		26 60	14,550	12

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
S. Mills Day, S. S.	Honeoye, N. Y.																		
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua, "																		
William D. Woodruff, Ev.	Phelps, "																		
John D. English, Ev.																			
Josephus D. Krum, D.D., P.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, P.	107	12	431	58	9	400	60	54							28 17		
Newell S. Lowrie, P.	Gorham, "	Gorham, P.	3	1	102			100	23	50	12	5	11	5	5		7 14	1200	40
D. Henry Palmer, P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	2	6	258		5	150	93	305		17	21	26	160	20	18 06	2807	1600
Allen Traver, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Rochester, "																		
Valentine A. Lewis, P.	Phelps, "	Phelps, P.	36	12	260	14		251	282	277	15	12	12	18	12	13	15 75	1775	183
Reuben H. Van Pelt, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	3	8	249	3	1	155		56				22	38	18	19 60	1795	211
Chester C. Thorne, P.	Shortsville, "	Manchester, P.	1	4	133	1	1	206	10	10	4	3	3	4	4	4	9 52	1531	58
Hugh W. Torrence, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	12	8	265	12	2	300	57	113				8	20		18 41	1700	150
Hiram H. Kellogg, Jr., P.	Seneca Castle, "	Seneca Castle, P.	15	1	118	12	2	115	42	72	21	4		5	7		7 70	950	67
William L. Hyde, Tea.	Ovid, "																		
J. Wilford Jacks, P.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P.	21	3	225	15	1	240	130	222	11	11	10	6	6		14 49	1444	6
Asher B. Temple, P.	Geneva, "	Seneca, P.	30	8	397	6	5	475	225	210	28			33			26 81	1875	195
John F. McLaury, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.	4	1	97	2	2	80	7	9	7	4	3	4	4		6 79		
Martin D. Kneeland, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	120	13	476	54	26	360	90	85	50	30	25		40	25	28 28	2150	600
Elbert W. Cumings, S. S.	McDougal, "	West-Fayette, S. S.	19	7	81	10	1	150	5	5	4		2	4			3 92	2588	
Julius A. Werner, P.	Oak's Corners, "	Oak's Corners, P.	19	2	95	10	2		10	14							4 90	900	10
Melancthon W. Stryker, P.—34.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	1	8	396			200	272	223	24	16	24	32	111	27	31 71	3504	1053
		West-Dresden, V.	2	2	50	4		50	5	5	1						4 48	400	
Candidate, 1.		Branchport, V.			*32												3 50		
		Hopewell, V.—22.			*15														
			420	133	4740	207	54	4163	2047	2427	246	127	164	383	457	107	314 93	36,909	4794
4. Presb. of Lyons.																			
George R. Rudd, H. R.	Lyons, N. Y.																		
Horace Eaton, D.D., P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	5	3	450	2	8	260	184	232	28	26	48	19	31	14	27 00	2731	63

Digitized by Google

Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Huron,	N. Y.	Huron, S. S.			93		1	60	7	12	3		5	6	3		7	76	1536	40
Chauncey Francisco, W. C.	Phelps,	"																			
Lemuel S. Pomeroy, W. C.	Savannah,	"																			
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	9		210	5	12	265	67	78	13	15	19	13	21	22	16	24	2600	800
T. Dwight Hunt, S. S.	Sodus,	"	Sodus, S. S.	3	6	110	2	4	155	8	33	14		7	11	15		8	16	1170	375
Addison K. Strong, D.D., P.	Clyde,	"	Clyde, P.	11	8	212	4	8	260	53	90	139		12				16	48	2182	250
William Young, S. S.	Fairville,	"	Fairville, S. S.	8	2	36	3	5	80		9				2			3	36	730	
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	Junius,	"	Junius, S. S.	18		66	12	2	109	6	47	12	1	2	7	17	2	3	84	550	23
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Brooklyn,	Mich.																			
William L. Page, S. S.	Wolcott,	N. Y.	Wolcott, First, S. S.	21	3	196	6	8	250	23	15	33		13	8	8		14	40	1500	664
William B. Dada, S. S.	East-Palmyra,	"	East-Palmyra, S. S.	7	4	107	5	3	125	22	88	19	10	9	39	5		8	00	1237	44
A. Parke Burgess, S. S.	Newark,	"	Newark, S. S.	4	3	279	2		273	119	237	13	7	17	73	18	2	23	36	2065	31
Edward P. Dada, S. S.	La Fayette,	"																			
Henry Cooper, S. S.	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.		2	87			100									7	04	1100	
Conway W. Young, W. C.	"	"																			
Merritt Gally, W. C.—18.	New-York,	"																			
	Red Creek,	"	Wolcott, Second, S. S.			*36															
Licentiate.	Ontario,	"	Ontario, V.			71			120	4	15				3	3		6	40	357	27
	Savannah,	"	Savannah, V.			31			40	1	1					1		3	44	417	
Edward K. Strong.—1.	Clyde,	"																			
	Sodus Centre,	"	Sodus Centre, V.			8														50	
Candidates, 2.	Joy,	"	Wayne, V.			7			40											80	1
	Williamson,	"	Williamson, S. S.	10		66	4	4	75	8										500	50
	Rose,	"	Rose, V.—18.			65			100	6				7				6	00	450	163
				96	31	2130	45	54	2312	458	857	274	59	139	181	122	40	151	48	19,255	2531
5. *Presb. of Steuben.*																					
George Spaulding, Ev.	Canaseraga,	N. Y.																			
Fordyce Harrington, H. R.	Orange,	"																			
James Rowlett, H. R.	Bradford,	"																			
Lewis F. Laine, H. R.	Canisteo,	"																			
Horatio Pattengill, D.D., Ev.	Corning,	"																			
Elias Child.																					
George N. Todd, S. S.	Arkport,	"	Arkport, S. S.	20		60	10	3	190	8	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	50	650	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Ephraim W. Kellogg, S. S.	Howard, N. Y.	Howard, S. S.	5	3	73	4	2	50	11	12	9		18	10			5 18	625	
William A. Niles, D.D., P.	Hornellsville, "	Hornellsville, P.	65	23	320	46	17	500	125	100	90	10	20	16	34	10	18 27	4200	
James M. Platt, P.	Bath, "	Bath, P.	7	3	255	3	8	150	280	58	10	5	10	10	20	10	17 71	5000	
James H. Board, S. S.	Canaseraga, "	Canaseraga, S. S.	3	1	33	1		30	3				5	3			2 17	425	
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Hammondsport, "	Hammondsport, S. S.	9		98	2	1	150		16							6 51	2400	
Matthew L. P. Hill, P. E.	Corning, "	Corning, P. E.	20	2	239	8	3	207	251	221	75	13	27	45	50	18	15 89	3383	125
Ziba N. Bradbury, P.	Pultney, "	Pultney, P.	2	4	113	1	2	100	6	5	3	2		5	2		7 56	1000	
Samuel W. Pratt, S. S.	Campbelltown, "	Campbell, S. S.	8	1	110	5	2	275	109	143	20	1	12	20	30	1	7 63	1714	
Theron L. Waldo, S. S.	Painted Post, "	Painted Post, S. S.	2	3	63	1	2	80	27	10	7	6	4	8	9	5	4 06	1000	
Alphonso R. Olney, S. S.	Addison, "	Addison, S. S.		2	112			80	51	50	62	9	16	13	20	1	7 84	1500	100
J. Howard Brown, S. S.	Canisteo, "	Canisteo, S. S.	4	4	120		4		10	5		5		10			7 84	6000	25
Frederick D. Seward, S. S.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, S. S.	1	4	253	1	1	250	40	75	2		3	9	3		17 29	1520	100
Arthur N. Bruen, S. S.	Jasper, "	Jasper, S. S.	18	2	112	10	2	232	102	18			8		8		6 44	1348	
		Woodhull, S. S.	15	1	36	12	4		6	14							1 89	655	
William L. Austin, S. S.—21.	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.	10	2	102	8		160	5	33	3				5	1	6 51	1210	
	Cohocton, "	Cohocton, V.	2	1	30	2		79	3				3				2 10	265	
	So. Addison, "	Elk Creek, V.			13												84		
	Hornby, "	Hornby, V.			*14														
	Wheeler, "	Wheeler, V.—20.			3				3	3							50		
			191	56	2159	114	51	2233	1040	771	283	53	127	150	182	47	139 73	32,895	350
XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.																			
1. *Presb. of Carlisle.*																			
Robert McCachran, H. R.	**Newville, Pa.**																		
Thomas Creigh, D.D., P.	**Mercersburgh, "**	**Mercersburgh, P.**	6	9	276	1	8	150	65	66	20			20	16		24 00	1250	60
Samuel B. Smith, H. R.	**Gettysburgh, "**																		
Conway P. Wing, D.D., W. C.	**Carlisle, "**																		
Joseph Marr, H. R.	**Russell, Kan.**																		

Digitized by Google

Joseph Mahon, Ev.	Shippensburgh, Pa.																		
Alexander K. Nelson, H. R.	Chambersburgh, "																		
James J. Hamilton, W. C.	Ickesburgh, "																		
John R. Agnew, H. R.	Greencastle, "																		
Joseph A. Murray, D.D., Ev.	Carlisle, "																		
Robert McPherson, P.	Landisburgh, "	Centre, P.	6		40		1	50	10	15	10	5	5	5	5		7 00	500	50
		[ing Spring, P.																	
J. Agnew Crawford, D.D., P.	Chambersburgh, "	Chambersburgh, Fall-	3	3	272	2	5	100	375	421	50	40		150	60	50	36 00	2400	6804
David C. Meeker, P.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, P.	4	2	60	2	3	162	27	66	8	7	7	11	7	8	7 00	920	18
Cornelius R. Lane, Ph.D., Ev.	Chambersburgh, "																		
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., P.	Newville, "	Big Spring, P.	4	9	463	1	10	300	269	269	20			25			37 00	2000	
James F. Kennedy, D.D., Ev.	Chambersburgh, "																		
Andrew D. Mitchell, Ch.	Ft. Leavenw'h, Kan.																		
Isaac N. Hays, Prin.	Shippensburgh, Pa.																		
Edwin Emerson, W. C.	Pennington, N. J.																		
William T. Wylie, Pres.	Chambersburgh, Pa.																		
Henry Rinker, P.	Dickinson, "	Dickinson, P.	3		100		1	75	12	65	6	5	5	5	4	2	10 00	750	10
William A. West, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, W'stm., P.	2	2	110		9	463	6	11		4	4	3			5 00	728	
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., P.	" "	Harrisb'g, M'k't Sq., P.	15	21	360	3	11	850	1278	906	183	50	230	130	132		45 00	3878	4549
R. Lewis McCune,	Mercersburgh, "																		
J. Smith Gordon, P.	Fannettsburgh, "	Lower Path Valley, P.	1	6	145	1	4	150	37	92	11	8	8	32	14	10	10 00	600	50
		Burnt Cabins, P.	1	1	80		4	50	8	8	5	4	4	5	6		4 00	175	
Samuel C. Alexander, P.	Dry Run, "	Upper Path Valley, P.	1	1	350	1	16	300	51	160	8	7	18	15	8	6	28 00	2600	175
Joseph Vance, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, First, P.	3	3	380	2	6	170	64	80	29		24				37 00	6402	
James S. Woodburn, W. C.	Newville, "																		
John C. Caldwell, P.	Chambersburgh, "	[P. Chamb'sb'gh, Central,	3	9	186	1	5	135	73	112	53	30	42	68	46		22 00	2300	150
Samuel C. George, P.	" "	St. Thomas and Rocky Spring, P.	5	1	77		4	59	18	23	16	5	17	15	8	5	8 00	859	32
George Norcross, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, Second, P.	5	6	375	1	15	250	300	287	224	26	51	68	36	28	37 00	6759	129
William S. Van Cleve, P.	Gettysburgh, "	Lo'r Marsh Creek and Great Conewago, P.	5	2	277		5	100	23	157	8	3	9	11	10	10	24 00	1680	
Samuel W. Reigart, P.	Mechanicsburgh, "	Mechanicsburgh, P.	7	13	185	1	5	200	31	285	20	5	11	35			14 00	2200	50
George Robinson, Ch.	Ft. Buford, Da.																		
John K. Demarest, P.	Gettysburgh, Pa.	Gettysburgh, P.	3	8	157		2	110	214	167	9	12	15	33	21	6	18 00	1563	15
John Edgar, P.	New-Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P. [St., P.	7	1	148		3	100	14	30	8			8	3		13 00	1000	30
Charles A. Wyeth, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Seventh	1	1	48		1	75	20		20	15		20			3 00	500	
Robert P. Gibson, W. C.	Hobart, N. Y.																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
W. Nevin Geddes, W. C.	Williamsport, Pa.																		
Richard Arthur, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.			26		1		14	6	2	1	2	2	2	3	3 00	207	
Joseph H. Fleming, P.	Welsh Run, "	R. Kennedy Mem., P.	3		65	1	4		8	6							4 00	600	50
John R. Paxton, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Pine St.	34	12	505	9	12	1417	1719	1171	71	127	112	145	121	106	35 00	8084	7621
James H. Stewart, P.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, P. [P.	3	7	207		11	100	46	488	37	22	11	36			18 00	1650	380
William A. McCarrell, P.	Shippensburgh, "	Shippensburgh, P.	4	8	323		23	327	210	279	23	20		300	18	19	29 00	2100	44
William H. Logan, P.	Millerstown, "	Millerstown, P.	1	2	128		1	163	42	34	7		7				7 00	1078	11
		Newport, P.	2	5	49		3	100	13	16		6		5		5	5 00	595	6
Samuel S. Wylie, P.	Middle Spring, "	Middle Spring, P.	5	1	280	2	8	240	106	160	50	10	33	36	65	40	29 00	1000	200
Robert F. McClean, P.	McConnellsb'gh, "	McConnellsburgh, P.	6		126		7	100	6	15	4	7	6	4	2	3	5 00	584	
		Green Hill, P.	1	1	48			100		10	5						2 50	225	
		Wells Valley, P.	9	2	46	1	1	45	5	5	5			5			2 50	108	
William W. Downey, P.	Duncannon, "	Duncannon, P.	4	2	159		8	150	4	6	1	13		3	1		11 00	1216	
Samuel McLanahan, P.	Waynesboro', "	Waynesboro', P. [P.	2	1	100		2	143	51	144	14	10	19	14	10	18	9 00	1400	
George M. Bonner, P.—50.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Elder St.	3		35	1	3	125	3		10						1 00	263	2
	Mechanicsburgh, "	Silvers' Spring, P. E.			31			100		5							5 00	245	
Candidates, 7.	Shermansdale, "	Shermansdale, S. S.			36		1	40			3						3 00	48	5
	Landisburgh, "	Landisburgh, S. S.	18		66	4		65									5 00	50	
	Blain, "	Upper, S. S.			*40														
	Ickesburgh, "	Buffalo, V.			40			30		1							2 00		
	Warfordsburgh, "	Warfordsburgh, V.			23				5										
	Buck Valley, "	Buck Valley, V.			*20														
	Harrisburg, "	Paxton, V.			44			60	10	12	8		10	10			9 00	418	100
	Middletown, "	Middletown, V.			81		4	85									8 00	603	51
	Linglestown, "	Hanover, V.			*3														
	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	8	4	30													400	
	Derry Church, "	Derry, V.—48.			*16														
			188	143	6561	34	205	7239	5132	5289	948	422	608	1239	595	414	585 00	59,936	20,592
2. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*																			
William J. Gibson, D.D., P.	Duncansville, Pa.	Duncansville and Martinsburgh, P.	2		78		2	85	52	42	8	8	8	30		16	6 00	600	

Digitized by Google

N. Grier White, P.	Williamsburgh, Pa.	Williamsburgh, P.	4	2	188		8	175		100	20	18	15	25	15		15	00	1000	200
Samuel H. McDonald, Tea.	Kishacoquillas, "																			
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Belleville, "																			
Oliver O. McClean, D.D., P.	Lewistown, "	Lewistown, P.	8	10	372	3	12	250	178	241	20	14	28	20	14	18	40	00	2400	100
William Prideaux, P.	Mapleton, "	Mapleton, P.	7		18	1		35	5										150	50
Robert Hamill, D.D., P.	Lemont, "	Spring Creek, P.	3	5	180		12	100	127	227	25	10	20	25	20	15	20	00	1500	106
Samuel T. Wilson, D.D., P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.	1	6	162		4	175	166	1000	325	17	32	118	200	20	25	00	1900	
James P. Hughes, Prin.	Bellefonte, "																			
John W. White, P.	Milroy, "	Milroy, P.	6	1	247	2	13	200	32	83	12	6	9	21	5		20	00	1254	54
John C. Barr, P.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, P.	16	11	274	1	11	136	120	95	27	21	28	35	25	23	25	00	1359	105
Joseph H. Mathers, P.	Bellwood, "	Logan's Valley, P.	1	2	120		3	140	24	26	6	7	7	12	7	6	10	00	1000	
Robert F. Wilson, P. E.	Port Royal, "	Perrysville, P. E.	9		187	1		100	75	100	25	10	25	20	10	15	15	00	900	20
John McKean, S. S.	Lewistown, "	Middle Tuscarora, S.S.	16	4	212	4	3		6			3	3	3		3			720	
David H. Barron, P.	Hollidaysburgh, "	Hollidaysburgh, P.	5	16	450	1	26	250	265	320	20	17	44	88	13	17	50	00	6158	70
William W. Campbell, S. S.	Huntingdon, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	5	1	77		6	60	7	73							6	00	420	10
		Bethel, S. S.	1	5	80			54	4	5							6	00	250	50
		Shaver's Creek, S. S.	1		60			40									6	00	228	
Samuel M. Moore, D.D., P.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, P.	12	11	235	5	8	216	13	63	11	10	15	12			25	00	1727	240
Noah A. McDonald, F. M.	Shade Gap, "																			
Richard Crittenden, S. S. M.	Bellefonte, "																			
Joseph Waugh, Ph.D., Tea.	Washington, "																			
David W. Moore, P.	McVeytown, "	McVeytown, P.	53	5	285	26	4	275	28	51	14			16	19		18	00	1730	90
John H. Sargent,	Phillipsburgh, "																			
William M. Burchfield, S. S.	Du Bois, "	Penfield, S. S.			53		2	90	4	2	1	1	2	1	1				480	75
		Bethany, S. S.	8	9	84	3		100	5	2	1	1	1						1303	42
Washington O. Wright, P. and [S. S.	Milesburgh, "	Milesburgh, P.	3	5	63	1	5	40	7	6	7	6	8	7	4	6	6	00	450	
		Moshannon and Snow-[Shoe, P.	10		74	2	15	50	2	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	4	59	489	
		Buffalo Run, S. S.			60		1	50	15	7	3	3	2	4	2				425	
John C. Wilhelm, S. S.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	5	4	60	2	3	50	25	7	6	4	4	6	3	4	8	00	550	
Joseph C. Kelly, P.	Graysville, "	Spruce Creek, P.		1	216		14	250	326	1011	77	30	80	114	150	22	30	00	1825	
J. Edmund Kearns, P.	Waterloo, "	Upper Tuscarora, P.	1	3	150	1	1	90	17	62	6	7	12	12	7	5	12	00	765	
		Peru, P.			70		5	100	3	6	2	2	5	5	2	2			182	
Henry S. Butler, P.	Clearfield, "	Clearfield, P.	6	4	280	2	6	250	67	107	31	28	32	56	27	30	25	00	2285	131
William Laurie, P.	Bellefonte, "	Bellefonte, P.	13	19	272		13	278	674	462	76	46	105	49	47	76	50	00	3200	1003
James Johnson Coale, P.	Arch Spring, "	Sinking Valley, P.	3	3	165	1	5	150	86	127	10	16	19	22		17	18	00	800	88
		Lower Spruce C'k, P.	6	5	97	1	5	110	14	111	14	8	13	12	5	16	8	00	694	68

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten tation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's
Richard M. Campbell, P.	Belleville, Pa.	W. Kishacoquillas, P.	12	6	260	1	5	240	75	125	25		30	25	30		25 00	1500	112
Thomas Thompson, M.D., P.	Morrisdale Mines,"	Phillipsburgh, P.	3		60	3	7	65	1	1					1	1		100	
		Mt. Olivet, S. S.	112	13	76	32	31	205	33	30	110	25	25	25	30	30		1500	103
William C. Kuhn, P.	Shade Gap, "	Shade Gap, P.	10	3	172	4	9	100	7	11		4	3	3				500	
Stephen W. Pomeroy, P.	Mount Union, "	Mt. Union, P.	49	6	129	23	8	136	10	7				5				550	
		Newton Hamilton, P.	1	1	160			100	12	25				5				600	150
Andrew H. Parker, P.	Reedsville, "	E. Kishacoquillas, P.	6		150		4	120	71	90	18		31	18			25 00	1075	
Samuel S. Wallen,	Salem, N. J.																		
Ambrose Nelson Hollifield, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Huntingdon, P.	4	8	505	1	8	407	418	343	40	38	29	63	55	41	50 00	3386	150
Maxwell N. Cornelius, P.	Altoona, "	Altoona, First, P.	15	15	430	3	12	300	64	113	39	41	54	50	29	44	30 00	2976	97
Thomas J. Sherrard, P.	Mifflintown, "	Mifflintown, P.	10	10	263	2	12	180	114	190	37	37	32	36	28	23	25 00	1674	
Edwin P. Foresman, P. E.	Kylertown, Pa	Kylertown, P. E.	13		47		15	50	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		136	
		Bradford, P. E.			49			65	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		90	
William Gemmill, P. and S. S.	Ramey P. O., "	Beulah, P.	5		70		7	105	36	40	16	12	8	25	8		7 00	430	
		Houtzdale, S. S.	2	12	61	1	10	60	8	10	3	2	1	5	1		3 00	220	
Nelson H. Miller, P.	Osceola Mills, "	Osceola, P.	10	5	116	5	12	150	10	9	7	3	4	6	2	4	8 80	1000	200
John C. Oliver, P.	Academia, "	Lower Tuscarora, P.	9	13	326	2	15	345	46	145			17	24	15		28 00	1630	60
David H. Campbell, P.	Ansonville, "	Fruit Hill, P.	1		255		9	125	30	30	5	5	5	10	6		12 00	5600	
T. A. Robinson, P. & S. S.	Potter's Mills, "	Sinking Creek, P.	4		110		1		40	42	5	5	5	5	5	5		900	
		Spring Mills, S. S.			13				9									200	
Robert A. Watson.—46.	West-Rushville, O.	Shirleysburgh, S. S.	1	3	86		4	50	10	10	4						9 80	358	36
	Orbisonia, Pa.	Orbisonia, S. S.	3	3	44			92	3								3 00	300	
	Altoona, "	Altoona, Second, V.	40	24	732	11	22	481	93	102	14	34	48	52	43		50 00	6600	63
	Saxton, "	Saxton, V.	5	1	81	1	1	80	10	20		3					7 20	512	
		Yellow Creek, V.	6	1	87	2	2	75	3	3		3	1	3		2	7 00	333	
		Lost Creek, V.	6		118	3	4	110	14	19	4	5	4	9	6	5	10 00	402	36
		Little Valley, V.	1		75	1	5	45	7	7								300	
	Bedford, "	Bedford, P. E.	1	2	95		4	65	19	23	2	2	3	2	2	2		737	236
		Everett, P. E.	1	3	26	1	2	40	6	12	3	2	3	2	3	2		250	10
		St. Clairsville, V.			6				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		15	
	Walker, "	Lick Run, V.			*67														
	Hublersburgh, "	Hublersburgh, V.			*33														
		Woodland, V.			*16														

Digitized by Google

	Shellsburgh,	Pa.	Shellsburgh, V.			*78														
	Curwinsville,	"	Curwinsville, P. E.			*184														
Licentiates.			Luthersburgh, V.			*16														
	Fleming,	"	Bald Eagle, V.—67.			*135														
John Laird.																				
R. E. Flickinger,	Modena,	"		538	261	9940	153	396	7640	3352	5752	1085	521	1826	1041	846	475	749	89	70,618	3755
N. F. Browne.—3.	Lewistown,	"																		
Candidates, 10.																				
3. *Presb. of Northumberland.*																				
John H. Grier, H. R.	Jersey Shore,	Pa.																		
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Milton,	"	Milton, P.	3	3	343	1	5	100	233	188	20	20	30	30	30		34	90	1417	50
John P. Hudson, H. R.	Williamsport,	"																		
Isaac Grier, D.D., P.	Mifflinburgh,	"	Buffalo, P.		1	108		1		43	61	8	5	11	20			11	50	604	
William Sterling, W. C.	Williamsport,	"																		
David Hull, H. R.	"	"																		
David J. Waller, Sr., W. C.	Bloomsburgh,	"																		
Samuel H. Reid, W. C.	Milton,	"																		
William G. E. Agnew, H. R.	Elizabeth,	N. J.																		
John S. Foulk, P.	Northumberl'd,	Pa.	Northum'd, First, P.	4	2	120		4	130	8	13							13	00	802	
John Johnson, P.	Washingtonville,	"	Washingtonville, P.	2	1	56	1	4		2	19				2	2		5	40	300	30
			Derry, P.	1	2	44	1	3	14	1	18				2	2		4	00	300	
William S. H. Keys, W. C.	Lewisburgh,	"																		
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore,	"	Jersey Shore, P.	10	4	280	5	8	150	80	85	75			50			28	50	1459	162
Philander Camp, S. S.	Cogan Station,	"	Lycoming Centre, S.S.	3		62		2	80	9	8	6			6			6	10	674	17
George Elliott, P.	McEwensville,	"	Warrior Run, P.			94		1		25	23	4				4	4	10	40	1125	
			McEwensville, P.	1	2	67	1	4	70	16	24				9			8	30	380	
			Watsontown, P.	6	17	113		2	95	17	18			15				11	20	410	
Stuart Mitchell, P.	Bloomsburgh,	"	Bloomsburgh, P.	5	2	150		12	177	192	350	23	24	23	52	25	30	15	00	1700	65
John Caldwell, M.D., S. S.	Elysburgh,	"	Shamokin, S. S.	1		76		6										8	00	300	
			Elysburgh, S. S.	3	3	55		2										5	20		
			Centralia, S. S.			18			52											200	
Joseph Nesbitt, P.	Lock Haven,	"	Great Island, P.	8	11	180	1	9	225	50	50				25			18	70	3000	125
Philip W. Melick, Tea.																				

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Admts Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre.gat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James Dickson, P.	Berwick, Pa.	Berwick, P.	9		79	4	7	100	6	8		5		5	3	35	7 50	600	
James D. Reardon, P. and S. S.	Mifflinburgh, "	Mifflinburgh, P.			64			54	6	19	5	4	6	6	4		6 50	321	
		New-Berlin, P.			26		1	26	9	8	3	4	3	3	2		2 90	392	
		Hartleton, S. S.	1		27			5	5	4	5	5	5	5	3		2 70	104	
Horatio W. Brown, S. S.	Williamsport, "	W'msport, Second, S.S.	15	1	295	6	2	275	303	444	54	25	59	86	74	21	29 80	3506	10
John Burrows, P.	" "	" Third, P.	6	7	119	2	9	270									13 00	2898	
Henry G. Finney, P.	Pottsgrove, "	Chillisquaque, P.			117		2	80	14	69			9	9			7 85	471	
		Mooresburgh, P.		1	30		1	60	20	21				4			2 75		
Nathaniel Spear, P.	Light Street, "	New-Columbia, P.	2	1	74		8	60	5		3			2			5 92	200	
		Briar Creek, P.	2	3	39		2	40		10	2						3 12	200	
George F. Cain, P.	Williamsport, "	W'msport, First, P.	12	3	228	4	12	455	182	300	20	15	18	35	15	18	26 70	3752	100
Samuel H. Thompson, P.	Lewisburgh, "	Lewisburgh, P.	30	3	250	8	10	210	362	187	62		25	53	39	43	24 00	2181	209
Phineas B. Van Syckel, W. C.		[P.																	
Lefferd L. Haughawout, P.	Mill Hall, "	Bald Eagle & Nittany,			141		2	150	15	31		9	7	8	9		13 60	1200	
Alvin C. Campbell, P. and S. S.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	2	1	28			50	4								2 70	738	
		Montoursville, S. S.	4	3	28												2 60		
Martin L. Ross, P.	Sunbury, "	Sunbury, P.	12	10	165	4	8	200	73	105		4		17			15 00	2450	79
William A. McAtee, S. S.	Danville, "	Grove, S. S.	3	8	187	3	7	232	63	46	11	12		35			10 00	1430	
Lyman D. Calkins, P. C.	W. Springf'd, Mass.																		
James W. Boal, P.	Cairo, Pa.	Washington, P.	1	3	182		5	140	49	114	19	9	18	23	20		18 00	1129	
Charles K. Canfield, P.	Orangeville, "	Orangeville, P.	8	3	48	4		100	7	10			6	7			4 80	230	
		Rohrsburgh, P.	2		73		1	100	2	3				1			7 50	200	
		Raven Creek, P.	8		25	5		40	1	1				1			2 30	180	
Thomas R. Beeber, P.	Danville, "	Mahoning, P.	8	6	312	1	6	210	16	14	6	8	13	7	10	5	30 80	1850	
Samuel T. Thompson, P.	Muncy, "	Muncy, P.	4		97		4	70	7	6		3	9	32	3		9 40	1095	302
David J. Waller, Jr., Prof.	Bloomsburgh, "																		
Alexander Henry, P.	Newberry, "	Lycoming, P.	4		179	1	4	150	64	85	10	12	15	15	16	10	17 90	1339	
Asbury C. Clark, P.	Shamokin, "	Shamokin, First, P.	18	4	285	1	22	250	20	117			10	5	5		30 60	1600	
John Thomas, W. C. [*trans.*),	Bloomsburgh, "																		
Alpheus J. Montgomery, P.E. (*in*	Beech Creek, "	Beech Creek, V.	5		81		10	80									7 90	450	
Abraham T. Young, W. C.—41.	Williamsport, "																		
	Linden, "	Linden, V.	5	1	34	1	1	40									3 80	250	25
	Bodinesville, "	Pennsdale, V.			*35														

Licentiate.

Thomas McNinch.—1.

Candidates, 4.

4 *Presb. of Wellsboro'.*:

Elijah D. Wells, H. R.
Samuel A. Rawson, H. R.
Benjamin Russell, S. S.

James Frederick Calkins, P.
Jacob D. Mitchell, D.D., H. R.
J. Mills Gillette, S. S.
Frederick Graves, W. C.
William Baldwin, S. S.
John L. Swain, S. S.
Solomon C. McElroy, S. S.
John Cairns, S. S.
John B. Grier, P.
George D. Meigs, P.
Robert Christison, S. S.—14.

Ralston,	Pa.	Mt. Zion, V.	2	1	46		16	200									5 00	340	
Fisher's Ferry,	"	Holland Run, V.			24		2										2 50	75	
Emporium,	"	Emporium, V.			*32														
St. Mary's,	"	Shiloh, V.	5	2	52		9	45									4 50	100	
Renovo,	"	Renovo, First, V.—48.	5	4	64	3	3	150									5 90	800	
Milton,	"																		
			220	113	5232	57	217	4660	1909	2460	335	187	282	555	266	166	506 54	42,652	1174
Lawrenceville,	Pa.																		
Tioga,	"																		
Nelson,	"	Beecher's Island, S.S.			90			100	5	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	7 20	1200	25
		Farmington, S. S.		1	32			45	4	3	2			2	2		2 48	210	150
Wellsboro',	"	Wellsboro', P.	2	2	200	1	6	226	59	71	14	9	17	13	9		16 00	1025	175
Nevada City,	Cal.																		
Ridgway,	Pa.	Kane, S. S.	3	1	28	3	2	80	3	2							1 92	365	
Tioga,	"																		
"	"	Tioga, S. S.			72			60	4	43				2	3	1	5 76	1100	30
Raymond's,	"	Alleghany, S. S.	4		25	2		50	4	2	1	2	1		1		2 00	125	2
Coudersport,	"	Coudersport, S. S.			42			50	13	8	6	5	7	5	4	3	3 44	325	15
Osceola,	"	Elkl'nd & Osceola,S.S.	2		108			140	9	11	3	3		3	2		8 80	1700	
Lawrenceville,	"	Lawrenceville, P.	3	1	74	2		100									5 76	435	48
Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P.	17	6	68	7	2	85	26	9	3	4	5	3	4		3 84	663	64
Columbus,	Neb.																		
		Arnot, S. S.	2	6	45		12	219	4								5 04	475	
Fall Brook,	Pa.	Fall Brook, S. S.			13		1	34		6							1 76	47	
Covington,	"	Covington, S. S.			10												1 60		
Morris Run,	"	Morris Run, V.			7		6											65	
Bradford,	"	Bradford, S. S—15.	1	32	33		1	35	5				5					1590	144
			34	49	847	15	30	1224	186	159	32	26	37	31	27	6	65 60	9325	653

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.																				
1. *Presb. of Bloomington.*																				
Alden Scovel, H. R.	Chicago,	Ill.																		
Samuel Wilson, D.D., Ev.	Streator,	"																		
Amos Bartholomew, W. C.	Atlanta,	"																		
William T. Adams, H. R.	El Paso,	"																		
Caleb J. Pitkin, W. C. (*in trans.*)	Akron,	Ohio.																		
James Ferguson, H. R.	Bloomington,	Ill.																		
David A. Wallace, W. C.	Sannemin,	"																		
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	Danville,	"	Danville, P.	62	19	287	27	2	210	130	35	44	46		82	32		11 50	2898	78
William M. Taylor, H. R.	Newburgh,	"																		
George McKinley, S. S.	Champaign,	"	Prairie View, S. S.			*54												2 50		
John Maclean, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																		
William R. Glenn, H. R.	Frankfort,	Ind.																		
John Y. Calhoun, H. R.	Bloomington,	Ill.																		
Robert Conover, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.	2	5	85		3	90			5		14		8		4 45	820	17
Robert A. Criswell, S. S.	Normal,	"	Grand View, S. S.	11		55		2	60	2	3				4			2 70	400	
	Selma,	"	Mackinaw, S. S.	6	1	50	1	2	35	7	6		4		4			2 30	400	
Charles H. De Long (*in trans.*),	Greenfield,	Ia.																		
Benjamin F. Sharp (*in trans.*),	York,	Neb.																		
Archibald McDougall, W. C.	Bloomington,	Ill.																		
Daniel Steele, W. C.	Rantoul,	"																		
Alexander L. Knox, S. S.	Hoopeston,	"	Hoopeston, S. S.	2	9	30	2	5	25	7	6							1 15	200	40
Samuel R. Griffith, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																		
William B. Keeling, P. E.	Wenona,	"																		
Raphael Kessler (*in transitu*).																				
Thomas F. Boyd, P.	Gibson City,	"	Gibson City, P.	2	5	58	2		80					3				2 60	392	
Henry R. Peairs, P.	Heyworth,	"	Heyworth, P.	5		144	2	2	70	6	25			3	3	3		7 50	1400	3
William C. Neely, P.	Piper City,	"	Piper City, P.	11	2	137		7	100	7	10			5				6 55	925	9
John H. Dillingham, S. S.	Rossville,	"	Rossville, S. S.	4	5	80	1	2	100	18	7	5		3	15	2		4 00	1000	

John Thomas, H. R.	Champaign,	Ill.																			
Samuel V. McKee, P.	Buckley,	"	Buckley, P.	3	1	46	2		80	6	30	2	2	3	5	3	3	2	30	650	10
Samuel B. Taggart, S. S. (*in tr.*).	Upper Alton,	"																			
John W. Dinsmore, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, 2d, P.	5	24	438	3	9	350	228	414	20	10	20	60			21	50	4715	74
William G. Thomas, Ev.	Normal,	"																			
Moses M. Travis, P.	Chenoa,	"	Chenoa, P.	9	2	175	1	5	125	5	7	3	3	4	4	3	4	9	10	1700	
John M. Baugh, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomingt'n, North, P.	9	15	90	2	3	150									4	15	1000	
David W. Evans (*in transitu*),	Litchfield,	"																			
John McC. McDonald, S.S.	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, S. S.	8	5	64	6		35	5	3		3	1				2	90	525	10
William C. Magner, S. S.	Onarga,	"	Onarga, S. S.	5	2	127	3	5	80	10	93	5	5	5				6	40	1200	25
	Gilman,	"	Gilman, S. S.		2	58		4	90	5								2	95	367	
Albert J. Berger, P.	Champaign,	"	Champaign, P.	6	4	173			275	93	182	11	12	12	22	17	18	9	50	2516	345
William W. Faris, P. E.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P. E.	3	3	126	1	7	120	11	79	10	7	10	9	12	4	7	40	1977	
	"	"	Elm Grove, S. S.	6		30			40									2	05	285	
	Wapella,	"	Wapella, S. S.			18													95	160	
William L. Rabe, M.D., S. S.	Dwight,	"	Union, S. S.			*95												2	75		
	"	"	Cayuga, S. S.			*8															
Andrus F. Ashley, S. S.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, S. S.	12	7	85	5	2		5	5							3	45	700	
Samuel R. Belville, P.	Wenona,	"	Wenona, P.	1	3	95		3	100	16	3				2	3	12	4	90	1200	
George B. Black, P.	El Paso,	"	El Paso, P.		3	148	10	9	120		92							8	90	1200	10
Henry B. Thayer, D.D., S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Bloom'gt'n, First, S.S.	7	35	147	6		140	28	32	6	10	7	10			6	15	1919	
J. Payson Mills, S. S.	Tolono,	"	Tolono, S. S.	4	1	97	1	1	70									5	00	609	
George F. McAfee, P.	Chatsworth,	"	Chatsworth, P.	1	2	85			133	6	5	10	3		3	3		5	30	1061	40
Anderson F. Irwin, P.	Paxton,	"	Paxton, P.	15	20	109	5	13	140	19	32	3	1	2	7	2	1	5	05	1182	27
David S. White, Ev.																					
Silas B. Brackett, Ev.—49.	Dwight,	"																			
	"	"	Dwight, V.			*100															
	Mahomet,	"	Salem, V.			*86															
	Champaign,	"	Jersey, V.			*75															
	Minonk,	"	Minonk, V.	7	3	63	6		62									3	50		
	Pellsville,	"	Pellsville, V.			*29															
	Philo,	"	Philo, S. S.	8	8	70	2	3	64	2				4	4					1125	
	Watseka,	"	Watseka, V.			*28												1	40		
	Homer,	"	Homer, V.			*34												1	70		
	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, S. S.	22	1	162	9	1	200				7	6				7	60	1379	25
	Munster,	"	Reading, V.			*16															
	Fairbury,	"	Fairbury, V.			*73															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Farmer City,	Ill.	Farmer City, V.	1	3	91		1	130	6								4 85		
	Atlanta,	"	Atlanta, V.			*40														
	Bement,	"	Bement, V.	6		66	2		200	27	17	23	8	13	17	16		3 20	1325	
	Normal,	"	Normal, S. S.			60			100									3 10	320	
	Cerro Gordo,	"	Cerro Gordo, V.	1		40		2	100									2 45	83	
	Towanda,	"	Towanda, S. S.			66			50		32	16						3 55	600	
Licentiates.	Urbana,	"	Urbana, V.			*125														
	Covell,	"	Covell, V.—49.			*22														
Robert M. Stevenson, P. E.	Renovo,	Pa.																		
William S. Marquis.—2.	Bloomington,	Ill.		244	190	4440	99	93	3734	649	1118	163	121	115	251	104	42	187 30	36,233	713
Candidates, 4.																				
2. *Presb. of Peoria.*																				
James B. Hyndshaw, H. R.	Morristown,	N. J.																		
Cyrus L. Watson, H. R.	Peoria,	Ill.																		
Augustus L. Chapin, H. R.	Galesburgh,	"																		
John L. Martyn, S. S.	Brimfield,	"	Brimfield, S. S	1	1	85		4	100	4	10			1				7 20	750	
John Winn, Ev.	Davenport,	Ia.																		
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Ipava,	Ill.	Ipava, P.	9	5	130	1	2	106	10	10	12	11	13	15			10 16		
William Y. Miller, H. R.	Knoxville,	"																		
James Fleming, S. S.	Dunlap,	"	Limestone, S. S.	5		28			40	7	4							1 76	525	20
Samuel C. McCune, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.		10	119		2	149	11	57	6	7	6	6	6	6	9 84	1241	150
Charles B. Maclay, M.D., W. C.	Delavan,	"																		
William S. Dool, P.	Oneida,	"	John Knox, P.	2	1	91		3	60	17	30	8	6	7	6	6		7 60	800	75
John C. Hanna, S. S.	Arlington,	Kan.																		
Isaac A. Cornelison, P.	Washington,	Ill.	Washington, P.		1	57			130	7	24	6	6	8	7	3		4 72	1800	6
William L. Green, W. C.	Madison,	Wis.																		
Thomas G. Scott, S. S.	Galesburgh,	Ill.	Elba, S. S.	19	4	39	8	2	45		1	1	1	2				1 44	311	12
			Altona, S. S.	5	1	48		4	60	2	7	1	2	3	3			3 28	403	85
Martin P. Ormsby, P.	Eureka,	"	Eureka, P.	5	5	87			130	16	45	4	5	9	9	4	10	6 80	1000	12
John F. Magill, P.	Lewistown,	"	Lewistown, P.	4	1	185	4	5	200	72	151	38	217	36	42	92	31	14 64	2195	217

John H. Morron, W. C.	Peoria,	Ill.																			
John O. Hough, P.	Delavan,	"	Delavan, P.	2	11	158		4	150	11	15			13	10			12	80	1000	341
John M. Waddle, P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, P.	1	4	257	1	2	212	60	150	6	6		19	9	50	22	96	1598	32
John R. Reasoner, P.	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, P.	20	6	104	9	8	120	10	15	3	3	4		3		8	08	900	4
John Weston, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Calvary, P.	11	22	360	6	10	400		26							28	72	4752	181
William Baldwin, W. C.	"	"																			
William Keiry, P. and S. S.	Smithville,	"	Salem, P.	7	5	69	3	1	90	9	30	3	4	8	3	5		4	80	450	25
	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, S. S.	7	1	73	4	2	96	6	5	2	3	3	3			5	92	340	25
Alvan R. Mathes, P. E.	Farmington,	"	Farmington, P. E.	17	2	132	2	6	115	20	23	8	12	13				10	40	1350	106
Matthew B. Lowrie, P.	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, P.	23	13	336	5	11	250	448	268	11	9	31	27	21	3	25	36	3779	75
Lester D. Wells, S. S.	Vermont,	"	Vermont, S. S.		1	58			50	2								4	96		
	Astoria,	"	Astoria, S. S.	2	2	31			64									2	48	82	
Lewis O. Thompson, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Second, P.	4	7	176		2	225	91	211	5	5	5	5	11	5	15	84	4631	122
Martin V. B. Van Arsdale, P.	Green Valley,	"	Green Valley, P.	3	1	69			120	6	6	5		7				5	44	900	12
Horatio S. Beavis, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Grace, P.	3	6	127			385	13	14	9		5						1700	
Silas Cook, P. E.	Dunlap,	"	Prospect, P. E.	14	8	124	8	7	90	39	126	26	15	13	6	12	16	9	60	848	167
Thomas C. Winn, F. M. (*in tr.*)	Yokohama,	Japan.																			
[—32.	Peoria,	Ill.	Peoria, First, V.	6	7	295	1	3	270	221	375	210	10	20	20	25	20	23	60	4537	51
	French Grove,	"	French Grove, V.	1		131		3	135	2	3	3	2	2	2			10	48	500	12
	Princeville,	"	Princeville, V.			123		5	100	8	107		10	7	13			10	80	760	25
	Oneida,	"	Oneida, V.	1	3	116		2	145		26		10					11	84	937	55
	Yates City,	"	Yates City, V.			71		1	140	9		3						6	00	875	90
	Henry,	"	Henry, V.			*65															
	Low Point,	"	Low Point, V.		2	60		6	50	3	2	5		3				4	72	430	
	Washburn,	"	Washburn, V.	5	2	36	1		93		3			6				2	08	150	
	Lacon,	"	Lacon, V.			*56															
	Sparland,	"	Sparland, V.			*8															
	La Rose,	"	Crow Meadow, V.	1	2	38		1	60					5	3			3	28	425	
	Henry,	"	Mansfield, V.			*30															
	West-Jersey,	"	West-Jersey, V.			*30															
	Glassford,	"	Glassford, V.			*24															
Licentiates.	Alta,	"	Alta, V.			*10															
	Ellisville,	"	Ellisville, V.			*10															
Thomas Martin, S. S.	Washington,	"	Deer Creek, S. S.—41.		1	35			65	7								2	16	490	
Albert B. Irwin (*in transitu*).—2.	Nebraska City,	Neb.																			
				178	135	3898	53	96	4385	1111	1744	375	344	229	199	197	141	304	80	40,459	1900
Candidates, 4.																					

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Schuyler.*																			
John B. Hubbard, M.D., H. R.	Rushville, Ill.																		
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "																		
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			53			50									4 20	342	253
Jesse M. Jamieson, D.D., W. C.	Monmouth, "																		
Alexander Duncan, W. C.	Waldo, Florida.																		
John W. Wood, W. C.	Quincy, Ill.																		
Joseph Platt, P.	Bardolph, "	Bardolph, P.	1	1	88			75	10	39	2	3	3	2	15	1	7 56	800	41
John C. Wagaman, Ev.	Nashville, "																		
Ralph Harris, M.D., H. R.	Du Quoin, "																		
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.																		
Thomas M. Walker, S. S.	Fountain Green, Ill.	Fountain Green, S. S	1	7	107		3	60	7	12	5	3	7	5	5	3	7 70	600	10
Hezekiah Hanson, P. and S. S.	Oquawka, "	Oquawka, P.	4		50			100	40		2	4	3	14			3 36	855	17
	Sagetown, "	Oquawka Junct'n, S.S.			15			100	1	1				1			1 05	266	1
John G. Rankin, P.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.	1	1	58		1	80	3	10			3	3		4	4 41	900	
Preston W. Thomson, Ev.	Macomb, "																		
Joseph McConnell, W. C.	Quincy, "																		
Robert C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Monmouth, "	Monmouth, P.	1	9	340		4	250	190	406	37	20	42	20	30	18	23 80	3638	109
James A. Paige, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	32	5	238	17		250	16	23	3	2	3	6			14 70	1960	21
Matthew Waldenmeyer, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	4	3	244	1	7	178	15	61	4	4	6	4	3	4	17 22	1314	15
Isaac T. Whittemore, P.	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, P.	1	3	120			70	7	6	10	3	2	3	5	2	9 10	625	61
Joseph H. Marshall, P. and S.S.	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P.	1	5	54			50		6	4		3	5			3 64	350	
	Warsaw, "	Wythe, S. S.	2		106	1		80	5	8	3		5	3			7 98	711	61
	Hamilton, "	Montebello, S. S.	27	8	35	24	1	60		8								25	1
Henry C. Mullan, P. and S. S.	Macomb, "	Ebenezer, P.			82		2	50	15	25	9	10	13	11	10	6	6 16	579	69
	Doddsville, "	Doddsville, S. S.		2	63			144					5	2			4 90	200	41
Frederick H. W. Bruechert, P.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, German, P.			73		6	69									2 66	296	
John G. Condit, S. S.	Macomb, "	Camp Creek, S. S.	1		97	1	6	72	7	20	6	7	6	7	4	8	7 28	1035	25
James R. Bell, P.	Elvaston, "	Elvaston, P.	1	8	94		5	107	4	31					5		6 65	970	23
Thomas D. Davis, P.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, P.	2	1	75	2		100		26							5 53	700	355

Robert L. Adams, S. S.	Logansport,	Ind.																		
Austin M. Tanner, S. S.	Rock Island,	Ill.																		
Clark Salmon, S. S.	Prairie City,	"	Prairie City, S. S.	6	8	118	4	2	112	55	53	8	5	5	5	5	5	8	12	6	68	30
Newman Smyth, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, First, P.	9	18	348	3	1	310	56	227							24	22	3800		220
Eberle W. Thomson, P.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, P.	4	4	125	1	1	125	10	17	7	8		7		10	8	75	1120		6
Josiah Moore, P.	Macomb,	"	Macomb, P.	4	6	300	1		172	55	71	10	14	14	12	11	9	20	86	710		621
Adolphus H. Parks, W. C.	Brooklyn,	"																				
Gerrit Huyser, S. S.	New-Salem,	"	New-Salem, S. S.	4	4	99	1	5	75	2	2			2	2	1		6	93	577		
James G. Lowrie, P. E.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterl'g, First, P.E.	26	5	162	11	7	190	51	138	10	32	10	15	11	16	9	10	1478		22
Samuel H. Parvin, S. S.	Bushnell,	"	Bushnell, S. S.	15	1	107	6		175		2			4				8	05	705		
John P. Dawson, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Covenant, S. S.	17	4	48	4	6										2	73	1400		61
	"	"	Ellington, Mem., S.S.			47		3	40	9	7							3	36	550		5
Edwin J. Rice, P.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P.	5	3	120	3	6	120	5	15	3	3	3	2	5		8	26	1050		101
Robert T. Pressly, S. S.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Olive, S. S.			41			50	3	3							2	94	310		
	Herseman,	"	Herseman, S. S.	1	1	59			75		6					4		3	99	400		90
Samuel D. Fulton, P.—38.	Burton,	'	Burton, Memorial, P.	13		68	9	1	65	4								4	06	330		
	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.	1		75			130	11	20	8		6				6	65	1100		50
	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.			*38																
	Good Hope,	"	Shiloh, V.			*14																
	Chili,	"	Chili, V.			60			75			28						4	20			13
	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, V.	2		80	1	4	110	10	7	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	81	400		25
	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville, V.		3	60	1		60				10					4	62			
	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, V.			56			60									5	60	15		1
	Perry,	"	Fairmount, V.			30												1	96	102		92
	Appanoose,	"	Appanoose, V.	3		23	3		52									1	61	190		25
	Adrian,	"	Adrian, V.			*25																
	La Prairie,	"	La Prairie, V.			*26																
	Pontoosuc,	"	Pontoosuc, V.			21																
	Fandon,	"	Beth Haran, V.			*18																
	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, V.			*28																
	Pittsfield,	"	Pittsfield, V.			*15												1	05			
	Mound Station,	"	Mt. Pleasant, V.			*21																
	" "	"	Lee, S. S.			11														175		1
	Ray Station,	"	Oak Valley, V.			30												2	10			2
	Elm Grove,	"	Horeb, V.			20			40									2	80	72		
	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, V.			14												1	82			2

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.																				
	Ellisville,	Ill.	Union, V.—53.			*10														
Joseph N. Boyd,	Monmouth,	"																		
William A. Hunter.—2.	Macomb,	"		189	110	4313	94	71	3981	591	1250	164	133	150	134	119	88	287 49	31,313	2001
Candidates, 4.																				
4. *Presb. of Springfield.*																				
William G. Gallaher, W.C.	Jacksonville,	Ill.																		
George C. Wood, H. M.	"	"																		
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield,	"																		
Albert Hale, C. M.	"	"																		
Charles B. Barton, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	J'k'nv'le, 2d Port., S.S.			120		3	130		23							8 20	296	102
Samuel M. Wilson, S. S.	Pleasant Plains,	"	Pleasant Plains, S. S.	4		21												2 10		
Samuel B. Ayers, S. S.	Tallula,	"																		
Josiah Porter, H. R.	Chatham,	"																		
Erastus W. Thayer, H. R.	"	"																		
Ephraim K. Lynn, S. S.	Middletown,	"	Irish Grove, S. S.	1	3	73	1		40	20	35	4	3	4	3	3	4	7 10	707	
Henry V. D. Nevius, D.D., S.S.	Jacksonville,	"	Bates, S. S.	2	1	32	2		85		30							3 20	700	25
Robert W. Allen, P.	"	"	Unity, P.	3		75		5	50									7 50	1000	100
Livingston M. Glover, D.D., P.	"	"	Jacksonville, First, P.	16	5	280	14	6	300	110	265	200	25					27 50	3000	
William W. Harsha, D.D., P.	"	"	" Cen., P.	10	4	291		5	150	5	25	5						34 40	3500	150
Fielding N. Ewing, H. R.	Decatur,	"																		
Frederick H. Wines, Sec.	Springfield,	"																		
William D. Sanders, D.D., Prof.	Jacksonville,	"																		
John Crozier, P.	Athens,	"	North-Sangamon, P.	3	1	90	2	2	70	40	70	12	10	10	10	15	10	9 40	1068	35
Levi P. Crawford, S. S.	Farmer City,	"																		
William N. Steele, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	4		70	3		50	15	12				15			7 20		
William H. Prestley, P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.	12	29	272	3		280	49	166	13	2	10	32	8		24 70	2980	47

James A. Reed, D.D., P.	Springfield,	Ill.	Springfield, First, P.	5	15	450		25	350	400	500	50	45	60	70	10		45 00	400	200
B. Edwards Mayo, P.	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, P.	6	2	40	4		50	2	4				3			3 80	300	
			Dawson, P.			30				5	7	5	2		5		3	3 90	350	
George H. Fullerton, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Second, P.	9	7	407	3	2	250	135	101	19		29	22			40 20	3415	500
Samuel J. Bogle, P. and S. S.	Mason City,	"	Mason City, P.	3	5	158	1	5	240		10									
	" "	"	Pennsylvania, S. S.			*40														
David J. Strain, P.	Virginia,	"	Virginia, P.	3	4	94	2	2	60	10	11			8				9 40	800	55
Samuel M. Morton, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, West., P.	4	15	200	2	5	140	101	110	20	15	22	60	16	29	19 00	2400	130
Alexander S. Peck, S.S.	Farmingdale,	"	Farmington, S. S.			52		3	50	8	7	3		4	3			6 00	1250	284
Abraham H. Bates, S. S.	Maroa.	"	Maroa, S. S.	1	4	107	1	1	95						2			8 00		
Henry G. Pollock, S. S.	Chatham,	"	Chatham, S. S.			42		1	69									4 20		
	"	"	Auburn, S. S.			35														
	"	"	Brush Creek, S. S.			32												3 20		
Jacob I. Gulick, S. S.	Little Indian,	"	Providence, S. S.	1	1	37	1		130	200	70	140	1	7	27	185		4 20	450	210
Alfred K. Bates, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Third, P.	7	4	52	2	6	120								37	5 90		
Aaron Thompson (*in transitu*),	Brooklyn,	Iowa.																		
Maurice Waller (*in trans.*)—34.	Helena,	Ark.																		
	Jacksonville,	Ill.	J'k'nville, 1st Port., V.		3	136			150		30							8 70	528	
Candidates, 2.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, V.			*190														
	Winchester,	"	Winchester, V.			42			45									4 80	102	
	Lincoln,	"	Lincoln, V.		1	96			112											
	Murrayville,	"	Murrayville, V.			30														
	Macon,	"	Macon, S. S.	8	3	40	2	3	60									3 50	65	
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.			*23														
	Naples,	"	Naples, V.			*12														
	Beardstown,	"	Beardstown, V.			14												2 50		
			Hickory Grove, V.			*21														
	Springfield,	"	Sp'gfield, 1st Port., V.			*87														
	"	"	" 2d Port., V.			*90												2 00		
	Bethel,	"	Bethel, V.			*5														
	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, V.—39.			*10														
				102	107	3896	43	74	3076	1100	1476	471	103	154	252	237	83	305 10	26,911	1214

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
XV.—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.																				
1. *Presb. of Chicago.*																				
Hiram H. Kellogg, Ev.	Chicago,	Ill.																		
Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Charles Elliot, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Naperville,	"	Du Page, P.	3	1	95			60	20	20							7 14	1080	
John Covert, H. R.	Chicago,	"																		
Wm. H. Van Doren, D.D., S. S.	Indianapolis,	Ind.																		
Rob't W. Patterson, D.D., Prof.	Chicago,	Ill.																		
Jotham Sewall, Ev.	"	"																		
Royal Reed, H. R.	"	"																		
William Brobston, H. R.	"	"																		
Stephen N. Manning, H. R.	Kankakee,	"																		
Samuel H. Stevenson, S. S.	Gardner,	"	Gardner, S. S.			33			50	3	3	3		3	2			3 25	440	
Glen Wood, D. Sec.	Chicago,	"																		
Arthur Swazey, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Chicago, 41st St., S. S.	4	8	93		10	320	13	12		11	7	5	10	4		1545	33
Wm. M. Blackburn, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Lewis H. Reid, S. S.	Canaan,	Ct.																		
John M. Faris, Ag.	Anna,	Ill.																		
Edwin G. Moore, H. R.	Joliet,	"																		
James H. Trowbridge, S. S.	Riverside,	"	Riverside, S. S.	1	2	49	1	2	70	75	90	5	5		5	10		3 39	1100	
John V. Downs, H. R.	Chicago,	"																		
William R. Downs, H. R.	"	"																		
Francis A. Griswold, H. R.	"	"																		
Daniel Lord, M.D., Ev.	"	"																		
James T. Matthews, Ev.	"	"																		
John W. Larimore, Tea.	Englewood,	"																		
Porter H. Snow, H. R.	Chicago,	"																		
William J. Erdman, Ev.	"	"																		
John Weitzel, Ev.	Loran,	"																		

Edwin R. Davis, P. M.	Chicago,	Ill.																				
John W. Bailey, D.D., Ag.	Carlinville,	"																				
William R. Brown, P.	" "	"	Lake Forest, P.	14	7	160	6	9	202	814	770	75			29	82	28	10	78	4083	383
John M. Worrall, D.D., P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Eighth, P.	44	103	394	12	16	850	102	140	12	12	12	13	12	12	18	97	5444	489
Arthur Mitchell, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	52	15	760	11	11	1300	6025	1126	83	19	37	27	19	24	54	39	71,480	1506
J. Monro Gibson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	28	56	709	33	18	1100	1768	1007	782	60	237	10	110		48	72	18,000	2372
Abbott E. Kittredge, D.D., P.	"	"	" Third, P.	96	60	1323	33	32	1912	1000	756							84	00	31,437	5817
J. Abbott French, P.	"	"	" Fourth, P.	15	75	310	4	9	800	2540	1010	920		60		18		17	71	28,000	400
Charles L. Thompson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Fifth, P.	16	17	381	4	10	450	386	261	22						25	34	6446	462
George C. Noyes, D.D., P.	Evanston,	"	Evanston, First, P.	4	14	291	2	6	220	409	717	66			37			25	74	5450	180
David S. Johnson, D.D., P.	Hyde Park,	"	Hyde Park, First, P.	2	8	202		3	195	100	193	52				8		15	05	22,248	76
Walter Forsythe, P.	Englewood,	"	Englewood, First, P.	40	15	238	11	4	400	60	180	17	10		20	10		15	33	3090	38
George W. Mackie, S. S.	Chicago,	"																				
James H. Burns, Ev.	"	"	[P.																			
James Maclaughlan, P. [& P.E.	"	"	Chicago, Scotch, First,	30	5	241	19		120									20	00	3240		
F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	"	"	" Jeff'n P'k, P.E.	27	22	225	1	4	175	75	156	31	38		32			13	02	18,000	335
John H. Walker, P.	"	"	" Re-union, P.	7	2	173	2	26	600	50	35							10	00	1750	175
James B. McClure, S. S.	"	"	River Park, S. S. [P.	8		29		1	75	40				2				2	34	700	300
William C. Young, P.	"	"	Chicago, Fullerton Av.,	31	28	300	5	10	350	170	200	160			30			15	00	4200	200
Asa E. Everest, P. C.	Ludlow,	"																				
Francis G. Surbridge, Tea.	Chicago,	"																				
Amos H. Dean, P.	Joliet,	"	Joliet, Central, P.	12	14	242	4	15	250	54	100	17	12	16	30		15	16	24	2900	65
Thomas M. Gunn, P.	"	"	" First, P.	3	4	100	1	2	120	24	20		7					7	98	1030	247
Joseph MacHatton, P.	Bloom,	"	Bloom, First, P.	7	2	112		2	141	23	23		2		2	5		6	38	1340	70
James McLeod (*in transitu*),	Batavia,	N. Y.																				
Samuel E. Wishard, Ev.	Chicago,	Ill.																				
Henry M. Paynter, S. S.	"	"																				
Henry T. Miller, P.	"	"	Chicago, Sixth, P.	29	40	420	5	14	504	228	349							23	45	9266	195
Edward W. Barrett, P.	"	"	" Westm., P.	12	8	285	6	15	700	31										2500		
Placide Boudreau, Ev.	Ste. Anne,	"																				
Wilbur F. Wood, P.	Peotone,	"	Peotone, First, P.	3		128	1	4	115	40	50	10	5	5	25	20	5	10	78	1859	34
Edward H. Curtis. P.	Waukegan,	"	Waukegan, First, P.	5	4	134	3	4	180	63	185							9	31	1850	58
David Clark, P.	Austin,	"	Austin, First, P.	3	6	60	3	5	140	25	12							3	71	735	
William B. Truax, Ev.	Chicago,	"																				
Nicholas J. Stahl, Ev.	Newcastle,	Del.																				
Henry H. Lipes, S. S.	Manteno,	Ill.	Manteno, First, S. S.	2	3	75	1	2	75	25	25		60					5	95	800		
Edward C. Oggel, P.	Kankakee,	"	Kankakee, First, P.	1	1	111		3	150	22	36							7	75	1421	315	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert K. Wharton, P.	Wilmington, Ill.	Wilmington, First, P.	2	2	130	1	2	165	10	25	9	9		5	5		6 00	1255	270
George Dunlap, P.	Monee, "	Will, First, P.	6		76	1	12	80	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	31	4 00	450	25
Joseph A. Steinhartt, Ev.	Plattsmouth, Neb.																		
Donald Fletcher, Ev.	Chicago, Ill.	[S. S.																	
August H. Hager, S. S.	" "	Chicago, First Ger.,	3		51		6	700	15	4							3 20	502	25
Ellsworth J. Hill, Tea.	Englewood, "																		
Charles H. Wheeler, P. C.	Creston, "																		
Charles Selden, Ev.	Wheeling, "																		
Henry C. Granger, S. S.	Maywood, "	Maywood, First, S. S.			20														
Thomas J. Lamont, S. S.	Lawndale, "	Chicago, Glover Ave.,	10	6	45	3	4	150	25								2 24	1000	25
William M. Bartholomew, P.	ArlingtonH'ghts, "	Dunton, First, P. [S.S.	14	3	90	6	1	140	20								5 60	1000	300
Charles Chavez, P.	Kankakee, "	Ste. Anne, Second, P.	21		155	2	5	115	7									200	
John W. Hill, Ev.—78.	Chicago, "	Braidwood, S. S.	9		198		15	150	40								14 28	700	
		Chicago, Holland, S S.	9	2	110		20	300	43	50	10	3	200	5				280	350
		Homewood, S. S.	6		55	2		122	25	5	5			3			3 71	411	13
		Wheeling, Zion, Ger.,			54		11	80	5								4 68	425	
		Libertyville, S.S. [S.S.	4	2	19	2	7	67	10										
		Kankakee, Second, V.			*27														
		Half Day, V.			*19														
		Deerfield, V.			14														
		Highland Park, S. S.			*99														
		—45.																	
Licentiates.																			
Charles O. Waters, Supt.	Chicago, Ill.		583	535	8835	185	320	13,693	14,388	7553	2271	255	581	281	311	119	583 94	257,657	14,703
John K. Bill,	" "																		
William Omelvena,	Lincoln, "																		
Edward H. Sawers,	Chicago, "																		
John MacAllister,	" "																		
John V. Currens,	" "																		
John Currer,	" "																		
Henry Cullen,	" "																		
Thomas Boyd.—9.	" "																		
Candidates, 14.																			

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Freeport.*																						
Israel C. Holmes, H. R.	Rockford,	Ill.																				
Erasmus D. Willis, H. R.	"	"																				
Benjamin Foltz, W. C.	"	"																				
Mead Holmes, W. C.	"	"																				
Richard K. Todd, Tea.	Woodstock,	"																				
William S. Curtis, D.D., Ev.	Rockford,	"																				
Joseph S. Braddock, P.	Elida,	"	Middle Creek, P.		2	140		10	130	44	65	7	8	10	8			9	80	850		
John Bantly, P.	Forreston,	"	Forreston G've,Ger.,P.	18		102		27	17	142												
Herman D. Jenkins, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, First, P.	7	9	244	6	4	510	374	337	29	12	17	10	18	12	17	15	3925		556
Thomas Chalmers Easton, P.	Belvidere,	"	Belvidere, P.	7	5	355	3	5	250	101	103	20		23				24	50	2500		200
Ambrose C. Smith, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, South, P.	6	8	120	3	14	125	79	88	38	16	36	40	22	38	7	84	2000		200
John Giffen, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, Second, P.	5	1	175		5	125	122	173	23	8	7	7	5	5	13	02	1500		
James Cruikshanks, Ev.	Kenosha,	"																				
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	"																				
Joseph S. Emery, W. C.	Lanark,	"																				
James R. Smith, S. S.	Pleasant Valley,	"	Elizabeth, S. S.			20	9	15	40					2				2	03	500		36
John M. Linn, P.	Winnebago,	"	Winnebago, P.	10	9	142	2	5	196	12	84	13	2	6	7	11	7	9	31	1175		54
Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely, P.	Argyle,	"	Willow Creek, P.	5		363	2	10	225	41	124	25	15	179	16			23	66	15,295		50
John H. Ritchey, S. S.	Rockford,	"	Rockford, Westm., S.S.	2	11	181	1	3	240	33	91		4	4	15	49		12	25	1468		116
John N. Hutchison, P.	Marengo,	"	Marengo, P.	6	5	168	3		120	35	56	8	11	11	10	5	5	11	27	1200		50
Julian H. Dixon, S. S.	Harvard,	"	Harvard, S. S.	8		50																
Lewis H. Mitchell, S. S.	Cedarville,	"	Cedarville, S. S.	5		40		2	40	10	10											
			Rock Run, S. S.	4	2	66		8	72	7	7			2			6	4	90	450		
Edward A. Elfeld, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, 3d Ger., P.	8		66		12	70	14	30							4	68	1142		20
Ernest Schuette, P.	Baileyville,	"	Prairie Dell, P.	8	1	61		8	20	5	5									1250		
John E. Funk, P. E.	Houghton,	"	Zion, P. E.			98		16	50	3	34	3	3	6	5	3						
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Geneva,	Wis.																				
John B. Chambers, W. C.	Spring Hill,	Ill.																				
J. Emery Fisher, P. E.	Mineral P'nt,	Wis.																				
Samuel I. McKee, P.	Lena,	Ill.	Lena, P.	1		62	1		120	6	18		2	2	4	4		4	90	621		50
Samuel S. Cryer, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	16	6	132	6		160	19	39	29		5	10			9	38	1500		50
Lewis J. Adams, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, First, P.	14	4	123	3		245	15	23	4	3	5	4	3	4	7	70	3480		57
John K. Fowler, S. S.—32.	Rockford,	"	Rockford, First, S. S.	22	8	180			175		61	12		12								
			Galena, German, S. S.	3		37		5	50	16	19	6	6	6	5	5				363		

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.		Scales Mound, V.	2	3	25	1	2	30									2 10	125	50
		Queen Anne, V.			*55														
		Apple River, V.			*20														
Moses F. Paisley.—1.		Oregon, S. S.	4	1	60	1	2	90	11	6								1174	
		Linn and Hebron, S. S.	6	1	59	5		122	12	10							3 29	924	
Candidates, 2.		Oakville, S. S.			*31														
		Lawrence, V.			*27														
		Durand, V.			*10														
		Winslow, S. S.			16												1 12		
		Ridott, S. S.	3		16	1		25	9	10	5	3	3				1 05		
		Shannon, S. S.		1	30														
		Woodstock, S. S.		1	83			150	5	5	5						5 88	800	125
		Ridgefield, S. S.—35.			*68														
			170	78	3425	47	143	3397	1115	1398	227	93	327	141	125	77	175 83	42,242	1614
3. Presb. of Ottawa.																			
Reuben Frame, H. R.	Morris,	Ill.																	
Edward Scofield, W. C.	Somonauk,	"																	
Newton Barrett, P. C.	East-Paw-Paw,	"																	
John Ustick, P.	Earlville,	"	Earlville, P.	6	3	62	2		75	9			6	8	7		5 80	695	40
Amasa C. Lord, H. R.	Somonauk,	"																	
Charles H. Force, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																	
Israel Brundage, P.	Rochelle,	"	Rochelle, P.	28	3	201	13	6	210	25	20	5	5	4	8	5	3 17 00	2000	35
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, S. S.	7	15	90	2		163									1500	
Homer McVay, S. S.	Granville,	"	Granville, S. S.	1		50		1	55	7	21	4	2	6	4	1	6 90	552	75
			Union Grove, S. S.			37				13	24	4		6	5	35	1 3 70	600	44
Clement J. Ledoux, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																	
Lorenzo M. Gates, W. C.	Elgin,	"																	
Hugh A. Barclay, W. C.	Council Bluffs,	Ia.																	

Digitized by Google

Charles Dunlap, S. S.	Utica,	Ill.	Waltham, S. S.	3	1	137		4	90	17	38			8	19			13	50	800	28
Garnet A. Pollock, P. E.	Mendota,	"	Mendota, P. E.	15	22	194	8	2	225	18	104			9	13			17	10	1596	50
Theodore F. Jessup, P.	Yorkville,	"	Au Sable Grove, P.	1	9	78			65	11	10	6	6	15	8	7	3	7	20		
Thomas Galt, P. and S. S.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	4	10	134	2	7	100	7	20	5	5	299	8	3		13	40	3509	8
			Oswego, S. S.	2		42	1		50	4	8	4	2	12	4	3		4	20	284	
Albert B. Marshall (*in trans.*),	Wellsburgh, W.Va.																				
John A. Ewalt, P.	Streator,	Ill.	Streator, P.	15	8	121	4	9	160	6	3	2	2	7	4	3	3	10	60	1146	239
Alexander C. Wilson, P.	Grand Ridge,	Ill.	Farm Ridge, P.	1	2	105	1		90	3		10			3			12	20	372	100
George D. McCulloch, P. & S.S. —20.	Paw Paw Grove,	"	Paw Paw Grove, P.	4	20	40	1	1	46	6	5		3	10	3	2		1	70	596	
			Wyoming, S. S.			35			45									3	00	60	
Licentiates.																					
Edwin N. Lord, S. S.	Waterman,	"	Waterman, S. S.	4	1	36	2		66	5	8	1	2	10	2	1	1	3	10	200	10
Alexander Allison, S. S.—2.	Elgin,	"	Elgin, S. S.	7	7	143	1	8	125	10	3	5		12	5	6		15	30	1600	57
	Morris,	"	Morris, V.	5	15	123	3	6	240	25	25	7	5	28	10	10	5	11	00	1921	
Candidate, 1.	Sandwich,	"	Sandwich, V.			*85												5	00		
	Elgin,	"	Plato, First, V.	5		40		9	50			3		10	2			3	60	557	16
			Plato, Second, V.			*10															
	Verona,	"	Vienna, V.			10			25									1	50	200	
	Ottawa,	"	South Ottawa, V.			*23												2	30		
	Seneca,	"	Brookfield, V.			*21															
	Troy Grove,	"	Troy Grove, V.			*14															
	White Rock,	"	White Rock, V.			18		3	60	7	8	1	3	6	3	1	2	1	80		
	Somonauk,	"	Somonauk, V.—26.			*40				8			1	2	3					275	
				108	116	1889	40	56	1940	176	207	57	42	452	111	77	18	159	90	18,463	702
4. *Presb. of Rock River.*																					
William K. Talbott, H. R.	Woodhull,	Ill.																			
Cyrus B. Bristol, W. C.	Viola,	"																			
Jacob Coon, H. R.	Albany,	"																			
George S. Inglis, Ag.	Mendota,	"																			
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Geneseo,	"																			
Josiah Leonard, Ev.	Clinton,	Iowa.																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William Gay, S. S.	Fulton, Ill.																		
David Kelly, Ev.	Rock Island, "																		
	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.			*45														
Nathaniel D. Graves, P. & S. S.	Garden Plains, "	Garden Plain, P.	2		82	2	3	80	10	13			5	6			8 00	1100	
Josiah Milligan, Ev.	Princeton, "																		
John R. Findley, P.	Rock Island, "	Rock Isl'd, Cent'l, P.	2	1	240		11	245	22	49	75	15	30				25 00	2400	100
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Joy, "	Peniel, S. S.			116		4	116	14	46	9	6	9		9		10 00	839	
	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, S. S.	1		36		2	65	11	10							2 00	300	150
David G. Bradford, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	11	9	206	11	4	193	97	92	10	10	13	20	10		13 00	2623	86
Joseph W. Hubbard, P. E.	De Witt, Iowa.																		
James E. Williamson, S. S.	Viola, Ill.	Viola, S. S.			*35												3 00		
	Edwards, "	Edwards, S. S.			9			61			50						1 00	19	
John D. Howey, P. E.	Kewanee, "	Kewanee, P. E.	2	3	80	2	1	100	4	4			4		4	4	6 00	1000	
Moses Noerr (*in transitu*),	Milan, "																		
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.		8	141			225	15	33	9	6	9	10	10	6	13 00	1440	100
Henry M. Corbett, H. R.	Nelson, Neb.																		
Francis I. Moffatt, P.	Atkinson, Ill.	Calvary, P.		3	66	1	8	40									5 00		
Edward C. Sickels, P.	Dixon, "	Dixon, P.	10	8	222	2	5	150	19	35	125		13	18			19 00	2100	
Edmund B. Miner, P.	Norwood, "	North-Henderson, P.	9	8	150	2	13	100	20	65	14	9	5	8	5		10 00	1375	
Noah H. G. Fife, P.	Sterling, "	Sterling, P.	51	12	283	19	12	180	155	115	145		40	30	20		12 00	2477	150
John W. Crawford, P.	Woodhull, "	Woodhull, P.	1	6	160	1	3	150	20	50	10	10	13	12	10	10	14 00	1220	20
George T. Crissman, S. S.	Morrison, "	Morrison, S. S.	1	4	130		10	150	50	106	25	25	30	60	50	25	14 00	1200	100
Francis J. Reichert, S. S.	" "	Spring Valley, S. S.	3	1	46	1	1	50	5	4	3						4 00	250	65
Henry W. Fisk, P.	Hamlet, "	Hamlet, P.	1	4	93	1	4	100	13	10	5	6	6	10	4	4	9 00	720	25
	" "	Perryton, P.			33			66	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 00	249	7
John S. Lutz, S. S.	Buffalo Prairie, "	Buffalo Prairie, S. S.			*12														
Thomas R. Johnson, P. & S. S.	Edgington, "	Edgington, P.		1	70		6	60	48	12	9		4	3	4		4 00	600	50
	Milan, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			33			55		3	3			3	3		1 00	410	
Alfred J. Stead, S. S.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, S. S.		3	83		1	75	2				5	2			8 00	400	
	Cambridge, "	Munson, S. S.	1	3	71			100	7	4			2	5			7 00	500	
David B. Fleming, S. S.	Kingsbury, "	Newton, S. S.		2	74		2	70	47	11	5		4	6			7 00	920	25
Samuel T. Davis, M.D., S. S.	Milan, "	Camden, S. S.	3	4	101	3	4	175	21	25	2	2	8	8	8	3	10 00	900	10
Thomas H. Hench, P.	Rock Island, "	Rock Isl'd, B'way, P.	5	8	110		3	205	34	31							9 00	6305	

Cornelius G. Vor Thoren, Tea.	Rock Island,	Ill.																	
Solomon N. Vail, P. E. & S. S.	Ashton,	"	Ashton, P. E.	26	17	65	4	6	125								2 00	1600	
[—35.	Franklin Grove,	"	Franklin Grove, S. S.			17			75									400	
Licentiates.																			
	Andover,	"	Andover, S. S.			*35											3 00		
James P. Roth, S. S.	Sunbeam,	"	Centre, S. S.	8	2	73	1	6	60								5 00	800	30
Frederick W. Schwabe (*in tran.*),	Dubuque,	Iowa.																	
	New-Boston,	Ill.	New-Boston, V.			*19													
	Arlington,	"	Arlington, S. S.			*5													
	Rock Island,	"	Rock Isl'd, Ger., V.			16			60								2 00		
	Coal Valley,	"	Coal Valley, V.			30			100					5			3 00	200	
	Preëmption,	"	Preëmption, V.			*18													
	Malden,	"	Malden, V.			*35													
	Keithsburgh,	"	Keithsburgh, S. S.			*40													
Asa Leard, S. S.—3.	Spring Hill,	"	Sharon, S. S.	5	2	37	1		40	4	5						4 00	300	
	Orion,	"	Beulah, S. S.			46			75					2			4 00	500	
Candidates, 3.	Aledo,	"	Aledo, S. S.—41.	2	7	119		12	120		6	3	5	6	9		7 00	900	500
				144	116	3282	51	121	3466	620	733	503	95	214	211	138	53 248 00	34,047	1418

XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

1. *Presb. of Alton.*

Peter Hassinger, Ev.	Aviston,	Ill.																	
Francis H. L. Laird, H. R.	Upper Alton,	"																	
Eli W. Taylor, H. R.	Shipman,	"																	
Joseph J. Gray, H. R.	Greenfield,	"																	
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			90		2	100	10	30	2		5		1		100	100
Augustus T. Norton, D.D., S. M.	Alton,	"																	
Peter S. Van Nest, D.D., S. S.	Whitehall,	"	Whitehall, S. S.	3	6	48	1	2	100								3 21	1000	
Charles F. Halsey, W. C.	Marine,	"																	
William Barnes, H. R.	Jacksonville,	"																	
James Brownlee, S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.			*40													

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
David Dimond, D.D., P.	Brighton,	Ill.	Brighton, P.	1	3	40		1	72	8	5	2	2	3	5	2	3	3 20	500	10
Thomas W. Hynes, W. C.	Pocahontas,	"	Waveland, S. S.	14	4	72	10	8	65		4								534	
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Greenfield,	"	Greenfield, S. S.		8	50			193	11	9	2	7	7					500	100
Morgan L. Wood, H. R.	Jacksonville,	"																		
Lucius I. Root, P.	Edwardsville,	"	Edwardsville, P.	6	4	76	1	1	50	5	20	4	3	2	6	2	30	5 70	750	15
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Hillsboro',	"	Hillsboro', S. S.	10	15	198		1	200	5	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	14 56	1275	50
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	Carlinville,	"																		
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden,	"	Virden, P.		2	122		5	100	79	162	22	15	30	22	15	20	10 64	1200	
Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., Prof.	Carlinville,	"																		
Lyman Marshall, P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, P.	1		73	1		150	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	30	7 30	800	172
James Scott Davis, S. S.	Sumner,	"																		
C. Solon Armstrong, D.D., P.	Alton,	"	Alton, First, P.	20	15	300	7	11	500	118	56	15	16	15	16	12	14	24 00	3039	50
John B. L. Soule, S. S.	Carlinville,	"	Carlinville, S. S.	4	9	106	2		193	32	11						2	8 25		158
James H. Baird, S. S.	Blair,	"	Blair, S. S.			75			40						3				200	
James W. Stark, S. S.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, S. S.	6	6	277	2	3	250	116	140	25	1	1	18	40	1	22 40	2250	55
Smith Harris Hyde, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	6	8	116	1	4	100	21	84	14	5	18	14	10	18	9 04	1228	100
George W. Fisher, P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.			90		8	100	4	6	2		2	4		8	5 00	450	115
	"	"	Sugar Creek, S. S.	2	3	85	2	8	70	4	3	3		3	4		4	6 40	1700	20
David W. Evans, P.	Litchfield,	"	Litchfield, P.			121			150										800	
William R. Adams, S. S.	Plainview,	"	Plainview, S. S.			112				11	16	8	10	13	3	2		10 00	850	
	Medora,	"	Spring Cove, S. S.	2	2	58	1	2	120	8	6	6	4					4 64	160	80
Alfred W. Wright, S. S.	Sparta,	"	Plum Creek, S. S.	3	10	83	1	6	73	26	46		6	8		5	4	2 40	666	
Thomas E. Spilman, P.	Butler,	"	Butler, P.		1	100		2	150	26	15	9	6	4	7	6	6	8 00	775	
Charles T. Bader, W. C.	Bethalto,	"																		
James H. Spilman, S. S.	Cottonwood Gr.,	"	Bethel, S. S.			*66														
	Elm Point,	"	Elm Point, S. S.			*40														
John Hood, P. E. (*in transitu*),	Cedar Rapids,	Io.																		
Harlan P. Carson, P.	Hardin,	Ill.	Hardin, P.	1	1	45		2	165	5	5	2	2	3	3	2	2	4 08	400	75
	Belleview,	"	Belleview, S. S.			9			40										50	3
William L. Johnston, P.	East St. Louis,	"	East St. Louis, P.	2	8	42		3	125										2500	3
Augustus Busch, W. C.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.																		
Oliver S. Thompson, P.	Belleville,	Ill.	Belleville, P.	17	9	88	3	13	300	5	3	2	2	2	3	2		7 60	1527	287
Marshal M. Cooper, S. S. (*in tr.*)	Kinmundy,	"																		

Albert B. Byram, P.	Greenville,	Ill.	Greenville, P.	7	8	145	2	3	180	6	11	1		1	2	2		13	20	1177	
William E. Lincoln (*in tr.*)—41.	Godfrey,	"																			
	Marine,	"	Marine, V.			*26															
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, V.			*20															
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.			*147															
	Steele's Mills,	"	Steele's Mills, S. S.	3		63				2	2			1		3		5	00	150	
	Shiloh Hill,	"	Shiloh Hill, S. S.			*18															
	" "	"	Cave Spring, S. S.	24	8	60	12	9	140	1	3			2	1	3				210	
	Rockwood,	"	Rockwood, S. S.			69				2						4		5	50		3
	Coulterville,	"	Coulterville, V.			*36															
	Sparta,	"	Sparta, V.	13	7	264	1	9	125	132	261	24	13	32	25	14	24	20	10	1804	44
	Fosterburgh,	"	Zion, German, V.	8		86		7	55	20	20	14	5	10	10	5		7	00		
	Godfrey,	"	Salem, German, V.			*45															
	Rockbridge,	"	Sheffield, S. S.	1		14	1												85	100	30
	Baldwin,	"	Baldwin, V.	1		*44	1	3	30												
	Bunker Hill,	"	Bayless, V.			6															
	Carlyle,	"	Carlyle, S. S.			*55															
	Chester,	"	Chester, S. S.			51			100	12								4	08	600	100
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, Ger., V.			*20															
	Raymond,	"	Lula, V.			*10															
	Moro,	"	Moro, V.			50		1	70	2	8	2						4	00	93	
	Nokomis,	"	Nokomis, S. S.			*36															
	Chester,	"	Pleasant Ridge, V.			39		2	30		5			5				2	35	137	
	Staunton,	"	Staunton, V.			*37															
Licentiate.	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, S. S.			*29															
	Yankeetown,	"	Yankeetown, V.—53.	3		30		1	50	14					4			2	15	200	
Philo F. Phelps.—1.	Greenville,	"																			
				158	137	4022	49	117	4186	690	945	165	103	171	154	134	167	223	65	27,725	1567
Candidates, 7.																					
2. *Presb. of Cairo.*																					
George Stebbins, H. R.	Richview,	Ill.																			
Elijah Buck, H. R.	Centralia,	"																			
John L. Hawkins, S. S.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, S. S.	5	6	99	2	11		12	11			23				9	45		163
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Olmsted,	"	America, S. S.			*20															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Olmsted,	Ill.	Caledonia, S. S.			*12														
Robert C. Galbraith, P.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P.	1		50	1	1	100	11	6	6	7	5	5	6	5	6 27	600	6
	Harrisburgh,	"	Harrisburgh, S. S.	1	3	22	1	4	60	5		3						1 43		
George W. Ash, Tea.	Richview,	"																		
Robert Rudd, S. S.	Tamaroa,	"	Tamaroa, S. S.			49			100	5	3	1	2	5	2	1		5 83	700	70
John Stuart, P. E.	Olney,	"	Olney, P. E.	7	9	130	2	3	140		22							14 52	1413	90
William H. Templeton (*in tr.*),	Pinckneyville,	"																		
Benjamin C. Swan, S. S.	Enfield,	"	Enfield, S. S.		2	53			85	18	16		3	4	5			6 05	225	72
	Sacramento,	"	Sharon, S. S.			29		4	40	6								3 08	45	6
	McLeansboro',	"	McLeansboro', S. S.	1		18		2	75	5	4							2 31	300	30
George B. McComb, S. S.	Pinckneyville,	"	Pinckneyville, S. S.			*15														
			Galum, S. S.	1		42			70	6		4						4 00	250	65
Allan McFarland, P.	Flora,	"	Flora, P.	4	3	50	1	1	70	5								7 81	376	10
Edgar W. Clarke, Tea. and S. S.	Richview,	"	Richview, S. S.		3	40		1	60	3	4							5 06	103	
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	Metropolis,	"	Metropolis, S. S.		1	32			100	2	4							3 74	400	
Samuel C. Baldridge, P. & S. S.	Friendsville,	"	Friendsville, P.	10		49	1	3	65	5	5	8	1					6 05	100	50
	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.			*35														
Edward F. Fish (*in transitu*),	Du Quoin,	"																		
William S. Wilson, S. S.	Carmi,	"	Carmi, S. S.	2		85			200		25	10						9 02	860	25
John M. Green, P.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, P.	12	7	188	2	7	175	14	7		4	4	2			19 25	1389	87
Thomas Smith, P. and S. S.	Bridgeport,	"	Pisgah, P.	1	2	100	1	6	90	12	15	15	6	5	7	5	6	10 56	708	
			Bridgeport, S. S.	12	5	57	2	2	75	4	3	5	2	3	2	1	2	4 95	160	
	Sumner,	"	Union, S. S.		2	44		1	60	3	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	5 28	297	
Duncan D. McLean, W. C.	Anna,	"																		
Evan L. Davies, P. E.	"	"	Anna, P. E.	2	4	80			120	8	7	3			5	2		8 25	600	50
			Dongola, S. S.			14			75									1 32	20	
Adam C. Johnson, H. M.	Mt. Vernon,	"																		
William D. Barstow, W. C.	Du Quoin,	"																		
Benjamin Y. George, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.	6	7	135	5	5	250	10	38	6	5	7	10			14 85	2616	375
William H. Smith, Tea.	Athens,	"																		
William L. Boyd (*in transitu*),	Normal,	"																		
James G. Butler, P.	Grand Tower,	"	Grand Tower, P.	5		84	2	6	60	22	39	2	1	2	6	1	2	3 52	1062	20
Sherman M. Burton, P.—28.	Golconda,	"	Golconda, P.	2	2	96	1	10	140	8	5	2	6	3	3	2		11 33	1313	235

Licentiate.

William B. Bloys.—1.

Candidates, 4.

Shawneetown,	Ill.	Shawneetown, P. E.	1		128		4	150	38	52	18			30			15	40	1800	500
Cincinnati,	Ohio.																			
Du Quoin,	Ill.	Du Quoin, V.		4	83		3			6							10	01	1320	110
Salem,	"	Salem, V.	5	3	54	3		60	7		7						5	28	573	76
Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, V.			6												2	00		
		Oak Grove, V.	1		40		2	50	5	3							4	95		
Allendale,	"	Wabash, V.			60		2	75		7	5						8	05		25
Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, V.	10	2	50	2	1	130	5	2	1		2				4	30	400	169
Odin,	"	Odin, S. S.			11			50									1	54	22	
Kinmundy,	"	Kinmundy, S. S.	1	6	29	1		30											100	
Shawneetown,	"	Saline Mines, V.			20			40									2	20		
Equality,	"	Equality, V.			28			25												
		Eagle Creek, V.			26			75									3	08		
Cobden,	"	Cobden, V.	6		88	3		200	25	10							11	11		
Sumner,	"	Gilead, V.			24			25									2	10		
Macedonia,	"	Gilgal, V.			9			25	1								1	87		
Du Bois,	"	Du Bois, V.			28			35												
		Walnut Hill, S. S.			60															
		Ava, V.			*22															
		Denmark, V.			*14															
		Richland, V.			*55															
		Allendale, V.			*14															
		Hermon, V.			*23															
		Lawrenceville, V.			*7															
		Old Du Quoin, V.			*13															
		Nashville, V.			*81															
		Prairie Grove, V.			*15															
		Vienna, V.			*12															
		Villa Ridge, V.			*9															
		Vergennes, V.—56.			*15															
			96	71	2602	30	79	3180	240	297	101	40	65	79	22	17	235	81	17,252	2234

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Mattoon.*																				
Sanford R. Bissell, W. C.	Effingham,	Ill.																		
Samuel Newell, D.D., W. C.	Paris,	"																		
Abraham B. Frazier, W. C.	Prairie Home,	"																		
Friend A. Deming (*in trans.*),	Shelbyville,	"																		
Joseph Wilson, W. C.	Neoga,	"																		
Elisha D. Barrett, W. C.	Assumption,	"																		
John G. Miller, W. C.	Neoga,	"																		
James W. Allison, W. C.	Kansas,	"																		
Lewis E. Jones (*in transitu*),	Greenville,	O.																		
Benjamin Mills, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Shelbyville,	Ill.																		
William Ellers (*in transitu*),	Olney,	"																		
Julius Spencer (*in transitu*),	St. Louis,	Mo.																		
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Shobonier, S. S.	1		18			75	5								1 80	125	10
	Vera,	"	Vera, S. S.			23		2	25	5								2 50		
John M. Johnson, P.	Neoga,	"	Neoga, P.	1	1	150		1		16	24	4	3	6	5	3	3	16 60	910	
Washington Maynard, S. S.	Assumption,	"	Assumption, S. S.	2	1	95	1	2	100	2										
	"	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	27	1		180		3			2				2 40		
George F. Davis, S. S.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, S. S.	2	2	45	2	4	50	3	4					2		4 40	600	20
	York,	"	York, S. S.	3		37	3	4	50	1								3 40	175	
	Darwin,	"	Walnut Prairie, S. S.			27														
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Kansas,	"	Redman, S. S.			20														
	Chrisman,	"	Chrisman, S. S.			35														
Robert M. Roberts, S. S.	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	23	16	166	5	6	125	21	27	5	3	7	5	3	5	12 90	1169	33
Russell D. Van Deursen, P.	Paris,	"	Paris, P.	2	6	333		3	250	15	60		13		15			34 20	1800	41
Stephen J. Bovell, S. S.	Ashmore,	"	Hebron, S. S.			54		4	75	3	4	2		3	2	1		5 80	250	200
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.		2	35		2	40									4 00	250	15
James L. McNair, P.	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, P.	10	3	277	7	7	200	5	9	6	6	3	4		4	25 90	1886	
James A. Piper, P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P.	3	2	206	1	5	284	47	61	14		9	8			21 90	1782	200
Edward Payson Rankin, P.	Morrisonville,	"	Morrisonville, P.	2	4	85	1	5	80		6							8 40	426	4

Hugh Wallace Todd, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Vandalia, S. S.	4	1	79		12	175	10	14	6	5	2	2	3		7 80	1000	375
Levi C. Littell, S. S.	Taylorville,	"	Taylorville, S. S.	1	5	127	1	3	150	3	2	3	7	6	6	4	2	13 20	1050	
Robert G. Ross, S. S.	Campbell,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.		5	83		2	60		7	5		7				7 60	297	20
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Tower Hill,	"	Tower Hill, S. S.	16	6	55	8	2	75	7	8	3	2	2	3	4		4 50	375	10
Adam W. Ringland, P. E.	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, P. E.	3	2	148	2		225									15 20	1400	50
John E. Carson, S. S	Robinson,	"	Robinson, S. S.	1	2	40				5								4 00	1080	
	Palestine,	"	Palestine, S. S.	1	5	72			135	5	5	6		5	3			7 00	330	
	"	"	Beckwith Prairie, S.S.	1	16	57		7	50	5	5			5				3 70	216	10
George W. Nichols, S. S.	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.	5	7	44	3	2	96	7								3 00	350	10
	"	"	Mount Olivet, S. S.			38														
	Watson,	"	Watson, S. S.			31														
James W. Cecil, S. S.	Arcola,	"	Arcola, S. S.	15	5	110	6	5	93	4					6			3 22	439	
William C. West, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, S. S.	3	2	90		2	165									9 00	1350	258
William C. Cort, S. S.—33.	Effingham,	"	Effingham, S. S.			170												17 00		
	Shelbyville,	"	Prairie Bird, S. S.			34			40	9	7	2	2	5	2	4		3 60	205	5
	Kansas,	"	Kansas, V.			70		1		10									900	55
	Grand View,	"	Grand View, S. S.	5	2	51	1	2	55									4 70	260	
	Dudley,	"	Dudley, S. S.			45												4 50		
	Prairie Home,	"	West-Okaw, V.	1	1	100		4	100	7	6		5	6				12 00		
	Vermilion,	"	New- Providence, V.			10														
	Sullivan,	"	Sullivan, V.			13														
	Humbolt,	"	Milton, V.			30												3 50	15	750
	Tuscola,	"	Kaskaskia, V.			25														
	Charleston,	"	Hickory Grove, V.			26														
	Casey,	"	Casey, V.			24														
	"	"	New-Hope, V.			34														
	Greenup,	"	Greenup, V.			7			50					1				2 10	236	
	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, V.			31														
	Dalton City,	"	Dalton, V.			12			70									2 50		
	Edgewood,	"	Edgewood, V.			23														
	Moweaqua,	"	Moweaqua, V.	1	6	63		2	50	2				3		5		4 50		
	Altamont,	"	Altamont, V.—49.			10														
				109	104	3385	42	89	3073	197	252	56	46	72	61	29	14	276 82	18,726	1318

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Mattoon.*																				
Sanford R. Bissell, W. C.	Effingham,	Ill.																		
Samuel Newell, D.D., W. C.	Paris,	"																		
Abraham B. Frazier, W. C.	Prairie Home,	"																		
Friend A. Deming (*in trans.*),	Shelbyville,	"																		
Joseph Wilson, W. C.	Neoga,	"																		
Elisha D. Barrett, W. C.	Assumption,	"																		
John G. Miller, W. C.	Neoga,	"																		
James W. Allison, W. C.	Kansas,	"																		
Lewis E. Jones (*in transitu*),	Greenville,	O.																		
Benjamin Mills, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Shelbyville,	Ill.																		
William Ellers (*in transitu*),	Olney,	"																		
Julius Spencer (*in transitu*),	St. Louis,	Mo.																		
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Shobonier, S. S.	1		18			75	5								1 80	125	10
	Vera,	"	Vera, S. S.			23		2	25	5								2 50		
John M. Johnson, P.	Neoga,	"	Neoga, P.	1	1	150		1		16	24	4	3	6	5	3	3	16 60	910	
Washington Maynard, S. S.	Assumption,	"	Assumption, S. S.	2	1	95	1	2	100	2										
	"	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	27	1		180		3			2				2 40		
George F. Davis, S. S.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, S. S.	2	2	45	2	4	50	3	4					2		4 40	600	20
	York,	"	York, S. S.	3		37	3	4	50	1								3 40	175	
	Darwin,	"	Walnut Prairie, S. S.			27														
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Kansas,	"	Redman, S. S.			20														
	Chrisman,	"	Chrisman, S. S.			35														
Robert M. Roberts, S. S.	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	23	16	166	5	6	125	21	27	5	3	7	5	3	5	12 90	1169	33
Russell D. Van Deursen, P.	Paris,	"	Paris, P.	2	6	333		3	250	15	60		13		15			34 20	1800	41
Stephen J. Bovell, S. S.	Ashmore,	"	Hebron, S. S.			54		4	75	3	4	2		3	2	1		5 80	250	200
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.		2	35		2	40									4 00	250	15
James L. McNair, P.	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, P.	10	8	277	7	7	200	5	9	6	6	3	4		4	25 90	1836	
James A. Piper, P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P.	3	2	206	1	5	284	47	61	14		9	8			21 90	1732	200
Edward Payson Rankin, P.	Morrisonville,	"	Morrisonville, P.	2	4	85	1	5	80		6							8 40	426	4

Hugh Wallace Todd, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Vandalia, S. S.	4	1	79		12	175	10	14	6	5	2	2	3		7 80	1000	375
Levi C. Littell, S. S.	Taylorville,	"	Taylorville, S. S.	1	5	127	1	3	150	3	2	3	7	6	6	4	2	13 20	1050	
Robert G. Ross, S. S.	Campbell,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.		5	83		2	60		7	5		7				7 60	297	20
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Tower Hill,	"	Tower Hill, S. S.	16	6	55	8	2	75	7	8	3	2	2	3	4		4 50	375	10
Adam W. Ringland, P. E.	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, P. E.	3	2	148	2		225									15 20	1400	50
John E. Carson, S. S	Robinson,	"	Robinson, S. S.	1	2	40				5								4 00	1080	
	Palestine,	"	Palestine, S. S.	1	5	72			135	5	5	6		5	3			7 00	330	
	"	"	Beckwith Prairie, S. S.	1	16	57		7	50	5	5			5				3 70	216	10
George W. Nichols, S. S.	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.	5	7	44	3	2	96	7								3 00	350	10
	"	"	Mount Olivet, S. S.			38														
	Watson,	"	Watson, S. S.			31														
James W. Cecil, S. S.	Arcola,	"	Arcola, S. S.	15	5	110	6	5	93	4					6			3 22	439	
William C. West, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, S. S.	3	2	90		2	165									9 00	1350	258
William C. Cort, S. S.—33.	Effingham,	"	Effingham, S. S.			170												17 00		
	Shelbyville,	"	Prairie Bird, S. S.			34			40	9	7	2	2	5	2	4		3 60	205	5
	Kansas,	"	Kansas, V.			70		1		10									900	55
	Grand View,	"	Grand View, S. S.	5	2	51	1	2	55									4 70	260	
	Dudley,	"	Dudley, S. S.			45												4 50		
	Prairie Home,	"	West-Okaw, V.	1	1	100		4	100	7	6		5	6				12 00		
	Vermilion,	"	New- Providence, V.			10														
	Sullivan,	"	Sullivan, V.			13														
	Humbolt,	"	Milton, V.			30												3 50	15	750
	Tuscola,	"	Kaskaskia, V.			25														
	Charleston,	"	Hickory Grove, V.			26														
	Casey,	"	Casey, V.			24														
	"	"	New-Hope, V.			34														
	Greenup,	"	Greenup, V.			7			50					1				2 10	236	
	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, V.			31														
	Dalton City,	"	Dalton, V.			12			70									2 50		
	Edgewood,	"	Edgewood, V.			23														
	Mowesaqua,	"	Mowesaqua, V.	1	6	63		2	50	2				3		5		4 50		
	Altamont,	"	Altamont, V.—49.			10														
				109	104	3385	42	89	3073	197	252	56	46	72	61	29	14	276 82	18,726	1318

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA.																			
1. *Presb. of Allahabad.*																			
Julius F. Ullmann, F. M.	Etawah, India.																		
Augustus Brodhead, D.D., F. M.	Allahabad, "	[S. S.																	
William F. Johnson, F. M.	" "	Allahabad, Jumna,	1		49	1	2	60										18	42
Theodore S. Wynkoop, P. E.	Washington, D. C.																		
James F. Holcomb, F. M.	Allahabad, India.																		
Francis Heyl, F. M.	" "																		
John J. Caleb, P.	" "	Allahabad, Kuttra, P.	1		34	1	4	40										152	17
Nabi Bakhsh, P.—8.	Etawah, "	Etawah, P.			26		3	7										5	44
		Futtehpore, V.—4.			10														
			2		119	2	9	107										170	103
2. *Presb. of Furrukhabad.*																			
James L. Scott, F. M.	Landour, India.																		
James M. Alexander, F. M.	Mynpoorie, "	Mynpoorie, S. S.	1		38		4	120										25	12
Thomas Tracy, F. M.	Futtehgurh, "	Furrukhabad, S. S.			33		2	100											56
James J. Lucas, F. M.	" "	Rakha, S. S.	7	2	116		8	79											212
George A. Seeley, F. M.	" "																		
Mohan Lál, Ev.—6.	" "																		
		Gwalior, S. S.—4.			14			19											
			8	2	201		14	318										25	280
3. *Presb. of Kolapoor.**																			
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	Princeton, N. J.																		

Digitized by Google

Galen W. Seller, F. M.	Ratnagiri,	India.																			
James J. Hull, F. M.	Kolapoor,	"	Kolapoor, S. S.	12		50	12														
Joseph P. Graham, F. M.	Panalla,	"	Panalla, S. S.—2.	7		7	7														
Joseph M. Goheen, F. M.—5.	Kolapoor,	"																			
				19		57	19														
Licentiate.																					
Khundoo Lukshman.—1.	"	"																			
Candidates, 4.																					
4. *Presb. of Lahore.*																					
John Newton, D.D., F. M.	Lahore,	India.																			
Charles W. Forman, F. M., S. S.	"	"	Lahore, S. S.	1		47	6	2	59										46		
Golok Nath, Ev. and S. S.	Jullundur,	"	Jullundur, S. S.	1		13		3	12								10		28	10	
Rees Thackwell, F. M., S. S.	Rawul Pindi,	"	Rawul Pindi, S. S.	3		41	3	3	6								38			8	
Charles Beatty Newton, F. M.	Lahore,	"																			
Jogendur Chunder Bose, S. S.	Ferozepore,	"	Ferozepore, S. S.	2	2	10	2	2													
Kali Churn Chatterjee, Ev.&S.S.	Hoshyarpore,	"	Hoshyarpore, S. S.—5.		1	32	6	1	4										9		
Francis John Newton, F. M.	Lahore,	"																			
Isa Churn, Ev.—9.	"	"		5	3	143	17	11	81								48		83	18	
5. *Presb. of Lodiana.*																					
John H. Morrison, D.D., F. M.	Sabáthú,	India.																			
Adolphus Rudolph, F. M.	——,	Germany.																			
Marcus M. Carleton, F. M., S. S.	Santokh Májra,	"	Santokh Májra, S. S.																		
William Basten, P.	Ambala,	"	Ambala, P.			44		4	335											89	
George S. Bergen, F. M.	Ambala City,	"																			
William J. P. Morrison, F. M.	Ambala,	"																			
Elwood M. Wherry, F. M.	Lodiana,	"																			
John Newton, Jr., M.D., F. M.	Sabáthú,	"	Sabáthú, S. S.	3		9	3													14	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Alexander P. Kelso, F. M. [S. S.	Lodiana,	India.																		
Edward Payson Newton, F. M.	"	"																		
John B. Dales, P.	"	"	Lodiana, P.—4.	1	1	48	1	6	33		13								31	
Matthias, Ev.	Rúpar,	"																		
Ahmad Sháh, Ev.—13.				4	1	101	4	10	368		13								31	103
Candidates, 2.																				
XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.																				
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*																				
James A. Carnahan, H. R.	Dayton,	Ind.																		
Moody Chase, H. R.	Parkersburgh,	"																		
Caleb Mills, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Crawfordsville,	"																		
William Y. Allen, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Union, S. S.		1	40			50	2	3							3 50	170	
			Eugene, S. S.			20			100										120	
Robert F. Caldwell, S. S.	Thorntown,	"	Thorntown, S. S.	3	2	198	2		100	18	17	11	3	3	7	6	3	18 60	773	32
Thomas H. Alderdice, H. R.	Waveland,	"																		
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville,	"																		
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	"	"																		
Peter R. Vanatta, Ag.	La Fayette,	"																		
John M. Bishop, P. and S. S.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, P.	1	5	166		9	100		3	50						9 87	450	539
			Hopewell, S. S.	3		33	1	1	45	1	1				2			2 10	75	
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma,	"	Clinton, S. S.			19			75											
			Toronto, S. S.			15														
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Delphi,	"	Delphi, P.	24	5	223	10	4	175	80	127	10		13	10			10 95	2075	76
Daniel A. Bassett, Prof.	Crawfordsville,	"																		
John Hussey, Prof.	La Fayette,	"																		
James D. Jenkins, S. S.	Danville,	Ill.	State Line, S. S.	2	1	29	1		60	3	1							2 50		

John Hawks, S. S.	Cutler,	Ind.	Lexington, S. S.	40	2	188	17		100	17	17	6	10	7	9			10	50	1032				
			Rockfield, S. S.	1	2	98		3	80	3	5	2	2	4	3			6	93	365				
			Rock Creek, S. S.	18		108	9	1	100	7	3	5	3	5	3			6	44	365				
William C. Dickinson, D.D., P.E.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P. E.	1	1	285		4	250	65	41			32		5		20	16	3700	42			
William P. Koutz, S. S.	Colusa,	Cal.																						
Edward Barr, P.	Frankfort,	Ind.	Frankfort, P.	31	31	259	10	5	250	77	64	9	6	14	14	10		14	84	2030	300			
David R. Love, S. S.	Fowler,	"	Fowler, S. S.	10	11	30	2	2	100	10	2			10					70	700	12			
			Oxford, S. S.	7	4	21	3		40	3	1			2				1	00	140	4			
Joseph W. Torrence, P.	Waveland,	"	Waveland, P.	9	4	124	5	1	75	51					5	2		10	05	750	36			
			Bethany, P.	6	1	129	2	1	75	21	26	6	6	9	11	7	7	8	82	580				
William H. Hillis, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Rockville, S. S.	36	2	247	8		195	11	15							14	84	1150	150			
			New-Bethel, S. S.			*30																		
Daniel W. Cooper, P. and S. S.	West-Point,	"	West-Point, P,			46			50	4	3	1	1		2	1		2	85	200	100			
			Hickory Grove, S. S.	1	1	23			25	2	2							1	40	200				
			Wea, S. S.	11	2	50	6	3	40	4	3	2			2			2	87	250				
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville,	"																						
Henry C. Thompson, F. M.	Monterey,	Mex.																						
James P. Stratton, P. E.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.	Crawf'dsv'e Cen., P.E.	1	26	190	1		200	90	100	20				20		12	46	2200	200			
William Wilmer, S. S.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, S. S.			85			150	10	20							4	25	800				
			Attica, S. S.	5	1	95	4	2	150	14	15							6	65	1100				
Hugh Lamont (*in transitu*),	Crawfordsville,	"																						
Robert Mackenzie, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, First, P.	9	14	250	8	14	150	17	206	10	4	6	5	5		16	45	3000	150			
Mark L. Milford (*in transitu*),	Attica,	"																						
Joseph W. Mann (*in transitu*),	Waveland,	"																						
			Newtown, S. S.		1	86		1	60	14	25	5			5					436	35			
			Rob Roy, S. S.			*45																		
Charles A. Kanouse (*in trans.*),	Crawfordsville,	"																						
Wellington E. Loucks, P. and	Darlington,	"	Darlington, P.	1	4	84	1		90	3								4	25	402				
[S. S.—33.			Bethel, P.	30	5	87	21	6	100	3		7								443				
			Dover, S. S.	2		65		9	85			2						5	45	100				
			Dayton, S. S.	2		146				19	72	24		13	11	14		10	15	676	150			
			Ladoga, S. S.			25			60					1				2	10	175	10			
			Parkersburgh, S. S.	6	2	59	3		16	1	1	2		2				3	36	435	100			
			Judson, S. S.			16																		
			Zionsville, S. S.		1	17		1	35		2			5				3	40	130	33			
			Benton, S. S.			12																		
			Marshfield, S. S.			20																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Elizaville, Ind.	Elizaville, V.	1	8	35		1		1	4							1 96	143	
	Covington, "	Covington, First, V.	5	4	60	2	3	85									4 55	150	
	" "	" Second, V.			15														
	Veedersburgh, "	Veedersburgh, V.			*16														
	Rossville, "	Rossville, V.			45			70											
	Kirk's X Roads, "	Kirklin, V.			40			40											
	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, 1st, V.	2	2	167	2	1	225		23	6							1126	15
	Frankfort, "	Sugar Creek, V.		3	86			70	4		3	4		4			6 56	421	
	" "	Prairie Centre, V.		3	40		1	45	2	3	2	5		2			3 01	245	
	Alamo, "	Alamo, V.		1	16												1 05		
	Colfax, "	Colfax, V.	2		23			30									4 68	116	25
	Newport, "	Newport, V.			4														
	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, V.			38														
	Perrysville, "	Perrysville, V.			12														
Licentiates.	West-Lebanon, "	West-Lebanon, V.			*30														
	Sedalia, "	Sedalia, V.—55.			*30														
James L. Wilson.																			
Charles D. Ellis.																			
Clarence E. Hills.—3.			270	150	4315	113	73	3746	557	805	183	44	126	95	70	10	239 25	27,223	2009
Candidates, 18.																			
2. Presb. of Fort Wayne.																			
Christopher Cory, H. R.	Lima, Ind.																		
William Bonar, H. R.	Albion, "																		
Reuben Smith Goodman, P.	Kendallville, "	Kendallville, P.		8	116		3	125	19	48	16	10	11		5		8 05	1500	
Hervey L. Vannuys, P.	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.	8	9	220	5	5	200	23	216	220						14 85	1900	150
Almon G. Martin, W. C.	Thorp'sSpring, Tex.																		
John B. Fowler, W. C.	Waterloo, Ind.	Waterloo, V.	1	1	60			100	12		5			2			4 90	500	
[S. S.	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, V.	2	1	50	1	3	70	10									260	
Thomas Edgar Hughes, P. and	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	12	4	118	6		95	5	87	7	8	8	4	8		8 26	1000	

	Lima,	Ind.	Lima, S. S.	1	2	78	1	2	125	41	88		18	10	5	5		5	04	5814	
Norman Jones, S. S.	Bluffton,	"																			
*George W. Wilson (*in trans.*),	Cassopolis,	"																			
			Decatur, V.	14		93	4	6	85												
	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	2	3	90		1	125			7	1	4						1041	
David W. Moffat, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, First, P.	20	19	390	4	11	475	1140	624		48	47	112	72	62	27	02	4874	270
Joseph P. Moore, S. S.	Swan,	"	Swan, S. S.	1		24				4	2				4			1	61	89	6
			Hopewell, S. S.			15												1	05		2
William J. Essick, P.	Elkhart,	"	Elkhart, P.	11	6	203	6	3	150	7	86	6			5			14	56	1850	25
William B. Minton, P. E.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Third, P. E.	17	6	199	1	11	546		28							13	79	2690	
Henry Johnson, P. E.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P. E.	3	7	221	1		140	5	2	5	2	3	3	1		15	47	1300	60
James K. Kost, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.		6	92		2	140	12	10	10								1350	15
John Mitchell, P.	Ossian,	"	Ossian, P.	11	6	171	1	2	160	29	61	12	3	1	4	1		12	00	710	
			Elhanan, S. S.	3	1	89	1	2	40	4	4	2			2			2	24	100	20
William H. McFarland, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Second, P.	25	3	156	4	4	250	40	6	16						8	05	1799	539
Preston McKinney, P. E.	Albion,	"	Albion, P. E.	8	4	60	2	1	120	6	7							3	64	1347	
William M. Stryker, S. S.	Larwill,	"	Larwill, S. S.			20				3	2	1	1	2	1			4	00	200	
	"	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.		9	22				4	3	2	1	2	5						
	"	"	Troy, S. S.			28				2	1	1	2	1	2						
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, V.	5	4	25	2		75		5							1	00	50	25
Richard A. Curran, D.D., W. C. [—20.	Pierceton,	"	Pierceton, S. S.	51	8	169	20		140	6	6	4		3							
Candidates, 2.	Bluffton,	"	Bluffton, V.			*144												9	90	2654	5
	Orland,	"	Orland, V.			*30															
	Salem Centre,	"	Salem Centre, V.—28.			*75															
[* Died, Cassopolis, Ind., May 29, 1878, æt. 44.]				195	107	2903	59	56	3161	1372	1181	314	89	92	149	92	62	155	43	30,728	1117
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*																					
Nathan L. Lord, W. C.	Rochester,	Ind.																			
Samuel R. Seawright, P. and [S. S.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.	54	4	205	29	3	150	10	10							10	85	1200	
	Monon,	"	Monon, S. S.																		
Robert Beer, P.	Valparaiso,	"	Valparaiso, P.	12	3	241	4	9	240	57	195	8		11	8			17	92	1975	100
John H. Nevius, H. R.	South-Bend,	"																			
Levi M. Schofield, P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, First, P.	10	11	332	2	4	250	145	50							22	26	5151	
John Q. Hall, P.	Michigan City,	"	Michigan City, P.	14	7	131	16	4	193	151	146	11	10	17	17	8	9	10	17	1808	15

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's
John F. Kendall, D.D., P.	La Porte,	Ind.	La Porte, P.	12	20	375	1	4	286	327	199	20		28	12	90		23 80	3012	22
William Campbell, P. and S. S.	Goodland,	"	Goodland, P.		1	60		1	40						5			5 25	600	
	Wolcott,	"	Meadow Lake, S. S.	4	2	56	4	2	70	8									120	
Spencer Baker, H. R.	Hebron,	"																		
Francis M. Elliott, S. S.	Pierceton,	"	Bourbon, S. S.	22	3	39	3	1	100	4		2		6				1 26	4563	
Sextus E. Smith, P.	Union Mills,	"	Bethel, P.	2	7	115	1		85									6 25	800	10
Henry V. Hitchcock, H. R.	Michigan City,	"																		
Charles A. Evans, W. C.	South-Bend,	"																		
John T. Killen, P. E. and S. S.	Mishawaka,	"	Mishawaka, P. E.	3	1	120	1	1	125	15	13	4	4	13	5	6		6 70	1250	55
	"	"	Harris Prairie, S. S.		1	42			75	4	3							2 10	150	2
Hiram Wason, H. R.	Lowell,	"																		
Henry M. Morey, P.	South Bend,	"	South-Bend, First, P.	10	6	308	7	5	249	35	36	5			80	5		15 10	2800	89
James B. Crowe, P.	Remington,	"	Remington, P.	5	3	95		3	75	5	41	320	412	360		318		5 05	442	19
George A. Little, S. S.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, S. S.	16	7	108	12	5	175	43	51	5	5	19	5	5	5	4 45	1700	8
Cornelius McCain, S. S	Kentland,	"	Kentland, S. S.	10	6	70	3	4	110	7	2	3	2	3	4	2	2	3 50	700	102
Roswell O. Post, P. E.	Logansport,	"	Logansp't, B'way, P.E		3	150		4	150	15	92							7 50	2220	36
William J. Young, S. S.	Crown Point,	"	Crown Point, S. S.	11	4	77	8	1	50	8		2						5 05	886	4
Benjamin H. Lea (*in transitu*)																				
Simeon C. Head, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Grand View,	Ill.																		
Homer Sheeley, S. S.—24.	Lowell,	Ind.	Lake Prairie, S. S.	1	1	42		1	75	16	13							2 00	345	
	Rolling Prairie,	"	Rolling Prairie, V.	14	1	126	3	2	150	15	7		2					4 55	1311	4
	Logansport,	"	Union, S. S.	2		65	2	2	70	8	28	3						2 95	400	2
	Walkerton,	"	Walkerton, V.			*16														
	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.			67			125									3 35	400	47
	"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.			49			45									2 75		1
	Metea,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2		47	1		46		4							2 50	317	12
	Blue Grass,	"	West-Union, S. S.	2	1	54	2		30			6	7					2 60	248	202
	Rensselaer,	"	Rensselaer, V.			*40														
	Le Roy,	"	Salem, V.			17			25			2						80	270	1
	South-Bend,	"	S. Bend, Second, V.	3		18	1		100										10	
	" "	"	Sumption's Prairie, V.			12					10									
	Curveton,	"	Pisgah, V.			20			50		7							1 85	125	1
	Royal Centre,	"	Centre, S. S.		1	46			30									2 70	125	2

Digitized by Google

	Francisville,	Ind.	Francisville, V.	1	1	32	1										1 50		1
	Hebron,	"	Hebron, S. S.	1	1	30				17		5			5		1 60	5	3
Licentiate.	Argos,	"	Hopewell, V.			*11													
	Koutt's,	"	Tassinong, S. S.—36.	42		60			40								1 15	300	1
D. Dwight Bigger.—1.				253	95	3276	101	56	3109	890	907	396	442	457	141	434	16	177 51	33,233	789
Candidates, 2.																			
4. *Presb. of Muncie.*																			
John S. Craig, D.D., S. S.	Noblesville,	Ind.	Noblesville, S. S.	12	11	74	6	4	90	37	36	4	5	4	3	4	5	5 40	500	70
	Sharpsville,	"	Hopewell, S. S.		3	56			22	5	4	3	1	3	3	1	2	5 70	120	8
Andrew Luce, S. S.	La Gro,	"	La Gro, S. S.	7	1	31	4	2	80	2	7			2				2 60	250	
	Treaty Creek,	"	Liberty, S. S.			39			50	14	7		2		3			4 50	300	
			Shiloh, S. S.			24		2	40	2	8					2			100	
Oliphant M. Todd, S. S.	Muncie,	"	Jonesboro', S. S.	3		113	3		65									8 00	450	
Henry W. Woods, S. S.	Anderson,	"	Anderson, S. S.	1	5	99	1	3		7	4			7	4					
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion,	"	Pendleton, S. S.		2	10													12	
	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, S. S.			15				7									15	
	New-Hope,	"	New-Hope, S. S.			24			75										40	
William R. Higgins, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.			80				3	5	1	1	1	4	2	35	6 15	700	3
Charles Little, P.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, P.	8	7	235		4	225	114	353	25	17	33	24	17	5	23 00	1900	2000
William Coulter, S. S.	Union City,	"	Union City, S. S.	4	10	77	1		100	5	5				3			5 00		
William W. Eastman, W. C.	Offerle,	Kan.																		
Samuel P. Dillon, S. S.	Tipton,	Ind.	Tipton, S. S.			125			150	3	26	2				3	2			
			Centre Grove, S. S.	1	7	127		2	80	1	1	1						13 10		
Harlan Page Cory, S. S.	Portland,	"	Portland, S. S.	12	6	61	6		125	7	21	5	3	3				4 60	500	
Matthew M. Whitford, S. S.—	Peru,	"	Peru, S. S.	4	8	150	3		150			16	9						2261	
[12.	Muncie,	"	Muncie, V.	16	15	210	12	27	250	12	142	8	6	8	6	11		21 00	1419	37
	Xenia,	"	Xenia, V.			*10														
	Selma,	"	New-Burlington, S. S.			*20														
	Kokomo,	"	Kokomo, V.			*10														
	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, S. S.			*10														
	Montpelier,	"	Montpelier, V.			6														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		New-Cumberland, V.	1	2	81				5	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	8 20	400	
		Hartford City, V.—25.	3		90	8	14	140	8	4	1		2	3	3		10 10	800	
			72	77	1777	44	58	1642	232	628	67	45	65	54	44	51	117 35	9767	2118
XIX. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																			
John Scott, H. R.	Indianapolis, Ind.																		
Michael A. Remley, H. R.	Edinburgh, "																		
Ransom Hawley, H. R.	Putnamville, "																		
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington, "																		
George Long, H. R.	Indianapolis, "																		
James Greene, H. R.	" "																		
Benjamin F. Woods, S. S.	Whiteland, "	Georgetown, S. S.	51		54			100	10				20				3 90	59	25
	Nashville, "	Nashville, S. S.			35			75											
John B. Logan, S. S.	Southport, "	Southport, S. S.	67	16	158	29	1	70	7	7					4		3 95	300	
	Glenn's Valley, "	Union, S. S.	38		74	28		40	3								2 00	84	
Lawrence G. Hay, Ev.	Indianapolis, "																		
David Stevenson, P. E.	Branchville, N. J.																		
William W. Sickels, Ev.	Indianapolis, Ind.																		
Ezra W. Fisk, D.D., Pres.	Greencastle, "																		
Joseph Lowry, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, S. S.	2	5	76	2		100	7								4 90	250	50
William Armstrong, Ev.	Indianapolis, "																		
Alexander Parker, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	15	10	135	10	4	150	36	69			11				9 40	6000	30
Ambrose Dunn, S. S.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, S. S.	32	6	245	17	3	152	37	24	5			4	4		10 90	880	
Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D., P.	Indianapolis, "	Ind'apolis, Second, P.	23	32	586	6	14	400	3853	400			88	139	81	25	28 25	11,041	
Henry L. Dickerson, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	1	6	91	1		100	16	13							4 15	540	130
	Brownsburgh, "	White Lick, S. S.			50			40									2 60	300	

John H. Harris (*in transitu*),	Whiteland,	Ind.																		
Edwin Black, P.	Franklin,	"	Hopewell, P.	18	6	272	4	7	180	35	32	15	5	5	10	14	14	18	50	946	7
Nathan F. Tuck, Ev.	Indianapolis,	"																		
George W. F. Birch (*in trans.*),	New York,	N. Y.																		
Edward B. Mason, D.D., P.	Indianapolis,	Ind.	Ind'apolis, Fourth, P.	5	4	199		4	169	15	91				15	15		10	85	3569	400
Charles H. Raymond, P.	"	"	" Seventh, P.	28	28	334	3	10	471	10	2	2	2	2	10			15	00	1279	
Hanford A. Edson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Memorial, P.	17	26	381	16	7	500	20	19							18	75	5382	
Myron W. Reed, P.	"	"	" First, P.	14	27	340	4	5	150	1000	650							18	00	9078	
John B. Brandt, P. E.	"	"	" Eighth, P. E.	4	3	75	2		140	25								6	20	500	2000
William Torrence, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	4	20	358			216	29	29				9	7	7	19	35	1345	30,000
William B. Chamberlin, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'polis, Eleventh, P.	15	6	45	10	1	120	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	65	650	100
George G. Mitchell, S. S.	Greencastle,	"	Greencastle, S. S.	3	6	240	1	1	250	18				6				12	50	1500	80
Joshua R. Mitchell, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Fifth, P.	14	10	206			450		17		7					11	95	2459	
Robert Sloss, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	5	10	320	2	7	188	20	207	23	25	10			9	17	20	3147	1164
Joseph E. Scott, F. M.	Van, Tur. in Asia.																				
Edmund H. Post, S. S.	Brownsburgh,	Ind.	Brownsburgh, S. S.	2	1	37		2	75	5	3			2				2	05	125	50
	Franklin,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	7	3	64	7	3	65	7	3	2						2	95	240	8
James Williamson, P. and S. S.	Acton,	"	Acton, P.		8	77		2	100	3	18							4	60	541	130
	Urmeyville,	"	New-Pisgah, S. S.			73			65	3	4				1			4	05	400	25
Henry L. Nave, P.	Edinburgh,	"	Edinburgh, P.	7	10	109	1	3	115	9	9							5	75	950	
Calvin C. Herriott, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'polis, Twelfth, P.	9	8	55	2	4	226	11	17							2	15	830	6
John A. Bower, P. E.—38.	Bloomington,	"	Bl'm'n, Waln. St., P.E.	4	3	220	2	1	125	50	40	4	3	5	4	5	4	11	50	1759	
	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Sixth, P.	8	8	148		6	250	10	10	5		5				8	60	1435	200
	Elizabethtown,	"	Donaldson, V.			*50															
	Portland Mills,	"	New-Hope, V.			*48															
	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Ninth, V.			50			225											380	
	Clermont,	"	Clermont, V.			*20															
	Whiteland,	"	Bethany, V.	2		252		1	122	5	5	5	4	5	4	3		13	85	600	
	Coatsville,	"	Hebron, V.	1	1	38		1	60											150	
	Boggstown,	"	Boggstown, V.			*65															
	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, S. S.	28	8	72	21	1	40	3	6	7						1	75	175	
Licentiates.	Putnamville,	"	Putnamville, S. S.	7		69	3	1	45	3	3	5			13			3	10	300	24
	Carpentersville,	"	Carpentersville, S. S.	25		65	13		60	2	10	2						2	50	150	
Thornton D. Fyffe, S. S.			[—39.																		
David S. McCaslin,	Franklin,	"																			
E. Smith Miller.—3.	"	"																			
Candidates, 3.				451	271	5836	184	89	5584	5259	1689	76	47	160	210	134	60	278	25	57,344	34,379

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of New-Albany.*																			
Henry Little, D.D., D. M.	Madison, Ind.																		
David D. McKee, H. R.	Hanover, "																		
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	New-Wash'gt'n, "	Owen Creek, S. S.			*52														
David B. Reed, H. R.	Hanover, "																		
Thomas Whallon, W. C.	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.		4	90		1	70	2	2			1	1			6 44	345	12
George C. Heckman, D.D., Pres.	Hanover, "																		
Samuel Hart, S. S.	Corydon, "	Corydon, S. S.	1		98	1	2	80	7	6	3					4	8 12	677	12
Samuel E. Barr, P. E. and S. S.	Charlestown, "	Charlestown, P. E.	1	1	154		1	90	6	40				8	1		10 92	5750	
	Utica, "	Utica, S. S.			*37												2 59		
John McCrae, S. S.	Otisco, "	Ostico, S. S.	2	8	36	1		60	2	1							1 82	30	
	Henryville, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	13	1	29		6	30	2	2			3				1 05	40	
	Otisco, "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	4		48			50	4	3							3 08	125	
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Byrneville, "	St. John, S. S.	1		35		2	175	8	2							2 10	100	
	Milltown, "	Milltown, S. S.	12		20	2	3	80	2	1							1 05	120	
	Anderson, "	Anderson, S. S.			*17												1 19		
Charles Hutchinson, D.D., P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, Third, P.	110	8	439	25	16	365	25	163	15	3	12	16	7	5	23 52	1639	27
James M. McRee, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	1		70	1		70		20							7 70	80	30
	Livonia, "	Livonia, S. S.	35		129	12	1	77				6					4 80	251	2
John A. Campbell, P. and S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.		4	85		4	65	5	3	25			2	5		6 30		
	Swanville, "	Sharon Hill, P.	5		40	4		90	3	10	17				1		2 94		
	Oregon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.		1	55			40	2	5					3		4 97		
Joshua B. Garritt, Prof. & S S.	Hanover, "	Hanover, S. S.	11		145	1	3	106	15	15	12	5	11	4	9	5	10 43	530	90
	Madison, "	Madison, Second,	4	7	167	4	1	200	77	69						11	11 20	2240	
Francis M. Symmes, S. S.	Paoli, "	Paoli, S. S. [P. E.	6	7	78	2	1	69	4	4	5			4			4 62	547	60
	Orleans, "	Orleans, S. S.		2	61		2	40	3								4 62	554	
John Q. McKeehan, W. C.	Scipio, "																		
William H. Simpson, P.	Madison, "	Madison, First, P.	11	4	186	1	7	175	125	94	10	7		12	13	10	12 04	2804	40
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.	Salem, "																2 10	100	
	Kossuth, "	Walnut Ridge, S. S.			40			50									2 10	100	
	New-Philad'phia, "	New-Phila'phia, S. S.	32	7	104	6	7	58	5								5 67	200	6
Edward J. Hamilton, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, "																		

Digitized by Google

Thomas A. Steele, P.	Mitchell,	Ind.	Mitchell, P.	4	1	118	3		185	10	9	5		4	4			8	05	800	100
Robert C. McKinney, P.	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, P.		3	71			56	4	3		4		3			7	98	924	
Joseph M. Hutchison, P.	Jeffersonville,	"	Jeffersonville, P.	25	13	300	11	3	425	133	142	24		11	31	9		19	95	2482	50
James C. Burt, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.	1	2	70	1		130	200	357				3			5	11	400	
	"	"	Graham, S. S.	5	2	107			70		5				5			7	56	200	
	North-Vernon,	"	North-Vernon, S. S.	10	2	50	5	11	120		3			3	2			3	01	250	
Charles H. Little, P. E.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, Sec., P.E.	104	21	365	42	7	390	111	451	9	7	10	8	8	8	18	76	1707	180
Columbus D. Huston, S. S.	Rehoboth,	"	Rehoboth, S. S.	37		101	25	3	50	2	5	5	3	2	3			4	90	62	10
	Laconia,	"	Laconia, S. S.			24							1	1				1	82	11	
	New-Middlet'n,	"	Sharon, S. S.	1		27				2	2	1	1	2	1			1	68	9	
	Valley City,	"	Valley City, S. S.	15		53	6	5	80	2	1	2	2	2	2			2	66	60	50
Sidney J. Brownson, W. C.	Scipio,	"	Bethel, S. S.		1	80	2	1		4	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	9	80	395	155
	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	2		69	1	2	41	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	5	74	274	
George Ernest, P.—27.	Brownstown,	"	Jackson Co., Ger., P.	5		60	1	3	40	25	5	4	1	3	2	2		4	20	650	
	Bedford,	"	Bedford, S. S.			60			75	10	10							4	90	330	
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	2		19			50	1	5							1	26	10	
	North-Madison,	"	Monroe, S. S.	2		35	1		75	18		104			2			3	22		
	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, First, V.	6	3	242	3	5	512	209	1860	60	45	45	67	25	54	17	08	7200	425
	Pleasant,	"	Pleasant Towns'p, S.S.	1		58	1	1	45									4	06	90	9
	Creswell,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	2		40	1			5	7	2	2		2	1	2	2	80	110	10
	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport, V.			*11													77		
	Canaan,	"	Jefferson, V.			*36												2	52		
	Leavenworth,	"	Leavenworth, S. S.			*50												3	50		
	New-Wash'ton,	"	New-Wash'ton, S. S.			*134												9	38		
	Patriot,	"	Palmetto, V.			*9													63		
	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.			*107												7	49		
Licentiates.	East-Enterprise,	"	Unity, V.			*15												1	05		
	Patriot,	"	Zoar, V.—52.			*8													56		
Silas W. Black, S. S.	Munfordville,	Ky.																			
John H. Bright, S. S.	Princeton,	N. J.		471	102	4534	163	98	4384	1080	3309	305	91	113	187	86	106	304	85	31,539	1268
Hugh H. Young, Prof.—3.	Hanover,	Ind.																			
Candidates, 7.																					
3. *Presb. of Vincennes.*																					
Samuel R. Alexander, H. R.	Vincennes,	Ind.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John V. Dodge, H. R.	Evansville, Ind.																		
William N. Stimson, H. R.	Terre Haute, "																		
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Worthington, "	Worthington, S. S.	4	5	76	1	1	50	19				8				5 11	450	
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, 1st Av., P.	5	1	88	3	6	200	10	26							4 00	800	200
John M. Gerrish, P. E.	Washington, "	Washington, P. E.		2	137		3	115									10 15	571	
Edward C. Trimble, W. C.	" "	[P. E.																	
Alexander Sterrett, P. E.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, First,	5	11	212	5	6	100	15	100				6			14 84	1800	
Ambrose Y. Moore, S. S.	Vincennes, "	Upper Indiana, S. S.	8	3	177	1	17	120	8	40							12 00	1087	30
John L. Gourlay, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	1	4	62		3	145	6	5	2	2	5	3	2	39	4 20	1800	
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Coffee, "	Howesville, S. S.	23		69	4	1	50	6	10							4 00	100	
Claudius B. H. Martin, D.D., P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, Grace, P.	7	11	220		11	160	49	115	12	16	9	9			9 00	3877	
Edward C. Johnston, P. & S. S.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, P.	1		44	1		78	6								3 36	355	
	Wheatland, "	Smyrna, S. S.		3	39		4		3				5				2 73	135	
	Bruceville, "	Royal Oak, S. S.			78		3	50	1								3 99	160	
Charles H. Foote, D.D., P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, Walnut	13	18	315	2	5	180	60	235	15	120	50	20		90	23 17	2500	2000
Blackford Condit, W. C.	Terre Haute, "	[St., P.																	
Lewis L. Lorimer, W. C.	Newbury, "																		
John P. Fox, S. S.	Vincennes, "	Indiana, S. S.	30	5	140	12	4	60	6	5	3	8	4	4			5 00	799	9
John D. Jones, S. S.	Brazil, "	Brazil, S. S.	22	17	160	1	40	200	5	5	5		5				9 00	1500	
John Montgomery, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	2	2	116		2	120	21	86	10		12	9			8 47	1678	13
Andrew J. Johnson, S. S.	Bruceville, "	Bruceville, S. S.	2	2	30		1										2 10		4
Isaac B. Moore, S. S.	Farmersburgh, "	Claiborne, S. S.	18	4	77	5	1	50	12	6	6				3		4 27	275	
James H. Meteer, S. S.	Sullivan, "	Sullivan, S. S.	2	10	160	1	3	150	9	10				6			6 00	1800	50
	Graysville, "	Graysville, S. S.	1		35	1		35									1 50	200	
Edward W. Abbey, P.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Sec., P.	50	11	222	23	5	150	20	50	8	6	6	12	38	17	15 54	1600	300
James Omelvena (*in trans.*)	Dayton, "																		
[—24.	Vincennes, "	Vincennes, V.			200		11										18 00	371	
	" "	West-Salem, V.			*60														
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.		2	55		1	50					5				2 10	200	
	Pleasantville, "	Ohio, S. S.		2	25			50					2				3 05	134	
	Poland, "	Poland, S. S.			*55														
	Scotland, "	Scotland, V.			*15														
	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, V.			*12														

Digitized by Google

	Gosport,	Ind.	Bethany, V.			*23													
	Saline,	"	Saline, V.			*12													
	Washington,	"	Union, V.			*10													
	Alfordsville,	"	Oak Grove, V.			*18													
	Oakland City,	"	Oakland City, V.			*13													
	Spencer,	"	Spencer, V.			*69													
	"	"	Vandalia, V.—34.			*40													
				194	113	3064	60	128	2113	256	693	61	152	111	69	43	146	171 58	22,192	2606
4. *Presb. of White Water.*																				
John Dudley, W. C.	Richmond,	Ind.																		
Eliphalet Kent, H. R.	Shelbyville,	"																		
Samuel S. Potter, Ag.	Cincinnati,	O.																		
Joseph R. Walker, Ev.	Greensburgh,	Ind																		
Austin L. Thomson, W. C.	"	"																		
Peter H. Golliday, S. S.	Harrison,	O.	Providence, S. S.			35				2	1							3 50	200	
David M. Stewart, S. S.	Rushville,	Ind.	Homer, S. S.	3		31				7	3				4			2 25	150	20
	"	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			22														
John S. Eschmeyer, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, Ger., S.S.			123	1	4	120	16	20	4		4				12 60	600	
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, S. S.	10	4	162	7	3	94	150		30	40	150	20	10		15 70	2300	180
	Clarksburgh,	"	Clarksburgh, S. S.	3	7	46	2						8	25				3 80	350	55
	"	"	Clarksb'gh, Mem., S.S.	1	2	57			75				20					6 20	280	20
Albert E. Thomson, P.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, P.	1	3	175		9	200									17 50	1700	
Isaac M. Hughes, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	21	30	339	8	14	294	20	155	18		9	15	15		32 20	2205	635
George Slater, P. E.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, P. E.	7	4	150	1	4	150	57	45	53	27	29	34	20	20	13 10	1180	140
Francis F. Friedgen, S. S.	Connersville,	"	Connersville, Ger., S.S.	14	4	70	2	5	75	8	3				2			6 80	200	100
Edward P. Whallon, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.	4	5	173	3	8	200	31	35	4	7	8	6	5	3	17 00	1130	110
Jerome A. Williams, W. C.	Brookville,	"																		
Gustavus R. Alden, P.	Greensburgh,	"	Greensburgh, P.	3	17	316	1	9	197	51	117	9	27	11	12	11	13	30 50	12,350	90
Charles T. White, D.D., P.	Cambridge City,	"	Cambridge City, P.		7	74		2	100	6	15	6	3	3	3	6	30	7 00	675	
Daniel A. Tawney, S. S.	New-Castle,	"	New-Castle, S. S.	3	4	64	2		100	8								6 80	680	
George D. Parker, S. S.	Forest Hill,	"	Union, S. S.	3	1	115	2	2	75	6	6				4			11 50	850	
	Sardinia,	"	Sardinia, S. S.			50			65	20	32	4			6			5 30	230	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre. gat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel N. Wilson, P.	Lawrenceb'gh, Ind.	Lawrenceburgh, P.	8	2	110	4	2	150	16	10	7	2	3	5	2		10 00	900	120
Jeremiah J. Inman, P.	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, P.	4		45	1		100	5								5 00	200	10
	" "	Ebenezer, P.	1	3	40		3	115	5					1			4 50	200	
Madison E. McKillip, P.	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	2	112	2	2	52	10	7				4			12 40	1125	
Horatio F. Olmstead, P.	Versailles, "	Versailles, P.			26		4	80	5	4	1	1	1	2	1		3 00	260	5
	Dillsboro', "	Hopewell, P.	10		44	4			2	5	2	2	2	3	1		3 50	150	5
Anthony C. Junkin, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.		14	180		4	130									17 50	1630	16
Summers B. Falkinburgh, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	Hagerstown, S. S.	3		29			40									2 60	200	
[—25.	Dunlapsville, "	Dunlapsville, S. S.	2		44	1		45	8			4	4	4	4		5 10	145	
	Fairfield, "	Bath, S. S.			11			30										30	
Candidate, 1.		Brookville, V.	3	2	122			75			5						13 80	1050	205
	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, V.			23														
	Knightstown, "	Knightstown, V.	3	1	166			120									11 60	628	15
	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, V.	1	1	74			60									4 50	400	
	Sparta, "	Sparta, V.			30													45	
	Metamora, "	Metamora, V.			11												1 10	115	10
	Rising Sun, "	Pleasant Ridge, V.			26														
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.			20														
	Cold Spring, "	Ripley, V.			17														
	Aurora, "	Aurora, V.—37.	3	4	50		7	100	36			11	5				12 10		
			116	117	3182	41	82	2742	469	458	143	152	254	125	75	66	298 45	32,158	1736
XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*																			
Linus H. Fellows, H. R.	Vinton, Iowa.																		
George D. Young, H. R.	Lyons, "																		
Daniel L. Hughes, S. S.	Dysart, "	Dysart, S. S.	3	8	42	6	5	60	5	5			10			4	3 06	1225	200
Alexander Caldwell, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Shellsburgh, S S.	1	5	38												3 15	146	75

Digitized by Google

			Pleasant Hill, S. S.	10		53	4	5	73	15								4	23	447		
			Central, S. S.	2	1	37	1	4	50									3	96	262	3	
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Wheatland,	Iowa.	Wheatland, P.	2	1	65	1	1	115	15	12	8	5	3	3	4		6	48	570		
Charles W. Treadwell, H. R.	"	"																				
Orrin D. W. White, W. C.	Clinton,	"																				
James L. Wilson, Ag.	Hopkinton,	"																				
Thaddeus McRae (*in transitu*),	Cedar Rapids,	"																				
Alexander S. Marshall, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.		9	188		3	220	17	100					10		18	63	2250	40	
Robert Carothers, Supt.	Vinton,	"																				
Solomon N. King, S. S.	"	"	Ely, S. S.	5		14	2	9	29	2									65	75	240	
			Fairfax, S. S.	1	2	22		2		2								3	30	75		
John Rice, S. S.	Scotch Grove,	"	Scotch Grove, S. S.	24	1	77	6	7	112	15	15	2	2	2	4	3		6	21	520	13	
			Bethel, S. S.	14	1	45	11	5	30	3	3	1	1	1	1	1		2	79	145	11	
Alvin B. Goodale, S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, S. S.	8	7	143	7	4		11	93			8	7			14	40	2000	100	
			Onslow, S. S.	36	6	82	18		80	3	25			5				3	69	352	34	
Stephen Phelps, P.	Vinton,	"	Vinton, P.	10	17	484	8	8	300	98	372			27	20		29	45	45	16,467	150	
John G. Cowden, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	9	13	218	6	5	230	48	71				33			20	70	3404		
John Gilmore, P.	Bellevue,	"	Hanover, P.	4	8	63		7	112	9	11	3	4	3	3	4		4	68	539	27	
James H. Cooper, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	11	11	104	1	3	73	10	83	10	5	7	9	10		9	54	1012	38	
Robert A. Condit, Prof.	Cedar Rapids,	"																				
Frederick A. Chase, Prof.	Nashville,	Tenn.																				
Alexander K. Baird, S. M.	Wyoming,	Iowa.																				
Edward R. Burkhalter, P.	Cedar Rapids,	"	Cedar Rapids, First, P.	43	31	356	8	23	600	1416	1273	45	28	108	118	49	35	26	91	3920	616	
Edmund R. Brown, H. R.	Pulaski,	Ind.																				
Eugene R. Mills, P.	Lyons,	Iowa.	Lyons, P.	10	3	121	5	2	130	3	44	5		2	3	2		10	44	1450	8	
Frederick W. Bruechert, S. S.	Monticello,	"	Richland Centre, S. S.	6		48		3	26	11	6	7		5	4	3		4	32	350	20	
George J. E. Richards, S. S.	Delmar,	"	Delmar, S. S.	7	5	12			70	3										285		
Edward B. Cousins, Ev.—27.	Clarence,	"																				
Licentiate.																						
Samuel W. Lagrange, P. E.—1.	Garrison,	"	Garrison, P. E.		7	29		1		3	2							2	00	225	10	
			Big Grove, P. E.	1		51			90	7	25	1		2	5	3	3	4	50	287	72	
			Clarence, P. E.	3	3	54	3	2	75	3	15	3	2	2	3	2		6	30	600	41	
			Mechanicsville, P. E.	29	2	101	17	2	220		30							9	00	550	350	
			Anamosa, S. S.			11		1	40									1	00	125	10	
			Andrew, S. S.			*27																

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Farmer's Creek, S. S.			22			40	2								2 00	75	10
		Hickory Grove, S. S.	8	15	23	9													
		Centre Junction, S. S.			12														
		Blairstown, S. S.	6		90	5		136	15	60			10				8 91	700	
		Watkins, S. S.	5	4	26	1		96	3	4							1 53	300	
		Cedar Rapids, Sec., V.	9	4	151	2	10	175	20	37				15	10	10	13 32	3562	
		Bellevue, V.	2	4	51			165	8	9	4	2	4	3	2		4 05	459	10
		Linn Grove, V.	59		159	22	4	100	27	84	7	6	5	6	4	1	4 50	700	
		Springville, V.	3	2	26	4			2	5	2	2	2	2	1		2 25	182	
		Camanche, V.—36.			*21														
			331	170	3066	147	114	3457	1776	2384	93	57	206	239	108	82	251 95	43,209	2078
2. *Presb. of Dubuque.*																			
Alvah Day, H. R.	Manchester, Iowa.																		
Merrit Harmon, H. R.	Hopkinton, "																		
Adam Craig, H. R.	Lime Spring, "																		
Charles R. French, S. S.	Independence, "	Rowley, S. S.		2	27			45	4	3			2				2 50	250	
		Maynard, S. S.			7												70		
Daniel Russell, S. S.	Manchester, "																		
Samuel Hodge, D.D., Pres.	Hopkinton, "																		
William H. Brocksome, P.	Lime Spring, "	Lime Spring, P.	6	5	65	4	2	130	12	4			3	5			3 75	760	10
John G. Schaible, P. and S. S.	Independence, "	Independence, Ger., P.	12		54		10	60	10	10	111		4	5			4 40	200	4
		Camp Creek, S. S.			12		2	20									1 20	33	4
John D. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	Chatham, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	3	2	62	1	4	40	10	5	5	1	2	1	1		6 00	150	25
		Pleasant Prairie, P.			7												80	47	
		Fairbanks, S. S.			8				3	2							1 40	100	10
		Jesup, S. S.			20			40									2 30		
James Frothingham, P.	Lansing, "	Lansing, First, P.	12	1	101	6	6	130	15	20	4	5	6	5			9 00	1150	5
Ernst Kudobe, S. S.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Ger., S. S.	9		96		8	100	22	22	19	6	18	6			10 60	816	

Digitized by Google

John P. Conkey, P. E.	Dubuque,	Iowa.	Dubuque, First, P. E.	15		151	2	12	243	75	85	15	17	16	25	10	8	14	00	1520	107
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Frankville,	"	Frankville, S. S.			48			60	3	3	2		7				4	60	264	
Jacob Conzett, Prof. and S. S.	Dubuque,	"	Dyersville, S. S.	7		30	4	2	20	2	2			3	2	2		2	60	37	
			Centretown, S. S.			*26												2	60		
Thomas M. Stevenson, P. E.	Hopkinton,	"	Hopkinton, P. E.	33	9	140	24		200	38	105	17		5	10	7		14	30	1102	60
John Fisher, P. E. and S. S.	Farley,	"	Farley, S. S.	5		52		7	75	2	4	2						5	20	300	
			Epworth, S. S.	14		22			40	2	2	1			2			1	80	200	
			Peosta, P. E.	14		32	6	4	50	3	2							2	30	140	
George M. Life, W. C.	Traer,	"																			
Godfrey Moery, S. S.	McGregor,	"	McGregor, S. S.			42		7	100	5	3	5	2	3	3	2		4	30	376	
Willis B. Phelps, P.	Independence,	"	Independence, First, P.	48	20	184	13	2	180	7	112	6	3	4	4			14	00	1325	8
Henry Knell, Prof.	Dubuque,	"																			
David J. Burrell, P.	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, Second, P.	21	21	340	4		325	70	92			13		20	11	31	20	7422	610
Helmer T. Smidt, P. E.	Waukon,	"	Waukon, P. E.	19		202		17	200	21	61	2715	13	5	12	5	3	12	50	720	171
William O. Ruston, P. E.	West Union,	"	Bethel, P. E.	6	5	86		3	120	10	7	3	3	5	4	4	5	14	30	1600	
Lucas Abels, S. S.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, German, S. S.	7		37		7	112	7	3			3	2			3	00	379	
William S. Pryse, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	1	5	41		1	40	3	2							4	00	250	
Jacob H. Stark, P. E.—26.	Sherrill's M'nd,	"	Sherrill's M'nd, P. E.	7	1	66	4	14	30	7	8	28	5	21	7	8		6	10	500	
			Pine Creek, S. S.		2	49			50	6	4	3	3	6	4			5	00	2350	
			Rossville, S. S.		1	40												4	00	225	
			Prairie, S. S.			37			50	3		3						3	40		
			Mt. Hope, V.	4	1	69	2		60				4					6	60	30	
			Zion, V.	3	3	27	1	5	40	3								2	20	300	
			Wilson's Grove, V.			28			30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		2	80	250	10
Licentiates.			Caldwell, V.			9		1	40	2	1							1	10	130	25
			Clermont, V.—35.			*12															
John Bardill,	Dubuque,	"																			
John Ringold,	"	"		246	78	2229	71	114	2630	346	563	2940	63	127	98	60	27	204	55	22,926	1049
Lubke Huendling.—3.	Ackley,	"																			
Candidates, 7.																					
3. *Presb. of Fort Dodge.*																					
Calvin Gray, H. R.	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.																			
David S. McComb, H. R.	Fern Valley,	"																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Paton, Iowa.	Paton, S. S.		1	12		1	35	3	4	4	2	3	2	4			100	4
William T. McAdam, P.	Cherokee, "	Cherokee, P.			66		9	100	3	4			3		4		6 00	505	20
Joshua Cooke, P.	Boone, "	Boone, P.			*97														
William G. Hillman, P. E.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P. E.	10	17	147	4	18	160	5	11	6	3	5	7	2		13 00	1350	25
William D. F. Lummis, W. C.	Paton, "																		
George W. Lloyd, P.	Moingona, "	Moingona, P.			*65														
Eugene H. Avery, P.	Sioux City, "	Sioux City, P.	3	10	207	2	10	180	45	58	10	7	10	12	5		19 90	2575	81
John S. Dunning, Prin.	Jefferson, "																		
William J. Moffatt, W. C.	Irish Grove, Ill.																		
Caleb M. Allen, S. S.	Sioux City, Iowa.	Storm Lake, V.	1	7	26			40	6					5			1 40	150	140
		Pomeroy, S. S.			*13														
Thomas A. Shaver, S. S.	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction, S. S.	3	9	47	3	5	75	12						2		4 00	905	
Lyman C. Gray, P.	Fort Dodge, "	Fort Dodge, P.	7	10	124	3	8	160	8	9	7	5	16	16	8	5	12 40	1142	184
George R. Carroll, S. S.	Sac City, "	Sac City, S. S.	6	3	43	3			2	2	1		2	1			2 88	800	100
William A. Ward, S. S.	Dennison, "	Dennison, S. S.	1	2	39			50	5	8							4 10	300	50
		Vail, S. S.															2 00		
Edward A. Elfeld, P.	Wheatland, "	Wheatland and Arcadia, P.	7		17	6		40				1							
Alexander E. Smith, S. S.	Ida Grove, "	Ida, S. S.			*10														
	Carroll, "	Carroll, S. S.	5		50	2	1	100	5				3					60	125
George F. Leclere, S. S.—19.	Dell Rapids, Dak. T.	Dell City, S. S.	5	8	23	2	4										45	65	
		Bethel, V.			8								2				1 30	112	25
	Scranton, Iowa.	Scranton, V.	1	12	13		3		2	2									
	Algona, "	Algona, V.			*21														
Licentiate.	Sibley, "	Sibley, V.			*10														
		Eden, V.			*12														
F. F. Young, S. S.—1.	Rolfe, "	Rolfe, S. S.	2		*40	1	5										4 00		
	East-Orange, "	East-Orange, V.			*16												1 60		
	Hosper, "	Hosper, V.			*31												3 10		
	Glidden, "	Glidden, V.			*22														
	Lemars, "	Plymouth, V.—28.			*60												6 00		
			51	80	1229	26	64	940	96	98	28	18	44	43	25	5	82 23	8064	754

Digitized by Google

4. *Presb. of Waterloo.*

John Smalley, H. R.	Waverly, Iowa.																			
William W. Whipple, S. S.	Janesville, "	Janesville, S. S.	12	7	99	6	2	160	8	8	4		4	2	2		8	20	1000	
Hugh W. Forbes, S. S.	Iowa Centre, "	Iowa Centre, S. S.		1	16				5					2			1	50	55	
John Van der Las, P.	Ackley, "	East-Friesland, P.	3		96		26	80			130		6				9	30	1000	28
George Graham, S. S.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.	3	2	36	1	4	50									3	30	350	25
David W. James, S. S.	Greene, "	Greene, S. S.			33			90	2											
David Blakely, S. S.	State Centre, "	State Centre, S. S.		8	110		1	256	12	6	4		3	2	5		10	70	1050	
James Stickel, S. S.	Toledo, "	Toledo, S. S.	2		52	1		72	5	5	4	4		3	3		5	40	558	
		Salem, S. S.	19	12	62	7	4	55		16	6	6		3	3		3	20	393	
		Rock Creek, S. S.	4		24	2	2	40	4	5	2	2		2	2		2	10	275	7
Isaiah Reid, Ev.	Chicago, Ill.																			
James W. Hanna, S. S.	Grundy Cen'e, Iowa.	Grundy Centre, S. S.	11	12	55	8	9	40	5	4			6		2		3	40	1000	5
Jacob Kolb, S. S.	Osage, "	Union, S. S.	6		23		3	25	23	3	2	1	2	1	2		2	10	200	
John M. Carmichael, S. S.	Marshalltown, "	Marshalltown, S. S.		3	177		2	260	15	85	10						43	60	1800	
David Chapman, S. S.	Albion, "	Albion, S. S.	56	11	100	16		85	14								5	20	630	
John Woods, S. S.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, S. S.	36	7	133	16	3	269		28				7			12	00	1600	322
German H. Chatterton, W. C.	Sutherl'd Falls, Vt.																			
Edward H. Sayre, S. S.	Sumner, Iowa.	Northwood, S. S.	2	1	21	2	1	60	5								4	00	440	
Rockwood McQuesten, P. E.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P. E.	8	2	110	2	6	94	196	54							10	60	1100	7
David S. Morgan, H. R.	Laporte City, "																			
David B. Gordon, S. S.	Nevada, "	Nevada, S. S.	10	2	76	4	6	100	22	20							7	30	726	36
Jacob Brinkema, S. S.	Webster City, "	Polen's Grove, S. S.		2	34		5	25	5	2	7		3				3	20	500	
Berend Van der Las, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.	3	1	60		12	60	14	10	5	4	4	2			6	30	750	36
John K. Arends, P.	Ackley, "	West-Friesland, P.		2	35		15	30	5	10	5		10		10		3	50	400	10
Charles M. Howe, P.	Eldora, "	Eldora, P.	7	8	60	1		75	8	12	4		3	3			5	00	600	100
		Point Pleasant, P.	1	2	25		2	50	2				2				2	20	150	25
Samuel J. Mills, H. R.	Nevada, "																			
Joseph A. Donahey, S. S.	Boone, "																			
John W. Van Emans, S. S.	Williams, "	Williams, S. S.	1	6	26		2	50	4								1	90	135	
		Blairsburgh, S. S.	5		23	1	1	57	2								4	40	92	11
George Earhart, P.	Ackley, "	Ackley, P.	20	10	105	5	7	200	36	45	5	5	5	3	2	3	9	70	1400	25
John Gourley, S. S.	Bristow, "	Butler Centre, S. S.		3	20		10	40	5								2	30	200	5
		Pisgah, S. S.	4		44	1	5	120	6	2							4	00	231	
Alexander S. Foster, S. S.—29.	Cedar Valley, "	Cedar Valley, S. S.	1	6	62	1	5	60	7	4	3	2							650	
		Columbia, V.			14												1	00	40	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 2.		Steamboat Rock, V.			*29														
		Laporte City, V.			105		3	160	15	10	11	11	11	14	6		10 90	1100	31
		Floyd, V.			*37														
		Waverly, V.—33.			20												2 00		
			214	103	1922	74	136	1583	425	369	202	35	59	44	37	3	188 10	18,425	673
XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Council Bluffs.*																			
Charles Merwin, H. R.	Malvern, Iowa.																		
Archibald C. Allen, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hamburgh, S. S.	2	3	53	2	12	120											
William G. Kephart, W. C.	Atlantic, "																		
William Pelan, W. C.	Mo. Valley, "																		
Thornton K. Hedges, S. S.	Logan, "	Hazel Dell, S. S.	1		25	1	2	30	10								2 70	200	20
Rossiter C. Rowley, S. S.	Brooks, "	Brooks, S. S.	16	10	26														
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Cromwell, "	Platte Centre, S. S.	9	4	58	3	3	60					2	3			4 60	230	
		Fairview, S. S.	1		25	1	2	40				2	2	2			4 00	150	
		Conway, S. S.	1		17									1				72	2
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Creston, "	Creston, S. S.	1	11	30		1												
		Union, S. S.	11	4	23	1		78											
James W. Clark, H. R.	Clarinda, "																		
Cyrus K. Potter, W. C.	Stuart, "																		
James R. Brown, P. and P. E.	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.	13	9	82	4	1	100	32	19	8	3	12	7	9	35	7 50	1200	
		Emerson, P. E.		2	15		4		2	3	1		1	1	1		1 50	150	
Nicholas V. Morrow, W. C.	Lenox, "																		
John L. Jones, P.	Villisca, "	Villisca, P.	2	7	75		2	100	7	8			7	8			5 00	950	10
William M. Graham, W. C.	Atlantic, "																		
Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., P.	Council Bluffs, "	Council Bluffs, P.	7	12	232	4	5	225	124	59	15	9	35	27	25	17	24 10	2200	783
Robert R. Westcott, P.	Clarinda, "	Clarinda, P.	8	21	121	1	7	125	12	18	10	5	8	23	7	9	8 12	1285	10

Digitized by Google

Robert H. Cunningham, P.	Afton,	Iowa.	Afton, P.	13	11	82	7	2	150	10	6	4	3	2	4	3	5		689	
William R. Smith, P.	Adair,	"	Adair, P.	16	14	53	6	3	35									2 40	338	
			Casey, P.	17	5	28	5	7	110										400	
George M. Lodge, S. S.	Walnut,	"	Walnut, S. S.	8	2	33	5			1	2	1	1	2	1	1		2 50	270	
			Knox, S. S.	4		22	1	4	57	1	1			1		1		6 90	150	
			Avoca, S. S.		1	37														
John S. McClung (*in transitu*),	Sparland,	Ill.																		
Samuel L. McAfee, P.	Red Oak,	Iowa.	Red Oak Junction, P.	1	6	100			175	9	29	6	4	10	8	9	12	8 78	1019	6
John B. Welty, S. S.	Mo. Valley,	"	Mo. Valley, S. S.	9	1	63	9		75	18	7			10				4 80	350	25
[S. S.			Logan, S. S.	7	7	50	3		120	7	10			7				4 40	450	50
Hugh Porter Wilson, P. E. and	Mt. Ayr,	"	Mt. Ayr, P. E.	2	5	72		1	125	6	10							5 00	400	20
			Goshen, S. S.	2	15	17	1	2		3									8	2
John Herron, P.	Atlantic,	"	Atlantic, P.	5	17	91	1	2			7				15			17 80	745	
James M. Morrison, S. S.	Shenandoah,	"	Shenandoah, S. S.	1	24	26			70	4								4 20	1350	
			Riverside, S. S.		3	29		1		6									200	
Archibald H. Campbell, P.	Guthrie,	"	Guthrie, P.	27	11	97	14	4	150	26		3			3			6 30	1200	
John A. Walker (*in transitu*).																				
Russell A. McKinley, P.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, P.	19	10	75	8	6	130	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	5 00	400	10
Francis O. Ballard, P.—29.	Corning,	"	Corning, First, P.	12	6	100	1	5	141		62	11		3			5	10 00	4120	
			Sidney, S. S.	3	3	114	1	1	135	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	11 60	829	201
			Greenfield, V.	82	24	170	24	6	100	19	12							6 60	450	50
			College Springs, V.			64												5 93	33	
			Lenox, V.			*42														
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S			17			50	2	1			1				1 80	50	
			Pilot Grove, S. S.	2	7	17	1	3	30	2				2				1 00	18	
			Deer Creek, Ger., V.			*30														
			Whitneyville, V.		1	6													100	
			Glenwood, V.			*17														
			Guthrie Centre, V.			*9														
			[—40.																	
				297	262	2245	104	86	2531	316	266	64	30	108	106	60	86	162 53	19,956	1189
2. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																				
Wilson C. Hollyday, S. S.	Chariton,	Iowa.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Prosper H. Jacob, H. R.	Knoxville, Iowa.																		
David Craig, P.	Palmyra, "	Hartford, P.	2	1	65		5	140	3								9 00	515	23
Silas Johnson, P.	Indianola, "	Indianola, P.	12	14	185	5	5	155	6	21	2	5	5	6	3	3	11 65	1330	25
William J. Gill, P.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, P.	9	76	395			419	37	213	10	10	10	20	15	11	48 00	4500	4100
Jonathan Osmond, S. S.	Russell, "	Russell, S. S.		3	*84		2	105	10	22	6	3	7	3	5	3	10 00	500	5
James P. Brengle, P. and S. S.	Corydon, "	Corydon, P.	4	4	52	1		75	8	2	2	2	4	2		2	6 12	200	
	Lineville, "	Lineville, S. S.	1	3	41				3	2	2		3		2		4 32	240	179
James H. Potter, P.	Winterset, "	Winterset, P.	7	2	180	4	8	170	28	125	10	3	3	10	13	2	21 60	2007	72
Joseph M. Batchelder, P.	Albia, "	Albia, P.		2	137		6	80		7			4				17 04	1000	15
Edward L. Dodder, P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, P.	3	13	194		4	140	8	46	2	5	5	7	6	5	22 80	950	128
James Stuart Reed, P.	Chariton, "	Charlton, P.	2	6	115		11	102	16	20	3	1	3	4	5	3	13 32	1725	
Horace S. Snodgrass, P.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, P.	3	9	98	2	1	82		26							10 80	1322	96
Colbert M. Des Islets, Tea.	Leon, "																		
William H. McCluskey, S. S.	Eng'h Settlem't,"	Plymouth, S. S.			35			75									5 04	256	
Reuben Hahn, S. S.	Moulton, "	Moulton, S. S.	6	2	38	3		50		3				9			4 10	197	27
	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.			24			60	2				4				2 40	2	40
John A. Carothers, W. C.	Dexter, "																		
Benjamin O. Springer, H. R.	Decatur City, "																		
Henry Frankfurth, H. M.	Ottumwa, "																		
David R. Hindman, S. S.	Allerton, "	Allerton, S. S.	17	7	85	6	3	60	2								3 26	215	
	Seymour, "	Seymour, S. S.			*31												3 70		
	" "	Promise, S. S.			*41														
James Harrison, S. S.	Osceola, "	Osceola, S. S.	2	3	90		4	100			7		7					1200	200
Robert J. Hughes, S. S.	Adel, "	Adel, S. S.	5	2	48	5	2	90	8	70	8		6	8	6		5 40	550	25
	Waukee, "	Waukee, S. S.		1	46			70	4	7	7		6	6	6		5 28	250	20
Luther M. Belden, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	1	7	109		2	450		17							12 60	1135	
Moorhead Edgar, W. C.																			
George M. Settlemeyer, W. C.	Des Moines, "																		
James M. Smith, P.	Dallas Centre, "	Dallas Centre, P.	5	2	34		5	80	2	1		• 2					3 36	300	30
	Minburn, "	Minburn, P.	3	12	28	2		30	1	1			2		2		1 56	255	12
Thomas N. Buchanan, P. & S. S.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P.	7	2	40	2	6	75	5		2					2	4 44	200	50
	Earlham, "	Earlham, S. S.	1	2	66		1	75						2				120	
Edgar L. Williams, S. S.	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.	9	10	90	3	6	110		50	12			6			9 60	1275	

Wallace W. Thorpe, P.	Des Moines, Iowa.	East-Des Moines, P.	16	24	100	3	4	130	12	8	2	2	3	2	1	35	3 00	1000		
George H. Hammer, S. S.	" " "	Colfax, S. S.	9	2	35	2		50	4				25				4 92	230	40	
Samuel M. Kier (*in transitu*),	College Spr'gs, "																			
William H. Goodesson,	Scott, Ohio.																			
Craig R. Van Emmen.—33.	Georgetown, Texas.																			
	New-Sharon, Iowa.	New-Sharon, S. S.	2	3	45	1	4	95									5 16	50		
	Leon, "	Leon, V.		2	32			80									5 40	187		
	Grand River, "	Grand River, V.			*25															
	Garden Grove, "	Garden Grove, V.		1	71			65									9 60	625		
	Woodburn, "	Woodburn, V.			12			35										74		
	Medora, "	Medora, V.			20			24									1 68			
	Pella, "	Pella, V.			*20															
	Leighton, "	Leighton, V.			*21															
	" "	Olivet, V.			*45															
	De Soto, "	De Soto, V.			8		1	40	1								1 00	35	5	
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.			*22															
	North-River, "	North-River, V.			*19															
	Humeston, "	Humeston, V.			*17												2 04			
	Columbia, "	Columbia,			*27															
	Newburn, "	Newburn, First, V.	1	1	13	1	5	45	2								1 80	5	6	
	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, V.			*10															
	Marysville, "	Marysville, V.			*7															
	Lucas, "	Lucas, V.			*4															
	Hopeville, "	Hopeville, V.	1	2	16	1											1 06	56		
	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, V.			*10												1 20			
	St. Charles, "	St. Charles, V.	9		43	4	8	37									4 62	21		
	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.			*8															
	Derby, "	Derby, V.—51.			*10															
Licentiate.																				
William H. Jennings.—1.	Humeston, "																			
			137	278	2992	45	93	3404	162	646	75	33	97	85	64	66	276 87	22,527	5099	
Candidates, 3.																				
3. *Presb. of Iowa.*																				
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., H. R.	Keokuk, Iowa.																			
William C. Rankin, Ev.	Ft. Madison, "																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Jonathan Cable, W. C.	Danville, Iowa.																		
Joseph Kerr, Col.	Fairfield, "																		
Joseph G. Willson, W. C.	Fort Madison, "																		
Bloomfield Wall, W. C.	Pleasant Plain, "																		
James T. Bliss, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	5	3	42	2	1	50	8	10	3	3	5	3	2	8	4 00	500	20
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Bloomfield, "	Shunam, S. S.	3	1	55	3	1	40											
Henry K. Hennigh, W. C.	Bonaparte, "																5 20	200	
George D. Stewart, D.D., P.	Fort Madison, "	Union, P.	1	7	161	1	2	155	69	59	5	3	9	7	3	7	16 50	1901	
Alexander Scott, P.	Kossuth, "	Kossuth, First, P.	4	9	180	1	6	180	131	325	9	6	12	10	28	7	30 10	1359	18
John H. Moore, P. and S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.	5		92	2	5	118	8	5	3	3	8	4	6	4	9 70	600	
	Libertyville, "	Libertyville, S. S.		6	42		5	71	4	2	3			2			4 10	312	15
William Young, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.		3	104		2	105	2	7	2	2	2	1	1		10 80	200	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.			*38												3 80		
	Pittsburgh, "	Chequest, S. S.	7	2	44	5	1	40		3	1		3				5 60	100	
John M. McElroy, P. and S. S.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.		4	50		3	80		2	2						3 10	250	
	Kirkville, "	Kirkville, S. S.		1	117		4	50	2	2		1	1				11 25	500	
James Welch, P. E. and S. S.	Bonaparte, "	Bonaparte, P. E.	18	3	53	5	1	140	6								4 00	250	
	Bentonsport, "	Bentonsport, S. S.	1		60	1	1	75	3	2				3				20	
	Mt. Zion, "	Summit, S. S.			80		3	100						3			6 50	350	
Ludwig Kliebenstein, P. & S. S.	Fran'n Centre, "	St. Peter's, Evang., P.	4		110		11	60	10	18	10	6	6	6	6		11 40	515	
	Middletown, "	Ebenezer, Ger., S. S.			*13														
Willis Green Craig, D.D., P.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, Westm., P.	9	13	411	2	11	405	175	281	29	20	39	28	20	26	44 70	8080	
George W. Hayes, S. S.	Winfield, "																		
Alexander M. Heizer, P. & S. S.	Wapello, "	Wapello, P.			43			120	15	10	6	4		4	3		4 80	450	
	Grand View, "	Grand View, S. S.	5	3	36		2	40	1	1							1 00	75	
	Toolsboro', "	Toolsboro', S. S.			*6														
Alexander G. Wilson, Prof.	Fairfield, "																		
John Calvin McClintock, P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, First, P.	18	14	261	7	8	240	265	362	37	24	39	37	24	37	24 10	2321	228
Carson Reed, P.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	4	7	213	1	1	140		58							21 70	2548	
Hervey B. Knight, P.	Ottumwa, "	Ottumwa, P.	7	15	172	3	4	150	9	40	4	3	4	3	2	3	15 70	1589	80
David S. Tappan, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, First, P.	3	11	170	3		140	106	146	8	4	11	8	18	5	18 20	1322	102
William H. Behle, W. C.	Keokuk, "																		
William J. Bollman, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.		1	69			141	20	28			6	6	5	5	7 30	540	11

	Burlington,	Iowa.	Spring Creek, P.			29			64									3	20	235	
Albert McCalla, Prof.	Fairfield,	"																			
Thomas L. Sexton, P.	New-London,	"	New-London, P.	11		65	3	6	80	5	21	5	5	6	6	9	30	5	80	790	3
John P. Baker, S. S.	West-Point,	"	West-Point, S. S.			70			90									9	50	180	30
	Big Mound,	"	Sharon, S. S.	3		76	3	2	100	4			2					8	00	250	
	Primrose,	"	Primrose, S. S.	4		52	2		50	2								5	00	150	
Michael C. Buettel, S. S.—30.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, Ger., S.S.	1		32		2	75	11	16	7	7	5	6	4	6	3	20	450	
	Cantril,	"	Home Prairie, V.			*15															
	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, S. S.			60		1	75			2					3	9	40	350	
	Morning Sun,	"	Morning Sun, S. S.	1	2	118	1		50		50							13	60	600	40
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.	7	1	40	1			9	4	4	6			5		3	30	315	
	Winfield,	"	Winfield, V.	2	7	165	1	5	75	21	22	6	1	5	3	4	5	17	70	800	60
	West-Grove,	"	West-Grove, V.			*13															
	Eddyville,	"	Eddyville, V.			*10															
	Croton,	"	Croton, S. S.	2		23		6	30	3				2				2	10		
Licentiate.	Lockridge,	"	Shiloh, V.			7				2	3								60		
	Trenton,	"	Trenton, V.			*10															
Martin L. Braden, S. S.—1.	Salina,	"	Salina, S. S.	3	2	25		3	50	3	2			2	2	1		2	80	250	10
	Pleasant Plain,	"	Pleasant Plain, S. S.			30												3	50	200	15
Candidates, 4.	Perlee,	"	Perlee, S. S.—44.		3	14											1	1	10		
				128	118	3496	47	97	3379	894	1479	146	100	165	142	141	147	352	35	28,547	632
4. *Presb. of Iowa City.*																					
John Hudson, W. C.	Keota,	Iowa.																			
Moses G. Cass, H. R.	Muscatine,	"																			
Jasper Middlemas, H. R.	Davenport,	"																			
David V. Smock, W. C.	Keota,	"																			
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Iowa City,	"	Fairview, S. S.	3	3	36		1	50	6	2	2	2	2	2	2		3	60		
Abner D. Chapman, W. C.	Malcom,	"																			
Frederick A. Shearer, D.D., P.E.	West-Liberty,	"	West-Liberty, P. E.	2	13	70	1	4	150	8	3	2	5	11	3	2	2	7	00	1005	
Samuel Storrs Howe, H. R.	Iowa City,	"																			
James D. Mason, S. S.	Shiloh,	"	Red Oak, S. S.	3	9	75		8	80	5	7	5	5	5	5	5		6	80	737	
Jacob Pentzer, H. R.	Wilton,	"																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James B. McBride, W. C.																			
John P. Chambers, W. C.	Victor, Iowa.																		
Joseph S. Dickey, S. S.	Blairstown, "																		
Duncan McDermid, P. E.	Marengo, "	Marengo, P. E.	2	7	107			131	6		1		20	9			10 60	1314	
John Armstrong, Pres.	Fairfield, "																		
Samuel M. Osmond, D.D., P.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, P.	28	14	270	13	12	330	25	100	25			10	25		25 90	4260	30
Nathaniel Williams, P.	Melpine, "	Hermon, P.	2	4	75			75	4	3					1		6 20	121	
Charles Axtell, P.	Tipton, "	Tipton, P.	7	26	117	2		100	33	26	13	11	24	24	8		8 80	1431	
Charles P. Spinning, S. S.	Davenport, "	Summit, S. S.	3	3	45		1		5	9	5	3	4	5	4	1	4 00	557	
		Eldridge, S. S.			18		3	50	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	1	2 60	260	
Alfred W. Haines, W. C.	Crawfordsville, "																		
Charles D. Nott, D.D., P.	Davenport, "	Davenport, P.	5	6	319	2	3	185	50	50	25		25	25	25		31 90	4300	325
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Atalissa, "	Atalissa, S. S.		2	20			60	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2 10	131	5
		Cedar Valley, S. S.	2		48		3	80	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5 40	200	14
Joseph H. Barnard, P.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, P.	11	19	177	3	2	275	40	35	10	5	5	5			16 00	2295	
Robert B. Herron, P.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, P.	22	19	70	1	6	140	15	4	4		4	4			5 80	1124	60
David T. Campbell, S. S.	Columb. Junct., "	Columbus Cent., S. S.	12	2	57	6	2	75	2								3 50	280	
James W. Coleman, S. S.	Davenport, "	Davenp't, Col. av., S. S.	21	14	92	7	12	120	12	5		3		4			5 70		
Samuel G. Hair, S. S.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Rollin L. Adams, S. S.	Le Claire, Iowa.	Mt. Union, S. S.	4		32	1	12	36	5	5	3	2	4	5	3		3 20	350	
Klaas Smitz, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, Ger., S. S.			25		3	25	23	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	2 40	250	72
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	2	3	166	1	3	225	22	29	4	2	4	4	2	3	17 00	1557	
David Brown, P. and S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	11	4	90	3	3	120	7	4	1	1	3	3	1		8 00	550	
		Unity, S. S.			40		2	80	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		3 80	300	
George B. Smith, P. E.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, P. E.	9	5	75	4	6	125	4	21	4	2	6	6	5	2	6 90	550	2
Ashbel G. Martyn, S. S.	Malcom, "	Malcom, S. S.		2	115		1	125	10	10			5				13 00	1000	10
James P. Schell, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Scott, S. S.		13	49		2	98	12	15	2	1	2	2	1	1	6 00	770	
Andrew Herron, S. S.	Wilton, "	Wilton, S. S.	8	3	87			120	3	4							8 20	717	
	" "	Sugar Creek, S. S.	4	1	60		2	104	2	4							7 00	400	101
Albert S. Leonard, P.—36.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, P.	46	18	172	22	3	120	10	46							12 00	1387	568
	Washington, "	Bethel, V.		1	24		6	89	1	1			1				2 30		
	Blue Grass, "	Blue Grass, V.	4	1	35			30	2	2			2	2		2	2 00	270	350
	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, V.		1	65		7	125	15	31	2	2	2	5	6	5	6 70	212	20

Digitized by Google

Licentiate.																				
Eugene A. Walker, S. S.—1.	Deep River,	Iowa.	Deep River, S. S.	18	5	84	7	1	100	4	15							6	40	518	
			New Centre, S. S.	14		24	7	1	40									2	10	45	
			Elm Grove, V.			*23															
Candidates, 2.	Ladora,	"	Ladora, V.			*23															
	Le Claire,	"	Le Claire, V.	4	5	47	2	1	75	4	5	3	3	4	4	2		4	30	275	
	Keota,	"	Keota, V.	2	2	41		2		4				3				7	00		
	"	"	La Fayette, V.			26		3	45	2				1				1	30	122	
	Princeton,	"	Princeton, V.	2	2	48		4	70	4	5	1	3	3	4	3				240	
	Sigourney,	"	Sigourney, V.	4	2	87	1	1	250	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	90	675	68
			Solon, V.			*22															
			South-Ridge, V.			*22															
	West-Branch,	"	West-Branch, V.	9	19	28	3	2	68					2				2	80	1600	
	Walcott,	"	Walcott, V.	4		37			80	6	8			2				3	70		
	Victor,	"	Victor, V.—44.			*23															
XXII. Synod of Kansas.				228	228	3166	86	122	4041	367	460	127	57	154	134	103	21	280	90	28,503	1595
1. *Presb. of Austin.*																					
Henry P. Young, Tea.	Galveston,	Tex.																			
William G. Bell, D. M.	Austin,	"																			
William B. Rankin, Ag.	"	"																			
John McMurray, Tea.	Manor,	"																			
Edward B. Wright, D.D., P.	Austin,	"	Austin, First, P.	29	16	260	8	5	250	75	89	18	13	20	22	10	10	16	24	5570	190
John Creath, S. S.	Georgetown,	"	Georget'wn, First, S.S.		1	32		1	25	4				2				2	24	150	
	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, S. S.	3	6	9															
Brainerd T. McClelland, S. S.	Brownwood,	"	Brownwood, S. S.			*9															
			Mukewater, S. S.			*8															
	Coleman City,	"	Coleman City, S. S.			8															
Otto M. Schultz, S. S. (*in tran.*),	Groesbeck,	"																			
Warner B. Riggs, S. S.	Brenham,	"	Brenham, S. S.	6	13	24	2	14	140	73	20							1	40	412	21
Philip Roser, P.—10.	Galveston,	"	Galveston, Ger., P.			75		3													
			[—8.	38	36	425	10	23	415	152	109	18	13	22	22	10	10	19	88	6132	211

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Emporia.*																			
John Rankin, H. R.	Emporia, Kan.																		
Obadiah J. King, S. S.	Marion Centre, "	Marion Centre, S. S.		3	27			80									1 89	90	13
John Jones, P. and S. S.	Emporia, "	Emporia, Welsh, P.	2	9	34				5				3				2 38	692	
	Salem, "	Salem, Welsh, S. S.	2	2	37		3	70	3								2 59	160	
George A. Irvin, S. S.	Council Grove, "	Council Grove, S. S.			30			75	3								2 10	25	49
	" " "	Morris County, S. S.	3		31	1	1		4								2 17		
	" " "	Parkerville, S. S.	1	3	14				2									8	
Duncan T. McAuley, S. S.	Americus, "	Plymouth, S. S.		2	19			30										87	
		Dunlap, S. S.	5	5	10														
Victor M. King, S. S.	Burlingame, "	Burlingame, S. S.	1	11	83		3	100	13	21			5	5			5 81	500	7
William Kendrick, S. S.	Williamsburgh, "	Big Creek, S. S.	1	2	28			75	1	1	1	1	1	1			1 96		
		Rock Creek, S. S.	9	6	112	1	6	184	3	2		2	1	4	1		7 84	540	
Matthew McFeatters, S. S.	Quenemo, "	Quenemo, S. S.	24	2	66	6	4	75	6	5							4 62	284	22
	" "	Melvern, S. S.	6		26	3		148									1 82	100	3
Tavelaw G. Jones, W. C.	Reading, "																		
Edwin J. Stewart, W. C.	Plum Grove, "																		
James H. Clark, P.	Emporia, "	Emporia, First, P.	4	9	118	2	2	175	35	16	7		10	13			8 26	1006	80
Andrew H. Lackey, S. S.	Peabody, "	Stone Chapel, S. S.	33	8	41	22	13	122	4									100	11
	Plum Grove, "	Plum Grove, S. S.	1		11		3	23									77	100	7
John P. Harsen, P.	Wichita, "	Wichita, P.	25	28	204	11	23	170	18	9		8	7				14 28	4800	120
William W. Curtis, S. S.	Osage City, "	Osage City, S. S.	3	9	36		4	150	2	1		1	1				2 52		
	Lyndon, "	Lyndon, S. S.	2	3	40			50	3	1		1	2				2 80	50	
James E. Platter, P. E.	Winfield, "	Winfield, P. E.	76	19	156	27	16	175	16	31	16						10 92	4033	80
Abram E. Garrison, P.	Newton, "	Newton, P.	8	8	66	2	3	125	10				7				4 62	755	
Samuel B. Fleming, P.	Arkansas City, "	Arkansas City, P.	5	18	80	1	2	65	10	11	4	2	4	4	5		5 60	800	200
Jacob B. Rideout, S. S.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.	3	4	50	1	2	100	2			1					3 50	200	
Albert M. Mann, P. and S. S.	Belle Plaine, "	Belle Plaine, P.	3	1	39	1	3	20	5								2 73	800	25
	Clear Water, "	Clear Water, S. S.	1	8	38		4		5								2 66		
William M. Pocock, S. S.	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.	3	9	41	2	1	60	9	7							2 87	1157	
Andrew D. Moore, S. S.	Clear Water, "	Silver Creek, S. S.			*12														
	" " "	Farview, S. S.			*14														

	Clear Water,	Kan.	Mt. Zion, S. S.			*15														
Franklin P. Berry, S. S.	Little Dutch,	"	Walnut Valley, S. S.		1	46			95								3	22	125	
	" "	"	New-Salem, S. S.			24														
Erwin D. Walker, S. S.	Peabody,	"	Peabody, S. S.	5	17	75	1	4	100	7	4	3		2		2	5	25	521	100
Edward P. Foster, S. S.	Florence,	"	Florence, S. S.	4	7	27	4		70	13	6			5			1	89		
Henry Kirk White, S. S.	Marquette,	"																		
Benjamin S. Crosby, W. C.	Winfield,	"																		
Paul S. Feemster, S. S.	Walton,	"	Walton, S. S.	1		17			45								1	19		3
George A. Hutchinson.—28.	Denver,	Col.																		
	Eureka,	Kan.	Eureka, Westm., V.		1	23			53								1	61		
	"	"	Homer Creek, V.			12														
	"	"	Salem Township, V.			11			40	2									64	3
	"	"	Ash Creek, V.			*10														
			Roxbury, S. S.			*16														
			Pioneer, S. S.			*20														
	Burlington,	"	Burlington, V.			*17														
	Wellington,	"	Wellington, V.			*21											1	47		
Licentiate.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, V.			*12														
	El Paso,	"	El Paso, V.—44.			*14											18	27		
James I. Moore.—1.																				
				231	195	1823	85	97	2475	181	115	31	16	48	27	8	127	61	16,997	723
Candidate, 1.																				
3. *Presb. of Highland.*																				
Samuel M. Irvin, Sec.	Highland,	Kan.																		
Thomas H. Dinsmore, S. S.	"	"	Wathena, S. S.	2	7	16		6		2	1						1	50	150	50
			Doniphan, S. S.			7				2	1							70	75	
Frank E. Sheldon, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			75			75	4	3	1	1	2	4		6	00	800	25
Henry Morell, S. S.	Neuchatel,	"	Neuchatel, S. S.	1	1	29			50	5			4				2	90	325	
David R. Todd, S. S.	Netawaka,	"	Netawaka, S. S.	7	3	21	2	6									1	00	100	20
			Kennekuk, S. S.	13	2	52	5		75	5	2	1		1	1		5	00	200	60
			Corning, S. S.		10	10													50	5
Robert Cruikshank, D.D., Pres.	Highland,	"																		
William N. McHarg, S. S.	Blue Rapids,	"	Blue Rapids, S. S.	2		55	2	1	60								11	00	200	
John M. Brown, S. S.	Highland,	"	Highland, S. S.	2	6	113		1	100	24	14						6	40	1000	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
D. William Havens, S. S.	Holton, Kan.	Holton, First, S. S.	1	7	109		2	75	16								10 00	1302	
Alanson T. Wood, W. C.	Tabor, Iowa.																		
Samuel F. Farmer, P.	Hiawatha, Kan.	Hiawatha, P.	5	9	53	1	1	95	6	2		2					4 80	500	
Stephen N. St. John, S. S.	Effingham, "	Effingham, S. S.	8		56	4	9	75	5				2				4 90	205	
		Nortonville, S. S.			21			100	3				5				2 10	500	
James Hunter Clark, P.	Atchison, "	Atchison, P.	1	8	200	1	12	225	10	5	25			2			20 00	2000	
James A. Griffes, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	3	1	35	1	7	80	3	2	2		2				2 10	623	5
		" North, P. E.			15			35	1		1						1 00	66	2
		Deer Creek, P. E.		1	20			35	1		1						1 40	90	1
Martin P. Jones, W. C.	Grand Rapids, Mich.																		
Isaac B. Smith, S. S.	Frankfort, Kan.	Frankfort, S. S.	1	3	44	1	2	50	5								4 10	444	20
		Irving, S. S.			30			108	5								5 00	140	14
George Hagemen, S. S.—17.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	1	8	55			115		7	5						7 35	300	
Licentiate.		Vienna, V.			19			100											
		Leghorn, V.			14		2										60		
John McDowell.—1.	Scott P. O., Ohio.	Ross, V.			12			50									1 10		
		Holton, German, V.			35		4	30					1				4 10		
		Arrington, German, [V.—25.			9			25									1 10		
Candidates, 8.			47	66	1105	17	47	1558	97	37	36	7	13	7			103 65	9070	202
4. Presb. of Larned.																			
Charles Sturdevant, W. C.	Larned, Kan.																		
Daniel M. Moore, P.	Hutchinson, "	Hutchinson, P.		24	100	1	3	130	12	18		5	13	3	3		7 60	1251	100
Robert M. Overstreet, S. S.	Larned, "	Larned, S. S.	5	35	109	2	7	100	10	6		3		3			7 00	1146	25
Philander Read, S. S.	Sterling, "	Sterling, S. S.		16	38		1	65	6								2 90		
		Ellinwood, S. S.	1	1	42	1	5	55	6								2 10		
James C. McElroy, H. M.	Larned, "	Brown's Grove, S. S.			*12														
Charles T. Phillips, P.	Burrton, "	Burrton, P.		3	25		1	40	4	2	1						2 25	105	5
		Valley Township, P.	2	4	28				7	2	1						1 65	113	10

Ormond W. Wright, S. S.	Dodge City,	Kan.	Dodge City, S. S.		13	13			50												
Andrew Axline, H. M.	Iuka,	"	Iuka, S. S.		15	15			30									1 00	75		
			Harper, S. S.	10	5	15	4		25									1 00			
William H. Honnell, S. S.	Kinsley,	"	Kinsley, S. S.	3	27	30			45	2								2 50	40	75	
			Bellfontaine, S. S.		7	7			20									1 35	50		
Vinet E. Taylor, S. S.	Ness,	"	Ness, S. S.			13			30						3	1			95	100	
James S. Caruthers, S. S.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, S. S.			39				5								2 00	250	2	
John C. Hanna, S. S.—12.	Jordan Springs,	"	Bethel, S. S.		12	12												60			
	Castleton,	"	Castleton, V.—15.			*7												35			
				21	162	500	8	7	590	52	28	2	8	13	3	4		33 25	3129	217	
5. *Presb. of Neosho.*																					
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Barnesville,	Kan.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.			*14															
			Elk Creek, S. S.			*18															
Henry H. Cambern, S. S.	Parsons,	"	Catalpa, S. S.			*23															
George W. McMillan, S. S.	Chanute,	"	New-Chicago, S. S.		1	28			75	5	2			4	1	1		2 48	330		
Hugh Reed, W. C.	Richmond,	"																			
Tobias Finkbine, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S.			*12															
Seth G. Clark, S. S.	Baxter Springs,	"	Baxter Springs, S. S.			17			80									1 80		40	
			Short Creek, S. S.			13															
John Elliott, S. S.	Muskogee,	Ind. T.	Muskogee, S. S.		2	35		2	40	15				10				1 84	300		
Austin Warner, W. C.	Fort Lincoln,	Kan.																			
Warren Mayo, S. S.	Girard,	"	Girard, S. S.	3	16	51	1		75	22				4				2 72	515		
Frank R. Morton, W. C.	Parsons,	"																			
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Williamsburgh,	"	Williamsburgh, S. S.			13				2	1							1 44			
	Richmond,	"	Richmond, S. S.	11	7	27	3	1	30	5								72	55		
	Mineral Point,	"	Mineral Point, S. S.			10			30	2								95	50		
Joseph Mayou, P. E. and S. S.	La Cygne,	"	La Cygne, P. E.			23			90	7	4	2						2 40	354		
	Barnard,	"	Round Prairie, S. S.	3	1	12	1	7	50									80			
Jacob Baay, S. S.	Pleasanton,	"	Pleasanton, S. S.	4	4	24	3	4	70	4								2 00	301	146	
	Prescott,	"	Prescott, S. S.			*12															
William C. Porter, P.	Fort Scott,	"	Fort Scott, P.	24	2	124	8	5	175	10	11	6			11	6		8 00	1400	200	
William Coleman, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	1	3	15			100	6								1 15			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Salathiel M. Irwin, P. and S. S.	Geneva, Kan.	Geneva, S. S.	1	2	42		2	40	4	2	2	2	3	3	12	2	3 20	140	15
	Neosho Falls, "	Neosho Falls, S. S.		4	70			65	4	3	2	4	1	1	1	2	5 60	250	25
	Geneva, "	Liberty, S. S.		1	35		5	60	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2 60	600	10
Leonidas Dobson, W. C.	Tahlequah, Ind. T.																		
William Crozier, W. C.	Carlyle, Kan.																		
Chas. H. McCreery, P. and S. S.	Chetopa, "	Chetopa, P.	5	5	78	4	3	130	11	31	4	3	8	4			6 00	900	165
	Ripon, "	Ripon, S. S.	4	6	23	2	1										1 28	100	
Samuel A. Stoddard, S. S.	Ft. Gibson, Ind. T.	Fort Gibson, S. S.	7		25	2	4	25	10	10	10	5	5	5	2		1 52		
Duncan C. Milner, P.	Ottawa, Kan.	Ottawa, P.	1	5	98			285	6	7			4		3	35	7 52	1255	10
Samuel T. McClure, S.S.(*in tr.*),	Carlisle, Ind.																		
Albert F. Hale, W. C.	Springfield, Ill.																		
Sidney Allen, M.D., S. S.	Tahlequah, Ind. T.	Tahlequah, S. S			27														
John C. Miller, P. and S. S.	Garnett, Kan.	Garnett, P.	12	10	92	6	2	100	6	11	4	2	3		7		4 80	600	15
	Central City, "	Reeder, S. S.	9	1	40	3	2	30	2	2		1	2				2 24	125	5
	Garnett, "	Sugar Valley, S. S.		2	36			35	2	1	2	2			1			75	
Sherrod W. Griffin, S. S.	Montana, "	Montana, S. S.	20	5	57	14	7	75	3	1		2	1	1	1		2 80	1350	
	Oswego, "	Hackberry Tnshp,S.S.	4		19	1		25	1										
Baldsar Hoffman, S. S. (*in tr.*).	Mo.																		
Allen G. Daniels, W. C.	Lodi, O.																		
Thomas W. Perryman, S. S.	Muskogee, Ind. T.	Wealaka, S. S.	2		40	1		40									4 30		
William Jones, S. S.	Somerset, Kan.	Somerset, S. S.			45				2	2		2						230	
	New-Lancaster, "	New-Lancaster, S. S.	1		18				2	2							1 04	62	
	Louisburgh, "	Louisburgh, S. S.			14		1		2	1							1 12	35	
John G. Merkt, S. S.	Independence, "	Indep'dence, Ger., S.S.	20	9	29		2	20	4									60	3
	Elk City, "	Elk City, Ger., S. S.	2	4	6		3											20	
	Cherry T'nsh'p, "	Cherry T'nsh'p, Ger.,	7	9	16		3	15	2									30	
Joseph G. Venable, S. S.	Oswego, "	Oswego, S. S. [S. S.	3	2	64	3		70	5								5 12	427	100
William S. Acomb, P. and S. S.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.		4	80		1	90	5	5	5			5			8 72	740	50
	" "	New-Scotland, S. S.			12			20									1 95	20	2
John W. Talbot, S. S.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.	2		13	1			2								1 12		
	Mapleton, "	Mapleton, S. S.			12				1									20	
[Tea.	Ozark, "	Fairview, S. S.			17			80	2								1 00		
William S. Robertson, F.M. and	Muskogee, Ind. T.																		

Digitized by Google

J. Ross Ramsay, F. M. and Tea.	Wewoka, Ind. T.	Seminole Miss., S. S.	16	3	85	9	8	50		10								50	75
[—36.	Independence, Kan.	Independence, S. S.	4	8	92	5	1	150	8								8 00	1805	
	Paola, "	Paola, P. E.	1	8	57		2	100									3 60		
	Cherokee, "	Cherokee, S. S.	8	6	33	6		50	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2 16	250	50
	Monmouth, "	Monmouth, S. S.	1	1	36			25	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	3 04	100	15
	Weir City, "	Weir City, S. S.			21			25	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 84	50	5
	Thayer, "	Thayer, S. S.			13														
	Neodesha, "	Neodesha, S. S.	3	9	21		2	25	2								1 60	50	
	Fawn Creek, "	Springdale, S. S.	3	1	35		1		6								3 68		
	Iola, "	Iola, V.	1	1	90	1	4	100	15	15	3	3	2	2	2	2	7 36	500	175
	Carlyle, "	Carlyle, V.	6	8	79		5	96	6	10							6 48	484	25
	Paola, "	Wire Crossing, V.			16												2 00		
	Eufaula, Ind. Ter.	North-Fork, S. S.			19														
	Mapleton, Kan.	Oakwood, V.			*8														
	Liberty, "	Garden Plains, V.			*10														
	Osage Mission, "	Osage Mission, V.			*18														
Licentiates.	Osage, "	Bethel, V.			*9														
	Parsons, "	Parsons, V.—62.	2	7	34			58	5	2	1	1	5	1	1		2 28	400	
Henry Z. McLain,	Crawfordsville, Ind.																		
Pau-su-kee-fife,	Eufaula, Ind. Ter.		191	157	2145	74	78	2699	207	144	46	31	63	33	41	46	130 27	14,033	1131
Ko-we-ha-cho,	Wewoka, "																		
Wak-su-che.—4.	" "																		
Candidates, 4.																			
6. *Presb. of North Texas.*																			
Benjamin L. Beall, H. M.	Gainesville, Tex.																		
Richard M. Carson, P. E.	Denison, "	Denison, P. E.	8	11	82	1	8	450	15	12							4 90	700	689
John Brown, S. S.	Jacksboro', "	Jacksboro', S. S.	6	3	22			30									91	2000	
Hartwell A. Tucker, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	6	4	16	5		100	3								42	125	
		Aurora, S. S.			12				2								84	25	
		Bethlehem, S. S.	7	3	10														
David E. Davies, S. S.	Jacksboro', "	New-Cambria, S. S.			22														
James D. Caldwell, S. S.	Cambridge, "	Cambridge, S. S.		1	18			50	8								1 19	75	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Adora, S. S.			21		3	30	3								1 47		
James Anderson, S. S.—7.	Saint Jo, Tex.	Saint Jo, S. S.	1	2	16		1											84	1000	
		Valley Cr'k, S.S.—10.			21															
Candidate, 1.			28	24	240	6	12	660	31	12							10 57	3915	689	
7. *Presb. of Solomon.*																				
Andrew A. Morrison, H. R.	Salina, Kan.																			
Wm. B. Christopher, H.R.(*in tr.*),	Binghamton, N. Y.																			
Levi Sternberg, D.D., H. R.	Ft. Harker, Kan.																			
Newton Bracken, S. S.	Glasco, "	Glasco, S. S.			47		5	65	8	2	1	1	2	1	1		5 30			
		Delphos, S. S.	1		15	1	2	30	4	2			1				1 40			
Arthur Ralph Naylor, S. S.	Jewell Centre, "	Jewell Centre, S. S.	5	2	23	2		40	4								2 25		50	
		Providence, S. S.	4	2	38	1	8	36	3								3 80		37	
Arthur Durley Laughlin, S. S.	Scandia, "	Scandia, S. S.		3	11		3	40	2								1 10			
		Scotch Plains, S. S.	1	3	28			40	5								2 80			
William Bishop, D.D., H. R.	Salina, "																			
George Pierson, P. E.	Solomon, "	Solomon, P. E.	1	1	40	1	1	50	5	3			3	2	2		4 40		200	
		Poheta, P. E.			30		2	20	5	3							3 00			
William Elisha Williamson, [S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.	2	6	38		4	65	4										400	
		Fort Harker, S. S.		2	24			30	2	2									85	
Benjamin F. Haviland (*in tran.*),	Humboldt, "																			
Henry Frederick Albright, S.S.	Smith Centre, "	Smith Centre, S. S.		12	36		1										2 20			
		Cora, S. S.			18												2 16			
		Twelve Mile, S. S.	1	4	15												65			
John Dodds Perring, P. M.	Cheever, "																			
Horace Bushnell, Jr., S. S.	Minneapolis, "	Minneapolis, S. S.	4	9	36	1	3	120	16	15		3	2	3	3		2 70		350	
		Bennington, S. S.	8		20	3		20	3	5							1 20		60	
		Culver, S. S.			9															
William Armstrong Simkins, P.	Salina, "	Salina, P.	6	18	155		6	110	22					18			15 20		2090	115

Digitized by Google

Henry Chase Bradbury, S. S.	Lincoln Cent.,	Kan.	Lincoln Centre, S. S.	3	2	36	1		130	19	3		3	3			3	60	600	20
			Vesper, S. S.	1		16		2	100	12				3			1	10	50	
William Henry Snyder, P.	Abilene,	"	Abilene, P. [S. S.	1	10	60		5	175	5		5		4	8		6	00	600	50
Eucher Paradis, S. S.	Carmel,	"	Mulberry Creek, Fr.,	16	2	68	1	12	24	4	1	1		1	1		4	00	150	1
			Plum Creek, Fr., S. S.			30				10							1	70		
			White Creek, Fr., S. S.			45				10							1	00		
John Wilson, S. S.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, S. S.	10	4	51	1	6	45	24	9	1	1	8	3	1	3	70	375	
			Glen Elder, S. S.			8			20	2								80	50	
John Anton Schesser, S. S.	Cactus,	"	Cactus, S. S.			15				1										
			Deer Creek, Ger., S. S.			15				2										
James Mitchell, S. S	Hays City,	"	Hays City, S. S.	4	9	33		1		10	9	4	2	3	4	3	3	30	500	6
			Victoria, S. S.	8	11	19														2
James Kinnier Wilson, S. S.	Wakeeney,	"	Wakeeney, S. S.			10														
James Franklin Donaldson, S. S.	WhiteRockC'y,	"	White Rock City, S. S.			6												60		
			Rubens, S. S.			12		2		5								90		
Henry Goodell Miller.—23.	Abilene,	"																		
	Belleville,	"	Belleville, V.			30		2		3							4	00		
Licentiates.	Concordia,	"	Concordia, V.	5	7	60			100	14										
Allen Haughton Ward, S. S.	Sumnerville,	"																		
Theodore Bracken, S. S.	Phillipsburgh,	"	Phillipsburgh, S. S.			5												25		
			Norton, S. S.			17				8				1			1	50		
			Graham, S. S.			10			30	1				1			1	00		
John Rundus, S. S.	New-Tabor,	"	New-Tabor, Boh., S. S.			34		1	30								3	40		
Antoine Gobiet.—4.	Carmel,	"																		
			Clyde, V.			5														
Candidates, 2.			Cheever, S. S.	3		28	2	2	40	3							2	60	150	
	Dillon,	"	Ashton, V.		2	15		1	25								1	50		5
	Solomon,	"	Wheatland, V.			10														
	Concordia,	"	Wolf Creek, V.—43.			11														
				84	108	1232	14	69	1385	216	54	12	10	32	40	10	1	89	11	5747	209
8. *Presb. of Topeka.*																				
William H. Smith, H. R.	De Soto,	Kan.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George S. Woodward, H. R.	Leavenworth,	Kan.																	
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Lawrence,	"																	
Philip S. Cleland, S. S.	Topeka,	"	Kingsville, S. S.	11	11	22													
Henry Osborn, S. S.	Tonganoxie,	"	Summit, S. S.	2	1	10				3								70	
Hezekiah R. Lewis, P.	Wamego,	"	Wamego, P.	4	2	69		3		5	1			5				5 18	900	115
James Gordon, S. S.	Tecumseh,	"	Bethel, S. S.		6	31			80	3	41			10	7	5		1 75	150	
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	23		37	12			2					3	2		63		
Francis S. McCabe, D.D., P.	Topeka,	"	Topeka, First, P.	14	14	265	1	9	215	187	155			20	260			16 80	2545	46
Charles F. Mussey, D.D., P. E.	Leavenworth,	"	Westminster, P. E.		4	76												5 18	1583	
John N. Young, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	8	7	57	3	1	75	18	1			3		1		3 64	200	20
			Willow Springs, P.		14	21												35	50	
George P. Van Wyck, Ch.	Atlanta,	Ga.																		
John A. Anderson, Pres.	Manhattan,	Kan.																		
Alanson Carroll, S. S.	Olathe,	"	Spring Hill, S. S.	3	17	72	1	1	50									3 71	500	
Andrew V. Stout, S. S.	Baldwin City,	"	Baldwin City, S. S.	3	3	38	1	4	55	6	3			4				2 73	175	
			Black Jack, S. S.	1		28		3	80	3	2					2		1 47	180	
			Vineland, S. S.			26				5				5				1 75		
Frederick Schmidt, S. S.	Junction,	"	Riley Centre, Ger., S. S.			38		3	20	10	3	2	2	4	2			2 66	150	
			Curtis Creek, Ger., S. S.	1		25		2		2	1			1				1 82	100	2
William Schorer, S. S.	Tabor,	"	Mulberry Creek, Ger.,	1	2	21		13	32	20	5							2 38	50	3
William Campbell, P.	Manhattan,	"	Manhattan, P. [S. S.	1	6	55		3	60	8	10	6		7				3 50	900	76
William N. Page, D.D., P.	Leavenworth,	"	Leavenworth, First, P.	7	16	290	3	8	300	162	125		35	22	80		10	19 60	4500	150
John N. Rankin, P. E. and S.S.	Edgerton,	"	Edgerton, P. E.	5	2	77		3	80	13	8	6		5	3			5 25	350	100
			Gardner, S. S.	1	5	23			50	5	5							1 54		
Nelson A. Rankin, W. C.	Lyndon,	"																		
John H. Miller, P. E.	Junction,	"	Junction, P. E.	50	5	140	19	8	250									5 25	1700	
James M. Cockins, P.	Lawrence,	"	Lawrence, P.	4	15	225	2	6	250	100	75			16	20			16 73	2000	50
William S. Davis, P.	Clay Centre,	"	Clay Centre, P.	4	8	70	2	5	35	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 50	300	50
Francis E. Thompson, S. S.	Fairmount,	"	Fairmount, S. S.	20	3	38	12	1						4				3 08		
			Stranger, S. S.			*8														
William R. Scarritt, P.	Olathe,	"	Olathe, First, P.	1		90		3	120	3	7			2	5			6 30	550	
John O. Jennings, S. S.—26.	Oskaloosa,	"	Oskaloosa, S. S.	1	5	51			80	8				5				2 94	100	
			Fairfield, S. S.			8			40									56		

Candidate, 1.			Auburn, V.	5	4	32		1	85	5			2					2 38		
			Sharon, V.			33			45									2 17		
			Perryville, V.	3		34	1	1	100									2 87		
			Grantville, V.			6														
			Lecompton, V.			5												35		
			De Soto, V.			*9														
			Armstrong, V.—35.			*13														
				173	150	2043	57	78	2102	575	443	15	40	114	381	11	11	126 77	16,983	612
9. *Presb. of Trinity.*																				
George Van Eman, S. S.	Will's Point,	Tex	Will's Point, S. S.		14	11		1	80									77	15	
James F. Watkins, H. M.	Ennis,	"																		
James F. Bruner, M.D., S. S.	Terrell,	"	Terrell, S. S.	1	13	14			60											
			Lawrence, S. S.	1		16			60	5								1 20	10	12
Duncan R. Crockett, S. S.	Forney,	"	Willow Springs, S. S.	3	12	15			40	3								1 05		
Charles F. Goss, S. S.	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, S. S.			14			20									1 00	200	129
William H. Niles, S. S.	Stephenville,	"	Stephenville, S. S.	1		8	1	1		4								55		
			Glen Rose, S. S.	1		8				4								60		
			Bosque, S. S.			5				3								35		
John Sylvanus, S. S.	Breckenridge,	"	Breckenridge, S. S.		7	7			70									50		
Adolph Krebs, S. S.—8.	Dallas,	"	Dallas, German, S. S.	2		18	7		50	12	10	6	5		6			1 30		
Licentiate.																				
Andrew Smith, S. S.—2.	Palo Pinto,	"	Palo Pinto, S. S.			15			60											
			Bellville, S. S.—12.		8	8			25											
				9	54	139	8	1	435	31	10	6	5	6				7 32	225	141
XXIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																				
1. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*																				
James White, H. R.	Dayton,	Ky.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John F. Coons, H. R.	Cincinnati, O.																		
George W. Coons, H. R.	Levingood, Ky.																		
Henry P. Thompson, H. R.	Catawba, "																		
Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Prof.	Danville, "																		
Robert S. Hitchcock, Prof.	" "																		
Richard Valentine, S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.	5	2	45	2	1	100	14	10	12	13	9	13	10	11	2 78	520	
		Murphysville, S. S.			35			40	6	5			6	6			2 45	230	
James P. Hendrick, P.	Flemingsburgh, "	Flemingsburgh, P.	7		100	5	4	50	7	41	7	8	6	19	6	7	7 28	730	14
		Ebenezer, S. S.	4		117	3	2	50	2	2	1						8 05	1500	
Henry W. Taylor, S. S.	Cincinnati, O.	Falmouth, S. S.	7	4	85	4	6	95	6	5			5				5 32	435	25
		Canton, S. S.			10		2	45	3	3							1 00	125	
John W. Pugh, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, P.	14	14	220	3	17	225	47	21	13	6	4	15	20		14 00	2475	60
Robert J. L. Matthews, S. S.	Newport, "	Newport, Columbia	11	8	120	1	13	100	8	8							7 98	1400	
William C. Condit, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P. [St., S.S.	6	6	150	3	7	175	90	65	63	20	66	79	45	35	10 50	1612	358
Robert W. Cleland, S. S.	Paris, "	Paris, First, S. S.	1	2	58		4	60	71	95	13	7	12	13	16	10	3 78	1355	95
Robert Christie, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, Second, P.	3	7	255	1	6	200	250	392	400	88	100	50	100	100	18 20	3739	60
William O. Goodloe, P.	Sharpsburgh, "	Mount Sterling, P.	3		27	3	7	40	4	1			1	6			1 75	450	25
		Sharpsburgh, S. S.			52		4	35	4				5				3 64	150	1350
Samuel B. Alderson, P.	Maysville, "	Maysville, First, P.	5		130	5	1	200	1	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	9 24	1431	100
Moses D. A. Steen, P.	Ludlow, "	Ludlow, P.	7	6	70	2	8	175	5	3	1		3	1		1	4 90	900	25
John C. Randolph (*in tr.*)—18.	Danville, "																		
		Covington, First, V.	6	21	412	1	8	250	77	220	25	165		87			32 06	6502	73
		Greenup, V.	4	4	61	3		75	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 71	120	30
		Crittenden, V.			20												2 38		
		Valley, V.	3		54	2		60	2	1				2			4 06		
		New-Hope, V.			35			30									2 70	45	
		Moorefield, V.			9								20				70	30	5
		Burlington, V.			20				35	55	20	20	20	20	20		1 40	147	
		Concord, V.			9												70	25	
		Vanceburgh, V.	1		6		1											41	
		Dayton, V.			*34														

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.			Walnut Hill, V.—26.			*3															
George Aitken,	Sherburne,	Ky.																			
Benjamin B. Warfield,	Allegheny,	Pa.		87	74	2137	38	91	2005	637	936	558	330	261	315	231	167	148	53	23,962	2220
John Barbour.—3.	Maysville,	Ky.																			
Candidates, 2.																					
2. *Presb. of Louisville.*																					
Samuel Y. Garrison, H. R.	Bowling Green,	Ky.																			
William C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Fourth, P.	2	1	136		3	250	43	63		21		38			10	22	2826	542
Archer C. Dickerson, D.D., S. S.	Bowling Green,	"																			
E. P. Humphrey, D.D.,LL.D.,P.	Louisville,	"	" College St.,P.	12	12	287	4	9	346	785	450	21		1655		23		46	69	5846	261
Archibald A. Mathes (*in trans.*),	New-Sharon,	Io.																			
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown,	Ky.																			
Samuel R. Wilson, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	" First, P.	4	2	165		3	100	14	13					14				4052	1204
Matthew R. Miller, D.D., Ev.	"	"																			
James H. Dinsmore, Ev.	Lebanon,	"																			
Eli W. Beebe, Ev.	Louisville,	"																			
James P. Riddle, Ev.	Salem,	"																			
John S. Hays, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"																			
John Jones, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Walnut	13	6	225	3	4	300	77	89	17	11	22	16	11	15	15	00	3528	35
Charles F. Beach, Ev.	"	"	[St., P.																		
Heman H. Allen, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, First, S. S.			40		4	30	9								8	00	600	6
John F. Hendy, P.	Owensboro',	"	Owensboro', First, P.	10	8	94	6	7	93	41	51	10			10			6	30	1350	200
Albert B. Simpson, P.	Louisville,	"	L'ville, B'way Tab., P.	13	11	596	3	5	350	320	328							42	42	15,563	230
Joseph B. McDonall, S. S.	Fern Creek,	"	Penna. Run, S. S.			34			30		3							2	05	65	82
	Wilsonville,	"	Plumb Creek, S. S.			37	4	4	25	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1			200	34
John R. Riley, P.	Louisville,	"	L'ville, Green St., P.	2		42	1	3	65				6	28		152				253	295
Joseph J. McCarrell, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, First, P.	7	3	76	3	1	38	157	96	23	7	6	22	14	8	4	30	1204	2699
John B. Worrall, P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Warren, P.	19	8	144	8	15	275	43	12	14			13			9	45	1237	203
James W. Wightman, Pres.	Bowling Green,	"																			
Edward L. Warren, Ev.—23.	Lonisville,	"																			
			Marion, V.			*135															
	Chestnut Grove,	"	Olivet, V.	2	3	65	1		35	14	29	2	1	2	10	1	1	4	40	485	38

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscel-laneo's
	Pewee Valley, Ky.	Pewee Valley, P. E.	2	3	52			105									2 75	1100	338
		New-Castle, V.	1		20			40		8							1 14	125	25
		Cloverport, V.			*52														
		Hopkinsville, V.	1		50	1		50	5	1	1	1	5	1	1		2 65	69	213
		Elizabethtown, S. S.			*45														
		Hodgensville, S. S.			*40														
		Dycusburgh, V.			*7														
		Fredonia, V.			*13														
		Eddyville, V.			*7														
		Bowling Green, V.			*55														
		South-Carrollton, V.			*7														
		Caney Fork, S. S.	3		57	2	5		5									100	20
		Salem, V.			31												2 55		
		Scottsville, V.			*9														
		Pleasant Hill, V.			*12														
		Pisgah, V.			*20														
		Princeton, 2d, V.—31.			*12												22 71		
			91	57	2565	36	63	2132	1518	1148	89	48	1719	111	217	25	181 65	37,603	6425
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																			
Robert W. Landis, D.D., W.C.	Danville, Ky.																		
Sidney S. McRoberts, H. R.	Stanford, "																		
Aaron A. Hogue, W. C.	Springfield, "																		
Robert A. Johnston, Ev.	Danville, "																		
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., S. S.	Lebanon, "	Richmond, S. S.			*21														
George D. Archibald, D.D., Prof.	Danville, "	Bethel Union, S. S.			*45														
Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D.,	" "																		
George J. Reid, D.D., P. [Prof.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	4	3	120	3	7	70	45	47	3	3	5	7	7				

Digitized by Google

James T. Lapsley, D.D., P.	Lebanon,	Ky.	Lebanon, P.		30	100		1	40	46	42	12	12	10	6	10	7	10 00	1050	
John L. McKee, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"																		
James P. McMillan, S. S.	Burkesville,	"	Burkesville, S. S.			*45														
Henry Keigwin, P.	Harrodsburgh,	"	Harrodsburgh, P.	16	2	97			110	28								14 00	1200	77
William R. Henderson, P.	Danville,	"	Danville, Second, P.	12	10	213	9	2	150	100	100	100	20	20	20	20	20	30 00	3169	175
Abram T. Spilman, S. S.	Harrodsburgh,	"	Paint Lick, S. S.	9		49	9	1		8	5		3	2	7	2		7 00	375	
Frank M. Baldwin, S. S.	Greensburgh,	"	Greensburgh, S. S.	8	2	38	8	1				3			3	3		6 00	230	
William K. Archibald, P. E.	Pewee Valley,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	3		56														
			Stanford, S. S.	6	1	44	1	2	25									2 00		
			Lancaster, S. S.	2	1	128	1	7		18	14	15	12	15	8	8		19 00	800	
Daniel Murray, S. S.	Danville,	"	Concord, S. S.	19		65	17		60	11	2								300	33
Cæsar A. Nicholls, W. C.	"	"																		
Samuel Green, W. C.—19.	"	"																		
			Edmonton, S. S.			*30														
			Perryville, S. S.			*37														
			Hustonville, S. S.			*25														
			Meaux Chapel, V.			*27														
			Lowell, V.			*18														
			Munfordsville, V.			*30														
			New-Providence, V.			*27														
			Kirkwood, V.			*15														
			Crab Orchard, V.			*10														
			Harmony, S. S.			*15														
			Livingston, V.—24.			13														
Licentiates.				79	49	1268	48	21	455	226	210	133	50	52	51	47	27	88 00	7144	265
William A. Craven,	Danville,	Ky.																		
Levins Eddy, S. S.	"	"																		
Albert F. Beyer,	"	"																		
Joseph C. Thomson,	"	"																		
John L. Henning,	"	"																		
William Mundhenke, Jr.—6.	"	"																		
Candidates, 4.																				

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.																			
1. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*																			
Alfred H. Dashiel, D.D., H. R.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., H. R.	" "																		
Benjamin B. Drake, H. R.	" "																		
J. Abeel Baldwin, Ev.	" "																		
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Ed.	" "																		
Isaac S. Davison, Tea.	" "																		
Amos H. Freeman, P.	" "	Brooklyn, Siloam, P.	5	1	128	1	6	70	10	12							13 00	550	100
Charles E. Lord, Prof.	" "																		
Aaron Wilkie, W. C.	" "																		
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D., P.	Stapleton (S. I.), "	Edgewater, First, P.	5	1	165	1	7	364	116	323	19	23	88	23	29	24	42 00	3000	282
Oliver S. St. John, Sec.	Brooklyn, "																		
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., P.	" "	B'k'n, Clinton St., P.	10	5	571	4	15	560	850	700	800		157	106			175 00	11,000	560
John Neander, P.	" "	" First Ger., P.	13		245		29	400	38	52	51							1500	
John M. Buchanan, D.D., W. C.	New-York, "																		
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, "	" La Fay. Av., P.	28	72	1606	10	30	1280	2005	980	157		155	200	227		261 00	20,000	10,500
John D. Wells, D.D., P.	" "	" So. 3d St., P.	18	16	421	2	19	463	477	555	57	32	109	35	24	25	106 00	5871	673
Thomas J. Evans, W. C.	" "																		
James H. Callen, D.D., Ev.	" "																		
Charles J. Jones, Ch.	Sail. Snug Harb., S.I.																		
Charles Wood, M. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
William Wolff, W. C.	" "																		
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	" "																		
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "																		
John Meury, P.	" "	" Hopkins St.,	31		472		42	915	6	5	5		5	5	4		25 00	3033	1092
J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.,	" "	[German, P.																	
James Gubby, C. M. [W. C.	" "																		
George C. Lucas, S. S.	" "																		
Charles H. Taylor, D.D., P.	" "	" Green Point, P.	16	7	277	5	6	1107	15	15							44 00	5800	980
William M. Martin, Sec.	" "																		

T. De Witt Talmage, D.D., P.	Brooklyn,	N.Y.	B'k'n,	Tabernacle, P.	87	47	1607	29	32	1529	103	179							38,000	2500
Benjamin F. Millard, A. P.	"	"																		
Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., P.	"	"	"	Classon Ave., P.	33	56	826	1	21	1077	382	172	119	74				154 00	6856	3307
Adam McClelland, P.	"	"	"	Fort Greene, P.	11	6	193	5	12	450	15	31						36 00	3150	
Edward Love, W. C.	"	"																		
William H. Taylor, W. C.	Southport,	Ct.																		
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Brooklyn,	N.Y.	"	Franklin Av., P.	9	41	485	5	29	567	88	188	25	63	25	38	13	43	81 00	5078	824
Alfred Taylor, Ed.	"	"																		
J. Clement French, D.D., Ed.	Orange,	N. J.																		
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, F. M.	Carthagena,	S. A.																		
C. Spencer Marsh, W. C.																				
Alexander Reed, D.D., S. S.																				
James M. Ludlow, D.D., P.	Brooklyn,	N.Y.	"	Westminst., P.	6	69	295	1	7	260	202	292							8382	1128
J. Milton Greene, P.	W. N. Brighton,	S.I.	W.N.	B'gh'n, Calv., P.	8	3	135	1	8	500	43	86	11			17			30 00	3878	147
Arthur Crosby, P.	Brooklyn,	N.Y.	B'k'n,	Second, P.	19	9	329	1	6	290	63	125							78 00	10,152	2163
Archibald McCullagh, P.	"	"	"	Ross St., P.	3	9	286		3	325										6650	2614
Lewis Ray Foote, P.	"	"	"	Throop Ave., P.	32	27	488	14	24	1700	2573	450	343	25	23	50	45	25	70 00	4174	256
C. Cuthbert Hall, P.	"	"	"	Hy. St., 1st, P.	57	35	730	14	43	732	1317	1182	181	68	353		100		154 00	10,000	7247
William J. Bridges, P.	"	"	"	Greene Ave., P.	19	16	187	2	4	400									15 00	1000	283
Thomas A. Nelson, P.—49.	"	"	"	Memorial, P.	5	33	136	2	10	304	12	13							19 00	2700	275
			"	E. D., First, V.	4	14	160	1	2	170	25	25							24 00	4330	110
Licentiates.			"	Ainslie St., V.	8	11	124	4		400	25	40							33 00		
				[—22.																
David M. Heydrick,	"	"			422	478	9866	103	355	19,856	8271	5465	1768	288	915	486	442	117	1355 00	154,094	35,041
William H. Ingersoll.																				
Arthur H. Allen.																				
Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr.	"	"																		
Israel W. Hathaway.																				
Richard E. Field, P. E.—6.	"	"																		
Candidates, 3.																				
2. *Presb. of Long Island.*																				
Edward Harris, H. R.		[N.Y.																		
William P. Strickland, D.D., P.	Bridgeh'ton,	L. I.,	Bridgehampton, P.		10	1	336	5	10	201	127	349				14	18		23 24	1300	331

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William H. Cooper, P.	Bellport, L. I., N. Y.	Bellport, P.			80		3	60									5 53	550	2
		South-Haven, P.			30	1		20	5	5							2 38	350	1
Thomas Harries, P.	Shelter Isl'd, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.			170		2	177	30	42	10	5	9	10	40		12 18	1000	5
Thomas Owen, H. R.	Moriches, L.I., N.Y.																		
William B. Reeve, M.D., P.	Quogue, " "	Westhampton, P.	3		100	3	3	75	10	25	15			11	20		6 86	1200	52
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Amagans't, " "	Amagansett, S. S.			144		4	75									10 36	654	60
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Cutchogue, " "	Cutchogue, S. S.	1	1	91		4	150	35	36	8	3			26		6 37	987	84
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, " "	Mattituck, P.	1		162	1	3	150	8	10	10	7	5	8	21	5	11 62	1200	105
Andrew Shiland, P.	Southampt.," "	Southampton, P.	5	2	350	1	5	273	153	121	10	12	26	28	21	17	21 63	2069	1040
Epher Whitaker, D.D., P.	Southold, " "	Southold, P.	2	1	171	2	4	275	22	120	175	12	12		22		12 25	1300	25
Alexander W. Sproull, P.	SagHarbor," "	Sag Harbor, P.	85	6	345	37	10	340	110	230	65	25	25	60	25	30	19 11	2886	180
Hamilton B. Holmes, P.	C.Moriches," "	Moriches, P.	76	4	229	42		155	30	23	26				12		9 80	943	84
John D. Stokes, P.	Easthampt.," "	Easthampton, P.	3	1	408		6	164	309	170	23	30	25	50	27		28 56	2766	90
William H. Littell, P.	Setauket, " "	Setauket, P.	3	2	136	3	2	140	30	36	6	6	7	8	26	6	9 57	1400	100
John Woodruff, W. C.	Middle Isl'd," "																		
William S. C. Webster, P.	Port Jeffer.," "	Fort Jefferson, P.	3	3	79	1	6	145	10	7	1	1	2	2	19			1200	120
William H. Seely, S. S.	Wad'g Riv.," "																		
Charles J. Young, P.	Yaphank, " "	Yaphank, P.	6	1	79	4	1	65	7	5				5	15		5 60	700	26
Joseph W. Earnshaw, P.—20.	Greenport, " "	Greenport, P.	2	3	131	2		125	58	60					10		9 38	1500	
	Mid. Isl'd, " "	Middletown, V.			85		2	70	4	27	12	6	6	5	3	4	6 37	600	15
	Jamesport, " "	Franklinville, S. S.	1		85	1	2	55	10	11					9		5 88	300	3
Candidates, 2.	Selden, " "	Selden, S. S.			5		5	20									35	85	11
	Holbrook, " "	Holbrook, S. S.			7			50									56	50	
	Manorville," "	Brookfield, V.—22.			*54												3 78		
			201	25	3277	103	72	2785	958	1277	361	107	117	201	314	62	216 65	23,040	2334

3. *Presb. of Nassau.*

James McDougall, W. C. Huntington, L. I., [N. Y.

Digitized by Google

James M. Huntting, H. R.	Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.																			
John P. Knox, P.	Newtown, " "	Newtown, First, P.			5	77		13	90	61	121	19		72	33			5	18	1750	200
Benjamin F. Stead, D.D., P.	Astoria, " "	Astoria, P.	3	1		88		8	160	98	35				15			6	51	1972	331
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Springfield, " "	Springfield, P.	9	5		117	1	4	166	17	10			28	7			7	84	1550	35
Benjamin L. Swan, S. S.	Pontiac, Ill.																			
James Sinclair, P.	Smitht'n Br'ch, L.I.	Smithtown, P.	3			67	2		60	7	13		5	4	3			3	22	1000	50
Clark Lockwood, S. S.	Bay Shore, L.I., N Y.																			
Judson H. Hopkins, W. C.	Rav'nsw'd, " "																			
Israel Bryant Smith, W. C.	Green L'n, " "																			
Samuel T. Carter, P.	Huntingt'n, " "	Huntington, First, P.	6	2		212	3	1	150	191	381	21	6	19	29	29		14	91	2500	
James B. Finch, W. C.	Orient, " "																			
Franklin Noble, P.	H'pstead, " "	Hempstead, P.	5	5		244	2	8			31							17	99	2500	
James C. Nightingale, P.	Babylon, " "	Babylon, P.	8	2		178	5	5	230	22	33				20			12	32	2000	
Marcus Burr, S. S.	R'kv'e Cen., "	Christian Hook, S. S.	2	3		44	1		119									2	73	275	
Lewis C. Lockwood, P.	Melville, " "	Melville, P.	8			108	4	12	130	12	12				9			7	21	1000	
Oliver A. Kingsbury, Ed.	New-York, "																			
William W. Knox, P.	Hunt'gton, L.I., "	Huntington, Second, P.	3	1		200	3	5	100	63	67	8		16	17		12	14	00	2086	150
Lewis Lampman, P.	Jamaica, " "	Jamaica, P.	11	4		338		4	295	80	85	72	14	39	122	14	36	23	73	4245	446
Charles R. Strong, W. C.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																			
Moses Bross Thomas, Tea.	Westfield, Mass.																			
Thomas S. Bradner, P.	Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.	Glen Cove, P.	7	6		59		5	60	8	7							3	57	1500	384
Theodore F. Burnham, P.	Freeport, " "	Freeport, P.	17	5		163	12	7	244	26	29	7	3	5	7	5	3	10	50	1626	27
Louis Eüllner, P.	E. W'sb'h, " "	E. Williamsburgh, P.				75		18	70	12	3				2			5	25	375	12
Alexander G. Russell, P.	Oyster Bay, " "	Oyster Bay, P.	1	1		100		11	102									8	75	3650	90
Adolph A. E. Wanderer, P.	F's'r's M'w, " "	St. Paul's, P.				*84												5	88		
Charles Symington, P.—27.	Roslyn, " "	Roslyn, P.	10			70	3	1	45									4	55		
		Northport, S. S.	7	1		121			200									8	19		
		Woodhaven, S. S.				36			100									2	66	400	
		Whitestone, S. S.				*33															
		Green Lawn, V.		7		47		3	48									3	85		
Licentiate.		Bellmore, S. S.	1	16		17	1		75											200	
		Islip, V.	4	1		97	1	3	71	58	6	7	4	5				6	86	927	63
William Wallace Kirby.—1.	" " "	Newtown, 2d, V.—24.				*8															
Candidates, 2.			105	65		2583	88	108	2525	655	883	184	32	183	264	48	51	147	70	29,556	1788

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrg'nl.	Miscellaneo's.
XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.																			
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*																			
Noah M. Wells, H. R.	Erie, Mich.																		
Rufus Nutting, H. R.	Detroit, "																		
Norman Kellogg, H. R.	Sheffield, Mass.																		
Maltby Gelston, S. S.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	South-Lyon, S. S.			41			50	2	50							4 00	760	13
William P. Jackson, H. R.	Pontiac, "																		
Isaac N. Sprague, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Wyandotte, P.	30	7	100	12	15	140	9	5							7 50	668	
Seth Hardy, H. R.	Ypsilanti, "																		
James Dubuar, Ev.	Northville, "																		
John G. Atterbury, D.D., Ev.	Detroit, "																		
Loomis Chandler, P. E. and S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, P. E.		2	75		1	100	8	8					6		9 80	600	250
		Springfield, S. S.			35		1	70	3	2							3 50	100	50
Thomas Foster, H. R.	Mt. Clemens, "																		
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	" " "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	2	2	109		5	150	37	43	20	11	12	14	8		10 70	1170	
		Erie, S. S.			11				4	5							1 10	95	
Frederick T. Brown, D.D., P.	Ann Arbor, "	Ann Arbor, P.	14	18	319	4	3	225	49	118	12	10	26	11	12	14	32 00	2946	271
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	" " "	Stony Creek, S. S.			50		3	60	16	35							6 00	850	
William Stephenson, Ev.	Detroit, "																		
George Winter, Ev.	Belvidere, Tenn.																		
Edmund W. Borden, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Mich.																		
Jasper W. McGregor, P.	Dearborn, "	Dearborn, P.	6		23	1		35	10	6							3 00	350	
		East-Nankin, P.	4		33		1	30	10	6							3 30	221	
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort St., P.	123	45	617	51	29	300	679	765	125	45	152	124	94	94	62 00	9387	3953
Lionel B. Hart.																			
Armon Spencer (*in transitu*),	Butler Centre, N. Y.																		
Albert E. Hastings, S. S.	Detroit, Mich.	" Union, S. S.	35	5	87	8	7	1000	13	13	5	1		2			5 80	891	10
Henry M. Swift, Ev.	Fenton, "																		
George D. Baker, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	" First, P.	45	16	661	9	15	500	2097	1160	78	56	108	96	47	84	61 20	6114	2648
William Grandy, S. S.	" "	" Calvary, S. S.	24	6	100	8	11	300	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		1000	
Joseph Swindt, S. S.	Holly, "	Holly, S. S.	51	5	165	25	2	180	24	25	6		6	5			12 30	1200	200

James Lewis, P.	Howell,	Mich.	Howell, P.	12	13	276	9	1	364	105	125	15	15	57	15		15	26	70	2910	47
Thomas Middlemis, S. S.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	11	3	127	8	1	155	76	90							10	70	1278	
John M. Richmond, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	10	17	568	5	10	400	199	576	34	23	46	34	23	25	57	00	3246	50
Edwin G. Bryant, S. S.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, 2d, S. S.			*60			70											600	
J. Mills Gelston, P.	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, P.	52	8	171	22	3	200	56	40	9			12	5		14	90	1276	237
William K. Ingersoll, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.	29	10	101	10	2	190	27	126							6	50	1458	
Theodore B. Williams, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Plainfield, S. S.	2	2	52	1	1	52	14	9	5		4				5	60	400	240
			Unadilla, S. S.	6	3	54	3		70	15	8	4						4	90	300	56
David Murray, S. S.	Saline,	"	Saline, S. S.	3	5	156	1	4	200	38	7	3	6			5		14	80	1325	257
Henry W. Gelston, P.	Northville,	"	Plymouth, First, P.	7	3	150	7	1	200	18	95		12	14	13	28	7	15	20	1200	
Frank T. Bayley, P.—36.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Westmin., P.	1	3	153			225	399	253	40	27	58	39	27	35	18	25	3078	
			Wing Lake, S. S.	10		50												4	00	173	
			Detroit, Jeff. Av., P.E.	34	11	333	6	25	300	343	387	47	25	95	76	45		33	33	5102	1820
			" Central, V.	7	6	340												38	90	4500	
			Southfield, S. S.		1	26			50									2	50	300	
			Independence, V.			*39															
			Brighton, V.	2		51	2	8	100	6	7		2	5						600	
			Oakland, V.			2															
Licentiate.			Canton, V.			2															
			Farmington, V.—35.			2															
Edwin W. Wetmore.—1.																					
				520	191	5139	192	149	5716	4259	3967	404	234	579	442	301	275	475	48	54,098	10,102
Candidates, 2.																					
2. *Presb. of Grand Rapids.*																					
Moses Thacher, H. R.	Cambridge,	Ill.																			
Smith P. Gamage, S. S.	Portland,	Mich.	Sebewa, S. S.	7		35			50	5								1	70	168	5
Hart E. Waring, H. R.	Grand Rapids,	"																			
George N. Smith, H. R.	Northport,	"																			
Le Moyne S. Smith, H. R.	Grand Haven,	"																			
Samuel Magaw, H. R.	Lisbon,	"																			
Alonzo Barnard, S. S.	Omena,	"	Omena, S. S.	6		27	1	2	30	3											
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Ludington,	"	Ludington, S. S.	18	6	94	11	3	160	5	5							2	00	782	
James Walker, S. S.	Hesperia,	"	Greenwood, S. S.			28			75	7	4	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	03	350	
Benjamin F. Murden, S. S.	Montague,	"	Montague, S. S.	5	2	22		4	86	5	12							2	10	800	265

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Job Pierson, P.	Ionia, Mich.	Ionia, P.	20	16	288	15	7	250	75	131	24	31	21	26			23 00	5400	
Charles A. Munn, W. C.	Big Rapids, "																		
William A. Fleming, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "	G'd Rapids, 1st, S. S.	3	2	120		1	200	5	15							12 80	1400	80
Charles M. Temple, S. S.	Templeton, Mass.																		
Joshua B. Hall, S. S.	Elk Rapids, Mich.	Elk Rapids, S. S.	1	1	23			35	10				5						
J. Morris Cross, H. R.	Grand Haven, "																		
Augustus Marsh, S. S.	Cadillac, "	Clam Lake, S. S.	7	4	38	3	5	125	8	13	8		7				3 20	1000	
George Ransom, P.	Muir, "	Muir, P.	1	1	43			160	7	5	1	5	5	3	1		4 30	1300	
William H. Blair, S. S.	Centreville, "																		
George W. Wood, W. C.	Charlevoix, "																		
John Redpath, S. S.	Big Rapids, "	Big Rapids, S. S.			*33												3 50		
Eugene C. Olney, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "																		
John J. Cook, S. S.	Little Traverse, "	Petoskey, S. S.	6	10	33	3	5	80	4				1					300	
John R. Sutherland, P. E.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P. E.	9	5	226	4	8	320	30	200	27			17			24 40	2150	270
Frederick G. Kendall, P.—25.	Grand Rapids, "	Westminster, P.	8	8	193	2	5	226	26	82			33	22			18 30	1860	1625
		Old Wing, S. S.	5		28		9	30	3										
		East-Bay, S. S.		1	22			35											
		Spring Lake, V.		1	37			108									5 70		
		Chippewa, V.			21														
Licentiate.		Evart, V.			26														
		Charlevoix, V.—20.			11														
David A. Jewell.—1.	Ionia, "																		
			96	57	1343	39	49	1970	193	467	62	38	77	70	3	1	93 03	13,460	2245
3. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*																			
Alfred Eddy, P.	Niles, Mich.	Niles, P.	4	12	360	2		295	87	153				31	22		36 90	3032	188
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.			130		2	200	40	50		5			15			1250	50
Albert L. Payson, W. C.																			
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		3	31			155	2								3 00		
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Burr Oak, "	Burr Oak, S. S.			40			60	15										50

Digitized by Google

Seward Osinga, S. S.	Edwardsburg,	Mich.	Edwardsburgh, S. S.	3		78			50	12	10							6	50	600	194
John Sailor, P. C.	Allegan,	"																			
John Anderson, S. S.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, N'th, S. S.	21	17	38			250												
Wellington W. Wells, P.	Buchanan,	"	Buchanan, P.	1		109			150									12	50	750	
Lawrence M. Stevens, S. S.	Constantine,	"	Constantine, S. S.	3	4	82	2		50	15	102	7		8	10	6		4	55	735	
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.	Plainwell,	"	Plainwell, S. S.		1	49	5		100	60								4	90	743	43
John D. McCord, P.	Allegan,	"	Allegan, P.	7	4	175		1	200	15	25					5		18	60	1458	
Theodore D. Marsh, S. S.	Paw Paw,	"	Paw Paw, S. S.	7	6	146	2		150	18	18	6	2	20	2	1		15	20	1500	
Brainerd T. De Witt, S. S.	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, S. S.	4	4	74	3	2	85	22	26	4			6	3		8	10	672	
Joseph H. France, P.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, First, P.	4	7	319		2	250	166	225			27	2			33	20	6660	300
Henry N. Hoyt.																					
Farel Hart, P.	White Pigeon,	"	White Pigeon, P.	7	7	158	1	14	160	5	25	7	4	15	6	5	2	15	10	1203	219
Thomas Gordon, P.—18.	Three Rivers,	"	Three Rivers, P.	6	5	190												18	70	1500	
			Cassopolis, S. S.			58			66									5	90	1277	10
			Decatur, S. S.		2	98		1	160		25							10	20	545	10
			Parkville, V.			*20															
			Kendall, V.			8				5	5			5		10					
			Alamo, V.			*14															
			Lawton, V.—21.			*20															
				67	72	2197	15	22	2381	412	664	24	11	75	57	67	2	198	35	21,925	1064
4. *Presb. of Lansing.*																					
Alfred Bryant, S. S.	Lansing,	Mich.	Delhi, S. S.	43	3	85	23		110									4	40	375	25
Bela Fancher, S. S.	Homer,	"	Eckford, S. S.			30			35	1	1					4		4	29	230	10
Donald B. Campbell, W. C.	Irving,	"																			
Immer N. Crittenden, W. C.	Meadville,	"																			
William W. Halloway (*in tr.*),	Newark,	N. J.																			
Peter A. McMartin, Ev.	Plainwell,	Mich.																			
George Duffield, D.D., P. E.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, First, P. E.	16	18	192	6		120	20	20	10			5	5		19	80	1900	150
John R. Stevenson, W. C.	Eaton Rapids,	"																			
David M. Cooper, W. C.	Detroit,	"																			
J. Evarts Weed, Ev.	Lansing,	"																			
Calvin P. Quick, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	4		64	4		50	34	50	9	6	13	9	6	8	6	82	950	20

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George W. Barlow, S. S.	Mason,	Mich.	Mason, S. S.	3	2	213	2		175	30	32	5	15	5	10	10		23 43	1200	650
Edward H. Harvey, W. C.	Augusta,	"																		
Rufus W. Fletcher, Ev.	Hastings,	"																		
William A. Rice, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P.	9	3	255	5	1	198	25	32	14			13	8		28 05	2024	261
John E. Beecher, S. S.	Bad Axe,	"																		
Reed Stuart, P.	Battle Creek,	"	Battle Creek, P.	17	20	237	7	3	300		146							27 28	3186	150
Benjamin Franklin, S. S.	Lansing,	"	Oneida, S. S.			29								2				2 00		
Alfred S. Badger, S. S.—19.	Homer,	"	Homer, S. S.	1	5	128	1	3	175	84	76	12				14		15 07	1895	1596
			Albion, V.		3	125	2		100	19	19	19						14 74	985	250
Candidate, 1.			Sunfield, V.			50		2										4 00		
			Hastings, V.	1	4	50	1		75	8				3				7 70	700	25
			Parma, S. S.	18	3	69	10		75	8	11	4						4 62	560	
			Springport, V.		3	26			30									3 08	275	
			Stockbridge, S. S.	1	2	32			60	7								3 52	350	50
			Windsor, S. S.	14	5	41	3		65									2 42		
			Brooklyn, S. S.	6	5	93			175	8	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	9 90	926	
			Tekonsha, S. S.			72			80	13	11					2		8 25	600	30
			Lansing, Franklin St.,	2	3	80	1		120									8 80	500	
			Grand Ledge, V. [V.			*18														
			Dansville, V.			*15														
			Okemos, V.—22.			*8														
				135	74	1912	65	9	1943	257	402	75	23	25	39	53	10	198 17	16,156	3217
5. Presb. of Monroe.																				
Erastus N. Nichols, H. R.	Tecumseh,	Mich.																		
Hiram Smith, H. R.	Hillsdale,	"																		
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., H. R.	Monroe,	"																		
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prin.	"	"																		
William S. Taylor, P.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, P.		2	82			80	26	4	1	2	10	3	1	4	5 88	682	

Digitized by Google

Edwin W. Childs, P. E.	Jonesville,	Mich.	Jonesville, P. E.	12	2	162	9		150	27	21							10	71	1500	
V. Le Roy Lockwood, D.D,, P.E.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, P. E.	50	4	312	30	3	250	47	60	13		10	11	80		18	69	2469	11
Edward P. Willard, S. S.	Erie,	"	Erie, S. S.	4	1	55	1	4	95	8	13	1	1	6				3	48	979	
Robert Edgar, S. S.	Deerfield,	"	Deerfield, S. S.	7	2	45	4		50	3										600	
David Edgar, S. S.	Tecumseh,	"	Raisin, S. S.	2		65	1	2	90	11	11							5	11	650	30
J. Gordon Jones, P. E.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, P. E.	1	4	256		4	150	20	12		10				20	18	90	2052	
Edward P. Goodrich, P	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.	4	1	60	2	3	70	9	11	3	3	7	5	3	40			1002	
Douglas P. Putnam, P.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	8	2	286	5	8	160	341	159	7	8	15	8	63		20	51	2370	66
David K. Millard, P.	Tecumseh,	"	Tecumseh, P.	6	6	357	1	4	260	33	178	17	10	18	15	17	11	24	78	6840	123
John C. Hill, P.	Adrian,	"	Adrian, P.	40	22	349	21	7	300	43	157	8	10	8	15	7	10	21	21	3489	213
William J. Arney, P. E.	Blissfield,	"	Blissfield, S. S.	3	2	65			200	3								4	90	618	6
William Foulkes, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, P.	11	7	133	5	2	110	17	30							8	33	1357	
William F. Mathews (*in trans.*).																					
[—18.			Reading, V.	1		66	1		60									4	55	1300	
			Clayton, S. S.	5		38	3		60									2	59	332	
			Dover, S. S.			15												1	19	80	1
			Hudson, V.			37					15										
			La Salle, S. S.			24			80		3							2	10	200	
			Palmyra, S. S.			*84															
Licentiate.			California, V.	2		44	1	2	50	7								3	01	350	
			Ida, V.—21.			7															
Henry E. Mott.—1.																					
				156	55	2542	84	39	2215	595	674	50	44	74	57	171	85	155	94	26,870	449
Candidates, 2.																					
6. *Presb. of Saginaw.*																					
Henry H. Northrop, Ev.	Flint,	Mich.																			
Thomas Wright, D. Sec.	Fenton,	"																			
J. Ambrose Wight, D.D., P.	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P.	8	4	263	4	8	450	191	226	22	18	30	21	34	19	23	94	3045	251
Alexander Trotter, Ed.	Vassar,	"																			
Alanson Herrick, W. C.	Flint,	"																			
David H. Taylor, P. E.	Fenton,	"	Fenton, P. E.	18	6	173	4		150	15	20							14	22	1300	50
			Linden, P. E.	4	2	50	2		60									4	32	210	
Luke Nott, S. S.	Birch Run,	"	Salt River, S. S.			*10															
			Saginaw, S. S.			94			40	7	5			10				2	16	244	

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William G. Smith, H. R.	Laingsburgh, Mich.																		
J. Tombs Willett, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Emerson, S. S.	6	2	47	1		80	8	18				5			2 94	220	40
		Ithaca, S. S.	5	6	34	3	1	50	11	9							2 68	340	20
Lucius W. Chapman, P.	West Bay City, "	Wenona, P.	3	1	81	1		175	5	8	3		3	5	3		7 20	2080	
Norman Tucker, Ev.	Laingsburgh, "																		
Robert P. Shaw (*in transitu*),	Bellefontaine, O.																		
John Kay, S. S.	Port Austin, Mich.	Port Austin, S. S.	2		53			60									4 59	134	480
		Grindstone City, S. S.	6		52	3	18	170	6								4 95	295	10
Charles A. Taylor, Ev.	Butler, Mo.																		
George P. Tindal, P.	Flint, Mich.	Flint, P.	10	9	267	7	8	100	90	192			68				22 50	2200	42
Darius R. Shoup, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Pine River, First, S. S.	12	7	111	6	3	236	33	34			21				10 53	432	310
		" " Second, S.S.	12	6	34	1	1	75	5	4			4				1 89	50	35
John Kelland, S. S.	Cass City, "	Cass City, S. S.			*10														
		Columbia, S. S.			8													30	
William J. Stoutenburgh, S. S.	Lapeer, "	Lapeer, S. S.	10	12	123	4	6	160	26	12							10 26	4130	
William M. Campbell, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	7	1	31	6	6	45	5	4							2 18	221	114
		Argentine, S. S.	6	4	40	3	1	100	7	5							2 70	184	25
Edward P. Clark, S. S.	Vassar, "	Vassar, S. S.	19	4	124	18	3	168	18	69		6					9 54	763	380
David Van Dyke, P.	East-Saginaw, "	East-Saginaw, P.	57	18	144	10	22	125					16				8 01	1800	600
		South-Saginaw, S. S.	18	1	45	7		94					4				2 52	301	20
Joseph S. Lord, Ev.—22.	Laingsburgh, "																		
		Chesaning, V.			*10														
		Mt. Pleasant, V.			*61														
		Corunna, V.			*70														
		Monice, V.		1	39	1		45									2 88	160	
		Woodhull, V.			*13														
		Midland City, V.	2		44			80											
		Mundy, S. S.			51		1	100	8				9				3 60	173	14
		Frazer, S. S.			3												1 50	75	
		Paris, S. S.			8														
		Comber, S. S.			6														
		Au Sable & Oscoda, S.S.			*76														
		Flushing, V.			*75														

Digitized by Google

			Taymouth, V.			*31																
			Caseville, V.			*26																
			Saginaw City, V.—36.	5	6	143	1	1	150	21	197	15		22	19			13	30	1789	446
				210	90	2455	82	79	2713	458	778	40	24	187	50	37	19	158	41	20,176	2837
XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																						
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*																						
[F. M. Thomas S. Williamson, M.D.,	St. Peter,	Minn.									10			175		10						25
Stephen R. Riggs, LL.D., F.M.	Beloit,	Wis.								4	15	1				2						
John P. Williamson, F. M.	Greenwood,	D. T.	Yankton Agency, S.S.	9		64	9	13	50	6	89	2	2	2	2	6				90		25
John B. Renville, P. and S. S.	Sisseton Ag'cy,	"	Ascension, P.	2		83		10	55		42									110		
			Good Will, S. S.	2		53			63		19									58		
Artemas Ehnamani, P.	Santee Ag'cy,	Neb.	Pilgrim, P.	7		179	3	8	90		33			12						77		
Titus Ichaduze, S. S.	Greenwood,	D. T.	Hill, S. S.	6	27	32	3	7												50		
Solomon Tunkanshaiciye, F. M.	Ft. Ellice,	Mani.																				
Daniel Renville, S. S.	Ortonville,	Minn.	Brown Earth, S. S.	5		58		4	29		7									94		
Louis Mazawakinyanna, S. S.	Sisseton Ag.,	D. T.	Buffalo Lakes, S. S.	3	22	64		11	12		5									4		
David Greycloud, P.	" "	"	Mayasan, P.	3		59		18	28											90		
John Eastman, P.—11.	Flandreau,	"	River Bend, P.	8		135	1	14	50											162		20
Licentiates.																						
James O. Redwing,	Santee Ag'cy,	Neb.																				
Joseph Tiyopamaza, S. S.	Sisseton Ag.,	D. T.	Long Hollow, S. S.	5		77	3	11	24											64		
Isaac Renville.—3.	" "	"	[—10.																			
				50	27	804	19	96	401	10	220	3	2	189	2	18				799		70
2. *Presb. of Mankato.*																						
Aaron H. Kerr, P. and S. S.	St. Peter,	Minn.	St. Peter, P.	2	2	135	1	5	145	66	69	8	21	18	9	7	7	9	66	1200		100

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Kasota, S. S.	1		20			35	2								2 17	60	40
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S	Sterling, Minn.	Wells, S. S.			24			40	5	2			1	1			1 82	350	
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			12			25	10	7	2	2	2	2			77	110	
Jenkin Jenkins, H. R.	Butternut Val'y, "																		
Moses N. Adams, Ch.	Ft. Gibson, Ind. T.																		
Joseph B. Little, P.	Mankato, Minn.	Mankato, P.	17	4	281	8	16	210	140	170	30		19	38			20 86	2400	150
Edward Savage, S. S.	Windom, "	Windom, S. S.			18				7	6			3	5	4		1 68	150	10
		Jackson, S. S.		1	18		2	35	39	8			7	5	2		1 61	250	10
Thomas Campbell, P.	Le Sueur, "	Le Sueur, P.	2	4	88		3	75	10	5	6	5	3	5	4	3	5 88	1050	15
Daniel I. Rowlands, S. S.	South-Bend, "	South-Bend, S. S.	2		20		2	30	4	1	1		1	1			1 47	90	10
		Judson, S. S.	1		41		3	50	2					1			2 38	80	14
		Rush Lake, S. S.			4				1								28	30	
Henry C. Cheadle, P.	Blue Earth City, "	Blue Earth City, P.	3		100		4	125	36	12	3			3	3		7 00	875	40
Ira S. Dodd, P.	Winnebago City, "	Winnebago City, P.	1	3	97		4	132	45	30		5	8				7 00	750	50
Henry A. Dodge, S. S.	Redwood Falls, "	Redwood Falls, S. S.	2	2	43		1	60	30	10	3	2	5	5	2	9	2 73	300	20
Hiram Foster White, S. S.	Worthington, "	Westminster, S. S.	4	3	56	3	3	70	15	5			6				3 57	250	10
Ransom Wait, S. S.	Lynd, "	Lynd, S. S.			20				10								1 40	50	5
		Lake Shetek, S. S.		1	11			30	2								77	80	10
Clark Loudon, S. S.	Tracy, "	Tracy, S. S.	12	3	20	7	12	40	7				2				49	70	
John H. McKee, S. S.	Sleepy Eye, "	Home, S. S.			12				5					1			77	50	
		Eden, S. S.			8			20	6					1			56	50	
Cyrus A. Hampton, S. S.	Madelia, "	Madelia, S. S.	3	5	60	2	1	60	10	2							3 85	450	50
		Lake Crystal, S. S.		1	13			30	12								84	140	10
		St. James, V.	1	1	21		2	25	1	1							1 19	50	
		Saratoga, V.			*20												1 40		
		Cleveland, V.			*8												56		
		Garden City, V.—26.			*6												42		
Richard G. Jones, S. S.	Ottawa, "																		
Andrew Greenlea, H. R.	Windom, "		51	30	1156	21	57	1237	465	338	53	35	75	77	22	19	81 83	8885	544
Richard W. Jones,	Judson, "																		
John F. Aiton, W. C.	St. Peter, "																		

Digitized by Google

F. Augustus Pratt, W. C.	Mapleton, Minn.																			
Richard Davis, H. R.—21.	Mankato, "																			
Candidates, 2.																				
3. *Presb. of Saint Paul.*																				
Daniel Stewart, D.D., S. S.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minn'lis, First, S. S.	3	28	125			135	77	64	9	3	10	18	10	8	6	20	1890	57
Samuel W. Pond, H. R.	Shakopee, "																			
Daniel Rice, D.D., P. E.	Duluth, "	Duluth, First, P. E.	3	1	82	1	2	125	30	54	3	3	4	3	4	2	4	25	2865	25
James W. Dickey, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	25	6	50	3	4	50	5	2		2	2	1			1	50	200	
		Buffalo, S. S.	4		31	3	1	65	6	5	3	2	5	2				95		
		Winsted, S. S.	29	2	31	6	5	40											200	
David C. Lyon, S. M.	Saint Paul, "																			
Charles Thayer, S. S.	Luverne, "																			
Benjamin Wells,	White Bear Lake, "																			
John G. Riheldaffer, D.D., Sup.	Saint Paul, "																			
Bradley Phillips, Ev.	Minneapolis, "																			
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	" "																			
James E. Cochran, W. C.	" "	[Av., S. S.																		
Isaiah Faries, S. S.	" "	Minneapolis, Franklin	2	9	45		1	100	29	12			12		25		2	85	700	
Robert F. Sample, D.D., P.	" "	" West'm, P.	6	25	360		12	300	450	346	85	27	42	131	44	50	18	75	4574	580
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Florence, S. S.			*12													60		
Isaac O. Sloan, S. S.	Bismarck, D. T.	Bismarck, S. S.	1	4	28		11	85	40								1	10	650	150
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.	Fargo, "	Fargo, First, S. S.	2	8	10	1		34	2	2	1	33	2	1	1	1			222	
Alexander Telford, S. S.	Hastings, Minn.	Hastings, S. S.	4	13	128			146	8	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	40	2996	152
Oliver W. Winchester, S. S.	Fergus Falls, "	Fergus Falls, S. S.	1		33			100	10				4				1	60	425	
		Western, S. S.		1	16			50	3									75	50	
James A. Laurie, S. S.	Duluth, "	Rice's Point, S. S.	4		16	2	2	40	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	1		75	250	11
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	Woodstock, Ill.												5							100
Jonathan Finney, S. S.	Red Wing, Minn.	Goodhue, S. S.			10													70		
David L. Kiehle, Pres.	Saint Cloud, "																			
Samuel Conn, D.D., S. S.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, First, S.S.	2	5	67		9	130	181	108						11	3	60	1922	136
Elgy V. Campbell, S. S.	Saint Cloud, "	Saint Cloud, S. S.	2	5	64	1	5	80	36				16				2	75	1000	1.50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James A. McGowan, S. S.	Shakopee, Minn.	Shakopee, S. S.	2	2	45		3	80	2	6	5	3	7	4	1	2	2 30	871	15
Harlan P. Welton, Ev.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Robert F. McLaren, P.	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing, First, P.	21	16	230	12	3	500	175	126	5	4	10	4	10	3	10 30	2400	150
Oscar H. Elmer, S. S.	Moorhead, "	Moorhead, S. S.	1	2	20		4	60	10								90	800	25
John S. Sherrill, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, S. S.	14	8	66	8	5	120	11								2 50	700	10
David R. Breed, P.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, House of	10	9	401	1	15	540	864	333	124	33	52	74	17	53	19 65	8638	957
Isaac N. Otis (*in transitu*).	Valmont, Col.	[Hope, P.																	
James Rodgers, S. S.	Farmington, Minn.	Farmington, S. S.	3	5	35	1		60	25								1 40	500	7
		Empire, S. S.			11			50	11								60	100	
		Vermilion, S. S.			15			80	15								75	350	
William McKibbin, P.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, Central, P.	7	3	178		4	150	119	49	5	3	7	5	17	12	8 75	3387	341
Norman W. Cary (*in transitu*).	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
James McLean, S. S.	Dundas, Minn.	Dundas, S. S.			21				11	2							1 50	188	
		Forest, S. S.			15				11	4	3						85	112	
Amos A. Kiehle, P. E.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P. E.	9	8	143			125		18	2	3	4	12			7 15	2500	25
Maurice D. Edwards, P.	Saint Paul, "	St. P'l, Dayton Av., P.		16	91		4	160	75	50	10	5	28	5	5	5	3 80	2300	65
Edwin J. Thompson, Prof.	Minneapolis, E., "																		
Frederick J. Stanley, S. S.	Jordan, "	Jordan, S. S.	7	2	37	4	2	142	6	4							1 80	288	31
		Belle Plaine, S. S.	14	2	32	4	1	65	5	2							50	207	6
Carlos T. Chester, P.	Minneapolis, E., "	Min'polis, Andrew, P.	13	13	92	2		170	59	63	10	5	7	10	6	7	3 80	1037	
Charles P. Emerson, S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillw'r, Second, S. S.		4	41	1	1	50	16	14					13		3 30	733	130
William T. Hall, S. S.	Maple Plain, "	Rockford, S. S.			26			55	4								1 30		
		Delano, S. S.			20		1	40	1								1 20		
		Long Lake, S. S.			12				4								1 55		
		Independence, S. S.			30				2								50		
J. C. Bruyn De Kops, P.	Bloomington, "	Oak Grove, P.	2	2	104	2		112	4	28			12				4 85	708	
Henry W. Harvey, S. S.—44.	Wilmar, "	Wilmar, S. S.			18			40	3								90		
		Diamond Lake, S. S.			9												45		
Candidates, 4.		White Bear Lake, V.	11	4	27	7	4	54									55	100	225
		Pine City, V.			10		1	30	10								75		
		Taylor's Falls, V.			12												70		
		St. Croix Falls, V.			13												65		

Digitized by Google

			Greenleaf, V.—46.			8												40			
				202	203	2870	59	110	4163	2822	1805	268	132	222	272	155	156	134	50	44,868	4848
4. Presb. of Winona.																					
Samuel G. Lowry, H. R.	Oakland,	Minn.																			
John J. Aikin, D.D., W. C.	Owatonna,	"																			
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Kasson,	"	Kasson, S. S.		1	30		2	60	16	18							2	31	600	100
Silas Hazlett, S. S.	Lake City,	"	Glasgow, S. S.			18		2	40	5	5										15
			Harmony, S. S.	2	1	24		4	50											200	25
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Le Roy,	"	Le Roy, S. S.	2	12	40	2	1	45	10	5	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	17	293	10
			Taopi, S. S.	6	15	21	6	3	25	5	2									191	
George Ainslie, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Chester, S. S.	3	2	21	1	2	60	5	2				3	2		1	12	150	25
			Claremont, S. S.		4	32		2	70	3	19	3	4	4	5	3	1	1	96	210	50
			Ripley, S. S.	3		17	1	3			5				1				98	66	
Russell B. Abbott, P.	Albert Lea,	"	Albert Lea, P.	10	1	176	5	1	320	100	25	10						12	81	1750	70
			Manchester, S. S.	3	7	10	3		55											105	
James D. Todd, S. S.	"	"	Sumner, S. S.			28			60	17					2			2	34	47	20
			Woodbury, S. S.			13		4	50	3	3							1	05	65	
Stephen F. Drew, S. S.	Preston,	"	Preston, S. S.	6		63	4		98	2							7	4	13	840	38
Hugh L. Craven, H. R.	St. Charles,	"																			
John H. Carpenter, S. S.	Hokah,	"	Hokah, S. S.	8	5	20	3		100	7		1		2					70	400	150
Augustus S. Kemper, H. R.	Lanesboro,	"																			
Samuel D. Westfall, S. S.	Clyde,	"	Fremont, S. S.	1	4	32	1	3	80	7	5	4	3	5	3	3	3	2	03	80	4
John W. F. Roth, P.	Greenleafton,	"	Ebenezer, P.	10	12	39		17	50	6	3	2		3				1	19	300	
John N. Williams, W. C.	Lake City,	"																			
George Williams, S. S.	Lanesboro,	"	Lanesboro, S. S.			13	1		150	4									98	185	
			Richland, S. S.			39		3	44	11								4	13	840	64
John M. Brack, P.	Sheldon,	"	Sheldon, P.			21			30	5	4		1		2			1	47	150	30
			Houston, S. S.			10			50	5	6			1	2				70	150	
C. Otis Thatcher, S. S.	Owatonna,	"	Owatonna, S. S.	2	3	59		2	155	14	21	5		7	1			3	78	700	150
Henry A. Newell, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.	2	4	120	1	4	125	12	91					2		9	00	1500	50
John Leierer, S. S.	Winona,	"	Winona, German, S.S.	6		32		6	60	4	4	2	1	2	1			2	10	250	
			Frank Hill, S. S.	3		20	1	4	18	4	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	68	102	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Harvey Wilson (*in transitu*),	Lancaster, O.																		
Thomas Burnett, S. S.	Oronoco, Minn.	Oronoco, S. S.	1		40	1		75	3	3	1		2				3 08	260	
John C. McKee, S. S.	Wykoff, "	Wykoff, S. S.			20			50	20	2	2		3	3			1 96	900	
		Washington, S. S.	3	6	87	1	1	75	2	2	2		5	3	2		2 03		
William D. Thomas, P. E.	Winona, "	Winona, First, P. E.	6	4	116	1	4	180			20			9			8 40	1755	186
Fuller P. Dalrymple, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	4		106		2	180	32	106	10	8	6	14	8		7 35	925	117
William J. Weeber, S. S.—26.	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.	4	3	40	1		75			4		3				4 41	791	
		La Crescent, V.		3	30		1	48	21								2 38		
Candidates, 2.		Austin, V.			10				10	4							91		
		Caledonia, V.			11			50		5							1 19		
		Stewartville, V.—34.			*20														
			85	87	1328	33	71	2478	383	344	71	20	47	53	23	14	87 34	13,805	1104
XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																			
1. *Presb. of Osage.*																			
William C. Requa, H. R.	Butler, Mo.																		
Tapping S. Reeve, H. R.	Kansas City, "																		
Timothy Hill, D.D., S. M.	" " "																		
*William M. Cheever, P.	" " "	Kansas City, Sec., P.	4	26	262	6	6	175	314	59		40					16 80		
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	" " "	" " First, P.	5	24	145	4	13	150	30								8 19	1300	
James Young, W. C.	High Point, "																		
Jefferson C. Thornton, W. C.	Warrensburgh, "																		
John W. Allen, S. M.	St. Louis, "																		
William M. Newton, P.	Butler, "	Butler, P.	1	5	92		7	115	12	13	3		4	10	5	6	6 16	1050	
William J. Lee, P.	Holden, "	Holden, P.	16	13	168	3	5	165	9	5			4				10 01	900	100
Alexander Walker, P.	Tipton, "	Tipton, P.	1	4	76	2	3	90	5	4	2	2	2	3	1	1	5 46	980	25
Reuel Dodd, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.		6	63		4	110	7	5				30		11	4 55	550	125
Charles H. Fueller, P. E.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P. E.			85			125	10	3	1	2	4	1	1	2	6 51	600	

Jasper V. A. Woods, W. C.	Greenwood,	Mo.																			
Frederick Lippe, W. C.	New-Frankfort,	"																			
Anthony W. Colver, S. S.	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		9	42			82									3	01	800	
James S. Poage, S. S.	Centreview,	"	Centreview, S. S.	6	8	76	2	17	80		23							4	41	600	90
Henry M. Shockley, P.	Sedalia,	"	Sedalia, P.	9	16	98	3	2	120	10		2	3					6	30	1435	
Benjamin F. Powelson, Tea.	Butler,	"																			
Richard H. Jackson, S. S.	Appleton City,	"	Appleton City, S. S.		3	48			85	7	5	4	5			3		3	36	150	
			Westfield, S. S.			23			75	3	2	1	1			1		1	82	152	52
Lycurgus Railsback, S. S.	Kansas City,	"	Kansas City, 3d, S. S.	28	4	65	6	4	125	13	2	1	1	1				3	50		
William M. Reed, S. S.	Schell City,	"	Schell City, S. S.	4		12				1									70		
			Montrose, S. S.	1	1	23		3	15	2								1	61	55	
Joseph H. Byers, S. S.	Nevada City,	"	Nevada City, S. S.	3	20	23	1	1	75	5	3	2	2	2						400	10
			Prosperity, S. S.	12	6	42	4	6	32	6	2	1	1	2				2	45	100	5
Frederick C. Schwartz, S. S.	New-Frankfort,	"	New Frankfort, S. S.			41		1	50	7											
Robert S. Reese (*in transitu*).	Danville,	Cal.																			
[—25.			Osceola, S. S.			*21												1	47		
			Brownington, S. S.			*25												1	75		
			Malta Bend, S. S.	3	1	47	2	1	23	5								3	15		
			Salt Springs, S. S.	4		21	2		50	7								1	47	155	75
			Austin, S. S.		7	14													49		
			Sharon, S. S.		10	10				7										41	
			Little Osage, S. S.			*25															
			Ebenezer, V.	15	6	41	7	3		5	6				5			1	47	240	
			Greenwood, V.	4	3	37			40	4	1				1			2	66	225	25
			Olive Branch, V.	1	1	40		6	100	4								2	80	250	
			Freeman, V.			11													98		155
			Knob Noster, V.			41		1	40	5	5							3	22		
			Lexington, First, V.			48				2	2		1	2				4	06	25	3
			Jefferson City, S. S.			*24															
			Warsaw, V.			*10															
			Sunny Side, V.			*20												1	40		
			La Monte, V.			*22															
			Bethel, V.		2	22		1		4								1	61		92
			Lone Oak, V.			*11															
			Windsor, V.			*8															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		High Point, V.—89.			12												98		1
William P. Baker,	Austin, Mo.																		
Benjamin D. Luther.—2.	Malta Bend, "		117	175	1894	42	84	1922	484	140	17	58	21	50	11	20	112 35	9458	758
Candidate, 1.																			
*[Died, Kansas City, June 2, 1878, æt. 80.]																			
2. *Presb. of Ozark.*																			
Albert G. Taylor, W. C.	Walnut Grove, Mo.																		
James H. Wilson, Tea.																			
William R. Fulton, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	1	45	1		85	16	8	2	3	5	6	2	3	2 80	350	5
		Bethel, S. S.			13		4		3	3	2						90	75	
		Pleasant Valley, S. S.	6	1	15	1	2	50	1	1							75	75	
Thomas O. Rice (*in transitu*),	Cleveland, Ohio.																		
Willis L. Miller, P. and S. S.	Mt. Vernon, Mo.	Ozark Prairie, P.	1		43		1	60	28	12	3	2		2	1		2 95	660	
		Shiloh, P.			*28														
		White Oak, S. S.			*17														
Leonidas J. Mathews, S. S.	Houston, "	White Rock, S. S.			21														
		Mountain Grove, S. S.			6														
Cyrus H. Dunlap, P. E.	Springfield, "	Sp'gfi'd, Calvary, P.E.	6	12	220	3	5	230	105	100	25	6	25	30	6		14 17	3116	
John W. Worth, W. C.																			
Austin W. Elliott, W. C.	Marshfield, "																		
Enos M. Halbert, S. S.	Cave Spring, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			115		5	60	12				9				8 26	400	60
		Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2		33	2	1	35	5								2 15	400	5
		Belleview, S. S.		1	28			50	7	5	2		8				2 05	45	20
William S. Knight, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	3	19	105	1	9	253	10	13	5	2	4	3	1	1	7 35	1680	56
Donald K. Campbell, P. E.	Joplin, "	Joplin, P. E.	14	14	60	4	3	185	4	4	3	2	5	2	2	2	2 45	3300	100
		Webb City, S. S.	3	5	16		2	60	2								63	50	20
John P. Solomon, S. S.	Pierce City, "	Waldensian, S. S.		1	20		1		3	2	1			2			1 54	82	

Digitized by Google

David L. Lander, S. S.	Neosho,	Mo.	Neosho, S. S.			1	26			75	2	1	1	1	1	1			1	89	250	
			Westminster, S. S.	1			13	1		75	2									70	125	
			Granby, S. S.				*9															
Thomas H. Allen, S. S.	Carthage,	"	Salem, S. S.	3			34			25	2		1						2	38	100	5
			Grace, P. E.	24	10		59	14	2	80	2		1		1				1	47		
			Preston, S. S.	10	2		13	1	7	40	2		1							70	104	
			Centre, S. S.	2			13	1		30	1		1							70	58	
			Trinity, S. S.																			
George E. Bicknell, S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, S. S.	1			13		2	60	1	2			1					91	105	
			Conway, S. S.	4	1		30	1	9	30	2	3			1						100	
Squier Glascock (*Susp.*).—17.			Ash Grove, V.				*9															
			Stockton, V.				5															
Licentiate.			Linn Creek, V.				28															
			Hermitage, V.—30.				7															
——— ———.—1.																						
				84	68		1044	30	53	1483	210	154	48	16	60	46	12	6	54	95	11,070	271
Candidates, 5.																						
3. *Presb. of Palmyra.*																						
William P. Cochran, D.D., S.S.	West-Ely,	Mo.	West-Ely, S. S.	2			28	1		22			5						3	20	375	
Adam Torrance, H. R.	Brookfield,	"																				
Moses Williams, W. C.	New-Cambria,	"																				
David A. Wilson, P.	Milan,	"	Sullivan, First, P.	2	2		67		4	60	1	2	10		1				5	36	317	14
			Birdseye Ridge, P.				48			50	1	1	10						3	92	320	12
Jonathan P. Finley, P.	Brookfield,	"	Brookfield, P.	2	3		77	1	6	130	12	16	10						6	08	436	76
James J. Wilson, P. and S. S.	Bethel,	"	Pleasant Prairie, P.				24			40									2	00		
			Novelty, S. S.				6													48		
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Edina,	"	Edina, S. S.				46	1	4	40	15		1						3	85	400	
			Wilson, S. S.				18			20	4								1	44	60	
			Knox City, S. S.				24			15	6								1	76	100	
Abram Steed, P.	Moberly,	"	Moberly, P.	2	6		77	2	7	60	10	5	5	2	2	2		2	5	95	558	542
James S. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P.	3	5		82		6	120	16	12	10	5	6	2	2	4	6	40	526	20
			Millard, S. S.	2			24		2	25	3	1							1	92	50	
Thomas Gallaher, S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	3			45	1		90			3						3	68	40	20
			Canton, S. S.	1			36	1		40			2						3	60	30	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational	Miscellaneo's
		New-Providence, S. S.	1	3	75	1	2	70			5			2			5 76	30	
Stryker A. Wallace, P. C.	Payson, Ill.																		
George L. Spinning, P.	Hannibal, Mo.	Hannibal, P.	8	11	285		1	350	100	50	50	22	20	30	15	1	26 64	3000	150
James Reed, S. S.	Laclede, "	Linneus, S. S.	4	4	26	3		21	2								1 60		
		Grantsville, S. S.	2	2	27			16	2								2 24		
Robert H. Howey, S. S.	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.		2	33	1	4	90	3		5	1	2				2 40	320	
		St. John, S. S.			6												48		
H. Spencer Williams, P.	Louisiana, "	Louisiana, P.	7	16	102	1					10						6 40	1000	
Oren Root, Jr., S. S.—16.	Salisbury, "	Glasgow, S. S.	5	2	43	1	1	36									1 76	1320	
		Salisbury, S. S.	2	15	17														
		Bevier, V.			20														
Licentiate.		New-Cambria, S. S.	4	1	64			120									4 88		50
		Palmyra, Second, S.S.			11			200	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 00		
Joseph C. Robinson.—1.		Shelbyville, S. S.			35			100									3 76	431	
		Clarence, S. S.			50			50									4 00		
		Shelbina, V.	1		8			11									64	12	
Candidates, 4.		Newark, S. S.			*45												3 60		
		Monticello, V.			*8														
		Williamstown, V.			*20														
		St. Francisville, V.			*9														
		Laclede, V.			10			8									88		
		Glass Town, S. S.	3	2	28		2	65	1				1				2 64		
		Glenwoods, V.			14														
		Macon, S. S.—37.			18			15									1 92	100	
			52	74	1556	14	39	1864	179	90	128	32	36	38	19	9	121 24	9425	884
4. *Presb. of Platte.*																			
Elisha B. Sherwood, Ev.	St. Joseph, Mo.																		
William Reed, W. C.	Trenton, "																		

Digitized by Google

John Huston, S. S.	Albany,	Mo.	Albany, S. S.		2	57		5	60	19	10	3	2	5	1	1	5	3	92	370	7
	Gentryville,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.			15												1	12		
	Union Grove,	"	Knox, S. S.	3	1	20				2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	33	600	
Francis B. Dinsmore, S. S.	Hopkins,	"	Long Branch, S. S.			11															
Duncan McRuer, S. S.	Martinsville,	Mo.	Martinsville, S. S.	2	1	32		2		10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	03	238	18
			Akron, S. S.	3	2	41	1	4	60	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	66	225	4
Corydon W. Higgins, W. C.	Osborn,	"																			
John A. Pinkerton, P.	Chillicothe,	"	Chillicothe, P.	11	3	90	6	3	150	10	10	10	5	10	5	5	35	6	09	800	50
George Miller, S. S.	Oregon,	"	Oregon, S. S.	15	4	97	9	4		10				120				5	74	800	50
			New-Point, S. S.	7	2	36	3	2	50	2	2	2	2					1	96	2500	
			Forest City, S. S.			10															
James B. Akey, W. C.	Barnard,	"																			
John F. Clarkson, S. S.	Mirabile,	"	Mirabile, S. S.		4	56		2	40	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	92	227	
			Lincoln, S. S.			26			60	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	100	
John D. Beard, P.	Avalon,	"	Avalon, P.	3	20	62	1	5	70	5	4			5				3	99	520	25
Henry Bullard, P.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, Westmin-	2	10	128	1	12	412	20	115	39				13		8	89	2100	
James M. Crawford, P. E.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.E. [ster,P.	4	9	50		4	80	5	2			3	2					700	
Matthew L. Anderson, S. S.	Rosendale,	"	Rosendale, S. S.	1		11			30		4	1	1	1	2	1			70	100	25
James H. Hunter, S. S.	Lathrop,	"	Lathrop, S. S.	2	11	38			35	5	4	2		2	3	2	1	3	01	145	
			Cameron, S. S.	1	3	50		1	125	5	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	50	300	2
			Osborn, S. S.		2	23		1	50	4	4			2				1	61	100	
John A. McAfee, S. S. and Tea.	Parkville,	"	Parkville, S. S.	17	9	83	13		100	5	10	5						4	62	150	
Nelson H. Smith, S. S.	Fillmore,	"	Fillmore, S. S.	1	4	24	1	2		3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	90	5
	Savannah,	"	Hackberry Ridge, S.S.	1	1	21		1		3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	90	
Duncan Brown, S. S.	Mound City,	"	Mound City, S. S.	27	10	49	17	1	175	4								1	05	350	
			Craig, S. S.	5	6	11	3	1	60											500	
William G. Keady, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, P.	8	8	67	6	7	80	21	11	3	3	6	5	3	35	5	11	775	35
William H. Ilsley, P.	Hopkins,	"	Hopkins, P.	2	5	46		1	60			2	2		2	2	2	3	01	666	5
Geo. A. McKinlay, P. and S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	10	3	69	5	3	75	7	17	2			5			4	76	422	
			Colonna, S. S.	2	1	17	1	2		2	2								98	60	
Ferdinand G. Strange, P.	Empire Prairie,	"	Union, P.	3	3	78	2	5	100	8	13	2	2	7	5	2	2	5	39	425	
			King City, P.	1	2	36		1	80	5		1			1			2	45	175	
Abram D. Workman,	Maryville,	"	Maryville, P.	5	6	80	2	14	100	7								5	82	1100	125
Thomas D. Roberts, P., P. E.,	St. Joseph,	"	Oak Grove, P.			12					2	2		3				1	12	60	
[and S. S.	" "	"	St. Joseph, North, P.E.	5	7	24	4	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1			84	200	5
	" "	"	Willow Brook, S. S.	3	1	12	2	2	35	1	2	1	2	2	1	1		1	05	60	10

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Thomas C. Armstrong, S. S.	Hamilton, Mo.	Hamilton, S. S.	2	6	36	2	1	65	3	7	1	1	7	1			1 75	350	5
William Carson, P. E. (*in tr.*), [—26.	Batavia, Ohio.	Breckinridge, S. S.		2	21				3	6			6				1 40	225	
Licentiates.		New-York Settlem't, [S. S.			17			45	3	7			6				1 19	175	
Wm. H. Penhallagon, P.E., S.S.	Parkville, Mo.	Weston, P. E.			33		1	122	4	4	3	4	4	3	2	3	2 31	280	16
		Platte City, S. S.			15		6	65	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 19	300	
John D. Owens, S. S.	Homer, "	Mizpah, S. S.			12														
Nelson Carr.—3.		Bethel, S. S.			20		1		3		1	1					1 40	50	
		Gallatin, S. S.			20			50	5								1 47	82	
		Wheeling, S. S.		5	27			15										100	
Candidates, 6.		Tarkeo, S. S.	2	3	18		5	40	18								1 80	155	
		Graham, V.			19			35									1 47	75	
		Dawn, V.			36			88									2 52	91	
		Easton, V.			*20														
		Barnard, V.—48.	6	3	27	2	2		15				10				1 33		
			154	159	1803	81	105	2512	231	256	92	36	213	46	42	94	109 60	16,631	387
5. *Presb. of Potosi.*																			
John Donaldson, H. R.	Ironton, Mo.																		
Jacob Schwartz, H. R.	Farmington, "																		50
Levi P. Rowland, S. S.	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.			3			50						1					5
Albertus Vanderwater, S. S.	Mine La Motte, "	Mine La Motte, S. S.	3	3	47	2	8	135	15	5	2						2 90	760	5
John Branch, S. S.—5.	Marble Hill, "	Marble Hill, S. S.			*12			*40	2										
	Ironton, "	Ironton, V.			67		2	90	5									525	80
	Whitewater, "	Whitewater, V.		2	43			*35									2 05		18
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V.—6.			70			50											
			3	5	242	2	10	400	22	5	2			1			4 95	1285	148

Digitized by Google

6. *Presb. of St. Louis.*																									
S. A. Hodgman, W. C.	St. Louis,	Mo.																							
Edmund Wright, D. Sec.	" "	"																							
John C. Downer, S. S.	De Soto,	"	Hillsboro, S. S.			20		3	60																
Humphrey Humphries, W. C.	St. Louis,	"																							
Henry I. Coe, W. C.	" "	"																							
John Linan, W. C.	" "	"																							
William H. Rogers, H. M.	" "	"																							
Joseph F. Fenton, H. R.	Union,	"																							
J. Rogers Armstrong,	Kirkwood,	"																							
Robert Irwin, D.D., Supt.	St. Louis,	"																							
Henry B. Holmes, S. S.	" "	"	Ferguson, S. S.	1	2	19			60													1	85	267	
William Porteus, P.	" "	"	St. Louis, Calvary, P.	5	10	200	2	7	150	19												10	00		
Albert Van der Lippe, P.	" "	"	" " First Ger., P.	1		90		8	150	10	10	5	5	5	5	3	3	11	90	1300					
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., P.	" "		" " Second, P.	16	17	703	3	29	2228	1784	500		100	1822	100	80		77	75	8780	5206				
Hervey D. Ganse, P.	" "	"	" " First, P.	9	15	450	1	14	370	806	100	50	110	715				61	05	22,422	641				
James Junius Marks, D.D., S.S.	" "	"	" " Fairm't, S. S.	20	7	85	3	10	350	10	7							7	80	400	50				
James H. Brookes, D.D., P. E.	" "	"	" " Waln.St.,P.E.	68	18	895	13	10	1165	2785										8294	13,658				
Thomas Marshall, P.	" "	"	" " Glasg. Av., P.	11	7	121	7	6	266	25	26	12	10	5	20	5	5	11	55	2864	10				
Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., P. E.	Collinsville,	Ill.																							
William Howell Buchanan, P.	St. Louis,	Mo.	" " Westm., P.	8	12	91	3	10	424	4	2	2	2	4	2	2		9	15	1203	1412				
William C. Falconer, D.D., S. S.	" "	"	" " North, S. S.	6	10	204	2	6	532	25	10	30	5	5	10			22	00	3270					
James R. Dunn, S. S. [S. S.	" "	"	" " South, S. S.	6	1	43		4	275	3										450					
Frederick Auf der Heide, Tea. &	" "	"	" " Sec. Ger., S.S.	4		10		4	75						2				65	244					
J. Addison Whitaker, Ev.	Rolla,	"																							
John R. Warner, P.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, P.	2	4	86		7	75	116	132	15	17		20			8	80	3234	110				
Henry S. Little, P.	Carondelet,	"	Carondelet, First, P.		5	124		15	278	65	8	5	5	5				14	20	1644					
John B. Morton, S. S.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, First, S. S.	1	1	85		1	100	23	21	400		11	5	1		9	35	900	87				
			Pt. Prairie, S. S.			20				1				1						20					
Charles E. Schaible, S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.			40		3	100	3	5		5					4	40	600	50				
[*trans.*).			Pacific, S. S.	6	2	21	3	3										1	65	125					
Samuel W. Mitchell, S. S. (*in*	Osceola,	"																							
Frederick W. Witte, P.	Bay,	"	Bethel, P.	1	3	75		4	40	6	24	4	5	3	2	5		8	60	400	97				
Nicolaus Sulzer, P.	Boeger's Store,	"	Salem, German, P.	1	3	40		5	40	10	5	6			6			3	95	240	52				
Hartman Stauss, S. S.	Union,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	1		25		6	35	3		3	3	3						150					
Albert J. Caldwell, Tea.	Carondelet,	"																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John H. Hollander, P.	Drake, Mo.	Emanuel, P.	6	3	57		3	45	50	20	5	5	10	10	5		5 95	300	65
		Zoar, P.			36		3	25	20	10	5	5	5	5	5		4 20	225	50
P. Hathaway K. McComb, P.	Webster Groves, "	Webster Groves, P.	7	9	96	3	1	166	62	60	6	6	14	38	6	6	13 10	1671	
John Leighton, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Rock Hill, S. S.			*47														
I. N. Cundell, Prof.	" " "																		
Samuel Pettigrew, W. C.—38.	" " "																		
Licentiates.																			
Albert B. Martin, S. S.	Union, "	Union, S. S.	11	2	27	8		87	6									136	
Edwin P. Keach, S. S.—2.	Whitewater, "	Moselle, S. S.	5	2	7	2		35									55	10	
		St. Louis, High St., V.	1	5	128	1	5	327	13		13							3383	
		Rolla, First, V.	3		44	1	9	65										517	
		St. Louis, LaFayette	5	88	93														
		De Soto, V. · [Park, V.	2	2	35	1	3	103	15								4 30	175	
		Zion, V.			*14														
		Nazareth, V.			29		1										3 10	89	
		Salem, V.	13	1	29	6	1		10								2 10	18	
		Cuba, V.	1		14		2	20	2								1 30	75	15
		Elk Prairie, V.	1		28			50									1 70	100	
		Hanover, V.			*15														
		Windsor Harbor, V.			*21														
		St. James, V.			*19														
		Chalmers, V.			*14														
		Calvy, V.			*17														
		Ozark, V.			*9														
		Laketon, V.			*30														
		Edgar Springs, V. [—45.			*5														
			222	224	4261	57	183	7796	5876	940	561	283	2608	225	112	14	300 95	63,506	21,493

Digitized by Google

XXVIII. Synod of Nebraska.

1. *Presb. of Kearney.*

John Fleming, S. S.	Gilson,	Neb.	South-Adams, S. S.		10	21		2		6								1	40	400	
			Elm Creek, S. S.		2	18		1		2								1	40		
Alvin M. Dixon, D.D., S. S.	Edgar,	"	Edgar, S. S.	7	1	25		1	80	10								2	50	200	
			Little Blue River, S.S.			6		1	50	1								1	50		
			Henrietta, S. S.			9				1								1	00	50	
George W. Newell, S. S.	Central City,	"	Lone Tree, S. S.			30		1	30	5	4	1	1	4	2	1	1	3	00	100	
			Elk Dale, S. S.			6		2	20	2									70		
James M. Pryse, S. S.	Red Cloud,	"	Red Cloud, S. S.	2	2	14	1			4	4										
John Rutherford, Ev.																					
Henry M. Giltner, S. S.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, S. S.	2	1	26				7								2	50	113	4
			Avon, S. S.	2		13				5								1	50	20	
			Unity, S. S.	19	2	42				2			1					2	10	58	
Joseph L. Lower, S. S.	Harvard,	"	Verona, S. S.	2	5	27	3	5	30	5								2	20	113	35
			Thornton, S. S.	3		24				5								2	10	89	
Joseph Patterson, S. S.	Kearney,	"	Kearney, S. S.	5	7	38	1	2	40	5				8				3	10	1000	
			Plum Creek, S. S.			4															
			Overton, S. S.			4															
Herbert K. Bushnell, S. S.	Beaver City,	"	Furnas, S. S.	1	1	18	1		35	14	4	1	1	2	4	3				75	25
			Beaver City, S. S.	3	3	16	2		20	14	4	1	1	4	2	2				80	15
			Melrose, S. S.			*9				5	2				2						
Charles N. Cate, Ev.	Sidney,	"																			
John H. Reynard, P. and S. S.	Grand Island,	"	Grand Island, P.	19	10	50	11	4		5				6					80	100	10
			Wood River, S. S.	2	4	16	2			5				2				1	40		
James Kirkwood, S. S.	Red Cloud,	"	Osco, S. S.			24		2	30	1										30	
			Spring Ranch, S. S.	8	1	18	2	3	50	2	1									30	
			Oak Creek, S. S.		1	12			40	3											
D. Schley Schaff, P.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, P.	19	22	102	6	5	150	28	10			4				6	10	2550	
James A. Gerhard, S. S.—14.	North Platte,	"	North-Platte, S. S.	6	8	45		6	150	6	7										
	Nelson,	"	Nelson, V.			*10												3	00		
	Gibbon,	"	Gibbon, V.—28.	1	2	17	1	2													
				101	82	644	30	37	725	143	36	3	4	30	10	6	1	36	30	5008	89

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Churel Erect'n	Relief Fund	Freed-men.	Sustentation	Gener Assem	Congr gat'a	Miscel laneo'
2. *Presb. of Nebraska City.*																			
Elisha F. Chester, W. C.	Geneva, Neb.																		
Thomas S. Vaill, Ev.	Beatrice, "																		
Elisha M. Lewis, S. S.	Lincoln, "	Highland, S. S.			19		1	88									1 61	100	10
		Little Salt, S. S.	2	16	18		2	40										100	10
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	York, "	York, S. S.		8	36			40	9				2				1 96	250	149
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Pawnee City, "	Pawnee City, S. S.		3	37				7								2 80	194	2
		Summit, S. S.	10	4	30	1		100	5								1 26	50	1
Allen Fitz-Randolph, P.and S.S.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	10	4	53	4	8	70	5	5		3	5				3 81	750	3
	Simeon, "	Simeon, S. S.	1		12	1		25	1	1				1			77	80	1
James L. Amlong, S. S.	Wahoo, "	Wahoo, S. S.		8	29				2					5			1 47	970	8
		Marietta, S. S.	1		26		6	50	5	1				4	2		1 75	100	13
		Douglass, S. S.	5	2	26	3	5	40	7	2				7	1		1 47	160	10
Samuel H. Weller, D.D., P. E.	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, P. E.	11	27	135	2	5	175	55	85	50	6	6	15	10	5	8 05	2300	30
Henry B. Dye, S. S.	Brownville, "	Brownville, S. S.	2	4	76	5	1	80									5 11		3
John T. Baird, P.	Plattsmouth, "	Plattsmouth, P.		1	62		2	135	22	34	5	5	11	5	5		4 69	678	3
Albanus S. Powel, S. S.	Fairmont, "	Fairmont, S. S.	4	3	43			65	5	2			4				3 71	365	
		Geneva, S. S.		4	14				2	2			2					35	2
Samuel T. Boyd, S. S.	Falls City, "	Falls City, S. S.		3	40		1	100	5	7			5				3 29	900	102
William T. Gibson, S. S.	York, "	Goshen, S. S.			14		1	16									70		
John B. Linskea (*in transitu*),	Sidney, Iowa.																		
Francis M. Hickok, S. S.	Humboldt, Neb.	Humboldt, S. S.	5	5	37	2		70	7				7				1 54	225	6
		Salem, S. S.		1	22			35	2				1				1 54	225	1
Francis Xavier Miron, S. S.	Fairbury, "	Fairbury, S. S.	2	13	68	1	1	50	5	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	3 99	997	3
Jacob Schaedel, S. S.	Meridian, "	Meridian, S. S.	5	2	35		6	25	11	5	7	2	5	3	2		2 13		1
John B. Vawter, S. S.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.	4	4	20	1		34	1				15				1 00	85	15
		Belvidere, S. S.	1		11			14	1								1 00	15	10
Enoch Benson S. S.	Seward, "	Seward, S. S.			30			80	20	10	3						2 87	315	2
		Marysville, S. S.	6	3	10				3								84		
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.		2	11			25	5	1							1 26		
		Bethel, S. S.			13		1		5								98		
Albert B. Irwin, S. S.—20.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	2	1	34	2			4								2 73	150	2

Digitized by Google

			Hopewell, S. S.			13			58								1	26	34	1
			Helena, S. S.	2	6	15	1	1	40	2								49	88	
			Sterling, S. S.			10												70	50	
			Plattsmouth, Ger., V.			*23				10							1	61		1
			Beatrice, S. S.	4	4	65	3		130	6							4	55	581	109
			Nebraska City, S. S.	1	3	137	1	6	135		14			20			9	80	1159	17
			Glengary, V.			*20														
			Peru, V.			*8														
			Ebenezer, V.			*15														
			Ceresco, V.—38.			*19														
				78	141	1286	27	47	1720	212	171	66	17	88	41	21	11	79	84	10,951	415
3. *Presb. of Omaha.*																					
Simeon Peck, H. R.	Omaha,	Neb.																			
William Hamilton, F. M.	Omaha Agency,	"													•						
William McCandlish, Ag.	Omaha,	"																			
Alpha Wright, Ch.	"	"																			
George L. Little, S. M.	"	"																			
Joshua Raile, P.	Papillion,	"	Papillion, P.	3	2	30	1	2	85	3	4	5		4	2	3		2	60	300	45
			Bellevue, P. E.	9		34	3	1	75	4	8	7	4	7	6	7		2	80	410	75
J. Augustine Hood, P.	Schuyler,	"	Schuyler, P.	3	9	41		1	110	6	5			5				2	90		
			Pleasant Valley, S. S.	6	5	34				1								2	70	100	
John M. Peebles, S. S.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.	2		30			60	2								3	40	200	
Walter H. Clark, S. S.	Silver Ridge,	"	Dailey Branch, S. S.			27		9	64	7	12	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	70	300	4
Joseph M. Wilson, S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	2	2	21		1	60	5	2	2		2				2	00	100	50
			Tracey Valley, S. S.			8			30	1	1	1							80	75	
Jeremiah B. Long, W. C.	"	"																			
John C. Sloan, S. S.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, S. S.			*12												1	20		
			Clark, S. S.			*9													90		
Edward Scofield, Jr., S. S.	Fremont,	"	Fremont, S. S.	2	3	33	1	2	75	10				5				4	00	900	
Lucius R. Wheeler, S. S.	Ponca,	"	Ponca, S. S.	30	4	58			87									7	00		
			West-Union, S. S.	9		51			104												

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William J. Harsha, P.	Omaha, Neb.	Omaha, Second, P.	45	26	201	3	5	154	42	38							13 80	8300	25
Augustus S. Fonda, S. S.	St. Edward, "	Waterville, S. S.			*9												1 30		
		Clontibret, S. S.			*13												90		
Robert Christison, S. S.—17.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.			20												2 50		
Licentiate.		Bell Creek, S. S.			28		12		2	2					1		3 00	85	20
		Tekamah, V.	1	2	50		4	60	4								5 50	400	
Joel Warner.—1.	Decatur, "	Silver Creek, V.	13	5	46	2	10	55	3								2 50	50	25
		Elk Valley, S. S.			15			48									1 50		
Candidate, 1.		Creston, S. S.	1	11	12	1		50	3										
		Wisner, V.			*10														
		Maple Creek, V.			*10														
		North-Bend, V.—25.			*17														
			126	69	749	11	38	1053	86	60	15	4	23	8	11	1	57 70	10,980	240
XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.																			
1. *Presb. of Corisco.*																			
Albert Bushnell, D.D., F. M.	Nassau, N. Y.																		
Cornelius De Heer, F. M.	New-York, "																		
Robert Hamill Nassau, Ev.	Ogove River, W. Af.																		
Ibia J. Ikĕngĕ, S. S.	Corisco, "	Corisco, S. S.	15		130	15	4	190	5	40	5	5	5	10	5	3	2 00		
Samuel H. Murphy, S. S.—5.	Gaboon, "	Gaboon, S. S.	5		97	2	3	270	5	175	3	2	2	5	5	1	2 00	70	
Licentiates.																			
Ntâkâ Truman,	Nengenenge, "																		

Digitized by Google

Frank Sherrard Myongo, S.S. [—2.	Benita,	W. Af.	Benita, S. S.—3.	17	9	131	17	2	130	10	20	1	1	1	3	5	1	2	20		
Candidates, 4.				37	9	358	34	9	590	20	235	9	8	8	18	15	5	6	20	70	
2. *Presb. of Elizabeth.*																					
Hollaway W. Hunt, H. R.	Metuchen,	N. J.																			
Lewis Bond, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																			
William W. Blauvelt, D.D., P.	Lamington,	"	Lamington, P.	3		144	2	3	100	84	183	24	8	10	48	8		7	20	1150	18
Hollis Read, H. R.	Elizabeth,	"																			
Henry R. Wilson, D. D., Sec.	New-York,	N. Y.																			
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., F. M.	Constantinople,	Tur.																			
Robert Street, P.	Union,	N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.	5	3	143	4	5	90	33	27	10	12	12	12	7	5	7	00	1350	30
Benjamin Cory, H. R.	Elizabeth,	"																			
Samuel Kellogg, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																			
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge,	"	Basking Ridge, P.	4	2	243	1	4	175	95	230	42		30	25	22		12	90	1300	25
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabethport, P.	6	2	149	2	3	347	28	58	12	2	179	12	12	2	7	10	2158	31
Edward B. Edgar, Ev.	Plainfield,	"																			
John F. Pingry, Ph.D., Prin.	Elizabeth,	"																			
Allen T. Graves, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																			
Charles Milne, Ev.	Passaic,	"																			
William Scribner, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																			
James M. Bruen, Ev.	Irvington,	"																			
Thomas T. Bradford, H. R.	Metuchen,	"																			
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Dunellen,	"	Dunellen, P.	1	9	112		5	130	10	10				25					2000	
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney,	"	Bethlehem, P.	97	1	300	71	2	200	29	97	11	2	15	14	2	3	11	75	1400	40
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Woodbridge,	"	Woodbridge, P.	9	9	155	3	4	240	18	15	10	10	10	10	10	8	7	75	5172	74
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabeth, First, P.	20	17	524	3	8	300	1020	863	257	123	368	160	202			50	10,143	1706
David H. Pierson, Ph.D., H. R.	"	"																			
William C. Roberts, D.D., P.	"	"	Elizabeth, Westm., P.	4	6	430	1	7	300	1050	1085	774	169	512	150	134	150	46	00	9000	800
Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, P.	Roselle,	"	Roselle, P.		7	135		8	126	239	308	47	27	52	38	44		6	65	2533	20
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway,	"	Rahway, Second, P.	9	6	420	3	6	430	187	165	50	15	130	25	25	15	21	50	8134	70
John Jay Pomeroy, P.	"	"	" First, P.	9	10	303	1	8	274	224	241	27	21	23	21	20	17	13	90	7382	56
Asahel L. Clark, S. S.	Elizabeth,	"	Eliz., Mad. Av., S.S.	7		46	2	2	156	60	20							2	25	1500	
John Ewing, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	6	3	200	1	5	130	103	220	36	12	24	18	12	16			2100	140

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John C. Bliss, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	Plainfield, Second, P.	12	41	495	4	15	315	369	737	62				61		23 50	10,000	250
Kneeland P. Ketcham, P.	" "	" First, P.	3	13	195	1	2	200	138	239	41	7	14	10	7	9	16 00	7264	1
Adrian Gory, Ev.	Paris, France.																		
Merrill N. Hutchinson, F. M.	Mexico City, Mex.																		
William T. Carr, P.	Elizabeth, N. J.	Elizabeth, Siloam, P.	8		55	4		100	1	1					2		1 18	250	20
Aaron Peck, P. E.	Perth Amboy, "																		
Edward G. Read, P. C.	Bennington, Vt.																		
James G. Mason, P.	Metuchen, N. J.	Metuchen, P.	29	12	235	13	15	200	25	93	15	12	11	19	7	17	10 00	2240	85
Hugh Smythe, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Second, P.	2	14	347		9	287	168	164	33		32	40	29		16 95	5688	400
William H. Gill, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	4	17	310	1	1	400	188	210	46	17	1050	68	22	28	25 00		535
Henry W. Teller, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	32	3	157	17	3	120	25	102	50		15				7 85	1700	300
Jonathan L. R. Wyckoff, P. C.	Woodbury, Ct.																		
James De Hart Bruen, P.	Summit, N. J.	Summit, P.	4	13	176		6	130	82	153	20	24	19	14	10	53	8 75	1916	51
James W. Shearer, P.	Liberty Corner, "	Liberty Corner, P.	4	2	139		7	110	10	39	2	2	4	4	2	4	6 95	1127	16
Marcellus Bowen, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia Minor.																		
Samuel Parry, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	Pluckamin, P.	4	5	162		3	100	50	99	15	7	16	15	15	7	8 50	769	
Edward C. Ray, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	31	31	347	8	17	387	175	266	200	2	2	2	2	2	15 25	4550	200
William H. Rhoberts, Lib.	Princeton, "																		
John Rudolph, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizab'hp't, 1st Ger., P.	22	2	114		16	180	6	3	10	2	4	2	3		4 10	1000	35
		Cranford, V.	2	4	175	1	4	165	23	23							8 50	3000	
		Perth Amboy, V.	1	2	105			150	19	233	10	9	17	164	6		5 20	1725	400
Henry M. Grant, P.	New-Providence, "	New-Providence, P.	2		80			75	8	57	6		8	5			4 50	1100	15
Albert B. King,	Elizabeth, "																		
Theodore W. Hunt, Prof.—51.	Metuchen, "																		
		Clarkesville, V.—30.			*22														
Licentiates.																			
			340	234	6418	143	168	5917	4467	5841	1810	488	2557	901	664	336	356 23	95,851	5318
Joseph R. Milligan,	Pittsburgh, Pa.																		
Joseph C. Wyckoff,	Elizabeth, N. J.																		
Joseph G. Williamson, Jr.,	Sidney, "																		
William H. Johns.—4.	Westfield, "																		
Candidates, 4.																			

3. *Presb. of Jersey City.*																					
Albert Ammerman, P. Em.	Hackensack, N. J.																				
*James Harkness, M.D., P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, Third, P.	8	4	153		10	159	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	71	2217		
Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., P.	" " "	" " First, P.	5	4	232		8	150	215	511	30	24	45	25	40	25	16	24	5258	985	
John P. Westervelt, H. R.	Paterson, "																				
Jacob Wahrenberger, S. S.	" "	Paterson, 1st Ger., S.S.	3		130		85	50													
Lawrence Mersereau, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																				
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken, N. J.																				
William H. Megie, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																				
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	West-Milford, N. J.	West-Milford, S. S.	8		152	6		100											1200	60	
Oliver B. Bidwell, P.	Jersey City, "	J'rsey City, Westm., P.	8	31	131	1	15	175	12	3	3	5		2			9	17			
Thomas G. Wall, Prin.	Englewood, "																				
Robert R. Thompson, P.	Oak Ridge, "	Newfoundland, P.	13	1	124	10	4	75	17	19	4	2	2	2	2		7	63	815		
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, "	West-Hoboken, P.	12	7	335	4	12	800	50	110	5	60		10	50	5	23	45	4180		
Edward W. French, D.D., P.	Jersey City, "	J. C., Bergen, 1st, P.	6	25	333	4	10	400	115	109	26	30	25	25	63	45	23	31	6150	1728	
William L. Moore, Ev.	" " "																				
David Magie, D.D., P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, First, P.	30	6	470	13	40	650	600	276	32	28	150	37	35		32	90	6400		
Charles D. Shaw, P.	" "	" Second, P.	7	14	293	2	12	450	44	42			150	40	36		19	88	15,156	450	
Roswell D. Smith, W. C.	Rutherford P'k, "																				
James Marshall, C. M.	New-York, N. Y.																				
Samuel B. Dod, Ev.	Hoboken, N. J.																				
James H. Clark, S. S.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Third, S. S.		1	220		4	175											1528		
		Lake View, S. S.		3	22		1	90	3	7				3					231		
Dupuytren Vermilye, Ev.	Hackensack, "																				
John R. Fisher, P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, Sec., P.	13	4	173	3	5	287	12	157									4616	50	
Henry M. Booth, P.	Englewood, "	Englewood, P.	13	12	348	5	7	350	846	1988	160	86	246	286	164		23	00	7153	2390	
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, "	Passaic, P.	16	7	132	4	14	160	18	53	5		4	4					4800		
Ernest F. Borchers, S. S.	N. Yarmouth, Me.																				
John Reid, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	20	25	228	5	11	705	1102	803	16	12	10	16	67	11	12	60	4073	195	
John S. Glendenning, P. E.	Henry, Ill.																				
Clarence Geddes, P.	Tenafly, N. J.	Tenafly, P.	4		118		3	133	191	162	11	7	15	11	7	16	9	31	2643		
Lewis F. Stearns, Prof.	Albion, Mich.																				
John P. Hale, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jer. C., Claremont, P.	4	9	120	1	4	240	85	80	10	6	10	12	5		8	40	3412		
Frederick E. Voegelin, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, B'way, Ger.,	15		85	1	12	100	8	7	17				2				878	10	
Samuel M. Jackson, P.	Norwood, "	Norwood, P. [P.	1		57			50	15	10	2	2	8	5	5		3	99	1288		
F. Otto Zesch, P.	Carlstadt, "	Carlstadt, Ger., P.	21		119		24	153	9								8	33	652		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Passaic, Ger., Ev., P.	13	1	61		7	58	7								4 27	283	
Robert H. Wilkinson, P.—35.	Hackensack, N. J.	Hackensack, P.	2	18	53		3	73	24	17	6	6	9				2 59	1204	23
		Weehawken, V.			*18														
		Rutherford Park, V.	9	2	148	1	12	161	69	80	22	5	32	26	9		10 36	3780	435
		Union, V.—26.	2		41	2			10	6	1	1	2	1	1	1		500	
Licentiates.			233	174	4296	62	308	5744	3405	3888	351	275	709	505	487	104	226 14	78,417	6326
James W. Monroe.																			
Willard Scott.—2.																			
Candidates, 5.																			
* [Died, Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1878, æt. 78.]																			
4. *Presb. of Monmouth.*																			
Henry Perkins, D.D., H. R.	Allentown, N. J.																		
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Bricksburgh, "	Holmanville, S. S.			65			65	7	6	7	4	4	5	4	3	4 00	200	3
George L. Hovey, Ag.	" "																		
Charles F. Worrell, D.D., P.	Manor Squan, "	Squan Village, P.	3	7	94	2	10	105	12	4	2	3	3	4	2	2	6 58	600	420
Rufus Taylor, D.D., W. C.	Beverly, "																		
George W. Cottrell, S. S.	Wheatland, "	Whiting & Shamong,		1	16			80	8	2		1	5	2			1 00		1
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Manchester, "	Manchester, P. [S. S.	4		45		7	80	23	35	3	12	3	10	5	3	3 15	600	
Samuel Miller, D.D., W. C.	Mount Holly, "																		
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury, "	Shrewsbury, P.	3	3	125	1	1	120	50	60	20	20	20	10	40	10	8 75	1230	50
Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr., P.	Bricksburgh, "	Bricksburgh, P.	4		65	4	2	140	18	40	4	2	3	4	5	1	4 55	450	25
John Hancock, P.	Tom's River, "	Tom's River, P.	13	10	108	5	4	100	20	12	2	3	3	4	2	2	7 56	1000	100
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Hightstown, "	Hightstown, P.	2	2	155	1	5	150	120	231	25	20	15	30	30	20	12 95	1500	70
John Brash, Tea. (*susp.*),	South-Amboy, "																		
Epaminondas J. Pierce, P.	Farmingdale, "	Farmingdale, P.	4	2	30	2	5	60	11	130	9	2	9	4	9	2	2 10	500	200
Robert Julien, Tea.	Bordentown, "																		
Thomas H. Johnson, H. R.	Bricksburgh, "																		
Archibald P. Cobb, P.	Englishtown, "	Tennent, P.	6	2	350	2	16	250	105	65	175	10	20	25	50	20	15 00	2000	150

Joseph G. Symmes, P.	Cranbury,	N. J.	Cranbury, First, P.	5	13	374	4	18	250	153	155	50	21	40	25	30	15	26	18	2330	
Frank Chandler, P.	Freehold,	"	Freehold, First, P.	10	9	319	6	1	250	89	138	50	16	16	34	18		22	33	9600	230
George W. McMillan, P.	Perrineville,	"	Perrineville, P.	1	1	150	1	2	150									9	00	1100	18
Donald McLaren, Ch.	Princeton,	"	Englishtown, S. S.	3	7	80		6	200	86	41	10	5	10	9	5	5	5	60	988	112
F. Reck Harbaugh, P.	Red Bank,	"	Red Bank, P.	7	2	150	6	1	140	23	45	23	9	6	7	6		12	32	1625	112
William M. Wells, Prin.	Hightstown,	"																			
Benjamin S. Everitt, P.	Jamesburgh,	"	Jamesburgh, P.	27	10	437	16	15	360	135	255	30	25	50	35	50	10	30	59	3442	85
Robert J. Burtt, P.	South-Amboy,	"	South-Amboy, P.	3		60		4	101	6	3	2		3	3					515	162
Joseph S. Van Dyke, P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, Second, P.	7	5	295	4	18	340	83	135	5	5	150	10	37	20	20	65	3395	65
Edward B. Hodge, P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, P.	4	3	179	3	8	343	352	427	688	31	50	83	61	53	12	53	4604	31
Louis R. Fox, S. S.	"	"	Jacksonville, S. S.	3	2	18	3	3	30	5	6	3	3	3	4	1		1	26	230	44
			Providence, S. S.			43		2	50	8	7	3	1	3	1	1		2	94	200	40
Andrew G. Chambers, Prin.	Freehold,	"																			
James M. Anderson, P.	Matawan,	"	Matawan, P.	9	5	205	3	4	175	83	130	11	10	15	15	13	10	14	35	1662	505
Charles S. Newhall, S. S.	Oceanic,	"	Oceanic, S. S.	11	4	46	5	1	45	10	4	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	85	650	
George Swain, P.	Allentown,	"	Allentown, P.	6	2	250	6	2	100	220	200	38	20	25	20	20	20	17	50	2200	200
Adrian Westveer, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P.	5	6	136	5	1	70	11	18	5	2	2	3	2		9	52	1300	13
John R. Sanson, S. S.	Riverton,	"	Calvary, S. S.	11	3	14	2	4	56											300	82
			Delanco, S. S.	15	8	32	5	3	45	8								1	50	186	
			Fairview, S. S.	8		30	2	4	49	7								2	10	182	10
Henry R. Hall, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P.	2	2	38	1		50	90	17	5	3	1	7	4	5	2	66	587	35
			Plattsburgh, P.		2	14			60	7	18	3	2	2	4	2	4		98	300	
George Warrington, P.	Manalapan,	"	Manalapan, P.		1	265		12	312	50	30	150	15	10	20	5	5	13	25	1500	25
J. Hall McIlvaine, P.	Beverly,	"	Beverly, P.	4	6	186	3	8	300	14	21	28			19					2609	39
James M. Denton, S. S.	Forked River,	"	Forked River, S. S.	1		23		3	70	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	61	254	4
			Barnegat, S. S.	2		16	1		80	8	2	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	05	842	1
R. Randall Hoes, P.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, P.	7		151	3	28	212	131	118	10	5					13	20	16 48	36
Ellsworth E. Moran, P.	New-Egypt,	"	Plumstead, P.	5	4	42	2		99	10	8	3			5	2		2	94	626	31
			Cream Ridge, P.		5	58			60	20	12	5			7	3		4	06	1124	20
Oliver A. Kerr, P.	Bordentown,	"	Bordentown, P.	4	1	117			134	9	13	4	4	6	2	4	6	8	19	1227	139
J. Wynne Jones (*in tr.*).—42.	Baltimore,	Md.	Tuckerton, S. S.	6		48	3	6	65	5	2	5	1	1	5		1	1	00	851	3
			Bass River, V.	1		15	1		50									2	85	75	
			Ocean Beach, S. S.			8															
Candidates, 3.			[—41.																		
				206	128	4882	102	199	5396	1890	2386	1372	280	483	410	415	212	309	65	54,232	3061

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
5. Presb. of Morris and Orange.																			
Joseph M. Ogden, D.D., H. R.	Chatham, N. J.																		
John L. Chapman, Prof.	Irvington, "																		
Burtis C. Megie, D.D., P.	Pleasant Grove, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	20	6	215	8	4	200	40	28	6	4	5	3	2	3	18 00	1500	
		Schooley's Mountain,	3		86	1	1	120	10	7	3	5	2	5	5	3	8 55	600	20
Daniel E. Megie, H. R.	Boonton, "	[S. S.																	
David M. Bardwell, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.		4	108			90	25	10							9 63	900	
David Irving, D.D., Sec.	New-York N. Y.																		
Robert Aikman, D.D., P.	Madison, N. J.	Madison, P.	7	2	307	2		175	378	255	178	30	21	51	249	48	31 00	3200	450
Nathaniel Conklin, P.	New-Vernon, "	New-Vernon, P.		3	151			60	68	11	4	3	4	3	3	3	13 59	872	10
Charles C. Parker, D.D., P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	2	2	126	1	2	80	70	124	26	5	14	13	15	5	11 79	1300	125
Oliver Crane, M.D., Ev.	Richmond, Va.																		
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	Mt. Olive, N. J.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	1	2	130	1	9	120	48	45				10	10		12 87	1280	20
Elijah W. Stoddard, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1	6	129	1	4	160	69	44	86	10	5	10	5	5	12 33	800	30
William H. Kirk, W. C.	Orange, "																		
Theodore F. White, D.D., Ev.	Morristown, "																		
James F. Brewster, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	2	3	88		1	125	50	90	10	10	10	10	10	10	7 38	1000	35
Henry F. Hickok, P.	Orange, "	Orange, Second, P.	10	11	302	6	7	220	1065	1300	76	46	38	23	55	28	26 55	9600	225
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mt. Freedom, "	Mt. Freedom, P.			125		4	150	8	10	4			4			15 00	950	
Eldridge Mix, D.D., P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	21	12	440	9	5	450	1600	625	110	40	45	56	46	50	38 52	6804	70
Alfred Yeomans, D.D., P.	Orange, "	Orange, Central, P.	22	12	309	5	16	352	1392	1677	770	100	77	100	100		26 28	16,775	600
Albert Erdman, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, South St.,	7	13	527	3	7	375	1498	1558	334			100	203	51	46 71	51,784	608
Thomas Carter, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P. [P.	2	1	243		12	237	62	440	15		10	5	15	7	10 00	1531	30
Daniel W. Fox, P.	Flanders, "	Flanders, P.	1		70			65	12	10				10			6 30	660	40
Gavin Langmuir, S. S.	Paris, France.																		
Julius L. Danner, P.	East-Orange, N. J.	East-Orange, P.	16	13	277	6	13	326	797	644	16	11	21	15	10	14	23 13	20,401	111
I. Williams Cochran, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, First, P.	7	3	216	1	1	150	267	182	62	5	9	36	58	10	19 35	1240	211
James H. Marr, P.	East-Orange, "	Bethel, P.	6	4	125		4	195	7	18				4			10 75	1615	85
James A. Ferguson, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	2	3	242	1	3	241	150	175	30	30	60	35	85	30	21 00	1700	105
Samuel N. Howell, Tea.	Morristown, "																		
James M. Huntting, Jr., P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, Second, P.	3	3	125	3	3	100	80	42	8	4	5	9	18		12 33	968	
John H. Worcester, Jr., P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P.	9	9	288	3	4	329	927	436	114	42	35	117	80	31	23 13	3815	345

Rufus S. Green, P.	Morristown,	N. J.	Morristown, First, P.	3	18	568	2	4	375	1174	1294	171	32	77	122	60	79	50	58	7281	269
Alfred V. C. Johnson, Ev. (*in tr.*)																					
William J. Henderson, P.	Lower Valley,	"	Lower Valley, P.	41	18	109	8	6	90	20	43	6	5	10	7	5		10	35	1228	
David E. Platter, P.	Rockaway,	"	Rockaway, P.	5	9	216	3	1	240	57	138	7		5	5			15	00	1700	25
Pearce Rodgers, P.	Mine Hill,	"	Mine Hill, P.	4	4	37		14	198	6	8		3	1	2			2	00	200	60
Edward P. Linnell, P.	German Valley,	"	German Valley, P.	6	5	155	2	6	112	45	67	30	7	25	10	7	9	13	86	1340	12
Carl H. Gruhnert, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, German, P.	7		95		20	213	4	7	24	3	3	4	3	2	10	62	2093	177
William W. Halloway, Jr., P.	Dover,	"	Dover, P.	14	10	229	8	12	225	158	50	15	5	6	6	30	6	19	44	3200	99
James W. Hillman, P.	Morris Plains,	"	Morris Plains, P.	4	7	58	4		75	4	8	4	4	2	2	4	1	1	90	3375	2
William F. Whitaker, P.	West-Orange,	"	St. Cloud, P.	11	30	41	2	7	104									2	43	1343	
Titus E. Davis, P.	Fairmount,	"	Fairmount, P.	4	3	100		5	200	10								8	10	865	
Thomas E. Souper,	Atco,	"																			
James C. Edwards, Ev.—43.	Morristown,	"								2	2							1	00		
	Chatham,	"	Chatham.		11	144		6	125	41	54	30	13	14	22	70		13	60		20
	Berkshire Val.,	"	Berkshire Valley, S.S.	2		36	3	11	50	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	00	415	
			Morristown, Gr., V.	3		23		2			4							2	00		
			Wyoming, V.		3	17			35	8								1	62		
			Dover, Welsh, V.	3	1	16			34	3										74	14
			Sterling, V.—38.			40			50	5											
				249	231	6508	83	194	6446	10,170	9402	2240	418	505	801	1094	376	558	59	164,4 9	3748

6. *Presb. of Newark.*

Enos A. Osborn, H. R.	Newark,	N. J.																		
Isaac McIlvaine, H. R.	"	"																		
Ebenezer Seymour, H. R. [H.R.	Bloomfield,	"																		
Horatio N. Brinsmade, D.D.,	Newark,	"																		
Robert B. Campfield, H. R.	"	"																		
Samuel Hutchings, Tea.	Orange,	"																		
*Chris. M. Nickels, D.D., H. R.	New-London,	Ct.																		
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, First, P.	79	13	666	17	9	1800	4835	737	528	35	45	35	47	48	26	75	10,867	1280
Duncan Kennedy, D.D., P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, West., P.	3	5	196	1	9	200	638	382	32		26			30	9	30	3334	300
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark,	"	Newark, South P'k, P.	9	16	519		11	540	1454	958	335	60		67	174	42	25	30	8289	198
Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D., P.	"	"	" High St., P.	7	14	279	2	8	600	394	780	750	500	20	17	40		14	00	14,270	360

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
A. Cogswell Frissell, Sec.	Bloomfield,	N. J.																		
Ellis J. Newlin, D.D., W. C.	Wilmington,	Del.																		
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., P.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, Second, P.	33	20	629	1	19	868	2439	395	533	58	98	59	59		27 60	8500	550
William T. Findley, D.D., P.	"	"	" Central, P.	2	14	240		2	200	530	491	216		38	57	19	74	12 20	5432	407
James S. Evans, D.D., P.	"	"	" Woodside, P.	6	4	68	2	13	81	10								2 75		1
Israel W. Ward, H. R.	"	"																		
John Ward, W. C.	Bloomfield,	"																		
Samuel H. Hall, D.D., Sec.	Newark,	"																		
Elijah R. Craven, D.D., P.	"	"	" Third, P.	6	11	487		6	400	571	688	436	26	123	26	51		23 90	10,000	1000
J. Romeyn Berry, D.D., P.	Montclair,	"	Montclair, P.	8	13	368	1	2	456	931	555	379	60	137	112	44		15 95	15,592	487
Johann U. Guenther, P.	Newark,	"	Newark, 1st Ger., P.	22		361		99	500	9	89	260		43	12			17 50	2193	100
William W. Eddy, D.D., F. M.	Sidon,	Syria.																		
Isaac M. See, P.	Newark,	N. J.	" Wickliffe, P.	5	4	140	1	8	312		30							8 80	1550	
Benjamin F. McNeil, W. C.	New-York,	N. Y.																		
Aaron R. Wolfe, W. C.	Montclair,	N. J.																		
William W. McNair, C. M.	Newark,	"																		
Charles H. Thebareth, H. R.	"	"																		
Prentiss de Veuve, P.	"	"	" Park, P.	3	9	150	1	4	190	335	333	92	55	49	36	25	32	7 50	4583	704
Charles T. Haley, P.	"	"	" Roseville, P.	24	21	402	4	11	897	2010	884	394	49	388		200	83	17 05	6841	621
George C. Seibert, Ph.D., Prof.	Bloomfield,	"																		
Henry W. Ballantine, P.	"	"	Bloomfield, P.	23	7	478	7	14	270	667	1088	120	23		85	87	100	21 95	5094	722
Isaiah B. Hopwood, P.	Newark,	"	Newark, Calvary, P.		6	200		3	250		144		646	12					4212	198
Charles E. Knox, D.D., Prof.	Bloomfield,	"																		
George C. Pollock, P.	Newark,	"	Lyons Farms, P.			94		2	85		79	20						5 00	1434	43
Charles T. Berry, P.	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, P.	19	8	523	13	5	300	208	284	46				14		26 00	12,716	185
Theodore A. Baldwin, F. M.	Constantinople,	Ty.																		
John M. Ensslin, P.	Bloomfield,	N. J.	Bloomfield, Ger., P.	11		110		20	200	5	18	40		5				5 00	1800	30
James S. Dennis, F. M.	Beirut,	Syria.																		
Lucius H. Baldwin, C. M.	Newark,	N. J.																		
Martin F. Hollister, P.	"	"	Newark, Sixth, P.	3	6	215	2	5	200	37	37	12	5	5	17	5	5	10 00	2700	6
William A. Nordt, P.	"	"	" Second Ger., P.	15	2	106		29	200	5	5	29			5	5		4 00	1490	14
Julius H. Wolff, P.	"	"	" Third Ger., P.	4	1	88		10	150	11	3	17	3	3	3	3	3	4 05	1300	30
Frederick B. Hanle, Ev.	Holyoke,	Mass.																		

John L. Wells, C. M.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, Beth. Chap., [S.S.																					
Andreas Baumgärtner.																								
Isaac W. Davenport, P.	"	"	" Plane St., P.	57	2	280	20	9	185	2	2	5				2		7	70	800	256
Henry Weber, Tea.—48.	Bloomfield,	"	[—22.																					
				339	685	6599	72	298	8884	15,091	7982	4244	1520	992	531	775	417	292	30	121,997	7492			
Licentiates.																								
Samuel R. Warrender,	Perry,	Kan.																						
William R. Lord.—2.	Bloomfield,	N. J.																						
Candidates, 21.																								
*[Died, New-London, Ct., July 10, 1878, æt. 73.]																								
7. *Presb. of New-Brunswick.*																								
David M. Smith, H. R.	Princeton,	N. J.																						
Ravaud K. Rodgers, D.D., Ev.	Athens,	Ga.																						
*Chas. Hodge, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Princeton,	N. J.																						
Charles W. Nassau, D.D., Ev.	Trenton,	"																						
John Maclean, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Princeton,	"																						
Hugh Hamill, D.D., Ev. [Prof.	Newark,	Del.																						
Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Princeton,	N. J.																						
Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D., [Prof.	"	"																						
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	"	"																						
David M. Halliday, D.D., Ev.	"	"																						
Benjamin Carrell, Ev.	Lambertville,	"																						
George Hale, D.D., Sec.	Pennington,	"																						
Cornelius S. Conkling, Ev.	Frenchtown,	"																						
George Sheldon, D.D., Sec.	Princeton,	"																						
John Hall, D.D., P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, First, P.	4	13	327		7	250	1138	1300	362	121	327	210	110	116	22	75	4500	509			
John Miller, W. C. (*susp.*),	Princeton,	"																						
John M. Rogers, Ch.	Trenton,	"	[P.																					
John Woodbridge, D.D., P.	New-Brunsw'k,	"	New-Brunswick, Sec.,	7	6	120	3	8	120	20	35	5	2	2	10	5	2	8	00	1000	100			
Archibald Alexander Hodge,	Princeton,	"																						
Nathan S. Aller, P. [D.D., Prof.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Alexandria, First, P.	7		160	4	8	120	10	9	3	2	2	3	1	1	11	13					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Princeton, N. J.																		
Jos. R. Mann, D.D., H. R. [Prof.	" "																		
Richard H. Richardson, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fourth, P.	2	6	235		2	350	355	500	48	34	100	71	42	24	17 50	3978	100
Charles W. Shields, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
John T. Duffield, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Abraham Gosman, D.D., P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrence, P.	1	6	190	1	1	150	236	407	27	13	21	32	20	29	14 91	1817	80
James C. Moffat, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
James Stebbins, H. R.	" "																		
William A. McCorkle, D.D., Ev.	" "																		
Samuel M. Hamill, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																		
George S. Mott, D.D., P.	Flemington, "	Flemington, P.	3	8	400	2	1	340	513	575	48	25	52	28	21		28 14	3962	419
Charles A. Aiken, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
C. Wistar Hodge, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
James O. Murray, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
P. Augustus Studdiford, D.D., P.	Lambertville, "	Lambertville, P.	15	6	451	4	13	540	209	310	40	24	25	35	19	20	31 85	3440	146
Horace G. Hinsdale, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, First, P.	11	17	423	6		266	524	546	89	37	33	33	46	10	32 55	3949	459
Charles J. Collins, Prin.	" "																		
Amzi L. Armstrong, P.	Dutch Neck, "	Dutch Neck, P.	6	17	214	5	3	200	65	126	25	15	15	25	15	10	14 42	1050	65
Isaac M. Patterson, P.	Milford, "	Milford, P.	1	1	140	1	5	150	24	118	7	9	8	6	1	8	10 50	1675	40
		Holland, P.			61			67	9	37	2	3	3	5	1	5	4 41	225	
Henry C. Cameron, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
Joseph W. Porter, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fifth, P.	1	4	80			229	7	3	2	3	5	1	1	1	5 67	671	2
Abram E. Baldwin, P.	Bound Brook, "	Bound Brook, P.	27	9	326	8	1	300	29	15	10	11	15	12	8	11	21 00	3629	389
Samuel M. Studdiford, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Third, P.	15	9	361	7	10	460	725	520	124	28	200	44	37	29	25 55	4000	791
Thomas Nichols, P.	New-Brunswick, "	N. Brunswick, First, P.	5	4	372		4	270	938	336	57	39	40	56	10	15	26 25	4789	420
George Macloskie, LL.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
John S. Beekman, Ev.	Lambertville, "																		
John H. Scofield, P.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P.	3	5	203	3	3	220	61	104	13	13	8	11	11	11	14 42	1200	80
James B. Kennedy, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Second, P.	6	8	270	2	3	250	84	54	11	15	20	20	16	15	18 90	2300	200
J. Davidson Randolph, P.	Frenchtown, "	Frenchtown, P.	4	10	140	4	2	125	143	121	22	5	10	20	15	3	9 80	1100	46
Aaron F. Hutchinson, Ev.	Englishtown, "																		
William Harris, Ag.	Princeton, "																		
J. Thompson Osler, Ev.	" "																		

George L. Smith, P.	Ewingville,	N. J.	Ewing, P.	3	8	205	1	1	310	39	153	50	15	15	16	56	25	13	86	2143	42
Daniel R. Foster, P.	Pennington,	"	Pennington, P.	8	6	389	4	4	305	126	130	34	33	435	102	32	21	27	86	2788	119
James A. Worden, Sec.	Princeton,	"																			
William Swan, P.	Stockton,	"	Stockton, P.	29	2	190	21	4	139	60	162	20	15	20	20	11	20	11	20	1322	38
Lewis W. Mudge, P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, Second, P.	4	21	235	1	8	149	574	563	145	10	128	39	26	25	15	19	5714	361
I. Van Wart Schenck, P.	Hamilton Sq.,	"	Hamilton Square, P.	33		260	22	4	78	11	5	5	2	2	3	4	2	16	94	1912	811
Alexander Miller, P.	Ringoes,	"	Kirkpatrick Mem., P.	34	8	167	25	1	80	50	77	10	6	1	12	8	8	8	89	1500	38
Charles H. Asay, P.	Lambertville,	"	Amwell, Second, P.	3	5	110	5	2	60	110	69	10	6	6	10	5		7	28	1050	165
Walter A. Brooks, P.	Trenton,	"	Trent'n, Prospect st., P.	4	6	86	2		150	652	418	269	53	253	84	83	31	5	53	1589	428
Charles S. Converse, P.	Ringoes,	"	Amwell, U. First, P.	23	2	181	16	1	75	61	94	6	2	15	5	3	5	8	10	865	45
William P. Patterson, P.	Titusville,	"	Titusville, P.	5	10	117	3		60	12	7	19	5	5	6	3	4	7	56	1627	12
Minot S. Morgan, P.—64.	Princeton,	"	Hopewell, First, P.	3	35	38	1		120											1900	
			Amwell, First, V.		5	105		1	124	31	32	4	6	5	6	2		7	98	1151	143
			Princeton, Witherspoon st., P. E.	4	1	119		2	120	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	1	8	12	1427	18
Licentiates.			Kingwood, V.—32.		1	57				12	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	04	250	62
James F. McCurdy,	Princeton,	N. J.		271	239	6732	150	99	6172	6829	6822	1465	555	1774	928	631	553	467	87	68,523	6128
John Joseph Casey.																					
Malcolm Cameron.																					
Charles S. Barrett.																					
Alexander William McLeod.																					
[—5.																					
Candidates, 17.																					
*[Died, Princeton, N. J., June 19, 1878, æt. 80.]																					
8. *Presb. of Newton.*																					
Thaniel B. Condit, P. and S. S.	Stillwater,	N. J.	Stillwater, P.	1	3	52		1	60	20	10	7	7	7	7	4	3	3	22	396	69
			Swartswood, S. S.			25				1	2	3		1		1		1	75	100	1
John A. Reiley, Ev.	Clinton,	La.																			
Uzal W. Condit, Tea.	Easton,	Pa.																			
J. Addison Priest, D.D., P.	Newton,	N. J.	Newton, P.	9	7	359	6	6	350	579	338	91	34	48	41	34	41	27	87	3600	262
Frederick Knighton, D.D., Ev.	Stroudsburgh,	Pa.																			
Ephraim Simanton, Ev.	Vienna,	N. J.																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Phillipsburgh, N. J.	Harmony, P.	4	3	258	2	14	260	60	169	10	30	11	17	3	15	18 41	1076	112
Robert B. Foresman, P.	Johnsonsburgh, "	Yellow Frame, P.	13	4	113	7	3	70	43	68	12	8	16	11	8	10	7 07	1060	100
Thomas McCauley, P.	Hackettstown, "	Hackettstown, P.	7	8	400	5	10	575	150	275	85	10	15	30	20	5	28 35	1875	302
William B. McKee, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Cherokee, Kan.																		
William Thomson, P.	Stewartsville, N. J.	Stewartsville, P.	6	8	216	2	8	200	128	189	53	10	35	25	10	10	14 35	1099	137
Theo. L. Byington, D.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																		
Alanson A. Haines, S. S	Hamburgh, N. J.	North-Hardiston, S. S.	5	2	110	3	3	175	20	113	4	2	3	3	2	2	8 12	850	78
H. Brown Scott, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Bloomsbury, P.	4	8	199	1	1	100	21	71	10	5	5	15		5	13 16	1346	276
John B. Kugler P.	New-Hampton, "	Musconetcong Val., P.	4	4	135	2	9	148	27	39	17		12	12		5	10 50	1261	5
John P. Clarke, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	3	3	98	2	2	70	20	55	5	12	5	12			6 65	690	3
		Mansfield, Second, P.			110			50	15	15	7	5	5	10			7 98	700	3
Thomas A. Sanson, P.	Blairstown, "	Blairstown, P.	15	8	210	8	6	224	338	231	51	10	110	38	85		13 86	1684	76
Henry B. Townsend, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, P.	9	11	405	2	53	809	23	333	14	4	4	10	6	3	28 28	2602	495
James M. Maxwell, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, Second, P.	6	7	168	2	1	150	60	217	35	15	15	32	15	5	10 92	1500	205
E. Clarke Cline, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, Second, P.	5	5	181	4	9	300	156	290	25	15	20	15	15	20	12 25	1572	5
Daniel Deruelle, P.	Knowlton, "	Knowlton, P.	2	2	72		2	83	6	13	2	1	2	3	2	2	5 18	697	16
		Hope, P.	1	4	22			50	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 19	400	16
		Delaware, P.			37		2	40	10	16	2	2	2	3	2	2	2 94	308	14
William A. Holliday, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, First, P.	10	6	175	1	8	150	149	346	58	50	27	45	37	31	11 55	1423	273
Thomas S. Long, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Greenwich, P.	9	7	282	5	8	225	121	224	80	20	37	34	20	24	19 46	1318	73
John Jay Crane, P.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, P.	6	3	76	2	10	150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 82	1063	52
John F. Shaw, P.	Andover, "	Andover, P.	3	1	87	3		60		5							6 09	1000	3
Samuel E. Webster, P.	Washington, "	Washington, First, P.	18	2	542	6	5	400	179	334	25	15	39	50	25	32	36 96	3150	257
Caleb H. Rodney, P.	Marksboro', "	Marksboro', P.			109		3	70	5	33							8 12	900	13
Oscar J. Hardin, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																		
Jethro B. Woodward, P.	La Fayette, N. J.	La Fayette, P.	2	3	36	1		60	2	2	2		3	5		1	2 17	679	64
Theodore F. Chambers, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.	6	2	87	6		110	5	18	3	2	2	3	2		5 74	908	2
Edgar A. Hamilton, P.	" "	Deckertown, P.			113		8	75	23	59	6	4	8	6	4	5	8 12	1300	18
John F. Pollock, P.	Belvidere, "	Oxford, First, P.	3		74			50	38	47	5	5	5	5	3	8	5 18	1050	24
George W. Thomson, P.	Asbury, "	Asbury, P.	7	5	139	3	1	100	15	20	10			11			8 89	1324	4
Thomas Tyack, S. S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.	1	3	87			75				5					5 81	525	2
David Stevenson, S. S.—35.	Branchville, "	Branchville, S. S.	18	5	192	8		250	50	111			25				11 90	1300	45
		Wantage, Second, P.		1	161		2	140	25	25	6						12 88	1458	63

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.			Montana, V.—34.			*30																
Isaac H. Condit,	Princeton,	N. J.		177	125	5360	81	175	5629	2281	3671	630	273	464	445	300	231	369	74	40,214		3068
John W. Cline,	Harmony,	"																				
Clearfield Park.—3.	Bloomsbury,	"																				
Candidates, 3.																						
9. *Presb. of West-Jersey.*																						
Luther Halsey, D.D., LL.D., H. R.	Hammonton,	N. J.																				
Moses Williamson, H. R.	Cape May City,	"																				
Alfred Ketcham, W. C.	N. Vineland,	"																				
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Elwood,	"	Brainerd, S. S.	1	1	28			70									1	76	150		
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., P.	Camden,	N. J.	Camden, First, P.	11	8	398	3	10	600	212	56	35	56		53	40		30	48	7092		239
Franklin D. Harris, H. R.	"	"																				
Robert Osborne, H. R.	Cedarville,	"																				
Erastus M. Kellogg, S. S.	Hammonton,	"	Hammonton, S. S.	1	4	73		1	72	16	9				7	5		5	36	340		15
John O. Wells, P.	Vineland,	"	Vineland, P.	11	18	255	4	4	350	30	21				25			22	32	2400		250
William T. Doubleday, W. C.	"	"																				
Allen H. Brown, S. M.	Camden,	"																				
William Bannard, D.D., P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.	4	2	211	1	1	235	219	251	45	30	35	50	35	10	16	16	2247		92
James G. Shinn, P. and Tea.	Waterf'dW'ks,	"	Waterford, P.		2	34		5	90	5	5	1	5	1	1	1		2	88	175		20
Henry Reeves, S. S.	Gloucester City,	"	Gloucester City, S. S.	15	3	144	4	18	240	25	17	13			12			10	16	1700		20
Silas H. Thomson, S. S. & Tea.	Holbrook, L.I.,	N.Y.																				
Thomas S. Dewing, P.	Cold Spring,	N. J.	Cold Spring, P.	2	4	231	1	9	250	14	17	12	6	4	10	4	6	20	16	3174		113
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Haddonfield,	"	Haddonfield, P.	3	10	54	2	2	80									4	16	1000		
Henry E. Thomas, P.	Greenwich,	"	Greenwich, P.	2	2	231	1	1	182	159	147	48	22	34	30	2		17	44	1360		106
Edward P. Shields, P.	Cape May City,	"	Cape Island, P.	4	2	125	1	5	120	50	63	10	10	10	6	7	7	9	92	3214		27
Nathaniel L. Upham, P.	Merchantville,	"	Merchantville, P.	2	10	47	3	11	77	15	9	3						2	08	900		800
Chester Bridgman, Ev.	Woodstown,	"																				
Lewis C. Baker, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, Second, P.	8	11	304	3	13	300	114	135	113	19	25	50	14	15	22	56	2350		284
Nathaniel McConaughy, H. R.	Somerville,	"																				
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	Bridgeton,	"	Bridgeton, First, P.	14	7	310	8	5	225	570	245	150	50	50	145	70	25	21	96	3109		639
R. Hamill Davis, Ph.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville,	"																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Frederick R. Brace, P.	Blackw'dtown, N. J	Blackwoodtown, P.	7		168	6	2	135	104	80	117	20	30	35	10	10	13 04	1197	75
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.	6		96	2	4	105	56	116	20	15	10	20	15	20	7 36	1227	35
Charles T. McMullin, W. C.	Absecon, "																		
William A. Ferguson, P.	Daretown, "	Pittsgrove, P.	8	2	301	6	4	260	154	100	30	14	20	30	15	16	23 92	2003	100
Heber H. Beadle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, Second, P.	42	14	302	23	4	242	162	253	81	12	18	36	68	13	19 68	2283	
Edward P. Heberton, P.	Deerfield, "	Deerfield, P.	7	3	207	4	4	*160	54	137	20	5	5	22	5	6	16 72	1375	50
James R. Campbell, P.	May's Landing, "	May's Landing, P.		2	40			40	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 00	470	159
Samuel R. Anderson, P.	Fairton, "	Fairfield, P.	3	3	139	2	4	165	13	16	7	6	5	7			10 32	1000	100
Leonidas E. Coyle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, West, P.	3	3	172		11	210	108	122	18	24	15	15			13 76	9600	31
Christian W. Winnie, S. S.	Tuckahoe, "	Tuckahoe, S. S.	2	3	25	1	2	50	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1 52		
Oliver B. McCurdy, P.	Woodstown, "	Woodstown, P.	2	2	105		2	80	40	56	11	7	6	9	10	5	8 72	2100	100
John E. Peters, S. S.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, Sec., S. S.		3	97		1	105	57	28	2	1	2	1	1	1	8 24	994	
John Howard O'Brien, P.	Clarksboro', "	Wenonah, P.	18	11	66	9	4	106	56	115	35	7	18	20	5	10	3 60	1290	229
William S. Frackelton, S. S.	Glassborough, "	Glassborough, S. S.	4	1	22	1	3	78		50							1 44	373	
		Bunker Hill, S. S.	2		30			30									2 32	158	
Henry L. Mayers, P.	Millville, "	Millville, P.	20		245	3	3	200	59	18	8	5	6	14	4		17 60	1900	250
	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, First, V.	1	5	232	1	4	240	35	52	10	7	13	7	10	9	20 08	1250	340
Edward Dillon, P.	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, P.	5	3	93	1	1	100	73	105	12		36	53	23	20	7 60	1685	431
Alexander Scotland, P.	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, P.	4		80	2	4	165	20	20				10			8 80	900	
Henry M. Kellogg, S. S. Ev.—43.	Atlantic City, "	Atlantic City, S. S.	2	1	36		2	140									56	375	
		Leeds Point, V.			11			*20									1 12		
Candidates, 5.		Swedesborough, V.			*35			*30									3 20		
		Absecon, V.			*25			*40									1 92		
		Berlin, V.			18			*10									2 00		
		Somers Point, V.			3			50									40		
		Atco, V.—39.			*14			*25									1 84		
			211	138	4781	92	144	5627	2440	2254	803	323	345	651	346	165	386 52	58,391	4405

Digitized by Google

XXX. Synod of New-York.

1. *Presb. of Boston.*

Ebenezer Newhall, W. C.	Cambridgep't,	Mass.																	
William Clark, D.D., Ev.	Amherst,	N. H.																	
William M. Cornell, D.D., Ed.	Boston,	Mass.																	
Randolph Campbell, Ev.	Newburyport,	"																	
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Colchester,	Vt.																	
John Whitney, W. C.	Newton,	Mass.																	
Luther H. Angier, S. S.	Everett,	"																	
Rufus Pratt, H. R.	Dorset,	Vt.																	
Eliot C. Cogswell, S. S.	Northwood,	N. H.																	
Calvin Terry, Ev.	N.Weymouth,	Mass.																	
Phineas C. Headley, W. C.	Boston,	"																	
RandolphA.DeLancey,D.D.,Tea	Hampton,	N. H.																	
James C. Fletcher, W. C.	Oporto,	Portugal.																	
William R. Palmer, H. R.	Chicopee,	Mass.																	
Silas M. Blanchard, W. C.	Hudson,	N. H.																	
William S. Karr, D.D., Prof.	Hartford,	Ct.																	
Charles Packard, P.	Windham,	N. H.	Windham, P.	1	1	149	1	4	170	43	53					7	45	1075	12
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Springfield,	Mass.																	
William House, P. C.	Barrington,	R. I.																	
Abraham S. Gardiner, S. S.	Rockford,	Ill.																	
John P. Cushman, P. C.	Royalston,	Mass.																	
Francis Rand, W. C.	West-Berlin,	"																	
John L. Merrill, P. C.	Marlborough,	N. H.																	
William M. Baker, D.D., W.C.	S. Boston,	Mass.																	
James B. Dunn, P.	Boston,	"	Boston, First, P.	81	35	615			161	50	220							6737	251
Joseph P. Bixby, S. S.	Norwood,	"																	
John P. Watson, Ev.	Leverett,	"																	
Ira C. Tyson, P.	Bedford,	N. H.	Bedford, P.		3	191		3	350	37	99	9		9	13	9	55	1300	64
William H. Bessom, W. C.	New-Boston,	"																	
James G. Johnson, P. C.	Rutland,	Vt.																	
Joseph Lanman, P. C.	W. Hampton,	Mass.																	
Charles P. Blanchard, Ev.	Brookfield,	"																	
Warren R. Cochrane, P.	Antrim,	N. H.	Antrim, P.	10	2	253	10	3	205	40	51			7	40			1225	65

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William W. Newell, Jr., P.	Newburyport, Mass.	Newburyport, First, P	30	12	352	18	8	258	214	174	32	46	22	33	14	13	17 60	3190	100
Robert Court, P.	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.	16	12	160	1	8	150	10	5	2		4	2	2		8 00	1500	1200
Soltan F. Calhoun, S. S.	S. Dartmouth, "																		
Luther B. Pert, P.	Derry Depot, N. H.	Londonderry, P.	5		168	3	1	160	57	6	3	6	3	3	38	5	8 40	1471	20
George B. Peck, W. C.	Boston, Mass.																		
Brown H. Emerson, S. S.	Thornt'n's F'y, N.H.	Litchfield, S. S.	3		14	2		50	2	2	2				2	2	70	1080	2
Peter M. Macdonald, P.	Reading, Mass.	Reading, P.	46	14	102	8	7	85	12									1000	600
James A. Bartlett, P.	Newburyport, "	Newburyport, Sec., P.	1	2	64	1	4	95		44	3			10			3 20	1067	221
Thomas Parry, P.	Providence, R. I.	Providence, P.	14	5	214	1	4	150	20	20							10 70	3388	928
John E. Lloyd, P.—43.	South-Ryegate, Vt.	South-Ryegate, P.	7	8	116	3		80	5	25			4			6		1202	26
		New-Boston, V.	1		147	1		169	122	30								776	
Candidate, 1.		East-Boston, V.	36	10	220	6	14	475	9					23				3750	
		Boston, Fourth, V.	3	2	92	3	14	146	7									1502	
		[—15.																	
			254	106	2857	58	70	2704	628	729	51	52	33	87	109	26	65 60	30,263	3489
2. *Presb. of Hudson.*																			
William D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.		4	422		6	220	215	352	24	15	20	35	35	22	30 10	3600	243
George Pierson, H. R.	Florida, "	Florida, First, V.	1		135	1		50	31	33	19	30	16	21	11		10 64	1590	5
Obadiah M. Johnson, Ev.	Monsey, "																		
Aaron H. Hand, D.D., P.	Palisades, "	Palisades, P.			49			113	24	23	10	2	7	7	4	7	3 50	1462	1
Horace Fraser, Ev.	West-Town, "																		
Coles R. Wilkins, S. S.	Howells, "																		
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	1	3	93	1	3	90	7	22	3			7	3		6 51	700	13
Thomas Mack, P.	Spring Valley, "	Hempstead, P.		2	73			75	6	13	2	1	2	3	1	1	4 97	25	2
Nathaniel Elmer, W. C.	Middletown, "																		
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Campbell Hall, "	Hamptonburgh, P.		1	138		1	50	67	85	21	19	22	22	20	10	11 13	800	88
Augustus Seward, D.D., P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, First, P.			*512												35 84		15
Amasa S. Freeman, D.D., P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, Cent., P.	26	2	305	12	4	325	53	103	30		15				19 60	2100	158

Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe,	N. Y.	Monroe, P.	6	2	92	4	4	80	6	123	5	1	4	5	1		6	58	1000	3
George Hood, P. E.	Bethel,	"	White Lake, P. E.	5	3	134	2	1	200	8	4	6	3	3	12		1	9	73	500	128
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope,	"	Mount Hope, P.	6	2	132	5	3	70	17	46	6	5		6			9	17	900	40
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown,	"	Scotchtown, P.	2	7	200	1	3	100	51	83	14	9	19	14	9	12	14	00	1300	6
James C. Forsyth, P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery, P.	5	4	197	1	12	120	80	100			20		10		13	65	1800	141
Alfred P. Botsford, P.	Port Jervis,	"	Port Jervis, P.	7	7	322	3	1	200	45	78	40	25	25	25	20	10	22	26	2300	400
James J. McMahon, P.	Haverstraw,	"	Haverstraw, First, P.	3	2	118	1	3	70	7	6	5	6	4	5	10	8	8	33	771	104
James N. Husted, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.	2		82		1	58	6	10	2	1	3	2	1	2	5	60	400	18
Charles W. Cooper, P. E.	Wells Corner,	"	Centreville, P. E.	24	4	77	14	4	70	13	6							3	85	1100	164
John P. Scott, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.	1	1	170	1		130	10	12	3		3	4			11	90	1700	35
James M. Dickson, P.	Montgomery,	"	Goodwill, P.	2	12	216	1	5	180	77	116	52	15	39	21	15	20	14	49	2150	95
Henry A. Harlow, Prin.	Florida,	"																			
Charles H. Park, P.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, P.	5	5	89			50	10	17	8	6	5	7	6	2	5	81	850	2
Floyd A. Crane, Ph.D., Ev.	Goshen,	"																			
James Norris, S. S.	Rockland,	"	Rockland, First, S. S.			7															
			Rockland, Sec., S. S.	3	1	23	1	2		2										50	
			Callicoon, S. S.	20	4	40	10	9	25	3										75	50
James B. Beaumont, P.	Wash'tonville,	"	Wash'nville, First, P.	1		123	1	3	110	82	164	15	10	10	10	10	10	8	75	1350	64
Charles Beattie, P.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, Sec'd, P.	13	19	365	6	15	400	238	333	50	26	52	38	25	34	24	85	2900	300
Daniel O. Timlow, P.	Amity,	"	Amity, P.			76			60	18	18	11	5	6	13			4	10	1350	55
Theron Brittain, S. S.	Ridgebury,	"	Ridgebury, S. S.	4	1	110		6	80	14	13	3	1	2	4	8		7	70	1450	3
Nathan M. Sherwood, S. S.	Wash'tonville,	"	Wash'tonville, Sec.,	6	7	117	1	2	98	29	28	5	6	17	5			7	42	1500	128
Benjamin G. Benedict, Tea. (*in*	Brooklyn, E. D.,	"	[S. S.																		
George E. Northrup, Ev. [*tr.*),	Damascus,	Pa.																			
Theodore A. Leggett, P.	Chester,	N. Y.	Chester, P.	2	3	306	2	3	150	72	90	62	31	14	25	14	31	21	56	2300	109
John Turner, P.	Thompson Ridge,	"	Hopewell, P.	13	2	173	3	8	80	40	47	17						11	41	1186	85
Robert H. Craig, P.	Otisville,	"	Otisville, P.		3	94		2	84	3	3	2			4	4	3	9	54	1000	153
Laurens T. Shuler, P.	West-Town,	"	West-Town, P.	4	4	138	2	2	95	62	85	15	9	17	14	12	12	9	17	1177	190
E. Horace Mateer, P.	Milford,	Pa.	Milford, P.	1	2	64		4	98	9	13	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	34	2392	84
George Loock, P.	Nanuet,	N. Y.	Clarkstown, Ger., P.	6		35		31	45	6	2	2	1	1	1			3	50	350	2
David McLeod, Ev.	Florida,	"	Florida, Second, V.	2	1	82	2	1	38	15	24	15				8		5	67	1454	52
George A. Ford, S. S.	Ramapo,	"	Ramapo, S. S.	18	5	104	2	1	172	61	264	20	8	247	20	30	11	5	88	2699	33
George H. Wallace, P.—43.	Nyack,	"	Nyack, P.	11	4	133	7	1	140									8	68	3375	950
			Jeffersonville, Ger., V.	4		110		22	90	5		3						7	70	410	3
Licentiate.			Stony Point, V.	6		65	3	3	155	10	15							5	88	597	15
			Denton, V.	37	5	92	24	2	52									3	50		1
Charles E. Allison.—1.			Greenbush, V.			75		3	72	2	2									291	10

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Waldberg, V.			*82														
Candidates, 4.		Cochecton, V.	29	1	139	18	3	90	4		1		1	2				432	10
		Damascus, V.—44.		1	19			33										50	10
			276	124	6128	129	174	4428	1403	2333	473	237	577	334	259	198	397	31	51,436	3968
3. *Presb. of New-York.*																			
William McJimpsey, H. R.	Montgomery,	N. Y.																	
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D.	Basle,	Switz.																	
John Spaulding, D.D., Ev.	New-York,	N. Y.																	
Wm. Adams, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	" "	"																	
Edward D. Smith, D.D., H. R.	" "	"																	
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Sec.	" "	"																	
John B. Pinney, LL.D., Pres.	Monrovia,	Liberia.																	
John C. Lowrie, D.D., Sec.	New-York,	N. Y.																	
William W. Newell, D.D., H.R.	"	"																	
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	"	"																	
Samuel I. Prime, D.D., Ed.	"	"																	
John Orcutt, D.D., Sec.	"	"																	
George W. Wood, D.D., F. M.	Constantinople,	Ty.																	
Brown Emerson, Ev.	Wyoming,	N. J.																	
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	N.Y., Thirteenth St., P.	18	20	786		11	670	77	138	51	392	38	47	305	36	28	44	7220	1296
Edward D. G. Prime, D.D., Ed.	" "	"																	
Joshua Butts, H. R.																			
Frederick G. Clark, D.D., P. E.	Troy,	"																	
John M. Stevenson, D.D., Sec.	New-York,	"																	
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	" "	"																	
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" "	"																	
Joseph A. Saxton, Prof.	" "	"																	
Edward Hopper, D.D., P.	" "	"	N.Y., Sea and Land, P.	27	2	379	4	26	390	12	18	4	2	5	8	2	3	2	37	1542	147

Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York, N. Y.																											
William G.T.Shedd, D.D., LL.D.,	" " "																											
John P. Betker, Ch. [Prof.	" " "																											
Henry H. Garnet, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Shiloh, P.	12	5	403	4	12	150														2	37					
Livingston Willard, H. R.	" " "																											
George L. Prentiss, D.D., Prof.	" " "																											
R. D. Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D.,	" " "																											
Morse Rowell, P. C. [Prof.	Miller's Place, L. I.																											
James G. Craighead, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.																											
William Hall, Ev.	New-York, N. Y.																											
Thomas C. Oliver, S. S.	Tremont, "																											
Joseph P. Lestrade, S. S.	Danville, Va.																											
John Kirby Davis, Tea.	Tremont, N. Y.																											
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Afr.																											
W. Wallace Atterbury, Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																											
William M. Paxton, D.D., P.	" " "	" First, P.	9	2	372	3	9	485	10,836	24,249	5947	3435	5375	4466	5071							75	83	15,785	60,876			
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., P.	" " "	" Phillips, P.	6	19	155	2	9	200	178	66	15	15	25	26	15							2	37	3000				
Joseph Sanderson, D.D., P. C.	Westport, Ct.																											
Samuel W. Bailey, Ev.	New-York, N. Y.																											
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, W. Asia.																											
Enoch C. Wines, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																											
Francis H. Marling, P.	" " "	" Fourteenth St., P.	7	13	314		3	596	406	401	57	25	22	34	71							9	48	7718	750			
John Hall, D.D., P.	" " "	" Fifth Ave., P.	50	84	1438	8	36	1600	39,260	30,241	624	342	2221	936								180	10	31,354	20,711			
Charles Fanning, H. R.	" " "																											
Samuel S. Laws, LL.D., Pres.	Columbia, Mo																											
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Lahainaluna, Maui.																											
George M. McEckron, W. C.	Parksville, N. Y.																											
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., P.	New-York, "	" West, P.	39	38	867		23	1100	6118	534	293	74	190	212	94							56	87	15,000	1748			
Sigmund Uhlfelder, W. C.	Germany.																											
Elijah D. Murphy, P.	New-York, N. Y.																											
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., Sec.	" " "																											
Robert Russell Booth, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	N. Y., Univers. Pl., P.	104	37	1302	11	33	1850	1939	2216	551	125	611	1025								7583	20,000	3641			
Henry B. Chapin, Ph.D., Prin.	" " "																											
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Kobe, Japan.																											
George D. Mathews, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Westminster, P.	5	8	220		6	175	48	28					7							4	74	3995	150			
Charles S. Robinson, D.D., P.	" " "	" Presb. Mem'l P.	28	20	517	12	9	720	128	474	91	48		50		50						9	48	57,677	3129			
Alexander McLean, D.D., Sec.	" " "																											

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
A. D. Lawrence Jewett, D.D., Ev.	Fordham, N. Y.																		
Edward W. Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.																		
Frederick La Rue King, H. R.	Europe.																		
Edward T. Bromfield, Ed.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Alexander McKelvey, P.	" " "	N. Y., Canal St., P.	1	2	60			131	87	30	5		7	5	5		2 37	3000	
Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., P.	" " "	" Wash'ton H'ts, P.	11	8	172	7	2	179	12	62			3	7	8		9 48	4627	
Erskine N. White, D.D., P.	" " "	" West 23d St., P.	10	24	422	4	10	600	1423	78	79		46	39					
Edward W. Hitchcock, Ch.	Paris, France.																9 48	9700	
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																		
Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Fourth Ave., P.	61	33	1336	4	26	1330	8340	1475	60	26	80	120	43	50	47 39	17,629	9071
Wendell Prime, Ed.,	" " "																		
Henry D. Northrop, P. C.	Hartford, Ct.																		
Robert R. Proudfit, H. R.	Highlands, N. J.																		
Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Rutgers, P.	7	7	336	1	10	100	716	469	250		185	345			37 91	12,200	54,000
George J. Mingins (*susp.*).																			
George O. Phelps, P.	" " "	" Allen St., P.	19	8	432	3	12	860	350	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	4 74	3500	198
Albert G. Ruliffson, Supt.	" " "																		
Erastus Seymour, S. S.	" " "	" Emmanuel Cha-																	
Edward P. Hammond, Ev.	Vernon, Ct.	[pel, S. S.																	
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Covenant, P.	26	22	519	2	26	600	1060		251		208	192	181	527	66 35	46,000	9919
Marinus Willett, Ch.	" " "																		
James D. Wilson, P.	" " "	" Central, P.	25	15	353	7	9	306	100	50	25			25				10,500	
James S. Ramsay, P.	" " "	" Harlem, P.	1	8	216		2	237	13	25	10	10	10	10	11		4 74	6027	423
Edward P. Payson, P. C.	Ansonia, Ct.																		
George H. Smyth, Ch.	Randall's Is'd, N. Y.																		
*Martin A. Erdman, H. R.	New-York, "																		
Joseph H. Bradley, S. S.	Tuckerton, N. J.																		
Joseph R. Kerr, P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Fourth, P.	25	19	406	2	13	569	3751	1353	88		100	51	26		28 44	9794	149
David Stuart Dodge, C. M.	" " "																		
Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., P.	" " "	" Brick, P.	28	37	1061	4	35	675	1947	2170	206	114	266	409	177	244	104 27	17,957	11,779
George L. Shearer, Sec.	" " "																		
Charles H. Gardiner, Tea.	" " "																		
Elijah L. Burnett, Ev.	" " "																		

Charles C. Tracy, F. M.	Marsovan, West Ty.																								
William J. Tucker, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	N. Y. Madison Sq., P.	36	29	1548	6	24	1040	2100	2239	375		476	259	126		161	14	42,342	5171
Charles C. Darling, H. R.	" " "																			
George M. McCampbell, Ev.	Brooklyn, "																			
George S. Chambers, P.	New-York, "	" Murray Hill, P.	9	6	286		13	309	49	80	20	10	25	20	20	20	4	74	2142	237
Bartolomeo Krüsi, P.	" " "	" Madison St., P.	35	7	428	5	69	560	5	5	5	5	5	5			2	37	1813	2295
Joseph J. Lampe, S. S.	" " "	" Brick Ch. Chap., [S. S.							110	147	20	23	27	35	24					360
Lewis Bond, Jr., F. M.	Plainfield, N. J.																			
Henry L. Grandlienard, P.	New-York, N. Y.	" French Evang., [P.	10	1	115		21	130	10	10				5			2	37	1800	2140
Henry R. Wilson, Jr.	" " "																			
Richard C. Morse, Sec.	" " "																			
Edward Riggs, F. M.	Sivas, Turkey.																			
Stealy B. Rossiter, P.	New-York, "	" North, P.	52	44	550		24	700	81	105	70		32	45			9	48	8990	502
William W. Page, P.	" " "	" New-York, P.	10	3	300	5	12	250									2	37		
William H. Rice.																				
Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Prof.	" " "																			
Edwin R. Lewis, M.D., Prof.	Beirut, Syria.																			
Samuel M. Hamilton, P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Scotch, P.	15	28	425	1	13	750	1952	1741	4502		429	415	348		56	87	12,000	3906
Ferdinand V. D. Garretson, S.S.																				
George H. Wells, P.	Montreal, Can.	M'ntreal, American, P.	16	10	427		37	630	1292	1000							28	44		1050
Gustavus Alexy, P.	New-York, N. Y.	N. Y., Bohemian, P.	8	16	100		11	400	3											
Conrad Doench, C. M.	" " "																			
John S. Hanna, P. E. (*in tran.*),	Bald Mount, Pa.																			
Edward L. Clark, P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Puritans, P.	3	21	181		4	244	38	57	10	7	14	10	7	9	4	74	5632	63
James H. Hoadley, S. S.	" " "	" Faith Chap., S.S.																		
George S. Payson, P.	Inwood, "	" Mt. Wash'ton, P.	4	2	53		8	62	778	730	21	14	37	205	14	17	2	37	4335	373
Samuel Ives Curtiss, D.D., Prof.	Chicago, Ill.																			
Howard A. Talbot, S. S.	New-York, N. Y.	" Covenant Chap.,																		
Louis Wolfern, Ev.	" " "	[S. S.																		
Alfred H. Moment, P.	" " "	" Spring St., P.	11	27	752	3	10	450	358	250							4	74	3812	2738
Henry T. Hunter, P.	" " "	" Seventh, P.	10	3	200	1	3	600	5	40				5			3	85	2042	
Edgar A. Elmore, S. S.	" " "	" Mad. Sq. Chap.,																	2500	667
Thomas J. May, S. S.	" " "	[S. S.																		
David Scott, F. M.	Teheran, Persia.																			
Robert W. Hill, Ev.—128.																				
		" 1st Union, V.	2	6	106		9	340	50	50							2	37		

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.			N. Y., 84th St., V.-37.			40			56									2 37	1000	
Jacob H. Patton, Tea.	New-York,	N. Y.		740	634	17,577	99	580	20,044	73,132	69,581	13,635	4672	10,442	9011	4560	961	1045 05	899,533	196,489
Samuel J. Parker, M.D.	Ithaca,	"																		
William B. Dwight, Tea.	West-Point,	"																		
Charles H. Barrett,	New-York,	"																		
Archibald A. Coney,	Canajoharie,	"																		
Oliver C. Morse.																				
James P. Bryant.																				
Robert Barbour,	Dobbs Ferry,	"																		
Elisha M. Carpenter,	New-York,	"																		
Samuel P. Dunlap.																				
Benjamin F. Sargent.																				
Philip Jeblich,	" "	"																		
William Anderson.																				
Allan Marquand,	" "	"																		
Henry B. Jefferson.																				
William C. Stevens.																				
Richard B. Mattice.																				
Samuel L. Stiver.																				
Frank S. Child.																				
Charles H. Purmort.																				
Edward W. Lake.																				
Anson G. P. Atterbury.—22.																				
Candidates, 14.																				
*[Died, New-York, July 1, 1878, æt. —.]																				
4. *Presb. of North-River.*																				
Jonathan Silliman, H. R.	Cornwall,	N. Y.																		
William R. S. Betts, Ev.	Shokan,	"																		
William N. Sayre, P.	Pine Plains,	"	Pine Plains, P.			80		4	80	46	20	3	3	3	3	3		9 50	900	100

William J. McCord, H. R.	Wassaic, N. Y.																				
William Whittaker, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	2		140			70	8	9	14	9								1500	
Isaac Brayton, D.D., H. R.	Poughkeepsie, "																				
Abijah Greene, D.D., Ev.	Highland Falls, "																				
Sherman Hoyt, S. S.	Pleasant Plains, "	Westminster, S. S.			*89																
Henry W. Smuller, Ev.	New-York, "																				
Samuel H. Jaggar, H. R.	Newburgh, "																				
John Johnston Walsh, H. R.	Amenia, "																				
Fenwick T. Williams (*in trans.*).	Poughkeepsie, "																				
Francis B. Wheeler, D.D., P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	6	4	410	3	3	300	639	533	50			130	150		43	30	3800	1195	
Augustus Horton Seeley, P.	Shekomeko, "	Smithfield, P.	8	2	74	7	1	197	50	60	20	22	15	50			7	20	1200	250	
Joseph K. Wight, S. S.	New-Hamb'gh, "	Elleslie Chapel, S. S.						30													
Andrew Phillips, Ev.	Hyde Park, "																				
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Hughsonville, "																				
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., Tea.	C'wall on Hud., "																				
R. Howard Wallace, P.	Newburgh, "	Little Britain, P.	7	1	150	7	5	100	14	3	13						15	00	1100	100	
Ernest H. Lubkert, P. C.	Weston, Ct.																				
Charles Sturges, M.D. (*in tr.*).	Hunt'gton, L.I., N.Y.																				
Duncan C. Niven, P.	Marlborough, "	Marlborough, P.	9	1	218	5		120		35							13	92	1926	60	
William E. Westervelt, S. S.	Millerton, "	Millerton, S. S.	10	2	65																
Jeremiah Searle, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, Calv'y, P.	3	2	222		2	200	45	125	103		7	12		3	22	90	5591	241	
Joshua Collins, Ev.	Wap'ger's Falls, "																				
George R. Ferguson, Ev.	Wellington, S Af.																				
Isaac Clark, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	Rondout, P.	12	7	335	2	13	300	162	210	27	18	36	27	18	24	33	60	6780	230	
John S. Gilmor, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	40	5	140	29	3	110	18	25	6	5	7	6	5	6	10	00	1000	20	
William K. Hall, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, First, P.	16	5	469	10	7	405	951	340	171		30	84	16	23	45	00	6128	992	
O. Howell Hazard, P. E.	Highland Falls, "	Highland Falls, P. E.	4		100		7	140	22	25	14		10	10			10	00	1400	34	
David Judson Atwater, P.	Salisbury Mills, "	Bethlehem, P.			118		1	80	12	38	10	9	13	14	10		12	70	1100	50	
Edward P. Roe, W. C.	Cornwall, "																				
Alexander Merwin, F. M.	Valparaiso, S. A.																				
James Otis Denniston, P.	Wap'er's Falls, N.Y.	Wappinger's Falls, P.	24	10	220			178	172	32			9	10			17	90			
Alpheus N. Andrus, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey.																				
Sylvanus Nye Hutchison, P.	Pleasant Pl'ns, N.Y.	Pleasant Plains, P.	23	2	186	3		100	20	37	9	7	9	10	8	8	17	10	1200		
George P. Noble (*in transitu*),	Cornwall, "																				
John Ludlow Kendall, P.	South-Amenia, "	Amenia, South, P.	1	2	75		2	100	33	42			7	41	9	16	12	00	1300	87	
John Macnaughton, P.	Newburgh, "																				
John L. Scott, P.	Matteawan, "	Matteawan, P.	9	3	235		5	150	23	27							23	00	2500		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert M. Brown, D.D., Ev.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.																		
William R. Terrett (*in trans.*),	Sharon, Ct.																		
Alexander Jackson, P.	Amenia, N. Y.	Amenia, P.		6	104		3	111	30	10		5					10 40	2000	
S. Winchester Adriance, P.	Highland, "	Lloyd, P.	1	9	130			85	8	8							12 00	1400	
Albert C. Roe, Tea.	Cornwall, "	New-Windsor, V.			*3														
Frederick B. Savage, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh Union, P.	1	4	475		2	609	20	100							57 20	6750	60
Norman F. Nickerson, P. E.	Hughsonville, "	Hughsonville, P. E.	4	4	92	2	3	50	2	4							6 60	1036	11
[—46.	Middle Hope, "	Middle Hope, V.			16												1 60	8	
	Fishkill, "	Fishkill, V.			15														
	N. Hamburgh, "	New-Hamburgh, V.		1	72		2	35	17	20			25				5 00	275	
	Cold Spring, "	Cold Spring, V.	1	1	113		13	129	5	30	5			4		4	12 80	1251	
	Cornwall, "	Cornwall, V.	12	7	267	5	7	235	431	69	13	15	10	15	16	10	25 00	2895	20
	Malden, "	Malden, V.	1		78	1	2	50	31	42		5	14	10		3	9 70	381	15
Licentiates.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P. E.	3	2	80	3	1	102	2	34	76			5			36 00	1078	
	Canterbury, "	Canterbury, S. S.	1		61			40	75	50							6 10	1200	
Thomas Reeves,	Kingston, "	Milton, S. S.—32.																	
Hiram P. Hamilton.—2.	New-York, "		198	80	4838	47	86	4106	2837	1928	534	98	186	431	235	97	475 52	55,697	3465
Candidates, 3.																			
5. *Presb. of Westchester*																			
Sam. H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Bronxville, N. Y.																		
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ev.	New-York, "																		
James Ely, H. R.	Thompsonville, Ct.																		
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, N. Y	Poundridge, P.	1	1	84	1		60	35	40		10	10	10	10		4 05	600	
Daniel Gibbs, H. R.	Hartford, Ct.																		
William Huntting, H. R.	Stamford, "																		
Peter B. Heroy, P.	Bedford, N. Y.	Bedford, P.	10	3	185	7	1	125	119	91	10	5	5	10	5	5	8 80	1457	175
Revilo J. Cone, H. R.	" "																		
Hugh A. McKelvey, H. R.	Bridgeport, Ct																		
Charles E. Lindsley, Tea.	New-Rochelle, N.Y.																		

Wilson Phraner, D.D., P.	Sing-Sing, N. Y.	Sing-Sing, P.	10	2	369	5	6	250	275	505	50	25		40	25	25	18	00	6000	250
James Morton, W. C.	New-York, "																			
T. Ralston Smith, D.D., P.	Yonkers, "	Yonkers, First, P.	27	19	388	5	8	330	1850	279	92	66	56	57	47	66	18	70	11,068	1066
Spencer L. Finney, S. S.	Rye, "																			
Thomas S. Childs, Prof.	Hartford, Ct.																			
Carson W. Adams, P.	West-Farms, N. Y.	West-Farms, P.		2	74		1	125	40	46	5	5	18	10	5	3	3	85	2275	
James Baird, D.D., P.	Patterson, "	Patterson, P.	1	8	104	1		40	30	58	8	3		10	8	2	4	80	1250	
Charles W. Baird, D.D., P.	Rye, "	Rye, P.	13	5	205	7	4	129	225	702	27	32	60	46	52	49	10	20	14,432	224
William Life, Tea.	" "																			
Thomas M. Gray, S. S.	New-Lebanon, "																			
Charles C. Wallace, P.	Lake Mahopac, "	Mahopac Falls, P.		1	127		2	82	40	33	15	4	5	10	4	4	6	90	1500	10
Ezra F. Mundy, Ev.	New-Rochelle, "																			
Talmon C. Perry, Ev.	Bridgeport, Ct																			
La Fayette Dudley, Ev.	Cornwall, "																			
J. Aspinwall Hodge, D.D., P.	Hartford, "	Hartford, First, P.	41	15	278	10	7	253	148	157	24	23	14	28			12	25	2500	250
Rollin A. Sawyer, D.D., P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Irvington, P.	14	5	215	2	8	240	2100	1100	1000		100	200	100		10	35	7000	2000
Daniel D. Sahler, P.	Carmel, "	Gilead, P.		3	70		4	50	20	20	19	12	10	13	12		4	00	1150	38
Sidney G. Law, P. C.	Redding, Ct.																			
George Nixon, P.	N.Y.,Tremont, N. Y.	Tremont, First, P.	4	6	132	2		200	9	9	5						6	50	2728	36
Charles B. Dye, Ev.	Patterson, "																			
Anthony R. Macoubrey, S. S.	Brewster's, "	South-East Cent., S.S.	3		114	3		60	36	56		3	20	6	8		5	55	1935	74
Henry M. Hazeltine, P. C.	W. Stockb'ge, Mass.																			
John H. Frazee, P.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P.	4	5	150	1		90	15	7	13	5	12	12	8	5	7	35	1455	
Edward B. Allen, P.	Brewster's, "	South-East, P.	2		54	2	1	30	15	5	2	3	3	8	4	3	2	65	900	13
Edgar L. Heermance, P.	White Plains, "	White Plains, P.	4	5	153	3	4	85	269	393			34				7	15	2194	
Frederick S. Barnum, P.	Thompsonville, Ct.	Thompsonville, 1st, P.	10	3	238	5	4	230	101	139	8	10	9	11	11	10	11	25	2700	300
Thornton M. Niven, Jr., P.	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	Greenburgh, P.	3	7	175	1	14	137	244	362	35	30	12	24	12	59	8	60	3026	984
Joseph Greenleaf, P. C.	New-Canaan, Ct.																			
Robert A. Blackford, P.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	Croton Falls, P.	2		62			70	23	15	6	5	8	10	6	7	3	60	622	96
Robert A. Davison, P.	Westchester, "	Throg's Neck, P.	6	4	80		5	90	8	6			12	21			4	00	1500	45
David A. Holbrook, Ph.D., Prin.	Sing-Sing, "																			
Henry M. Baird, D.D., Prof.	Yonkers, "																			
Charles H. Riggs, Ed.	Bristol, Ct.																			
Richard P. H. Vail, P.	Stamford, "	Stamford, First, P.	9	23	290	1	13	352	406	1146	36	22	42	43	73	39	13	25	15,461	1152
Lawrence P. Cummings, P.	N.Y.,M'rris'nia, N.Y.	Pott's Memorial, P.	11	7	107	1	5	269	25	10									1650	
Frank A. Wood, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.																			
Henry R. Waite, Ph.D., P.	Pelham Manor, N.Y.	Huguenot Mem., P.	8	3	30	6	1	30						2		35	1	00	200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry A. Davenport, P.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Bridgeport, First, P.	1	11	135		4	209	40	43		34	31	50	34	42	6 70	30,965	148
Charles H. Burr, P.	N.Y.,Riv'rd'le, N.Y.	Riverdale, P.	10	7	137	1	5	100	336	28	17						6 40	2600	246
John Dixon, P.	Yonkers, "	Yonk., W'stminst'r, P.	28	11	278	4	7	345	23	26	38		5		3	5	11 25	2484	92
John H. Eastman, P.	Katonah, "	Katonah, P.	3	8	78	1	10	105	49	25	1	1	3	3	2	1	3 55	959	
Roderick Terry, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	7	1	136	4		246	10	21	6	6			3	2	6 55	2049	192
Willis W. Dowd, P. E.	Port Chester, "	Port Chester, P. E.		3	131			117	40	40	8	12	6	10	10	2	6 50	1427	33
J. Ritchie Smith, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, First, P.	16	2	247	2	6	229	464	344	40	30	35	44	27	27	11 70	2575	602
William J. Cumming, P.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.	3	2	158		10	100	39	104	16	14	17	16	13		7 80	1532	50
George W. Gallagher, H. M. (*in transitu*).—56.	Ogden, Utah T.																		
	New-Rochelle, N.Y.	New-Rochelle, V.	4	3	164	1	7	155	275	267	48	40	82	110	24	20	7 85	1520	750
	South-Salem, "	South-Salem, S. S.	11	1	203	7		181	239	229	13	14	19	24	21	12	9 75	1639	50
	Salem Centre, "	North-Salem, V.	1		39	1		30	7	7							1 80	324	
	N.Y.,M'ttHaven,"	Bethany, V.	3	4	64	1		150									3 85	1275	
Licentiates.	Somers, "	Somers, V.			*29												1 45		
	Noroton, Ct.	Darien, S. S.—37.			67			80	15	15	10	10		10		10	3 60	900	
Albert Chamberlin,	Croton Falls, N. Y.																		
C. Edwin Griggs,	Chaplin, Ct.		270	180	5550	85	137	5374	7570	6328	1547	424	606	838	527	433	266 35	133,859	8876
James Fitzpatrick,	Wallace, Nova Scot.																		
William K. Eddy, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.																		
Arthur G. Rogers, P. E.	New-York, N. Y.																		
William H. Sybrandt.—6.	N. Greenwich, "																		
Candidate, 1.																			
XXXI. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.																			
1. *Presb. of Benicia.*																			
Robert R. Wells, C. M.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
James Pierpont, S. S.	" " "																		
Samuel H. Thomson, LL.D.,	Healdsburgh, "																		
Nathaniel B. Klink, S. S. [Prof.	Vallejo, "	Vallejo, S. S.	2		75		3	95			20						8 80	3143	50

Digitized by Google

Robert McCulloch, S. S.	Elko,	Nev.																		
Robert Scrimgeour, S. S. (*in tr.*).																				
Charles H. Crawford, S. S.	Bloomfield,	Cal.		5	4	23	3	16	75	7				4			2	00	600	
Andrew J. Compton, P.	Vacaville,	"	Fulton, S. S.	1	6	45		3	50	5							4	20	629	
Francis M. Dimmick, P.	Santa Rosa,	"	Vacaville, P.	3	19	85		24	100	10	7	11	6	5	7		6	50	1325	125
James S. McDonald, P.	San Rafael,	"	Santa Rosa, P.	7	11	52		5	100	100	68	5	4	129	5	5	3	60	2111	110
Hugh McLeod, S. S.	Healdsburgh,	"	San Rafael, P.	3	1	35	2		45	10							3	60	146	25
			Big Valley, S. S.			40											4	00		
James S. Todd, P.	"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	5	9	61	1	6	90								5	90	2150	295
Richard Wylie, P.	Napa,	"	Healdsburgh, P.	9	13	107	3	9	125	68	10		15	33					3788	
William R. Stewart, S. S.	Ottumwa,	Iowa.	Napa, P.	5		50	4	11	80	116							5	20	1500	
James Mitchell, S. S.	St. Helena,	Cal.	Mendocino, S. S.	7	13	62	2	4	120	10				12	10		4	70	781	
	Calistoga,	"	St. Helena, S. S.	7	4	33	6	2	60	8					6		2	70	469	
James L. Woods, S. S.	Lakeport,	"	Calistoga, S. S.		8	30			25								2	20	325	
Thomas Kirkland, S. S.	Punta Arenas,	"	Clear Lake, Second,																	
H. Gustav Kieme (*in transitu*).			[S. S.																	
Francis H. Robinson, S. S.	Arcata,	"		1	2	52	1	3	160	8	7	10					5	00	1050	
Alfred H. Croco, S. S.	Davisville,	"	Arcata, S. S.		3	24			120	10		12	8	10			2	40	700	125
Henry Loomis, F. M.	San Rafael,	"	Davisville, S. S.			17			35								1	70	270	
James R. Hammond, H. R.—22.			Westminster, S. S.																	
				2	2	23		2	30								2	00	620	16
			Tomales, V.			10			35	33							1	50	301	43
			Two Rocks, V.	2	1	30				8							2	80	500	
			Ukiah, S. S.	6	2	22		5	32								1	40	1500	
			Bolinas, S. S.		2	14			40								2	50	200	
			Point Arena, V.			*15														
			Clear Lake, First, V.			*6												60		
			Benicia, V.—23.																	
				65	102	911	22	93	1417	393	92	58	33	193	28	5	93	50	22,108	789

2. *Presb. of Los Angeles.*

Joshua Phelps, D.D., Ev.	Santa Barbara,	Cal.
Albert F. White, LL.D.	Gilroy,	"

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
James Gilchrist, Ev.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																		
Blackburn Leffler, H. R.	Westminster, "																		
John F. McLaren, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Princeton, N. J.																		
Philander D. Young, H. R.	Orange, Cal.																		
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	Nordhoff, "	Ojai, S. S.		1	17		2	40	10	6	5	5	5	5	5		1 19	300	
John Marquis, Ev.	Westminster, "																		
Robert Boag, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.	2	1	22		2	35	14								1 52	400	75
William C. Mosher, P. M.	Pasadena, "																		
William F. P. Noble, S. S.	" "	Pasadena, S. S.		12	25			65	8								1 75	700	
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Westminster, "	Westminster, S. S.	5	11	71	2	1	110	8	12	14	2	3	2	2	2	4 97	750	
Robert Strong, H. R.	" "																		
Edward Graham, P.	Santa Barbara, "	Santa Barbara, P.	3	3	130		1	60	5	5	2	2	5	2	2		9 10	1000	300
James Cameron, S. S.	Colton, "	Colton, S. S.	2	9	20	1	2	50	12	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1 40	109	
James A. Mitchell, Ev.—16.	Anaheim, "																		
		San Buenaventura, V.	5		31		7	67									2 17		
		Anaheim, V.	1	1	40		2	65	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2 80	643	80
		San Diego, V.			*60														
		Los Angeles, S. S.	12	6	113	11	1	125									7 91	1632	
		San Bernardino, S. S.		2	18												1 26		
		Orange, V.	1		21													100	
		Santa Monica, V.		5	10												70		
		Santa Ana, V.			9												50	3	
		Guadalupe, V.			14												98		
		Carpenteria, V.—16.			14												98		
			31	51	615	14	18	617	59	26	24	12	27	12	11	4	37 23	5737	455
3. *Presb. of Sacramento.*																			
Nelson Slater, H. R.	Sacramento, Cal.																		
B. B. Bonham, M.D., H. R.																			

Digitized by Google

Lewis Thomson, H. R.	Santa Clara,	Cal.																			
John Niles Hubbard, S. S.	Ellis,	"	Tracy, S. S.			7		3	35	12									65		
			Grayson, S. S.	1		8			12	8									120		
Justus B. Jewell, P.	Fiddletown,	"	Mt. Aukum, P.	6	1	46	3	5	125	30								3	01	416	167
John Mack (*in transitu*),	Westminster,	"																			
Horace A. Mayhew, S. S.	Red Bluff,	"	Red Bluff, S. S.		2	38		4	95									2	66	1700	2
P. Lynett Carden, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, S. S.	7	3	71	1	7	140	15								5	81	2869	85
Loyal Young Hays, P. E.	Stockton,	"	Stockton, P. E.	16	7	160	5	5	220	42	67	18	18		18	18		9	17	5474	12
James M. Newell, P.	Placerville,	"	Placerville, P.	7	2	99	2		125	20	120			250				7	35	2550	106
A. C. Gillies, S. S.	Virginia City.	Nev.	Virginia City, S. S.			67		8	130	43								3	50	4781	30
John Carrington, S. S.	Columbia,	Cal.	Columbia, S. S.			30			92	14								1	75	199	24
			Sonora, S. S.			9				3									42	84	3
John W. Ellis, P.	Chico,	"	Chico, P.		9	51		4	140									3	15	4370	194
Henry H. Rice, P.	Sacramento,	"	Westminster, P.	7	2	233	5	3	557	5	38	5	25	25	5	5		16	17	3408	449
Horatio B. McBride, S. S.	Tehama,	"	Tehama, S. S.			5			60	9										2182	
			Nord, S. S.		10	10		1		25										14	
Josiah McClain, P.	Carson City,	Nev.	Carson City, P.		2	66	1	4	130	10										1983	
William H. Tallmadge, S. S.	Elk Grove,	Cal.	Woodbridge, S. S.	3	2	24	3		60	10	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	47	433	
			Elk Grove, S. S.	1		10	1	7	60	4				5					63	889	
James White, S. S.	Ione City,	"	Ione City, S. S.	13	2	33	3	1	50	12				10				1	26		3
			Amador, S. S.	6	1	27												1	47		3
Samuel M. Crothers (*in trans.*).																					
[—19.	Elko,	Nev.	Elko, S. S.			*25															
	Colusa,	Cal.	Colusa, S. S.	4	1	23	1	4	40	20								1	61	654	26
	Eureka,	Nev.	Eureka, S. S.			*17															
	Jackson,	Cal.	Jackson, V.			*18															
	Pioche,	Nev.	Pioche, V.			*9															
	Taylorville,	Cal.	Taylorville, V.			*11															
	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, V.			*10															
	Williams,	"	Williams, V.			*7															
	Merced,	"	Merced, S. S.—28.	1		29		1	40												
				72	44	1143	25	57	2111	282	227	26	44	292	24	24	1	59	43	32,191	1104

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of San Francisco.*																			
John Sessions, D.D., H. R.	Oakland, Cal.																		
Albert Williams, W. C. [Prof.	San Francisco, "	[P.																	
Wm. A. Scott, D.D., LL.D., P.,	" " "	San Fran., St. John's,	3	24	370	5	26	344	95	390	944		322				90 00	13,079	1855
Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D., P.	" " "	" " Woodbridge,	9	6	80	1	24	419	7	5	207		500	5			7 00	1453	320
George Burrowes, D.D., Prof.	" " "	[P.																	
James Woods, W. C.	" " "																		
Samuel T. Wells, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	" " Olivet, S. S.			7		3	50			98				10		1 70	385	
Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., F.M.	Florence, Italy.																		
Thomas Fraser, S. M.	Oakland, Cal.																		
Richard V. Dodge, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Edmund Verrue, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	" " French, P.			*12														
Josiah B. Poage, H. R.	" " "																		
Robert Smith Symington, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	10	2	46	5		125	10	8	12						4 00	800	71
Cyrus T. Mills, D.D., Prin.	Brooklyn, "																		
James Matthews, D.D., Pres.	San Francisco, "																		
James Eells, D.D., P. and Prof.	Oakland, "	Oakland, First, P.	9	64	385	2	8	700	342	560	235		190				24 00	10,169	237
Robert Patterson, D.D., P.	San Francisco, "	San Fran., First, P.	7	9	207	3	5	300	45	378	450	12	105	30	28		40 00	4067	30
Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D.,	Los Angeles, "																		
John D. Strong, W. C. [S. S.	Oakland, "																		
William Buehren, W. C.	St. Helena, "																		
David McClure, Ph.D., Prin.	Oakland, "																		
Henry R. Avery, S. S.	Walnut Creek, "																		
Peter V. Veeder, D.D., Prof.	Tokio, Japan.																		
Asa S. Fiske, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.	" " Howard St., S.S.	3	19	97		5	225									20 16	2900	
Ira M. Condit, F. M.	Oakland, "	Oakland, Chinese, S.S.			*12														
Martin Luther Berger, P. E.	San Francisco, "	S. Fran., Westm., P. E.	23	28	166	2	3	300		100	190						6 80	4085	
William H. Dean, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, First, P.	3	10	90	3	6	200	5	5	1	3		4	2	1	15 00	2250	300
Samuel P. Whiting, S. S.	Cloverdale, "																		
Frederic E. Shearer, D. Sec.	San Francisco, "																		
James Agnew, S. S.	Port To'send, W. T.																		
John Hemphill, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	San Fran., Calvary, P.	26	34	786	2	27	375	168	550		50	125	75	100	75	51 52	32,299	2919

James Woodworth, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.	San Fran., Eman'l, S.S.			4																			
John M. Allis, S. S.	" " "	" " Larkin St., S.S.	13	12	61	3	5	225		5	200							3	35	2500				
Calvin A. Poage, Ed.	" " "																							
Rodney L. Tabor, P.	Alameda, "	Alameda, P.	2	11	49	1	3	100	25		18									2300		460		
James A. Merrill, H. M.	San Francisco, "																							
James Curry, P.	San Pablo, "	San Pablo, P.	4	2	29	3		100	19	5								1	75	650		4		
John L. McKeehan, M.D., Ev.	San Francisco, "																							
[—38.		West-Berkeley, S. S.			6														50	25		1		
		San Fran., Howard, V.	7	14	120	7	13	285	45	45										15,008				
		" " Central, V.			50																			
		" " Memorial, V.			9																			
Licentiates.		Welsh, V.			*10																			
		S. Fran., Centennial, V.			10																			
Alexander Allardyce (*in tran.*).		Oakland, First Ger., V.			10																			
J. Strother Smith (*in transitu*).		Berkeley, First, V.			23																			
Williell Thomson,	Healdsburgh, Cal.	San Fran., Chinese,	9		75	9		200		40								10	50					
William O. Phillips.—4.	French C'k, W. Va.	[S. S.—25.																						
			128	235	2664	46	128	3948	756	2100	2355	65	1242	114	140	76	276	28	91,970	6197				
Candidates, 4.																								

5. *Presb. of San José.*

Clement E. Babb, D.D., Ed.	San Francisco, Cal.																							
Amos Jones, Ev.	San José, "																							
William Wallace Brier, S. S.	Centreville, "	Milpitas, S. S.			16			30	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	26		218				
Tracy M. Oviatt, S. S.	Visalia, "	Visalia, S. S.	9	5	37	5	3	90	10								1	54		750				
		Tule River, S. S.			10		2										1	05		200				
		Portersville, S. S.	7	9	16		2																	
Alexander Fairbairn, P. E.	Cambria, "	Cambria, S. S.	8		70	1	5	30	15	15										1300		75		
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Menlo Park, "	Menlo Park, S. S.		3	17			45	19				14				1	61		642		3		
		Mayfield, S. S.		2	9			60	11									98		491				
William H. Wilson, P.	Salinas City, "	Salinas City, P.	8	1	50	2	8	60	10								3	50		3240				
Silas S. Harmon, Pres.	Washington Col. "																							
John Edwards, S. S.	San Juan, "	Hollister, S. S.		3	25		8	80	7	18	13	10	15	2	3		1	85		1020		7		
Hugh H. Dobbins, P.	Santa Clara, "	Santa Clara, P.	9	6	101		6	100	24	141			35				6	30		1308				

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Wm. Alexander, D.D., Prof., Ed.	Oakland, Cal.																		
		Centreville, V.	2		46						5						3 15	800	
		Alvarado, V.			5													200	
Samuel P. Herron (*in transitu*),	Allegheny, Pa.																35		
William F. B. Lynch, Supt.	Centreville, Cal.																		
Hiram Hill, S. S.	San Leandro, "	San Leandro, S. S.	1	2	55		1	135	65								3 85	850	
Eben M. Betts, P. C.	Fond du Lac, Wis																		
J. Wayne Snowden, S. S. Ag.	San José, Cal.																		
Frank L. Nash, P.	Watsonville, "	Watsonville, P.	6	6	115			200	6	5		5	15				7 85	1800	
Charles W. Anthony, S. S.	Livermore, "	Livermore, S. S.	2		23		3	70	6	3		2					1 55	325	48
		Pleasanton, S. S.	2		17		5	60	7	2			5				1 05	1200	
James L. Drum, S. S.	Gilroy, "	Gilroy, S. S.	2	2	56		5	100	8	7	6	5	8	8	3	5	4 00	1164	17
John Paul Egbert, S. S.	San José, "	San José, S. S.	13	25	320	10	2	244	270	383	120	25	187		20		25 13	7000	75
Alvin Ostrom, S. S.—21.	San Louis Obispo, "	Arroyo Grande, S. S.			*14												98		
		San Luis Obispo, S. S.			14			40									1 12		
		Bakersfield, V.—21.			*22												1 54		
			69	64	1038	18	50	1344	463	577	145	48	294	13	27	6	68 46	22,509	225
XXXII. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.																			
1. *Presb. of Chester.*																			
John N. C. Grier, D.D., H. R.	Brandywine Manor, [Pa.																		
Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., P.	Broomall, "	Marple, P.	3		101	2	2	125	20	50	12			8			9 00		
James M. Davis, H. R.	Darby, "																		
Robert P. Du Bois, H. R.	New-London, "																		
James W. Dale, D.D., W. C.	Media, "																		
Charles H. Ewing, W. C.	Chester, "																		
Samuel Dickey, W. C.	Oxford, "																		
Samuel Fulton, P.	Warren Tavern, "	Great Valley, P.	13	2	100	5	10	105	90	144	10	5	18	18	6	6	9 00	1000	87

Digitized by Google

Edward Webb, Sec. [S. S.	Oxford, Pa.																		
Matthew B. Grier, D.D., Ed.,	Ridley Park, "	Ridley Park, S. S.	4	17	19		1	50	9	14	2	1	3	2	3	2	2 00	600	5
William R. Bingham, S. S.	Oxford, "	Avondale, S. S.	2	7	96	1	1	172	18	138	22		463	9	6	5	10 00	610	105
Thomas W. Cattell, Ph.D., Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "																		
Caspar R. Gregory, D.D., Prof.	Oxford, "																		
William Y. Brown, P.	Darby, "	Darby Borough, P.	3	7	183	2	7	285	70	49		4	108	17	7		16 00	2424	22
Augustus T. Dobson, P.	Chester, "	Chester City, P.	5	5	130		13	350	23				5				10 00	1823	21
Edwin R. Bower, Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "																		
Joseph Smith, W. C.	Hickory Hill, "																		
Gilbert T. Woodhull, Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "																		
Alexander S. Vaughan, Prin.	Kennett Square, "																		
Orr Lawson, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	2	6	467	1	2	442	138	407	159	43	63	51	51	30	43 00	3949	40
Benjamin F. Myers, P.	New-London, "	New-London, P.	2	5	220	1	5	175	37	45	13	12	17	20	15	18	21 00	1000	125
Isaac N. Rendall, D.D., Pres.	Lincoln Univ., "																		
John F. Yoth, Ev.	Chester, "																		
Philip H. Mowry, P.	" "	Chester, First, P.	5	8	253	2		203	100	25	10	10	10	20	25	10	22 00	4181	
Francis J. Collier, P.	Downingtown, "	Downingtown, Cen., P.	7	7	150	5	5	140	425	73	5	5	6	37	160	8	13 00	1470	247
William B. Noble, P.	Cochranville, "	Fagg's Manor, P.	13	8	402	7	9	622	121	181	19	7	11	14	16	10	35 00	1650	
Benjamin T. Jones, P.	West-Chester, "	West-Chester, First, P.	36	9	445	15	16	592	737	392	15	30	15	78	17	30	38 00	3828	39
James Roberts, P.	Coatesville, "	Coatesville, P.	23	3	276	13	6	378	24	56	15	12	14	92	20		27 00	2345	79
John C. Clyde, P.	Frazer, "	East-Whiteland, P.	6	4	75	3			7	5	2	6			1	32	6 00	2840	
		Charlestown, P.			70				2	4	2	3	2	2	1	3	6 00	338	
George L. Raymond, Prof.	Williamst'wn, Mass.																		
John L. Landis, Prin.	Parkesburgh, Pa.																		
Lindley C. Rutter, Jr., P.	H'well C'tn W'ks, "	Up. W. Not'gham, P.	5		90	4	5	200	10	10	5	4	5	5	5	4	8 00	680	
William R. Halbert, P.	Atglen, "	Penningtonville, P.			94		2	50	2	8	10	3		2	4		8 00	725	47
George H. S. Campbell, P.	Phœnixville, "	Phœnixville, First, P.	3	1	127	1	9	150	2	3	5	3	8	3	5	9	15 00	1087	131
Clement C. Dickey, Prof.	Oxford, "																		
Edward H. Robbins, P.	Media, "	Media, P.	16	7	182	9	11	160	73	48	9	6	12	8	6	8	15 00	4174	11
James Fraser, P.	Kennett Square, "	Kennett Square, P.	10	1	68	6	2	91	5	5	2	2	3	4	2	3	6 00	742	264
William W. Totheroh, P.	Honeybrook, "	Honeybrook, P.	20	6	280	13	6	175	263	423	38	19	296	36	119	22	25 00	2000	83
John McColl, P.	B'dywine Manor, "	Forks of B'dywine, P.	5	6	237	2	6	200	197	63	13		13	25	13		22 00	3748	175
Thomas D. Jester, P.	Glen Riddle, "	Middletown, P.		2	44		1	30	3	2							4 00	600	100
William B. Reed, P.	Parkesburgh, "	Upper Octorara, P.			376				22	26	5	5	15	3	1	6	34 00		2
William H. Miller, P.	Bryn Mawr, "	Bryn Mawr, P.	1	11	97		2	100	65	172	24	14	39	25	37		8 00	2230	206
William Boyd, P.	Glen Moore, "	Fairview, P.	8		167	3	4	155	15	34	7	10	40	6	12		15 00	1600	100
John B. Rendall, Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George T. Purves, P.—45.	Louella,	Pa.	Wayne, P.	5	5	70		2	75	24	130	12		11	11	24		6 00	1389	
			Chester, Third, V.	6	3	172		7	430	250	63	19	18		43	35		15 00	3113	225
Licentiate.			Ashmun, V.	12	3	56	8		96									1 00		
George Carson.—1.	Lincoln Univ.,	"	Oxford, Second, V.	9		53			51		13							1 00	105	45
			Trinity, V.	5	3	40	1		70			2						4 00	663	2
Candidates, 22.			Doe Run, V.	2		60	2		60	1								6 00	138	155
			Unionville, S. S.			*10														
			Darby, First, V.	2		60		4	60	15	13			18				7 00	710	
			Ridley, V.—35.			4														
				233	136	5274	106	138	5792	2768	2596	437	222	1190	534	591	206	467 00	51,762	2816
2. *Presb. of Lackawanna.*																				
Burr Baldwin, H. R.	Montrose,	Pa.																		
Ebenezer H. Snowden, H. M.	Kingston,	"																		
Adam Miller, P. C.	Harford,	"																		
Samuel Schaffer, H. R.	Scranton,	"																		
Edwin Bronson, H. R.	Monroeton,	"																		
Joseph Cory, P.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, P.	5		88	1		193	15	15							12 00	1150	9
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	East Smithfield,	"																		
James B. McCreary, H. R.	Great Bend,	"																		
Henry Van Houten, W. C.	Hawley,	"																		
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	18	7	256	4	15	270	146	172	34	16	10	14	22	18	22 00	1900	456
Albert R. Raymond, H. R.	Hamlinton,	"																		
Elias S. Schenck, S. S.	Aspinwall,	"	North Wells, S. S.			26		1	40	3	2							1 00	57	
			Columbia, S. S.			79		2	40	5	5							8 00	60	
James Petrie, P.	Barclay,	"	Barclay, P.	16		76	4	20	200	8	10							4 00	700	4
Joseph O. Boswell, H. R.	Harford,	"																		
Samuel F. Colt, S. S.	Laporte,	"	Laporte, S. S.	5	3	32		2	50	14	5	3	2	4	4	5	2	4 00	210	

Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	Pa.	Bethany, P.	4	1	84	2	5	80	5		10							5	00	300			
Ashbel G. Harned, W. C.	Grand Tunnel,	"																						
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Sylvania,	"	Sylvania, S. S.			*18																		
			Columbia X R'ds, S.S.			23																		
Nathan Grier Parke, P.	Pittston,	"	Pittston, P.	8	6	225	3	24	200	280	300	25	25	5200	75	50	20	40	00	2500	100			
Darwin Cook, P.	Merryall,	"	Wyalusing, First, P.	1		29	1	2	25	10	10	2	1	4	2	1	1			4	30			
			Herrick, P.			24			25	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			4				
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Stevensville,	"	Stevensville, S. S.			28		1	30	9	5	6	2	2	3	3		3	00	200				
			Rushville, S. S.			30			55	8	5	7	2	3	2	3		4	00	362				
Nathan Leighton, W. C.	Tunkhannock,	"																						
Jacob Best, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	2	2	60	2		80		10			6	10			7	00	1930	60			
Alanson D. Barber, Ed.	Montpelier,	Vt.																						
Samuel C. Logan, D.D., P.	Scranton,	Pa.	Scranton, First, P.	10	5	421	4	13	976	336	1045	493	50	201	326	63	75	52	00	5108	675			
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	Pleasant Mount,	"	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			70		1	50		22							7	00	180	10			
			Uniondale, S. S.		1	110			50	4										100				
Winfield S. Parsons, W. C.	Wilkesbarre,	"																						
Henry H. Welles, H. M.	Kingston,	"																						
William McNab, S. S.	Orwell,	"	Orwell, S. S.			58			95	7	8				2	3		8	00	396				
			Rome, S. S.			24																		
Jacob G. Miller, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	2	5	338	2		200	135	324	25	10	10	40	40		42	00	3075	80			
William C. Wunderlich, P.	Scranton,	"	Scranton, German, P.	53	4	280		90	400		95	190								1443				
			Petersburgh, Ger., P.	7	1	42		11	80		10	60								236				
Alexander C. Smith, P.	Kingston,	"	Bennet, P.	5	1	61		9	130	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			950				
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F. M.	Beirut,	Syria.																						
Edward Kennedy, W. C.	Merryall,	Pa.																						
James W. Raynor, T. M.	Montrose,	"																						
Andrew Brydie, P.	Marr,	"	Langcliff, P.		4	85		9	240	20	5	2	4	3	3	1				705				
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	New-Milford,	"	New-Milford, S. S.			53																		
Hallock Armstrong, P.	Monroeton,	"	Monroeton, P.	12	1	75	9	2	90	45										500				
Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff, P.	Olyphant,	"	Archbald, P.	5	2	45		10	17	30	30						30	5	00	700	59			
Charles S. Dunning, D.D., P.	Honesdale,	"	Honesdale, P.	2	6	350	1	5	500	626	714	25			20	25	50	42	00	3000	350			
Frederick W. Flint, P. E.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, P. E.	9	8	168	3	12	160	17	35	14	12	5	7	12		14	00	2328	20			
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli,	Syria.																						
John S. Stewart, D.D., P.	Towanda,	Pa.	Towanda, P.	3	2	306	1	6	300	287	701	58	42	50	100	67	30	24	00	3025	874			
David Craft, P.	Wyalusing,	"	Wyalusing, Second, P.			*88																		
			Terrytown, P.			*44																		
James B. Fisher (*in transitu*),	Deposit,	N. Y.																						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William B. Darrach, S. S.	Dallas, Pa.	Lehman, S. S.		1	14			30	1								2 00	62	
		Bowman's Creek, S.S.	2		30	2		63	3				1				3 00	112	
		Northmoreland, S. S.			10												1 00		
Arthur Folsom, S. S.	Hawley, "	Hawley, S. S.	1		62	1		163	12	4					5		7 00	603	116
Frank B. Hodge, P.	Wilkesbarre, "	Wilkesbarre, P.	6	5	424	4	23	1263	2126	925	2137	75	750	111	395	102	52 00	4510	1081
David K. Freeman, P.	Hyde Park, "	H. P'k. W'shb'rn St., P.	8		185		1	400	20	14		6					25 00	1940	176
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Scranton, "																		
Henry J. Crane, S. S.	Nicholson, "	Nicholson, S. S.	10	8	82	8		130	14	2				2			7 00	362	
Peter H. Brooks, P.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehan'a Depot, P.	11	10	126	4	6	236	11	75	5	4	3	5	3		7 00	1483	
William J. Day, P.	Ashley, "	Coalville, P.	45	6	260	4	31	580		6	5			1				1050	550
Stephen P. Gates, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	7	9	150	3	6	150	153	317	521	21	6	14	11		18 00	1120	
Stephen A. Califf, W. C.	East-Smithfield, "																		
John McMaster, P.	Athens, "	Athens, P.	5		81	2		100	13	20	2	1	2	4	4	4	10 00	668	
Algernon Marcellus, Prin.	Scholarie, N. Y.																		
William P. White, P.	Plymouth, Pa.	Plymouth, P.	5	3	145	1	8	200	53	111	16		12	24	15		20 00	1750	250
George T. Keller, P.	Tunkhannock, "	Tunkhannock, P.	3	10	135	1	2	100	16	22	5	5	6	22	9	8	10 00	1195	190
William H. Belden, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, Second, P.	1	5	150	1		250	264	191	4	1	45	5	51	41	18 00	3099	55
Adelbert J. Schlager, W. C.	Lanesboro, "																		
Samuel L. Condé, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P. [P.	5	3	205	5	3	218	55	103	37		15	13	11	10	24 00	2000	171
William H. Swift, P.	Wilkesbarre, "	Wilkesb're, Memorial,	7	7	122	2	3	200	396	251	25	17	15	16	13		15 00	2136	71
Walter S. Peterson, S. S.	Brandt, "	Harmony, S. S. [Av., P.	4		85		3	95	90	68	20		32	15	24	8	7 00	890	
William B. Waller, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, Green Ridge	8	8	78	4	3	139	16	9	8				6	6	8 00	1755	28
William D. Robeson, P.	Wilkesbarre, "	Wilkesbarre, Cov't, P.	7		32		8	55	6								3 00	500	50
Reuben N. Ives, S. S.	G't Bend Village, "	Great Bend, S. S.	14	7	120	8	1	10									8 00	600	
		Nanticoke, S. S.	14	8	70	3	7	125	4	4								500	
Arthur Johnson, S. S.	Shickshinny, "	Shickshinny, S. S.	24	3	99	12	4	115	3	5			4					2400	
Achilles L. Loder, P.	Plains, "	Plains, P.	7		60	2	2	80	8		3	2	4	4			2 00	2309	
George Wells Ely, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	2		70	1		70	17	17								1153	
Nathaniel I. Rubinkam, P.—71	Pittston, "	West-Pittston, P.	1	124	125			150											
		Scott, V.	1		52	1		50											
		Archbald, Ger., S. S.	11		51		18	80											
		Franklin, S. S.		1	86		1	80	7	11	2	1	2	2	1	2	8 00	400	
		Ararat, V.	5		46	3		50	5	12	2	1	1	5	1	1	4 00	430	

Digitized by Google

			Gibson, V.			1	45			50	12	10	4	2	1	5	1	1			600		
			Abington, S. S.				*68																
			Salem, V.				*22																
			Sterling, V.				*13																
			Lebanon, V.				*2																
			Dundaff, V.				*7																
			Dimock, V.				*7																
			Springville, V.				*10																
			Springville Vil'ge, V				*15																
			Newton, S. S.	3	2		97	2		50		5							5	00	600		
			Mehoopany Creek, V.				*17																
			Meshoppen, V.				*37																
			Wysox, V.				*50																
			Waymart, V.				*34																
			Prompton, V.				*29																
			Silver Lake, V.				*38																
			Dushore, S. S.			3	48																
Licentiates.			Liberty, S. S.																				
			Providence, V.—81.	9	1	120	3	8	147	5	4	2	2	5	2	5	3	14	00	1279	84		
Stephen Torrey, P. M.	Honesdale,	Pa.																					
Welling E. Thomas.—2.	Stevensville,	"		393	284	7510	114	378	10,005	5331	5716	3754	306	6404	860	852	414	582	00	66,649	5539		
Candidates, 5.																							
3. *Presb. of Lehigh.*																							
Lyman Coleman, D.D., Prof.	Easton,	Pa.																					
Joseph McCool, H. R.	Pottsville,	"																					
George Printz, H. R.	Reading,	"																					
John White, H. R.	Tamaqua,	"																					
James W. Wood, P.	Allentown,	"	Allentown, P.	1	6	140	1	8	210	77	115	21	14	28	21	86	19	7	00	1973	147		
Andrew Tully, P.	Portland,	"	Upper Mt. Bethel, P.	4	1	90	1	2	200	10	35	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	00	1600			
Richard Walker, W. C.	Allentown,	"																					
George W. Smiley, D.D., P.	Pottsville,	"	Pottsville, Second, P.	1		105			142	10	10	2	2	2	2		2	5	35	2244	13		
Jacob Belville, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	12	11	284	2	8	300	75	100	20			25			12	20	4862	100		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua,	Pa	Catasauqua, First, P.	1	11	220		16	300	100	50	30	50	80	58	63		11 50	2400	150
David Harbison, P.	"	"	" BridgeSt.,P.	6	7	148	2	20	177									6 80	1008	
Robert M. Wallace, P.	Stroudsburgh,	"	Stroudsburgh, P.	8	4	225	3	6	200	40	27	312	7	7	7			11 00	1900	25
John Lord Jenkins, S. S.	Shawnee,	"	Shawnee, S. S.	2	1	74		2	90	8	6				6			3 60		
David M. James, P.	Bath,	"	Allen Township, P.			48		3	80	40	20	5		25	24			2 55	1000	150
Andrew M. Lowry, H. R.	Watsontown,	"																		
Wm. C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Easton,	"																		
Edsall Ferrier, P.	Mauch Chunk,	"	Mauch Chunk, P.	13	2	362	3	10	540	105	188	20	17		37	36		17 50	2400	400
James M. Salmon, P.	Bangor,	"	Bangor, P.		3	59		3	52	7				5			5	2 95	515	
Alexander M. Woods, P.	Mahanoy City,	"	Mahanoy City, P.		1	75		11	169	13	18	8	5	12	183	6	4	4 25	1381	10
Alpheus H. Holloway, P.	Middagh's,	"	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	2	1	132		1	80	9	34	5	6	11	8	3	5	6 60	1000	100
Jacob Weidman, P.	Easton,	"	Easton, Brainerd, P.	6	3	219	1	7	300	458	1006	15	18	87	75	27	20	11 00	2000	971
Alexander B. Jack, P.	Hazleton,	"	Hazleton, P.	11		211		4	180	18	19	21	11	18	14		19	10 95	3387	296
Alexander D. Moore, P.	Bethlehem,	"	Bethlehem, P.	3	8	38		3	152	6								1 40	1100	1300
James A. Little, P. and S. S.	Hokendauqua,	"	Hokendauqua, P.	14	4	179		30	303	6	6							8 45	1646	80
			Ferndale, S. S.	7	1	28		6	75	2								1 20	208	
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	Shenandoah,	"	Shenandoah, P.	6	3	71		7	140	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	3 25	800	75
W. Calvin Ferriday, W. C.	So'th-Bethlehem,	"																		
Charles E. Van Allen, P.	Coolbaugh's,	"	Middle Smithfield, P.			*161														
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	Summit Hill,	"	Summit Hill, P.	22	4	219		6	250	31	38	3	2	3	3	2	2	10 30	750	
Wallace Radcliffe, P.	Reading,	"	Reading, First, P.	1	10	395	1	9	500	870	228	124	25		96	100		22 55	3918	
Arthur H. Somes, W. C.	So'th-Bethlehem,	"																		
Homer S. Newcomb, P.	Conyngham,	"	Conyngham Val., P.			52		2		8								2 60	475	
N. J. Marcellus Bogert, P.	White Haven,	"	White Haven, P.	1		60		3	150	8	20	10						2 95	1500	
Frank E. Miller, P.	Easton,	"	Easton, First, P.	17	13	350	3	13	634	544	161	155	9	158	160	9	59	16 80	5546	48
Benjamin C. Meeker, P.	Tamaqua,	"	Tamaqua, P.	23	1	92	3	4	150	10	10	5	5	5	8	5	5	3 95	1314	
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Del. Water Gap,	"	Mountain, P.	8	6	78		3	75	6	21	15	3		10			4 05	700	100
S. Henry Bell, P. E.	Port Carbon,	"	Port Carbon, P. E.	9		120	1		155	8	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	6 30	1016	154
Selden J. Coffin, Ph.D., Prof.	Easton,	"																		
Robert B. Youngman, Prof.	"	"																		
Aug. A. Bloomberg, Ph.D., Prof.	"	"																		
William R. Templeton, P.	Reading,	"	Reading, Wash'n St.,			63		3		15	2	6				6		3 70		
James Robinson, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P. [P.	5	5	45	1	5	95	2	2	1	1	1				1 75	1010	4

G. Stockton Burroughs, P.	Slatington,	Pa.	Slatington, P.	4	2	71		5	120	10	10	7				6		3 10	1250	40
Jesse F. Shafer, S. S.—43.	Audenried,	"	Audenried, S. S.	12	2	53	2	10	130									2 45	904	
			Jeansville, V.			*15														
Licentiates.			Beaver Meadow, V.			*10														
			Lock Ridge, V.	8		23	1	3	140	5								2 40	140	
Benjamin F. Patterson, Tea.	Pottsville,	"	Upper Lehigh, V.	3	1	90		20	120									4 70	850	
Richard B. Webster, C. M.	Wilkesbarre,	"	Eckley, V.	3		26	1	5	115									1 05		
J. William McIlvain, P. E.	So'th-Bethlehem,	"	Weatherly, V.			*128														
Harry V. Rice.—4.	New-York,	N. Y.	Lehighton, V.			37			45									1 85	35	
			Slatedale, V.			7		3										50		2
Candidates, 3.			Womelsdorf, V.			*20														
			So'th-Bethlehem, P.E.	5	1	26	1	1	100	5	2							2 15	87	
			[—42.																	
				218	112	4847	27	242	6469	2508	2135	797	185	452	755	364	149	225 70	51,059	4165
4. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																				
Alexander Heberton, Ch.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																		
Robert Adair, P.	"	"	Phila., Tabor, P.	19	4	275	1	22	450	40	50	12	6		12			10 00	2600	200
Henry A. Boardman, D.D., P.Em.	"	"																		
Charles Brown, Sec. & Treas.	"	"																		
Samuel Caldwell, H. R.	"	"																		
Jared L. Elliott, D.D., Ch.	Washington,	D. C.																		
Elias R. Beadle, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" Second, P.	10	25	408	2	8	310	1060	625	166	57	66	95	59	52	60 00	18,176	539
D. Hopkins Emerson, D.D., W.C.	"	"																		
David Malin, D.D., P.	"	"	" Fifteenth, P.	2	3	228		10	200	10	15	1	1	1	10	1	1	20 00	2100	
William W. Latta, Tea.	"	"																		
James Boggs, Sec.	"	"																		
Wm. Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., P.	"	"	" Ninth, P.	10	5	505	1	22		37	237	16			39	3			4696	1443
George Morton, H. R.	"	"																		
Henry Neill, D.D., W. C.	"	"																		
Alfred Nevin, D.D., LL.D., Ed.	'	"																		
William E. Schenck, D.D., Sec.	'	"																		
Hugh S. Dickson, D.D., W. C.	"	"																		
Daniel March, D.D., P. E.,	Woburn,	Mass.																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William P. Breed, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., W. Spruce st.,	7	16	568	1	9	356	2649	1010	406	299	448	300	210	243	80 00	24,276	829
Andrew Culver, P.	" "	" " Grace, P. [P.	14	220	213	2	48	500	20									1200	200
John McLeod, P.	" "	" South West'n, P.	15	3	238		21	275	13	18	5	5	7	12	5	5	10 00	2000	
John W. Dulles, D.D., Sec.	" "																		
Edward B. Bruen, P.	" "	" South st., P.	2	7	181		5	150		25									223
Richard H. Allen, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	25	8	538	3	15	300	506	909	104	228	40	75	74	38	70 00	6000	1295
James M. Crowell, D.D., P.	" "	" Woodland, P.	8	22	313	2	10	346	900	725	94	46					50 00	7418	230
George H. Pool, Ed.*	" "																		
Samuel W. Crittenden, S. S.	" "																		
John B. McCorkell, P.	" "	" Union, P.	6	25	375		30	374	35	35							15 00	3000	200
Silian Bonhomme, H. M.	" "																		
Henry C. Westwood, D.D., P.	" "	" Chambers, P.	40	32	1130	10	26	390	30	450	107	50	20	40	20	20	90 00	7002	504
Willard M. Rice, D.D.	" "																		
Anderson O. Forbes, F. M.	Honolulu, Oahu.																		
Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
Robert M. Patterson, P.	" "	" South, P.	9	4	356	3	8	518	100	105	48	20	17	35	12		25 00	4691	367
Henry C. McCook, P.	" "	" Tabernacle, P.	5	9	414	3	7	200	453	390	576	30	51	230	97		60 00	6617	928
John B. Reeve, D.D., P.	" "	" Lombard St.,	12	2	400	4	12	230	6	6	12				10		10 00	2500	100
William M. Dorland, M.D., H.M.	" "	[Cen., P.																	
Charles A. Dickey, D.D., P.	" "	" Calvary, P.	32	19	585	5		800	4313	2528	230	232	215	412	173	284	80 00	22,719	7673
Redding B. Johns, P.	" "	" African, 1st, P.	5	2	123		3	65	5									989	30
Stephen W. Dana, P.	" "	" Walnut St., P.	31	19	538	5	18	710	1343	1471	530	244	106	161	139		75 00	6598	3624
James R. Miller, P.	" "	" Bethany, P.	53	31	1209	17	53	2767	200	475	1200		11	8	4			9000	3500
Albert N. Keigwin, P.	" "	" Southw'k, 1st, P.	43	1	247	9	14	275	10	12	10	10		10	10	13	15 00	3127	150
John De Witt, D.D., P.	" "	" Tenth, P.	39	20	645	3	3	1450	6144	2466	432	375	1452	62	242	200	80 00	7000	7123
John Henry Sharpe, A. P.	" "	" Holl'd Mem. Miss.																	
William Hutton, P.	" "	" Greenwich St., P.		18	226	4	8	305	5	5	5	3	1	5	5	1	5 00	2034	100
A. Vincent Groupe, P.	" "	" Mariners, P.	18	3	235	3	7	180	7	100							5 00	2600	
Lawrence M. Colfelt, P.	" "	" First, P.	27	23	533	10	11	792	2887	1658	212	235	162	238	254	175	75 00	14,136	4399
Henry L. Bunstein, W. C.	" "																		
David Winters, P.	" "	" Westminster, P.	55	9	475	4	29	420	80	94	56	29	40	26	40	6	30 00	5225	215
George Benaugh, P.	" "	" Fourth, P.	12	4	203		8	158	10	10	11	5		20	5		30 00	1998	
Augustus W. Williams, P.	" "	" Wharton St., P.	15	11	307	8	9	600	100	10	12			13			15 00	2859	800

Digitized by Google

Gerald F. Dale, F. M.	Zahleh,	Syria.																			
Frederick W. March, F. M.	"	"																			
William F. Garrett,	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
J. Gray Bolton, S. S.	"	"	Phila., Hope Mission, [S. S.																		
Joseph H. Dulles, S. S.—56.	Nebraska City,	Neb.	" Clinton St., V.	6		292	1		152	33	113	5	5	5	21	5		30 00	1800	219
Licentiates.			" Scot's, V.—29.			*30															
Andrew McFarland, M.D.	Philadelphia,	Pa.		520	545	11,790	101	416	13,973	20,996	13,542	4250	1880	2642	1824	1368	1038	940 00	179,361	34,891
David Hazel,	"	"																			
Benjamin F. Clark.—3.	"	"																			
Candidates, 8.																					
5. *Presb. of Philadelphia, Central.*																					
John McCluskey, D.D.,	Wooster,	O.																			
Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"																			
Cochran Forbes, Ch. [Pres.	"	"																			
Charles A. Smith, D.D., Ed.	"	"																			
Edwin H. Nevin, D.D., W. C.	"	"																			
James Clark, D.D., W. C.	"	"																			
Benjamin B. Parsons, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Trinity, P.	9	7	114		18	200	10	5	3	5	5	4	3		7 00	997		
William R. Work, Ag.	"	"																			
Leeds K. Berridge, H. R.	"	"																			
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., P.	"	"	" N. L., First, P.	7	5	362	5	20	380	230	535	140	25	125	30	40		26 00	4000	1357	
Charles E. Ford, H. R.	"	"																			
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Sec.	"	"																			
Charles F. Diver, Ch.	"	"																			
Charles Wadsworth, D.D., S. S.	"	"	" Immanuel, S. S.	1		102				27	27	5	5	5	5	5	5	8 00	4200	2000	
George F. Wiswell, D.D., P.	"	"	" Green Hill, P.	11	10	438	4	8	500	225	100	4300	20	50	68	20		34 00	4750	350	
John Lyon, Tea.	East-Liberty,	"																			
Robert D. Harper, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	"	" N. Broad St., P.	58	12	630	26	6	800	498	498	201	98	169	244	93	20	43 00	17,256	5810	
William O. Johnstone, D.D., P.	"	"	" Kensington, P.	12		520		9	400	65	404	50	22	85	52	26		37 00	4300	512	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
William Speer, D.D., Ev.	Washington, Pa.																		
Geo. W. Burroughs, M.D., W.C.	Elizabeth, N. J.																		
Andrew McElwain, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Hestonville, P.	7	1	140		8	200	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	10 00	1094	14
William T. Eva, D.D., P.	" "	" Bethesda, P.	34	25	702	8	22	703	75	67	20	15	60	21	22	38	48 00	8292	273
Alphonso A. Willits, D.D., P.	" "	" West-ArchSt.,P.	23	19	325	4	7	360	500	484	90	42	41	49	159	53	22 00	7851	562
Charles F. A. Bonekemper, W.C.	" "																		
David Kennedy, W. C.	" "																		
Addison V. C. Schenck, P.	" "	" Kenderton, P.	7	20	145	1	7	230	110	165	10	10	15	20	55	10	12 00	2500	275
Edwin M. Long, Ev.	" "																		
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	" "																		
Joseph H. Kummer, W. C.	" "																		
George W. Cox, Ch.	" "																		
Henry Losch, W. C.	" "																		
Benj. Lashells Agnew, D.D., P.	" "	" North, P.	12	16	379	7	7	962	600	600	291	28	62	63	28	57	20 00	5320	431
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., P.	" "	" Alexander, P.	34	21	448	13	6	627	2992	429	54	30	83	81	36		38 00	7021	658
H. Augustus Smith, P.	" "	" Northminster,P.	13	23	314	5	9	421	171	192	38						21 00	10,746	280
J. Ford Sutton, W. C.	" "																		
Frank L. Robbins, D.D., P.	" "	" Oxford, P.	20	11	456	9	11	878	675	230	165		125	54	100		29 00	11,000	4200
Alexander Scott, Tea.	" "																		
James A. Marshall, P.	" "	" Geo. Chandler, [P.	6	9	150		21	450	50	50							10 00	1670	
J. Addison Henry, D.D., P.	" "	" Princeton, P.	16	30	320	2	17	461	47	427	18			42	49		21 00	14,440	706
William Greenough, P.	" "	" Cohocksink, P.	22	24	801	20	19	732	515	1008	85	53	1000	41	108		68 00	8160	84
George Locker, P.	" "	" First Ger., P.			33		18											57	
Peter Q. Wilson, S. S.	Easton, "																		
Loyal Y. Graham, P.	Philadelphia, "	" Olivet, P.	64	29	650	12	31	800	493	278	48	24	13	30	33	56	45 00	6550	862
Abraham Poulson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.																		
J. Hervey Beale, P.	Philadelphia, Pa	" Kens'gton,1st,P.	10	3	705	3	27	592	494	239	30	27		21	22		70 00	5106	1595
Matthew Newkirk, P.	" "	" Bethlehem, P.	28	39	348	4	28	650	77	77	25	12	20	35	12	15	26 00	5982	34
William B. Culliss, Ev.	" "																		
Alfred H. Kellogg, W. C.	" "																		
John L. Withrow, D.D., P. C.	Boston, Mass.																		
William J. Wright, Ph.D., W.C.	Carlisle, Pa.																		
Charles F. Thomas, P. E.	Philadelphia, "																		

William H. Hodge, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	Phila., Columb. Av., P.	7	19	186	3	14	357	6	40	10	12	5	11	9	5		2917	
Sylvanus Sayre, W. C.	"	"																		
John H. Munro, P.	"	"	" Central, P.	21	39	391	4	3	457	1160	304		25	19	50			26 00	6721	2325
Joshua L. Russell, P.	"	"	" Spring Gar., P.	12	20	384	1	17	390	620	528	29	28	25	29	211	37	26 00	4158	1701
James M. Thompson, P.	"	"	" Mantua, 2d, P.	13	16	176	3	6	410	19	20	13	15	17	15	15	8	11 00	2261	46
William C. Rommel, P.	"	"	" Gaston, P.	13	27	91	8	6	380	35	48	9			20			5 00	1600	228
Walter Q. Scott, P.	"	"	" Arch St., P.	16	6	467	2	5	503	1451	1009	637	75		317	100		32 00	7322	1678
McDuff Simpson, P.	"	"	" Richmond, P.	3	8	235		20	256	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	19 00	2408	
Andrew Lees, C. M.	"	"																		
John Richelson, P.	"	"	" Second, Ger., P.	16		98		17	175	4							10	6 00	925	15
Silas W. Gossler, P.	"	"	" N. 10th St., P.	35	32	352	9	10	629	20	25	10	5	10	10	5	5	20 00	3492	2203
Thomas M. Watson, P. E.	"	"																		
Walter D. Nicholas, P.	"	"	" Temple, P.	14	12	375		3	400	50	30	10	10	10	15	10	20	25 00	12,700	900
Charles E. Burns, P.—66.	"	"	" Lehigh Ave., P.	7	8	44	3		150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1011	
			" LoganSquare, V.			*62														
Licentiates.			" Covenant, V.	2	88	90			99											
			[—34.																	
William S. Steen,	"	"		553	579	11,073	165	400	14,888	11,231	7832	6299	594	1902	1335	*1168	526	765 00	176,807	29,099
C. Rene Gregory, Ph.D.	Leipzig,	Ger.																		
Charles Bransby.—3.	New-Alex'dria,	Pa.																		
Candidates, 6.																				
6. *Presb. of Philadelphia, North.*																				
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., H. R.	Germantown,	Pa.																		
Job F. Halsey, D.D., P.	Norristown,	"	Norristown, First, P.	8	3	225	3	8	250	75	465	35	65	22	39			14 00	4243	30
John Wynne Martin, D.D., Ev.	"	"																		
Samuel M. Gould, W. C.	Philadelphia,	"																		
Michael Burdett, P.	Eddington,	"	Bensalem & N'wp't, P.	3	1	64	1	3	150	10	37	2	3	3	3	2	3	3 00	1000	
James W. Eckard, D.D., W. C.	Abington,	"																		
Silas M. Andrews, D.D., P.	Doylestown,	"	Doylst'n & D'p R'n, P.	5	8	385	1	17	650	96	47	67	18	22	26	19	10	27 00	2708	207
*Hugh N. Wilson, D.D., H. R.	Germantown,	"																		
Roger Owen, D.D., P.	Chestnut Hill,	"	Chestnut Hill, P.	5	4	331	1	8	240	610	550	100	70	60	185			34 54	2538	1466
John L. Janeway, D.D., W. C.	Pauling,	"																		
Matt. Meigs, D.D., LL.D., H. R.	Pottstown	"																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry S. Rodenbough, P.	Eagleville, Pa.	Norriton & Prov., P.	35	1	298	20	9	250	8	100	30	8	8	8	8		19 18	1119	
Samuel H. Higgins, D.D., Prin.	Germantown, "																		
Yates Hickey, S. S.	Port Kennedy, "	Port Kennedy, S. S.	9	1	85	3	2	100	8	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	6 00	503	
A. McElroy Wylie, P.	Newtown, "	Newtown, P.	7	5	191	2	9	150	248	103	39	37	52	36	32	85	10 00	1799	279
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., P.	Bristol, "	Bristol, P.	9	7	170	2	3	240	456	206	11	15	27	53	33	36	17 34	2350	596
Douglass K. Turner, W. C.	Hartsville, "																		
Samuel Phillips, P.	Roxborough, "	Roxborough, P.	5	2	135	2	3	175	6	5	5		3				10 85	1300	400
William Ottinger, W. C.	Germantown, "																		
Thomas Murphy, D.D., P.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.	15	8	523	3	18	448											
William Fulton, P.	Conshohocken, "	Conshohocken, P.	2	2	200		12	200									14 00	1800	
J. Grier Ralston, D.D., Prin.	Norristown, "																		
George R. Moore, W. C.	Germantown, "																		
Samuel J. Milliken, P.	Philadelphia, "	Ann Carmichael, P.	18	5	64	7	7	140	14	26		1					3 00	600	100
William E. Jones, D.D., P.	Hartsville, "	Nesham. of W'w'k, P.	2		227	2	6	250	166	125	42	20	33	33	29		16 03	1400	36
Joseph Beggs, P.	F's of Schuylkill,"	Falls of Schuylkill, P.	9	4	168		9	160	45	37	25	15	31	20			12 88	1511	30
Belville Roberts, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Second, P.	5		58		8	140	18	6								709	
Francis R. S. Hunsicker, S. S.	Carversville, "	Carversville, S. S.	3		70	1		115	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	5 14	250	120
		Plumstedville, S. S.			77		1	127	1	1	2		3	3	1	2	5 95	200	50
Samuel Harrison, W. C.	Plumstedville, "																		
Martin L. Hofford, P.	Morrisville, "	Morrisville, P.	5	2	55	1		150	7	2							3 36		
John H. McMonagle, W. C.	Manayunk, "																		
Henry F. Lee, P.	Pottstown, "	Pottstown, P.	6	7	140	2	3	150	30	84	67				30			1600	75
Gershom H. Nimmo, P.	Hartsville, "	Nesham. of W'm'tr, P.	1	2	124	1	1	300	71	39	17	9	8	23	7	8	8 68	1200	46
William A. Jenks, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Cen., P.	7	3	237	2	5	435	101	100	10	8	16	41	16	10	16 66	3124	
Henry L. Rex, W. C.	Chestnut Hill, "																		
Charles Collins, P.	Norristown. "	Jeffersonville, Cen., P.	1		119	1	1	75		50							7 00	750	250
Thomas C. Anderson, P.	Huntingdon V'y, "	Huntingdon Valley, P.	1		48	1		66	15	10	4	6	4	5	3		5 40	460	
Andrew A. Dinsmore, P.	Bridesburgh, "	Bridesburgh, P.	12	4	196	4	8	337	31	33	8	6		10	6	6	13 72	2388	97
Edward P. Cowan, P.	Germantown, "	Ger., Market Sq., P.	16	7	508	2	27	532	404	349	629	46	69	255	126	66	36 40	7906	454
Henry T. Ford, Ev.	Philadelphia, "																		
Nathaniel S. McFetridge, P.	Germantown, "	Wakefield, P.	14	8	153	2	13	418	65		95	25		20			9 66	3612	66
John W. Teal, P. E.	" "	Germantown, 2d, P.E.	6	6	175	1	4	192	290	207	44	40	77	50		22	12 25	5322	184
Jacob B. Krewson, P.	Buckingham, "	Forestville, P.	10	1	119	9	6	150	10	3	3	2	4	2	2	3	10 00	500	10

Leighton W. Eckard, P.	Abington,	Pa.	Abington, P.	16	2	240	9	8	550	250	500	15	7	22	20		15	16 80	2225	800
Joseph F. Dripps, P.	Germantown,	"	Germantown, First, P.	10	7	342	2	8	834	2045	1716	431	209		410	150		28 59	6802	857
John Peacock, P.	Holmesburgh,	"	Holmesburgh, P.	9	2	85	1	8		105	30							5 95	2526	
Henry F. Mason, W. C.	Germantown,	"																		
Edward P. Hawes, Tea.																				
W. Dayton Roberts, P.	Brownsburgh,	"	Thomp., Memorial, P.	65	5	177	51	13	295	46	58	6	7		12			16 39	1507	28
William Travis, S. S.	Flourtown,	"	Springfield, S. S.			*70														
Abram W. Long, P.—51.	Merion Square,	"	Merion Square, P.	7		49	4	4	121	30	6	3	3					3 47	580	
			Manayunk, V.—35.	8	7	238		18	260	45	25	20	12	12	12	10	5	15 94		
Licentiates.				334	114	6346	141	250	8750	5307	4925	1715	637	483	1271	477	274	409 18	64,532	6181
Mahlon Long,	Philadelphia,	"																		
Archibald A. Murphy,	Frankford,	"																		
William A. Patton,	Manayunk,	"																		
William C. Stull.—4.	Princeton,	N. J.																		
Candidates, 2.																				
*[Died, Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1878, æt. 65.]																				
7. *Presb. of Western Africa.**																				
James M. Priest, S. S.	Greenville,	Lib.	Greenville, S. S.			81														
H. W. Erskine, S. S.	Clay Ashland,	"	Clay Ashland, S. S.			31														
Edward W. Blyden, LL.D., W.C.	Alex. H. School,	"																		
Thomas E. Dillon, S. S.	Settra Kroo,	"																		
	Grassdale,	"	Mission, S. S.			6														
Robert A. M. Deputie, P.	Monrovia,	"	Monrovia, P.			40														
Zechariah R. Kennedy, S. S.—6.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, S. S.			37														
			Brewersville, V.			9														
			Harrisburgh, V.			21														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.		Careysburgh, V.			13														
		Buchanan, V.			19														
Philip F. Flournoy, S. S.—1.	Sampsonville, Lib.	Sampsonville, S. S.			6														
		[—10.																	
					263														
8. *Presb. of Westminster.*																			
Lindley C. Rutter, H. R.	Chestnut Level, Pa.																		
Philip J. Timlow, W. C.	Gap, "																		
John Leaman, Prof.	Leaman Place, "																		
Henry E. Niles, D.D., P.	York, "	York, P.	9	4	338	1	9	500	850	810	400	108	153	312	452	162	36 90	4145	680
William B. Browne, S. S.	Mount Joy, "	Mount Joy, S. S.	1	1	67	1		130	12	24	11	7	4	11	12	8	6 70	600	10
		Donegal, S. S.		2	25			125	7	10		10		7			2 20	822	
Thomas M. Crawford,	West-Bangor, "																		
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, H. R.	Nottoway C. H., Va.																		
Robert Gamble, P.	Bridgeton, Pa.	Chanceford, P.	3	3	269		6	180	25	181	18	8		18	35	8	27 00	900	200
James Y. Mitchell, P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	11	14	394	2	5	326	103	116	256	8					38 00	13,307	526
Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., P.	Coleraine, "	Union, P.	36	9	354	24	6	250	38	68	24			10	12		33 70	1452	
Jas. McDougall, Jr., Ph.D., Pres.	York, "																		
Joseph D. Smith, P.	Delta, "	Slate Ridge, P.	12	3	154	1	20	120	15	61	10	10	10	11	8	7	13 90	1000	20
John McCoy, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	4	4	212	3	9	424	238	270	17						20 80	2757	78
J. Albert Rondthaler, P.	Lebanon, "	Christ Chapel, P.	3	1	68	1	5	280	235	111	248	48	54	129	55	55	7 10	2040	81
William J. Bridells, W. C.	Marietta, "				125		7	185	40	30	5		5		5	4	26 00	939	80
S. Morton Pearce, H. R.	Media, "																		
William G. Cairnes, P.	Bart, "	Middle Octorara, P.	11	7	147	5	3	75	180	40	8	4	8	8	10	5	13 70	506	
*Rufus K. M. Baynum, P.	Strasburgh, "	Strasburgh, P.	2		80			60	4	19	1		3	5	2		7 90	467	
Albert W. Hubbard, F. M.																			
William J. Hoar, P.	Blue Ball, "	Cedar Grove, P.	1	1	51	1	8	50	12	20	3	3	3	3		3	5 00	500	675
John Q. A. Fullerton, P.	Dillsburgh, "	Monaghan, P.	4	2	75	2	1	100	7	28	2			6	6		5 39	1800	

D. Merchant Davenport, P.	West-Bangor, Pa.	Slateville, P.		5	231		6	200	20	233	15	6	7	11	15	10	28	20	1184	4
Samuel Keneagy, M.D., Ev.	Leaman Place, "																			
Thomas L. Springer, P.	Muddy C'k Forks,"	Hopewell, P.	3	2	157		7	80	12	54	9	8	6	13	17	10	17	00	1452	13
John Boyd, W. C.	New-Market, N. J.																			
John M. Galbreath, P.	Chestnut Level, Pa.	Chestnut Level, P.	6	3	260	2	5	442	35	110		12	13	100	20		25	00	1600	
Johnston McGaughey, P.	Stewartstown, "	Stewartstown, P.	1	2	142		4	95	13	55	43		14	8	7	9	14	00	591	51
		Centre, P.	1	1	168	1	8	170	10	28	8		7	3	5	7	16	80	699	110
George Scott Bell, P.	Wrightsville, "	Wrightsville, P.	34		130	8	1	211	15	40							8	50	642	
William C. Alexander, P.	S. Hermitage, "	Pequea, P.	1	5	230	1	1	150	35	100	12	25	10	20	13	7	25	60	1400	53
Alonzo Michael, P.	Little Britain, "	Little Britain, P.	19	4	192	1	8	250		48		7	8	7	17	15	16	90	1330	
G. Howard Duffield, P.	Leaman Place, "	Leacock, P.	2	4	179		7	132	19	109	28	19					18	90	1000	26
William L. Ledwith, P.—32.	Gap, "	Bellevue, P.	5		176		4	120	45	100	11		8	21	6		18	00	950	102
	Marietta, "	Marietta, V.	6	3	*260															
	Christiana, "	Christiana, V.	1	1	22			100	2	1	2			2	1	1	2	80	175	15
	Chanceford, "	New-Harmony, V.	3		112				5	5									108	
Licentiates.	Mt. Nebo, "	Mt. Nebo, V.			37												3	70	80	
	Castle Finn, "	Pine Grove, V.—28.			38		3	40	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	80	113	
R. Lorenzo Clark.																				
James S. Eaton.—2.			179	81	4693	54	133	4795	1979	2676	1132	284	318	706	699	312	488	49	42,559	2724
Candidates, 6.																				

*[Died, Millerstown, Pa., June 26, 1878, æt. 59.]

XXXIII. Synod of Pittsburgh.

1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*

James Davis, H. R.	Blairsville, Pa.																			
John Kerr, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Verona, P.	3	5	59		4	45	20	25	15	10	10	15	10	40	5	00	690	110
George Hill, D.D., P.	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, P.	8	8	258	1	10	150	232	525	64	20	40	25	38	34	22	00	1611	
Wilson M. Donaldson, P.	West-Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	13	4	123	1	15	60	13	30	8			8			9	00	575	
		Union, P.	6	1	89	1	13	50	15	29	5	5	4	4	4	5	8	00	520	24
William F. Kean, P.	Braddock, "	Braddocks, P.	4	10	94		7	150	26	65	11	10	10	10	13	12	8	00	1793	93
John W. Walker, W. C.	Gordonsville, N. C.																			

PASTORS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John M. Jones, P.	Markle, Pa.	Pine Run, P.	10	1	132	1	7	166	6	79	11	9	4	5	4	2	11 00	2630	30
William B. Craig, W. C.	Congruity, "																		
Daniel W. Townsend, P.	Beatty, "	Unity, P.	4	2	180		1	100	85	97	16	15	23	23	22	14	16 00	2264	22
John P. Kennedy, P.	Parnassus, "	Armagh, P.	1	2	120			110	12	14	4	4	4	3	4	4	10 00	489	
		Centreville, P.	2	1	45		3	45	5	5	2	2	2	3	2	2	4 00	300	
George M. Spargrove, P.	Murrysville, "	Murrysville, P.	8	6	281	1	7	203	125	88	27	5	4	4	5	6	24 00	1458	5
Thomas F. Wallace, F. M.	Zacatecas, Mex.																		
William Cunningham, H. R.	Blairsville, Pa.																		
David M. Miller, P.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, P.	17	11	328	3	12	250	44	37	30	25	17	20	37	18	27 00	2166	150
Henry Fulton, Prin.	Hulton, "																		
William W. Moorhead, P.	Greensburgh, "	Greensburgh, P.	14	14	328		16	300	214	226	45	31	29	21	24	14	22 19	1677	34
Thompson R. Ewing, P.	New-Alexandria, "	New-Alexandria, P.	14	7	224	5	11	150	98	198	57	37	93	41	52	34	15 40	1234	
Henry Bain, P.	Oakland X R'ds, "	Poke Run, P.	10	9	329		11	250	128	184	28	10	18	14	8	15	27 00	1059	10
John M. Hamilton, P.	New-Texas, "	Plum Creek, P.	5	6	160	1	9	240	30	63	6	4	8	10	9	5	13 00	1038	
John K. Black, P.	Parnassus, "	Parnassus, P.	10	8	154	1	8	97	243	140	11	13	13	10	18	14	13 00	1953	
Thomas B. Anderson, P.	Latrobe, "	Latrobe, P.	3	4	225		20	207	159	153	10	10	11	12	25	8	21 00	1695	
E. Grafton McKinley, P.	Ligonier, "	Ligonier, P.	9	11	122	1	2	72	6	10	5	4	4	5	5	3	9 00	1230	15
		Pleasant Grove, P.	5	2	122	1	10	65	10	8	7	4	4	5	3	5	11 00	530	15
Jacob L. Thompson, P.	Delmont, "	New-Salem, P.	6	4	277		7	205	104	58	13	16	15	11	14	5	24 00	1108	10
William B. Carr, P.	Livermore, "	Livermore, P.	5	7	130		4	100	40	84	27	7	11	4	20	6	12 00	562	
David R. McCaslin, P.	Derry Station, "	Salem, P.	5	1	104	3	10	75	17	19	16	8	4	8	7	5	9 00	692	2
		Derry, P.	4	6	81		12	140	22	25	9	5	7	6	12	5	6 00	665	
Frederick B. Welty, W. C.—26.	Latrobe, "																		
		Beulah, P. E.	1	9	97	4	8	60	58	164	14	12	7	11	20	4	8 00	800	200
		Cross-Roads, P. E.	4		163	1	8	125	13	26	10	10	12	11	11	7	15 00	425	
		Ebensburgh, P. E.	1	1	136	1	3	125	5	57	4				3	2	14 00	1100	88
		Irwin, P. E.	5	19	100	3	9	90	7	61		4		5	3	4	9 00	722	
		Harrison City, V.			46		1	70		15							3 00		
Licentiates.		Manor, V.	7	7	72		4	125	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	6 00	350	11
		Penn, V.	3	3	24		2	60	4									153	
John Gourley, P. E.	Bl'ck Lick St't'n, "	Black Lick, P. E.	7	5	73	4	4	46	2	2					1			341	
		Laird, S. S.	3	3	72	1	11	60	16	19	7	3	20	5	4	2	6 00	941	

Digitized by Google

Samuel K. Howard, P. E.			Chest Springs, V.			*12														
William S. Miller, P. E.	Wilkinsburgh,	Pa.	Congruity, V.—84.	8		124		5	100	21	54	5	7	5	3	4	6	11 00	900	
James M. McJunkin.																				
Andrew J. Bolar.—5.				205	177	4819	34	254	4091	1961	2561	487	291	382	314	385	283	295 00	33,660	767
2. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*																				
*William Smith, D.D., H. R.	Canonsburgh,	Pa.																		
David McKinney, D.D., H. R.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
Samuel C. Jennings, D D., P.	Moon P. O.,	"	Charon, P.	9	2	243	3	16	160	61	95	35	7	16	7	6	8	20 00	662	47
William Nesbit, H. R.	Mansfield Valley,	"																		
William B. McIlvaine, Ev.	Peoria,	Ill.																		
Richard Lea, D.D., P.	New-Alex'ndria,	Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.			*335														
William W. Eells, D. Sec.	Allegheny,	"																		
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Bloomfield, P.	7	5	61		4	275	8	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	6 00	500	
Thomas C. Strong, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Pittsb'gh, Central,	S.S.	15	3	134		3	100	185	525	270	23	40	44	35	44	7 00	2472	783
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York,	N. Y.																		
A. Craig McClelland, Sec.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.																		
John W. Hazlett, Ev.	Carrick,	"																		
George W. Shaiffer, P.	Beaver,	"																		
William G. Taylor, D.D., Ev.	Water-Cure,	"	North-Branch, P.	4	1	110	2	7	40	5	4	4	1	2	3	2	1	7 00	296	
William Edgar, W. C.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
John Douglas, D.D., W. C.	Sewickley,	"																		
Obadiah Hay Miller, Ev.	Allegheny,	"																		
William Willson, S. S.	California,	"																		
Abner O. Rockwell, P.	Frankfort Spr'gs,	"	California, P.	8	20	28	2	8	70	2									366	
William Hanna, P.	Shirland,	"	Hopewell, P.		9	45		6	50	3	4						2	4 00	500	30
			Hebron, P.	2		148	1	12	50	13	20	3	3	2	4	16	2	15 00	650	60
William Ewing, Ph.D., Tea.	Canonsburgh,	"	Valley, P.	6	2	106		4	125	8	8	2	1	2	2	6	2	10 00	600	54
F. Leroy Senour, W. C.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
Edward P. Crane, Prof.	"	"																		
James Kirk, Ch.	"	"																		
Thomas B. Van Eman, Ag.	Canonsburgh,	"																		
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Allegheny,	"																		
Sylvester F. Scovel, P. [Prof.	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsburgh, First, P.	20	41	704	4	26	500	1490	2816	443	126	530	266	272	190	100 00	10,513	3495
John F. Hill, P.	Bridgeville,	"	Bridgeville, P.	17	12	97	4	6	120	41	98	24	15	20	23	24	19	8 00	675	2500

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John M. Jones, P.	Markle, Pa.	Pine Run, P.	10	1	132	1	7	166	6	79	11	9	4	5	4	2	11 00	2630	30
William B. Craig, W. C.	Congruity, "																		
Daniel W. Townsend, P.	Beatty, "	Unity, P.	4	2	180		1	100	85	97	16	15	23	23	22	14	16 00	2264	22
John P. Kennedy, P.	Parnassus, "	Armagh, P.	1	2	120			110	12	14	4	4	4	3	4	4	10 00	489	
		Centreville, P.	2	1	45		3	45	5	5	2	2	2	3	2	2	4 00	300	
George M. Spargrove, P.	Murrysville, "	Murrysville, P.	8	6	281	1	7	203	125	88	27	5	4	4	5	6	24 00	1458	5
Thomas F. Wallace, F. M.	Zacatecas, Mex.																		
William Cunningham, H. R.	Blairsville, Pa.																		
David M. Miller, P.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, P.	17	11	328	3	12	250	44	37	30	25	17	20	37	18	27 00	2166	150
Henry Fulton, Prin.	Hulton, "																		
William W. Moorhead, P.	Greensburgh, "	Greensburgh, P.	14	14	328		16	300	214	226	45	31	29	21	24	14	22 19	1677	34
Thompson R. Ewing, P.	New-Alexandria, "	New-Alexandria, P.	14	7	224	5	11	150	98	198	57	37	93	41	52	34	15 40	1234	
Henry Bain, P.	Oakland X R'ds, "	Poke Run, P.	10	9	329		11	250	128	184	28	10	18	14	8	15	27 00	1059	10
John M. Hamilton, P.	New-Texas, "	Plum Creek, P.	5	6	160	1	9	240	30	63	6	4	8	10	9	5	13 00	1038	
John K. Black, P.	Parnassus, "	Parnassus, P.	10	8	154	1	8	97	243	140	11	13	13	10	18	14	13 00	1953	
Thomas B. Anderson, P.	Latrobe, "	Latrobe, P.	3	4	225		20	207	159	153	10	10	11	12	25	8	21 00	1695	
E. Grafton McKinley, P.	Ligonier, "	Ligonier, P.	9	11	122	1	2	72	6	10	5	4	4	5	5	3	9 00	1230	15
		Pleasant Grove, P.	5	2	122	1	10	65	10	8	7	4	4	5	3	5	11 00	530	15
Jacob L. Thompson, P.	Delmont, "	New-Salem, P.	6	4	277		7	205	104	58	13	16	15	11	14	5	24 00	1108	10
William B. Carr, P.	Livermore, "	Livermore, P.	5	7	130		4	100	40	84	27	7	11	4	20	6	12 00	562	
David R. McCaslin, P.	Derry Station, "	Salem, P.	5	1	104	3	10	75	17	19	16	8	4	8	7	5	9 00	692	2
		Derry, P.	4	6	81		12	140	22	25	9	5	7	6	12	5	6 00	665	
Frederick B. Welty, W. C.—26.	Latrobe, "																		
		Beulah, P. E.	1	9	97	4	8	60	58	164	14	12	7	11	20	4	8 00	800	200
		Cross-Roads, P. E.	4		163	1	8	125	13	26	10	10	12	11	11	7	15 00	425	
		Ebensburgh, P. E.	1	1	136	1	3	125	5	57	4				3	2	14 00	1100	38
		Irwin, P. E.	5	19	100	3	9	90	7	61		4		5	3	4	9 00	722	
		Harrison City, V.			46		1	70		15							3 00		
Licentiates.		Manor, V.	7	7	72		4	125	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	6 00	350	11
		Penn, V.	3	3	24		2	60	4									152	
John Gourley, P. E.	Bl'ck Lick St't'n, "	Black Lick, P. E.	7	5	73	4	4	46	2	2					1			341	
		Laird, S. S.	3	3	72	1	11	60	16	19	7	3	20	5	4	2	6 00	941	

Digitized by Google

Samuel K. Howard, P. E.		Chest Springs, V.			*12														
William S. Miller, P. E.	Wilkinsburgh, Pa.	Congruity, V.—84.	8		124		5	100	21	54	5	7	5	3	4	6	11 00	900	
James M. McJunkin.																			
Andrew J. Bolar.—5.			205	177	4819	34	254	4091	1961	2561	487	291	382	314	385	283	295 00	33,660	767
2. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*																			
*William Smith, D.D., H. R.	Canonsburgh, Pa.																		
David McKinney, D.D., H. R.	Pittsburgh, "																		
Samuel C. Jennings, D D., P.	Moon P. O., "	Charon, P.	9	2	243	3	16	160	61	95	35	7	16	7	6	8	20 00	662	47
William Nesbit, H. R.	Mansfield Valley, "																		
William B. McIlvaine, Ev.	Peoria, Ill.																		
Richard Lea, D.D., P.	New-Alex'ndria, Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.			*335														
William W. Eells, D. Sec.	Allegheny, "																		
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Bloomfield, P.	7	5	61		4	275	8	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	6 00	500	
Thomas C. Strong, D.D., S. S.	" "	Pittsb'gh, Central, S.S.	15	3	134		3	100	185	525	270	23	40	44	35	44	7 00	2472	783
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
A. Craig McClelland, Sec.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																		
John W. Hazlett, Ev.	Carrick, "																		
George W. Shaiffer, P.	Beaver, "																		
William G. Taylor, D.D., Ev.	Water-Cure, "	North-Branch, P.	4	1	110	2	7	40	5	4	4	1	2	3	2	1	7 00	296	
William Edgar, W. C.	Pittsburgh, "																		
John Douglas, D.D., W. C.	Sewickley, "																		
Obadiah Hay Miller, Ev.	Allegheny, "																		
William Willson, S. S.	California, "																		
Abner O. Rockwell, P.	Frankfort Spr'gs, "	California, P.	8	20	28	2	8	70	2									366	
William Hanna, P.	Shirland, "	Hopewell, P.		9	45		6	50	3	4						2	4 00	500	30
		Hebron, P.	2		148	1	12	50	13	20	3	3	2	4	16	2	15 00	650	60
William Ewing, Ph.D., Tea.	Canonsburgh, "	Valley, P.	6	2	106		4	125	8	8	2	1	2	2	6	2	10 00	600	54
F. Leroy Senour, W. C.	Pittsburgh, "																		
Edward P. Crane, Prof.	" "																		
James Kirk, Ch.	" "																		
Thomas B. Van Eman, Ag.	Canonsburgh, "																		
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Allegheny, "																		
Sylvester F. Scovel, P. [Prof.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, First, P.	20	41	704	4	26	500	1490	2816	443	126	530	266	272	190	100 00	10,513	3495
John F. Hill, P.	Bridgeville, "	Bridgeville, P.	17	12	97	4	6	120	41	98	24	15	20	23	24	19	8 00	675	2500

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig. Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
		Bethany, P.	19	6	115	5	5	113	21	160	10	13	16	20	14	24	14 00	750	1950
John M. Smith, P.	Canonsburgh, Pa.	Canonsburgh, P.	4	10	266		4	140	86	283	15	8	10	6	30	13	22 00	1666	33
William T. Beatty, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsb'gh, Shady Side,	9	22	268		13	275	1042	784	197	111	319	197	238	197	25 00	8309	3283
John S. MacConnell, P.	" "	Lawrenceville, P. [P.	37	35	369	4	37	375	200	275	10	10	10	40	15	10	45 00	3450	750
John H. Nesbitt, P. E.	Finleyville, "																		
Levi Risher, P.	Dravosburgh, "	Amity, P.	7	1	73	6	6	100	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	8 00	1077	
Frederick R. Wotring, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Knoxville, P.	9	14	23		4	100									2 00	1834	
		Concord, S. S.			30			80									4 00	250	
William H. Jeffers, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "																		
Samuel M. Henderson, P.	Wilkinsburgh, "	Wilkinsburgh, P.	5	18	203		2	250	95	429	35	33	34	39	42	5	25 00	1800	1274
John J. Beacom, P.	Ewing's Mills, "	Forest Grove, P.	6	16	200	2	10	225	106	125	160	15	22	21	19	21	25 00	1800	300
Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "																		
Robert R. Moore, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, Fourth, P.	6	18	151	1	11	200	25	34	7	7	5	5			12 00	1500	
John Gillespie, P.	" "	East-Liberty, P.	17	38	521	3	22	356	831	817	150	78	157	143	172	451	66 00	4787	668
Harlan G. Mendenhall, P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Sixth, P.	12	12	452		18	425	414	502	80	46	80	69	115	69	40 00	3337	279
Philip S. Jennings, P.	Mt. Washington, "	Mt. Washington, P.	7	14	130		16	170	5	21	8	6	10	10	10	10	9 00	784	189
Cornelius W. Wyckoff, P.	Upper St. Clair, "	Bethel, P.	12	8	235	7	10	200	175	249	21	38	93	34	39	36	21 00	1352	34
Philander J. Cummings, Ev.	New-Sheffield, "																		
William O. Campbell, P.	M'n'gahela City, "	Monongahela City, P.	3	7	213	1	6	200	72	133	17	19	19	20	13	18	30 00	3989	161
Samuel A. Taggart, Supt.	Pittsburgh, "																		
Elijah R. Donahoo, P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Eighth, P.	5	12	137	1	12	250	12	10	8						15 00	1150	175
Robert Kerr, Ev.	Venice, "																		
David K. Nesbit, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Hazlewood, P.	5	11	157	1	5	100	19	324	13	7	7	17		10	18 00	1512	451
Samuel J. Fisher, P.	" "	Swissvale, P.	6	6	72	1	8	145	30	155	3	2	2	4	12	3	10 00	1900	
Ezra S. Heany, Ev.	Thompsonville, "																		
William J. Holland, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pitts., Bellefield, P.	18	18	247	4	20	550	805	567	38	131	40	20	43	34	16 00	3232	392
Grier M. Kerr, P.	Midway, "	Raccoon, P.	12	7	270	4	13	165	155	379	57	38	64	45	49	35	35 00	1500	25
Winfield Scott Stites, P.	Allegheny, "	Pittsburgh, Second, P.	11	16	343	3	14	400	703	721	56	32	72	122	40	48	50 00	5211	55
W. Niccolls Sloan, P. E.	Roxburgh, "																		
William E. McCrea, P.	West-Elizabeth, "	West-Elizabeth, P.	7	11	150	2	12	100	8	10	2	5	4	10	3	7	10 00	2463	
E. Fletcher Hyde, P.	Munntown, "	Fairview, P.	9	7	157		5	80	8	9	2	2	3	3	3	2	8 00	567	138
Silas A. Davenport, S. S.	Landisburgh, "																		
Matthew H. Bradley, P.	Canonsburgh, "	Chartiers, P.	10	2	116	3	4	90	31	93	8	10	10	11	4	9	7 00	1000	34

Digitized by Google

Neville B. C. Comingo, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.	Mt. Olive, P.	4		61		5	80	7	6	5	4	4	4	6	37	3 00	953	17
George P. Baird, Tea.	California,	"																		
Joseph G. Lyle, P.	Homestead,	"	Homestead, P.	3	4	70	1	9	100	10	10	4	2	3	5	5	40	3 00	1200	50
Joseph E. Andrews, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsburgh, Sev'th, P.	5	7	73	1	11	200	9	29	9	6	9	9	5	4	4 00	1198	59
Jesse C. Bruce, P.	Oakdale Station,	"	Oakdale, P.	9	13	160		10	107	22	28	17	9	8	6	8	9	15 00	1117	
J. Calvin Ely, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Birmingham, 1st, P.	10	8	195	1	11	400	8	18	3	2	3	9	12	2	15 00	1987	127
Stephen A. D. Hunter, M.D., F.M.	Washington,	"																		
Robert H. Fulton, P.—67.	Lebanon Church,	"	Lebanon, P.	3	4	166	2	6	375	61	75	21	17	17	22	22	17	20 00	1118	78
	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsb., Grace Mem., V.	6	2	80	3	10	125	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2		500	3
	Mansfield Valley,	"	Mansfield, V.	2	6	120		7	178	7	7	8	5	4	4		3	5 00	1206	
	New-Sheffield,	"	Mt. Carmel, V.			172		7	125	6	7	4	3	3	4	2	4		679	25
	Thompsonville,	"	Centre, V.	8	8	161	2	2	132		45		18	18		15		20 00	1120	
	Pittsburgh,	"	Westminster, V.	11	3	175	1	8	350	32	25	2	10	8	10	7	2		1997	
			Maple Creek, V.			13				2									63	
	"	"	Pittsb'gh, Third, V.	13	6	392		11	250	1321	1431	149	144	163	278	177	191	60 00	5470	713
	Finleyville,	"	Mingo, P. E.	1	13	200		6	80	14	18	8	6	8	7	10		10 00	1025	40
	Remington,	"	Montours, P. E.	4	6	154	2	4	223	19	14	70	76	45	10	9	7	22 00	532	48
Licentiates.	Pittsburgh,	"	Mt. Pisgah, P. E.	15		98	2	4	100	16	15	6	5	5	8	6	5	7 00	708	66
	Canonsburgh,	"	Miller's Run, V.—51.	2	1	60		2	50	7	6		3	8	2	1		8 00	800	
James H. Nesbit,	Oakdale,	"																		
John H. Graybill,	Dayton,	O.		420	485	9259	79	461	9454	8206	11,393	1992	1103	1902	1569	1513	1599	886 00	94,127	18,386
James W. Reese,	Pomeroy,	"																		
William D. Neese,	Allegheny,	Pa.																		
Adolphus F. Alexander,	"	"																		
Calvin D. Wilson,	"	"																		
Maurice B. Wilson,	"	"																		
Samuel A. Martin,	Canonsburgh,	"																		
Edward P. Swift.—9.	Mount Oliver,	"																		
Candidate, 1.																				
[Died, Canonsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1878, æt. 84.]																				
3. Presb. of Redstone.																				
Asahel Bronson, D.D., S. S.	Boston,	Pa.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	4	2	75	1	8	115	10	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	4 50	500	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John W. Scott, D.D., Tea. & S.S.	Jefferson,	Pa.	Jefferson, S. S.	1	4	43			30	7	5	2	1	1	3	3	1	2 05	200	
Joel Stoneroad, H. R.	Dunbar,	"																		
John McClintock, P.	Carmichael's,	"	New-Providence, P.	4		119	3	2	92	20	100	20	10	20	16	20	10	9 80	579	
James P. Fulton, P.	Merrittstown,	"	Dunlap's Creek, P.	5	2	165	1	6	150	77	71	7	7	30	10	10	5	8 05	1003	50
			McClellandtown, P.	1		50		1	60	6	6	4	3	3	4	4	4	3 00	351	20
John McMillan, D.D., P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pl'a't, Reunion, P.	6	14	140		5	100	56	110	12	9	9	10	12	10	6 90	1503	30
Hugh O. Roaborough, P.	Smithfield,	"	George's Creek, P.	4		175	4	3	130	9	6	6	25	5	14	5	6	8 75	704	15
			Greensborough, P.	6	2	57	4		100	4	5	2	1	1	2	1		2 25	321	20
John M. Barnett, P.	Connellsville,	"	Connellsville, P.	14	9	225	3	5	259	56	68	18	17	41	23	17	18	12 40	1424	56
William P. Moore, P.	Tinker Run,	"	Long Run, P.	1	7	185		4	80	16	198	15	16	33	16	11	20	10 30	1319	
Robert White, P. E.	Pleasant Unity,	"	Pleasant Unity, P. E.	4	4	103		3	60	8	108	7	3	3	2	7	11	5 25	762	
John C. Meloy, P.	West-Newton,	"	West-Newton, P.	4	8	160	3	11	100	22	26		8		2	9		8 00	2700	
Joseph H. Stevenson, P. & S. S.	Scottdale,	"	Tyrone, P.	11	3	110	2	1	106	60	84	3	5	3	5	7	4	5 05	998	
			Scottdale, P.	14	10	75	2	7	100	5	20	3	2	3	5	4	1	2 48	1387	9
			Dawson, S. S.	1		40			60		3						2	2 15	115	
Robert T. Price, P.	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, P.	4	9	157		10	150	5	51	5	6		8	6		7 25	1730	6
Abram B. Lowes, P.	Belle Vernon,	"	Belle Vernon, P.	6	4	101	4	9	125	74	158	29	22	24	45	13	10	4 85	1250	5
Sylvester S. Bergen, P. E.	Uniontown,	"	Tent & Fairchance,	10	1	60	2		100	16	11	14	4	3	7	16	5	2 50	501	40
William G. Nevin, P.	West-Newton,	"	Sewickley, P. [P. E.		1	97		8	50	4	7		1	4	3			4 80	616	4
Samuel S. Gilson, P.	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, P.	8	15	201	4	5	131	364	273	36	26	56	95	34	34	9 65	1916	
Robert R. Gailey, P.	Fayette City,	"	Little Redstone, P.			125		1	80	35	78	10	8	14	18	10	10	6 25	1050	
William W. McLane, P.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, P.	2	8	133	1	7	166	45	104	20	6	13	13	6	8	6 50	1524	
William F. Ewing, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	6	9	207	1	10	171	80	120	14	15	15	11	11	11	9 85	2000	130
A. Fulton Boyd, P.	Belle Vernon,	"	Rehoboth, P.	17	6	172	4	5	165	23	60	17	7	7	11	8	18	8 95	990	34
Samuel McBride, P.—22.	McKeesport,	"	McKeesport, First, P.	69	13	379	15	19	350	69	196	25	12	25	18	15	16	16 35	2478	322
	Fayette City,	"	Fayette City, S. S.	2		20	1		50	5	5	1	2	1	5	1	1	1 05	250	
	Elm,	"	Indian Creek, V.			*15												75		
	Jenner,	"	Jenner, V.	2		20	2	2		4	3	1						90	125	
	Dunbar,	"	Laurel Hill, V.	11	2	160	3	3	60	40	39	6	12	11	16	7	8	7 00	752	10
	Elizabeth,	"	Round Hill, S. S.	1	3	230	1	3	160	6	93							12 30	743	45
	Somerset,	"	Somerset, V.		1	38		3	50	9	5	1			1			1 90	300	
	Spr'g Hill Furn.,	"	Sp'g Hill Furnace, V.	16		36	8	1	40									1 05	50	
	Farmington,	"	Mt. Washington, S.S.	7		69	6	1	50	8	5							3 50	200	

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.																					
	Scottdale, Pa.	Harmony, V.—34.			*9												45			
George L. Deffenbaugh,	Smithfield, "																				
Jacob Ruble,	Spr'g Hill Furn., "		241	137	3951	75	143	3440	1143	2099	270	229	331	365	238	214	194	08	30,341	796	
Charles B. Wakefield,	Belle Vernon, "																				
Winfield C. Scott.—4.	New-Salem, "																				
Candidate; 1.																					
4. *Presb. of Washington.*																					
John Stockton, D.D., P. Em.	Cross C'k Vill., Pa.																				
David Hervey, H. R.	Wellsburgh, W. Va.																				
Alexander McCarrell, D.D., P.	Claysville, Pa.	Claysville, P.	22	1	217	11	12	223	54	359	15	25	53	23	17	5	16	40	2719	85	
James I. Brownson, D.D., P.	Washington, "	Wash'g'ton, First, P.	9	25	380	2	24	301	400	816	71	39	71	109	45	68	48	00	2800	628	
Joseph S. Pomeroy, P.	Moundsville, W. Va.	Moundsville, P.	4	15	95	1	10	120	16	6	3		6	9	4	35	6	40	730	75	
Smith F. Grier, P.	New-Cumberl'd, "	New Cumberland, P.	9	4	296	4	10	200	52	108	30	20	20		25	10	23	20	1150		
William H. Lester, P.	W. Alexander, Pa.	West-Alexander, P.	21	20	310	11	9	200	240	528	15		31	14	65	10	25	36	1500	120	
James T. Fredericks, P.	Burgettstown, "	Burgettstown, P.	2	9	360	1	20	350	80	160	10	10	13	11	2	3	29	04	3000	20	
James Alexander, D.D., H. R.	Moundsville, W. Va.																				
Laverty Grier, P.	Elm Grove, "	Forks of Wheeling, P.	8	9	179	1	13	125	173	261	72	21	27	24	81	23	14	00	1640		
Daniel W. Fisher, D.D., P. E.	Madison, Ind.																				
John A. Brown, P.	Sherrard, W. Va.	Limestone, P.	2		32	2		35	3	3		3	2	2	2	10	4	16	250	12	
	" "	Allen Grove, P.	1	4	36		6	45	13	24		2	2	1	2	20	4	00	200	25	
	" "	Wolf Run, P.	2	6	30	1	2	35	3	8			5		2	12	2	40	170	20	
John B. Graham, P.	Holliday's Cove, "	Cove, P.	3		71		3	90	18	175	10	8	8	10	16		6	64	540		
	" " "	Three Springs, P.	4		41			40	7	13	3	2	2	5	4		3	20	270		
John S. Marquis, P.	Dunningsville, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	8	8	297	1	15	271	139	224	15	14	12	10	7				1400	275	
Henry Woods, S. S. and Prof.	Washington, "	East-Buffalo, S. S.	2	3	81	1	3	80	37	34	15	6	16	6	5	8	4	75	558	12	
Robert B. Farrar, S. S.	Cameron, W. Va.	Cameron, S. S.	11	2	57	2	5	100	5	16		2	2	2	1		4	40	400	14	
	Harvey's, Pa.	Unity, S. S. [S. S.	4	5	61	1	1	60	10	4	3						4	88	300		
George P. Hays, D.D., S. S. &	Washington, "	Washington, Second,	7	17	355	2	8	220	63	224	137	10	20	18	21	14	29	36	1476	371	
Samuel M. Glenn, P. [Pres.	Prosperity, "	Upper Ten Mile, P.		1	165		3	107	11	94	6	12	8	9	5		13	76	1008		
Daniel Williams, S. S.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, Third, S. S.	7		75			125		10							6	00	1289		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
George Fraser, D.D., S. S.	Waynesburgh, Pa.	Waynesburgh, S. S.	5	4	99	2		85	13	24	8	11	16	10	7		7 68	900	50
James D. Moffat, P.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, Second, P.	8	6	240		14	337	245	288	13	17	10	17	13	11	16 10	3200	275
Thomas R. Alexander, P.	Hickory, Pa.	Mt. Prospect, P.	4	5	228	3	7	240	49	108	17	14	17	12	10	15	18 00	1350	50
James D. Walkinshaw, P.	Buffalo, "	Upper Buffalo, P.	13	12	283	3	5	252	155	406	15	17	16		26	12	25 76	1450	700
James B. Stevenson, W. C.	Wind Ridge, "																		
John S. Atkinson, P.	Amity, "	Lower Ten Mile, P.	1	2	144	1		120	10	67	5	2	6	3	3	2	12 00	1196	19
James L. Reed, P.	Independence, "	Lower Buffalo, P.	11	6	124	1		140	12	66	9		5	10	5		8 80	902	25
William F. Hamilton, S. S. and	Washington, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1		29		1	68	8	30	2	2	2	3	3	2	2 32	125	
David L. Dickey, P. [Prof.	Hookstown, "	Hookstown, P.			130		5	76	7	18	7	3	3	4	6	4	12 00	545	
	" "	Bethlehem, P.		2	125		3	110	5	4	3	2	6	3	3	3	10 00	425	
William A. Mackey, P.	Wellsburgh, W. Va.	Wellsburgh, P.	4	11	150		8	190	97	38	13	7	4	12	4	2	12 00	1270	128
Robert B. Porter, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	17	33	342	1	19	230	31	52	13	5	10	18	5	5	25 04	1358	280
David A. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Wheeling, "	Wheeling, First, P.	34	32	364	6	23	510	814	866	23	49	20	92	29	35	24 00	5615	854
Samuel E. Elliott, P.	Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa.	Frankfort, P.	8	2	135	2	6	75	9	16	6	8	5	5	5		9 80	950	175
John H. Aughey, P.	Dallas, W. Va.	West-Union, P.	26	3	250	12	16	150	13	33	5						19 20	1200	150
David B. Rogers, P.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, P.	4	8	100	2	4	125	19	24	5	4	2	2	3	4	6 80	1095	28
Ross Stevenson, D.D., P.	Florence, Pa.	Cross-Roads, P.	7	8	189	1	8	75	46	111	9		8	16		6	11 20	920	98
William H. McCaughey, P.	Cross Cr'k Vil'ge, "	Cross Creek, P.	11	9	208	2	14	200	143	218	20	8	21	15	30	25	18 56	1286	312
[—36.	Hookstown, "	Mill Creek, P. E.		6	156			100	10	20	5	5	3	5	3	5	12 08	380	15
	Service, "	Mt. Olivet, P. E.	9	4	95	3	15	75	7	25	5	5	3	6		5	6 88	1500	700
Licentiates.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, Fourth, V.			32			100									4 36		
	Independence, Pa.	Pine Grove, V.—40.			*12														
Alonzo Linn, Prof.	Washington, "																		
Charles B. Blaney,	Taylorstown, "		289	282	6573	80	292	5985	3017	5481	588	333	455	486	459	354	713 53	47,067	5516
William H. Hunter, P. E.	Hookstown, "																		
James S. Fleming,	Allegheny, "																		
Joseph H. Ralston,	" "																		
James V. Milligan,	" "																		
Joseph K. Alexander.—7.	Princeton, N. J.																		
Candidates, 11.																			

Digitized by Google

5. Presb. of West-Virginia.

John W. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ridgeway,	N. C.																			
Loyal Young, D.D., P. [H. R.	Park'sb'gh,	W. Va.	Parkersburgh, 1st, P.	32	4	156	13	14	250	17	14	4	2					10	08	1100	50
James H. Flanagan, P.	Grafton,	"	Grafton, P.	15	3	126	5	15	150	10	10	10		5			10	11	70	1082	20
John B. Reed, P. and S. S.	Sistersville,	"	Sistersville, P.	3	2	85	2	1	115	10	8							8	30	1000	75
	Long Reach,	"	Long Reach, S. S.	8	1	20	5		50	6	5	7						1	20	479	
William R. Sibbet, S. S.	Burnsville,	"	Lumberport, S. S.	6		16	2	4	20	2	2	1	10		1			1	10	150	60
	Glenville,	"	Glenville, S. S.	2		26	2		40		3		20	2						100	30
	Sutton,	"	Sutton, S. S.	6		15	3	5	25	2	1	1	4					1	10	100	10
Samuel Graham, P.	Newburgh,	"	Newburgh, P.	6		45		11	200	7	16	3	5	5	5	5		7	00	468	100
Henry G. Blaney, S. S.	Kingwood,	"	Kingwood, S. S.	1	1	70		2	100	6	6		1	9	3			7	00	4489	6
George K. Scott, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Hughes's River, S. S.			*38															
	Pennsboro',	"	Pennsboro', S. S.			*18															
Saurin E. Lane, D.D., W. C.																					
J. Garland Hamner, P. and S. S.	Parkersburgh,	"	Park'sb'gh, Calvary, P.	54	7	182	14	6	225	48	30							13	80	2850	100
	Boreman,	"	Bethel, S. S.	7		105	3	4	120	10	3							11	00	480	
J. Alexander Jimeson, W. C.	Fairmont,	"																			
Calvin C. Gould, Ev.	Hinkleville,	"																			
Elias S. Bronson, M.D., H. M.	French Creek,	"																			
George M. Fleming, S. S.	Buckhannon,	"	Buckhannon, S. S.	1	2	70	1	4	100	10	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	70	425	100
	Weston,	"	Weston, S. S.	15		33	10	7	110	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	225	130
Edwin Hall, W. C.	Charleston,	"																			
Heber Gill, S. S.	Winfield,	"	Winfield, S. S.		3	17		2	60	10				10				1	60	366	4
John C. Hench, S. S.	Wirt C. H.	"	Elizabeth, S. S.	10		30	5											2	40		
	Spencer,	"	Spencer, S. S.	5		30	2			3								2	70		
	Grantsville,	"	Grantsville, S. S.			8				3									80	30	
	Glenville,	"	Glenville, S. S.			26												2	60		
John B. Dickey, P. E.	Morgantown,	"	Morgantown, P. E.			63			60									6	20		150
S. Hall Young, H. M. (*in trans.*)	Ft. Wrangell,	Alas.																			
[—19.	Rock Cave,	W. Va.	Centreville, V.			20		4	25									2	00	25	10
	French Creek,	"	French Creek, V.			109		1	85	8								15	00	186	25
	Fairmont,	"	Fairmont, V.	14	1	100	3	4	80									8	00	80	5
	Mannington,	"	Mannington, V.	8		40												2	80	27	11
	Hinkleville,	"	Walkersville, V.			16				3								1	60	20	
	Pt. Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant, V.	2	2	23		1	60									2	30		
	Sugar Grove,	"	Sugar Grove, V.			33												3	30		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Romine'sM's, W.Va.	Gnatty Creek, V.			44												4 50		4
	Charleston, "	Kanawha, V.			*93			73											
	Huntington, "	Breckinridge, V.			*33														
	Clarksburgh, "	Clarksburgh, V.			*72			60											
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.			*67			40											
	French Creek, "	Lebanon, V.			*14														
	Ravenswood, "	Ravenswood, V.	7	2	119	3	2	70											
Licentiates.	West-Columbia, "	Pleasant Flats, V.			*22												7 00	400	
	Upper Flats, "	Upper Flats, V.—36.			34														
John H. Pollock,	Parkersburgh, "																		
William A. Echols,	" "																		
W. M. Howel.—3.	Morgantown, "		202	28	1658	73	89	2118	157	106	29	44	33	11	7	12	143 58	13,092	785
Candidates, 3.																			
XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																			
1. *Presb. of Holston.*																			
Daniel Rogan, H. R.	Kingsport, Tenn.																		
John Bell, H. R.	Greeneville, "																		
John E. Alexander, Prof.	Wash'gton Col. "																		
Horace C. Atwater, S. S.	Elizabethton, "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	2		25			60	2		1		3						20
Wm. S. Doak, M.D., S. S., Pres.	Tusculum, "	Oakland, S. S.	1		65		4	65	5	30		1					3 75	2	75
	Limestone, "	Salem, S. S.	4	9	90			60	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 40	400	
Perez D. Cowan, W. C.	Knoxville, "																		
Alfred M. Penland, S. S.	Ashville, N. C.	Reems's Creek, S. S.			25	1	2	80	2								1 50		
		College Hill, S. S.			19			90	2				1				1 50		
		Davidson's River, S.S.			*21														
John W. C. Willoughby, S. S.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Kingsport, S. S.	9	4	50	3		90	8	15	3		2	2			2 25	192	150
		Reedy Creek, S. S.	5		27	1		60	5	3	3		2	2				75	

Jere Moore, S. S.	Home,	Tenn.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.			34			80	6	11	1	1			1		1	75	97	4
			Amity, S. S.	2	1	21	1	2	35	5	4			1		1			90	66	8
Samuel V. McCorkle, S. S.—10.	Greeneville,	"	Greeneville, S. S.			85			110									4	50	400	53
	Timber Ridge,	"	Timber Ridge, S. S.			47		2	30	1	1	1			1			2	50	125	
	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, Sec., S. S.	6	1	57	4	2	45									3	00	166	40
	Jonesboro',	"	Jonesboro', S. S.	3		98	1	4	121	12	102	3	3	5	4	2	2	5	10	310	10
	Elizabethton,	"	Elizabethton, S. S.			14			80	5	4								75		
	Rogersville J'n,	"	New-Salem, S. S.	1	1	24	1		25	2	3									36	
	New-Canton,	"	Wells, S. S.			*27															
Licentiate.	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, Col'd, S.S.			37			48	1				1		1				3	
	Tusculum,	"	New-Hope, S. S.—19.			*25										2			80	15	
Joseph G. McFerrin.—1.	"	"																			
				33	16	791	11	14	909	50	179	13	6	16	10	8	3	34	70	1987	340
Candidates, 5.																					
2. *Presb. of Kingston.*																					
Ralph E. Tedford, H. R.	Maryville,	Tenn.																			
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	"	"	Rockford, S. S.			77			120									7	70		150
			Centennial S. S.	7	3	44	3											3	00	1000	3
David M. Wilson, S. S.	Athens,	"	Mars Hill, S. S.	2		30	1		160	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	00	240	
Alexander Bartlett, Prof. & S.S.	Maryville,	"																			
William B. Brown, S. S.	"	"	Cloyd's Creek, S. S.	3	2	60	2	2	50	5								5	00	125	10
			Unitia, S. S.			24			50	5								2	40	125	1200
			Eusebia, S. S.	1		66	1	9	40									6	60	100	100
Thomas J. Lamar, Prof. & S. S.	"	"	Forest Hill, S. S.	2		41	1	3	30									6	00		
John C. Irwin, P.	Chattanooga,	"	Chattanooga, Sec., P.	6	9	60	4	4	100	1										1800	
Donald McDonald, S. S.	Brick Mill,	"	Baker's Creek, S. S.	16	2	85	11	6	35	5	2	1		2	2	2	1	6	70	200	8
			Madisonville, S. S.	7		59	1	1		10	5	2		5	4	4	4	5	50	200	
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.	Maryville,	"	New-Providence, S. S.	2	2	145	1	1	150	29	78	8	5	5	3	3	1	16	50	400	45
Gideon S. W. Crawford, Prof. & [S. S.	"	"	Clover Hill, S. S.	1		72		1	40		2			1	3	1	1	7	20	114	2
			Tabor, S. S.			20			35									2	00	100	
William F. Rogers, H. M.	Grassy Cove,	"																			
Calvin A. Duncan, S. S.	Jonesboro',	"																			
Charles McPherson, W. C.	Maryville,	"																			
Cecil F. P. Bancroft, Ph.D.—15.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.		Maryville, Sec., S. S.			50		2	70							2		5 00	50	10
		Mt. Zion, V.	1	1	35	1		30	2	1	1		1	1	1		3 30	75	
William B. Brown, Jr., S. S.—1.	Kingston, Tenn.	Bethel, S S.—19.	9		100	2	6	80	31	49	4	6	13	6	4	4	10 30	790	37
Candidates, 12.			57	19	1068	28	35	990	91	93	18	12	28	20	18	12	91 00	4967	1964
3. *Presb. of New-Orleans.**																			
Lesko Triest, P.	New-Orleans, La.																		
John Newton, S. S.	Mary Esther, Fla.	Mary Esther, S. S.	4		15			25	10	5	2		2	3					
Owen Riedy, P.	New-Orleans, La.	[—1.																	
Daniel S. Baker, W. C.—4.	" "																		
			4		15			25	10	5	2		2	3					
4. *Presb. of Union.*																			
Ebenezer Sloan Herron, S. S.	Spring Grove, Tenn.	Spring Place, S. S.	30		120	11	5	50	3						3		8 00	172	
		Caledonia, S. S.			*82														
Peter Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	Maryville, "																		
Eli N. Sawtell, S. S. [Pres.	Str'wb'ry Plains,"	Hebron, S. S.	3	4	70		8	60	9	15							6 40	270	
		St. Paul's, S. S.	2	1	57		1		3								5 32	88	35
William Aiken, H. R.	Knoxville, "																		
Nathan Bachman, Ev.	" "																		
William Harris Lyle, S. S.	Dandridge, "	Hopewell, S. S.	6		116	5	3	95		8	2		1	2				300	
		Westminster, S. S.	1		79			66	1	7	1	1	1	1		1	6 00	222	
Frederick E. Sturgis, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, Sec., S. S.	5	4	295	4	5	275	44								28 21	2816	872
Isaac Emory, S. S. M.	" "																		

Geo. Washington Le Vere, S.S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.	8		112	1	1	140	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	8 00	279	18
Legh Richmond Janes, S. S.	New-Market, "	New-Market, S. S.	23	2	126	2	6	100	17	43	3	3	3	3	1	2	11 00	400	
		Strawb'ry Plains, S.S.	13	4	57		3	50	9	10	1	1	2	1		1	4 46	170	4
Thomas Roberts, W. C.	Knoxville, "																		
James C. Davis, S. S.	New-Market, "	St. Luke's, S. S.	3		44	5	5	70									1 20	35	
		Calvary, S. S.	6		51	3	1	35											
William M. Munday, S. S.	High Point, "	Erin, S. S.			18														
Thomas Theron Alexander, [F. M.—14.	Tokio, Japan.	Washington, V.	29		117	9	4	100					3	2			11 40		
		New-Prospect, V.	4		50	3	1	40										25	10
		Bethel, V.—16.			*9														
Candidates, 3.																			
			133	15	1403	43	43	1081	85	84	8	6	11	10	10	5	89 94	6774	939

XXXV. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

1. *Presb. of Bellefontaine.*

John M. Boal, W. C.	Urbana, Ohio.																		
Henry M. Robertson, D.D., P.	Kenton, "	Kenton, P.	17	11	233	9	7	250	32	92	24		20	20	17		18 72	1945	200
Robert C. Colmery, P.	Up. Sandusky, "	Upper Sandusky, P.	7	8	120	3	2	100	8	20	5						9 90	1430	45
George L. Kalb, D.D., P.	Bellefontaine, "	Bellefontaine, P.	10	13	271		6	150	70	177	15	10	21	15	9	2	18 55	2246	84
Lewis I. Drake, P.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, P.	2	6	130		5	75	15	19	12	3	6	4	2	3	10 50	1500	75
James A. P. McGaw, D.D., P.	Urbana, "	Urbana, P.	6	19	304	4	6	248	142	236	11	12	11	12	11	10	30 24	4153	115
John H. Sherrard, P.	Bucyrus, "	Bucyrus, P.	9	10	225	2	5	150	166	160	11	7	14	104	9	2	19 62	1325	50
William M. Claybaugh, P.	Urbana, "	Buck Creek, P.	2	2	167	2	5	225	31	26		10	12	8	10	8	16 04	1600	60
Solomon Cook, S. S.	Nevada, "	Nevada, S. S.	2	4	54		1	75	8	3	1	2	5	2	3		4 50	431	
Amos J. Clarke, P.	Belle Centre, "	Belle Centre, P.	3	3	162	2	12	150	7	12							15 84	594	
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.	1	2	103		3	55	5	22					5		9 25	255	5
Thomas J. Cellar, S. S.	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.	3	3	44	2		60	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 60	550	
	Patterson, Ohio.	Patterson, S. S.	4	3	42	2	3	50	3	1		1		1			3 15	360	
James H. Shields, P.	Crestline, "	Crestline, P.	2	6	185	2	6	172	16	54	4	8	4	6	4		14 70	1583	20
Edward P. Elcock, P.	Galion, "	Galion, P.			110														
Allan B. Struthers, S. S.	De Graff, "	De Graff, S. S.	3	2	96		2	65	6	2	3		4	7			5 21	800	
Luther Smith, P.	Zanesfield, "	Zanesfield, P.	3		64	3			9									146	
Francis Lynn, S. S.	Marseilles, "	Marseilles, S. S.	1	6	104	1	9	75	47	7	1	3	5	3	1	1	8 10	1000	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James E. Alexander, S. S.—17.	Rushsylvania, Ohio.	Rushsylvania, S. S.	5	6	67	8	3	70	10	10	2	4	5	2	6	2	5 40	500	50
	" "	Rush Creek, S. S.	7	5	17	11	1										1 50	105	
	Spring Hills, "	Spring Hills, S. S.			96		3	65	15	13	2	1	3	2	1	2	8 64	500	45
Candidates, 5.	Wyandotte, "	Wyandotte, S. S.—21.		1	16			18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		1 44	105	
			87	110	2610	51	79	2054	596	863	94	64	113	189	81	31	205 90	20,728	799
2. *Presb. of Huron.*																			
Marcus Palmer, H. R.	Milan, Ohio.																		
Samuel Montgomery, H. R.	Oberlin, "																		
Abram C. Du Bois, H. R.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
Alfred Newton, D.D., P. Em.	Norwalk, Ohio.																		
Flavel S. White, H. R.	Fremont, "																		
Lemuel Bissell, D.D., F. M.	Ahmednuggur, Ind.																		
Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D., P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	3	3	203	4	9	225	45	87	117	10	15	15	20		12 36	2652	35
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	3	1	260	3	2	200	24	82	10			13			15 90	1420	125
Robert B. Moore, S. S.	Tiffin, "	Melmore, S. S.	2	2	80	1	3	50	4	6	4		6	4			4 62	632	
		McCutchansville, S.S.	3	2	31	2	2		5	6		3	1		2		1 50	385	
Walton Pattinson, S. S.	Bloomville, "	Bloomville, S. S.	3		90	2	5	90	7	3	5			7	6		6 12	650	56
		Republic, S. S.		1	22				1	1			1	3			1 50	275	
Charles W. Wallace, S. S.	Decatur, Mich.																		
Alvin Baker, S. S.	San Lorenzo, Cal.																		
Aluigi M. Meili, S. S.	Lawrenceb.. Ind.																		
William T. Hart, S. S.	Bellevue, Ohio.																		
Meade C. Williams, S. S.	M'rtinsb'rgh, W.Va.																		
James S. McCoy, H. R.	Sandusky, Ohio.																		
Thomas D. Bartholomew, W. C.	Pontiac, Mich.																		
Charles K. Smoyer, S. S.	Huron, Ohio.	Huron, S. S.			80		3	150	5	2	2	1	2	2	2		5 22	700	130
Joseph Hughes, S. S.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, S. S.	6	7	167	3	1	125	4	6							10 38	1200	
J. Stockton Axtell, S. S.	Clyde, "	Clyde, S. S.			36		2	40									3 96	139	
		Green Spring, S. S.	4		14	2		40									72	267	

Digitized by Google

James D. Williamson, P.—21.	Norwalk,	Ohio.	Norwalk, P.	6	9	226	6	5	165	184	191	17	19	16	17	19		14	22	2860	18
			Tiffin, V.	4	5	112	3		140	4			5	3	4	2		7	56	1022	278
			Elmore, V.			31		1	80									1	98	275	60
			Genoa, V.	3	4	34	1	3										1	38	110	
			Graytown, S. S.	2		25	2	5	30	2	1							1	38	150	
			Sandusky, P. E.	5	2	162	7		300	109	44		6	4	4	5	11	9	72	1500	245
			Olena, S. S.	1		103	1	1	94	25	35	18	8	8	8	15		6	30	629	25
			Peru, S. S.	6		53	5			7	10	4	4	4				2	82	400	
			Monroeville, S.S.—19.			*60															
				51	36	1789	42	41	1729	376	474	177	56	60	77	71	11	107	64	15,166	972
3. *Presb. of Lima.*																					
William Fuller, S. S.	Delphos,	Ohio.	Kalida, S. S.	5	1	80	5		135	5	20	4		2	5			6	66	330	
	Middlepoint,	"	Middlepoint, S. S.	3	1	50			50	2	2	2		1	1			4	50	160	
	Dupont,	"	Dupont, S. S.			11															
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay,	"	Blanchard, S. S.	18	1	100	10	1	125	7	7				3			7	11	385	
	Van Buren,	"	West-Union, S. S.	6	2	58	2	1	130	6	6				3	2		4	68	338	35
Thomas Elcock, S. S.	Van Wert,	"	Harrison, S. S.			45			50	2	2	1		1				4	68	100	5
			Shanesville, S. S.			50		2	50	3	3			2				4	50	1300	10
			Centre, S. S.	2		14			20	2	2							1	08	25	5
	Celina,	"	Celina, S. S.			6															
Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay,	"	North-Bethel, S. S.			23				5								2	25	100	
Thomas P. Johnson, S. S.	Lima,	"	Arcadia, S. S.	3		22		1			3									210	
	Findlay,	"	Enon Valley, S. S.	3		36		2	45		7									200	15
Robert R. Sutherland, P.	"	"	Findlay, First, P.	1	3	255	1	6	250	50	107			19				23	40	2466	60
John B. Strain, W. C.	Columbus G've,	"																			
Daniel C. Cooper, S. S.	McComb,	"	McComb, S. S.	5	2	63	1		118	10	28	8		7	16	6		5	31	700	
Edward S. Scott, P.	Delphos,	"	Delphos, P.	11	9	161	8	3	196	16	46	7		6		8		13	86	1350	25
Winfield E. Hill, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, S. S.	1		110		1	150	37	132									1200	50
J. Vance Stockton, P.	Van Wert,	"	Van Wert, P.	19	10	201	8	2	180	5	27		4		4	4		16	38	3418	75
David Kingery, S. S.	Columbus G've,	"	Columbus Grove, S.S.	5	6	150	1	5	160	42	55							8	01	812	
	" "	"	Rockport, S. S.	4	2	50	1	1	55	9	6							3	90	251	25
	St. Mary's,	"	St. Mary's, V.	3		66	1	2	75									7	02	300	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John G. Hall, P.	Lima, Ohio.	Lima, P.	4	5	304		5	300	17	24	8	8	14	7	8	8	29 70	1925	144
Robert McCaslin, P.	Sidney, "	Sidney, P.	11	20	350	1	3	125	59	49				9	8		27 90	1745	140
	Hardin, "	Turtle Creek, S. S.	2	2	68		2	60	8	6		2	4	4			5 85	450	30
	Houston, "	Mt. Jefferson,			*40														
James B. McCracken, S. S.	Bellefontaine, "	West-Newton, S. S.			*10														
Christian K. Lehman, P.—16.	Ada, "	Ada, P.	4	4	80	3	3	100	8	10	5	4	3	2	4	3	6 90	650	50
	Dunkirk, "	New-Stark, S. S.	8	1	47			75	2	3		2	2				2 43	225	25
Candidate, 1.	Lima, "	Mission, V.			25			30									2 52		
		New-Salem, V.			*8														
	Bluffton, "	Bluffton, V.	6	10	21	2		140									90	85	60
	Wapakoneta, "	Wapakoneta, V.			*50														
	Leipsic, "	Leipsic, V.—32.			*56														
			124	79	2610	44	40	2619	295	545	35	20	61	54	40	11	189 54	17,825	804
4. *Presb. of Maumee.*																			
Richard M. Badeau, H. R.	Napoleon, Ohio.																		
Perry C. Baldwin, P. M.	South-Toledo, "	North-Baltimore, S. S.	17	7	44	3		70		3							1 62	150	
William W. Williams, D.D., P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, First Con., P.	37	11	509	19	14	560	170	258		35		33			33 60	7000	930
Silas S. Hyde,	Hicksville, "																		
Charles Richards, H. R.	South-Toledo, "																		
David S. Anderson,	Delaware, "																		
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Tontogany, "	Tontogany, S. S.	3	1	86	1	4	115	15	5	5	4	4	4			6 65	450	43
Arthur W. Sanford, P. E.	Antwerp, "	Antwerp, P. E.	2	4	61	4		120	15				5				4 62	541	
		Cecil, S. S.	19	7	26	12		56	5									160	
John P. Lloyd, S. S.	Napoleon, "	Napoleon, S. S.	6	6	75	2		125	10	10		6		5	6		4 20	1312	68
Jonathan B. Hubbard, S. S.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	17	11	113			140	8	12	11			8			7 07	1200	101
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, S. S.	5	1	71	4	1	80		21							4 97	930	59
James Quick, S. S.	Bryan, "	Bryan, S. S.	22	4	141	8	3	160	14	31	16	16	11	11	15	10	9 45	1142	800

Henry M. Bacon, D.D., P.	Toledo,	Ohio.	Westminster, P.	31	19	330	12	12	473	273	167	3	8	10	10	62	3	23	38	4702	247
Edward Jamieson, S. S.	Stryker,	"	Stryker, S. S.			70		3	40	10								5	46	325	20
John Eaton, LL.D., Com.	Washington,	D. C																			
Bernard W. Slagle, P.	Defiance,	Ohio.	Defiance, P.	7	4	128		6	150	29	29	10			10	10		8	82	1000	325
			Highland, S. S.	2	3	32		1										2	10	25	
Henry M. MacCracken, D.D., P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, First Pres., P.	33	16	340	11	10	735	13	100	10	12		13	12		23	31	4422	25
James T. Pollock, S. S.	South-Toledo,	"	Maumee, S. S.		1	85			127	8		7			6	8		7	56	1000	
John P. Stockton, S. S.	West-Unity,	"	West-Unity, S. S.			16				4	5			2	2	1	1	1	12		
			Mt. Salem, S. S.			40			50	5	25		1	2	1	1		4	20	225	
			Madison, S. S.	5	2	20			50	3	2			1					98		
George M. Miller, S. S.	Bryan,	"	West-Bethesda, S. S.	4		90		7	85	3	33	3	5	5	5	3	3	6	30	435	10
William J. Trimble, S. S.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, 3d Pres., S. S.	10	19	114	8	6	160	10	29							6	93	1150	
Martin Kohler, S. S.	"	"	" First Ger., S. S.	3		40		6	50	8	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	73	302	15
Milton L. Donahey, S. S.	Weston,	"	Weston, S. S.		1	130		3	140	2	4				5	7		11	90	620	
			Gilead, S. S.	1	1	80		2	100									5	60		
✔ Elias F. Tanner, S. S.	Delta,	"	Delta, S. S.	24	1	89	7	1	139	9	6			6	5	2		4	62	2927	4
Andrew J. Hadley, S. S.	Milton Centre,	"	Milton Centre, S. S.	8	3	43	5		75	5				5				3	57	259	
			Haskins, S. S.	8	2	28	3		60									2	10	135	
			Custar, S. S.			15															
Josiah J. Brown.—26.	Toledo,	"																			
			Hicksville, V.			*58															
Candidate, 1.			Union, V.		1	60		1	120	2	9	1	1	2				4	13	200	512
			Paulding, V.	29	1	40	19	2	80	4									70		
			Eagle Creek, V.	3	1	51	1			1	4	2	1		3			3	08		
			Ridgeville, V.			11		1		5	3								77		32
			Fayette, V.—33.			*20															
				296	129	3056	119	83	4060	631	759	70	85	55	123	128	18	191	66	30,612	3195

XXXVI. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.

1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*

James Remington, H. R.	Lancaster,	N. Y.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Nathaniel S. Smith, H. R.	Buffalo, N. Y.																		
James B. Wilson, H. R.	Stockton, "																		
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Ev.	Dunkirk, "																		
Sylvester Cowles, D.D., Ev.	West-Randolph, "																		
Ephraim Taylor, M.D., Ev.[Ev.	Eden, "																		
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea. &	Buffalo, "																		
Ezra Jones, Ev.	Akron, "	Akron, S. S.	1	2	38	1	3	70	30	30				5	5		4	30	518	
John M. Ballou, H. R.	Clarence, "																			
Charles Crocker, H. R.	Glenwood, "																			
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.	2	1	169	2		140	50	107				9	9		12	00	3200	
George W. Ford, W. C.	Elk Point, Dak. T.																			
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	East-Aurora, N. Y.	East-Aurora, S. S.	10	2	85	9	1	120	30	71	10	10	5	10	20	7	5	00	452	
John Charles Quinn, Ev.	Port Dover, Ont.																			
Henry S. Redfield, H. R.	Westfield, N. Y.																			
William P. Barker, F. M.	Versailles, "	United Mission, S. S.		1	115			80											78	
William Hall, F. M.	W. Salamanca, "	Tonawanda, S. S.			28		3	25											70	
Abner D. Olds, S. S.	Connewango, "	Connewango, S. S.			54			90	6	3							2	40	290	
James M. Phillips, Ev.	Jamestown, "																			
Erastus C. Williams, H. R.	Dunkirk, "																			
Oliver D. Hibbard, H. R.	Wyandotte, Mich.																			
Philos G. Cook, S. S.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, Wells St., S. S.	10		61	1	6	450	7	10					2	4	7	50	500	125
William A. Fox, Ev.	Dunkirk, "																			
Henry Wickes, S. S.	Alden, "	Alden, S. S.	1	5	70			89	7	10		6		5	4		9	00	779	
Frederic W. Brauns, Ev.	Niagara Falls, "																			
Rufus King, Tea.																				
Nathaniel S. Barnes, H. R.	Brooklyn, Mich.																			
Albert Bigelow, Ev.	Buffalo, N. Y.																			
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Bethany, "																			
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.		1	124			250	50	60	15	25	30	50	15		17	00	1500	90
Chalon Burgess, P. E.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, P. E.	40	8	153	23	8	276	100	234	5	11	29	25	24	10	9	00	1362	41
John A. Wells, P.	Springville, "	Springville, P.	7	5	147	5	4	175	50	57							13	50	1090	957
Samuel N. Robinson, W. C.	Tonawanda, "																			
Alphonzo L. Benton, P. E.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P. E.	29	3	369	6	3	275	211	125	26	16	9	15	18	16	35	00	4225	30

Digitized by Google

Wolcott Calkins, D.D., P.	Buffalo,	N. Y.	Buffalo, North, P. [P.	20	8	511	4	17	853	868	657	29	19	890	48	24		40	00	6459	756
Henry M. Parsons, P.	"	"	" La Fayette St.,	14	19	454	5	11	825	686	411	70	5	9		9	25	55	00	6257	3578
Isaac Riley, P.	"	"	" Westmin., P.	11	5	320	9	18	350	196	295		37	70	53	38	47	33	00	6761	2278
David R. Frazer, P.	"	"	" First, P.	13	12	405	5	16	285	2547	473	400	10	75	50	20	20	45	00	10,932	6344
Henry Ward, P.	"	"	" East, P. [St., P.	24	10	310	10	27	600											2450	475
W. Alfred Gay, P.	"	"	" Breckinridge	7	6	173	1	14	225	50	40	64	20	10	10			17	30	2195	150
George G. Smith, Ev.	"	"																			
Charles Wood, P.	"	"	" Central, P.	17	7	358	7	7	500	296	444	82	56	111	81	56	73	30	00	5385	1200
William Reed, P.	"	"	" Calvary, P.	1	3	163		7	170	504	129	13	13	13	26	26	13	18	00	3000	663
Charles Simpson, P.	Sherman,	"	Sherman, P.	2	3	112	2		125	25	63	12	12	13	16	9	12	11	00	1238	56
Albert B. Robinson, S. S.	Tonawanda,	"	Tonawanda, S. S.	5	6	90	1	1	175	10	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	00	1000	100
Edward P. Adams, P.	Dunkirk,	"	Dunkirk, P.	3	2	166												17	00	3400	
Cornelius S. Stowits, P. E.	Westfield,	"	Westfield, P. E.	56	9	307	21	5	247	158	547	30	7	8	47	90	10	31	00	3504	184
Zachariah Jimison, F. M.																					
Herbert G. Lord, P. E.—49.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, West Side, [P. E.	8	12	81	1	1	275	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	00	2029	
Licentiates.																					
Henry B. Buckham, Prof.	Buffalo,	"																			
John Kenyon,	Clarence,	"	Clarence, S. S.	52	1	116	4	1	200		15							6	00	900	100
Henry Silverheels.—3.	Irving,	"																			
			Glenwood, V.	1		48	1		60									5	00	225	268
Candidates, 6.			Gowanda, S. S.			*60															
			Panama, V.			*85															
			South-Wales, V.			15			30	6	7	1						1	50	35	
			Portland, V.			*16															
			East-Hamburgh, V.			*28															
			Jamestown, V.—33.		2	228			170									23	00	76	
				334	133	5459	123	154	7290	5397	3804	769	249	1274	454	373	235	462	50	70,210	17,504
2. *Presb. of Genesee.*																					
C. Rufus Clark, W. C.	Leroy,	N. Y.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
H. J. Van Lennep, D.D., Prof.	Leroy,	N. Y.																		
Hamilton W. Pierson, D.D., W.C.	"	"																		
Gabriel S. Corwin, M.D., S. S.	Sea Grove,	N. J.																		
Daniel W. Marvin, S. S.	Attica,	N. Y.	Alexander, S. S.	2	3	23	1	1	30	15								1 20	750	8
John Wickes, S. S.	"	"	Attica, S. S.		5	128		1	200	65	146	13	16		23	20		7 80	1500	1750
Washington D. McKinley, P.E.	Pike,	"	Pike, P. E.			52												3 36		
Benjamin Parsons, S. S.	Leroy,	"	Leroy, S. S.	5	6	285	2	2	250	76	38	57	41	12	19	13		17 34	2771	12
Joseph E. Nassau, D.D., P.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, P.	2	11	187	1	5	160	109	358	30	22	74	110	23	5	11 10	1969	106
Andrew B. Morse, P.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, P.	4		198	3	2	160	16	27	8	7	6	6	11	4	12 84	1346	28
Lucius D. Chapin (*in transitu*),	Chicago,	Ill.																		
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Portageville,	N. Y.	Portageville, S. S.	4	3	50		4	50	19	23							2 58	417	22
Faber Byllesby, W. C.	Pike,	"																		
Timothy H. Quigley, W. C.	Batavia,	"																		
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Byron,	"	Byron, S. S.	5	2	87	3	2	182	17	21	2	1	3	2	1	2	5 04	1000	15
Alonzo P. Johnson, S. S.	E. Pembroke,	"	Pemb. & Batavia, S. S.	1	1	101	1		175	11	11					29		6 60	650	80
Charles W. Remington, S. S.	N. Bergen,	"	North Bergen, S. S.	27	7	128	18	2	152	20	21	5	7	5	4	6		6 18	874	76
Isaac Swift, S. S. (*in transitu*).	Akron,	"																		
Cassius H. Dibble, P.	Perry,	"	Perry, P.	9	2	138	6	1	148	40	50	10	10	12	12	10	10	8 22	1300	25
Erwin C. Hull, S. S.	Elba,	"	Elba, S. S.	1		64	2		136	22	1		8		6	11		3 84	799	
Lyman E. Hanna, S. S.—21.	Bergen,	"																		
			Batavia, P. E.		2	391		3	234	250	290	28	28	25		21	20	24 54	3422	305
			Bergen, P. E.	5	1	187	1	3	150	57	60	25			27	20		11 70	1261	124
			Oakfield, S. S.			85			160									4 98		
			Corfu, S. S.			71			125	55	10	10	5	10		10		4 62	773	50
			Castile, V.	2	4	148	1	1	150	17	21	18	8	19	14	16	12	8 88	1000	100
			Bethany Centre, S. S.		1	51			40	5	5		3	3	6			3 42	357	
			East-Bethany, V.			15												1 00	50	
			Orangeville, V.			10														
			Tonawanda Val., S. S.			32			50									2 04	325	65
			Pavilion, V.—22.			*15														
				67	48	2456	39	27	2552	794	1082	206	156	169	229	191	53	147 30	20,564	2766

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*																				
Courtney Smith, P.	Ellicottville,	N. Y.	Ellicottville, P.	20	1	108	14	3	115									7	04	744	
Joseph E. Tinker, S. S.	Portville,	"	Portville, S. S.	8	2	85	3	1	80	50	40	15	10	10	18			6	24	1000	60
John C. Taylor, P.	Cuba,	"	Cuba, P.	3	1	181	1	1	250	60	24	3	3	3	8	5	5	14	40	1700	50
Dwight K. Steele, P.	Almond,	"	Almond, P.	37		172	26	2	250	15	49	3		3	5	5		11	60	1050	30
J. Shepherd Bingham, Tea.	Wellsville,	"																			
Albert C. Titus, S. S.	Andover,	"	Andover, S. S.	1	4	60	1	1	65	5								4	80	600	
Robert G. Williams, S. S.	Bradford,	"	Limestone, S. S.		6	6												1	00	586	
Joel S. Kelsey, S. S.	Belmont,	"	Belmont, S. S.	4		62	2		50	10	5							4	64	850	
Samuel B. Stevenson, S. S.	Allegany,	"	Allegany, S. S.	9	4	60	7	8	100	22	10	5	5	4	5	3	5	4	40	640	10
Henry M. Curtis, S. S.	Olean,	"	Olean, S. S.	5	13	226		2	350	40	203	10		10	10		10	17	20	2315	146
French W. Fisher, S. S.	Franklinville,	"	Franklinville, S. S.	1	2	52	1		150	21	6	2	1	1	1	3		3	76	930	
Robert R. Kendall, S. S.—12.	Angelica,	"	Angelica, S. S.	3	1	85	3	2	120		50							7	04	747	270
			Centreville, S. S.	1	1	24		2	30									1	84	76	
			Rushford, S. S.—13.			24			51									2	08	170	
				92	35	1145	58	22	1611	223	387	38	19	31	47	16	20	86	04	11,268	566
4. *Presb. of Niagara.*																					
Herman Halsey, H. R.	East-Wilson,	N. Y.																			
William C. Wisner, D.D., H. R.	Lockport,	"																			
Seth Smalley, H. R.	Albion,	"																			
Austin G. Wilcox, S. S.	Millville,	"	Millville, S. S.	1		24	1		34		2							1	61	242	26
Edward B. Walsworth, D.D., P.	Albion,	"	Albion, P.	20	8	401	4		430	181	127	17		10	18			26	74	4200	525
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Saratoga,	"																			
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Lockport,	"																			
Russel S. Eggleston, S. S.	Gaines,	"																			
John Reid, S. S.	Youngstown,	"	Porter, S. S.		2	126		3	225	36	69	11	22	11	17	11	19	9	17	1100	11
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Somerset,	"	Somerset, S. S.	22	3	135	13		118	7	9					5		8	05	1181	48
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Clarkson,	"																			
T. Morey Hodgman, P. E.	Knowlesville,	"	Knowlesville, P. E.		1	104		3	223	30	35	8	12	8	6	10		7	84	1950	20
Robert Norton, S. S.	Lockport,	"	Lockp't, 2d Ward, S.S.			125	3	4	130									9	45	200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Jeremiah Odell, S. S.	Lewiston, N. Y.	Lewiston, S. S.	64	3	149	29	5	120	44	44	10	10	5	5	5	5	6 30	800	100
John W. Marcussohn, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Lyndonville, S. S.	2		90			60	15	16							7 91	600	
Thomas Doggett, Ev.	Hudson, O.																		
Samuel F. Bacon, P. E.	Holley, N. Y.	Holley, P. E.	12	7	234	9	1	271	63	70	6	12		10	10		15 19	1200	1646
Lewis B. Rogers, Ev.	Albion, "																		
Gavin L. Hamilton, P. E.	Wilson, "	Wilson, P. E.	5	2	166		1	183	42	45	5	5	5	5			13 65	1365	86
John S. Bacon, P. E.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P. E.	9	3	148	4	6	300	75	68	34	20	33	46	110	25	10 78	2613	210
George Harkness, P. E.	Medina, "	Medina, P. E.	3	2	245	2	3	200	45	120	11				20	8	18 90	2392	322
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.	Lockport, "	Calvary, S. S.	20	9	29	2		175											
John N. Freeman, P.	" "	Lockport, First, P.	15	13	527	8	21	507	719	412	65	7	35	45	20		36 54	10,409	183
William K. Tully, S. S.—24.	Jacksonville, Fla.																	450	
	Shawnee, N. Y.	Pendleton and Wheatfield, V.	13	1	56	7		50									2 94		
	Susp. Bridge, "	Tuscarora, S. S.	8		27	4	3	25									1 89	50	
	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, V.			60			100									4 69	400	
		Wright's C'n'rs, S. S.	18	4	132	11	1	75					13				8 19	500	25
	Carlton, "	Carlton, S. S.—19.	2	1	36			50	94								2 80	600	60
			214	59	2814	87	51	3276	1351	1017	167	88	120	152	191	57	192 64	30,252	3262
5 *Presb. of Oroomiah.**																			
George W. Coan, D.D., F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
Benjamin Labaree, Jr., F. M.	" "																		
William R. Stocking, F. M.	" "																		
Jeremiah M. Oldfather, F. M.	" "																		
William L. Whipple, F. M.	" "																		
James D. Bassett, F. M.	Teheran, "																		
Joseph L. Potter, F. M.	" "																		
Peter Z. Easton, F. M.	Tabreez, "																		

Digitized by Google

Samuel L. Ward, F. M.—9.	Tabreez, Persia.		—28.																				
Candidates, 24.				241		1114		1100		1044													
6. *Presb. of Rochester.*																							
David L. Hunn, H. R.	Rochester, N. Y.																						
Malcolm N. McLaren, D.D. Ev.	Auburn, "																						
Thomas Aitken, P.	North-Sparta, "	Sparta, First, P.				50		34	20	30	5	15	5	5	4	5	4	08	384				
		" Second, P.		1		43		2	25	93	133	4	4	4	5	8	4	3	68	313			
Lemuel Brooks, H. R.	Churchville, "																						
Linus W. Billington, Ev.	Scottsville, "																						
Charles E. Furman, D.D., Ev.	Rochester, "																						
Peter Kimball, H. R.	" "																						
James Ballantine, W. C.	" "																						
Milton Buttolph, H. R.	Lima, "																						
James B. Shaw, D.D., P. [S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.		44	32	1422	20	16	700	1887	1478	100	5	300	77	110		76	45	8082			
Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D.,	Geneseo, "	Avon, S. S.		11	4	76	8	1	106	10	58	2	1	1	5	1	1	5	52	1041			
George W. Lane, Ag.	Moscow, "																						
Joseph R. Page, D.D., P.	Brighton, "	Brighton, P.		6		105	4	2	216	142	103	15	2	115	138	39	3	8	32	2380	50		
Charles Kittridge, Tea.	Clarkson, "																						
Jonathan Copeland, S. S.	Webster, "	Webster, S. S.		4	4	90	1		75	16			12		17			7	20	1651	6		
Oliver P. Conklin, Ev.	Charlotte, "																						
William Hunter, S. S.	Springwater, "	Springwater, S. S.		2		32		1	40									3	00	345			
Luther Conklin, Ev.	Rochester, "																						
Silas McKinney, S. S.	Tuscarora, "	Tuscarora, S. S.		5	6	83	2	2	150	20	88					6		6	24	784			
Charles Gillette,	Rochester, "																						
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Scottsville, "	Wheatland, P.		10	4	312	5	16	150	122	25				50	26		24	32	2179			
Herbert W. Morris, D.D., Ev.	Rochester, "																						
George McCartney, H. R.	Fairport, "																						
Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Central, P.		15	33	689	6	16	988	567	938	227	23	23	277	227	45	53	04	6343	2997		
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.		2		43		1	85		13				8	6		4	00	1365	25		
John Mitchell, S. S.	Lakeville, "	Geneseo, First, S. S.		4	2	101	4	4	100	49	40	7	5		8			7	76	1342	12		
Dugald D. McColl, S. S.	Bergen, "																						
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.																						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Herman N. Barnum, D.D., F.M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.																		
George Patton, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Third, P.	23	14	390	6	9	337	516	195	31	18	13	26	43	20	30 40	10,842	
Levi Parsons, D.D., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, P.	3	4	245		4	196	47	110	6	41	9	10	87	8	20 72	1620	10
Herman C. Riggs, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, St. Peter's,	19	14	348	8	8	434	453	207	26	36	27	25	29	31	28 72	6597	57
Walter V. Couch, Sec.	" "	[P.																	
John E. Baker, Ch.	" "																		
Jerome Allen, Prof.	Geneseo, "																		
Alexander McA. Thorburn, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.	13	4	231	10	2	200	107	117	13	9	18	13	65	12	19 28	1700	
Samuel A. Freeman, P.	Honeoye Falls, "	West-Mendon, P.	1	3	68	1	1	130	15	26	3	1	3	3	1	2	7 36	1702	
David R. Eddy, S. S.	Brockport, "	Brockport, P.		2	168		1	250	124	83	22	63	18	17	72	16	13 84	1952	43
Charles E. Robinson, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, First, P.	1	2	313		6	425	479	225	36	52	54	42		36	34 72	8068	13
Corliss B. Gardner, P.	" "	" Westm., P.	7	5	202	1	5	366	11	54	2	2	2	3	23	2	17 36	2118	3
Edwin B. Van Auken, Tea.	" "																		
Bentley S. Foster, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.	1	2	138	1	1	128	11	22	8	5	5	8	3	4	11 60	1307	50
Horace P. V. Bogue, P.	Avon, "	Avon, Central, P.	5	10	67	4		160									4 32	13,162	
William H. Millham, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.		4	166		1	200	187	196	5	42		6	20		13 52	1755	16
Willis Clark Gaylord, Ev.	Rochester, "																		
Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., S. S.	" "																		
Josiah E. Kittredge, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo Vill., 1st, P.	2	7	230	1	1	226	321	408	20	20	42	39	55	42	17 84	3779	
Charles S. Durfee, P.	" "	Geneseo, Central, P.	9	4	241	4	6	218	246	318	20	13	14	20		14	18 64	1924	
Charles P. Coit, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Mem'l, P.	11	7	128	6	16	500	10	11	2	1	1	2	3	1	10 16	2180	
Henry N. Payne, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	11	6	202	7	3	245	129	80	11	33	15	11	8	10	15 36	1957	20
George K. Ward, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.	18	10	303	11	8	194	142	325	30	63	41	50	75	37	22 80	2287	
James Robertson, S. S.	Sweden, "	Sweden, S. S.		1	83		1	124	25	56				22	13		6 80	1012	44
Fisher Gutelius, P.	Moscow, "	Moscow, P.	7	1	88	2		140	6	36	4	2		4	2	2	6 72	1245	6
George C. Jewell, Ev.	Parma Centre, "																		
Lewis H. Morey, P.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, P.	22	5	113	11	9	193	25	24	15	2	1	9	9	2	7 12	2050	20
Edward Bristol, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Calv'y, S.S.	17	2	133	9	8	236	10								15 92	1971	3
Robert McLean, F. M.	Chili, S. A.																		
Chester P. Murray, S. S.	Groveland, N. Y.	Groveland, S. S.			138		1	150	21	64		9	8				11 44	1007	
		Clarkson, S. S.	2	1	124		1	85	20	20	10	10		10			10 00	700	10
		Ossian, S. S.	22	1	65	15	2	30									4 16	355	
Thomas E. Babb, P.—60.	Victor, "	Victor, P.		3	131			215	28	23	15	16					10 80	2210	

			Gates, S. S.			48			95	15	20							4	48	212	
			Charlotte, V.	1		118			125	19	12							9	68	1923	
			Union Corners, S. S.			42		2	100	1	3			1	2			3	60	360	
			Chili, V.			41			25									5	44	86	
			Parma Centre, V,			43		2	40									3	60	245	
Licentiates.			Caledonia, V.	2	4	208	1	4	151	55	42	55	45	20	25	17		16	72	1577	10
			Penfield, V.—43.			25												1	92		
David Dickey, Miss. and Ch.	Rochester,	N. Y.																			
David F. Stewart,	Caledonia,	"		301	201	7906	148	163	8587	5949	5583	694	550	740	937	952	297	608	65	104,119	3395
Eneas McLean,	Auburn,	"																			
Simon J. McPherson,	Princeton,	N. J.																			
John P. Campbell,	Caledonia,	N. Y.																			
James W. White.—6.	Auburn,	"																			
Candidates, 5.																					
XXXVII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN																					
1. *Presb. of Chippewa.*																					
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Prescott,	Wis.	Big River, S. S.			54		4	80	7	5			5		4		7	20	515	
Joseph M. Hays, H. R.	West-Salem,	"																			
John Moore, P. and Prof.	Galesville,	"	Galesville, P.	4	10	44	4		75	15	16	5		3				3	84	550	
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Eau Claire,	"	Eau Claire, 1st, S. S.	60	6	145	22	25	150	5	5									1500	300
John C. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	West-Salem,	"	Neshonac, P.	3		83	1	9	80	21	27	5	5	12	7	12		10	20	950	9
	Mindoro,	"	Lewis Valley, S. S.	1		15	1		60				1	3	1	1		2	04	126	
	Bangor,	"	Bangor, S. S.	1		20			30	1	1							2	52	85	
J. Irwin Smith, P.	La Crosse,	"	La Crosse, First, P.	3	5	99	2	9	142	11	33	2	8	9	7	4	2	11	76	1250	20
Joseph G. Wells, P. E.	Sechlerville,	"	Hixton, P. E.	1	1	53	1	5	40	5	20	3	2	4	2	2		5	30	700	
William T. Hendren, S. S.	Neillsville,	"	Neillsville, S. S.	5	1	45	4		75	20	32	5	3	5	3	5		3	96	500	5
William R. Mercer, S. S.	Humboldt,	Tex.																			
Daniel B. Jackson, S. S.	Black Riv. F'ls,	Wis.	North-Bend, S. S.	2		54		1	75	5	5		4	4						400	50
Sanford Geo. Fisher, S. S.	Hudson,	"	Hudson, S. S.	1	3	78	1		100	7	7			6			4	9	24	1000	125
Derk Borgers, S. S.	Maple Work,	"																			
Samuel Brown, S. S.	Chippewa Falls,	"	Chippewa Falls, S. S.	7	8	50			120									4	92	1800	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Thomas Dougan, W. C.	North-Bend, Wis.																		
Walter R. Frame, P.	La Crosse, "	La Crosse, North, P.	4	6	40	3	3	325	10	23	6	2	2	4	2	8	5 00	1026	15
Henry Schmidt, S. S.	New-Lisbon, "	New-Lisbon, Ger.,S.S.	3		12		2	45	2									130	
	Manston, "	Manston, Ger., S. S.	4		33	1	11	50	3				2					216	
James T. Ford, S. S.	Black Riv. F'ls, "	Black Riv. Falls, S. S.	7	2	44	7		60									4 90	225	
John W. F. Roth, Jr., P. E.—19.	Baldwin, "	Baldwin, P. E.	11	4	62		10	47	9		5							360	
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.			27														
	Ellsworth, "	Egbert Hartland, V.	1		17			40									2 40	18	4
	Maiden Rock, "	Maiden Rock, V.—20.			*11														
			118	41	986	47	79	1494	121	172	31	25	55	24	30	14	73 28	11,351	528
Candidates, 3.																			
2. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*																			
John Fairchild, H. R.	Marinette, Wis.																		
E. William Garner, P.	Ishpeming, Mich.	Ishpeming, P.	5	3	48		22	100	11	10		1	10	2			3 84	2078	
D. Stuart Banks, P.	Marquette, "	Marquette, P.	20	4	160	1	17	250	36	60	36		27	24	17		26 76	2550	425
Thomas R. Easterday, P.	Sault Ste. Marie, "	Sault Ste. Marie, P.	4	1	70		14	125									7 80		
Charles R. Burdick, P.	Oconto, Wis.	Oconto, P.	6		83		18	150	13	10					11		9 72	950	
George S. Woodhull, P.	Marinette, "	Marinette, P.	20	6	62	5	10	130	6	7		7	5		8	4	5 52	1000	
A. Wesley Bill, P. E.	Menominee, Mich.	Menominee, P. E.			53	1	11	120	50	30				28			6 36	1350	150
Isaac Baird, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.																		
Henry Blatchford, P.	" "	Odanah, P.	2	1	58	2	5				3							44	
Francis W. Iddings, S. S.—10.	Escanaba, Mich.	Escanaba, S. S.	33		52	3	3	80	11								6 12	827	
		Ford River, S. S.	4	31	35	4	2	43	6									205	
	Ontonagon, "	Ontonagon, S. S.			30			56									3 36		
Candidates, 3.	Superior, Wis.	Superior, V.—11.	4		26	1		75											
			98	46	677	17	102	1129	133	117	39	8	42	54	36	4	69 48	9004	575

Digitized by Google

3. Presb. of Milwaukee.																				
George W. Elliott, H. R.	Milwaukee,	Wis.																		
Cyrus Nichol, H. R.	Racine,	"																		
Daniel T. Condé, D.D., H. R.	Beloit,	"																		
Alvah G. Dunning, H. R.	Parkville,	L. I.																		
Daniel Smith, H. R.	Whitewater,	Wis.																		
Henry T. Lathrop, H. R.	Palmyra,	"																		
Jacobus De Rooy, Ev.	Oostburgh,	"																		
John Martin, P. and S. S.	Delafield,	"	Delafield, P.	4		50		2	60	14	21	4	2	6	3	2	4	6	00	210	50
			Ottawa, P.	4	1	32			50	7	11	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	60	200	25
			Stone Bank, S. S.	5		50	4	1	60	6	6							4	56	200	10
William Drummond, W. C.	Stone Bank,	"																		
Peter Dougherty, S. S.	Somers,	"	Pike Grove, S. S.	6	1	48	1		51	14	25	4	5	5	11	7	12	2	64	403	20
John B. Stewart, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Calvary, P.	3	10	237		10	300	886	230	140			69	24	55	21	01	7378	520
Ludwig Figge, S. S.	Granville,	"	West-Granville, S. S.	1		40		4	40	10	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	4	80		
			Richfield, S. S.	2		30		4	30	7	4	4	3	2	3	1		3	60		
Wilson F. Cellars, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"	Manitowoc, First, S. S.	9	3	80	3	5	300	16	25	5	5	5	5	8		7	92	753	10
Augustus A. Joss, S. S.	Stevens Point,	"	[S. S.																		
John Patterson, S. S.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge & Oakland,		3	69		1	42	7					6			8	06	534	24
Alvah Lilly, H. R.	Whitewater,	"																			
Gideon P. Nichols, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Immanuel, P.	10	15	470	2	20	450	527	723	333	48	35	121	52		55	20	11,382	1936
John McLean, P.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, First, P.		2	230			125	116	171	15		15	34	36		27	60	2000	
Daniel E. Bierce, P. E.	Racine,	"																			
Thomas G. Watson, P.	Waukesha,	"	Waukesha, P.	7	5	141		6	110	69	123	10	10	10	12	9		16	20	1350	23
Alanson R. Day, W. C.	"	"																			
Joseph W. Sanderson, P.	Janesville,	"	Janesville, P.	4	7	180	1	5	218	157	123	21		24	51	30		16	94	1300	195
John I. Fles, P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Cedar Grove, P.	7	2	110		37	100	5						2		13	20	800	25
Matthias Wittenberger, Ev.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, German, S. S.	1		34		4	20	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	4	40	200	
Edward Dickinson, S. S.	Brodhead,	"	Brodhead, S. S.			*60															
Evert Bos, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Holland, P.		3	200		10	115		8					5		5	71	1134	
John A. Hahn (*in transitu*),	Denver,	Col.																			
John P. Haire, Tea.	Janesville,	Wis.																			
Gerritt J. Bloemendaal, P.	Oostburgh,	"	Oostburgh, P.	25	4	145		39	90	5	8	6	5							800	
Jacob Post, D.D. (*in transitu*),	Milwaukee,	"																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrg'tl.	Miscellaneo's.
John D. Gehring, S. S.—31.	Barton,	Wis.	Barton, S. S.		1	34		2	40	10	4					2		4 56	450	
	Lima Centre,	"	Lima, V.	3	2	55		2	25		10							5 88	400	25
			Cato, S. S.	3		42			60							1		5 28		
			Wheatland, V.			*45														
			Port Washington, V.			*12														
Candidate, 1.			Jefferson, V.			*15														
			Bethany, V.—25.			*30														
				94	59	2439	11	152	2286	1857	1497	550	86	111	323	184	80	217 16	29,494	2863
4. *Presb. of Winnebago.*																				
Alfred Gardner, H. R.	Weyauwega,	Wis.																		
Thomas A. Ammerman, H. R.	Waukau,	"																		
George T. Todd, H. R.	Fond du Lac,	"																		
Elias S. Peck, H. R.	Waupun,	"																		
Silas H. Ashmun, H. R.	Humboldt,	Neb.																		
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Stevens Point,	Wis.	Spencer, S. S.			9												63		
			Auburndale, S. S.	2	3	15	1	1	25	7	5	2						70		
Jeremiah Slingerland, S. S.	Red Spring,	"	Keshena, S. S.			*38												2 26		
Henry Pullen, Ev.	Janesville,	"																		
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.	Oshkosh,	"	Oshkosh, P.		3	78		3	115	15	17	3		12	5	3		5 67	750	10
John E. Chapin, P.	Neenah,	"	Neenah, P.	8	4	268	4	3	300	68	155	54	15	27	20	8		18 20	2722	469
T. Carter Kirkwood, P.	Fond du Lac,	"	Fond du Lac, P.	6	2	307	4	12	325	164	95	179	32	6	28	3	4	21 49	2388	47
Joseph K. Burkster, Ag.	Oshkosh,	"																		
John A. R. Rodgers, S. S.	Shawano,	"	Shawano, S. S.	5	1	53	2	1	60									4 06	379	
Samuel E. Vance, P.	Stevens Point,	"	Stevens Point, P.	2	3	49			115			8		8				3 36	295	
Thomas Stevenson, P.	Depere,	"	Depere, P.	4	2	90		2	120								37	8 19	630	
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	Beaver Dam,	"	B'v'r Dam, Assem., P.	3		112	3	5	125	10	10	5	3	4	6	3	25	7 84	800	25

Roselle A. Fuller, W. C.																				
Allen F. De Camp, Ev.	So. Egremont, Mass.																			
David Street, P.	Ft. Howard,	Wis.	Ft. Howard, P.	2		32	1	2	40	2	2	2		2	2	1	35	2	17	850	
Frederick P. Baker, S. S.	Rural,	"	Rural, S. S.	15	3	50	10	2	50	7			1	4				2	73	425	
Samuel Jones, W. C.	Nekami,	"																3	50		
John Baptiste Muraire, S. S.	Robinsonville,	"	Robinson, French, S.S.	10		25	1		40									1	75		
			St. Sauveur, Fr., S. S.	9		23			40									1	61		
			Green Bay, Fr., S. S.			37			37												
James W. Hagaman, P.	Wausau,	"	Wausau, P.	32	4	111	9	6	185									5	39	1651	
James W. Westcott, S. S.	Horicon,	"	Horicon, S. S.		2	20			60	4								1	26	161	
Harry H. Wikoff, S. S.	Juneau,	"	Juneau, S. S.		3	88			80	19	24	9				8	6	7	00	855	
Leopold Levasseur, Ev.	Green Bay,	"																			
Limer P. Brickels, S. S.	Weyauwega,	"	Weyauwega, S. S.	3	3	58		1	75	2	2	1			4			4	06		
			Fremont, S. S.			33				2								2	38		
Angus McKinnon.—28.	Fond du Lac,	"																			
			Colby,			*11													77		
			Dorchester,			*10													70		
			Appleton,			* 2													14		
Licentiate.			Amherst,			*2													14		
			Plover,			*2													14		
Charles French.—1.	"	"																			
			Jenny,			2															
			Nasonville, S. S.			*20												1	40		
Candidates, 3,			Omro, S. S.	10	10	101	6		100	15								7	00	800	
			Winneconne, V.—29.			40			50									4	48		25
				101	43	1686	41	43	1942	315	310	263	51	63	65	26	107	118	02	12,706	576

5. *Presb. of Wisconsin River.*

James B. Plumstead, H. R.	Portage,	Wis.																		
John N. Lewis, H. R.	Lodi,	"																		
Baker Johnson, H. R.	Oxford,	"																		
William Lusk, H. R.	Reedsburgh,	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Churc Erect'r	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Susten tation.	Gener Assem	Congre gat'al.	Miscel laneo's
John W. Sterling, LL.D., Prof.	Madison, Wis.																		
Matthew A. Fox, P.	Oregon, "	Oregon, P.			88		3	85		9								625	6
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi, "	Waunakee, S. S.		9	9			60	10										
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Richland Centre, "	Fancy Creek, S. S.			44			75	9	2	4		3				4 50		
		Richland City, S. S.	1	2	15		3	60	3	3	2		1				1 20		
Willard M. Hoyt, S. S.	Middleton, "	Middleton, S. S.	1	1	17		1	50	3	3			3				1 60	100	
		Verona, S. S.	1	1	48	1	3	40									4 70	250	
George P. Folsom, S. S.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, S. S.	16	3	180	13	2	200	6	15	2	3	2		4		9 35	1653	10
Samuel Wyckoff (*in transitu*),	Portage, "																		
John Berk, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, S. S.	1	5	50		5	50	5	2	16	2	3	1	1		5 00	158	
		Hurricane, S. S.			14			25	1	1	1		1				1 40		
		Wyalusing, S. S.			*13														
Henry A. Winter, P.	Madison, "	St. Paul's, Germ., P.	3	2	58		19	70	5	5	3							515	
E. Smith Barnes, S. S.	Poynette, "	Poynette, S. S.	1	3	59	1	1	125	5				4				5 90	436	
		Lowville, S. S.	2	4	62	1		95		5							4 32	372	28
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Prairie du Sac, "	Prairie du Sac, S. S.	1	4	52	1		140	45	35	31						3 64	1108	20
John W. Knott, P.	Lodi, "	Lodi, P.	14	7	220	7	8	150	27	32	17	7	14	9	9		15 40	1300	
Henry L. Brown, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, S. S.	1		45		1	80	10	30			5				3 15	1075	20
George F. Hunting, P. C.	Sparta, "																		
William F. Brown, S. S.	Beaver Dam, "	Beaver Dam, S. S.	1	2	*110		1	100	24	15	7								11
J. Boyd Andrews, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	11	10	77	4	5	160	8	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	5 39	1016	25
Arthur Rose, S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	7	3	103	3	2	110	11	11	8			9			7 21	550	
Jacob V. R. Hughes, P.	Kilbourn City, "	Kilbourn City, P.	20	17	66	12		125		25							2 73	546	85
J. Henry Gujer, S. S.	" " "	" " Ger., S.S.			10			40	2				1				70	50	50
Jean Grob, W. C. (*susp.*),	Platteville, "																		
Alexander Danskin, Jr., S. S.	Cottage Grove, "																		
Joseph Wittenberger, S. S.	Platteville, "	Platteville, S. S.	2		50		2	40	1	2	1	1	5	1			3 50	425	
Frederick W. Schwabe, S.S.—27.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.	1		112			35									8 26		
		Highland, S. S.			*34														
		Sun Prairie, S. S.			32				5								2 31	272	
		Belleville, S. S.			*24				3	3								185	48
		Dayton, S. S.			*7				3	3							49	135	27
		Hazel Green, S. S.			28				3								1 96		

Digitized by Google

Candidates, 2.

Mineral Point, S. S.			54			130											1290		
Packwaukee, S. S.			*11																
Westfield, S. S.		9	9														30		
Richland Centre, V.	1		30			80	7	2		1					3	01	240		
Portage, V.	2	6	110	1	2	150	10					7			9	17	132		
Cottage Grove, V.	5	5	*41			5	5								3	30	265		
Madison, V.		1	199			137	294	183	4						15	12			
Marion, V.			*55																
Liberty, V.			*45																
Montello, V.			17			45									1	19	14	12	
Cambria, V.			20		1	101									1	68			
Pardeeville, V.			*22																
Monticello, V.			*40																
Monroe, V.—42.			3	3												70			
	92	94	2283	47	59	2558	505	346	98	16	44	29	16	2	126	28	12,942	342	

Digitized by Google

VIII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presby'ies.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Er'ct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'n'l.	Miscellaneo's.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	5	151	5	11	129	1072	498	18,905	501	469	19,168	19,920	13,439	3141	1111	6125	1885	1301	643	1567 23	239,068	29,369	*William M. Johnson.*
1. Albany,		57	1	2	47	588	241	8217	251	211	8432	11,386	7443	2177	625	5502	1078	707	394	751 04	92,534	20,166	James N. Crocker.
2. Champlain,		20		2	17	104	52	1984	52	48	2352	1168	915	71	35	84	133	70	18	133 98	20,082	561	Charles N. Wilder.
3. Columbia,		18		2	20	115	42	2087	50	20	1892	1562	1191	273	42	218	180	283	17	141 81	39,296	1502	George W. Warner.
4. Siam,		6	2	1	3	51		121	49	12	203		137										Samuel G. McFarland, D.D.
5. Troy,		50	2	4	42	214	163	6546	99	178	6289	5804	3753	620	409	371	494	241	214	540 40	87,154	7140	William Irvin, D.D.
II. Synod of Atlantic,	6	55	10	33	125	982	422	9004	429	415	6550	122	45	148	146	398	3	2226		239 95	9637	1193	*Luke Dorland.*
1. Atlantic,		9	3	4	21	162	259	2214	105	93	858	5			2			396		60 86	1243	455	William A. Patton.
2. Catawba,		14	4	15	34	320	49	2326	110	129	1714	8	25	10		5		7		64 10	3080	2	Robert M. Hall.
3. East-Florida,		7			4	23	13	214	4	4	231	89	15	4		5	3	2		14 10	3613	530	J. Lorenzo Lyons.
4. Fairfield,		6	2	12	17	92	7	1192			1382										628		Willard Richardson.
5. Knox,		7	1		8	99	9	500	63	49	520	1	1	86	45			551			478	159	Thomas N. M. Sellers.
6. Yadkin,		12		2	41	236	85	2558	147	140	1885	19	4	48	99	388		1270		100 89	595	47	Amos S. Billingsley.
III. Synod of Baltimore,	4	129	5	20	141	780	372	15,506	231	796	17,055	14,406	13,922	2804	605	24,130	1744	886	591	925 19	196,807	18,287	*John Pym Carter.*
1. Baltimore,		44	4	8	43	212	116	5208	26	245	6664	10,871	10,639	1641	282	23,350	1016	694	297	331 00	75,559	6518	John Pym Carter.
2. New-Castle,		47		3	52	287	149	5507	58	252	5917	1942	1801	302	276	372	500	157	212	377 16	62,356	4020	John Crowell, D.D.
3. Rio de Janeiro,		12			17	129		865	119	151												2268	M. P. B. de Carvalosa.
4. Washington City,		26	1	9	29	152	107	3928	28	148	4474	2093	1482	861	47	408	228	85	82	217 08	58,892	5481	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D.
IV. Synod of Central New-York,	5	177	17	24	162	1152	486	21,711	584	434	20,918	10,194	11,295	2918	778	1233	2235	1174	541	1558 35	232,851	17,689	*Elieur N. Manley.*
1. Binghamton,		30		4	30	248	102	3793	144	44	3497	1084	2177	407	130	258	378	312	174	264 33	34,908	2199	William H. Sawtelle.
2. Otsego,		30	1	1	30	106	75	3187	64	47	2734	1143	1163	207	57	121	165	115	42	159 35	32,831	1524	Horace H. Allen.
3. St. Lawrence,		25	3	5	28	202	48	3812	100	146	3710	1642	1585	398	117	127	165	125	98	302 68	34,273	2348	Newton J. Conklin.

Digitized by Google

4. Syracuse,		34	1	1	34	310	131	4965	136	89	4590	2523	3003	804	179	271	283	324	155	345	18	57,690	5384	William S. Franklin.
5. Utica,		58	12	13	40	286	130	5954	140	108	6387	3802	3417	1102	295	456	1244	298	72	486	81	73,149	6234	Thomas B. Hudson, D.D.
V. Synod of China,	6	47	12	20	33	422	20	1977	208	101	198									12	00	782	108	*George F. Fitch.*
1. Canton,		5			2	62	13	271	54	15	65												108	Andrew P. Happer, D.D.
2. Japan,*		4	2	7	8	206		477																William Imbrie.
3. Ningpo,		13	6	7	11	31	7	537	31	18	133									12	00	534		Samuel Dodd.
4. Peking,*		8	1	4	1			20																Joseph L. Whiting.
5. Shanghai,*		9			2			100																George F. Fitch.
6. Shantung,		8	3	2	9	123		572	123	68												248		Calvin W. Mateer.
VI. Synod of Cincinnati,	4	153	12	19	158	1142	562	20,402	397	526	22,194	7979	11,437	2424	927	1098	2026	1315	784	1659	91	193,883	50,955	*Joseph Chester.*
1. Chillicothe,		22	2	3	33	238	92	3482	62	109	3189	654	1253	107	96	120	164	145	89	190	08	18,223	3401	Henry W. Biggs, D.D.
2. Cincinnati,		67	6	9	50	419	214	6912	138	182	9881	3864	6445	1480	482	518	836	477	402	649	00	102,830	39,899	Thomas F. Cortelyou
3. Dayton,		44	2	6	43	277	193	6623	113	120	5819	2469	2606	653	296	383	792	451	283	516	83	50,996	7144	William W. Colmery, D.D.
4. Portsmouth,		20	2	1	32	213	63	3385	84	115	3305	992	1133	184	53	77	284	242	10	304	00	21,784	511	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.
VII. Synod of Cleveland,	4	142	15	18	163	1191	706	20,540	381	738	20,050	10,597	11,572	2069	1112	2696	1255	1504	698	1852	29	220,347	24,321	*Thomas V. Milligan.*
1. Cleveland,		49	3	9	30	219	184	4535	76	98	6581	7846	5977	1021	453	979	566	839	415	372	72	107,686	20,035	Eleroy Curtis.
2. Mahoning,		28	1	2	36	284	122	4376	93	158	3766	1068	1790	270	252	891	251	296	120	335	29	38,150	1905	Henry Bash Fry, D.D.
3. St. Clairsville,		28	4	4	43	375	130	5560	132	199	4404	750	1866	264	183	393	173	110	78	397	86	30,028	1171	Robert T. Armstrong.
4. Steubenville,		37	7	3	54	318	270	6069	80	288	5299	923	1940	514	224	433	265	259	85	246	42	44,473	1210	Thomas V. Milligan.
VIII. Synod of Colorado,	4	50	5	6	53	197	277	1858	79	111	3712	1563	555	44	44	112	71	8	17	106	04	52,581	1895	*Sheldon Jackson, D.D.*
1. Colorado,		32	1	1	36	130	242	1474	44	62	2369	1382	484	15	36	76	59	6	14	83	02	44,668	1379	Robert Laird Stewart.
2. Montana,		5			6	16	11	149	6	18	330	54	54	24		26	8			8	94	3603	454	James R. Russell.
3. Santa Fé,		5	4	4	5	29	4	109	27	17	170	24	10	4	4	3	3	1	2	6	59	520		John A. Annin.
4. Utah,		8		1	6	22	20	126	2	14	843	103	7	1	4	7	1	1	1	7	49	3790	62	Robert G. McNiece.
IX. Synod of the Columbia,	3	27			39	109	141	2332	42	93	1607	6149	331	336	70	768	29	77	28	70	99	11,122	1678	*Howard W. Stratton.*
1. Oregon,		11			16	62	92	1371	25	51	597	6086	282	315	51	739	9	57	7	44	94	6196	1403	Elbert N. Condit.
2. Puget Sound,		8			16	35	26	768	11	24	450	28	9		9	9				14	00	3680	235	George F. Whitworth.
3. South-Oregon,		8			7	12	23	193	6	18	560	85	90	21	10	20	20	20	16	12	05	1246	40	Edward R. Geary, D.D.
X. Synod of Columbus,	5	123	12	31	172	1346	628	17,437	601	519	15,423	3967	7282	1307	642	1397	1207	866	389	1141	65	142,432	8436	*J. Price Safford, D.D.*
1. Athens,		22	3	11	28	275	61	2457	140	64	2067	275	410	83	55	88	95	147	27	184	09	18,948	1034	Peter S. Davies.
2. Columbus,		18	2	4	28	185	120	2850	77	117	2626	881	1802	247	77	124	196	121	92	137	05	32,457	4255	William E. Moore, D.D.
3. Marion,		19	1	3	28	193	85	2438	87	89	2014	520	1005	137	59	98	88	79	23	114	40	16,253	442	Nathan S. Smith, D.D.
4. Wooster,		29	5	12	41	158	184	4337	65	118	4200	996	1402	349	277	628	305	243	179	275	56	36,006	1298	Samuel W. Miller.
5. Zanesville,		35	1	1	47	535	178	5355	282	181	4516	1295	2063	491	174	459	523	276	68	430	55	38,768	1407	J. Price Safford, D.D.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscel. Incoms.	STATED CLERKS.
XI. SYNOD OF ERIE,	6	184	22	31	246	1491	1289	31,555	379	1390	29,043	9015	19,161	2242	1474	1852	1864	2703	1218	2412 03	247,853	11,559	*Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.*
1. Allegheny,		42	3	3	37	337	325	5421	61	289	6320	2246	6195	389	454	565	404	1096	355	446 00	56,005	2732	Aaron Williams, D.D.
2. Butler,		18	4	5	32	162	156	4268	81	194	3314	568	1273	253	197	185	194	203	119	297 28	23,301	930	Jonathan R Coulter.
3. Clarion,		23	1	5	42	189	232	3738	39	181	3218	292	767	509	95	183	184	156	86	296 40	29,497	1334	James S. Elder.
4. Erie,		49	3	3	62	323	249	7576	104	256	7453	3463	4814	478	258	361	489	437	234	585 29	79,367	2438	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
5. Kittanning,		31	10	10	48	228	190	6319	33	316	5078	1351	3698	482	304	394	402	494	293	506 20	35,660	1906	John Junkin Francis.
6. Shenango,		21	1	5	25	252	137	4233	61	154	3660	995	2414	181	166	164	191	317	131	280 86	24,023	2219	David C. Reed.
XII. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	5	127	13	8	100	884	368	14,015	464	253	13,547	5616	7530	4256	463	730	951	1147	864	898 39	140,778	12,525	*J. Wilford Jacks.*
1. Cayuga,		28	11	4	19	85	60	2871	46	49	2435	1287	1951	3346	95	185	194	256	108	194 25	30,220	2221	Charles Hawley, D.D.
2. Chemung,		26	1	1	21	92	88	2115	52	45	2404	784	1524	107	129	115	143	130	62	98 00	21,499	2699	Charles C. Carr.
3. Geneva,		34		1	22	420	133	4740	207	54	4163	2047	2427	246	127	164	288	457	107	314 93	36,909	4724	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
4. Lyons,		18	1	2	18	96	31	2130	45	54	2312	458	857	274	59	139	181	122	40	151 48	19,255	2531	Henry M. Clark.
5. Steuben,		21			20	191	56	2159	114	51	2233	1040	771	283	53	127	150	182	47	139 73	32,895	350	James M. Platt.
XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG,	4	151	4	21	178	980	566	22,580	259	848	20,763	10,529	13,660	2400	1156	2753	2866	1734	1061	1906 53	182,581	26,174	*Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.*
1. Carlisle,		50		7	48	188	143	6561	34	205	7239	5132	5289	948	422	608	1239	595	414	585 00	59,936	20,592	William A. West.
2. Huntingdon,		46	3	10	67	538	261	9940	153	396	7640	3352	5752	1085	521	1826	1041	846	475	749 39	70,618	3755	Robert Hamill, D.D.
3. Northumberland,		41	1	4	48	220	113	5232	57	217	4660	1909	2460	335	187	282	555	266	166	506 54	42,652	1174	Leffard L. Haughawout.
4. Wellsboro',		14			15	34	49	847	15	30	1224	136	159	32	26	37	81	27	6	65 60	9325	653	Solomon C McElroy.
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	4	153	6	14	182	713	542	16,547	289	334	15,116	3451	5588	1173	701	648	836	657	354	1084 69	134,916	5828	*Robert Conover.*
1. Bloomington,		49	2	4	49	244	190	4440	99	93	3724	649	1118	163	121	115	251	104	42	187 30	36,233	713	Moses M. Travis.
2. Peoria,		32	2	4	41	178	135	3898	53	96	4335	1111	1744	375	344	229	199	197	141	304 80	40,459	1900	Isaac A. Cornelison.
3. Schuyler,		38	2	4	53	189	110	4313	94	71	3981	591	1250	164	133	150	134	119	88	287 49	31,313	2001	Robert C. Matthews, D.D.
4. Springfield,		34		2	39	102	107	3896	43	74	3076	1100	1476	471	103	154	252	237	83	305 10	26,911	1214	William H. Prestley.
XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH,	4	165	15	20	147	1005	845	17,431	323	640	22,496	16,299	9891	3058	485	1574	744	651	267	1167 67	352,409	18,437	*William M. Blackburn, D.D.*
1. Chicago,		78	9	14	45	583	535	8835	185	320	13,693	14,388	7553	2271	255	581	281	311	119	583 94	257,657	14,703	David S. Johnson, D.D.
2. Freeport,		32	1	2	35	170	78	3425	47	143	3397	1115	1398	227	93	327	141	125	77	175 83	42,242	1614	John M. Linn.
3. Ottawa,		20	2	1	26	108	116	1839	40	56	1940	176	207	57	42	452	111	77	18	159 90	18,463	702	John A. Ewalt.
4. Rock River,		35	3	3	41	144	116	3232	51	121	3466	620	783	503	95	214	211	138	53	248 00	34,047	1418	Edward C. Sickels.
XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	3	102	2	11	158	363	312	10,009	121	285	10,439	1127	1494	322	189	308	294	185	198	736 28	63,708	5119	*Edward J. Fish.*
1. Alton,		41	1	7	53	158	137	4022	49	117	4186	600	945	165	108	171	154	184	167	223 65	27,725	1567	Smith Harris Hyde.
2. Cairo,		28	1	4	56	96	71	2602	30	79	3180	240	297	101	40	65	79	29	17	285 81	17,252	2234	Benjamin C. Swan.
3. Mattoon,		33			49	109	104	3385	42	89	3073	197	252	56	46	72	61	29	14	276 82	18,726	1318	Robert M. Roberts.

Digitized by Google

XVII. Synod of India,	5	41	1	6	19	38	6	621	42	44	874		13							48			809	504	*Augustus Brodhead, D.D.*
1. Allahabad,		8			4	2		119	2	9	107												170	103	William F. Johnson.
2. Furrukhabad,		6			4	8	2	201		14	318												25	280	Thomas Tracy.
3. Kolapoor,*		5	1	4	2	19		57	19											48			83	18	James J. Hull.
4. Lahore,		9			5	5	3	143	17	11	81												31	103	Kali Churn Chatterjee.
5. Lodiana,		13		2	4	4	1	101	4	10	368		13												John H. Morrison, D.D.
XVIII. Synod of Indiana, North,	4	89	4	22	144	700	420	12,271	317	243	11,668	3051	3521	960	620	740	439	640	139	689	54	100,951	5988	*Hervey L. Vannuys.*
1. Crawfordsville,		33	3	18	55	270	150	4315	113	73	3746	557	805	183	44	126	95	70	10	239	25	27,223	2009	Joseph W. Torrence.
2. Fort Wayne,		20		2	28	195	107	2903	59	56	3161	1379	1181	314	89	92	149	92	62	155	43	30,728	1117	Reuben S. Goodman.
3. Logansport,		24	1	2	36	253	95	3276	101	56	3109	890	907	396	442	457	141	434	16	177	51	33,233	739	Robert Beer.
4. Muncie,		12			25	72	77	1777	44	58	1642	232	628	67	45	65	54	44	51	117	35	9767	2118	Oliphant M. Todd.
XIX. Synod of Indiana, South,	4	114	6	11	162	1232	603	16,616	448	397	14,823	7014	6149	585	442	638	591	338	378	1053	13	148,233	39,999	*Hanford A. Edson, D.D.*
1. Indianapolis,		38	3	3	39	451	271	5886	184	89	5584	5259	1689	76	47	160	210	134	60	278	25	57,344	34,379	Calvin C. Herriott.
2. New-Albany,		27	3	7	52	471	102	4534	163	98	4384	1030	3309	305	91	113	187	80	106	304	85	31,539	1268	Charles Hutchinson, D.D.
3. Vincennes,		24			34	194	113	5064	60	128	2113	256	693	61	152	111	69	43	146	171	58	22,192	2606	Blackford Condit.
4. White Water,		25		1	37	116	117	3182	41	82	2742	469	458	143	152	254	125	75	66	298	45	32,158	1736	David M. Stewart.
XX. Synod of Iowa, North,	4	101	5	9	132	842	436	8446	318	428	8610	2643	3414	3263	178	436	424	230	117	726	83	92,624	4554	*Alexander S. Marshall.*
1. Cedar Rapids,		27	1		36	331	170	3066	147	114	3457	1776	2384	93	57	206	289	108	82	251	95	43,209	2078	Thaddeus McRae.
2. Dubuque,		26	3	7	35	246	78	2229	71	114	2630	346	563	2940	63	127	98	60	27	204	55	22,926	1049	James Frothingham.
3. Fort Dodge,		19	1		28	51	80	1229	26	64	940	96	98	28	18	44	43	25	5	82	23	8064	754	Lyman C. Gray.
4. Waterloo,		29		2	33	214	108	1922	74	136	1583	425	369	202	35	59	44	37	3	188	10	18,425	673	David Blakely.
XXI. Synod of Iowa, South,	4	128	3	9	179	790	886	11,899	282	398	13,355	1739	2851	412	220	524	467	368	320	1072	65	99,533	8515	*Willis G. Craig, D.D.*
1. Council Bluffs,		29			40	297	262	2245	104	86	2531	316	266	64	30	108	106	60	86	162	53	19,956	1189	Samuel L. McAfee.
2. Des Moines,		33	1	3	51	137	278	2992	45	93	3404	162	646	75	33	97	85	64	66	276	87	22,527	5099	Edward L. Dodder.
3. Iowa,		30	1	4	44	128	118	3496	47	97	3379	894	1479	146	100	165	142	141	147	352	35	28,547	632	Hervey B. Knight.
4. Iowa City,		36	1	2	44	228	228	3166	86	122	4041	367	460	127	57	154	134	108	21	280	90	28,503	1595	Thomas D. Wallace.
XXII. Synod of Kansas,	9	167	12	17	254	822	952	9652	279	412	12,319	1542	952	166	130	311	513	84	68	648	43	76,231	4135	*Francis S. McCabe, D.D.*
1. Austin,		10			8	38	36	425	10	23	415	152	109	18	13	22	22	10	10	19	88	6132	211	John Creath.
2. Emporia,		28	1	1	44	231	195	1823	85	97	2475	181	115	31	16	48	27	8		127	61	16,907	723	Abram E. Garrison.
3. Highland,		17	1	8	25	47	66	1105	17	47	1558	97	37	36	7	13	7			103	65	9070	262	Stephen N. St. John.
4. Larned,		12			15	21	162	500	8	7	590	52	28	2	8	13	3	4		33	25	3129	217	Charles T. Phillips.
5. Neosho,		36	4	4	62	191	157	2145	74	78	2699	207	144	46	31	63	33	41	46	130	27	14,033	1131	Charles H. McCreery.
6. North-Texas,		7		1	10	28	24	240	6	12	660	31	12							10	57	3915	689	James D. Caldwell.
7. Solomon,		23	4	2	43	84	108	1232	14	69	1385	216	54	12	10	32	40	10	1	89	11	5747	209	John D. Perring.
8. Topeka,		26		1	35	173	150	2043	57	78	2102	575	443	15	40	114	381	11	11	126	77	16,983	612	William N. Page, D.D.
9. Trinity		8	2		12	9	54	139	8	1	435	31	10	6	5	6				7	32	225	141	James F. Bruner.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
XXIII. Synod of Kentucky,	3	60	9	6	81	257	180	5970	122	175	4592	2381	2494	780	428	2032	477	485	219	418 18	68,709	8910	*Sidney S. McRoberts.*
1. Ebenezer,		18	3	2	26	87	74	2137	38	91	2005	637	936	558	330	261	315	221	167	148 53	23,962	2220	James P. Hendrick.
2. Louisville,		23			31	91	57	2565	36	63	2132	1518	1148	89	48	1719	111	217	25	181 65	37,603	6425	John Jones, D.D.
3. Transylvania,		19	6	4	24	79	49	1268	48	21	455	226	210	133	50	52	51	47	27	88 00	7144	265	Sidney S. McRoberts.
XXIV. Synod of Long Island,	3	96	7	7	68	728	568	15,726	244	535	18,166	9884	7575	2263	427	1215	951	804	230	1719 35	206,690	39,163	*J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.*
1. Brooklyn,		49	6	3	22	422	478	9866	103	355	12,856	8271	5465	1768	288	915	486	442	117	1355 00	154,094	35,041	Joseph Milton Greene.
2. Long Island,		20		2	22	201	25	3277	103	72	2785	958	1277	361	107	117	201	314	62	216 65	23,040	2234	Epher Whitaker, D.D.
3. Nassau,		27	1	2	24	105	65	2583	38	108	2525	655	833	134	32	183	264	48	51	147 70	29,556	1788	William W. Knox.
XXV. Synod of Michigan,	6	138	3	5	155	1184	589	15,588	477	347	16,938	6174	6947	655	374	1017	715	632	392	1274 38	152,685	19,914	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,		36	1	2	35	520	191	5139	192	149	5716	4259	3967	404	234	579	442	301	275	475 48	54,098	10,102	James Dubuar.
2. Grand Rapids,		25	1		20	96	57	1343	39	49	1970	193	467	62	38	77	70	3	1	93 03	13,460	2245	George Ransom.
3. Kalamazoo,		18			21	67	72	2197	15	22	2381	412	664	24	11	75	57	67	2	193 35	21,925	1061	Theodore D. Marsh.
4. Lansing,		19		1	22	135	74	1912	65	9	1943	257	402	75	23	25	39	53	10	198 17	16,156	3217	Calvin P. Quick.
5. Monroe,		18	1	2	21	156	55	2542	84	39	2215	595	674	50	44	74	57	171	85	155 94	26,870	449	William S. Taylor.
6. Saginaw,		22			36	210	90	2455	82	79	2713	458	773	40	24	187	50	87	19	158 41	20,176	2837	J. Ambrose Wight, D.D.
XXVI. Synod of Minnesota,	4	102	3	8	116	388	347	6158	132	334	8279	3130	2207	395	189	533	404	218	189	303 67	68,352	6566	*Charles Thayer.*
1. Dakota,		11	3		10	50	27	804	19	96	401	10	220	3	2	189	2	18			799	70	John P. Williamson.
2. Mankato,		21		2	26	51	30	1156	21	57	1227	465	338	58	35	75	77	22	19	81 83	8885	544	Aaron H. Kerr.
3. Saint Paul,		44		4	46	202	208	2870	59	110	4168	2322	1505	268	132	222	272	155	156	134 50	44,863	4848	David R. Breed.
4. Winona,		26		2	34	85	87	1328	33	71	2478	333	344	71	20	47	53	23	14	87 34	13,805	1104	Russell B. Abbott.
XXVII. Synod of Missouri,	6	127	9	16	205	632	705	10,300	226	474	15,977	7002	1585	848	425	2938	406	196	143	704 04	111,375	23,941	*Robert Irwin, D.D.*
1. Osage,		25	2	1	39	117	175	1894	42	84	1922	484	140	17	58	21	50	11	20	112 35	9458	758	William J. Lee.
2. Ozark,		17	1	5	30	84	68	1044	30	53	1483	210	154	48	16	60	46	12	6	54 95	11,070	271	William R. Fulton.
3. Palmyra,		16	1	4	37	52	74	1556	14	39	1864	179	90	128	32	36	38	19	9	121 24	9425	884	Jonathan P. Finley.
4. Platte,		26	3	6	48	154	159	1803	81	105	2512	231	256	92	36	213	46	42	94	109 60	16,631	387	Henry Bullard.
5. Potosi,		5			6	3	5	242	2	10	400	23	5	2			1			4 95	1285	148	Jacob Schwartz.
6. Saint Louis,		38	2		45	222	224	4261	57	183	7796	5876	940	561	283	2608	225	112	14	300 95	63,506	21,493	P. Hathaway K. McComb.
XXVIII. Synod of Nebraska,	3	51	1	1	91	305	292	2679	68	122	3498	441	267	84	25	141	59	38	13	173 84	26,939	744	*John Taylor Baird.*
1. Kearney,		14			28	101	83	644	30	37	725	143	86	3	4	30	10	6	1	36 30	5006	89	Joseph Patterson.
2. Nebraska City,		20			38	78	141	1286	27	47	1720	212	171	66	17	88	41	21	11	79 84	10,951	415	Allan Fitz Randolph.
3. Omaha,		17	1	1	25	126	69	749	11	38	1053	86	60	15	4	23	8	11	1	57 70	10,980	240	George L. Little.

Digitized by Google

XXIX. Synod of New-Jersey,	9	366	18	69	265	2063	1963	45,984	819	1589	50,405	46,503	42,481	11994	4135	7887	5190	4727	2899	2973	94	672,104	39,546	*Jesse B. Davis.*
1. Corisco,		5	2	4	3	37	9	358	34	9	590	20	235	9	8	8	18	15	5	6	20	70		R. Hamill Nassau.
2. Elizabeth,		51	4	4	30	340	224	6418	143	168	5917	4467	5841	1810	483	2557	901	664	336	356	23	95,851	5818	John C. Rankin, D.D.
3. Jersey City,		35	2	5	26	233	174	4296	62	308	5744	3405	3888	351	275	709	505	487	104	226	14	78,417	6326	Thomas G. Wall.
4. Monmouth,		42		3	41	206	128	4883	102	199	5396	1890	2386	1372	280	488	410	415	212	309	65	54,232	3061	Jesse B. Davis.
5. Morris and Orange,		43			38	249	231	6508	83	194	6446	10,170	9402	2240	418	505	801	1094	376	558	59	154,409	3748	Burtis C. Megie, D.D.
6. Newark,		48	2	21	22	339	685	6599	72	298	8884	15,091	7962	4244	1520	992	531	775	417	292	30	121,997	7492	William T. Findley, D.D.
7. New-Brunswick,		64	5	17	32	271	239	6732	150	99	6172	6829	6822	1465	555	1774	928	631	553	467	87	68,523	6128	Amzi L. Armstrong.
8. Newton,		35	3	3	34	177	125	5360	81	175	5629	2281	3671	630	273	464	445	300	231	369	74	40,214	3068	E. Clark Cline.
9. West-Jersey,		43		5	39	211	138	4781	92	144	5627	2440	2254	808	323	345	651	346	165	386	52	58,391	4405	Edward P. Shields.
XXX. Synod of New-York,	5	316	31	23	165	1738	1124	36,950	418	1047	38,656	85,570	80,869	16940	5483	11,844	10701	7690	1715	2249	83	663,781	216,287	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Boston,		43		1	15	254	106	2857	58	70	2704	628	729	51	52	33	87	100	26	65	60	30,263	3489	Ira C. Tyson.
2. Hudson,		43	1	4	44	276	124	6128	129	174	4428	1403	2333	473	237	577	334	259	198	397	31	51,436	3068	Henry A. Harlow.
3. New-York,		128	22	14	37	740	634	17,577	99	580	20,044	73,132	69,551	13635	4672	10,442	9011	6560	961	1045	05	392,533	196,489	Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.
4. North-River,		46	2	3	32	198	80	4838	47	86	4106	2837	1928	534	98	186	431	235	97	475	52	55,697	3465	Fenwick T. Williams.
5. Westchester,		56	6	1	37	270	180	5550	85	137	5374	7570	6328	1547	424	606	838	527	433	266	35	133,852	8876	Ezra F. Mundy.
XXXI. Synod of the Pacific,	5	116	4	4	113	365	496	6871	125	346	9437	1953	3022	2608	202	2048	191	207	87	584	84	174,515	8770	*Frederic E. Shearer.*
1. Benicia,		22			23	65	102	911	22	93	1417	393	92	58	33	193	28	5		93	50	22,108	789	Nathaniel B. Klink.
2. Los Angeles,		16			16	31	51	615	14	18	617	59	26	24	12	27	12	11	4	37	23	5737	455	Robert Strong.
3. Sacramento,		19			28	72	44	1143	25	57	2111	282	227	26	44	292	24	24	1	59	43	32,191	1104	Nelson Slater,
4. San Francisco,		38	4	4	25	128	225	2664	46	128	3948	756	2100	2355	65	1242	114	140	76	276	28	91,970	6197	Frederic E. Shearer.
5. San José,		21			21	69	64	1098	18	50	1844	466	577	145	48	294	13	27	6	68	40	22,509	225	William Wallace Brier.
XXXII Synod of Philadelphia,	8	370	20	52	294	2430	1851	51,796	708	1957	63,636	50,120	39,422	18384	4108	13,391	7285	5519	2919	3827	37	625,759	84,915	*Willard M. Rice, D.D.*
1. Chester,		45	1	22	35	283	136	5274	106	138	5792	2768	2596	437	222	1190	534	591	206	467	00	51,762	2316	James Roberts.
2. Lackawanna,		71	2	5	81	393	284	7510	114	378	10,005	5331	5716	3754	306	6404	860	852	414	582	00	66,649	5539	William P. White.
3. Lehigh,		43	4	3	42	218	112	4847	27	242	6469	2508	2135	797	185	452	755	364	149	225	70	51,059	4165	Frank E. Miller.
4 Philadelphia,		56	3	8	29	520	545	11,790	101	416	13,273	20,996	13,542	4250	1880	2642	1824	1308	1038	940	00	172,361	34,891	James Russell Miller.
5. Philadelphia, Central,		66	3	6	34	553	579	11,073	165	400	14,552	11,231	7832	6299	594	1902	1335	1168	526	765	00	176,307	29,099	Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.
6. Philadelphia, North,		51	4	2	35	334	114	6346	141	250	8750	5307	4925	1715	637	488	1271	477	274	409	18	64,532	6181	Joseph Beggs.
7. Western Africa,*		6	1		10			263																Robert A. M. Deputie.
8. Westminster,		32	2	6	28	179	81	4693	54	133	4795	1979	2676	1132	284	318	706	699	312	438	49	42,559	2724	William B. Browne.
XXXIII. Synod of Pittsburgh,	5	170	28	16	126	1357	1109	26,260	341	1239	25,088	14,484	21,640	3366	2000	3103	2745	2602	2462	2232	19	218,287	26,250	*Samuel M. Henderson.*
1. Blairsville,		26	5		34	205	177	4819	34	254	4091	1961	2561	487	291	382	314	385	283	295	00	33,660	767	Daniel W. Townsend.
2. Pittsburgh,		67	9	1	51	420	485	9259	79	461	9454	8206	11,393	1992	1103	1902	1599	1518	1599	886	00	94,127	18,386	William T. Beatty, D.D.
3. Redstone,		29	4	1	34	241	137	3951	75	143	3440	1143	2099	270	229	331	365	238	214	194	08	30,841	796	John M. Barnett.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Washington,		36		11	40	289	282	6573	80	292	5985	3017	5481	588	333	455	486	459	354	718 53	47,067	5516	William F. Hamilton.
5. West-Virginia,		19	3	3	36	202	28	1658	73	89	2118	157	106	29	44	33	11	7	12	143 58	13,092	785	Samuel Graham.
XXXIV. Synod of Tennessee,	4	43	2	20	55	227	50	3277	82	92	3005	236	361	41	24	57	43	36	20	215 64	13,728	3243	*Thomas J. Lamar.*
1. Holston,		10	1	5	19	38	16	791	11	14	909	50	179	13	6	16	10	8	3	34 70	1987	340	John E. Alexander.
2. Kingston,		15	1	12	19	57	19	1068	28	35	990	91	93	18	12	28	20	18	12	91 00	4967	1964	William B. Brown.
3. New-Orleans,*		4			1	4		15			25	10	5	2		2	3						Daniel S. Baker.
4. Union,		14		3	16	133	15	1403	43	43	1081	85	84	8	6	11	10	10	5	89 94	6774	939	William H. Lyle.
XXXV. Synod of Toledo,	4	80		7	105	558	354	10,065	256	243	10,462	1898	2641	376	225	289	343	320	71	694 74	84,331	5770	*Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.*
1. Bellefontaine,		17		5	21	87	110	2610	51	79	2054	596	863	94	64	113	189	81	31	205 90	20,728	799	Lewis I. Drake.
2. Huron,		21			19	51	36	1789	42	41	1729	376	474	177	56	60	77	71	11	107 64	15,166	972	Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D.
3. Lima,		16		1	32	124	79	2610	44	40	2619	295	545	35	20	61	54	40	11	189 54	17,825	804	Robert H. Hollyday.
4. Maumee,		26		1	33	296	129	3056	119	83	4060	631	759	70	85	55	123	128	18	191 66	30,612	8195	Bernard W. Slagle.
XXXVI. Synod of W. New-York,	6	175	9	35	158	1249	476	20,894	455	417	24,416	13,714	12,917	1874	1062	2334	1819	1723	662	1497 13	236,406	27,493	*Albert T. Chester, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,		49	3	6	33	334	133	5459	123	154	7290	5397	3804	769	249	1274	454	373	235	462 50	70,210	17,504	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Genesee,		21			22	67	48	2456	39	27	2552	794	1082	208	156	169	229	191	53	147 30	20,564	2766	Joseph E. Nassau, D.D.
3. Genesee Valley,		12			13	92	35	1145	58	22	1611	223	387	38	19	31	47	16	20	86 04	11,268	566	Joseph E. Tinker.
4. Niagara,		24			19	214	59	2814	87	51	3276	1351	1017	167	88	120	152	191	57	192 64	30,252	3262	Edward P. Marvin.
5. Oroomiah,*		9		24	28	241		1114			1100		1044										William R. Stocking.
6. Rochester,		60	6	5	43	301	201	7906	148	169	8567	5949	5583	694	550	740	937	952	297	608 65	104,112	3395	Levi Parsons, D.D.
XXXVII. Synod of Wisconsin,	5	115	1	13	127	503	283	8071	163	435	9409	2931	2442	981	186	815	495	292	207	604 22	75,497	4884	*Benjamin G. Riley.*
1. Chippewa,		19		3	20	118	41	986	47	79	1494	121	172	31	25	55	24	30	14	73 28	11,351	528	J. Irwin Smith.
2. Lake Superior,		10		3	11	98	46	677	17	102	1129	133	117	39	8	42	54	36	4	69 48	9,004	575	George S. Woodhull.
3. Milwaukee,		31		1	25	94	59	2489	11	152	2286	1857	1497	550	86	111	323	184	80	217 16	29,494	2863	Thomas G. Watson.
4. Winnebago,		28	1	3	29	101	43	1686	41	43	1942	315	310	263	51	63	65	26	107	118 02	12,706	576	Thomas S. Johnson.
5. Wisconsin River,		27		3	42	92	94	2283	47	59	2558	506	346	98	16	44	29	16	2	126 28	12,942	342	John W. Knott.

Digitized by Google

II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss'ns.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscellan'ous.
1. Albany,	5	151	5	11	129	1072	498	18,905	501	469	19,168	19,920	13,439	3141	1111	6125	1885	1301	643	1567 28	239,068	29,369
2. Atlantic,	6	55	10	33	125	932	422	9004	429	415	6550	122	45	148	146	398	3	2226		239 95	9637	1193
3. Baltimore,	4	129	5	20	141	780	372	15,508	231	796	17,055	14,406	13,922	2804	605	24,130	1744	886	591	925 19	196,807	18,287
4. Central N. York,	5	177	17	24	162	1152	426	21,711	584	434	20,918	10,194	11,295	2918	778	1233	2235	1174	541	1558 35	232,851	17,689
5. China,	6	47	12	20	33	422	20	1977	208	101	198									12 00	782	108
6. Cincinnati,	4	153	12	19	156	1142	562	20,402	397	526	22,194	7979	11,437	2424	927	1098	2026	1315	784	1659 91	193,883	50,955
7. Cleveland,	4	142	15	18	163	1191	706	20,540	381	788	20,050	10,597	11,572	2069	1112	2696	1255	1504	698	1352 29	220,347	24,321
8. Colorado,	4	50	5	6	53	197	277	1858	79	111	3712	1563	555	44	44	112	71	8	17	106 04	52,581	1895
9. Columbia,	3	27			39	109	141	2332	42	93	1607	6149	331	336	70	768	29	77	23	70 99	11,122	1678
10. Columbus,	5	123	12	31	172	1346	628	17,437	601	519	15,423	3967	7282	1207	642	1397	1207	866	389	1141 65	142,432	8436
11. Erie,	6	184	22	31	246	1491	1289	31,555	379	1390	29,043	9015	19,161	2242	1474	1852	1864	2703	1218	2412 03	247,853	11,559
12. Geneva,	5	127	13	8	100	884	368	14,015	464	253	13,547	5616	7530	4256	463	730	951	1147	364	898 39	140,778	12,525
13. Harrisburg,	4	151	4	21	178	980	566	22,580	259	848	20,763	10,529	13,660	2400	1156	2753	2866	1784	1061	1906 53	182,581	26,174
14. Illinois, Central,	4	153	6	14	182	713	542	16,547	289	334	15,116	3451	5588	1173	701	648	836	657	354	1084 69	124,916	5828
15. Illinois, North,	4	165	15	20	147	1005	845	17,431	323	640	22,496	16,299	9891	3058	485	1574	744	651	267	1167 67	352,409	18,437
16. Illinois, South,	3	102	2	11	158	363	312	10,009	121	285	10,439	1127	1494	322	189	308	294	185	198	736 28	63,703	5119
17. India,	5	41	1	6	19	38	6	621	42	44	874		13						48		309	504
18. Indiana, North,	4	89	4	22	144	790	429	12,271	317	243	11,658	3051	3521	960	620	740	439	640	139	689 54	100,951	5983
19. Indiana, South,	4	114	6	11	162	1282	603	16,616	448	397	14,822	7014	6149	585	442	638	591	338	378	1053 13	143,283	39,989
20. Iowa, North,	4	101	5	9	132	842	436	8446	318	428	8610	2643	3414	3263	178	436	424	230	117	726 88	92,620	4554
21. Iowa, South,	4	128	3	9	179	790	886	11,899	282	398	13,355	1739	2851	412	220	524	467	368	320	1072 65	99,533	8515
22. Kansas,	9	167	12	17	254	822	952	9652	279	412	12,319	1542	952	166	130	311	518	84	68	648 43	76,231	4135
23. Kentucky,	3	60	9	6	81	257	180	5970	122	175	4592	2281	2294	780	428	2032	477	485	219	418 18	68,709	8910
24. Long Island,	3	96	7	7	68	728	568	15,726	244	535	18,166	9884	7575	2268	427	1215	951	804	230	1719 35	206,690	39,163
25. Michigan,	6	138	3	5	155	1184	539	15,588	477	347	16,938	6174	6947	655	374	1017	715	632	392	1274 38	152,685	19,914
26. Minnesota,	4	102	3	8	116	388	347	6158	132	334	8279	3130	2207	395	189	533	404	218	189	308 67	68,252	6566
27. Missouri,	6	127	9	16	205	632	705	10,800	226	474	15,977	7002	1585	848	425	2938	406	196	143	704 04	111,375	23,941
28. Nebraska,	3	51	1	1	91	305	292	2679	68	122	3498	441	267	84	25	141	59	38	13	178 84	26,939	744
29. New-Jersey,	9	366	18	62	265	2063	1963	45,184	819	1589	50,405	46,593	42,481	12,924	4135	7887	5190	4727	2399	2973 24	672,104	89,546
30. New-York,	5	316	31	23	165	1738	1124	36,950	418	1047	36,656	85,570	80,869	16,240	5483	11,844	10,701	7690	1715	2249 83	663,781	216,287
31. Pacific,	5	116	4	4	113	365	496	6871	125	346	9437	1953	3022	2608	202	2048	191	207	87	534 84	174,515	8770
32. Philadelphia,	8	370	20	52	294	2430	1851	51,796	708	1957	63,636	50,120	39,422	18,384	4108	13,391	7285	5519	2919	3827 37	625,729	84,915
33. Pittsburgh,	5	170	28	16	195	1357	1109	26,260	341	1239	25,088	14,484	21,640	3366	2000	3103	2745	2602	2462	2282 19	218,287	26,250
34. Tennessee,	4	43	2	20	55	227	50	3277	82	92	3005	236	361	41	24	57	43	36	20	215 64	13,728	3243
35. Toledo,	4	80		7	105	558	354	10,065	256	243	10,462	1898	2641	376	225	280	343	320	71	694 74	84,331	5770
36. Western N. York,	6	175	9	35	158	1249	476	20,894	455	417	24,416	13,714	12,917	1874	1062	2334	1819	1723	602	1497 13	236,406	27,493
37. Wisconsin,	5	115	1	13	127	508	283	8071	163	435	9409	2981	2442	981	186	315	495	292	207	604 22	75,497	4884
	178	4901	331	636	5269	32,277	21,683	567,855	11,610	19,226	599,882	383,434	370,772	95,847	30,781	97,565	52,268	43,583	19,946	40,452 43	6,333,659	813,649

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS.

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Synods, . .	35	35	36	36	37	37
Presbyteries,	172	174	173	172	175	178
Candidates, .	770	767	676	705	672	636
Licentiates, .	348	309	304	324	321	331
Ministers, .	4,534	4,597	4,706	4,744	4,801	4,901
Licensures, .	156	140	167	159	152	178
Ordinations,	135	159	157	137	133	157
Installations,	414	354	336	255	240	239
Pas. Dissolut'ns,	260	278	278	258	224	201
Min. received,	75	55	49	53	59	49
Min. dismissed,	23	26	23	27	32	21
Min. deceased,	91	85	76	85	97	79
Churches, . .	4,802	4,946	4,999	5,077	5,153	5,269
" org'd,	170	174	128	113	106	164
" diss'l'd,	56	63	54	58	53	47
" received,	6	11	7	3	2	6
" dismis'd,	8	3	9	6	2	2
Added: exam.,	26,698	36,971	32,059	48,240	43,068	32,277
" certi.,	20,266	23,096	20,385	22,493	20,702	21,683
Communic'ts,	472,023	495,684	506,034	535,210	557,674	567,855
Baptisms: ad.,	8,456	11,682	10,646	15,753	15,263	11,610
" in.,	16,688	18,838	17,694	18,987	18,092	19,226
S. S. mem.,	482,762	516,971	520,452	555,347	581,606	599,882

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Miss.,	$433,522	$416,067	$501,608	$314,693	$393,294	$383,434
Foreign "	392,996	508,520	412,716	399,767	418,379	370,772
Education,	253,583	243,952	381,424	81,182	135,656	95,847
Publication,	54,893	61,605	51,464	36,945	33,645	30,781
Ch. Erection,	190,165	145,068	277,091	76,335	120,932	97,565
Relief Fund,	77,726	73,927	75,642	60,845	53,851	52,268
Freedmen,	50,538	47,419	44,582	39,810	43,016	43,583
Sustentation,	58,636	63,115	41,406	33,421	23,956	19,946
G. Assembly,	31,653	36,435	39,654	33,498	33,863	40,452
Min. Salary,	3,151,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congreg.,	4,926,551	6,642,108	6,903,526	6,633,577	6,273,218	6,333,659
Miscel.,		882,576	897,481	1,100,150	765,551	813,649
Total,	$9,622,080	$9,120,792	$9,626,594	$8,810,223	$8,295,361	$8,281,956

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,

New-York, July 24th, 1878. *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

IX. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS.

Albany, 238
Atlantic, 244
Baltimore, 250
Central New-York, 256
China, 264
Cincinnati, 267
Cleveland, 275
Colorado, 282
Columbia, 285
Columbus, 287
Erie, 295
Geneva, 305
Harrisburg, 310
Illinois, Central, 318
Illinois, North, 326
Illinois, South, 333
India, 340
Indiana, North, 342
Indiana, South, 348
Iowa, North, 354
Iowa, South, 360
Kansas, 367
Kentucky, 377
Long Island, 382
Michigan, 386
Minnesota, 393
Missouri, 398
Nebraska, 407
New-Jersey, 410
New-York, 425
Pacific, 436
Philadelphia, 442
Pittsburgh, 457
Tennessee, 466
Toledo, 469
Western New-York, 473
Wisconsin, 481

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 238
Allahabad, 340
Allegheny, 295
Alton, 333
Athens, 267
Atlantic, 244
Austin, 367
Baltimore, 250
Bellefontaine, 469
Benicia, 436
Binghamton, 256
Blairsville, 457
Bloomington, 318
Boston, 426
Brooklyn, 382
Buffalo, 473
Butler, 297
Cairo, 335
Canton, 264
Carlisle, 310
Catawba, 245
Cayuga, 305
Cedar Rapids, 354
Champlain, 240
Chemung, 306
Chester, 442
Chicago, 326
Chillicothe, 267
Chippewa, 481
Cincinnati, 269
Clarion, 298
Cleveland, 275
Colorado, 282
Columbia, 241
Columbus, 289
Corisco, 410
Council Bluffs, 360
Crawfordsville, 342
Dakota, 393
Dayton, 272
Des Moines, 361
Detroit, 386
Dubuque, 356
East-Florida, 247
Ebenezer, 377
Elizabeth, 411
Emporia, 368
Erie, 299
Fairfield, 247
Fort Dodge, 357
Fort Wayne, 344
Freeport, 329
Furrukhábád, 340
Genesee, 475
Genesee Valley, 477
Geneva, 307
Grand Rapids, 387
Highland, 269
Holston, 466
Hudson, 426
Huntingdon, 312
Huron, 470
Indianapolis, 348
Iowa, 363
Iowa City, 365
Japan, 285
Jersey City, 413
Kalamazoo, 388
Kearney, 407
Kingston, 467
Kittanning, 302
Knox, 248
Kolapoor, 340
Lackawanna, 444
Lahore, 341
Lake Superior, 482
Lansing, 389
Larned, 370
Lehigh, 447
Lima, 471
Lodiana, 341
Logansport, 345
Long Island, 383
Los Angeles, 437
Louisville, 379
Lyons, 308
Mahoning, 277
Mankato, 393
Marion, 290
Mattoon, 338
Maumee, 472
Milwaukee, 483
Monmouth, 414
Monroe, 390
Montana, 284
Morris and Orange, 416
Muncie, 347
Nassau, 384
Nebraska City, 408
Neosho, 371
New-Albany, 350
Newark, 417
New-Brunswick, 419
New-Castle, 252
New-Orleans, 468
Newton, 421
New-York, 428
Niagara, 477
Ningpo, 265
North-River, 432
North-Texas, 373
Northumberland, 315
Omaha, 409
Oregon, 285
Oroomiah, 478
Osage, 396
Otsego, 258
Ottawa, 330
Ozark, 400
Palmyra, 401
Peking, 266
Peoria, 330
Philadelphia, 449
Philadelphia, Central, 451
Philadelphia, North, 453
Pittsburgh, 459
Platte, 402
Portsmouth, 274
Potosi, 404
Puget Sound, 286
Redstone, 461
Rio de Janeiro, 254
Rochester, 479
Rock River, 331
Sacramento, 438
Saginaw, 391
Saint Clairsville, 278
Saint Lawrence, 259
Saint Louis, 405
Saint Paul, 395
San Francisco, 440
San José, 441
Santa Fé, 284
Schuyler, 322
Shanghai, 266
Shantung, 267
Shenango, 304
Siam, 242
Solomon, 374
South-Oregon, 287
Springfield, 324
Steuben, 309
Steubenville, 280
Syracuse, 260
Topeka, 375
Transylvania, 380
Trinity, 377
Troy, 242
Union, 468
Utah, 285
Utica, 262
Vincennes, 351
Washington, 483
Washington City, 255
Waterloo, 359
Wellsboro, 317
Westchester, 434
Western Africa, 455
West-Jersey, 423
Westminster, 456
West-Virginia, 465
White Water, 353
Winnebago, 484
Winona, 397
Wisconsin River, 485
Wooster, 291
Yadkin, 249
Zanesville, 293

Digitized by Google

III. THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, Edward W., Terre Haute, Ind., 352
Abbott, Russell B., Albert Lea, Minn., 397
Abels, Lucas, Lansing, Iowa, 357
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 429
Ackerman, Eliphalet P., Hughsonville, N.Y., 433
Acomb, William S., Humboldt, Kan., 372
Adair, Alexander, Ox Bow, N. Y., 259
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Adams, Carson W., N.Y., West-Farms, N.Y., 435
Adams, Edward P., Dunkirk, N. Y., 475
Adams, Eli P., Vanceburgh, Ky., 274
Adams, Ennals J., Charleston, S. C., 244
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, O., 472
Adams, George S., Pueblo, Col., 283
Adams, James Ballie, Georgetown, Del., 253
Adams, John Quincy, Mexico, N. Y., 262
Adams, Lewis J., Galena, Ill., 329
Adams, Moses N., Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter., 394
Adams, Robert Long, Logansport, Ind., 328
Adams, Robert N., Waverly, O., 268
Adams, Rollin L., Le Claire, Iowa, 366
Adams, Wm., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N.Y., 428
Adams, William H., Six Mile Creek, Pa., 300
Adams, William R., Plainview, Ill., 334
Adams, William T., El Paso, Ill., 318
Addy, William, Marietta, O., 287
Adriance, S. Winchester, Highland, N. Y., 434
Agnew, Benj. L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Agnew, James, Port Townsend, W. T., 440
Agnew, John R., Greencastle, Pa., 311
Agnew, William G. E., Elizabeth, N. J., 315
Ahmad Shâh, Rûpar, India, 342
Aiken, Charles A., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Aiken, Thomas J., Port Deposit, Md., 253
Aiken, William, Knoxville, Tenn., 468
Aikin, John J., D.D., Owatonna, Minn., 397
Aikin, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, O., 275
Aikman, Robert, D.D., Madison, N. J., 416
Aikman, William, D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 305
Ainslie, George, Rochester, Minn., 397
Ainslie, George, Argyle, N. Y., 243
Aitken, George, Sherburne, Ky., 279
Aitken, Thomas, North-Sparta, N. Y., 479
Aiton, John F., St. Peter, Minn., 394
Akey, James B., Barnard, Mo., 403
Albright, Henry F., Smith Centre, Kan., 374
Alcott, Ahaz N., Fredericksburgh, O., 292
Alden, Gustavus R., Greensburgh, Ind., 358
Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., Albany, N.Y., 238
Alderdice, Thomas H., Waveland, Ind., 342
Alderson, Samuel B., Maysville, Ky., 278
Aldrich, Luman A., Bond Hill, O., 270
Alexander, Adolphus F., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Alexander, Athelbert J., Martin's Ferry, O., 279
Alexander, George, Schenectady, N. Y., 239
Alexander, Jas., D.D., Moundsville, W.Va., 463
Alexander, James E., Rushylvania, O., 470
Alexander, James M., Mainpurie, India, 340
Alexander, John E., Wash. Coll., Tenn., 466
Alexander, Joseph K., Princeton, N. J., 464
Alexander, Robert, St. Clairsville, O., 279
Alexander, Samuel C., Dry Run, Pa., 311
Alexander, Saml. D., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 429
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind., 351
Alexander, Thomas R., Hickory, Pa., 464
Alexander, Thomas T., Tokio, Japan, 469
Alexander, William, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 442
Alexander, William C., S'th-Hermitage, Pa., 457
Alexander, William P., Wailuku, Haw. I., 269
Alexy, Gustavus, New-York, N. Y., 431
Allardyce, Alexander, ——, —, 441
Allbright, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 264
Allen, Archibald C., Hamburgh, Iowa, 360
Allen, Arthur H., ——, —, 383
Allen, Caleb M., Sioux City, Iowa, 358
Allen, Edward B., Brewster's, N. Y., 435
Allen, Edwin, Byron, N. Y., 476
Allen, Heman H., Princeton, Ky., 379
Allen, Horace H., Oneonta, N. Y., 258
Allen, Jerome, Geneseo, N. Y., 480
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, O., 275
Allen, John W., St. Louis, Mo., 398
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Turkey, 479
Allen, Perry S., Knox, Pa., 299
Allen, Richard H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Allen, Robert W., Jacksonville, Ill., 334
Allen, Sidney, M.D., Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., 372
Allen, Thomas H., Carthage, Mo., 401
Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind., 342
Aller, Nathan S., Mount Pleasant, N. J., 419
Allis, John M., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Allison, Alexander, Elgin, Ill., 331
Allison, Charles E., ——, —, 427
Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 295
Allison, James W., Kansas, Ill., 338
Allison, Robert C., Otisco, N. Y., 261
Amlong, James L., Wahoo, Neb., 408
Ammerman, Albert, Hackensack, N. J., 418
Ammerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis., 484
Anderson, Charles, Spencer, N. Y., 305
Anderson, David S., Delaware, O., 472
Anderson, James, Saint Jo, Texas, 374
Anderson, James M., Matawan, N. J., 415
Anderson, John, Kalamazoo, Mich., 369
Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kan., 376
Anderson, John E., Tucson, Arizona, 283
Anderson, Matthew L., Rosendale, Mo., 403
Anderson, Robert E., Leechburgh, Pa., 303
Anderson, Sam. McC., D.D., Hamilton, O., 272
Anderson, Samuel R., Fairton, N. J., 424
Anderson, Thomas B., Latrobe, Pa., 456
Anderson, Thos. C., Huntingdon Val., Pa., 454
Anderson, William, ——, —, 432
Anderson, William W., Belleville, Ohio, 292
Andrews, Ebenezer B., LL.D., Lancaster, O., 269
Andrews, Jacob Boyd, Columbus, Wis., 486
Andrews, John K., Cross Cut, Pa., 304
Andrews, Joseph Elbridge, Pittsburgh, Pa., 461
Andrews, Silas M., D.D., Doylestown, Pa., 453
Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 433
Angier, Luther H., Everett, Mass., 425
Annan, William, Allegheny, Pa., 295
Annin, John A., Las Vegas, New-Mexico, 284
Anthony, Charles W., Livermore, Cal., 442
Archibald, George D., D.D., Danville, Ky., 380
Archibald, William K., Pewee Valley, Ky., 381
Arends, John K., Ackley, Iowa, 359
Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 420
Armstrong, Chester Solon, D.D., Alton, Ill., 334
Armstrong, Hallock, Monroeton, Pa., 445
Armstrong, John, Fairfield, Iowa, 366
Armstrong, J. Rogers, Kirkwood, Mo., 405
Armstrong, Robert T., New-Athens, O., 279
Armstrong, Thomas C., Hamilton, Mo., 404
Armstrong, William, Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Arney, William James, Blissfield, Mich., 391
Arnold, Franklin L., Evanston, Wy. Ter., 285
Arthur, John, Hanoverton, O., 290
Arthur, Richard, Fayetteville, Pa., 312
Asay, Charles H., Lambertville, N. J., 421
Ash, George W., Richview, Ill., 336
Ashley, Andrus F., M.D., Monticello, Ill., 319
Ashmun, Silas H., Humboldt, Neb., 484
Atkins, Thomas B., Centreville, O., 272
Atkinson, John S., Amity, Pa., 464
Atterbury, Anson G. P., ——, —, 432

Digitized by Google

Atterbury, John G., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Atterbury, W. Wallace, New-York, N. Y., 429
Atwater, D. Judson, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 433
Atwater, Horace C., Elizabethton, Tenn., 466
Atwater, L. H., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Auf der Heide, Frederick, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Aughey, John H., Dallas, W. Va., 464
Austin, Charles B., New-York Mills, N. Y., 263
Austin, William L., Naples, N. Y., 310
Avery, Eugene H., Sioux City, Iowa, 358
Avery, Henry R., Walnut Creek, Cal., 440
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 238
Axline, Andrew, Inka, Kan., 371
Axtell, Charles, Tipton, Iowa, 366
Axtell, John S., Clyde, O., 470
Aydelotte, Ben. P., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Ayers, Samuel B., Tallula, Ill., 324

Baay, Jacob, Pleasanton, Kan., 371
Babb, Clem't E., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Babb, Thomas E., Victor, N. Y., 480
Babbitt, William H., Glendale, O., 270
Bachman, Nathan, Knoxville, Tenn., 468
Bachman, Robert L., Fayetteville, N. Y., 261
Backus, Clarence W., Charlton, N. Y., 239
Backus, J. C., D.D., LL.D., Baltimore, Md., 250
Backus, J. T., D.D., LL.D., Schenec'dy, N.Y., 238
Bacon, Henry M., D.D., Toledo, O., 473
Bacon, John S., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 478
Bacon, Samuel F., Holley, N. Y., 478
Badeau, Richard M., Napoleon, O., 472
Bader, Charles T., Bethalto, Ill., 334
Badger, Alfred S., Homer, Mich., 390
Bailey, John W., D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 327
Bailey, Malachi C., Sandy Lake, Pa., 304
Bailey, Nathaniel P., D.D., Warren, O., 277
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York, N. Y., 429
Bailey, Turner S., Pataskala, O., 294
Bain, Henry, Oakland Cross-Roads, Pa., 458
Baird, Alexander K., Wyoming, Iowa, 355
Baird, Charles W., D.D., Rye, N. Y., 435
Baird, George P., California, Pa., 461
Baird, Henry M., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 435
Baird, Isaac, Odanah, Wis., 482
Baird, James, D.D., Patterson, N. Y., 435
Baird, James H., Blair, Ill., 334
Baird, John Taylor, Plattsmouth, Neb., 408
Baker, Alvin, San Lorenzo, Cal., 470
Baker, Daniel S., New-Orleans, La., 468
Baker, David S., Davidson Coll., N. C., 246
Baker, Frederick P., Rural, Wis., 485
Baker, George D., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Baker, Hiram, Dalton, Ga., 248
Baker, John E., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Baker, John P., West Point, Iowa, 365
Baker, Lewis C., Camden, N. J., 423
Baker, Perrin, Spring Church, Pa., 303
Baker, Spencer, Hebron, Ind., 346
Baker, Wm. M., D.D., South-Boston, Mass., 425
Baker, William P., Austin, Mo., 400
Baldridge, James A., Caldwell, O., 280
Baldridge, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill., 336
Baldwin, Abram E., Boundbrook, N. J., 420
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 444
Baldwin, Frank M., Greensburgh, Ky., 381
Baldwin, James H., Prescott, Wis., 481
Baldwin, J. Abeel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Baldwin, Lucius H., Newark, N. J., 418
Baldwin, Perry C., South-Toledo, O., 472
Baldwin, Theodore A., Constantinople, T., 418
Baldwin, William, Peoria, Ill., 321
Baldwin, William, Tioga, Pa., 317
Baldwin, William J., Columbus, O., 290
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 348
Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Ballantine, James, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Ballard, Francis O., Corning, Iowa, 361
Ballou, John M., Clarence, N. Y., 474
Bancroft, Cecil, F. P., Ph.D., ——, —, 467
Banks, David Stuart, Marquette, Mich., 482
Bannard, William, D.D., Salem, N. J., 423
Bantly, John, Forreston, Ill., 329
Bao Kwong-hyi, Ningpo, China, 265
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt., 445
Barbour, John, Maysville, Ky., 379
Barbour, J. Park, Clintonville, Pa., 297
Barbour, Robert, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 432
Barclay, Hugh A., Council Bluffs, Iowa, 330
Bardill, John, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Bardwell, David McGee, Whippany, N. J., 416
Barker, William P., Versailles, N. Y., 472
Barlow, George W., Mason, Mich., 390
Barnard, Alonzo, Omena, Mich, 387
Barnard, Joseph H., Muscatine, Iowa, 366
Barnard, O. Holmes, Ottawa, Ill., 330
Barnes, Charles E., Mount Vernon, O., 276
Barnes, Erastus S., Poynette, Wis., 486
Barnes, George B., Adams, N. Y., 260
Barnes, Hiram P., Mount Vernon, O., 276
Barnes, Nathaniel S., Brooklyn, Mich., 474
Barnes, William, Jacksonville, Ill., 333
Barnes, William Guthrie, Jacksonville, Fla., 247
Barnett, John M., Connellsville, Pa., 462
Barnum, Frederick S., Thompsonville, Ct., 435
Barnum, Henry S., Kharpoot, E. Turkey, 305
Barnum, Herman N., D.D., Kharpoot, Turkey, 480
Barr, Edward, Frankfort, Ind., 343
Barr, John C., Alexandria, Pa., 313
Barr, Samuel E., Charlestown, Ind., 350
Barrett, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 432
Barrett, Charles S., ——, —, 421
Barrett, Edward W., Chicago, Ill., 327
Barrett, Elisha D., Assumption, Ill., 338
Barrett, John, Lyndon Station, O., 268
Barrett, Newton, East-Paw-Paw, Ill., 330
Barron, David H., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 313
Barstow, William D., Du Quoin, Ill., 336
Bartholf, Benjamin A., Mayfield, N. Y., 239
Bartholomew, Amos, Atlanta, Ill., 318
Bartholomew, Myron N., Augusta, N. Y., 264
Bartholomew, Thomas D., Pontiac, Mich., 470
Bartholomew, Wm. M., Arlington H'gts., Ill., 328
Bartle, William T., Cromwell, Iowa, 360
Bartlett, Alexander, Maryville, Tenn., 467
Bartlett, P. Mason, D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 468
Bartlett, Wm. Alvin, D.D., Ind'polis, Ind., 348
Barton, Charles B., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 342
Bassett, James D., Teheran, Persia, 478
Basten, William, Ambala, India, 341
Batchelder, Joseph M., Albia, Iowa, 362
Bates, Abraham H., Maroa, Ill., 325
Bates, Alfred K., Springfield, Ill., 325
Bates, William H., Waverly, N. Y., 257
Ban Tsih Dzae, Shanghai, China, 266
Baugh, John M., Bloomington, Ill., 319
Baumgartner, Andreas, ——, —, 419
Bay, William H., Barlow, O., 287
Bayless, George, McGrawville, N. Y., 257
Bayley, Frank T., Detroit, Mich., 387
*Baynum, Rufus K. M., Strasburgh, Pa., 456
Beach, Charles F., Louisville, Ky., 379
Beach, David E., Marietta, O., 288
Beach, Edwards A., Champaign, Ill., 293
Beacom, John J., Ewing's Mills, Pa., 460
Beadle, Elias R., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 424
Beale, David J., Baltimore, Md., 251
Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Beall, Benjamin L., Gainesville, Tex., 273
Bean, George W., Coultersville, Pa., 297
Beard, John D., Avalon, Mo., 403
Beattie, Charles, Middletown, N. Y., 427
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y., 427
Beattie, George A., Newark, O., 294
Beattie, Robert J., Charlotte, N. Y., 307
Beatty, C. C., D.D., LL.D., Steubenville, O., 280
Beatty, Samuel J., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Beatty, William T., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Beaumont, James B., Washingtonville, N.Y., 427
Beavis, Horatio S., Peoria, Ill., 321
Beebe, Albert G., Stephentown, N. Y., 239
Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y., 263
Beebe, Eli W., Louisville, Ky., 379
Beebe, William C., Animas City, Col., 283
Beeber, Thomas R., Danville, Pa., 316
Beecher, George B., Cincinnati, O., 270
Beecher, John E., Bad Axe, Mich., 390

Digitized by Google

Beecher, Willis J., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Beekman, John S., Lambertville, N. J., 420
Beeman, Henry A., New-Lexington, O., 294
Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 345
Beer, Thomas, Ashland, O., 291
Beggs, Joseph, Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 454
Behle, William Henry, Keokuk, Iowa, 364
Belden, Luther M., Centreville, Iowa, 362
Belden, William H., Scranton, Pa., 446
Belden, Wm. W., D.D., Gloversville, N. Y., 241
Bell, Abraham T., Gilpin, Pa., 308
Bell, George Scott, Wrightsville, Pa., 457
Bell, James R., Elvaston, Ill., 322
Bell, John, Greeneville, Tenn., 466
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Kansas City, Kan., 398
Bell, S. Henry, Port Carbon, Pa., 448
Bell, William G., Austin, Tex., 367
Belville, Jacob, D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 447
Belville, John L., Dayton, O., 272
Belville, Samuel R., Wenona, Ill., 319
Benaugh, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Benedict, Benj. G., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 427
Benedict, Edwin, Genoa, N. Y., 305
Benson, Enoch, Seward, Neb., 408
Benson, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y., 256
Benton, Alphonso L., Fredonia, N. Y., 474
Benzing, Elias, Portsmouth, O., 274
Bergen, George S., Ambala City, India, 341
Bergen, Sylvester S., Uniontown, Pa., 462
Berger, Albert J., Champaign, Ill., 319
Berger, Martin Luther, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Berk, John, Rockville, Wis., 486
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Berry, Charles T., Caldwell, N. J., 418
Berry, Franklin P., Little Dutch, Kan., 369
Berry, J. Romeyn, D.D., Montclair, N. J., 418
Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O., 272
Besson, William H., New-Boston, N. H., 425
Best, Isaac O., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Best, Jacob, Brooklyn, Pa., 445
Betker, John P., New-York, N. Y., 429
Betts, Eben M., Fond du Lac, Wis., 442
Betts, William R. S., Shokan, N. Y., 432
Bevan, Lle'yn D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 430
Bevan, Philip, Byrneville, Ind., 350
Beveridge, Andrew M., Lansingburgh, N.Y., 248
Beyer, Albert F., Danville, Ky., 381
Bicknell, George E., Buffalo, Mo., 401
Bidwell, Oliver B., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York, N. Y., 428
Bierce, Daniel E., Racine, Wis., 483
Bigelow, Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Bigelow, Dana W., Utica, N. Y., 263
Biggar, David I., Sauquoit, N. Y., 263
Bigger, D. Dwight, ——, —, 347
Biggs, Henry W., D.D., Chillicothe, O., 268
Bill, A. Wesley, Menominee, Mich., 482
Bill, John K., Chicago, Ill., 328
Billingsley, Amos S., Statesville, N. C., 249
Billington, Linus W., Scottsville, N. Y., 479
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, O., 277
Bingham, J. Shepherd, Wellsville, N. Y., 477
Bingham, William R., Oxford, Pa., 448
Birch, George W. F., New-York, N. Y., 349
Bird, George Robert, Am. Fork, Utah, 285
Bird, William, Abeih, Syria, 239
Bishop, Albert C., West-Troy, N. Y., 239
Bishop, John M., Lebanon, Ind., 342
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahainaluna, Maui, S. I., 429
Bishop, William, D.D., Salina, Kan., 374
Bissell, Allen P., Delhi, O., 271
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 386
Bissell, Lemuel, D.D., Ahmednuggur, India, 470
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, O., 275
Bissell, Sanford R., Effingham, Ill., 338
Bittinger, Benj. F., D.D., Washington, D.C., 255
Bittinger, J. B., D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 295
Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass., 425
Black, Edwin, Franklin, Ind., 349
Black, George B., El Paso, Ill., 319
Black, James, D.D., Wooster, Ohio, 291
Black, James, Moscow, O., 269
Black, John G., St. Clairsville, O., 280
Black, John K., Parnassus, Pa., 458
Black, Silas W., Munfordville, Ky., 351
Blackburn, William M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Blackford, A. L., Rio de Jan., Brazil, S. A., 254
Blackford, John Hosack, Glasgow, O., 281
Blackford, Robert A., Croton Falls, N. Y., 435
Blackwood, Wm., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Blain, William J., Amsterdam, N. Y., 238
Blair, William H., Centreville, Mich., 388
Blake, Edward S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 295
Blake, John H., Friar's Point, Miss., 246
Blake, S. Leroy, Cleveland, Ohio, 276
Blakely, David, State Centre, Iowa, 359
Blanchard, Charles P., Brookfield, Mass., 425
Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H., 425
Blaney, Charles B., Taylorstown, Pa., 464
Blaney, Henry G., Kingwood, W. Va., 465
Blatchford, Henry, Odanah, Wis., 482
Blauvelt, Isaac Alstyne, Roselle, N. J., 411
Blauvelt, Wm. W., D.D., Lamington, N.J., 411
Blayney, J. McClusky, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 239
Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y., 243
Bliss, James T., Montrose, Iowa, 364
Bliss, John C., Plainfield, N. J., 412
Bliss, Thomas E., Denver, Col., 282
Blodgett, Gaius M., New-York, N. Y., 238
Bloemendaal, Gerritt J., Oostburgh, Wis., 483
Blood, Daniel C., Collamer, O., 275
Bloomberg, Augustus A., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 448
Bloys, William B., Cincinnati, O., 337
Blyden, Ed. W., LL.D., Alex. H. Sch'l, Lib., 455
Boag, Robert, Wilmington, Cal., 438
Boal, James W., Cairo, Pa., 316
Boal, John M., Urbana, O., 469
Board, James H., Canaseraga, N. Y., 310
Boardman, Henry A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Boardman, S. Gilbert, Port Penn, Del., 253
Boardman, Sam. W., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Bogert, Nicholas J. M., White Haven, Pa., 448
Boggs, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Bogle, Samuel J., Mason City, Ill., 325
Bogue, Horace P. V., Avon, N. Y., 480
Boing, Elias L., Federalsburgh, Md., 253
Bolar, Andrew J., ——, —, 459
Bollman, Wm. James, Middletown, Iowa, 364
Bolton, J. Gray, Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Bonar, William, Albion, Ind., 344
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J., 411
Bond, Lewis, Jr., Plainfield, N. J., 431
Bonekemper, Charles F. A., Phila., Pa., 452
Bonham, B. B., M.D., ——, —, 438
Bonhomme, Silian, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Bonner, George M., Harrisburg, Pa., 312
Bonney, Elijah H., Somerset, N. Y., 477
Booth, Henry M., Englewood, N. J., 413
Booth, Levi R., Worthington, Ind., 352
Booth, R. Russell, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Borchers, Ernest F., N. Yarmouth, Me., 413
Borden, Edmund W., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 386
Borgers, Derk, Maple Works, Wis., 481
Bos, Evert, Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 444
Bosworth, Byron, Hammondsport, N. Y., 310
Bosworth, Nathan, Dundee, N. Y., 306
Botsford, Alfred P., Port Jervis, N. Y., 427
Boudreau, Placide, Ste. Anne, Ill., 327
Bovell, Stephen J., Ashmore, Ill., 338
Bowen, Marcellus, Smyrna, Asia Minor, 412
Bower, Edwin R., Lincoln University, Pa., 443
Bower, John A., Bloomington, Ind., 349
Boyce, William C., Lockport, N. Y., 477
Boyd, A. Fulton, Belle Vernon, Pa., 462
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 390
Boyd, James R., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Boyd, James S., Kirksville, Mo., 401
Boyd, John, New-Market, N. J., 457
Boyd, John Campbell, Kingsboro, N. Y., 239
Boyd, John Fulton, Steubenville, O., 281
Boyd, Joseph N., Monmouth, Ill., 324
Boyd, Joseph R., Lancaster, O., 269
Boyd, Robert, Walla Walla, Wash. T., 286
Boyd, Samuel T., Falls City, Neb., 408
Boyd, Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 328
Boyd, Thomas F., Gibson City, Ill., 318
Boyd, Thomas M., Waitsburgh, Wash. T., 286
Boyd, William, Glen Moore, Pa., 443
Boyd, William Logan, Normal, Ill., 236

Digitized by Google

Boyle, Frank, Slate Lick, Pa., 308
Boynton, Charles, Durham, N. Y., 241
Boynton, Charles F., Milford, Del., 268
Brace, Frederick R., Blackwoodtown, N. J., 424
Brace, Samuel W., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 262
Brack, John M., Sheldon, Minn., 397
Bracken, Newton, Glasco, Kan., 374
Bracken, Theodore, Phillipsburgh, Kan., 375
Brackett, Silas B., Dwight, Ill., 319
Bradbury, Elbridge, New-Boston, Mass., 241
Bradbury, Henry C., Lincoln Centre, Kan., 375
Bradbury, Ziba N., Pultney, N. Y., 310
Braddock, Joseph S., Elida, Ill., 329
Braden, Martin L., Salina, Iowa, 385
Bradford, David G., Princeton, Ill., 332
Bradford, Thomas T., Metuchen, N. J., 411
Bradley, Joseph H., Tuckerton, N. J., 430
Bradley, Matthew H., Canonsburgh, Pa., 460
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 388
Bradley, William, Clifton, Va., 255
Bradner, Thomas S., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 385
Brady, John G., Portland, Or., 286
Brainerd, Asa, Cleveland, O., 275
Branch, John, Marble Hill, Mo., 404
Brandt, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Brausby, Charles, New-Alexandria, Pa., 458
Brash, John, South-Amboy, N. J., 414
Brauns, Frederick W., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 474
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 428
Brayton, John McK., Holland Patent, N.Y., 263
Breck, Joseph H., Cleveland, O., 275
Breed, David R., St. Paul, Minn., 396
Breed, William P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Brengle, James P., Corydon, Iowa, 362
Brewster, James F., Chester, N. J., 416
Brice, Archibald B., D.D., Nelsonville, O., 288
Brickels, Limer P., Weyauwega, Wis., 485
Bridells, William J., Marietta, Pa., 456
Bridgeman, Chester, Woodstown, N. J., 423
Bridges, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 388
Brier, William Wallace, Centreville, Cal., 441
Briggs, Charles A., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 431
Bright, John H., Princeton, N. J., 351
Brinkema, Jacob, Webster City, Iowa, 359
Brinsmade, Horace N., D.D., Newark, N.J., 417
Bristol, Cyrus B., Viola, Ill., 331
Bristol, Edward, Rochester, N. Y., 480
Britt, Frank P., Corsica, Pa., 299
Brittain, Theron, Ridgebury, N. Y., 427
Brobston, William, Chicago, Ill. 326
Brocksome, William H., Lime Spring, Iowa, 356
Brodhead, Augustus, D.D., Allahabad, India, 340
Bromfield, Edward T., New-York, N. Y., 430
Bronson, Asahel, D.D., Boston, Pa., 461
Bronson, Edwin, Monroeton, Pa., 444
Bronson, Elias S., M.D., French Creek, W.Va., 465
Brookes, James H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Brooks, Asahel L., Danville, Ill., 318
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 324
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 479
Brooks, Peter H., Susquehanna, Pa., 446
Brooks, Walter A., Trenton, N. J., 421
Brown, Allen H., Camden, N. J., 423
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Brown, David, Oxford, Iowa, 366
Brown, Duncan, Mound City, Mo., 403
Brown, Edmund R., Pulaski, Ind., 355
Brown, Edward J., Harrison, O., 271
Brown, Edward W., Ebensburgh, Pa., 281
Brown, E. Woodward, Burdett, N. Y., 306
Brown, Faris, New-Concord, O., 294
Brown, Frederick A. M., Delhi, N. Y., 258
Brown, Fred. T., D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Brown, Henry L., Reedsburgh, Wis., 486
Brown, Horatio W., Williamsport, Pa., 316
Brown, Hugh, Shushan, N. Y., 243
Brown, James R., Malvern, Iowa, 360
Brown, John, Jacksboro', Tex., 373
Brown, John, Knob, Pa., 295
Brown, John A., Sherrard, W. Va., 468
Brown, John Howard, Canisteo, N. Y., 310
Brown, John M., Highland, Kan., 369
Brown, Josiah J., Toledo, O., 473
Brown, Milton W., Mt. Eaton, O., 291
Brown, Richard, D.D., N. Hagerstown, O., 280
Brown, Robt. M., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 434
Brown, Robert M., Emsworth, Pa., 296
Brown, S. G., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Brown, Samuel, Chippewa Falls, Wis., 481
Brown, Theodore S., Dunellen, N. J., 411
Brown, Thomas J., Utica, N. Y., 263
Brown, William B., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Brown, William B., Jr., Kingston, Tenn., 468
Brown, William F., Beaver Dam, Wis., 486
Brown, William F., Newark, O., 294
Brown, William R., Carlinville, Ill., 327
Brown, William Y., Darby, Pa., 443
Browne, George, Hamden, N. Y., 258
Browne, George S. J., Mt. Sterling, O., 289
Browne, N. F., Lewistown, Pa., 315
Browne, William B., Mount Joy, Pa., 456
Brownlee, James, Carrollton, Ill., 333
Brownson, James I., D.D., Washington, Pa., 468
Brownson, Sidney J., Pleasant, Ind., 351
Bruce, Jesse C., Oakdale Station, Pa., 461
Bruechert, Frederick H. W., Nanvoo, Ill., 322
Bruechert, Frederick W., Monticello, Iowa, 355
Bruen, Arthur N., Jasper, N. Y., 310
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Bruen, James De Hart, Summit, N. J., 412
Bruen, James M., Irvington, N. J., 411
Brugh, William I., D.D., Richmond, O., 280
Brundage, Israel, Rochelle, Ill., 330
Bruner, James F., Terrell, Tex., 377
Bryan, Edward, St. Petersburgh, Pa., 299
Bryan, Edward D., Carbondale, Pa., 444
Bryant, Alfred, Lansing, Mich., 389
Bryant, Edwin G., Plymouth, Mich., 387
Bryant, James P., ——, —, 432
Bryant, William H., Congress, N. C., 249
Brydie, Andrew, Marr, Pa., 445
Buchanan, George D., ——, —, 291
Buchanan, John M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Buchanan, Thomas N., Dexter, Iowa, 362
Buchanan, Wm. Howell, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Buck, Elijah, Centralia, Ill., 335
Buckham, Henry B., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Buehren, William, St. Helena, Cal., 440
Buell, Allen J., Woodstock, Ill., 395
Buettel, Michael C., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 365
Bulkley, Charles H. A., Port Henry, N. Y., 240
Bulkley, Edwin A., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 240
Bullard, Henry, St. Joseph, Mo., 403
Bunstein, Henry L., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., N. York, N.Y., 428
Burchard, Whiting C., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Burchfield, William M., Du Bois, Pa., 313
Burdett, Michael, Eddington, Pa., 453
Burdick, Charles R., Oconto, Wis, 482
Burgess, A. Parke, Newark, N. Y., 309
Burgess, Chalon, Silver Creek, N. Y., 474
Burghardt, Peter H., Washington, D. C., 256
Burkhalter, Edward R., Cedar Rapids, Io., 365
Burkster, Joseph K., Oshkosh, Wis., 484
Burnett, Elijah L., New-York, N. Y., 430
Burnett, Thomas, Oronoco, Minn., 398
Burnham, Philander J., Otego, N. Y., 238
Burnham, Theodore F., Freeport, L.I., N.Y., 385
Burnley, Charles T., Auburn, N. Y., 264
Burns, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Burns, James H., Chicago, Ill., 327
Burr, Chs. H., Jr., N. York, Riverdale, N. Y., 436
Burr, Marcus, Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y., 385
Burrell, David James, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Burroughs, G. Stockton, Slatington, Pa., 449
Burroughs, G. W., M.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 452
Burrowes, Geo., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Burrows, John, Williamsport, Pa., 316
Burt, James C., Vernon, Ind., 351
Burton, Sherman M., Golconda, Ill., 336
Burtt, Robert J., South-Amboy, N. J., 415
Busch, Augustus, Crawfordsville, Ind., 334
Bush, George C., Edinboro', Pa., 301
Bush, Stephen, Waterford, N. Y., 243
Bushnell, Albert, D.D., Nassau, N. Y., 410
Bushnell, Ebenezer, D.D., Fremont, O., 470
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, O., 298
Bushnell, Herbert K., Beaver City, Neb., 407
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Minneapolis, Kan., 374
Butler, Henry E., Keeseville, N. Y., 240

Digitized by Google

Butler, Henry S., Clearfield, Pa., 313
Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 389
Butler, James G., Grand Tower, Ill., 336
Butler, John, Ningpo, China, 265
Buttolph, Milton, Lima, N. Y., 479
Butts, Joshua, ——, —, 428
Byers, Joseph H., Nevada City, Mo., 399
Byington, Theo. L., D.D., Constantinople, T., 422
Bylleeby, Faber, Pike, Pa., 476
Byram, Albert B., Greenville, Ill., 335

Cable, Jonathan, Danville, Iowa, 364
Cain, George F., Williamsport, Pa., 316
Cairnes, William G., Bart, Pa., 456
Cairns, John, Osceola, Pa., 317
Caldwell, Albert J., Carondelet, Mo., 405
Caldwell, Alexander, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 354
Caldwell, Ebenezer B., Shreve, O., 292
Caldwell, James, Hamilton, Pa., 302
Caldwell, James D., Cambridge, Tex., 373
Caldwell, John, M.D., Elysburgh, Pa., 315
Caldwell, John Calvin, Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Caldwell, John C., West-Salem, Wis., 481
Caldwell, John D., Chatham, Iowa, 356
Caldwell, Milton E., South-Salem, O., 269
Caldwell, Robert F., Thorntown, Ind., 342
Caldwell, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Caleb, John J., Allahabad, India, 340
Calhoun, Henry, Ironton, O., 274
Calhoun, John Y., Bloomington, Ill., 318
Calhoun, Soltau F., South-Dartmouth, Mass., 426
Califf, Stephen A., East-Smithfield, Pa., 446
Calkins, James F., Wellsboro, Pa., 317
Calkins, Lyman D., West-Springfield, Mass., 316
Calkins, M. Henry, Newcastle, Pa., 304
Calkins, Wolcott, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Callahan, Henry, Franklin, N. Y., 258
Callen, James H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Calnon, John C., Uniontown, Pa., 257
Cambern, Henry H., Parsons, Kan., 371
Cameron, Henry C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Cameron, James, Colton, Cal., 488
Cameron, Malcolm, ——, —, 421
Camp, Edward H., Cincinnati, O., 271
Camp, Philander, Cogan Station, Pa., 315
Campbell, Alvin C., Montgomery, Pa., 316
Campbell, Archibald H., Guthrie, Iowa, 361
Campbell, Charles M., Boulder, Col., 283
Campbell, David H., Ansonville, Pa., 314
Campbell, David T., Columbus Junction, Io., 366
Campbell, Donald B., Irving, Mich., 389
Campbell, Donald K., Joplin, Mo., 400
Campbell, Elgy V., St. Cloud, Minn., 395
Campbell, George H. S., Phœnixville, Pa., 443
Campbell, James R., May's Landing, N. J., 424
Campbell, James S., Delaware, O., 290
Campbell, John, Clifton Park, N. Y., 239
Campbell, John A., Lexington, Ind., 350
Campbell, John P., Caledonia, N. Y., 481
Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass., 425
Campbell, Richard M., Belleville, Pa., 314
Campbell, Robert R., South-Salem, O., 268
Campbell, Sam. M., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 479
Campbell, Smart, ——, —, 245
Campbell, Thomas, Le Sueur, Minn., 394
Campbell, William, Goodland, Ind., 346
Campbell, William, Manhattan, Kan., 376
Campbell, Wm. A. L., Green Cove Sp'gs, Fla., 247
Campbell, William M., Byron, Mich., 392
Campbell, Wm. O., Monongahela City, Pa., 470
Campbell, William W., Huntingdon, Pa., 313
Campfield, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 417
Canfield, Charles K., Orangeville, Pa., 316
Canfield, Joseph A., Theresa, N. Y., 259
Cann, Thomas M., Scranton, Pa., 446
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Carden, Patrick Lynett, Maryville, Cal., 431
Carleton, Marcus M., Santokh Majra, India, 341
Carlile, Samuel, Valatie, N. Y., 241
Carmichael, John, Marshalltown, Iowa, 359
Carnachan, James G., LL.D., Meadville, Pa., 300
Carnahan, David T., Oil City, Pa., 298
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 342
Carothers, John A., Dexter, Iowa, 362
Carothers, Robert, Vinton, Iowa, 355
Carpenter, Elisha M., New-York, N. Y., 432
Carpenter, George, Washington C. H., O., 268
Carpenter, John H., Hokah, Minn., 397
Carr, Charles C., Horse-Heads, N. Y., 306
Carr, Nelson, ——, —, 404
Carr, Wm. Brainerd, Livermore, Pa., 458
Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Carrell, Benjamin, Lambertville, N. J., 419
Carrier, Augustus H., Erie, Pa., 300
Carrington, John, Columbia, Cal., 439
Carroll, Alanson, Olathe, Kan., 376
Carroll, George R., Sac City, Iowa, 358
Carrothers, Christopher, Yedo, Japan, 265
Carruth, James H., Lawrence, Kan., 376
Carson, Alexander N., Westerville, Ohio, 289
Carson, George, Lincoln University, Pa., 444
Carson, Harlan Page, Hardin, Ill., 334
Carson, John C., Mills River, N. C., 345
Carson, John E., Robinson, Ill., 389
Carson, Richard M., Denison, Tex., 373
Carson, William, Batavia, O., 404
Carter, John Pym, Baltimore, Md., 250
Carter, Robert, ——, —, 248
Carter, Samuel T., Huntington, L. I., N.Y., 385
Carter, Thomas, Boonton, N. J., 416
Caruthers, James S., Lyons, Kan., 371
Caruthers, John, Allegheny, Pa., 302
Carvalhosa, Modesto P. B., Campos, Brazil, 254
Cary, Norman W., Philadelphia, Pa., 396
Casey, John Joseph, ——, —, 421
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 365
Cassat, David W., Pollock, Pa., 298
Cate, Charles N., Sidney, Neb., 407
Caton, Irwin L., Brookfield, Mo., 271
Cattell, Thos. W., Ph.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 443
Cattell, William C., D.D., LL.D., Easton, Pa., 448
Cecil, James W., Arcola, Ill., 339
Cellar, Thomas J., Forest, O., 469
Cellars, Wilson F., Manitowoc, Wis., 483
Chalfant, George W., Martin's Ferry, O., 279
Chamberlain, Edward B., Springfield, Pa., 300
Chamberlain, G.W., São Paulo, Brazil, S.A., 254
Chamberlin, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 436
Chamberlin, William B., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Chambers, Andrew G., Freehold, N. J., 415
Chambers, George S., New-York, N. Y., 431
Chambers, John B., Spring Hill, Ill., 329
Chambers, John P., Victor, Iowa, 366
Chambers, Theodore F., Deckertown, N. J., 422
Chandler, Frank, Freehold, N. J., 415
Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 269
Chandler, Loomis, White Lake, Mich., 396
Chapin, Addison M., Aurora, Ind., 276
Chapin, Augustus L., Galesburgh, Ill., 330
Chapin, Dwight L., Middleport, O., 288
Chapin, Henry B., Ph.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Chapin, John E., Neenah, Wis., 484
Chapin, Lucius D., Chicago, Ill., 476
Chapin, Lyman Dwight, Tungchow, China, 265
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 300
Chapman, Abner D., Malcom, Iowa, 365
Chapman, Charles, Rock Stream, N. Y., 306
Chapman, David, Albion, Iowa, 359
Chapman, John C., West-Salem, O., 292
Chapman, John L., Irvington, N. J., 416
Chapman, Lucius W., West-Bay City, Mich., 392
Chapman, Nathan F., Baltimore, Md., 251
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn., 355
Chase, John M., Worcester, N. Y., 259
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 342
Chase, Moses, Mooers, N. Y., 240
Chatterton, German H., Sutherland Falls, Vt., 359
Chavez, Charles, Kankakee, Ill., 338
Chavis, Jared M., Charleston, S. C., 245
Cheadle, Henry C., Blue Earth City, Minn., 394
Cheeseman, Eugene G., Webster, N. Y., 259
Cheeseman, Joseph R., Portersville, Pa., 297
*Cheever, William M., Kansas City, Mo., 398
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Chester, Anson G., Dryden, N. Y., 305
Chester, Carlos T., Minneapolis, Minn., 396
Chester, Edward W., Madura, India, 480
Chester, Elisha F., Geneva, Neb., 408
Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D.C., 255

Digitized by Google

Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 269
Chichester, William J., Titusville, Pa., 301
Chidester, Samuel W., ——, —, 293
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, O., 269
Child, Elias, ——, —, 309
Child, Frank S., ——, —, 432
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 391
Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct., 435
Chittenden, William E., Cleveland, O., 275
Chresfield, James A., Greensboro, N. C., 249
Christen, Samuel J., Santiago, Chili, 271
Christie, Robert, Lexington, Ky., 378
Christison, Robert, Columbus, Neb., 410
Christopher, William B., Binghamton, N.Y., 374
Chrysler, Jeremiah M., E. Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 243
Clark, Ansel R., Collamer, O., 275
Clark, Asahel L., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Clark, Asbury C., Shamokin, Pa., 316
Clark, C Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 475
Clark, David, Austin, Ill., 327
Clark, Edward L., New-York, Harlem, N.Y., 481
Clark, Edward P., Vassar, Mich., 392
Clark, Frederick G., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 428
Clark, Gideon C., Greenfield, Ill., 334
Clark, Isaac, Rondout, N. Y., 433
Clark, James, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Clark, James A., Hillsdale, N. Y., 241
Clark, James H., Emporia, Kan., 368
Clark, James H., Paterson, N. J., 413
Clark, James Hunter, Atchison, Kan., 370
Clark, James W., Clarinda, Iowa, 360
Clark, Moulton H., Constable, N. Y., 241
Clark, Richard A., Syracuse, N. Y., 257
Clark, R. Lorenzo, ——, —, 457
Clark, Seth G., Baxter Springs, Kan., 371
Clark, Walter H., Silver Ridge, Neb., 409
Clark, William, D.D., Amherst, N. H., 425
Clarke, Amos J., Belle Centre, O., 469
Clarke, Edgar W., Richview, Ill., 336
Clarke, John P., Danville, N. J., 422
Clarke, Samuel T., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Clarkson, John F., Mirabile, Mo., 408
Claybaugh, William M., Urbana, O., 469
Cleaveland, George W., Harbor Creek, Pa., 299
Cleghorn, Elias B., Conklingville, N. Y., 240
Cleland, Philip S., Topeka, Kan., 376
Cleland, Robert W., Paris, Ky., 378
Cleland, Thomas H., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 380
Cleland, Thomas H., Jr., Council Bluffs, Ia., 360
Cline, E. Clark, Oxford, N. J., 423
Cline, John W., Harmony, N. J., 423
Clokey, Alexander Wilson, Troy, O., 273
Clokey, Joseph W., Middletown, O., 273
Close, John Edward, Jordan, N. Y., 261
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Clute, N. Marcellus, Charles City, Iowa, 257
Clyde, John Cunningham, Frazer, Pa., 443
Coale, James Johnson, Arch Spring, Pa., 318
Coan, George W., D.D., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Cobb, Archibald P., Englishtown, N. J., 414
Cobb, Ebenezer B., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Cobb, Nehemiah, Washington, D. C., 256
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y., 263
Cochran, George R., Allegheny, Pa., 282
Cochran, I. Williams, Mendham, N. J., 476
Cochran, James E., Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Cochran, William P., D.D., West-Ely, Mo., 401
Cochrane, Warren R., Antrim, N. H., 425
Cockins, James M., Lawrence, Kan., 376
Coe, Henry I., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Coffin, Selden J., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 448
Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H., 425
Coit, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 490
Coleman, James W., Davenport, Iowa, 366
Coleman, Lyman, D.D., Easton, Pa., 447
Coleman, William, Columbus, Kan., 371
Coles, William R, Salisbury, N. C., 249
Colfelt, Lawrence M., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Collier, Francis J., Downingtown, Pa., 443
Collier, James R., Mason, O., 271
Collin, Henry P., Oxford, N. Y., 258
Collins, Charles, Norristown, Pa., 454
Collins, Charles J., Princeton, N. J., 420
Collins, Joshua, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 433
Collins, Varnum D., London, Eng., 264
Colmery, David R., Jersey, O., 294
Colmery, Robert C., Upper Sandusky, O., 469
Colmery, William W., D.D., Oxford, O., 272
Colt, Samuel F., Laporte, Pa., 444
Colver, Anthony W., Kansas City, Mo., 399
Comingo, Neville B. C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 461
Compton, Andrew J., Vacaville, Cal., 487
Compton, Orville, Auburn, N. Y., 305
Conant, Robert T., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 259
Condé, Daniel T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 483
Condé, Samuel L., Troy, Pa., 446
Condict, Walter, Port Byron, N. Y., 305
Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 353
Condit, Elbert N., Astoria, Oregon, 286
Condit, Ira M., Oakland, Cal., 440
Condit, Isaac H., Princeton, N. J., 423
Condit, John G., Macomb, Ill., 323
Condit, Robert A., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 355
Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J., 421
Condit, Uzal W., Easton, Pa., 421
Condit, William C., Ashland, Ky., 378
Cone, Augustus, Olena, O., 293
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass., 425
Cone, Revilo J., Bedford, N. Y., 434
Coney, Archibald A., Canajoharie, N. Y., 432
Congdon, Hiram W., Havana, N. Y., 307
Conkey, John P., Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Conklin, Luther, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Conklin, Nathaniel, New-Vernon, N. J., 416
Conklin, Newton J., Gouverneur, N. Y., 260
Conklin, Oliver P., Charlotte, N. Y., 479
Conkling, Cornelius S., Frenchtown, N. J., 419
Conkling, Nath. W., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 480
Conn, Samuel, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 395
Conover, Robert, Lexington, Ill., 318
Conrad, Jacob E., Sterling, Minn., 394
Converse, Charles S., Ringoes, N. J., 421
Conway, David, Snow Hill, Md., 258
Conzett, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Cook, Darwin, Merryall, Pa., 445
Cook, James A., Scio, O., 281
Cook, John James, Little Traverse, Mich., 388
Cook, Milton L., Missoula, Mont., 284
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Cook, Solomon, Nevada, O., 469
Cooke, Joshua, Boone, Iowa, 358
Cooke, Silas, Dunlap, Ill., 321
Cooke, William H., Havre de Grace, Md., 250
Cooley, Oramel W., Chicago, Ill., 251
Coon, Jacob, Albany, Ill., 331
Coons, George W., Levingood, Ky., 378
Coons, John F., Cincinnati, Ohio, 378
Cooper, Alvin, Junius, N. Y., 309
Cooper, Charles W., Well's Corner, N. Y., 427
Cooper, Daniel C., McComb, O., 471
Cooper, Daniel W., West Point, Ind., 343
Cooper, David M., Detroit, Mich., 389
Cooper, Edward, D D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Cooper, Henry, Marion, N. Y., 309
Cooper, James H., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 355
Cooper, Marshall M., Kinmundy, Ill., 334
Cooper, William H., Bellport, L. I., N. Y., 264
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 258
Copeland, Jonathan, Webster, N. Y., 479
Copland, George, Lexington, O., 293
Corbett, Henry M., Nelson, Neb., 322
Corbett, Hunter, Chefoo, China, 267
Corliss, Albert H., Waterville, N. Y., 263
Cornelison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 320
Cornelius, Maxwell N., Altoona, Pa., 314
Cornell, Howard, Nichols, N. Y., 261
Cornell, William M., D.D., Boston, Mass., 425
Corss, Charles C., East-Smithfield, Pa., 444
Cort, William C., Effingham, Ill., 339
Cortelyou, Thomas F., Montgomery, O., 270
Corwin, Gabriel S., M.D., Sea Grove, N. J., 476
Cory, Benjamin, Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 344
Cory, Harlan Page, Portland, Ind., 347
Cory, Joseph, Dunmore, Pa., 444
Cottrell, George W., Wheatland, N. J., 414
Couch, Walter V., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Coulter, James, Coultersville, Pa., 297
Coulter, Jonathan R., Crawford's Cor., Pa., 297

Digitized by Google

Coulter, William, Union City, Ind., 347
Countermine, John D., Esperance, N. Y., 289
Court, Robert, Lowell, Mass., 426
Courtwright, Calvin W., McConnelsville, O., 288
Cousins, Edward B., Clarence, Iowa, 355
Covert, John, Chicago, Ill., 336
Cowan, Edward P., Germantown, Pa., 454
Cowan, John, Essex, Vt., 241
Cowan, Perez D., Knoxville, Tenn., 466
Cowden, John G., Clinton, Iowa, 355
Cowhick, John Y., Cheyenne, Wy. Ter., 283
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N.Y., 306
Cowles, Sylvester, D.D., W. Randolph, N.Y., 474
Cowley, Henry T., Spokan Falls, W. Ter., 286
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Cox, S. H., D.D., LL.D., Bronxville, N.Y., 434
Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 424
Craft, David, Wyalusing, Pa., 445
Craig, Adam, Lime Spring, Iowa, 356
Craig, David, Palmyra, Iowa, 362
Craig, George, Westernville, N. Y., 263
Craig, John S., D.D., Noblesville, Ind., 347
Craig, Robert H., Otisville, N. Y., 427
Craig, William B, Congruity, Pa., 458
Craig, Willis G., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 364
Craighead, James G., D.D., Phila., Pa., 429
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 299
Crane, Edward P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Crane, Elias N., Norfolk, Va., 251
Crane, Floyd A., Ph.D., Goshen, N. Y., 427
Crane, Henry J., Nicholson, Pa., 446
Crane, John Jay, Stanhope, N. J., 422
Crane, Oliver, M.D., Richmond, Va., 416
Craven, Elijah R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Craven, Hugh L., St. Charles, Minn., 397
Craven, William A., Danville, Ky., 351
Crawford, Charles H., Bloomfield, Cal., 437
Crawford, F. Swartz, Covode, Pa., 303
Crawford, Gideon S. White, Maryv'e, Tenn., 467
Crawford, J. Agnew, D.D., Ch'bersb'gh, Pa., 311
Crawford, James M., Trenton, Mo., 408
Crawford, John W., Woodhull, Ill., 332
Crawford, Josiah, New-Washington, Ind., 350
Crawford, Levi P., Farmer City, Ill., 324
Crawford, Thomas M., West-Bangor, Pa., 456
Crawford, Thomas R., D.D., Moorefield, O., 279
Creath, John, Georgetown, Tex., 367
Creigh, Thomas, D.D., Mercersburgh, Pa., 310
Creswell, Robert J., Break Neck, Pa., 296
Crissman, George T., Morrison, Ill., 332
Crist, Asahel Clark, Iberia, O., 290
Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 318
Critchlow, Benjamin C., Greenville, Pa., 300
Crittenden, Immer N., Meadville, Mich., 389
Crittenden, Lyman B., Hamilton, Mon. T., 284
Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 313
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Crocker, Amos, Coventry, N. Y., 256
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 474
Crocker, James N., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 239
Crockett, Duncan R., Forney, Texas, 377
Croco, Alfred H., San Francisco, Cal., 437
Crosby, Arthur, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Crosby, Benjamin S., Winfield, Kan., 369
Crosby, Howard, D.D., LL.D., N. York, N.Y., 430
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md., 250
Cross, J. Morris, Grand Haven, Mich., 388
Cross, John M., Baltimore, Md., 252
Crossette, J. Fisher, Chefoo, China, 267
Crothers, Samuel D., Greenfield, O., 268
Crothers, Samuel M., ———, —, 439
Crouse, Meigs V., Franklin, O., 273
Crouse, Nathaniel O., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Crowe, Nelson K., Radnor, O., 290
Crowe, James B., Remington, Ind., 346
Crowell, James M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Crowell, John, D.D., Odessa, Del., 252
Crowl, Theodore, Cañon, Col., 283
Crozier, John, Athens, Ill., 324
Crozier, William, Carlyle, Kan., 372
Cruikshank, Robert, D.D., Highland, Kan., 369
Cruikshanks, James, Kenosha, Ill., 329
Cryer, Samuel S., Warren, Ill., 339
Culbertson, John N., Bangkok, Siam, 242
Cullen, Henry, Chicago, Ill., 328
Culliss, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Cumming, William J., Yorktown, N. Y., 436
Cummings, Elbert W., McDougall, N. Y., 308
Cummings, John W., Nankin, O., 282
Cummings, Lawrence P., N.Y., M'ris'a, N.Y., 435
Cummings, Philander J., New-Sheffield, Pa., 460
Cummins, William H., Springfield, O., 273
Cundell, I. N., St. Louis, Mo., 406
Cunningham, D. A., D.D., Wheeling, W.Va., 464
Cunningham, Robert H., Afton, Iowa, 361
Cunningham, T. M., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 440
Cunningham, William, Blairsville, Pa., 458
Curran, Richard A., D.D., ———, —, 345
Currens, John V., Chicago, Ill., 338
Currer, John, Chicago, Ill., 338
Curry, James, San Pablo, Cal., 441
Curtis, Charles D., Hockingport, O., 288
Curtis, Edward H., Waukegan, Ill., 337
Curtis, Eleroy, Cleveland, O., 276
Curtis, George C., D.D., Canandaigua, N. Y., 307
Curtis, Henry M., Olean, N. Y., 477
Curtis, William S., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 329
Curtis, William W., Osage City, Kan., 368
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 431
Curtiss, S. Warren, Santiago, Chili, 244
Cushman, Isaac J., Murdock, O., 270
Cushman, John P., Royalston, Mass., 425
Cutler, Carroll, D.D., Hudson, O., 276
Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 382

Dada, Edward P., La Fayette, N. Y., 309
Dada, William B., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 309
Dagama, John F., Rio Claro, Brazil, S. A., 254
Dale, Gerald F., Zahleh, Syria, 451
Dale, James W., D.D., Media, Pa., 442
Dales, John B., Lodiana, India, 342
Dalrymple, Fuller P., Chatfield, Minn., 398
Dana, Stephen W., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Daniels, Allen G., Lodi, O., 272
Danner, Julius L., East-Orange, N. J., 416
Danskin, Alexander, Jr., Cottage Grove, Wis., 486
Darley, Alexander M., Del Norte, Col., 285
Darley, George M., Lake City, Col., 283
Darling, Charles C., New-York, N. Y., 431
Darling, Henry, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 238
Darling, Timothy G., Schenectady, N. Y., 289
Darrach, William B., Dallas, Pa., 446
Darrah, James A., Lewis Centre, O., 290
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Dashiell, Alfred H., Jr., Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Davenport, David M., West-Bangor, Pa., 457
Davenport, Henry A., Bridgeport, Ct., 436
Davenport, Isaac W., Newark, N. J., 419
Davenport, Silas A., Landisburgh, Pa., 460
Davies, David E., Jacksboro', Tex., 373
Davies, Enoch I., Pittsfield, Pa., 301
Davies, Evan L., Anna, Ill., 336
Davies, John M., ———, —, 288
Davies, Peter Samuel, Pomeroy, O., 288
Davis, Edwin R., Chicago, Ill., 227
Davis, George F., Marshall, Ill., 338
Davis, Herbert E., Negaunee, Mich., 305
Davis, James, Blairsville, Pa., 457
Davis, James C., New-Market, Tenn., 469
Davis, James M., Darby, Pa., 442
Davis, James Scott, Sumner, Ill., 334
Davis, Jesse B., Hightstown, N. J., 414
Davis, John, Allegheny, Pa., 295
Davis, John Kirby, Tremont, N. Y., 429
Davis, Richard, Mankato, Minn., 395
Davis, R. Hamill, Ph.D., Lawrencev'e, N. J., 423
Davis, Robert Melville, Harlansburgh, Pa., 297
Davis, Samuel T., Milan, Ill., 338
Davis, Samuel Miller, Wellsville, O., 281
Davis, Thomas D., Camp Point, Ill., 332
Davis, Thomas Kirby, Wooster, O., 291
Davis, Titus E., Fairmount, N. J., 417
Davis, William S., Clay Centre, Kan., 376
Davison, Isaac S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Davison, Robert A., Westchester, N. Y., 435
Dawson, John P., Quincy, Ill., 333
Day, Alanson R., Waukesha, Wis., 483
Day, Alvah, Manchester, Iowa, 356

Digitized by Google

Day, Charles O., Montreal, Can., 241
Day, James, New-Athens, O., 279
Day, Samuel Mills, Honeoye, N. Y., 306
Day, William J., Ashley, Pa., 446
Dayton, Benjamin B., Belle Isle, N. Y., 261
Dean, Amos H., Joliet, Ill., 327
Dean, William H., Brooklyn, Cal., 440
De Camp, Allen F., South-Egremont, Mass., 485
Dechert, Howard P., New-York, N. Y., 255
Decker, I. Davison, Baldwin, Pa., 297
Deems, Edward M., Longmont, Col., 288
Deffenbaugh, George L., Smithfield, Pa., 463
De Garmo, Salathiel S., Cincinnati, O., 271
De Heer, Cornelius, New-York, N. Y., 410
De La Mater, Isaac, Felicity, O., 269
De La Mater, Truman H., Meadville, Pa., 300
De Lancey, R. A., D.D., Hampton, N. H., 425
De Long, Charles H., Creston, Iowa, 360
Demarest, John K., Gettysburgh, Pa., 311
Deming, Friend A., Shelbyville, Ill., 338
Dennis, James S., Beirut, Syria, 418
Denniston, J. O., Wappinger's Falls, N.Y., 433
Denton, James M., Forked River, N. J., 415
Deputie, Robert A. M., Monrovia, Liberia, 455
De Rooy, Jacobus, Oostburgh, Wis., 483
Deruelle, Daniel, Knowlton, N. J., 422
Des Islets, Colbert M., Leon, Iowa, 362
De Veuve, Prentiss, Newark, N. J., 418
Dewing, Charles S., Union, N. Y., 257
Dewing, Thomas S., Cold Spring, N. J., 423
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md., 252
De Witt, Brainerd T., Sturgis, Mich., 389
De Witt, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Dexter, R. Hart, Portageville, N. Y., 476
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Mount Olive, N. J., 416
Diament, Jeremiah N., Grant, Pa., 302
Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 476
Dickerson, A. C., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., 379
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 348
Dickey, Charles A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 450
Dickey, Clement C., Oxford, Pa., 443
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 481
Dickey, David L., Hookstown, Pa., 464
Dickey, James W., Howard, Minn., 395
Dickey, John B., Morgantown, W. Va., 465
Dickey, Joseph S., Blairstown, Iowa, 366
Dickey, Ninian Steele, Hillsboro, Ill., 334
Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa., 442
Dickey, Samuel L., Harlem Springs, O., 281
Dickinson, Edward, Brodhead, Wis., 483
Dickinson, Wm. C., D.D., La Fayette, Ind., 343
Dickson, Cyrus, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 250
Dickson, Hugh S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 316
Dickson, James M., Montgomery, N. Y., 427
Dickson, Robert, D.D., Cadiz, O., 279
Dickson, William, D.D., Poland, O., 277
Diefendorf, Sanders, D.D., Hayesville, O., 291
Dillingham, John H., Rossville, Ill., 318
Dillon, Edward, Woodbury, N. J., 424
Dillon, Samuel P., Tipton, Ind., 347
Dillon, Samuel Perry, New-Plymouth, O., 288
Dillon, Thomas E., Settra Kroo, Liberia, 455
Dilworth, Albert, Enon Valley, Pa., 277
Dilworth, Richard B., Union City, Pa., 300
Dimmick, Francis M., Santa Rosa, Cal., 437
Dimond, David, D.D., Brighton, Ill., 334
Dinsmore, Andrew A., Bridesburgh, Pa., 454
Dinsmore, Francis B., Hopkins, Mo., 406
Dinsmore, James H., Lebanon, Ky., 379
Dinsmore, John W., Bloomington, Ill., 319
Dinsmore, Thomas H., Highland, Kan., 369
Diver, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Dixon, Alvin M., D.D., Edgar, Neb., 407
Dixon, John, Yonkers, N. Y., 436
Dixon, Julian H., Harvard, Ill., 329
Doak, William S., M.D., Tusculum, Tenn., 466
Doane, Edward T., Kobe, Japan, 429
Dobbin, Thomas, Morristown, N. Y., 260
Dobbins, Hugh H., Santa Clara, Cal., 441
Dobson, Augustus T., Chester, Pa., 443
Dobson, Leonidas, Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., 372
Dod, Samuel B., Hoboken, N. J., 418
Dodd, Henry M., Dexter, N. Y., 260
Dodd, Ira S., Winnebago City, Minn., 394
Dodd, Luther, Paton, Iowa, 358
Dodd, Reuel, Clinton, Mo., 398
Dodd, Samuel, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 265
Dodder, Edward L., Knoxville, Iowa, 362
Dodge, David Stuart, New-York, N. Y., 430
Dodge, Henry A., Redwood Falls, Minn., 394
Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 352
Dodge, Richard V., Chicago, Ill., 440
Dodge, Seward M., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Doench, Conrad, New-York, N. Y., 431
Doggett, Thomas, Hudson, Ohio, 478
Donahey, Joseph A., Boone, Iowa, 359
Donahey, Milton L., Weston, O., 473
Donahoo, Elijah R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Donaldson, Alex., D.D., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 302
Donaldson, Alex. H., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 303
Donaldson, James F., White Rock City, Kan., 375
Donaldson, John, Ironton, Mo., 404
Donaldson, John B., Ashland, Oregon, 287
Donaldson, Wilson M., West-Fairfield, Pa., 457
Dool, William S., Oneida, Ill., 320
Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 307
Doolittle, Justus, Clinton, N. Y., 262
Doremus, Joseph H., Summit Hill, Pa., 448
Dorland, Luke, Concord, N. C., 346
Dorland, Wm. M., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Doubleday, William T., Vineland, N. J., 423
Dougan, Thomas, North-Bend, Wis., 482
Dougherty, Peter, Somers, Wis., 483
Douglas, John, D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 459
Dowd, Charles F., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 220
Dowd, Willis W., Port Chester, N. Y., 436
Downer, John C., De Soto, Mo., 405
Downey, William W., Duncannon, Pa., 312
Downing, John G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 285
Downing, Nathan H., Sumter, S. C., 245
Downs, Caleb B., Lithopolis, O., 289
Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 326
Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 326
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Drake, Lewis I., West-Liberty, O., 469
Drew, Stephen F., Preston, Minn., 397
Dripps, J. Frederick, Germantown, Pa., 455
Drum, James L., Gilroy, Cal., 442
Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 483
Drysdale, Walter S., ——, —, 306
Du Bois, Abram C., San Francisco, Cal., 470
Du Bois, Robert P., New-London, Pa., 442
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich., 386
Dudley, Adolphus S., Cincinnati, O., 270
Dudley, John, Richmond, Ind., 353
Dudley, La Fayette, Cornwall, Ct., 435
Duff, Joseph M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 301
Duffield, George, D.D., Lansing, Mich., 389
Duffield, G. Howard, Leaman Place, Pa., 457
Duffield, John T., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Duffield, Samuel W., Altoona, Pa., 305
Dulles, John W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Dulles, Joseph H., Nebraska City, Neb., 451
Duncan, Alexander, Waldo, Fla., 322
Duncan, Calvin A., Johnsboro', Tenn., 467
Duncan, Charles C. B., Home, Pa., 302
Duncan, David Boyle, New-Richmond, O., 271
Duncan, Thomas D., Clarke, O., 294
Dundas, John R., D.D., Homeworth, O., 277
Dunham, Moses E., Ph.D., Johnstown, N.Y., 239
Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y., 257
Dunham, Samuel P., Bainbridge, O., 268
Dunlap, Charles, Utica, Ill., 331
Dunlap, Cyrus H., Springfield, Mo., 400
Dunlap, Eugene P., Bangkok, Siam, 242
Dunlap, George, Monee, Ill., 328
Dunlap, James, Springfield, O., 272
Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 322
Dunlap, Samuel P., ——, —, 432
Dunn, Ambrose, Greenwood, Ind., 348
Dunn, James B., Boston, Mass., 425
Dunn, James R., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Dunning, Alvah G., Beloit, Wis., 483
Dunning, Charles S., D.D., Honesdale, Pa., 445
Dunning, Harlan Page, Corvallis, Or., 287
Dunning, John S., Jefferson, Iowa, 358
Dunning, William A., Franklin, N. Y., 258
Durant, William, Albany, N. Y., 239
Durfee, Charles S., Geneseo, N. Y., 480

Digitized by Google

Duryea, Joseph T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 388
Duval, Frederick B., Wilmington, Del., 253
Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Dwight, William B., West-Point, N. Y., 432
Dye, Charles B., Patterson, N. Y., 435
Dye, Henry B., Brownville, Neb., 408
Dysart, Milton H., Bloomfield, Iowa, 364
Dzing Shih-nyiao, Ningpo, China, 265
Dzing Veng-ping, Ningpo, China, 266

Eagleson, Alexander G., Washington, O., 279
Eagleson, William S., Mt. Gilead, O., 290
Earhart, George, Ackley, Iowa, 359
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 448
Earnshaw, Joseph W., Greenport, L.I., N.Y., 384
Easterday, T. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 422
Eastman, John, Flandrean, D. T., 393
Eastman, John C., Greenville, O., 273
Eastman, John H., Katonah, N. Y., 436
Eastman, William P., Chillicothe, O., 268
Eastman, William W., Offerle, Kan., 347
Easton, Peter Z., Tabreez, Persia, 478
Easton, Thomas Chalmers, Belvidere, Ill., 329
Eaton, Horace, D.D., Palmyra, N. Y., 308
Eaton, James S., ——, —, 457
Eaton, John, LL.D., Washington, D.C., 473
Eaton, Samuel J. M., D.D., Franklin, Pa., 299
Eaton, William M., East-Springfield, O., 281
Echols, William A., Parkersburgh, W.Va., 466
Eckard, James R., D.D., Abington, Pa., 453
Eckard, Leighton W., Abington, Pa., 455
Eddy, Alfred, D.D., Niles, Mich., 388
Eddy, Clarence, Troy, N. Y., 243
Eddy, David R., Brockport, N. Y., 480
Eddy, Franklin, Congress, O., 292
Eddy, Levins, Danville, Ky., 381
Eddy, William W., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 418
Eddy, William K., Sidon, Syria, 436
Edgar, David, Tecumseh, Mich., 391
Edgar, Edward B., Plainfield, N. J., 411
Edgar, John, New-Bloomfield, Pa., 311
Edgar, Moorhead, ——, —, 362
Edgar, Robert, Aledo, Ill., 391
Edgar, William, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Edson, Hanford A., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Edwards, James C., Morristown, N. J., 417
Edwards, John, San Juan, Cal., 441
Edwards, John H., Erie, Pa., 300
Edwards, J'thn, D.D., LL.D., Danville, Ky., 380
Edwards, Maurice D., St. Paul, Minn., 396
Edwards, Tryon, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 250
Edwards, William H., Harrington, Del., 253
Eells, James, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 440
Eells, Ozias, Johnstonville, O., 277
Eells, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 459
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 413
Egbert, John Paul, San José, Cal., 443
Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 477
Ehnamani, Artemas, Santee Agency, Neb., 393
Elcock, Edward P., Galion, O., 469
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 471
Elder, James S., Clarion, Pa., 298
Eldred, Henry B., Cleveland, O., 275
Elfeld, Edward A., Wheatland, Iowa, 358
Ellers, William, Olney, Ill., 338
Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 429
Elliott, Austin W., Marshfield, Mo., 400
Elliott, Charles, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Elliott, Francis M., Pierceton, Ind., 346
Elliott, George, McEwensville, Pa., 315
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Elliott, Jared L., D.D., Washington, D. C., 449
Elliott, John, Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 371
Elliott, John Calvin, Milton Station, O., 276
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, O., 276
Elliott, Orrin A., Strattonville, Pa., 298
Elliott, Samuel E., Frankfort Springs, Pa., 464
Elliott, Samuel W., Wilmington, O., 268
Elliott, William, Tionesta, Pa., 299
Ellis, Charles D., ——, —, 344
Ellis, John W., Chico, Cal., 439
Elmer, Nathaniel, Middletown, N. Y., 426
Elmer, Oscar H., Moorhead, Minn., 396
Elmore, Edgar A., New-York, N. Y., 431
Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Argyle, Ill., 329
Ely, George Wells, Wyoming, Pa., 446
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Ct., 434
Ely, John Calvin, Pittsburgh, Pa., 461
Emerson, Brown, Wyoming, N. J., 428
Emerson, Brown H., Thornton's Ferry, N.H., 426
Emerson, Charles P., Stillwater, Minn., 396
Emerson, D. Hopkins, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Emerson, Edwin, Pennington, N. J., 311
Emery, Joseph S., Lanark, Ill., 329
Emmens, Peter W., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Emory, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 468
English, John D., ——, —, 308
Ennis, Robert, Albany, N. Y., 240
Ennslin, John M., Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Erdman, Albert, Morristown, N. J., 416
Erdman, Martin A., New-York, N. Y., 430
Erdman, William J., Chicago, Ill., 326
Ernest, George, Brownstown, Ind., 351
Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 311
Erskine, H. W., Clay Ashland, Liberia, 455
Erwin, John N., Greenfield, O., 269
Eschmeyer, John H., Shelbyville, Ind., 353
Esaick, William J., Elkhart, Ind., 345
Eslinger, Louis, E. Williamsburgh, N. Y., 385
Eva, William T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Evans, Charles A., South-Bend, Ind., 346
Evans, Daniel H., Youngstown, O., 277
Evans, David W., Litchfield, Ill., 334
Evans, James S., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Evans, Llewellyn J., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Evans, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Everest, Asa E., Ludlow, Ill., 327
Everitt, Benjamin S., Jamesburgh, N. J., 415
Ewalt, John A., Streator, Ill., 331
Ewing, Charles H., Chester, Pa., 442
Ewing, Fielding N., Decatur, Ill., 334
Ewing, James A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 299
Ewing, J. C. Rhea, Saltsburgh, Pa., 303
Ewing, John, Clinton, N. J., 411
Ewing, Thomas Davis, Kittanning, Pa., 302
Ewing, Thompson R., New-Alexandria, Pa., 458
Ewing, William, Ph.D., Canonsburgh, Pa., 459
Ewing, William F., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 462

Fahnestock, Alfred H., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Fairbairn, Alexander, Cambria, Cal., 441
Fairchild, John, Marinette, Wis., 482
Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D. C., 255
Falconer, William C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Falkinburgh, Summers B., Ind'napolis, Ind., 354
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 389
Fanning, Charles, New-York, N. Y., 429
Faries, Isaiah, Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Faris, John M., Anna, Ill., 336
Faris, Salmon C., Apple Creek, O., 292
Faris, William W., Clinton, Ill., 319
Farmer, Samuel F., Hiawatha, Kan., 370
Farnham, John M. W., Shanghai, China, 267
Farrar, Robert B., Cameron, W. Va., 468
Farwell, Henry, Rome, O., 276
Faulkner, William E., West-Milton, N. Y., 240
Feagles, Robert S., Mount Freedom, N. J., 416
Feemster, Paul S., Walton, Kan., 369
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 354
Fennel, Andrew J., D.D., Glens F'ls, N. Y., 243
Fentress, William H., Baltimore, Md., 252
Fenton, Joseph H., Union, Mo., 405
Ferguson, Daniel A., Hammond, N. Y., 260
Ferguson, George R., Wellington, S. Af., 433
Ferguson, James, Bloomington, Ill., 318
Ferguson, James A., Hanover, N. J., 416
Ferguson, Thomas J., Dry Run, Pa., 304
Ferguson, William A., Darestown, N. J., 414
Ferguson, William M., Fredericktown, O., 293
Ferriday, W. Calvin, South-Bethlehem, Pa., 448
Ferrier, Edsall, Mauch Chunk, Pa., 448
Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Field, Henry M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Field, Richard E., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Fields, Alexander B., Brookville, Pa., 298
Fife, Noah H. Gillet, Sterling, Ill., 332
Figge, Ludwig, Granville, Wis., 483
Filson, William H., Rockdale Mills, Pa., 298
Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 243
Finch, James B., Orient, L. I., N. Y., 385

Digitized by Google

Findlay, John Ross, Rock Island, Ill., 332
Findley, Robert M., Wooster, O., 291
Findley, Samuel, D.D., Carlisle Station, O., 272
Findley, William T., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Finkbine, Tobias, Princeton, Kan., 371
Finks, Delos E., Fort Collins, Col., 283
Finley, Jonathan P., Brookfield, Mo., 401
Finney, Ebenezer D., Bel Air, Md., 251
Finney, Henry G., Pottsgrove, Pa., 316
Finney, Jonathan, Red Wing, Minn., 395
Finney, Spencer L., Rye, N. Y., 435
Fish, Edward F., Duquoin, Ill., 336
Fisher, Daniel W., D.D, Madison, Ind., 463
Fisher, Elias B., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Fisher, French W., Franklinville, N. Y., 477
Fisher, George W., Trenton, Ill., 334
Fisher, James B., Deposit, N. Y., 445
Fisher, John, Farley, Iowa, 357
Fisher, J. Emery, Mineral Point, Wis., 329
Fisher, John R., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Fisher, Samuel J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Fisher, Sanford G., Hudson, Wis., 481
Fisk, Henry W., Hamlet, Ill., 332
Fiske, Asa S., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Fiske, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 348
Fitch, Chester, Rockford, Ill., 262
Fitch, George F., Soochow, China, 266
Fitch, John, Jamesport, L. I., N. Y., 290
Fitzgerald, James D., Cumberland, Md., 251
Fitzpatrick, James, Wallace, N. Scotia, 436
Fitz-Randolph, Allan, Tecumseh, Neb., 408
Flagler, Charles D., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 943
Flanagan, James H., Grafton, W. Va., 465
Fleming, David B., Kingsbury, Ill., 332
Fleming, George M., Buckhannon, W. Va., 465
Fleming, James, Dunlap, Ill., 320
Fleming, James S., Allegheny, Pa., 464
Fleming, John, Gilson, Neb., 407
Fleming, Joseph H., Welsh Run, Pa., 312
Fleming, Samuel B., Arkansas City, Kan., 368
Fleming, William A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 388
Fles, John I., Cedar Grove, Wis., 483
Fletcher, Donald, Evanston, Ill., 328
Fletcher, James C., Oporto, Portugal, 425
Fletcher, Rufus W., Hastings, Mich., 390
Flickinger, R. E., Modena, Pa., 315
Flint, Frederick W., Kingston, Pa., 445
Flournoy, Philip F., Sampsonville, Lib., 456
Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa., 313
Folsom, Arthur, Hawley, Pa., 446
Folsom, George P., Baraboo, Wis., 486
Foltz, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 329
Fonda, Augustus S., St. Edward, Neb., 410
Foote, Charles H., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 352
Foote, Horace, Tallmadge, O., 275
Foote, Lewis Ray, Brooklyn, N. Y., 393
Forbes, Anderson O., Honolulu, Oahu, 450
Forbes, Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Forbes, Hugh W., Iowa Centre, Iowa, 359
Forbes, Samuel, Sloane, O., 281
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 330
Ford, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Ford, George Alfred, Ramapo, N. Y., 427
Ford, George W., Elk Point, Dak. Ter., 474
Ford, Henry T., Philadelphia, Pa., 454
Ford, James T., Black River Falls, Wis., 482
Foreman, Edwin P., Kylertown, Pa., 314
Foreman, Robert B., Johnsonburgh, N. J., 422
Forman, Charles W., Lahore, India, 341
Forsyth, James C., Montgomery, N. Y., 427
Forsythe, Walter, Englewood, Ill., 327
Foster, Alexander S., Cedar Valley, Iowa, 359
Foster, Bentley S., Nunda, N. Y., 430
Foster, Daniel R., Pennington, N. J., 421
Foster, Edward P., Florence, Kan., 369
Foster, Thomas, Mount Clemens, Mich., 386
Foulk, John S., Northumberland, Pa., 315
Foulke, Henry C., Cumberland, O., 279
Foulkes, William, Quincy, Mich., 391
Fowler, John B., Waterloo, Ind., 344
Fowler, John K., Rockford, Ill., 329
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 263
Fox, Daniel W., Flanders, N. J., 416
Fox, John, Hampden, Md., 252
Fox, John P., Vincennes, Ind., 352
Fox, Louis R., Burlington, N. J., 415
Fox, Matthew A., Oregon, Wis., 486
Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 474
Foy, John, Martinsburgh, O., 294
Frackleton, William S., Glassborough, N.J., 424
Frame, Reuben, Morris, Ill., 330
Frame, Walter R., La Crosse, Wis., 482
France, Joseph H., Kalamazoo, Mich., 389
Francis, John Junkin, Freeport, Pa., 302
Francisco, Chauncey, Phelps, N. Y., 309
Frankfurth, Henry, Ottumwa, Iowa, 362
Franklin, Benjamin, Lansing, Mich., 390
Franklin, William S., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Fraser, George, Waynesburgh, Pa., 464
Fraser, Horace, West-Town, N. Y., 426
Fraser, James, Kennett Square, Pa., 443
Fraser, Thomas, Oakland, Cal., 440
Frazee, John Hatfield, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 435
Frazer, David R., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Frazier, Abram B., Prairie Home, Ill., 338
Frederick, Augustus, Auburn, N. Y., 306
Fredericks, James T., Burgettstown, Pa., 463
Freeland, Daniel Niles, Monroe, N. Y., 427
Freeman, Amasa S., D.D., Haverstraw, N.Y., 426
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 392
Freeman, David Kerr, Hyde Park, Pa., 446
Freeman, John Newton, Lockport, N. Y., 478
Freeman, Samuel A., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 480
Freese, Andrew P., Cairo, N. Y., 241
French, Charles R., Independence, Iowa, 356
French, Edward W., D.D., Jersey City, N.J., 418
French, John Abbott, Chicago, Ill., 327
French, J. Clement, D.D., Orange, N. J., 383
French, John L., Washington, D. C., 256
Friedgen, Francis F., Connersville, Ind., 353
Fries, Henry C., Laurel, Del., 252
Frink, Henry A., Clinton, N. Y., 264
Frisbie, Edward S., D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 305
Frissell, A. Cogswell, New-York, N. Y., 418
Frothingham, James, Lansing, Iowa, 356
Frothingham, Washington, Fonda, N. Y., 239
Fry, Henry Bash, D.D., Salem, O., 277
Fry, Walter H., Middlefield Centre, N.Y., 258
Fueller, Charles H., Warrensburgh, Mo., 398
Fuller, Roselle A., ——, —, 485
Fuller, William, Delphos, O., 471
Fullerton, George H., Springfield, Ill., 325
Fullerton, John Q. Adams, Dillsburgh, Pa., 456
Fullerton, Thomas, D.D., Erie, Pa., 300
Fulton, Henry, Hulton, Pa., 458
Fulton, James P., Merrittstown, Pa., 462
Fulton, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Fulton, Robert H., Baltimore, Md., 251
Fulton, Robert H., Lebanon Chh., Pa., 461
Fulton, Samuel, Warren Tavern, Pa., 442
Fulton, Samuel D., Burton, Ill., 323
Fulton, William, Conshohocken, Pa., 454
Fulton, William R., Greenfield, Mo., 400
Fulton, William S., Oil City, Pa., 300
Funk, John E., Houghton, Ill., 329
Furbish, Edward B., Potsdam, N. Y., 260
Furman, Charles E., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 479
Fyffe, Thornton D., ——, —, 349

GAGE, Henry B., Colorado Springs, Col., 283
Gage, John L., Franklin, O., 283
Galley, Robert R., Fayette City, Pa., 462
Galbraith, Robert C., Fairfield, Ill., 336
Galbraith, Robert C., Jr., Roxabell, O., 268
Galbreath, James C., ——, —, 288
Galbreath, John M., Chestnut Level, Pa., 457
Galbreath, William M., ——, —, 288
Gallagher, George W., Ogden, Utah T., 436
Gallaher, Thomas, La Grange, Mo., 401
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md., 250
Gallegos, Raphael C., ——, —, 285
Gally, Merritt, New-York, N. Y., 309
Galpin, Wright C., Unadilla, N. Y., 258
Galt, Thomas, Aurora, Ill., 331
Gamage, Smith P., Portland, Mich., 387
Gamble, Joseph, Wyoming, O., 271
Gamble, Robert, Bridgeton, Pa., 456
Ganse, Hervey D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Garden, Elias, Charleston, S. C., 245

Digitized by Google

Gardiner, Abraham S., Rockford, Ill., 425
Gardiner, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 430
Gardner, Alfred, Weyauwega, Wis., 484
Gardner, Corliss B., Rochester, N. Y., 430
Gardner, Edward P., Portland, Me., 276
Gardner, James, D.D., Canton, N. Y., 259
Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O., 276
Garland, Edmund, Granville, O., 296
Garner, Edward W., Ishpeming, Wis., 482
Garnet, Henry H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., ——, —, 431
Garrett, William F., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Garrison, Abram E., Newton, Kan., 368
Garrison, Samuel Y., Bowling Green, Ky., 379
Garritt, Joshua B., Hanover, Ind., 350
Gaston, Albert H., Burr Oak, Mich., 388
Gaston, Charles H., Henvelton, N. Y., 306
Gaston, William, Bellaire, O., 279
Gates, Lorenzo M., Elgin, Ill., 330
Gates, Stephen P., Canton, Pa., 446
Gaus, Henry, Portland, Oregon, 286
Gay, William, Fulton, Ill., 332
Gay, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Gayley, Samuel A., Colora, Md., 253
Gaylord, Eber William, Galena, Md., 253
Gaylord, Heminway J., Clyde, Kan., 252
Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 430
Geary, Edward R., D.D., Eugene City, Or., 287
Geddes, Clarence, Tenafly, N. J., 413
Geddes, W. Nevin, Williamsport, Pa., 312
Geddis, Lewis, Edisto Island, S. C., 245
Gehring, John D., Barton, Wis., 484
Gelston, Henry W., Northville, Mich., 387
Gelston, J. Mills, Pontiac, Mich., 387
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Gelston, Mills B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Gemmill, William, Ramey P. O., Pa., 314
George, Benjamin Y., Cairo, Ill., 336
George, Samuel C., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Gerhard, James A., North-Platte, Neb., 407
Gerrish, John M., Washington, Ind., 352
Gibbons, Hughes O., Annapolis, Md., 251
Gibbs, Daniel, Hartford, Ct., 434
Gibbs, Daniel, Laurens, S. C., 248
Gibson, James R., Manchester, O., 274
Gibson, J. King, Jackson C. H., O., 274
Gibson, John Monro, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Gibson, Joseph T., Govanstown, Md., 251
Gibson, Robt. Proudfit, Hobart, N. Y., 311
Gibson, Willard P., Greenville, N. Y., 241
Gibson, William F., Covode, Pa., 303
Gibson, William J., D.D., Duncansville, Pa., 312
Gibson, William Tate, York, Neb., 406
Giffen, John, Freeport, Ill., 329
Gilbert, Hiram W., ——, —, 256
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Gilchrist, James, Santa Barbara, Cal., 438
Gill, Heber, Winfield, W. Va., 465
Gill, James H., Lockland, O., 269
Gill, William H., Westfield, N. J., 412
Gill, William J., Des Moines, Iowa, 362
Gillam, Jeremiah C., Marshallville, O., 291
Gilleland, Adam B., Dayton, O., 272
Gilleland, Leland M., Tideoute, Pa., 301
Gillespie, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Gillespie, Samuel L., Corinne, Utah, 285
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 363
Gillette, Charles, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Gillette, Clark B., Oakfield, N. Y., 268
Gillette, Jedediah Mills, Ridgeway, Pa., 317
Gillies, A. C., Virginia City, Nev., 439
Gilmor, John S., Freedom Plains, N. Y., 433
Gilmore, John, Bellevue, Iowa, 355
Gilmour, James, ——, —, 244
Gilson, Samuel S., Uniontown, Pa., 462
Giltner, Henry M., Aurora, Neb., 407
Gist, William W., Willoughby, O., 277
Glasscock, Squier, ——, —, 401
Glendenning, John S., Henry, Ill., 413
Glenn, Samuel M., Prosperity, Pa., 463
Glenn, William R., Frankfort, Ind., 318
Glover, Charles P., Mount Airy, Md., 251
Glover, Livingston M., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Goblet, Antoine, Carmel, Kan., 375
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 363
Goheen, Joseph M., Kolapoor, India, 341
Goldsmith, Benjamin M., Bellona, N. Y., 307
Golliday, Peter H., Harrison, O., 353
Golok Nath, Jullundur, India, 341
Goodale, Alvin B., Wyoming, Iowa, 355
Goodale, George W., Pawnee City, Neb., 408
Goodale, M. S., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 238
Goodesson, William H., Scott, Ohio, 363
Goodloe, William O., Sharpsburgh, Ky., 378
Goodman, Eldad W., Pittsfield, Mass., 342
Goodman, Reuben S., Kendallville, Ind., 344
Goodman, Stephen S., West-Milford, N. J., 413
Goodrich, Edward P., Manchester, Mich., 391
Gordon, David B., Nevada, Iowa, 359
Gordon, James, Tecumseh, Kan., 376
Gordon, John Ogden, Rensselaerville, N.Y., 241
Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburgh, Pa., 311
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 338
Gordon, Thomas, Three Rivers, Mich., 389
Gordon, Seth Reed, Pulaski, Pa., 304
Gory, Adrian, Paris, France, 412
Gosman, Ab'm, D.D., Lawrenceville, N.J., 420
Goss, Charles F., Weatherford, Tex., 377
Gossler, Silas W., Philadelphia, Pa., 458
Gould, Calvin C., Hinkleville, W. Va., 465
Gould, David, Martinsville, O., 274
Gould, Samuel M., Philadelphia, Pa., 458
Gourlay, John L., Mt. Vernon, Ind., 352
Gourley, John, Blacklick Station, Pa., 458
Gourley, John, Bristow, Iowa, 359
Gowdy, George E., Greenfield, O., 268
Graham, Edward, Santa Barbara, Cal., 438
Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 359
Graham, John B., Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 463
Graham, John Joseph, Mineral Ridge, O., 278
Graham, Joseph P., Panalla, India, 341
Graham, Loyal Young, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Graham, Robert, Greenville, Del., 253
Graham, Samuel, Newburgh, W. Va., 465
Graham, William M., Atlantic, Iowa, 360
Graley, Alfred A., Clarkson, N. Y., 477
Grand-Girard, Emile, Kingston, O., 268
Grandlienard, Henry L., New-York, N. Y., 421
Grand-Mann, Matthew, New-Tacoma, W. T., 286
Grandy, William, Detroit, Mich., 386
Granger, Henry C., Maywood, Ill., 328
Grant, Henry M., New-Providence, N. J., 412
Grant, Martin E., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 260
Grassie, William, Cambridge, Pa., 300
Graves, Allen T., Plainfield, N. J., 411
*Graves, Benjamin, Huntsville, Ala., 369
Graves, Frederick, Tioga, Pa., 317
Graves, Levi M., Roseton, Pa., 302
Graves, Nathaniel D., Garden Plains, Ill., 332
Graves, Robert J., D.D., Sharon, Pa., 304
Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 260
Gray, Calvin, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 357
Gray, Joseph J., Greenfield, Ill., 333
Gray, Lyman C., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 358
Gray, Thomas M., New-Lebanon, N. Y., 435
Graybeill, John H., Dayton, O., 461
Green, John M., Centralia, Ill., 336
Green, Oliver M., Yedo, Japan, 265
Green, Rufus S., Morristown, N. J., 417
Green, Samuel, Danville, Ky., 381
Green, W. H., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 420
Green, William L., Madison, Wis., 330
Greene, Abijah, D.D., Highland Falls, N. Y., 433
Greene, David H., Delaware, O., 290
Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Greene, J. Milton, W. New-Brighton, N.Y., 383
Greenlea, Andrew, Windom, Minn., 394
Greenleaf, Joseph, New-Canaan, Ct., 435
Greenough, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Gregory, Caspar R., D.D., Oxford, Pa., 443
Gregory, C. Rene, Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 453
Gregory, Daniel S., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 292
Greycloud, David, Sisseton Ag'cy, D. T., 393
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 307
Grier, Isaac, D.D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 315
Grier, John B., Lawrenceville, Pa., 317
Grier, John Hayes, Jersey Shore, Pa., 315
Grier, J. N. C., D.D., Brandywine Manor, Pa., 442
Grier, Laverty, Elm Grove, W. Va., 463
Grier, Matthew B., D.D., Ridley Park, Pa., 443

Digitized by Google

Grier, Smith F., New-Cumberland, W. Va., 463
Griffes, James A., Marysville, Kan., 370
Griffin, Philander, Guilford Centre, N. Y., 258
Griffin, Sherrod W., Montana, Kan., 372
Griffith, Samuel R., Bloomington, Ill., 318
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 342
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 426
Grimes, Joseph S., D.D., Alliance, O., 277
Grimes, W. Morris, McConnelsville, O., 288
Grimes, William M., D.D., Steubenville, O., 280
Griswold, Francis A., Chicago, Ill., 326
Griswold, John V., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 243
Grob, Jean, Platteville, Wis., 486
Groupe, Andrew Vincent, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Grove, Thomas A., Smithfield, O., 281
Gruhnert, Carl Hermann, Orange, N. J., 417
Grummon, Daniel N., Bainbridge, N. Y., 257
Gubby, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 418
Gujer, J. Henry, Kilbourn City, Wis., 486
Gullick, Jacob L., Little Indian, Ill., 325
Gulliver, J. P., D.D., LL.D., B'hamton, N.Y., 257
Gunn, Thomas M., Joliet, Ill., 327
Gutelius, Fisher, Moscow, N. Y., 480
Guthrie, Hugh W., Chillicothe, O., 268

HADLEY, Andrew J., Milton Centre, O., 473
Hagaman, James W., Wausau, Wis., 485
Hageman, George, Washington, Kan., 370
Hager, August Herman, Chicago, Ill., 328
Hahn, John A., Denver, Col., 483
Hahn, Reuben, Moulton, Iowa, 362
Haight, John, Ross, O., 270
Haines, Alanson A., Hamburgh, N. J., 422
Haines, Alfred W., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 366
Haines, Selden, D.D., Rome, N. Y., 262
Hair, Gilbert M., New-Carlisle, O., 272
Hair, Samuel G., Chicago, Ill., 366
Haire, John P., Janesville, Wis., 483
Halbert, Enos M., Cave Spring, Mo., 400
Halbert, William R., Atglen, Pa., 443
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 324
Hale, Albert F., Springfield, Ill., 372
Hale, George, D.D., Pennington, N. J., 419
Hale, John P., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 418
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Hall, David, Indiana, Pa., 302
Hall, Edwin, Charleston, W. Va., 465
Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 240
Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 415
Hall, Isaac, Piqua, O., 273
Hall, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 419
Hall, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Hall, John G., Cleveland, O., 275
Hall, John G., Lima, O., 472
Hall, John Q., Michigan City, Ind., 345
Hall, John W., D.D., Covington, Ky., 269
Hall, Joshua B., Elk Rapids, Mich., 388
Hall, Robert M., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Hall, William, New-York, N. Y., 429
Hall, William, West-Salamanca, N. Y., 474
Hall, William K., Newburgh, N. Y., 433
Hall, William T., Maple Plain, Minn., 396
Halley, Ebenezer, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 238
Halliday, David M., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Halloway, William W., Dover, N. J., 417
Halsey, Charles F., Marine, Ill., 333
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 477
Halsey, Job Foster, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 458
Halsey, Leroy J., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Halsey, L., D.D., LL.D., Hammonton, N. J., 423
Halsey, Samuel P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Hamill, Hugh, D.D., Newark, Del., 419
Hamill, Robert, D.D., Lemont, Pa., 313
Hamill, Sam. M., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 420
Hamilton, David H., D.D., Ripley, O., 274
Hamilton, Edgar A., Deckertown, N. J., 422
Hamilton, Edward J., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 350
Hamilton, Galvin L., Wilson, N. Y., 478
Hamilton, Hiram P., New-York, N. Y., 434
Hamilton, James J., Ickesburgh, Pa., 311
Hamilton, Jesse W., Steubenville, O., 281
Hamilton, J. Frank, Columbus, O., 289
Hamilton, John Milton, New-Texas, Pa., 458
Hamilton, Lewis, Denver, Col., 283
Hamilton, Samuel M., New-York, N. Y., 431
Hamilton, Thomas A., Beekmantown, N.Y., 240
Hamilton, William, Omaha Agency, Neb., 409
Hamilton, William, D.D., Northfield, O., 276
Hamilton, William E., Laramie, Wy. Ter., 288
Hamilton, William F., Washington, Pa., 464
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 384
Hamlin, Tennis S., Troy, N. Y., 243
Hammer, George H., Des Moines, Iowa, 363
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 430
Hammond, James R., ——, —, 437
Hampton, Cyrus A., Madelin, Minn., 394
Hamner, J. Garland, Parkersburgh, W.Va., 465
Hancock, John, Tom's River, N. J., 414
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 395
Hand, Aaron H., D.D., Palisades, N. Y., 426
Hanle, Frederick B., Holyoke, Mass., 418
Hanna, James W., Grundy Centre, Iowa, 359
Hanna, John C., Jordan Springs, Kan., 371
Hanna, John S., Bald Mount, Pa., 431
Hanna, Joseph A., Corvallis, Or., 297
Hanna, Lyman E., Bergen, N. Y., 476
Hanna, William, Shirland, Pa., 459
Hanson, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 322
Happer, Andrew P., D.D., Canton, China, 264
Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J., 415
Harbison, David, Catasauqua, Pa., 448
Hardin, Oscar J., Tripoli, Syria, 422
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 386
Hargest, David, Wellsville, O., 281
Hargrave, Thomas B., Carthage, N. C., 249
Hargrave, Wm. H., Baltimore, Md., 251
Harkness, George, Medina, N. Y., 478
*Harkness, James, M.D., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Harlow, Henry A., Florida, N. Y., 427
Harlow, James M., Shortsville, N. Y., 307
Harmon, Merrit, Hopkinton, Iowa, 356
Harmon, Silas S., Washington Coll., Cal., 441
Harned, Ashbel G., Grand Tunnel, Pa., 445
Harper, Robert D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island,, N. Y., 384
Harrington, Fordyce, Orange, N. Y., 309
Harris, Edward, ——, —, 383
Harris, Franklin D., Camden, N. J., 423
Harris, John H., Whiteland, Ind., 349
Harris, Ralph, M.D., Du Quoin, Ill., 322
Harris, William, Princeton, N. J., 420
Harrison, James, Osceola, Iowa, 362
Harrison, Samuel, Plumsteadville, Pa., 454
Harsen, John P., Wichita, Kan., 368
Harsha, William J., Omaha, Neb., 410
Harsha, William W., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Hart, Charles C., Logan, O., 287
Hart, Farel, White Pigeon, Mich., 389
Hart, Lionel B., ——, —, 386
Hart, Samuel, Adrian, Mich., 350
Hart, William T., Bellevue, O., 470
Hartzell, William H., Glenville, Md., 251
Harvey, Edward H., Augusta, Mich., 390
Harvey, Henry W., Wilmar, Minn., 396
Haskell, Edwin C., Atulissa, Iowa, 366
Haskins, Magager G., Concord, N. C., 246
Hassinger, Peter, Aviston, Ill., 333
Hastings, Albert E., Detroit, Mich., 386
Hastings, Eurotas P., Ceylon, India, 262
Hastings, John M., Wooster, O., 291
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Hastings, Richard C., Clinton, N. Y., 263
Hastings, Thomas S., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 429
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Hathaway, Israel W., ——, —, 383
Hattery, John, Bellaire, O., 279
Haughawout, Lefferd L., Mill Hall, Pa., 316
Havens, D. William, Holton, Kan., 370
Haviland, Benjamin F., Humboldt, Kan., 374
Hawes, Edward P., ——, —, 455
Hawk, Jacob J., College Springs, Iowa, 308
Hawk, James H., Callensburgh, Pa., 298
Hawkins, John L., Carbondale, Ill., 335
Hawks, John, Cutler, Ind., 343
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Hawley, Giles P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 239
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 348

Digitized by Google

Hawley, Ransom E., Cleves, O., 271
Hawley, Silas, Fond du Lac, Wis., 269
Hawn, Abram D., Zanesville, O., 293
Hay, Lawrence G., Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Haydn, Hiram C., D.D., Cleveland, O., 276
Hayes, George W., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 364
Hayes, Isaac N., Shippensburgh, Pa., 311
Hays, George P., D.D., Washington, Pa., 463
Hays, John S., D.D., Danville, Ky., 379
Hays, Joseph M., West-Salem, Wis., 481
Hays, Loyal Young, Stockton, Cal., 439
Hays, Robert, Inverness, O., 290
Hayt, Samuel A., Watertown, N. Y., 260
Hazel, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Hazard, O. Howell, Highland Falls, N. Y., 433
Hazeltine, Henry M., W. Stockb'dge, Mass., 435
Hazen, Hervey C., Manlius, N. Y., 261
Haslett, Dilwynn M., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 255
Haslett, John W., Carrick, Pa., 459
Haslett, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 397
Heacock, Joseph S., Gloversville, N. Y., 228
Head, Simon C., Grand View, Ill., 346
Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass., 425
Heany, Ezra S., Thompsonville, Pa., 460
Heaton, Austin C., D.D., Princess Anne, Md., 253
Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y., 261
Heberton, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Heberton, Edward P., Deerfield, N. J., 424
Heberton, William W., Elkton, Md., 253
Heckman, George C., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 350
Hedges, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 251
Hedges, Peter P., ——, —, 245
Hedges, Thornton K., Logan, Iowa, 360
Heermance, Edgar L., White Plains, N. Y., 435
Heizer, Alexander M., Wapello, Iowa, 364
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 453
Helfrich, Nicholas C., Hayesville, O., 277
Hemenway, Charles C., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Hemphill, John, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Hempstead, Thomas, Fairbury, Ill., 257
Hemstreet, Oliver, Galway, N. Y., 289
Hench, John C., Wirt C. H., W. Va., 465
Hench, Thomas H., Rock Island, Ill., 332
Henderson, James S. H., Germantown, Md., 255
Henderson, Samuel M., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 460
Henderson, William J., Lower Valley, N. J., 417
Henderson, William R., Danville, Ky., 381
Hendren, William T., Nellisville, Wis., 481
Hendrick, James P., Flemingsburgh, Ky., 378
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Hendy, John F., Owensboro, Ky., 379
Hennigh, Henry K., Bonaparte, Iowa, 364
Henning, John L., Danville, Ky., 381
Henry, Alexander, Newberry, Pa., 316
Henry, Benjamin C., Canton, China, 264
Henry, Ebenezer, St. Charles, O., 272
Henry, J. Addison, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Hepburn, Slator C., Campbell Hall, N. Y., 426
Heroy, Peter B., Bedford, N. Y., 434
Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 391
Herriott, Calvin C., Indianapolis, Ind., 489
Herron, Andrew, Wilton, Iowa, 366
Herron, David, Albany, N. Y., 239
Herron, Ebenezer S., Spring Grove, Tenn., 468
Herron, John, Atlantic, Iowa, 361
Herron, Robert, D.D., Archer, O., 280
Herron, Robert B., Montezuma, Iowa, 366
Herron, Samuel P., Allegheny, Pa., 442
Hersman, William M., Berlin, Md., 253
Hervey, David, Wellsburgh, W. Va., 463
Hervey, Dwight B., Granville, O., 294
Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 305
Hewitt, John D., Helena, Mont. T., 284
Heydrick, David M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 388
Heyl, Francis, Allahabad, India, 340
Hibbard, Oliver D., Wyandotte, Mich., 474
Hickey, Yates, Port Kennedy, Pa., 454
Hickling, Thomas, Allegheny, Pa., 278
Hickok, Doremus L., Talladega, Ala., 276
Hickok, Francis M., Humboldt, Neb., 406
Hickok, Henry, Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 259
Hickok, Henry F., Orange, N. J., 416
Hickok, L. P., D.D., LL.D., Amherst, Mass., 242
Higgins, Corydon W., Osborn, Mo., 403
Higgins, Samuel H., D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 454
Higgins, William R., Marion, Ind., 347
Hill, Ellsworth J., Englewood, Ill., 328
Hill, George, D.D., Blairsville, Pa., 457
Hill, Hiram, San Leandro, Cal., 442
Hill, John C., Adrian, Mich., 391
Hill, John F., Bridgeville, Pa., 459
Hill, John W., Chicago, Ill., 328
Hill, Matthew L. Perine, Corning, N. Y., 310
Hill, Robert Alex., Rynex Corners, N. Y., 238
Hill, Robert W., ——, —, 431
Hill, Samuel N., Ludington, Mich., 387
Hill, Thomas, Delaware, O., 290
Hill, Timothy, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 398
Hill, Winfield E., Ottawa, O., 471
Hillis, William H., Rockville, Ind., 343
Hillman, James W., Morris Plains, N. J., 417
Hillman, Wm. G., Jefferson, Iowa, 358
Hills, Clarence E., ——, —, 344
Hills, Oscar A., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 295
Hindman, David R., Allert'n, Iowa, 362
Hinsdale, Horace G., Princeton, N. J., 420
Hitchcock, Edward W., Paris, France, 430
Hitchcock, Henry V., Michigan City, Ind., 346
Hitchcock, Robert S., Danville, Ky., 378
Hitchcock, R. D., D.D., LL.D., N. York, N. Y., 429
Hoadley, James H., New-York, N. Y., 431
Hoar, William J., Blue Ball, Pa., 456
Hodge, A. Alexander, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Hodge, Caspar W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Hodge, Chas., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Hodge, Edward B., Burlington, N. J., 415
Hodge, Frank B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 446
Hodge, John Aspinwall, D.D., Hartford, Ct., 435
Hodge, Samuel, D.D., Hopkinton, Iowa, 356
Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Hodgman, S. A., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Hodgman, T. Morey, Knowlesville, N. Y., 477
Hoes, R. Randall, Mt. Holly, N. J., 415
Hoffman, Baldsar, ——, —, 372
Hofford, Martin L., Morrisville, Pa., 454
Hogarth, William, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Hoge, Moses A., D.D., Zanesville, O., 293
Hogue, Aaron A., Springfield, Ky., 380
Holsington, Henry R., Cleveland, O., 276
Holbrook, David A., Ph.D., S. Sing, N. Y., 435
Holcomb, Chester, Peking, China, 266
Holcomb, James F., Allahabad, India, 340
Holland, William J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Hollander, John H., Drake, Mo., 406
Holliday John C., ——, —, 279
Holliday, Samuel H., Robella, Pa., 296
Holliday, William A., Belvidere, N. J., 422
Hollifield, Ambrose N., Huntingdon, Pa., 314
Hollister, Martin F., Newark, N. J., 418
Holloway, Alpheus H., Middsgh's, Pa., 448
Holloway, Charles H., Newark, Del., 253
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O., 471
Hollyday, Wilson C., Chariton, Iowa, 361
Holm, Charles, Pueblo, Col., 283
Holmes, Hamilton B., C. Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 384
Holmes, Henry B., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Holmes, Israel C., Rockford, Ill., 329
Holmes, John McC., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 239
Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 329
Holt, William S., Shanghai, China, 267
Honeyman, William E., Santa Barbara, Cal., 283
Honnell, William H., Kinsley, Kan., 371
Hood, George, Bethel, N. Y., 427
Hood, Jacob Augustine, Schuyler, Neb., 409
Hood, John, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 334
Hooper, Washington A., Ellicott City, Md., 251
Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Clinton, N. Y., 268
Hopkins, J. H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y., 385
Hopkins, Moses A., Franklinton, N. C., 250
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Hopkins, Stephen G., Columbus, O., 289
Hopkins, Thomas M., Xenia, O., 272
Hopper, Edward, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Hopwood, Isaiah B., Newark, N. J., 418
Hornblower, Wm. H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 295
Horton, Francis A., Cleveland, O., 276
Horton, George D., Bainbridge, N. Y., 257
Hotchkin, Beriah B., D.D., Broomall, Pa., 442
Hough, Abiah A., Smithfield, O., 281
Hough, John O., Delavan, Ill., 321

Digitized by Google

House, Samuel R., M.D., Waterford, N. Y., 243
House, William, Barrington, R. I., 425
Houston, James T., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 255
Hovey, George L., Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Howard, George A., D.D., Catskill, N. Y., 241
Howard, Samuel K., ——, —, 459
Howe, Charles M., Eldora, Iowa, 359
Howe, Franklin S., Burdett, N. Y., 306
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, O., 274
Howe, Samuel H., D.D., Georgetown, D. C., 255
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 365
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, O., 293
Howel, W. M., Morgantown, W. Va., 466
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O., 272
Howell, J. Beatty, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A., 254
Howell, Samuel N., Morristown, N. J., 416
Howey, John D., Kewanee, Ill., 332
Howey, Robert H., Unionville, Mo., 402
Hoyt, Alexander S., Ballston Centre, N. Y., 239
Hoyt, Arthur S., Oregon City, Ill., 306
Hoyt, Charles K., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Hoyt, Henry N., ——, —, 382
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 433
Hoyt, Willard M., Middleton, Wis., 486
Hoyt, Zerah T., South-Greenfield, N. Y., 238
Hubbard, Albert W., ——, —, 456
Hubbard, John B., M.D., Rushville, Ill., 322
Hubbard, John Niles, Ellis, Cal., 439
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Bowling Green, O., 472
Hubbard, Joseph W., De Witt, Iowa, 332
Hubbard, William G., Mendon, N. Y., 479
Hudson, John, Keota, Iowa, 365
Hudson, John Paris, Williamsport, Pa., 315
Hudson, Thomas B., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 268
Huendling, Lubke, Ackley, Iowa, 357
Hughes, Isaac M., Richmond, Ind., 353
Hughes, Daniel L., Dysart, Iowa, 354
Hughes, Jacob V. R., Kilbourn City, Wis.,
Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 313
Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 272
Hughes, Joseph, Fostoria, Ohio, 470
Hughes, Robert J., Adel, Iowa, 362
Hughes, Samuel A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 302
Hughes, Thomas E., La Grange, Ind., 344
Hughes, Thomas L., Eckmansville, O., 275
Hughes, William, Loudonville, O., 291
Hulbert, Palmer S., Auburn, N. Y., 264
Hull, David, Williamsport, Pa., 315
Hull, Erwin C., Elba, N. Y., 476
Hull, James Johnson, Kolapoor, India, 341
Hummer, Samuel A., Marion, O., 290
Humphrey, E. P., D.D., LL.D., Louisv., Ky., 379
Humphrey, Zep. M., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Humphries, Humphrey, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Hunn, David L., Rochester, N. Y., 479
Hunsicker, Frss. R. S., Carversville, Pa., 454
Hunt, Holloway W., Metuchen, N. J., 411
Hunt, Theodore W., Metuchen, N. J., 412
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Sodus, N. Y., 309
Hunt, William E., Coshocton, O., 293
Hunter, Cyrus J., Dennison, O., 281
Hunter, H. Hampleton, Charleston, S. C., 245
Hunter, Henry T., New-York, N. Y., 431
Hunter, James H., Lathrop, Mo., 403
Hunter, Stephen A. D., Washington, Pa., 461
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 479
Hunter, William A., Macomb, Ill., 324
Hunter, William H., Hookstown, Pa., 464
Hunting, George F., Sparta, Wis., 486
Huntington, Cyrus, Dover, Del., 252
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Huntington, Henry S., Lake George, N. Y., 243
Hunting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 385
Huntting, James M., Jr., Mendham, N. J., 416
Huntting, William, Stamford, Ct., 434
Hurd, Edwin L., D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 334
Hurd, Isaac N., Menlo Park, Cal., 441
Hussey, John, La Fayette, Ind., 342
Husted, James Napier, Liberty, N. Y., 427
Huston, Columbus D., Rehoboth, Ind., 351
Hnston, John, Albany, Mo., 403
Hutchings, Samuel, Orange, N. J., 417
Hutchinson, Aaron F., Englishtown, N. J., 420
Hutchinson, Charles, D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 350
Hutchinson, George A., Denver, Col., 369
Hutchinson, Merrill N., Mexico City, Mex., 412
Hutchinson, Sylvanus N., Pleas. Pl'ns, N.Y., 433
Hutchinson, William A., Lockland, O., 270
Hutchison, John N., Marengo, Ill., 329
Hutchison, Joseph M., Jeffersonville, Ind., 351
Hutton, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Huyser, Gerrit, New-Salem, Ill., 323
Hwang Neu Lan, Peking, China, 267
Hyde, E. Fletcher, Munntown, Pa., 460
Hyde, Silas S., Hicksville, O., 472
Hyde, Smith Harris, Carrollton, Ill., 334
Hyde, Wesley M., Glenfield, Pa., 96
Hyde, William L., Ovid, N. Y., 308
Hyndshaw, James B., Morristown, N. J., 320
Hynes, Thomas W., Pocahontas, Ill., 334

Ichaduze, Titus, Flandreau, D. T., 398
Iddings, Francis W., Escanaba, Mich., 482
Ijams, Matthew, Steele Creek, N. C., 246
Ikéngé, Ibia J., Corisco, West-Africa, 410
Ilsley, William H., Hopkins, Mo., 403
Imbrie, Charles K., D.D., Jersey City, N.J., 418
Imbrie, William, Yedo, Japan, 265
Ingersoll, William H., ——, —, 383
Ingersoll, William K., Milford, Mich., 387
Inglis, George S., Mendota, Ill., 331
Inman, Jeremiah J., Lewisville, Ind., 354
Irvin, George A., Council Grove, Kan., 368
Irvin, Samuel M., Highland, Kan., 369
Irvin, William, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 243
Irving, David, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 416
Irwin, Albert Barnes, Palmyra, Neb., 408
Irwin, Anderson Forbes, Paxton, Ill., 319
Irwin, David Johnson, Ebenezer, Pa., 302
Irwin, James P., Canfield, O., 277
Irwin, John C., Chattanooga, Tenn., 467
Irwin, Robert, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kan., 372
Isa Churn, Lahore, India, 341
Ives, Renben N., Great Bend Village, Pa., 446

Jack, Alexander B., Hazleton, Pa., 448
Jack, Andrew D., Williamsburg, Kan., 371
Jacks, J. Wilford, Romulus, N. Y., 308
Jackson, Alexander, Amenia, N. Y., 434
Jackson, Daniel B., Black River Falls, Wis., 481
Jackson, Job, Sumter, S. C., 245
Jackson, Richard H., Appleton City, Mo., 399
Jackson, Samuel M., Norwood, N. J., 418
Jackson, Sheldon, D.D., Denver, Col., 285
Jackson, William P., Pontiac, Mich., 386
Jacob, Prosper H., Knoxville, Iowa, 362
Jagger, Samuel H., Newburgh, N. Y., 433
James, David M., Bath, Pa., 448
James, David W., Greene, Iowa, 359
James, William H., Springdale, O., 270
Jamieson, Edward, Stryker, O., 473
Jamieson, Jesse M., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 322
Janes, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 268
Janes, George M., Colchester, N. Y., 259
Janes, Legh Richmond, New-Market, Tenn., 469
Janeway, John L., D.D., Pauling, Pa., 453
Janeway, Thomas L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Jeblich, Philip, New-York, N. Y., 432
Jeffers, William H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 460
Jefferson, Henry B., ——, —, 482
Jeffries, C. Delano, Allegheny, Pa., 296
Jelly, Alexander M., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 251
Jenkins, Herman D., Freeport, Ill., 329
Jenkins, James D., Danville, Ill., 342
Jenkins, Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Minn., 394
Jenkins, John Lord, Shawnee, Pa., 448
Jenkins, John M., Orrville, O., 292
Jenkins, William G., Little Rock, Ark., 277
Jenks, William A., Norristown, Pa., 454
Jennings, John O., Oskaloosa, Kan., 376
Jennings, Philip S., Mt. Washington, Pa., 460
Jennings, Samuel C., D.D., Moon P. O., Pa., 459
Jennings, William K., Humeston, Iowa, 363
Jennison, Joseph F., Baltimore, Md., 252
Jervis, Timothy B., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Jessup, Henry H., D.D., Montrose, Pa., 445
Jessup, Samuel, Oneida, N. Y., 268
Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 445
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 329

Digitized by Google

Jessup, Theodore F., Yorkville, Ill., 331
Jester, Thomas D., Glen Riddle, Pa., 443
Jewell, David A., Ionia, Mich., 388
Jewell, George C., Parma Centre, N. Y., 480
Jewell, Joel, Sylvania, Pa., 445
Jewell, Joel S., King's Ferry, N. Y., 305
Jewell, Justus B., Fiddletown, Cal., 439
Jewell, Stanley D., Big Flats, N. Y., 307
Jewett, A.D. Lawrence, D.D., Fordham, N.Y., 430
Jimeson, A. Alex., Fairmont, W. Va., 465
Jimison, Zachariah, ——, —, 475
Jogendur Chunder Bose, Ferozepore, India, 341
Johns, John Henry, Zion, Md., 253
Johns, Redding B., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Johns, William H., Westfield, N. J., 412
Johnson, Adam C., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 336
Johnson, Alfred V. C., ——, —, 417
Johnson, Alonzo P., East-Pembroke, N. Y., 476
Johnson, Andrew J., Bruceville, Ind., 352
Johnson, Arthur, Shickshinny, Pa., 446
Johnson, Asa, Sandy Hill, N. Y., 242
Johnson, Baker, Oxford, Wis., 485
Johnson, Benjamin P., Oakland, Cal., 239
Johnson, David S., D.D., Hyde Park, Ill., 327
Johnson, Edward P., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 244
Johnson, Henry, Auburn, Ind., 345
Johnson, Herrick, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt., 425
Johnson, John, Washingtonville, Pa., 315
Johnson, John M., Neoga, Ill., 338
Johnson, Leroy R., ——, —, 256
Johnson, Mack G., Columbia, S. C., 248
Johnson, Obadiah M., Monsey, N. Y., 426
Johnson, Samuel L., Harmony, Pa., 297
Johnson, Silas, Indianola, Iowa, 362
Johnson, Thomas H., Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Johnson, Thomas P., Lima, O., 471
Johnson, Thomas R., Edgington, Ill., 332
Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 484
Johnson, William, Owasco, N. Y., 305
Johnson, William F., Allahabad, India, 340
Johnson, William M., Cohoes, N. Y., 243
Johnston, Adam, Tower Hill, Ill., 339
Johnston, Andrew, Schenectady, N. Y., 238
Johnston, Edward C., Petersburgh, Ind., 352
Johnston, George N., Steubenville, O., 281
Johnston, James W., Central, Col., 283
Johnston, John Watson, Darlington, Pa., 304
Johnston, Robert A., Danville, Ky., 380
Johnston, Thomas, Talley Cavey, Pa., 295
Johnston, William L., East St. Louis, Ill., 334
Johnstone, William O., D.D., Phila., Pa., 451
Jones, Amos, San José, Cal., 441
Jones, Benjamin T., West-Chester, Pa., 443
Jones, Caleb E., New-Paris, Ohio, 273
Jones, Chas. J., Sailors' S'g Har., S.I., N.Y., 382
Jones, Daniel I., Pleasant Ridge, O., 270
Jones, Ezra, Akron, N. Y., 474
Jones, George E., Baltimore, Md., 252
Jones, John, Emporia, Kan., 368
Jones, John, D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Jones, John D., Cleveland, O., 276
Jones, John D., Brazil, Ind., 352
Jones, John Gordon, Coldwater, Mich., 491
Jones, John L., Villisca, Iowa, 360
Jones, John Molton, Markle, Pa., 458
Jones, John S., Baltimore, Md., 251
Jones, J. Wynne, Baltimore, Md., 415
Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 338
Jones, Martin P., Grand Rapids, Mich., 370
Jones, Norman, Bluffton, Ind., 345
Jones, Richard G., Ottawa, Minn., 394
Jones, Richard W., Judson, Minn., 394
Jones, Robert J., Johnsonville, N. Y., 244
Jones, Samuel, Nekami, Wis., 485
Jones, Tavelaw G., Reading, Kan., 368
Jones, William, Somerset, Kan., 372
Jones, William E., D.D., Hartsville, Pa., 454
Jones, William J., Mulberry Corners, O., 276
Joss, Augustus A., Stevens' Point, Wis., 483
Judd, Frederick F., Port Henry, N. Y., 240
Judson, Gould C., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 263
Judson, Junius H., Clinton, N. Y., 264
Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 414
Junkin, Anthony C., Connersville, Ind., 354
Junkin, Benjamin O., Wall Rose, Pa., 296
Junkin, David X., D.D., Newcastle, Pa., 304

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 256
Kain, William M., Industry, Pa., 295
Kalb, George L., D.D., Bellefontaine, O., 469
Kali Churn Chatterjee, Hoshyarpore, India, 341
Kanouse, Charles A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 348
Karr, William S., D.D., Hartford, Ct., 425
Kay, John, Port Austin, Mich., 392
Keach, Edwin P., Whitewater, Mo., 406
Keady, William G., Savannah, Mo., 408
Kean, William F., Braddock, Pa., 457
Kearns, J. Edmund, Waterloo, Pa., 313
Keeler, Charles A., Bethany, N. Y., 474
Keigwin, Albert N., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Keigwin, Henry, Harrodsburgh, Ky., 381
Keiry, William, Smithville, Ill., 321
Kell, Augustus P., Cincinnati, O., 271
Kelland, John, Cass City, Mich., 392
Keller, George T., Tunkhannock, Pa., 446
Kellogg, Alfred H., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Kellogg, Ephraim W., Howard, N. Y., 310
Kellogg, Erastus M., Hammonton, N. J., 423
Kellogg, Henry Martyn, Atlantic City, N. J., 424
Kellogg, Hiram H., Chicago, Ill., 326
Kellogg, Hiram H., Jr., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 308
Kellogg, Lewis, North-Granville, N. Y., 242
Kellogg, Norman, Sheffield, Mass., 386
Kellogg, Samuel, Plainfield, N. J., 411
Kellogg, Samuel H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 460
Kelly, David, Rock Island, Ill., 332
Kelly, John, Savannah, O., 291
Kelly, Joseph C., Graysville, Pa., 313
Kelly, Joseph T., Washington, D. C., 255
Kelsey, Joel S., Belmont, N. Y., 477
Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O., 272
Kelso, Alexander P., Lodiana, India, 342
Kemper, Augustus S., Lanesboro', Minn., 397
Kemper, James S., South-Charleston, O., 272
Kempshall, Everard, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Kendall, Clark, Xenia, O., 268
Kendall, Frederick G., Grand Rapids, Mich., 388
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 459
Kendall, John F., D D., La Porte, Ind., 346
Kendall, J. Ludlow, South-Amenia, N. Y., 433
Kendall, Robert R., Angelica, N.Y., 477
Kendrick, William, Williamsburgh, Kan., 368
Keneagy, Samuel, M.D., Leaman Place, Pa., 457
Kennedy, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Kennedy, Duncan, D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 417
Kennedy, Edward, Merryall, Pa., 445
Kennedy, George W., Middletown, Del., 252
Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 420
Kennedy, J. F., D.D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Kennedy, Joel, Joy, Ill., 332
Kennedy, John P., Parnassus, Pa., 458
Kennedy, Robert P., Faulkland, Del., 253
Kennedy, Zechariah R., Marshall, Llb., 455
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 353
Kenyon, John, Clarence, N. Y., 475
Kephart, William G., Atlantic, Ia., 360
Kerr, Aaron H., St. Peter, Minn., 393
Kerr, Boyd M., Corry, Pa., 300
Kerr, David R., Jamestown, Pa., 301
Kerr, Grier M., Midway, Pa., 460
Kerr, James Dinsmore, Denver, Col., 283
Kerr, J. Horner, Rural Valley, Pa., 302
Kerr, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 457
Kerr, Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 364
Kerr, Joseph R., New-York, N. Y., 430
Kerr, Oliver A., Bordentown, N. J., 415
Kerr, Robert, Venice, Pa., 460
Kerr, Samuel Carrick, Red Oak, O., 274
Kerr, S. Cunningham, ——, —, 289
Kessler, Raphael, ——, —, 318
Ketcham, Alfred, North-Vineland, N. J., 423
Ketcham, Kneeland P., Plainfield, N. J., 412
Ketchum, Heber A., Portsmouth, O., 274
Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 259
Keys, William S. H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 315
Khundoo Lukshman, Kolapoor, India, 341
Kieffer, Wm. T. Linn, Churchville, Md., 251
Kiehle, Amos A., Stillwater, Minn., 396
Kiehle, David L., St. Cloud, Minn., 395

Digitized by Google

Kleme, Henry Gustav, ——, —, 437
Kier, Samuel M., College Springs, Iowa, 368
Killen, John T., Mishawaka, Ind., 346
Kimball, Charles C., D.D., Erie, Pa., 300
Kimball, Peter, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Kimball, William E., Princeton, N. J., 264
King, Albert B., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
King, Ferdinand V., Hanging Rock, O., 274
King, Frederick La Rue, ——, —, 430
King, Obadiah J., Marion Centre, Kan., 368
King, Rufus, ——, —, 474
King, Samuel B., Westminster, Cal., 438
King, Solomon N., Vinton, Iowa, 355
King, Victor M., Burlingame, Kan., 368
Kingery, David, Columbus Grove, O., 471
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Marietta, O., 293
Kingsbury, Howard, Amherst, Mass., 294
Kingsbury, Oliver A., New-York, N. Y., 385
Kirby, Wm. Wallace, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 385
Kirk, James, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Kirk, James W., ——, —, 301
Kirk, William Henry, Orange, N. J., 416
Kirkland, Thomas, Punta Arenas, Cal., 437
Kirkwood, James, Red Cloud, Neb., 407
Kirkwood, Thomas C., Fond du Lac, Wis., 484
Kirkwood, William R., N Philadelphia, O., 281
Kittredge, Abbott E., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Kittredge, Josiah E., Geneseo, N. Y., 480
Kittridge, Charles, Clarkson, N. Y., 479
Kleibenstein, Ludwig, Franklin Centre, Ia., 364
Klink, Nathaniel B., Vallejo, Cal., 436
Knapp, Nathan B., Hannibal N. Y., 261
Kneeland, Martin D., Waterloo, N. Y., 308
Knell, Henry, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Knight, Hervey B., Ottumwa, Iowa, 364
Knight, William S., Carthage, Mo., 400
Knighton, Fred., D.D., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 421
Knipe, Samuel W., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 448
Knott, John W., Lodi, Wis., 486
Knowles, James F., Boise City, Idaho, 286
Knowlton, Albert W., Strongsville, O., 276
Knox, Alexander L., Hoopestown, Ill., 318
Knox, Charles E., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Knox, Edwin M., Shavertown, N. Y., 259
Knox, George W., Yokohama, Japan, 307
Knox, J. H. Mason, D.D., Bristol, Pa., 454
Knox, John, East-Springfield, O., 280
Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 385
Knox, William E., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Knox, William W., Huntington, L. I., N.Y., 385
Kohler, Martin, Toledo, O., 478
Kolb, Frederick F., Shenandoah, Pa., 448
Kolb, Jacob, Osage, Iowa, 359
Koons, Edwin, Auburn, N. Y., 307
Kops, J. C. Bruyn De, Bloomington, Minn, 396
Kost, James K., Huntington, Ind., 345
Koutz, William P., Colusa, Cal., 343
Ko-we-ha-cho, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 373
Krebs, Adolph, Dallas, Texas, 377
Kreusch, Joseph Carl, Lowellville, O., 278
Krewson, Jacob B., Buckingham, Pa., 454
Kromer, Johannes, Newark, O., 294
Krug, Ferdinand V., Hanging Rock, O., 274
Krum, Jos. D., D.D., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 308
Krtisi, Bartolomeo, New-York, N. Y., 431
Kudobe, Ernst, Dubuque, Iowa, 356
Kugler, John B., New-Hampton, N. J., 422
Kuhn, William C., Shade Gap, Pa., 314
Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 272
Kumler, J. P. E., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Kummer, Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa., 452

Labaree, Benj., Jr., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Lackey, Andrew H., Peabody, Kan., 368
Lagrange, Samuel W., Garrison, Iowa, 355
Laine, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 309
Laird, Francis H. L., Upper Alton, Ill., 333
Laird, John, ——, —, 315
Lake, Edward W., ——, —, 432
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Lamb, James, Utica, N. Y., 268
Lambert, A. Bordman, D.D., Rupert, Vt., 242
Lamont, Hugh, Crawfordsville, Ind., 343
Lamont, Thomas J., Lawndale, Ill., 328
Lampe, Joseph J., New-York, N. Y., 431
Lampman, Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 385
Lander, David L., Neosho, Mo., 401
Landis, John L., Parkesburgh, Pa., 443
Landis, Robert W., D.D., Danville, Ky., 380
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 307
Lane, Cornelius R., Ph.D., Chamb'sb'gh, Pa., 311
Lane, George W., Moscow, N. Y., 479
Lane, John Jay, Bellaire, O., 279
Lane, Saurin E., D.D, ——, —, 465
Laney, David, Macon, Ga., 248
Langmuir, Gavin, Paris, France, 416
Langstroth, Lorenzo L., Oxford, O., 272
Lanman, Joseph, W. Hampton, Mass, 425
Laporte, Edward, Lacysville, O., 282
Lapsley, James T., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 381
Larimore, John W., Englewood, Ill., 326
Lathrop, Daniel W, New-York, N. Y., 434
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 483
Latta, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Laughlin, Arthur D., Scandia, Kan., 374
Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 295
Laurie, James A., Duluth, Minn., 395
Laurie, William, Bellefonte, Pa., 318
Laverty, David H., Enon Valley, Pa., 304
Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct., 435
Lawrence, Abner B., Lumberton, N. C., 249
Lawrence, Alonzo W., Moniteau, Pa., 297
Lawrence, Hubbard, Florence, O., 275
Lawrence, Thomas, Sharpsburgh, Pa., 296
Laws, Samuel S., LL.D., Columbia, Mo., 429
Lawson, Michael M., Milford Centre, O., 291
Lawson, Orr, Oxford, Pa., 443
Layman, John M., Wooster, O., 291
Lea, Benjamin H., ——, —, 346
Lea, Richard, D.D., New-Alexandria, Pa., 459
Leaman, Charles, Nanking, China, 267
Leaman, John, Leaman Place, Pa., 456
Leason, Thomas S., Brookville, Pa., 298
Leavens, Philo F., Passaic, N. J., 418
Le Chin E., Chefoo, China, 267
Le Ching Poo, Chefoo, China, 267
Le Clere, George F., Dell Rapids, D. T., 358
Ledoux, Clement J., Ottawa, Ill., 330
Ledoux, L. P., D.D., Cornwall L'ding, N.Y., 433
Ledwith, William L., Gap, Pa., 457
Ledyard, Edward D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Lee, Henry F., Pottstown, Pa., 454
Lee, Hiram W., Laurens, N. Y., 268
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, O., 275
Lee, William J., Holden, Mo., 398
Lees, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Leffler, Blackburn, Westminster, Cal., 438
Leggett, Theodore A., Chester, N. Y., 427
Lehman, Adolph, Summerfield, Ill., 293
Lehman, Christian K., Ada, O., 472
Leierer, John, Winona, Minn., 397
Leighton, John, St. Louis, Mo., 406
Leighton, Nathan, Tunkhannock, Pa., 445
Leite, Antonio P. De C., Sorocaba, Brazil, 255
Lenington, Robert, Bahia, Brazil, S. A., 254
Leonard, Albert S., Brooklyn, Iowa, 366
Leonard, George W., Springville, Utah, 285
Leonard, Josiah, Clinton, Iowa, 331
Leonard, Lemuel, Richland Centre, Wis., 486
Leonard, Raymond H., Cincinnati, O., 270
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 260
Lester, William H., West-Alexander, Pa., 463
Lestrade, Joseph P., Danville, Va., 429
Levasseur, Leopold, Green Bay, Wis., 485
Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 469
Lewis, Edward P., Rochester, Pa., 296
Lewis, Edwin R., M.D., Beirût, Syria, 431
Lewis, Elisha M., Lincoln, Neb., 408
Lewis, Hezekiah R., Wamego, Kan., 376
Lewis, James, Howell, Mich., 387
Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 485
Lewis, John R., Booneville, N. Y., 268
Lewis, Richard G., Cincinnati, O., 275
Lewis, Valentine A., Phelps, N. Y., 308
Leyda, James E., Frostburgh, Pa., 299
Leyenberger, Joseph A., Ningpo, China, 265
Lichtenstein, John, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Life, George M., Traer, Iowa, 357
Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 435
Liggett, John Albert, Railway, N. J., 411

Digitized by Google

Lilly, Alvah, Whitewater, Wis., 488
Linan, John, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Lincoln, William E., Godfrey, Ill., 335
Lindsay, Peter, Oriskany, N. Y., 364
Lindsley, Aaron L., D.D., Portland, Oregon, 285
Lindsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 434
Lindsley, Darius D., Newfield, N. Y., 306
Lindsley, Lewis W., Breesport, N. Y., 307
Linn, Alonzo, Washington, Pa., 464
Linn, John M., Winnebago, Ill., 329
Linnell, Edward P., German Valley, N. J., 417
Linskea, John B., Sidney, Iowa, 408
Lipes, Henry H., Manteno, Ill., 327
Lippe, Frederick, New-Frankfort, Mo., 399
Littell, Levi C., Taylorville, Ill., 339
Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y., 427
Littell, Wm. H., Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 384
Little, Charles, Wabash, Ind., 347
Little, Charles H., New-Albany, Ind., 351
Little, George A , Plymouth, Ind., 346
Little, George L., Omaha, Neb., 409
Little, George O., Washington, D. C., 255
Little, Henry, D.D., Madison, Ind., 350
Little, Henry S., Carondelet, Mo., 405
Little, James A., Hokendauqua, Pa., 448
Little, John W., Wexford, Pa., 296
Little, Joseph, Hanging Rock, O., 274
Little, Joseph B., Mankato, Minn., 394
Little, Levi, Waquoit, Mass., 298
Livingston, Charles M., Cincinnati, O., 270
Lloyd, George W., Moingona, Iowa, 358
Lloyd, John E., South-Ryegate, Vt., 426
Lloyd, John P., Napoleon, O., 472
Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Lockhart, Jesse H., Eckmansville, O., 274
Lockwood, Clark, Bay Shore, L I., N.Y., 385
Lockwood, Lewis C., Melville, L. I , N. Y., 385
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 256
Lockwood, V. Leroy, D.D., Hillsdale, Mich., 391
Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 481
Loder, Achilles L., Plains, Pa., 446
Lodge, George M., Walnut, Iowa, 361
Logan, John B., Southport, Ind., 348
Logan, Samuel C., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 445
Logan, Thomas D., Meadville, Pa., 300
Logan, William H., Millerstown, Pa., 312
Loh Dong-wo, Ningpo, China, 265
Lombard, Charles M., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Long, Abram W., Marion Square, Pa., 455
Long, Edwin M., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Long, George, Indianapolis, Ind , 348
Long, Jeremiah B., Madison, Neb., 409
Long, John C., Castile, N. Y., 305
Long, John E., Preble, N. Y., 257
Long, Leander H., Lebanon, O., 270
Long, Mahlon, Philadelphia, Pa., 455
Long, Thomas S., Bloomsbury, N. J., 422
Long, Walter R., Wheeling, W. Va., 298
Loock, George, Nanuet, N. Y., 427
Loomis, Aug. W., D.D., Florence, Italy, 440
Loomis, Henry, San Rafael, Cal., 437
Loomis, Samuel, Chester, S. C., 247
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 330
Lord, Charles E., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 382
Lord, Claudius B., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Lord, Daniel, M.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Lord, Edwin N., Waterman, Ill., 331
Lord, Herbert G., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Lord, Joseph S., Laingsburgh, Mich., 392
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 345
Lord, William R., Bloomfield, N. J., 419
Lord, Willis, D.D., LL.D., Columbus, O., 269
Lorimer, Lewis L., Newbury, Ind., 352
Losch, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Loucks, Wellington E., Darlington, Ind., 343
Loudon, Clark, Tracy, Minn., 394
Love, David R., Fowler, Ind., 343
Love, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Love, Thomas, Hockessin, Del., 252
Lower, Joseph Laney, Harvard, Neb., 407
Lowes, Abram B., Belle Vernon, Pa., 462
Lowes, James A. I., New-Richmond, O., 269
Lowrey, John, Whitehall, N. Y., 248
Lowrie, James Gibson, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 323
Lowrie, John C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Lowrie, Matthew B , Galesburgh, Ill., 321
Lowrie, Newell S., Gorham, N. Y., 306
Lowrie, Samuel T., D.D., Phila., Pa., 450
Lowry, Andrew M., Watsontown, Pa., 448
Lowry, Joseph, Greenfield, Ind., 348
Lowry, Samuel G , Oakland, Minn., 397
Lubkert, Ernest H., Weston, Ct., 433
Lucas, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Lucas, James J., Futtehgurh, India, 340
Lucas, Wallace B., Meridian, N. Y., 305
Luce, Andrew, La Gro, Ind., 347
Lu Cing-veng, Ningpo, China, 265
Ludlow, James M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Lummis, William D. F., Paton, Iowa, 358
Lusk, William, Reedsburgh, Wis., 485
Luther, Benjamin D., Malta Bend, Mo., 400
Lutz, John S., Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 332
Lyle, Albert F., Utica, N. Y., 263
Lyle, Joseph G., Homestead, Pa., 461
Lyle, William Harris, Dandridge, Tenn., 468
Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y., 256
Lynch, William A., Troy, N. Y., 244
Lynch, William F. B., Centreville, Cal., 442
Lynn, Ephraim K., Middletown, Ill., 324
Lynn, Francis, Marseilles, O., 469
Lyon, David, Northville, N. Y., 238
Lyon, David C., St. Paul, Minn., 395
Lyon, David N., Shanghai, China, 265
Lyon, John, East-Liberty, Pa., 451
Lyons, George W., New-Athens, O., 282
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Jacksonville, Fla., 247
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 305

McAdam, William T., Cherokee, Iowa, 358
McAfee, George F., Chatsworth, Ill., 319
McAfee, John A., Parkville, Mo., 403
McAfee, Samuel L., Red Oak, Iowa, 361
McAtee, William A., Danville, Pa., 316
McAuley, Duncan T., Americus, Kan., 368
McBride, Horatio B., Tehama, Cal., 439
McBride, Hugh C., Zanesville, O., 293
McBride, James B., ——, —, 366
McBride, Samuel, McKeesport, Pa., 462
McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kan., 376
McCachran, Robert, Newville, Pa., 310
McCain, Cornelius, Kentland, Ind., 346
McCalla, Albert, Fairfield, Iowa, 365
McCampbell, George M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 431
McCandlish, William, Omaha, Neb., 409
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 352
McCarrell, Alexander, D.D., Claysville, Pa., 463
McCarrell, Joseph J., Shelbyville, Ky., 379
McCarrell, William A., Shippensburgh, Pa., 312
McCarter, David, Columbus, O., 289
McCarthy, Charles W., Constantia, N. Y., 261
McCarthy, Richard G., Windham, N.Y., 241
McCartney, George, Fairport, N. Y., 479
McCaslin, David R., Derry Station, Pa , 458
McCaslin, David S., Franklin, Ind., 349
McCaslin, Robert, Plain Grove, Pa., 297
McCaslin, Robert, Sidney, O., 472
McCauley, Thomas, Chester, Pa., 422
McClain, Josiah, Carson City, Nev., 489
McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewistown, Pa., 313
McClean, Robert F., McConnellsburgh, Pa., 312
McClellan, Charles H., Butler, Pa., 297
McClellan, Thomas J., Chesterville, O., 290
McClelland, A. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
McClelland, Adam, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
McClelland, Brainerd T., Brownwood, Tex., 367
McClelland, Henry T., Remington, Pa., 299
McClintock, John, Carmichael's, Pa., 462
McClintock, John Calvin, Burlington, Iowa, 364
McClung, John N., Paola, Kan., 374
McClung, John S., Sparland, Ill., 361
McClure, David, Ph.D., Oakland, Cal., 440
McClure, James B., Chicago, Ill., 327
McClure, James G. K., New-Scotland, N.Y., 239
McClure, Samuel T., Carlisle, Ind., 372
McCluskey, James W., Somerville, O., 272
McCluskey, John, D.D., Wooster, O., 451
McCluskey, Wm. H., Eng. Settlement, Ia., 362
McColl, Dugald D., Bergen, N. Y., 479
McColl, John, Brandywine Manor, Pa., 443
McComb, David S., Fern Valley, Iowa, 357

Digitized by Google

McComb, George B., Pinckeyville, Ill., 336
McComb, P. Hath'wyK., WebsterGroves, Mo., 406
McConaughy, Nathaniel, Somerville, N. J., 423
McConkey, William J., Wolf Creek, Pa., 297
McConnell, Joseph, Quincy, Ill., 322
McCook, Henry C., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 447
McCord, John D., Allegan, Mich., 389
McCord, William J., Wassaic, N. Y., 433
McCorkell, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
McCorkle, Samuel V., Greeneville, Tenn., 467
McCorkle, William A., D.D., Princeton, N.J., 420
McCormick, Robert W., Waddington, N.Y., 260
McCosh, Jas., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 419
McCoy, Daniel C., Peking, China, 266
McCoy, James S., Sandusky, O., 470
McCoy, John, Columbia, Pa., 456
McCoy, John N., Allegheny, Pa., 303
McCoy, Theodore W., Snohomish, W. T., 287
*McCracken, James B., Bellefontaine, O., 472
McCracken, John C., Allegheny, Pa., 308
McCrae, John, Otisco, Ind., 350
McCrea, William E., West-Elizabeth, Pa., 460
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 444
McCreery, Charles H., Chetopa, Kan., 372
McCullagh, Archibald, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
McCulloch, Robert, Elko, Nev., 437
McCullogh, George D., Paw Paw Grove, Ill., 331
*McCune, John Wesley, North's Mills, Pa., 300
McCune, R. Lewis, Mercersburgh, Pa., 311
McCune, Samuel C., Canton, Ill., 320
McCurdy, Calvin, Macon, Ga., 248
McCurdy, James F., Princeton, N. J., 421
McCurdy, James M., Kerr's Store, Pa., 296
McCurdy, Oliver B, Woodstown, N. J., 424
McCurdy, Thomas A., D.D., Wooster, O., 292
McDermid, Duncan, Marengo, Iowa, 366
McDonald, Donald, Brick Mill, Tenn., 467
McDonald, George, Bealsville, O., 279
McDonald, Henry R., Freeport, O., 279
McDonald, James S., San Rafael, Cal., 437
McDonald, John McC., Wayneaville, Ill., 319
McDonald, Noah A., Shade Gap, Pa., 313
McDonald, Samuel H., Kishacoquillas, Pa., 318
McDonall, Joseph B., Fern Creek, Ky., 379
McDougall, Archibald, Bloomington, Ill., 318
McDougall, James, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 384
McDougall, James, Jr., Ph.D., York, Pa., 456
McDowell, Benjamin F., Lexington, N. C., 247
McDowell, John, Scott P. O, O., 370
McEckron, George M., Parksville, N. Y., 429
McElmoyle, John, Princeton, N. J., 252
McElroy, James C., Larned, Kan., 370
McElroy, John M., Batavia, Iowa, 364
McElroy, Solomon C., Condersport, Pa., 317
McElwain, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
McFarland, Allen, Flora, Ill., 336
McFarland, Andrew, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
McFarland, Samuel G., D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 242
McFarland, Wm. Hervey, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 345
McFeatters, Matthew, Quenemo, Kan., 368
McFerrin, Joseph G., Tusculum, Tenn., 467
McFetridge, Nathaniel S., Germantown, Pa., 454
McGaughey, Alexander, Ohioville, Pa., 295
McGaughey, Johnston, Stewartstown, Pa., 457
McGaughey, Wm. H., Cross Creek Vil'ge, Pa., 464
McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Urbana, O., 469
McGiffert, Joseph N., Ashtabula, O., 276
McGiffert, William Henry, Lonaconing, Md., 251
McGill, A. T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
McGilvery, Daniel, Bangkok, Siam, 242
McGogney, Albert Z., Cochranton, Pa., 301
McGowan, James A., Shakopee, Minn., 396
McGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 243
McGregor, Jasper W., Dearborn, Mich., 386
McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 258
McHarg, William N., Blue Rapids, Kan., 369
McIlvain, J. William, South-Bethlehem, Pa., 449
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 417
McIlvaine, Jasper S., Che-nan-fou, China, 266
McIlvaine, Joshua H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 417
McIlvaine, J. Hall, Beverly, N. J., 415
McIlvaine, William B., Peoria, Ill., 459
McIntire, James, Elkton, Md., 252
McJimpsey, William, Montgomery, N. Y., 428
McJunkin, James M., ——, —, 459
McKaig, Clement V., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
McKallip, John K., Uhricksville, O., 281
McKean, John, Lewistown, Pa., 313
McKee, David D., Hanover, Ind., 350
McKee, John C., Wykoff, Minn., 398
McKee, John H., Sleepy Eye, Minn., 394
McKee, John L., D.D., Danville, Ky., 381
McKee, Samuel Irwin, Lena, Ill., 329
McKee, Samuel V., Buckley, Ill., 319
McKee, William B., Cherokee, Kan., 422
McKee, William James, ——, China, 297
McKeehan, John L., M.D., S. Francisco, Cal., 441
McKeehan, John Q., Scipio, Ind., 350
McKelvey, Alexander, New-York, N. Y., 430
McKelvey, Hugh A., Bridgeport, Ct., 434
McKibbin, William, St. Paul, Minn., 396
McKillip, Madison E., Mt Carmel, Ind., 354
McKim, Andrew J., Lima, Peru, S. A., 288
McKinlay, George A., Carrollton, Mo., 403
McKinley, Edward G., Ligonier, Pa., 458
McKinley, George, Champaign, Ill., 318
McKinley, Russell A., Bedford, Iowa, 361
McKinley, Washington D., Pike, N. Y., 476
McKinney, David, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
McKinney, Preston, Albion, Ind., 345
McKinney, Robert C., Brownstown, Ind., 351
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 257
McKinney, Silas, Tuscarora, N. Y., 479
McKinney, William W., Conneautville, Pa., 301
McKinnon, Angus, Fond du Lac, Wis., 485
McKnight, William J., D.D., Springfield, O., 272
McKown, Samuel H., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 253
McLachlan, John, Pleasantville, Pa., 300
McLain, Henry Z., Crawfordsville, Ind., 373
McLanahan, Samuel, Waynesboro', Pa., 312
McLane, William W., Steubenville, O., 462
McLaren, Donald, Princeton, N. J., 415
McLaren, John F., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 438
McLaren, Malcolm N., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 479
McLaren, Robert F., Red Wing, Minn., 396
McLaury, John F., Canoga, N. Y., 308
McLean, Alexander, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
McLean, Duncan D., Anna, Ill., 336
McLean, Eneas, Auburn, N. Y., 481
McLean, George Edwin, Troy, N. Y., 248
McLean, James, Dundas, Minn., 396
McLean, John, Beloit, Wis., 483
McLean, Robert, Chili, S. A., 480
McLeod, Alexander Wm., ——, — 421
McLeod, David, Florida, N. Y., 427
McLeod, Hugh, Healdsburgh, Cal., 437
McLeod, James, Batavia, N. Y., 327
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
McMahan, James T., Fountain Inn, S. C., 247
McMahan, Robert T., Calcutta, O., 281
McMahon, James J., Haverstraw, N. Y., 427
McMartin, Peter A., Plainwell, Mich., 389
McMaster, John, Athens, Pa., 446
McMaster, John, Erie, Pa., 299
McMeen, William H., ——, —, 283
McMichael, William, Emlenton, Pa., 298
McMillan, Duncan J., Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 285
McMillan, George W., Chanute, Kan., 371
McMillan, George W., Perrineville, N. J., 415
McMillan, James P., Burkesville, Ky., 381
McMillan, John, D.D., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 462
McMillan, William, Circleville, O., 289
McMonagle, John H., Manayunk, Pa., 454
McMullin, Charles T., Absecon, N. J., 424
McMullin, Samuel H., Circleville, O., 289
McMurray, John, Manon, Texas, 367
McNab, William, Orwell, Pa., 445
McNair, James L., Mattoon, Ill., 338
McNair, William W., Newark, N. J., 418
McNaughton, F. W., Talley Cavey, Pa., 295
McNiece, Robert G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 285
McNiel, Benjamin F., New-York, N. Y., 418
McNinch, Thomas, Milton, Pa., 317
McNulty, Joseph M., Woodbridge, N. J., 411
McPherrin, Josiah, Emlenton, Pa., 298
McPherson, Charles, Maryville, Tenn., 467
McPherson, Robert, Landisburgh, Pa., 311
McPherson, Simon J., Princeton, N. J., 481
McQuesten, Rockwood, Waterloo, Iowa, 359

Digitized by Google

McRae, Thaddeus, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 355
McRee, James M., Salem, Ind., 350
McRoberts, Sidney S., Stanford, Ky., 390
McRuer, Duncan, Martinsville, Mo., 403
McSween, Alexander, Fredericksburgh, Va., 256
McSurely, William J., Hillsboro', O., 268
McVay, Homer, Granville, Ill., 330
McVey, John, Binghamton, N. Y., 267
McVitty, Isaac W., Harmonsburgh, Pa., 300
MacAlister, John, Chicago, Ill., 328
MacConnell, John S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
MacCracken, Henry M., D.D., Toledo, O., 473
Macdonald, Peter M., Reading, Mass., 426
Macfie, Daniel W., Seattle, W. T., 286
MacGonigle, John N., Parker's Land'g, Pa., 308
MacHatton, Joseph, Bloom, Ill., 327
Mack, Eli T., Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., 244
Mack, John, Westminster, Cal., 439
Mack, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y., 426
Mack, William Edgar, ——, —, 289
Mackenzie, Robert, La Fayette, Ind., 343
Mackey, William A., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 464
Mackey, William D., Newark, Del., 253
Mackie, George W., Chicago, Ill., 327
Maclaughlan, James, Chicago, Ill., 327
Maclay, Charles B., M.D., Delavan, Ill., 320
Maclean, J., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Maclean, John, Bloomington, Ill., 318
Macloskie, George, LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
MacMaster, Algernon S., D.D., Poland, O., 277
Macnaughton, John, Matteawan, N. Y., 433
Macomber, William W., Oneonta, N. Y., 262
Macoubrey, Anth'y R., Brewster's, N.Y., 435
Magaw, Samuel, Lisbon, Mich., 387
Magie, David, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 413
Magill, Hezekiah, Apollo, Pa., 302
Magill, John Fulton, Lewistown, Ill., 320
Magner, William C., Onarga, Ill., 319
Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O., 279
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburgh, Pa., 311
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Mallery, Charles P., Wilmington, Del., 253
Mandeville, Sumner, Masonville, N. Y., 256
Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 263
Mann, Albert M., Belle Plaine, Kan., 368
Mann, Joseph R., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Mann, Joseph W., Waveland, Ind., 343
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 326
Marcellus, Algernon, Schoharie, N. Y., 446
March, Daniel, D.D., Woburn, Mass., 449
March, Frederick W., Zahleh, Syria, 451
March, William G., D.D., Marysville, O., 290
Marcussohn, John W., Lyndonville, N. Y., 478
Markle, Josiah, Jefferson, N. Y., 289
Marks, James J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Marks, La Fayette, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 253
Marling, Francis H., New-York, N. Y., 429
Marquand, Allan, New-York, N. Y., 432
Marquis, David C., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 251
Marquis, John, Westminster, Cal., 438
Marquis, John S., Dunningsville, Pa., 463
Marquis, William S., Bloomington, Ill., 320
Marr, James H., East-Orange, N. J., 416
Marr, Joseph, Russell, Kan., 310
Marsh, Augustus, Cadillac, Mich., 388
Marsh, C. Spencer, ——, —, 388
Marsh, Levi G., Plainwell, Mich., 389
Marsh, Theodore D., Paw Paw, Mich., 389
Marshall, Albert B., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 331
Marshall, Alexander S., Marion, Iowa, 355
Marshall, James, New-York, N. Y., 413
Marshall, James A., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Marshall, James H., Hooker, Pa., 297
Marshall, Joseph H., Hamilton, Ill., 323
Marshall, Lyman, Lebanon, Ill., 334
Marshall, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Martin, Albert B., Union, Mo., 406
Martin, Almon G., Thorp's Spring, Tex., 344
Martin, Claud. B. H., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 352
Martin, John, Delafield, Wis., 483
Martin, John W., D.D., Norristown, Pa., 458
Martin, Samuel A., Canonsburgh, Pa., 461
Martin, Thomas, Washington, Ill., 321
Martin, W.A. P., D.D., LL.D., Peking, China, 266
Martin, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Martyn, Ashbel Green, Malcom, Iowa, 366
Martyn, John L., Brimfield, Ill., 320
Marvin, Charles S., New-Milford, Pa., 445
Marvin, Daniel W., Attica, N. Y., 476
Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 478
Mason, Edward B., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 349
Mason, Henry F., Germantown, Pa., 455
Mason, James D., Shiloh, Iowa, 365
Mason, James G., Metuchen, N. J., 412
Mateer, Calvin W., Chefoo, China, 267
Mateer, Eugene Horace, Milford, Pa., 427
Mateer, Joseph, D.D., Sligo, Pa., 298
Mathers, Joseph H., Bellwood, Pa., 313
Mathes, Alvan R., Farmington, Ill., 321
Mathes, Archibald A., New-Sharon, Iowa, 379
Mathews, George D., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 429
Mathews, Henry, Baltimore, Md., 251
Mathews, Leonidas J., Houston, Mo., 400
Mathews, William F., ——, —, 391
Matthews, Jas., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 326
Matthews, Robert C., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 322
Matthews, Robert J. L., Newport, Ky., 378
Matthews, Wm. C., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Matthias, Rupar, India, 342
Mattice, Richard B., ——, —, 433
Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 390
Mattoon, Stephen, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 245
Maxwell, Alexander B., Leetonia, O., 277
Maxwell, George M., D.D., Wyoming, O., 269
Maxwell, James M., Belvidere, N. J., 422
Maxwell, J. Allen, Bridgeton, N. J., 423
May, Thomas J., New-York, N. Y., 431
Mayers, Henry L., Millville, N. J., 424
Mayhew, Horace A., Red Bluff, Cal., 439
Maynard, Washington, Assumption, Ill., 338
Mayo, B. Edwards, Williamsville, Ill., 325
Mayo, Warren, Girard, Kan., 371
Mayou, Joseph, La Cygne, Kan., 371
Mays, Dallas V., North-Benton, Ohio, 277
Mazawakinyanna, Louis, Sisseton Ag'y, D.T., 393
Mealy, John M., New-Wilmington, Pa., 304
Mears, John W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Mechlin, George W., D.D., Dayton, Pa., 302
Mechlin, Lycurgus, Elderton, Pa., 308
Meeker, Benjamin C., Tamaqua, Pa., 448
Meeker, David C., Dauphin, Pa., 311
Meeks, John A., Findlay, O., 471
Megie, Burtis C., D.D., Pleasant Grove, N.J., 416
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 416
Megie, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 413
Meigs, George D., Mansfield, Pa., 317
Meigs, Matthew, D.D., LL.D., Pottstown, Pa., 453
Meill, Allugi M., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 470
Melick, Philip W., ——, —, 315
Meloy, John C., West-Newton, Pa., 462
Menaul, James A., Slippery Rock, Pa., 297
Menaul, John, M.D., Laguna, N. Mex., 284
Mendenhall, Harlan G., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Mercer, John M., ——, —, 304
Mercer, William R., Humboldt, Tex., 481
Merkt, John G., Independence, Kan., 372
Merrill, Benjamin, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 240
Merrill, James A., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H., 425
Merrill, Samuel L., Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 260
Merritt, James L., W. Las Animas, Col., 283
Mersereau, Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 413
Merwin, Alexander, Valparaiso, S. Am., 433
Merwin, Charles, Malvern, Iowa, 360
Meteer, James H., Sullivan, Ind., 352
Meury, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Michael, Alonzo, Little Britain, Pa., 457
Middlemas, Jasper, Davenport, Iowa, 365
Middlemis, Thomas, Birmingham, Mich., 387
Milford, Mark L., Attica, Ind., 343
Milford, Thomas J., New-Athens, O., 279
Milholland, Alexander S., New-Concord, O., 292
Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 240
Millar, George A., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Millard, Benjamin F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Millard, David K., Tecumseh, Mich., 391
Millard, Nelson, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 444
Miller, Alexander, Ringoes, N. J., 421

Digitized by Google

Miller, David M., Johnstown, Pa., 458
Miller, E. Smith, Franklin, Ind., 349
Miller, Frank E., Easton, Pa., 448
Miller, George, Oregon, Mo., 408
Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 478
Miller, Henry Goodell, Abilene, Kan., 375
Miller, Henry T., Chicago, Ill., 327
Miller, Jacob G., Montrose, Pa., 445
Miller, James Russell, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Miller, John, Princeton, N. J., 419
Miller, John B., Alliance, O., 280
Miller, John C., Garnett, Kan., 372
Miller, John G., Neoga, Ill., 388
Miller, John Henderson, Junction, Kan., 376.
Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburgh, N.Y., 259
Miller, Matthew R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Miller, Nelson H., Osceola Mills, Pa., 314
Miller, Obadiah Hay, Allegheny, Pa., 459
Miller, Samuel, D.D., Mount Holly, N. J., 414
Miller, Samuel J., Washington C. H., O., 268
Miller, Samuel W., Mansfield, O., 292
Miller, William H., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 443
Miller, William S., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 459
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 320
Miller, Willis L., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 400
Millham, William H., Livonia, N. Y., 480
Millhouse, T. S., Austin, Tex., 295
Milligan, James V., Allegheny, Pa., 464
Milligan, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Milligan, Joseph R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 412
Milligan, Josiah, Princeton, Ill., 332
Milligan, Thomas V., E. Liverpool, O., 281
Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O., 279
Millikan, William F., Dresden, O., 293
Milliken, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa., 454
Mills, Benjamin, D.D., Shelbyville, Ill., 338
Mills, Caleb, D.D., LL.D., C'wf'dsville, Ind., 342
Mills, Charles R., Chefoo, China, 267
Mills, Cyrus T., D.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 440
Mills, Eugene R., Lyons, Iowa, 355
Mills, John Payson, Tolona, Ill., 319
Mills, Samuel J., Nevada, Iowa, 359
Milne, Charles, Passaic, N. J., 411
Milner, Duncan C., Ottawa, Kan., 372
Miner, Edmund B., Norwood, Ill., 332
Mingins, George J., ——, —, 430
Minton, William B., Fort Wayne, Ind., 345
Miron, Francis Xavier, Fairbury, Neb., 408
Mitchell, Andrew D., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 311
Mitchell, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Mitchell, Benjamin, D.D., Mt. Pleasant, O., 278
Mitchell, David H., Georgetown, Col., 288
Mitchell, George G., Greencastle, Ind., 349
Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., Nevada City, Cal., 317
Mitchell, James, Hays City, Kan., 375
Mitchell, James, St. Helena, Cal., 437
Mitchell, James A., Anaheim, Cal., 438
Mitchell, James Y., Lancaster, Pa., 456
Mitchell, John, Lakeville, N. Y., 479
Mitchell, John, Ossian, Ind., 345
Mitchell, Joshua R., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Mitchell, Lewis H., Cedarville, Ill., 329
Mitchell, Robert A., Kansas, Ill., 338
Mitchell, Samuel S., D.D., Washington, D.C., 255
Mitchell, Samuel W., Osceola, Mo., 405
Mitchell, Stuart, D.D., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 315
Mitchell, Walter, Russellville, O., 274
Mix, Eldridge, D.D., Orange, N. J., 416
Moery, Godfrey, McGregor, Iowa, 357
Moffat, David W., Fort Wayne, Ind., 345
Moffat, Francis I., Atkinson, Ill., 332
Moffat, James C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Moffat, James D., Wheeling, W. Va., 464
Moffatt, James E., Cumberland, Md., 252
Moffatt, William J., Irish Grove, Ill., 358
Mohan Lál, Futtegurh, India, 340
Moment, Alfred H., New-York, N. Y., 431
Mondragon, José Domingo, ——, —, 285
Monfort, Francis C., Cincinnati, O., 271
Monfort, Isaac W., Independence, Kan., 282
Monfort, Joseph G., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Monroe, James W., ——, —, 414
Montgomery, Alpheus J., Beech Creek, Pa., 316
Montgomery, Frank. L., Fayetteville, N. C., 249
Montgomery, John, Princeton, Ind., 352
Montgomery, Joseph H., Dayton, O., 273
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, O., 470
Montealvatgé, R. B. S., Carthagena, S. A., 383
Moon, Solomon H., Brandt, Pa., 258
Moore, Alexander D., Bethlehem, Pa., 448
Moore, Ambrose Y., Vincennes, Ind., 352
Moore, Andrew D., Clearwater, Kan., 368
Moore, Carle, Denver, Col., 303
Moore, Daniel M., Hutchinson, Kan., 370
Moore, David Ross, Brookville, Ind., 271
Moore, David W., McVeytown, Pa., 313
Moore, Dunlop, D.D., New-Brighton, Pa., 304
Moore, Edwin G., Joliet, Ill., 326
Moore, George F., Zanesville, O., 294
Moore, George R., Germantown, Pa., 454
Moore, Isaac B., Farmersburgh, Ind., 352
Moore, James I., ——, —, 369
Moore, Jere., Home, Tenn., 467
Moore, John, Galesville, Wis., 481
Moore, John H., Birmingham, Iowa, 364
Moore, Joseph P., Swan, Ind., 345
Moore, Josiah, Macomb, Ill., 323
Moore, O. Black, Winnsboro', S. C., 248
Moore, Robert B., Tiffin, O., 470
Moore, Robert R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Moore, Samuel Miller, D.D., Tyrone, Pa., 313
Moore, William E., D.D., Columbus, O., 289
Moore, William H., Covington, O., 272
Moore, William L., Jersey City, N. J., 418
Moore, William P., Tinker Run, Pa., 462
Moore, William Reed, Girard, Pa., 300
Moorhead, James D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 304
Moorhead, William W., Greensburgh, Pa., 458
Moran, Ellsworth E., New-Egypt, N. J., 415
More, Gaylord L., Henry Clay Factory, Del., 252
Morell, Henry, Neuchatel, Kan., 369
Morey, Alexander B., Cincinnati, O., 270
Morey, Henry M., South-Bend, Ind., 346
Morey, Lewis H., Pittsford, N. Y., 480
Morgan, David S., Laporte City, Iowa, 359
Morgan, Henry H., Watertown, N. Y., 260
Morgan, Minot S., Princeton, N. J., 421
Morris, Edward D., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Morris, George, Baltimore, Md., 291
Morris, Herbert W., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 479
Morris, Robert D., D.D., Oxford, O., 272
Morrison, Andrew A., Salina, Kan., 374
Morrison, George, Baltimore, Md., 251
Morrison, James M., Shenandoah, Iowa, 361
Morrison, John H., D.D., Sabáthú, India, 341
Morrison, William J. P., Ambala, India, 341
Morron, John H., Peoria, Ill., 321
Morrow, Nicholas V., Lenox, Iowa, 360
Morse, Andrew B., Wyoming, N. Y., 476
Morse, Jonathan B., Utica, N. Y., 263
Morse, Oliver C., ——, —, 432
Morse, Richard C., New-York, N. Y., 431
Morton, Frank R., Parsons, Kan., 371
Morton, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Morton, James, New-York, N. Y., 425
Morton, John B., St. Charles, Mo., 405
Morton, Robert S., Enon Valley, Pa., 304
Morton, Samuel M., Jacksonville, Ill., 325
Morton, W. Walker, Perrysville, Pa., 296
Mosher, William C., Pasadena, Cal., 438
Mosman, William D., New Haven, Ct., 246
Mott, George S., D.D., Flemington, N. J., 420
Mott, Henry E., ——, —, 391
Moultrie, Ishmael S., Edisto Island, S. C., 245
Mowry, Philip H., Chester, Pa., 443
Mudge, Lewis W., Princeton, N. J., 421
Mullan, Henry C., Macomb, Ill., 322
Munday, William M., High Point, Tenn., 469
Mundhenke, William, Jr., Danville, Ky., 381
Mundy, Ezra F., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 435
Munn, Charles A., Big Rapids, Mich., 388
Munro, John H., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Muraire, John Baptiste, Robinsonville, Wis., 485
Murden, Benjamin F., Montague, Mich., 387
Murdock, David, D.D., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 239
Murdock, Samuel, Vienna, Va., 256
Murphy, Archibald A., Frankford, Pa., 455
Murphy, Elijah D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Murphy, Samuel H., Gaboon, W. Af., 410
Murphy, Thomas, D.D., Phila., Frankford, Pa., 454

Digitized by Google

Murray, Chester Paul, Groveland, N. Y., 480
Murray, Daniel, Danville, Ky., 381
Murray, David, Saline, Mich., 387
Murray, James O., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Murray, John, Chefoo, China, 267
Murray, Joseph A., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 311
Muse, Eben. Gallipolis, O., 274
Musgrave, Geo. W., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 451
Mussey, Charles F., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 376
Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 452
Myers, Benjamin F., New-London, Pa., 443
Myers, Peter J. H., Chazy, N. Y., 240
Myongo, Frank Sherrard, Benita, W. Af., 411

Nabi Bakhsh, Etawah, India, 340
Nai Klai, Bangkok, Siam, 242
Nai Yuan, Bangkok, Siam, 242
Nance, Reuben, Yorkville, S. C., 248
Nash, Frank L., Watsonville, Cal., 442
Nassau, Charles W., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 419
Nassau, Joseph E., D.D., Warsaw, N. Y., 476
Nassau, R. Hamill, Ogove River, W. Af., 410
Nave, Henry L., Edinburgh, Ind., 349
Naylor, Arthur R., Jewell Centre, Kan., 374
Neander, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Neely, William C., Piper City, Ill., 318
Neese, William D., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Negley, Theodore S., East-Brady, Pa., 299
Neill, Heman Humphrey, Amherst, Mass., 243
Neill, Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Neill, Henry, Jr., Hart's Falls, N. Y., 243
Nellis, John V. C., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 258
Nelson, Alexander K., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Nelson, Joseph, Jarrettsville, Md., 251
Nelson, Sybrandt, Lenox, N. Y., 261
Nelson, Thomas A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Nesbit, David K., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Nesbit, James H., Oakdale, Pa., 461
Nesbit, William, Mansfield Valley, Pa., 459
Nesbitt, John H., Finleyville, Pa., 460
Nesbitt, Joseph, Lock Haven, Pa., 315
Nevin, Alfred, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Nevin, Daniel E., Sewickley, Pa., 295
Nevin, Edwin H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Nevin, William G., West-Newton, Pa., 462
Nevius, Henry V.D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Nevius, John H., South-Bend, Ind., 345
Nevius, John L., D.D., Chefoo, China, 267
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 243
Newberry, Edwin D., Haddonfield, N. J., 423
Newcomb, Homer S., Conyngham, Pa., 448
Newell, David A., Clark, Pa., 304
Newell, George W., Central City, Neb., 407
Newell, Henry A., Rochester, Minn., 397
Newell, Huey, Franklin, Pa., 300
Newell, James M., Placerville, Cal., 439
Newell, Samuel, D.D., Paris, Ill., 338
Newell, William W., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 428
Newell, William W., Jr., Newburyport, Mass., 426
Newhall, Charles S., Oceanic, N. J., 415
Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass., 425
Newkirk, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Newlin, Ellis J., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 418
Newman, Frederick M., Albany, N. Y., 239
Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, O., 470
Newton, Charles Beatty, Lahore, India, 341
Newton, Edward Payson, Lodiana, India, 342
Newton, Francis John, Lahore, India, 341
Newton, John, D.D., Lahore, India, 341
Newton, John, Mary Esther, Fla., 468
Newton, John, Jr., M.D., Sabáthú, India, 341
Newton, Oren H., Mount Vernon, O., 298
Newton, William M., Butler, Mo., 398
Niccolls, Samuel J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Nichol, Cyrus, Racine, Wis., 483
Nicholas, Walter D., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Nichols, Cæsar A., Danville, Ky., 381
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 390
Nichols, George W., Newton, Ill., 339
Nichols, Gideon P., Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Nichols, Thomas, New-Brunswick, N. J., 420
*Nickels, C. M., D.D., New-London, Ct., 417
Nickerson, Norman F., Hughsonville, N.Y., 434
Nightingale, James C., Babylon, L.I., N.Y., 385
Niles, Henry E., D.D., York, Pa., 456
Niles, William A., D.D., Hornellsville, N.Y., 310
Niles, William Henry, Stephenville, Texas, 377
Nimmo, Gershom H., Hartsville, Pa., 454
Niven, Duncan C., Marlborough, N. Y., 433
Niven, Thorn. M., Jr., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 435
Nixon, George, New-York, Tremont, N. Y., 435
Nixon, J. Howard, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 253
Noble, Franklin, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 385
Noble, George P., Cornwall, N. Y., 433
Noble, John, Wilkesville, Ohio, 268
Noble, Jonathan H., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 242
Noble, Mason, D.D., Washington, D. C., 255
Noble, William B., Cochranville, Pa., 443
Noble, William F. P., Passadena, Cal., 438
Noerr, Moses, Milan, Ill., 332
Norcross, George, Carlisle, Pa., 311
Nordt, William A., Newark, N. J., 418
Norris, James, Rockland, N. Y., 427
Northrop, Henry D., Hartford, Ct., 430
Northrup, George E., Damascus, Pa., 427
Northrup, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 391
Northrup, Israel H., Utica, N. Y., 262
Norton, Augustus T., D.D., Alton, Ill., 333
Norton, Robert, Lockport, N. Y., 477
Norton, Warren, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., 287
Nott, Charles D., D.D., Davenport, Iowa, 366
Nott, Luke, Birch Run, Mich., 391
Nourse, James M., Athens, O., 288
Nourse, Joseph E., Washington, D. C., 255
Noyes, George C., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 327
Noyes, Henry V., Los Angeles, Cal., 264
Noyes, Stephen D., Baltimore, Md., 251
Noyes, Varnum, Seville, O., 275
Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich., 386
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Carlinville, Ill., 334

Oakey, Peter D., Springfield, L. I., N. Y., 385
Oakley, Chas. M., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 384
O'Brien, John Howard, Clarksborough, N. J., 424
Odell, Jeremiah, Lewiston, N. Y., 478
Offer, Cyrus L., Carlisle, N. Y., 239
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa., 297
Ogden, Joseph M., D.D., Chatham, N. J., 416
Oggel, Edward C., Kankakee, Ill., 327
Oldfather, Jeremiah M., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Olds, Abner D., Connewango, N. Y., 474
Oliver, Charles R., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Oliver, John C., Academia, Pa., 314
Oliver, Thomas C., Tremont, N. Y., 429
Olmstead, Edward B., Olmsted, Ill., 335
Olmstead, Horatio F., Versailles, Ind., 354
Olmstead, L.G., LL.D., Fort Edward, N. Y., 238
Olney, Alphonso R., Addison, N. Y., 310
Olney, Eugene C., Grand Rapids, Mich., 388
Omelvena, James, Dayton, Ind., 352
Omelvena, William, Lincoln, Ill., 328
Orcutt, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Ormsby, Martin P., Eureka, Ill., 330
Orr, Franklin, Kent P.O., Pa., 302
Orr, John, Kilbourne City, Wis., 302
Orris, S. Stanhope, Ph.D., Princeton, N.J., 288
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 417
Osborn, Henry, Tonganoxie, Kan., 376
Osborn, Henry S., D.D., LL.D., Oxford, O., 272
Osborne, Richard, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., 243
*Osborne, Robert, Cedarville, N. J., 423
Osinga, Seward, Edwardsburgh, Mich., 389
Osler, J. Thomson, Princeton, N. J., 420
Osmond, Jonathan, Russell, Iowa, 362
Osmond, Samuel M., D.D., Iowa City, Iowa, 366
Ostrander, Luther A., Owego, N. Y., 257
Ostrom, Alvin, S. Luis Obispo, Cal., 442
Otis, Ashbel, Dundee, N. Y., 257
Otis, Isaac N., Valmont, Col., 396
Ottinger, William, Germantown, Pa., 454
Otts, John M. P., D.D., Greensboro, Ala., 253
Overstreet, Robert M., Larned, Kan., 370
Oviatt, Tracy M., Visalia, Cal., 441
Owen, Roger, D.D., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 453
Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 384
Owens, John D., Homer, Mo., 404
Oxtoby, John T., North-East, Pa., 300

Digitized by Google

PACKARD, Charles, Windham, N. H., 425
Page, Joseph R., D.D., Brighton, N. Y., 479
Page, William L., Wolcott, N. Y., 309
Page, William N., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 376
Page, William W., New-York, N. Y., 431
Paige, James A., Rushville, Ill., 322
Paisley, Moses F., ——, —, 330
Palmer, D. Henry, Penn Yan, N. Y., 308
Palmer, Marcus, Milan, O., 470
Palmer, Samuel C., Monroe, O., 273
Palmer, William R., Chicopee, Mass., 425
Palmer, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., 257
Pão Kông-kyiao, Ningpo, China, 265
Paradis, Eucher, Carmel, Kan., 375
Park, Charles H., Circleville, N. Y., 427
Park, Clearfield, Bloomsburg, N. J., 423
Park, Thomas S., Means, O., 281
Park, William Jeffery, Canton, O., 277
Parke, Nathan Grier, Pittston, Pa., 445
Parker, Alexander, Columbus, Ind., 348
Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 314
Parker, Charles C., D.D., Parsippany, N.J., 416
Parker, George D., Forest Hill, Ind., 353
Parker, Samuel J., M.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 432
Parkinson, Michael A., Industry, Pa., 295
Parks, Adolphus H., Brooklyn, Ill., 323
Parks, Hugh Whiteford, Adena, O., 279
Parmelee, Anson H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 307
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 262
Parry, Samuel, Pluckamin, N. J., 412
Parry, Thomas, Providence, R. I., 426
Parsons, Andrew, Hunter, N. Y., 241
Parsons, Benjamin, LeRoy, N. Y., 476
Parsons, Benj. B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Parsons, Eben Burt, Baldwinsville, N. Y., 261
Parsons, Henry M., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Parsons, James H., Franklin, N. Y., 258
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 429
Parsons, Levi, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 480
Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 445
Partridge, John W., Greeley, Col., 283
Parvin, Samuel H., Bushnell, Ill., 328
Patch, George B., Washington, D.C., 255
Patch, Jacob, Stevens Point, Wis., 484
Pattengill, Horatio, D.D., Corning, N. Y., 309
Pattengill, Julius S., Windsor, N. Y., 256
Patterson, Benjamin F., Pottsville, Pa., 449
Patterson, George W., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Patterson, Isaac M., Milford, N. J., 420
Patterson, James T., Sarversville, Pa., 297
Patterson, John, Cambridge, Wis., 488
Patterson, Joseph, Kearney, Neb., 407
Patterson, Robert, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Patterson, Robert M., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Patterson, Samuel, Deersville, O., 281
Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y., 434
Patterson, William P., Titusville, N. J., 421
Pattinson, Walton, Bloomville, O., 470
Patton, Francis L., D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Patton, George, Rochester, N. Y., 480
Patton, Jacob H., New-York, N. Y., 432
Patton, John, D.D., Middletown, Del., 252
Patton, William A., Charleston, S. C., 244
Patton, William A., Manayunk, Pa., 455
Patton, William D., Harrisville, Pa., 297
Pau-su-kee-fife, Eufaula, Ind. Ter., 373
Paxton, John R., Harrisburg, Pa., 312
Paxton, Wm. M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 439
Payne, Henry N., Lima, N.Y., 480
Paynter, Henry M., Chicago, Ill., 327
Payson, Albert L., ——, —, 388
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct., 430
Payson, Elliot H., Vernon, N. Y., 268
Payson, George H., Vernon, N. Y., 264
Payson, George S., N. York, Inwood, N.Y., 431
Peacock, John, Holmesburgh, Pa., 455
Peairs, Henry R., Heyworth, Ill., 318
Pearce, S. Morton, Media, Pa., 456
Pease, Lumas H., New-Orleans, La., 238
Pease, Randall, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 260
Peck, Aaron, Perth Amboy, N. J., 412
Peck, Alexander S., Farmingdale, Ill., 325
Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis, 484
Peck, George B., Boston, Mass., 426
Peck, Harlan Page, ——, —, 285
Peck, Simeon, Omaha, Neb., 409
Peebles, John M., Decatur, Neb., 409
Peeples, James, Charlotte, N. C., 247
Pelan, William, Missouri Valley, Iowa, 360
Pelonbet, Alex. O., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 306
Pelton, Charles, Worthington, O., 289
Penhallagon, William H., Parkville, Mo., 404
Penland, Alfred M., Asheville, N. C., 466
Pentzer, Jacob, Wilton, Iowa, 366
Perea, José Ynes, ——, —, 285
Perkins, Henry, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 414
Perkins, John H., Collamer, N. Y., 261
Perring, John Dodds, Cheever, Kan., 374
Perry, Samuel M., Ashland, Md., 251
Perry, Talmon C., Bridgeport, Ct., 435
Perryman, Thomas W., Muskogee, Ind. T., 372
Pert, Luther B., Derry Depot, N. H., 426
Peters, John Ellsworth, Cedarville, N. J., 424
Peterson, Walter S., Brandt, Pa., 446
Petrie, James, Barclay, Pa., 444
Petrie, Jeremiah, Pompey, N. Y., 261
Pettigrew, Samuel, M.D., St. Louis, Mo., 406
Phelps, George O., New-York, N. Y., 430
Phelps, James H., Brooklyn, Mich., 309
Phelps, Joshua, D.D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 437
Phelps, Philo F., Greenville, Ill., 335
Phelps, Stephen, Vinton, Iowa, 355
Phelps, Willis B., Independence, Iowa, 357
Phillips, Andrew, Hyde Park, N. Y., 433
Phillips, Charles T., Burton, Kan., 370
Philips, Samuel, Phila., Roxboro', Pa., 454
Phillips, Benjamin T., Manchester, N. J., 414
Phillips, Bradley, Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Phillips, James M., Jamestown, N. Y., 474
Phillips, Maxwell, Merida, Yucatan, 271
Phillips, William O., French Creek, W. Va., 441
Phraner, Wilson, D.D., Sing-Sing, N. Y., 435
Pick, Bernhard, Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Farmingdale, N. J., 414
Pierce, George B., Manistee, Mich., 276
Pierce, John O., Chillicothe, O., 268
Pierpont, James, San Francisco, Cal., 436
Pierson, Arthur T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Pierson, David H., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 426
Pierson, George, Solomon, Kan., 374
Pierson, Hamilton W., D.D., Leroy, N.Y., 476
Pierson, Job, Ionia, Mich., 388
Pingry, John F., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Pinkerton, John A., Chillicothe, Mo., 403
Pinney, John B., LL.D., Monrovia, Lib., 428
Piper, James Alexander, Charleston, Ill., 338
Pitkin, Caleb J., Akron, O., 318
Pitkin, John, Mt. Liberty, O., 293
Pittinger, Isaac McK., Brecksville, O., 276
Platt, James M., Bath, N. Y., 310
Platt, Joseph, Bardolph, Ill., 322
Platt, William K., Ludlowville, N. Y., 305
Platter, David E., Rockaway, N. J., 417
Platter, James E., Winfield, Kan., 368
Plumstead, James B., Portage, Wis., 485
Poage, Calvin A., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Poage, James S., Centreview, Mo., 399
Poage, Josiah B., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Pocock, William M., Clear Water, Kan., 368
Polk, Joseph L., Newtown, Md., 253
Pollock, Garnett A., Mendota, Ill., 330
Pollock, George C., Newark, N. J., 418
Pollock, Henry G., Chatham, Ill., 325
Pollock, James T., South Toledo, O., 473
Pollock, John F., Belvidere, N. J., 422
Pollock, John H., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 466
Pomeroy, Charles S., D.D., Cleveland, O., 276
Pomeroy, John J., Rahway, N. J., 411
Pomeroy, Joseph S., Moundsville, W. Va., 463
Pomeroy, Lemuel S., Savannah, N. Y., 309
Pomeroy, Stephen W., Mount Union, Pa., 314
Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 395
Pool, George H., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Porter, Alexander, Iowa City, Iowa, 365
Porter, George J., Newark, Del., 253
Porter, Jermain G., Watertown, N. Y., 260
Porter, J. Jermain, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 259

Digitized by Google

Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 326
Porter, Joseph W., Trenton, N. J., 420
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 324
Porter, Robert B., Fairview, W. Va., 464
Porter, William C., Fort Scott, Kan., 371
Portens, William, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Post, Edmund H., Brownsburgh, Ind., 349
Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 430
Post, Jacob, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Post, Roswell O., Logansport, Ind., 346
Potter, Cyrus K., Stuart, Iowa, 360
Potter, Gilbert C., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 296
Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 304
Potter, James H., Winterset, Iowa, 362
Potter, Joseph L., Teheran, Persia, 478
Potter, Ludlow D., D.D., Glendale, O., 270
Potter, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 353
Potter, William S., Jr., Petoskey, Mich., 305
Potts, Arthur, Little Falls, N. Y, 263
Poulson, Abraham, Wilmington, Del., 452
Powel, Albanus S., Fairmont, Neb., 406
Powelson, Benjamin F., Butler, Mo., 399
Pratt, Elizur H., Baltimore, Md., 252
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, O., 274
Pratt, F. Augustus, Mapleton, Minn., 395
Pratt, John H., Allentown, N. J., 290
Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 425
Pratt, Samuel W., Campbelltown, N. Y., 310
Prentiss, Geo. L., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Pressley, Robert T., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 323
Prestley, William H., Decatur, Ill., 324
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 261
Price, Benjamin M., Millport, O., 282
Price, Israel, Richmond, O., 280
Price, Robert Thompson, Dunbar, Pa., 462
Prideaux, William, Mapleton, Pa., 313
Priest, James M., Greenville, Liberia, 455
Priest, J. Addison, D.D., Newton, N. J., 421
Prime, Ed. D. G., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 243
Prime, Samuel I., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Prime, Wendell, New-York, N. Y., 430
Pringle, Henry Clovis, Morristown, O., 279
Pringle, Samuel W., Mount Pleasant, O., 279
Printz, George, Reading, Pa., 447
Pritchett, Edward C., New-Hartford, N. Y., 262
Proctor, John O., Wooster, O., 291
Proudfit, Alexander, Clayton, N. J., 424
Proudfit, Alexander, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., 243
Proudfit, Robert R., Highlands, N. J., 430
Pryse, James M., Red Cloud, Neb., 407
Pryse, William S., Manchester, Iowa, 357
Pugh, John W., Frankfort, Ky., 378
Pullen, Henry, Jamesville, Wis., 484
Purmort, Charles H., ——, —, 432
Purves, George T., Louella, Pa., 444
Putnam, Douglas P., Monroe, Mich., 391
Putnam, William, Herkimer, N. Y., 262
Putz, John A., Zaleski, O., 268

Quick, Calvin P., Concord, Mich., 389
Quick, James, Bryan, O., 472
Quigley, Timothy H., Batavia, N. Y., 476
Quillin, Ezekiel, Ipava, Ill., 320
Quinn, John Charles, Port Dover, Ont., 474

Rabe, William L., M.D., Dwight, Ill., 319
Radcliff, Leonard L., Meadville, Pa., 301
Radcliffe, Wallace, Reading, Pa., 448
Raffensperger, Edwin B., Philadelphia, Pa., 251
Raile, Joshua, Papillion, Neb., 409
Railsback, Lycurgus, Kansas City, Mo., 399
Ralston, J. Grier, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 454
Ralston, Joseph H., Allegheny, Pa., 464
Ralston, Walter W., Rochester, Pa., 296
Ramsay, James Ross, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 373
Ramsay, James S., N. York, Harlem, N.Y., 430
Ramsdell, Charles B., Washington, D. C., 256
Rand, Francis, West-Berlin, Mass., 425
Randolph, Job Davidson, Frenchtown, N. J., 420
Randolph, John C., Danville, Ky., 378
Rankin, Alexander, Lucerne, N. Y., 239
Rankin, Alexander T., Baltimore, Md., 251
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 353
Rankin, David McK., Ilion, N. Y., 263
Rankin, Edward Payson, Morrisonville, Ill., 388
Rankin, John, Emporia, Kan., 368
Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N.J., 411
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 322
Rankin, John N., Edgerton, Kan., 376
Rankin, Nelson A., Lyndon, Kan., 376
Rankin, William A., Warren, Pa., 300
Rankin, William B., Austin, Tex., 367
Rankin, William C., Fort Madison, Iowa, 363
Ranney, Joseph A., Delphi, Ind., 342
Ransom, Cyrenius, Peru, N. Y., 240
Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 388
Rathbun, Davis L., Sweet Air, Md., 251
Rawson, Samuel A., Tioga, Pa., 317
Ray, Charles, Moravia, N. Y., 305
Ray, Edward C., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 444
Raymond, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Raymond, George L., Williamstown, Mass., 448
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Raynor, James W., Montrose, Pa., 445
Read, Edward G., Bennington, Vt., 412
Read, Hollis, Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Read, James F., D.D., Union City, Pa., 300
Read, Philander, Sterling, Kan., 370
Reardon, James D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 316
Reaser, Jos. G., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Reasoner, John R., Corvallis, Or., 287
Reasoner, John R., Elmswood, Ill., 321
Redfield, Henry S., Westfield, N. Y., 474
Redpath, John, Big Rapids, Mich., 388
Redwing, James Oyemaza, Santee Ag'y, D.T., 393
Reed, Alexander, D.D., ——, —, 353
Reed, Alvin M., Princeton, Pa., 304
Reed, Carson, Fairfield, Iowa, 364
Reed, David B., Hanover, Ind., 350
Reed, David C., Worth, Pa., 304
Reed, Hugh, Richmond, Kan., 371
Reed, James, Laclede, Mo., 402
Reed, James A., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 325
Reed, James L., Independence, Pa., 464
Reed, James Stuart, Chariton, Iowa, 362
Reed, John B., Sistersville, W. Va., 465
Reed, Myron W., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Reed, Royal, Chicago, Ill., 326
Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Camden, N. J., 423
Reed, William, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Reed, William, Trenton, Mo., 402
Reed, William Baird, Parkesburgh, Pa., 443
Reed, William M., Schell City, Mo., 399
Reese, James W., Pomeroy, O., 461
Reese, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 399
Reese, William W., Lewes, Del., 253
Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Reeve, Tapping S., Kansas City, Mo., 398
Reeve, Wm. B., M.D., Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 384
Reeves, Henry, Gloucester City, N. J., 423
Reeves, Thomas, Kingston, N. Y., 434
Reichert, Francis J., Morrison, Ill., 332
Reid, Alexander M., Ph.D., Steubenville, O., 281
Reid, Archibald S., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 486
Reid, George J., D.D., Columbia, Ky., 380
Reid, Isaiah, Chicago, Ill., 359
Reid, John, Hoboken, N. J., 413
Reid, John, Youngstown, N. Y., 477
Reid, John G., Boulder, Col., 283
Reid, Lewis H., Canaan, Ct., 396
Reid, Samuel Hahn, Milton, Pa., 315
Reigart, Samuel W., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 311
Reiley, John A., Clinton, La., 421
Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Remick, Ninian B., Troy, N. Y., 243
Remington, Charles W., North-Bergen, N.Y., 476
Remington, James, Lancaster, N. Y., 473
Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 348
Rendall, I. N., D.D., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 443
Rendall, John, Madura, Ind., 322
Rendall, John B., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 443
Renville, Daniel, Sisseton Agency, D. T., 393
Renville, Isaac, Sisseton Agency, D. T., 393
Renville, John B., Sisseton Agency, D. T., 393
Requa, William C., Butler, Mo., 398
Rex, Henry L., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 454
Reynard, John H., Grand Island, Neb., 407
Reynolds, Albert M., Blue Ball, O., 278

Digitized by Google

Reynolds, Andrew J., Eaton, O., 272
Reynolds, Charles O., St. Augustine, Fla., 247
Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 299
Rhoberts, William H., Princeton, N. J., 412
Rice, Daniel, D.D., Duluth, Minn., 395
Rice, Edwin J., Clayton, Ill., 323
Rice, George Sherman, Wampum, Pa., 304
Rice, Harry V., New York, N. Y., 449
Rice, Henry H., Sacramento, Cal., 439
Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 355
Rice, Thomas O., Cleveland, O., 400
Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Rice, William A., Marshall, Mich., 390
Rice, William H., ——, —, 431
Richards, Charles, South-Toledo, O., 472
Richards, Charles L., Bozeman, Mont. Ter., 284
Richards, George J. E., Delmar, Iowa, 355
Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 258
Richardson, Charles S., Malone, N. Y., 240
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Richardson, Richard H., D.D., Trenton, N.J., 420
Richardson, Willard, Winnsboro, S. C., 247
Richelson, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Richmond, John M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 387
Riddle, David H., Jr., Falls Church, Va., 255
Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 379
Rideout, Jacob B., Caldwell, Kan., 368
Riedy, Owen, New-Orleans, La., 468
Riggle, George W., Chatfield, Minn., 281
Riggs, Alexander B., Waterford, N. Y., 243
Riggs, Charles H., Bristol, Ct., 435
Riggs, Cyrus C., D.D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 295
Riggs, Edward, Sivas, Turkey, 431
Riggs, E., D.D., LL.D., Constantinople, T., 411
Riggs, Herman C., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Riggs, Stephen R., LL.D., Beloit, Wis., 393
Riggs, Warner B., Brenham, Texas, 367
Rihelduffer, John G., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 395
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 486
Riley, Isaac, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Riley, John R., Louisville, Ky., 379
Ringland, Adam W., Tuscola, Ill., 339
Ringold, John, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Rinker, Henry, Dickinson, Pa., 311
Risher, Levi, Dravosburgh, Pa., 460
Ritchey, John H., Rockford, Ill., 329
Ritchie, Andrew, Cincinnati, O., 270
Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Nottoway C.H., Va., 456
Robb, Edwin Forrest, Knoxboro', N. Y., 263
Robbins, Edward Hyde, Media, Pa., 443
Robbins, Frank L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oregon, 285
Roberts, Belville, Norristown, Pa., 454
Roberts, James, Coatesville, Pa., 443
Roberts, James M., Taos, New-Mexico, 284
Roberts, John S., Shanghai, China, 267
Roberts, Robert M., Pana, Ill., 338
Roberts, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn., 469
Roberts, Thomas D., St. Joseph, Mo., 403
Roberts, W. Dayton, Brownsburgh, Pa., 455
Roberts, William C., D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Robertson, Alexander T., E. Liverpool, O., 282
Robertson, Henry M., D.D., Kenton, O., 469
Robertson, James, Sweden, N. Y., 480
Robertson, James Douglas, Bluffton, S. C., 244
Robertson, J. Lovejoy, Cleveland, O., 276
Robertson, John S., Piqua, O., 272
Robertson, William S., Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 372
Robeson, William D., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 446
Robinson, Albert B., Tonawanda, N. Y., 475
Robinson, Charles E., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 480
Robinson, Chas. S., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 429
Robinson, Edgar S., Woodsfield, O., 280
Robinson, Francis H., Arcata, Cal., 437
Robinson, George, Fort Buford, Dak. T., 311
Robinson, James, Ashland, Pa., 448
Robinson, James H., Delhi, N. Y., 258
Robinson, John, D.D., Ashland, O., 291
Robinson, John M., Shawneetown, Ill., 300
Robinson, Joseph C., ——, —, 402
Robinson, Samuel N., Tonawanda, N. Y., 474
Robinson, T. A., Potter's Mills, Pa., 314
Robinson, Thos. H., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 311
Robinson, William A., Willoughby, O., 276
Robinson, William M., Allegheny, Pa., 295
Robinson, William M., Frankville, Iowa, 357
Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa., 459
Rockwell, J. E., D.D., Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., 382
Rodenbough, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa., 454
Rodger, James, Farmington, Minn., 396
Rodgers, James L., Springfield, O., 272
Rodgers, John A. R., Shawano, Wis., 484
Rodgers, Pearce, Mine Hill, N. J., 417
Rodgers, Ravaud K., D.D., Athens, Ga., 419
Rodney, Caleb H., Marksboro', N. J., 422
Roe, Alfred C., Cornwall, N. Y., 434
Roe, Edward P., Cornwall, N. Y., 433
Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 466
Rogers, Arthur G., New-York, N. Y., 436
Rogers, David B., West-Liberty, W. Va., 464
Rogers, Jason, Glasgow, Del., 258
Rogers, John M., Trenton, N. J., 419
Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 478
Rogers, William F., Grassy Cove, Tenn., 467
Rogers, William H., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Rollo, Eber M., Franklin, N. Y., 238
Romero, Vincento F., ——, —, 285
Rommel, William C., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Romondt, Chas. R. V., N. Brunswick, N. J., 265
Rondthaler, J. Albert, Lebanon, Pa., 456
Roof, Garret L., Lowville, N. Y., 263
Root, James Snow, Liverpool, N. Y., 261
Root, Lucius I., Edwardsville, Ill., 334
Root, Oren Jr., Salisbury, Mo., 402
Rosborough, Hugh O., Smithfield, Pa., 462
Rose, Arthur, Oxford, Wis., 486
Roser, Philip, Galveston, Tex., 367
Ross, George, Hillsboro', Oregon, 286
Ross, Martin L., Sunbury, Pa., 316
Ross, Robert G., Campbell, Ill., 339
Rossell, Joseph A., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 445
Rosseter, Francis Z., Oshkosh, Wis., 484
Rosseter, Henry A., Loveland, O., 270
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Rossiter, Stealy B., New-York, N. Y., 431
Roth, James P., Sunbeam, Ill., 333
Roth, John W. F., Greeleafton, Minn., 397
Roth, John W. F., Jr., Baldwin, Wis., 482
Rowe, John, Springfield, O., 272
Rowell, Morse, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y., 429
Rowland, Levi P., Patterson, Mo., 404
Rowlands, Daniel I., South-Bend, Mich., 394
Rowlett, James, Bradford, N. Y., 309
Rowley, Rosseter C., Brooks, Iowa, 360
Rubinkam, Nathaniel I., Pittston, Pa., 446
Ruble, Jacob, Spring Hill Furnace, Pa., 468
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 308
Rudd, Robert, Tamaroa, Ill., 336
Rudolph, Adolphus, ——, Germany, 341
Rudolph, John, Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Rulifson, Albert G., New-York, N. Y., 430
Rumer, Henry, St. George's, Del., 254
Rundus, John, New-Tabor, Kan., 375
Rusk, John, Cincinnati, O., 271
Russell, Alexander G., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 385
Russell, Baker, Chester, S. C., 248
Russell, Benjamin, Nelson, Pa., 317
Russell, Benjamin F., Chester, S. C., 248
Russell, Daniel, Manchester, Iowa, 356
Russell, Henry A., Mooers, N. Y., 240
Russell, James R., Deer Lodge, Mon. Ter., 284
Russell, Joshua L., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Russell, Watson, Waterford, O., 288
Ruston, William Otis, West-Union, Iowa, 357
Rutherford, John, ——, —, 407
Rutter, Lindley C., Chestnut Level, Pa., 456
Rutter, L. C., Jr., Hopewell C'tn W'ks, Pa., 443

Sackett, Harvey A., Cranford, N. J., 306
Sackett, Milton A., Nottingham, O., 275
Safford, J. Price, D.D., Zanesville, O., 293
Sahler, Daniel D., Carmel, N. Y., 435
Sailor, John, Allegan, Mich., 389
St. John, Irvin I., Salem, Ind., 350
St. John, Oliver S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
St. John, Stephen N., Effingham, Kan., 370
Salmon, Clark, Prairie City, Ill., 323
Salmon, James M., Bangor, Pa., 448
Sample, J. Logan, Brady, Pa., 302
Sample, R. F., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 395

Digitized by Google

Samuel, Robert, ——, —, 299
Sanborne, Pliny F., Springfield, N. Y., 258
Sanders, Daniel J., Wilmington, N. C., 249
Sanders, William D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 394
Sanderson, Joseph, D.D., Westport, Ct., 429
Sanderson, Joseph W., Janesville, Wis., 483
Sanford, Arthur W., Antwerp, O., 472
Sanford, Richard M., East-Aurora, N. Y., 474
Sanson, John R., Riverton, N. J., 415
Sanson, Thomas A., Blairstown, N. J., 422
Sargent, Benjamin F., ——, —, 432
Sargent, John H., Phillipsburgh, Pa., 313
Satterfield, David J., Beaver, Pa., 296
Savage, Edward, Wisdom, Minn., 394
Savage, Frederick B., Newburgh, N. Y., 434
Sawers, Edward H., Chicago, Ill., 328
Sawtell, Eli N., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 468
Sawtelle, William H., Nineveh, N. Y., 257
Sawyer, Leicester J., Whitesboro', N. Y., 268
Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Irvington, N. Y., 435
Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 347
Saxton, Joseph Addison, New-York, N. Y., 428
Sayre, Edward H., Sumner, Iowa, 359
Sayre, Sylvanus, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 432
Scarborough, William B., Plainfield, O., 298
Scarritt, William Russell, Olathe, Kan., 376
Schaedel, Jacob, Meridian, Neb., 408
Schaeffer, Josiah G., Hector, N. Y., 307
Schaff, D. Schley, Hastings, Neb., 407
Schaff, Ph., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Schaffer, Samuel, Scranton, Pa., 444
Schaible, Charles E., Washington, Mo., 405
Schaible, John G., Independence, Iowa, 356
Schell, James P., Iowa City, Iowa, 366
Schenck, Addison V. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Schenck, Elias S., Aspinwall, Pa., 444
Schenck, I. Van Wart, Hamilton Sq., N. J., 421
Schenck, Wm. E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Schesser, John A., Cactus, Kan., 375
Schlager, Adelbert J., Lanesboro', Pa., 446
Schmidt, Frederick, Junction, Kan., 376
Schmidt, Henry, New-Lisbon, Wis., 482
Schneider, Francis J. C., Bahia, Brazil, 254
Schofield, Levi M., Logansport, Ind., 345
Scholl, Henry T., Chateaugay, N. Y., 241
Schorer, William, Tabor, Kan., 376
Schuette, Ernest, Baileyville, Ill., 329
Schultz, Otto M., Groesbeck, Texas, 367
Schwabe, Frederick W., Pulaski, Wis., 486
Schwartz, Frederick C., New-Frankfort, Mo., 399
Schwartz, Jacob, Farmington, Mo., 404
Scofield, Edward, Somonauk, Ill., 330
Scofield, Edward, Jr., Fremont, Neb., 409
Scofield, John H., Kingston, N. J., 420
Scofield, Solomon R., Farmington, Del., 252
Scotland, Alexander, Williamstown, N. J., 424
Scott, Alexander, Kossuth, Iowa, 364
Scott, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Scott, David, Teheran, Persia, 431
Scott, Edward S., Delphos, O., 471
Scott, George, D.D., New-Brighton Pa., 295
Scott, George, Tarentum, Pa., 296
Scott, George K., Cairo, W. Va., 465
Scott, Hugh Brown, Bloomsbury, N. J., 422
Scott, Hugh B., Middleport, O., 288
Scott, James L., Landour, India, 340
Scott, John, Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Scott, John L., Matteawan, N. Y., 433
Scott, John P., Monticello, N. Y., 427
Scott, John W., D.D., Jefferson, Pa., 462
Scott, J. W., D.D., LL.D., Ridgeway, N. C., 465
Scott, Joseph E., Van, Asia Minor, 349
Scott, Joseph H., Metropolis, Ill., 336
Scott, Robert Dilworth, Youngstown, O., 278
Scott, Thomas G., Galesburgh, Ill., 320
Scott, Thomas S., Collamer, O., 276
Scott, Walter Q., Philadelphia, Pa., 458
Scott, Willard, ——, —, 414
Scott, W. A., D.D., LL.D., San Fran., Cal., 440
Scott, William A., Mebanesville, N. C., 249
Scott, Winfield C., New-Salem, Pa., 463
Scovel, Alden, Chicago, Ill., 318
Scovel, Sylvester F., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Scovil, Dwight, Marcellus, N. Y., 261
Scribner, William, Plainfield, N. J., 411
Scrimgeour, Robert, ——, —, 437
Seaman, Charles William, Cheviot, O., 270
Searle, Jeremiah, Newburgh, N. Y., 433
Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt., 425
Seaver, Norman, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Seawright, Samuel R., Monticello, Ind., 345
See, Isaac M., Newark, N. J., 418
Seeley, Augustus H., Shekomeko, N. Y., 433
Seeley, Frank H., Richfield Springs, N. Y., 256
Seeley, George A., Westchester, N. Y., 340
Seely, William H., Wading River, L.I., N.Y., 384
Selbert, George C., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N.J., 418
Seller, Galen W., Rutnagiri, India, 340
Selden, Charles, Wheeling, Ill., 328
Selleck, Charles G., New-Smyrna, Fla., 247
Semple, Philo M., Wooster, O., 291
Senour, F. Leroy, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 440
Settlemeyer, George M., Des Moines, Iowa, 362
Sewall, Grenville P., Cayuga, N. Y., 305
Sewall, Jotham, Chicago, Ill., 326
Seward, Augustus, D.D., Middletown, N.Y., 426
Seward, Frederick D., Prattsburgh, N.Y., 310
Sexton, Thos. Lawrence, New-London, Iowa, 365
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 417
Seymour, Erastus, New-York, N. Y., 430
Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O., 276
Seymour, Ova H., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 261
Shafer, Jesse S., Audenried, Pa., 449
Shaffer, George W., Beaver, Pa., 459
Shanks, James D., Carrolton, O., 281
Sharp, Benjamin F., York, Neb., 408
Sharpe, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Sharpless, Samuel F., Cincinnati, O., 271
Sharts, Darwin W., Owasco, Mich., 276
Shaver, Thomas A., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 358
Shaw, Archibald M., Williamstown, N. Y., 263
Shaw, Augustus C., Fulton, N. Y., 261
Shaw, Charles D., Paterson, N. J., 413
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 479
Shaw, John F., Andover, N. J., 422
Shaw, Robert P., Bellefontaine, O., 292
Shearer, Frederick A., D.D., W. Liberty, Iowa, 365
Shearer, Frederick E., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Shearer, George L., New-York, N. Y., 430
Shearer, James W., Liberty Corner, N. J., 412
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 306
Shedd, Henry, Mount Gilead, O., 290
Shedd, John H., D.D., Seir, Persia, 246
Shedd, W. G. T., D.D., LL.D., N. York, N.Y., 429
Sheeley, B. T., Fredericksburgh, O., 293
Sheeley, Homer, Lowell, Ind., 346
Sheeley, Virgil G., Dalton, O., 292
Sheffield, Devallo Z., Peking, China, 266
Sheldon, Frank E., Troy, Kan., 369
Sheldon, George, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Shepherd, Thos. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Sherman, Charles S., Nassau, N. Y., 288
Sherrard, John H., Bucyrus, O., 469
Sherrard, Thomas J., Mifflintown, Pa., 314
Sherrill, John S., Litchfield, Minn., 396
Sherwood, Elisha B., St. Joseph, Mo., 402
Sherwood, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Sherwood, Nathan M., Washingtonville, N.Y. 427
Sherwood, Norman B., Saratoga, N. Y., 477
Shields, Charles W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Shields, Edward P., Cape May City, N. J., 423
Shields, James H., Crestline, O., 469
Shields, James H., Xenia, O., 273
Shields, James M., Bennett, Pa., 295
Shiland, Andrew, Southampton, L. I., N.Y., 384
Shinn, James G., Waterford Works, N. J., 423
Shirley, Matthias M., Polk, Pa., 300
Shockley, Henry M., Sedalia, Mo., 399
Shoup, Darius R., St. Louis, Mich., 392
Shriver, Samuel S., Calverton Mills, Md., 251
Shrom, William P., Zanesville, O., 294
Shryock, L. B. W., Beatrice, Neb., 277
Shuler, Laurens T., West-Town, N. Y., 427
Shurts, J. V. D., Chaumont, N. Y., 260
Sibbet, William R., Burnsville, W. Va., 465
Sickels, Edward C., Dixon, Ill., 332
Sickels, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 432

Digitized by Google

Silverheels, Henry, Irving, N. Y., 475
Simanton, Ephraim, Vienna, N. J., 421
Simkins, William A., Salina, Kan., 374
Simonton, William, Emmittsburgh, Md., 251
Simpson, Albert B., Louisville, Ky., 379
Simpson, Anthony, Corvallis, Or., 287
Simpson, Charles, Sherman, N. Y., 475
Simpson, John A. E., Mechanicstown, O., 281
Simpson, McDuff, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Simpson, Theodore W., Georgetown, D. C., 255
Simpson, William H., Madison, Ind., 350
Sinclair, Alexander, Barnesville, O., 279
Sinclair, J., Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., 385
Skinner, James A., Syracuse, N. Y., 262
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 473
Slater, George, Shelbyville, Ind., 353
Slater, Nelson, Sacramento, Cal., 438
Slingerland, Jeremiah, Red Spring, Wis., 484
Sloan, Barkley Shields, Penn Run, Pa., 302
Sloan, David Harvey, Leechburgh, Pa., 302
Sloan, Isaac O., Bismarck, Dak. T., 395
Sloan, John C., Lyons, Neb., 409
Sloan, William N., Roxburgh, Pa., 460
Sloss, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Smalley, John, Waverly, Iowa, 359
Smalley, Seth, Albion, N. Y., 477
Smick, William A., Roseburgh, Oregon, 287
Smidt, Helmer T., Waukon, Iowa, 357
Smiley, George W., D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 447
Smith, Alexandur C., Kingston, Pa., 445
Smith, Alexander E., Ida Grove, Iowa, 358
Smith, Ambrose C., Galena, Ill., 329
Smith, Andrew, Palo Pinto, Tex., 377
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Smith, Courtney, Ellicottville, N. Y., 477
Smith, Daniel, Whitewater, Wis., 483
Smith, David M., Princeton, N. J., 419
Smith, Edward D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Smith, George B., Martinsburgh, Iowa, 366
Smith, George G., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Smith, George G., Santa Fé, N. Mex., 284
Smith, George L., Ewingville, N. J., 421
Smith, George N., Ouray, Col., 283
Smith, George N., Northport, Mich., 387
Smith, George R., Elbridge, N. Y., 261
Smith, Henry, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Smith, Henry Augustus, Phila., Pa., 452
Smith, Henry P., Cincinnati, O., 278
Smith, Hiram, Hilladale, Mich., 390
Smith, Isaac B., Frankfort, Kan., 369
Smith, I. Bryant, Green Lawn, L. I., N. Y., 385
Smith, James Irwin, La Crosse, Wis., 481
Smith, James M., Dallas Centre, Ia., 362
Smith, James R., Pleasant Valley, Ill., 329
Smith, John B., College Hill, O., 270
Smith, John M., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 460
Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 443
Smith, Joseph D., Delta, Pa., 456
Smith, Joseph T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 250
Smith, J. Ritchie, Peekskill, N. Y., 426
Smith, J. Strother, ——, —, 441
Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 387
Smith, Legh Richmond, Dayton, O., 273
Smith, Luther, Zanesfield, O., 469
Smith, Nathan S., D.D., Delaware, O., 290
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Smith, Nelson H., Fillmore, Mo., 408
Smith, Roswell D., Rutherford Park, N. J., 413
Smith, Samuel B., Gettysburgh, Pa., 310
Smith, Samuel Davies, Reynoldsburgh, O., 289
Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 346
Smith, Thomas, Bridgeport, Ill., 336
Smith, T. Ralston, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 435
*Smith, William, D.D., Canonsburgh, Pa., 459
Smith, William C., Steubenville, O., 279
Smith, William G., Laingsburgh, Mich., 392
Smith, William H., Athens, Ill., 336
Smith, William H., De Soto, Kan., 375
Smith, William R., Adair, Iowa, 361
Smitz, Klaas, Muscatine, Iowa, 366
Smock, David V., Keota, Iowa, 365
Smoyer, Charles K., Huron, O., 470
Smuller, Henry W., New-York, N. Y., 433
Smyth, Anson, D.D., Cleveland, O., 276
Smyth, George H., Randall's Island, N. Y., 430
Smyth, James Jones, Salisbury, Md., 253
Smyth, Newman, Quincy, Ill., 326
Smythe, Hugh, Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Snashall, Alfred, Red Creek, N. Y., 257
Snodgrass, Horace S., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 362
Snodgrass, Wm. D., D.D., Goshen, N. Y., 426
Snow, Porter H., Chicago, Ill., 326
Snowden, Ebenezer H., Kingston, Pa., 444
Snowden, J. Wayne, San José, Cal., 442
Snowden, James H., Wellsville, O., 282
Snyder, Alfred J., Wilmington, Del., 253
Snyder, Benjamin F., Acra, N. Y., 241
Snyder, Peter M., New-York, N. Y., 260
Snyder, William H., Abilene, Kan., 375
Solomon, John P., Pierce City, Mo., 400
Somes, Arthur H., South-Bethlehem, Pa., 448
Soule, John B. L., Carlinville, Ill., 334
Souper, Thomas E., Atco, N. J., 417
Spargrove, G. Meredith, Murrysville, Pa., 458
Spaulding, George, Canaseraga, N. Y., 309
Spaulding, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Spayd, Henry E., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 422
Spear, Nathaniel, Light St., Pa., 316
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Speer, Thomas P., Wooster, O., 291
Speer, William, D.D., Washington, Pa., 452
Spence, William B., Pleasant Run, O., 269
Spencer, Armon, Butler Centre, N. Y., 396
Spencer, Franklin A., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Spencer, Julius, St. Louis, Mo., 398
Spencer, Willard K., Clinton, N. Y., 264
Spilman, Abraham T., Harrodsburgh, Ky., 381
Spilman, James H., Cottonwood Grove, Ill., 334
Spilman, Thomas E., Butler, Ill., 334
Spining, George L., Hannibal, Mo., 402
Spinning, Charles P., Davenport, Iowa, 366
Spotswood, John B., D.D., New-Castle, Del., 252
Sprague, Edward Payson, Salem, N. Y., 243
Sprague, Isaac N., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Sprecher, Samuel P., Utica, N. Y., 263
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 362
Springer, Thos. L., Muddy Creek Forks, Pa., 457
Sproull, Alexander W., Sag Harbor, N. Y., 384
Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md., 253
Stahl, Nicholas J., New-Castle, Del., 327
Stanley, Frederick J., Jordan, Minn., 396
Stanley, Hannibal L., Wheatland, Iowa, 355
Stanton, Horace C., Albany, N. Y., 239
Stanton, Robert L., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Stark, Jacob H., Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, 357
Stark, James W., Jerseyville, Ill., 334
Stauss, Hartman, Union, Mo., 405
Stead, Alfred J., Geneseo, Ill., 332
Stead, Benjamin F., D.D., Astoria, L.I., N.Y., 385
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 417
Stearns, Lewis F., Albion, Mich., 413
Stebbins, George, Richview, Ill., 334
Stebbins, Henry H., Oswego, N. Y., 261
Stebbins, James, Princeton, N. J., 420
Steed, Abram, Moberly, Mo., 401
Steele, Daniel, Rantoul, Ill., 318
Steele, Dwight K., Almond, N. Y., 477
Steele, Thomas A., Mitchell, Ind., 351
Steele, William N., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Steen, Moses D. A., Ludlow, Ky., 378
Steen, William S., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Steinhartt, Joseph A., Plattsmouth, Neb., 328
Stephenson, William, Detroit, Mich., 386
Sterling, John W., LL.D., Madison, Wis., 486
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 315
Sternberg, Levi, D.D., Fort Harker, Kan., 374
Sterrett, Alexander, Terre Haute, Ind., 352
Stevens, Cicero B., Fargo, Dak. T., 395
Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa., 315
Stevens, Lawrence M., Constantine, Mich., 389
Stevens, William C., ——, Europe, 432
Stevenson, David, Branchville, N. J., 422
Stevenson, Isaac S., Mt. Airy, N. C., 249
Stevenson, James B., Wine Ridge, Pa., 464
Stevenson, John M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Stevenson, John R., Eaton Rapids, Mich., 389
Stevenson, Joseph H., Scottdale, Pa., 462
Stevenson, Robert M., Renovo, Pa., 320
Stevenson, Ross, D.D., Florence, Pa., 464

Digitized by Google

Stevenson, Samuel B., Allegany, N. Y., 477
Stevenson, Samuel H., Gardner, Ill., 326
Stevenson, Thomas, Depere, Wis., 484
Stevenson, Thomas M., Hopkinton, Iowa, 357
Stewart, Calvin W., D.D., Coleraine, Pa., 456
Stewart, Dan., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Stewart, David F., Caledonia, N. Y., 481
Stewart, David J., S. Luis Potosi, Mex., 296
Stewart, David M., Rushville, Ind., 353
Stewart, Edwin J., Plum Grove, Kan., 368
Stewart, George B., Columbus, O., 290
Stewart, George D., D.D., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 364
Stewart, James H., Greencastle, Pa., 312
Stewart, John B., Milwaukee, Wis., 488
Stewart, John F., Evans, Col., 283
Stewart, John S., D.D., Towanda, Pa., 445
Stewart, Orlando V., ——, —, 301
Stewart, Robert, Troy, Ill., 333
Stewart, Robert C., Tupper's Plains, O., 288
Stewart, Robert Laird, Golden, Col., 283
Stewart, T. Calvin, Solon, O., 277
Stewart, Thos Dickson, Cooperstown, Pa., 301
Stewart, William B., D.D., Ft. Edw'd, N.Y., 343
Stewart, William G., Bakerstown, Pa., 296
Stewart, William R., Ottumwa, Iowa, 437
Stickel, James, Toledo, Iowa, 359
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 474
Stimson, William N., Terre Haute, Ind., 352
Stites, Winfield Scott, Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Stiver, Samuel L., ——, —, 432
Stocking, William R., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Stockton, John, D.D., Cross-Creek Vill., Pa., 463
Stockton, John P., West-Unity, O., 473
Stockton, Joseph Rea, Brookfield, O., 278
Stockton, J. Vance, Van Wert, O., 471
Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 430
Stoddard, Elijah W., Succasunna, N. J., 416
Stoddard, Samuel A., Ft. Gibson, Ind. Ter., 372
Stokes, Alfred, Charlotte, N. C., 246
Stokes, John D., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 384
Stonecipher, J. Frank, Mercer, Pa., 301
Stoneroad, Joel, Dunbar, Pa., 462
Stout, Andrew V., Baldwin City, Kan., 376
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., Lapeer, Mich., 392
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 306
Stowe, Calvin E., D.D., Mandarin, Fla., 247
Stowits, Cornelius S., Westfield, N. Y., 475
Strain, David J., Virginia, Ill., 325
Strain, John B., Columbus Grove, O., 471
Strange, Ferdinand G., Empire Prairie, Mo., 408
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Branchport, N. Y., 307
Stratton, Edward, Greenbush, N. Y., 289
Stratton, Howard W., Portland, Or., 285
Stratton, James P., Crawfordsville, Ind., 343
Stratton, William O., Warren, O., 277
Strauss, Julius, Harmar, O., 287
Stray, Sydney Montague, Queensbury, N.Y., 244
Street, David, Fort Howard, Wis., 485
Street, Robert, Union, N. J., 411
Street, Samuel T., Niles, Ohio, 278
Street, Thomas, D.D., Cortland, N. Y., 257
Strickland, W.P., D.D., Bridgehampton, N.Y., 383
Strong, Addison K., D.D., Clyde, N.Y., 309
Strong, Charles R., Santa Barbara, Cal., 385
Strong, Edward K., Clyde, N. Y., 309
Strong, John D., Oakland, Cal., 440
Strong, Robert, Westminster, Cal., 438
Strong, Thomas C., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Struthers, Allan B., De Graff, Ohio, 469
Stryker, Isaac P., New-York, N. Y., 428
Stryker, M. Woolsey, Ithaca, N. Y., 308
Stryker, Peter, D.D., Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y., 288
Stryker, William M., Larwill, Ind., 345
Stuart, John, Olney, Ill., 336
Stuart, Reed, Battle Creek, Mich., 390
Studdiford, P. Aug., D.D., Lambertville, N.J., 420
Studdiford, Samuel M., Trenton, N. J., 420
Stull, William C., Princeton, N. J., 455
Sturdevant, Charles, Larned, Kan., 370
Sturges, Chas., M.D., Huntington, L.I., N.Y., 433
Sturgis, Frederick E., Knoxville, Tenn., 468
Sulzer, Nicholaus, Boeger's Store, Mo., 405
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington, D.C., 255
Surbridge, Francis G., Chicago, Ill., 327
Sutherland, John R., Grand Haven, Mich., 388
Sutherland, Robert R., Findlay, O., 471
Sutton, Joseph Ford, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 270
Swain, George, Allentown, N. J., 415
Swain, John L., Raymond's, Pa., 317
Swan, Benjamin C., Enfield, Ill., 336
Swan, Benjamin L., Pontiac, Ill., 385
Swan, James N., New-Hagerstown, O., 281
Swan, William, Stockton, N. J., 421
Swaney, Alexander, D.D., Unionport, O., 280
Swazey, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Swift, Edward P., Mt. Oliver, Pa., 461
Swift, Elliot E., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 295
Swift, Henry M., Fenton, Mich., 386
Swift, Isaac, Akron, N. Y., 476
Swift, William Henry, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 446
Swiggett, Edward T., Cincinnati, O., 271
Swindt, Joseph, Holly, Mich., 386
Swinnerton, H. U., Ph.D., Cherry Val., N.Y., 258
Sybrandt, William H., N. Greenwich, N.Y., 426
Symington, Charles, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 385
Symington, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 440
Sylvanus, John, Breckenridge, Tex., 377
Symmes, Francis M., Paoli, Ind., 350
Symmes, Joseph G., Cranbury, N. J., 415

Tabor, Rodney L., Alameda, Cal., 441
Taggart, Samuel A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Taggart, Samuel B., Upper Alton, Ill., 319
Takahaski Rokuro, Yedo, Japan, 265
Talbot, Howard A., New-York, N. Y., 431
Talbot, John W., Uniontown, Kan., 372
Talbot, William K., Woodhull, Ill., 331
Tallmadge, William H., Elk Grove, Cal., 439
Talmage, T. De Witt, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 383
Tanner, Austin M., Rock Island, Ill., 328
Tanner, Elias F., Delta, Mich., 473
Tanneyhill, Robert, Antrim, O., 279
Tappan, David S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 364
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Basle, Switz., 428
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 334
Tatlock, John, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 243
Tatlow, Thomas H., Edina, Mo., 401
Tawney, Daniel A., New-Castle, Ind., 353
Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 400
Taylor, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Taylor, Archibald A. E., D.D., Wooster, O., 291
Taylor, Augustus, Manchester, O., 274
Taylor, Charles A., Butler, Mo., 392
Taylor, Charles B., Morganville, O., 288
Taylor, Charles H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Taylor, Chauncy P., Morrow, O., 269
Taylor, David H., Fenton, Mich., 391
Taylor, Eli W., Shipman, Ill., 333
Taylor, Ephraim, M.D., Eden, N. Y., 473
Taylor, Henry W., Cincinnati, O., 278
Taylor, James H., Rome, N. Y., 263
Taylor, John C., Cuba, N. Y., 477
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Taylor, Rufus, D.D., Beverly, N. J., 414
Taylor, Sherman D., Tontogany, Pa., 472
Taylor, Townsend E., Nordhoff, Cal., 438
Taylor, Vinet E., Ness, Kan., 371
Taylor, Warren, Millersville, O., 279
Taylor, William G., D.D., Water Cure, Pa., 459
Taylor, William Howell, Southport, Ct., 383
Taylor, William M., Mount Jackson, Pa., 304
Taylor, William M., Newburgh, Ill., 318
Taylor, William S., Petersburgh, Mich., 390
Taylor, William W., Delaware City, Del., 352
Teal, John William, Germantown, Pa., 454
Tedford, Charles E., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Tedford, Ralph E., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Teltsworth, William P., Rosita, Col., 283
Telford, Alexander, Hastings, Minn., 395
Teller, Henry Ludlow, Amsterdam, N. Y., 239
Teller, Henry W., Springfield, N. J., 412
Temple, Asher B., Geneva, N. Y., 308
Temple, Charles M., Templeton, Mass., 368
Temple, Daniel H., San Francisco, Cal., 305
Templeton, William H., Pinckneyville, Ill., 336
Templeton, William R., Reading, Pa., 448
Tenney, John, Dresden, Ohio, 294
Terrett, William R., Sharon, Ct., 434

Digitized by Google

Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass., 425
Terry, Israel N., New-Hartford, N.Y., 263
Terry, Roderick, Peekskill, N. Y., 436
Thacher, Moses, Cambridge, Ill., 357
Thackwell, Rees, Rawul Pindi, India, 341
Thatcher, C. Otis, Owatonna, Minn., 397
Thayer, Charles, Luverne, Minn., 395
Thayer, Erastus W., Chatham, Ill., 334
Thayer, Henry B., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 319
Thebareth, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 418
Thomas, Andrew, Louisville, Ky., 298
Thomas, Chandler N., Fort Covington, N.Y., 240
Thomas, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Thomas, Henry E., Greenwich, N. J., 423
Thomas, Isaac N., Springfield, Ohio, 296
Thomas, John, Bloomsburgh, Pa., 316
Thomas, John, Champaign, Ill., 319
Thomas, Joseph S., Dalton, Ga., 248
Thomas, Moses Bross, Westfield, Mass., 385
Thomas, Thomas, Stevensville, Pa., 445
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 262
Thomas, T. Charles, Cincinnati, O., 273
Thomas, Welling E., Stevensville, Pa., 447
Thomas, William D., Winona, Minn., 398
Thomas, William G., Normal, Ill., 319
Thompson, Aaron, Brooklyn, Iowa, 325
Thompson, Alexander S., Worthington, Pa., 302
Thompson, Charles L., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Thompson, David, Yedo, Japan, 265
Thompson, Edwin J., Minneapolis, Minn., 396
Thompson, Elias, Le Roy, Minn., 397
Thompson, Francis E., Fairmount, Kan., 376
Thompson, Gabriel S., Marietta, Ga., 248
Thompson, Henry C., Monterey, Mex., 343
Thompson, Henry P., Catawba, Ky., 378
Thompson, Jacob L., Delmont, Pa., 458
Thompson, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 458
Thompson, James W., Shelby, O., 298
Thompson, John C., Cincinnati, O., 271
Thompson, John C., Hagerstown, Md., 251
Thompson, John R., Olympia, Wash. Ter., 286
Thompson, Lewis O., Peoria, Ill., 321
Thompson, Oliver S., Belleville, Ill., 334
Thompson, Robert G., Greeley, Col., 282
Thompson, Robert R., Oak Ridge, N. J., 413
Thompson, Samuel H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 316
Thompson, Samuel T., Muncy, Pa., 316
Thompson, Thomas, M.D., Mor'sd'e M'es, Pa., 314
Thompson, Thomas M., Bruin, Pa., 297
Thomson, Albert E., Rushville, Ind., 353
Thomson, Austin L., Greensburgh, Ind., 353
Thomson, Eberle W., Kirkwood, Ill., 323
Thomson, Everett B., Piqua, O., 273
Thomson, George W., Asbury, N. J., 422
Thomson, Joseph C., Danville, Ky., 381
Thomson, Lewis, Santa Clara, Col., 439
Thomson, Preston W., Macomb, Ill., 322
Thomson, Samuel H., LL.D., Healdsb'h, Cal., 436
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 342
Thomson, Silas H., Holbrook, L. I., N. Y., 423
Thomson, Willie, Healdsburgh, Cal., 441
Thomson, William, Stewartsville, N. J., 422
Thomson, William M., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 269
Thorburn, Alex. McA., Spencerport, N. Y., 430
Thorne, Alexander S., Barnhart's Mills, Pa., 297
Thorne, Chester C., Shortsville, N. Y., 308
Thornton, Jefferson C., Warrensburgh, Mo., 398
Thorpe, Wallace W., Des Moines, Iowa, 363
Thurber, Edward G., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Thyne, Joseph H., Johnstown, N. Y., 239
Tidball, John G., Denver, Col., 284
Tiffany, John A., Barnesville, Kan., 371
Timlow, Daniel O., Amity, N. Y., 427
Timlow, Philip J., Gap, Pa., 456
Tindall, George P., Flint, Mich., 392
Tinker, Joseph E., Portville, N. Y., 477
Titus, Albert C., Andover, N. Y., 477
Tiyopamaza, Joseph, Sisseton Agency, D.T., 393
Toda Tadalsi, Yedo, Japan, 265
Todd, David R., Netawaka, Kan., 369
Todd, George N., Arkport, N. Y., 309
Todd, George T., Fond du Lac, Wis., 484
Todd, Hugh Wallace, Vandalia, Ill., 339
Todd, Isaac, Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Todd, James D., Albert Lea, Minn., 397
Todd, James S., Healdsburgh, Cal., 437
Todd, Oliphant M., Muncie, Ind., 347
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill., 329
Toof, Ebenezer M., Schoolcraft, Mich., 388
Torrance, Adam, Brookfield, Mo., 401
Torrence, Hugh W., Ovid, N. Y., 308
Torrence, Joseph W., Waveland, Ind., 343
Torrence, William, Franklin, Ind., 349
Torres, Miguel G., Caldas, Brazil, S. A., 254
Torrey, Charles W., Richwood, O., 290
Torrey, David, D.D., Cazenovia, N.Y., 261
Torrey, Stephen, Honesdale, Pa., 447
Totheroh, William W., Honeybrook, Pa., 443
Town, Edwin, Wilmington, Del., 252
Townsend, Daniel W., Beatty, Pa., 458
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Prov. Forge, Va., 260
Townsend, Frank W., New-Berlin, N. Y., 259
Townsend, Henry B., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 422
Tracy, Charles C., Marsovan, W. Turkey, 431
Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass., 269
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 258
Tracy, Thomas, Futtehgurh, India, 340
Trajano, Antonio B., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 254
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewickley, Pa., 295
Traver, Allen, Rochester, N. Y., 308
Travis, Moses M., Chenoa, Ill., 319
Travis, William, Flourtown, Pa., 455
Treadwell, Charles W., Wheatland, Iowa, 355
Triest, Lesko, New-Orleans, La., 468
Trimble, Edward C., Washington, Ind., 352
Trimble, William J., Toledo, O., 473
Trippe, Morton F., Augusta, N. Y., 263
Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 391
Trowbridge, James H., Riverside, Ill., 326
Truax, William B., Chicago, Ill., 327
Truesdale, John C., Sharpsville, Pa., 304
Truman Ntâkâ, Nengegenge, W. Af., 410
Tsao Chih-yü, Peking, China, 266
Tsiang Nying-kwe, Ningpo, China, 265
Tsung Yuin Shing, Chefoo, China, 267
Tuck, Nathan F., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Tucker, Hartwell A., Decatur, Tex., 373
Tucker, Hibbard A., Fairview, Pa., 301
Tucker, Norman, Laingsburgh, Mich., 392
Tucker, William J., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 431
Tully, Andrew, Portland, Pa., 447
Tully, David, D.D., Oswego, N. Y., 261
Tully, William K., Jacksonville, Fla., 478
Tunkanshaiciye, Sol., Sisseton Ag., D. T., 393
Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 454
Turner, John, Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 427
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, O., 275
Tuttle, Jos. F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 342
Twichell, Erastus W., Burdett, N. Y., 307
Tyack, Thomas, Sparta, N.J., 422
Tyler, Daniel C., West-Camden, N. Y., 263
Tyler, George P., D.D., Lansingburgh, N.Y., 243
Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H., 425

Uhlfelder, Sigmund, New-York, N. Y., 429
Ullman, Julius F., Etawah, India, 340
Umsted, Justus T., Smyrna, Del., 253
Uoh Cong-eng, Ningpo, China, 265
Upham, Nathaniel L., Merchantville, N. J., 423
Upson, Anson J., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 239
Upson, Charles E., New-Haven, Ct., 241
Urmston, Nathaniel M., Russell's Station, O., 267
Ustick, John, Earlville, Ill., 330

Vail, Richard P. H., Stamford, Ct., 435
Vail, Solomon N., Ashton, Ill., 333
Vaill, Thomas S., Beatrice, Neb., 406
Valentine, Richard, Augusta, Ky., 378
Vallandigham, James L., D.D., Newark, Del., 253
Van Allen, Charles E., Coolbaugh's, Pa., 448
Van Arsdale, Martin V., Green Valley, Ill., 321
Van Auken, Edwin B., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Van Camp, Samuel, Milford, N. Y., 258
Van Cleve, Robert S., Sewickley, Pa., 296
Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburgh, Pa., 311
Van der Las, Berend, Holland, Iowa, 359
Van der Las, John, Ackley, Iowa, 359
Van der Lippe, Albert, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Van Deurs, George, Troy, N. Y., 243
Van Deursen, Russell D., Paris, Ill., 338

Digitized by Google

Van Doren, W. H., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 326
Van Doren, Wm. Theo., Washington, D.C., 255
Van Dyke, David, East-Saginaw, Mich., 392
Van Dyke, Henry J., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 382
Van Dyke, Henry J., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Van Dyke, James W., Bangkok, Siam, 242
Van Dyke, Joseph S., Cranbury, N. J., 415
Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 274
Van Eman, George, Will's Point, Tex., 377
Van Eman, Thomas B., Canonsburgh, Pa., 459
Van Emans, John W., Williams, Iowa, 359
Van Emmen, Craig R., Georgetown, Tex., 363
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 444
Van Lennep, H. J., D.D., Leroy, N. Y., 476
Van Nest, Peter S., D.D., Whitehall, Ill., 333
Vannuys, Hervey L., Goshen, Ind., 344
Van Pelt, Reuben H., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 308
Van Syckel, Phineas B., ——, —, 316
Van Vleck, William, Cincinnati, O., 270
VanWaggoner, Emory, AncramL. Mines, N.Y. 241
Van Wie, Charles H., Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 263
Van Wyck, George P., Atlanta, Ga., 376
Vanatta, Peter R., La Fayette, Ind., 342
Vance, Edward Dunn, Kinsman, O., 278
Vance, James E., North-Springfield, O., 276
Vance, Joseph, Erie, Pa., 299
Vance, Joseph, Carlisle, Pa., 311
Vance, Joseph H., ——, —, 301
Vance, Samuel E., Stevens Point, Wis., 494
Vanderwater, Albertus, Mine La Motte, Mo., 404
Vaughan, Alexander S., Kennet Sq., Pa., 443
Vawter, John B., Alexandria, Neb., 408
Vedder, Albert F., West-Milton, N. Y., 239
Veeder, Peter V., D.D., Tokio, Japan, 440
Venable, Joseph G., Oswego, Kan., 372
Vermilye, Dupuytren, Hackensack, N. J., 413
Verrue, Edmund, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Viele, James P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 243
Vincent, Marvin R., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 430
Vincent, William R., Dell Roy, O., 281
Virtue, Andrew, Creek Side, Pa., 302
Vischer, Simon G., Rome, N. Y., 264
Voegelin, Frederick E., Paterson, N. J., 413
Vorhis, Stephen, Spencer, N. Y., 306
Vor Thoren, Cornelius G., Rock Island, Ill., 333
Vrooman, Daniel, Melbourne, Aus., 264

WADDLE, John M., Knoxville, Ill., 321
Wadsworth, Charles, D.D., Philadel'a, Pa., 451
*Wadsworth, Charles, Gilbertville, N. Y., 258
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 426
Wagaman, John C., Nashville, Ill., 322
Waggoner, David, Venango, Pa., 300
Wahrenberger, Jacob, Paterson, N. J., 413
Wait, Ransom, Lynd, Minn., 394
Waite, Henry R., Ph.D., Pelham Manor, N.Y., 435
Waite, Joseph T. H., Dorchester, Ga., 248
Walth, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 474
Wakefield, Charles B., Belle Vernon, Pa., 463
Wakeman, Joel, D.D., Conklin, N. Y., 257
Wak-su-Che, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 373
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Carthage, Ill., 322
Waldo, Edmund F., Huron, N. Y., 309
Waldo, Lyman B., M.D., West-Troy, N.Y., 243
Waldo, Milton, D.D., Watkins, N. Y., 306
Waldo, Seth H., Genesco, Ill., 331
Waldo, Theron L., Painted Post, N. Y., 310
*Wales, E. Vine, Oneonta, N. Y., 258
Walker, Alexander, Tipton, Mo., 396
Walker, Charles E., ——, —, 288
Walker, Erwin D., Peabody, Kan., 369
Walker, Eugene A., Deep River, Iowa, 367
Walker, James, Hesperia, Mich., 387
Walker, John A., Grand Ridge, Ill., 361
Walker, John H., Chicago, Ill., 327
Walker, John W., Gordonsville, N. C., 457
Walker, Joseph R., Greensburgh, Ind., 353
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 447
Walker, Robert B., D.D., Portersville, Pa., 297
Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill., 322
Walkinshaw, James D., Buffalo, Pa., 464
Wall, Bloomfield, Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 364
Wall, Edward, Hoboken, N. J., 413
Wall, Thomas G., Englewood, N. J., 413
Wallace, Charles C., Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 435
Wallace, Charles W., Decatur, Mich., 470
Wallace, David A., Sannemin, Ill., 318
Wallace, George H., Nyack, N. Y., 427
Wallace, R Howard, Newburgh, N. Y., 433
Wallace, Robert M., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 448
Wallace, Samuel H., Demos, O., 279
Wallace, Stryker A., Payson, Ill., 402
Wallace, Thomas, Dayton, O., 272
Wallace, Thomas D., Washington, Iowa, 366
Wallace, Thomas F., Zacatecas, Mex., 458
Wallace, William D., Warsaw, O., 294
Wallen, Samuel S., Salem, N. J., 314
Waller, David J., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 315
Waller, David J., Jr., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 316
Waller, Maurice, Helena, Ark., 325
Waller, William B., Scranton, Pa., 446
Walsh, John Johnston, Amenia, N. Y., 433
Walsworth, Edward B., D.D., Albion, N.Y., 477
Walter, John Henry, Milan, O., 470
Wampler, John M., Oxford, O., 272
Wanderer, A.A.E., Foster'sM'dow, L.I., N.Y., 385
Wang Tsuy, Chefoo, China, 267
Ward, Allen H., Sumnerville, Kan., 375
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 445
Ward, Ferd. DeW., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 479
Ward, George K., Dansville, N. Y., 490
Ward, Henry, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Ward, Israel W., Newark, N. J., 418
Ward, J. Jerome, Kasson, Minn., 397
Ward, John, Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Ward, Samuel, Coffee, Ind., 352
Ward, Samuel L., Tabreez, Persia, 479
Ward, William A., Dennison, Iowa, 358
Warfield, Benjamin B., Allegheny, Pa., 379
Waring, Hart E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 397
Warner, Austin, Fort Lincoln, Kan., 371
Warner, George W., Canaan 4 Crs., N. Y., 241
Warner, James K., Jacksonville, Fla., 247
Warner, Joel, Decatur, Neb., 410
Warner, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 405
Warren, Edward L., Louisville, Ky., 379
Warren, Francis V., Angelica, N. Y., 300
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich., 242
Warrender, Samuel R., Perry, Kan., 419
Warrington, George, Manalapan, N. J., 415
Washburne, Daniel, Watkins, N. Y., 306
Wason, Hiram, Lowell, Ind., 346
Waterman, Isaac, Princeton, N. J., 252
Waters, Charles O., Chicago, Ill., 328
Waters, Michael V. D., Russia, N. Y., 262
Watkins, James F., Ennis, Texas, 377
Watson, Cyrus L., Peoria, Ill., 320
Watson, James C., D.D., Milton, Pa., 315
Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass., 425
Watson, Robert A., West-Rushville, O., 314
Watson, Thomas G., Waukesha, Wis., 488
Watson, Thomas M., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Waugh, Arthur J., Carthage, N. Y., 260
Waugh, David Darwin, Marion, O., 290
Waugh, John, Carthage, N. Y., 259
Waugh, Joseph, Ph.D., Washington, Pa., 313
Waugh, J. Leonard, Brasher Falls, N. Y., 260
Weaver, Ellis S., Clifton, O., 273
Weaver, Willis, Bogota, S. A., 278
Webb, Edward, Oxford, Pa., 443
Webb, William H., Springfield, O., 272
Webber, George N., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 243
Webber, Lewis R., Martinsburgh, N. Y., 264
Weber, Henry, Bloomfield, N. J., 419
Webster, George H., Newark, O., 293
Webster, Hezekiah, Auburn, N. Y., 306
Webster, Richard B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 449
Webster, Samuel E., Washington, N. J., 422
Webster, Wm. S. C., Pt. Jefferson, L.I., N.Y., 384
Weeber, William J., Lake City, Minn., 396
Weed, J. Evarts, Lansing, Mich., 389
Weed, Thomas A., Scottsville, N. Y., 479
Weekes, Thos. J., San Juan, Wash. T., 286
Weidman, Jacob, Easton, Pa., 448
Weitzel, John, Loran, Ill., 326
Welch, James, Bonaparte, Iowa, 364
Welch, R. B., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Weller, Samuel H., D.D., Lincoln, Neb., 408
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa., 445
Wells, Benjamin, White Bear Lake, Minn., 395

Digitized by Google

Wells, Delos E., Fulton, Ill., 332
Wells, Elijah B., Orange, N. Y., 307
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 317
Wells, George H., Montreal, Can., 431
Wells, Horatio H., Willoughby, O., 288
Wells, John A., Springville, N. Y., 474
Wells, John D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wells, John L., Newark, N. J., 419
Wells, John O., Vineland, N. J., 423
Wells, Joseph G., Sechlerville, Wis., 481
Wells, Lester Dudley, Vermont, Ill., 321
Wells, Newell Woolsey, Cooperstown, N.Y.,259
Wells, Noah M., Erie, Mich., 386
Wells, Robert R., San Francisco, Cal., 436
Wells, Samuel T., Brooklyn, Cal., 440
Wells, Wellington W., Buchanan, Mich., 389
Wells, William M., Hightstown, N. J., 415
Welsh, Edward Payson, Malad City, Col., 283
Welton, Harlan Page, Chicago, Ill., 396
Welty, Frederick B., Latrobe, Pa., 458
Welty, John B., Missouri Valley, Iowa, 361
Werner, Julius A., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 308
West, Nathaniel, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
West, William A., Harrisburg, Pa., 311
West, William C., Shelbyville, Ill., 389
Westcott, James W., Horicon, Wis., 485
Westcott, Lorenzo, Washington, D. C., 255
Westcott, Robert R., Clarinda, Iowa, 360
Westervelt, John P., Paterson, N. J., 413
Westervelt, William E., Millerton, N.Y., 433
Westfall, Samuel D., Clyde, Minn., 397
Weston, John, Peoria, Ill., 321
Westveer, Adrian, Dayton, N. J., 415
Westwood, Henry C., D.D., Phila., Pa., 450
Wetmore, Edwin W., Detroit, Mich., 387
Wetmore, William W., Cannonsville, N.Y., 257
Whaley, Sam., Cutchogue, L.I., N. Y., 384
Whallon, Edward P., Liberty, Ind., 353
Whallon, Thomas, Vevay, Ind., 350
Wharton, Robert K., Wilmington, Ill., 328
Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 328
Wheeler, F. B., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 433
Wheeler, Lucius R., Ponca, Neb., 409
Wherry, Elwood M., Lodiana, India, 341
Wherry, John, Peking, China, 266
Whipple, William L., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Whipple, William W., Janesville, Iowa, 359
Whitaker, Epher, D.D., Southold, L.I., N.Y., 384
Whitaker, J. Addison, Rolla, Mo., 405
Whitaker, Wm. F., Orange, N. J., 417
Whitcomb, Solon A., Berkshire, N. Y., 257
White, Albert F., LL.D., Gilroy, Cal., 437
White, C. T., D.D., Cambridge City, Ind., 353
White, Cyrus, Monroe, N. C., 247
White, David S., ——, —, 319
White, Erskine N., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 430
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 470
White, Henry Kirke, Marquette, Kan., 369
White, Hiram Foster, Worthington, Minn., 394
White, James, Ione City, Cal., 439
White, James, Dayton, Ky., 377
White, James C., Cincinnati, O., 269
White, James W., Auburn, N. Y., 481
White, John, Tamaqua, Pa., 447
White, John D., Allegheny, Pa., 303
White, John W., Milroy, Pa., 313
White, N. Grier, Williamsburgh, Pa., 313
White, Orrin D. W., Clinton, Iowa, 355
White, Robert, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 462
White, Theo. F., D.D., Morristown, N. J., 416
White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 343
White, William P., Plymouth, Pa., 446
Whitfield, John W., Green Island, N. Y., 243
Whitford, Matthew M., Peru, Ind., 347
*Whiting, Albert, Nanking, China, 267
Whiting, Joseph L., Peking, China, 266
Whiting, Samuel P., Cloverdale, Cal., 440
Whitney, John, Newton, Mass., 425
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Whittaker, Wm., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 433
Whittemore, Isaac T., Good Hope, Ill., 332
Whittlesey, Sam C., M.D., Irving Park, Ill.,275
Whitworth, George F., Seattle, Wash. Ter., 286
Wickes, Henry, Alden, N. Y., 474
Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 476
Wight, J. Ambrose, D.D., Bay City, Mich., 391
Wight, Joseph K., New-Hamburgh, N. Y., 433
Wightman, James W., Bowling Green, Ky., 379
Wikoff, Harry H., Juneau, Wis., 485
Wilbur, Francis A., Ph.D., Central College, O., 289
Wilcox, Austin G., Millville, N. Y., 477
Wilder, Charles N., Essex, N. Y., 240
Wilder, Royal G., Princeton, N. J., 340
Wilhelm, John C., Petersburgh, Pa., 313
Wilkie, Aaron, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wilkins, Coles R., Howell's, N. Y., 426
Wilkinson, Robert H., Hackensack, N. J., 414
Willard, Edward P., Erie, Mich., 391
Willard, Livingston, New-York, N. Y., 429
Willett, Joseph Tombs, St. Louis, Mich., 392
Willett, Marinus, New-York, N. Y., 430
Williams, Aaron, D.D., Leetsdale, Pa., 295
Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Williams, Augustus W., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Williams, Charles A., Geneva, Wis., 389
Williams, Daniel, Wheeling, W. Va., 463
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 262
Williams, Edgar L., Newton, Iowa, 362
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O., 276
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 474
Williams, Fenwick T., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 433
Williams, George, Lanesboro, Minn., 397
Williams, H. Spencer, Louisiana, Mo., 402
Williams, Jerome Aug., Brookville, Ind., 353
Williams, John N., Lake City, Minn., 397
Williams, John T., Longmont, Col., 283
Williams, Joseph, Fleming Station, Ga., 248
Williams, Lewis, Leyden, N. Y., 268
Williams, Meade C., Martinsburgh, W. Va., 470
Williams, Moses, New-Cambria, Mo., 401
Williams, M. Allen, Jacksonville, Oregon, 287
Williams, Nathaniel, Melpine, Iowa, 366
Williams, Richard L., Massillon, O., 277
Williams, Robert G., Mechanicsville, N.Y., 243
Williams, Robert G., Bradford, N. Y., 477
Williams, Robert H., Frederick, Md., 250
Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 379
Williams, Samuel, McCandless, Pa., 297
Williams, Stephen H., Mooers, N. Y., 240
Williams, Theodore B., Unadilla, Mich., 387
Williams, William J., Lexington, N. C., 249
Williams, William W., D.D., Toledo, O., 472
Williamson, B. Alex., Stillwater, N. Y., 243
Williamson, David M., Duncan's Falls, O., 294
Williamson, James, Acton, Ind., 349
Williamson, James D., Norwalk, O., 471
Williamson, James E., Viola, Ill., 332
Williamson, John P., Greenwood, Dak. T., 393
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 411
Williamson, Joseph G., Jr., Sidney, N. J., 412
Williamson, McKnight, Cambridge, O., 278
Williamson, Moses, Cape May City, N. J., 423
Williamson, T. S., M.D., St. Peter, Minn., 393
Williamson, William E., Ellsworth, Kan., 374
Willis, Erasmus D., Rockford, Ill., 329
Williston, Timothy, Ashland, N. Y., 241
Willits, Alphonso A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Sauquoit, N. Y., 263
Willoughby, John W. C., Kingsport, Tenn., 466
Wills, David, D.D. Washington, D. C., 255
Willson, Joseph G., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 364
Willson, William, California, Pa., 459
Wilmer, William, Williamsport, Ind., 343
Wilson, Alexander C., Grand Ridge, Ill., 331
Wilson, Alexander G., Fairfield, Iowa, 364
Wilson, Amzi, Northfield, O., 277
Wilson, Calvin D., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Wilson, David A., Milan, Mo., 401
Wilson, David M., Athens, Tenn., 467
Wilson, Elijah, Jackson, O., 274
*Wilson, George W., Cassopolis, Ind., 345
Wilson, Harvey, Lancaster, O., 298
Wilson, Henry R., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 411
Wilson, Henry R., Jr., New-York, N. Y., 431
*Wilson, Hugh N., D.D., Germantown, Pa., 453
Wilson, Hugh Porter, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, 361
Wilson, James B., Stockton, N. Y., 474
Wilson, James D., New-York, N. Y., 430
Wilson, James H., ——, —, 400
Wilson, James J., Bethel, Mo., 401

Digitized by Google

Wilson, James K., Wakeeney, Kan., 375
Wilson, James L., Hopkinton, Iowa, 355
Wilson, James L., ——, —, 344
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 417
Wilson, John, Beloit, Kan., 375
Wilson, John, Georgetown, Col., 283
Wilson, John Nesbit, Homeworth, O., 277
Wilson, Jonathan, Bangkok, Siam, 242
Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 338
Wilson, Joseph M., Madison, Neb., 409
Wilson, Joseph Rogers, Erie, Pa., 300
Wilson, Maurice B., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Wilson, Peter C., Easton, Pa., 452
Wilson, Robert E., Hudson, N. Y., 241
Wilson, Robert F., Port Royal, Pa., 318
Wilson, Samuel, D.D., Streator, Ill., 318
Wilson, Samuel G., Indiana, Pa., 308
Wilson, Sam. J., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 459
Wilson, Samuel M., Pleasant Plains, Ill., 324
Wilson, Samuel N., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 354
Wilson, Samuel R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Wilson, Samuel T., D.D., Birmingham, Pa., 313
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J., 414
Wilson, William H., Salinas City, Cal., 441
Wilson, William J., Cowansville, Pa., 308
Wilson, William S., Carmi, Ill., 336
Winchester, Oliver W., Fergus Falls, Minn., 395
Wines, Enoch C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Wines, Frederick H., Springfield, Ill., 324
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 310
Winn, John, Davenport, Ia., 320
Winn, Thomas C., Yokohama, Japan, 231
Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, O., 270
Winnie, Christian W., Tuckahoe, N. J., 494
Winter, George, Belvidere, Tenn., 336
Winter, Henry A., Madison, Wis., 486
Winters, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Wishard, Samuel E., Chicago, Ill., 327
Wishart, Marcus, Waterford, Pa., 301
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 477
Wiswell, George F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Withrow, John L., D.D., Boston, Mass., 452
Witte, Frederick W., Bay, Mo., 405
Wittenberger, Joseph, Platteville, Wis., 486
Wittenberger, Matthias, Beloit, Wis., 483
Witter, Dexter, Burton, O., 275
Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 418
Wolfern, Louis, New-York, N. Y., 431
Wolff, Julius H., Newark, N. J., 418
Wolff, William, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wong Veng Lang, Shanghai, China, 266
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 309
Wood, Alanson T., Tabor, Iowa, 370
Wood, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wood, Charles, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Wood, Charles S., Cleveland, Ohio, 290
Wood, Enos, Potsdam, N. Y., 259
Wood, Francis M., Oxford, O., 278
*Wood, Frank A., Beirût, Syria, 495
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Wood, Geo. W., D.D., Constantinople, Tur., 428
Wood, George W., Charlevoix, Mich., 388
Wood, Glen, Chicago, Ill., 326
Wood, James W., Allentown, Pa., 447
Wood, John W., Quincy, Ill., 322
Wood, Morgan L., Jacksonville, Ill., 334
Wood, Wilbur F., Peotone, Ill., 327
Woodbridge, J., D.D., New-Brunswick, N. J., 419
Woodbridge, S., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Woodburn, James S., Newville, Pa., 311
Woodend, Wm. W., D.D., Saltsburgh, Pa., 302
Woodhull, George S., Marinette, Wis., 482
Woodhull, Gilbert T., Lincoln University, Pa., 443
Woodruff, John, Middle Island, N. Y., 384
Woodruff, L. Norton, Amesville, O., 287
Woodruff, William D., Phelps, N. Y., 308
Woods, Alexander M., Mahanoy City, Pa., 448
Woods, Benjamin F., Whiteland, Ind., 348
Woods, Francis M., West-Middlesex, Pa., 304
Woods, Henry, Washington, Pa., 463
Woods, Henry W., Anderson, Ind., 347
Woods, James, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Woods, James L., Lakeport, Cal., 437
Woods, Jasper V. A., Greenwood, Mo., 399
Woods, John, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 359
Woodward, George S., Leavenworth, Kan., 376
Woodward, Jethro B., La Fayette, N. J., 422
Woodworth, James, San Francisco, Cal., 441
Worcester, John H., Jr., South-Orange, N. J., 416
Worden, James Avery, Princeton, N. J., 421
Work, Charles L., Freeland, O., 294
Work, William R., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Workman, Abram D., Maryville, Mo., 403
Workman, David R., ——, —, 280
Worrall, John B., Louisville, Ky., 379
Worrall, John M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Worrell, Chas. F., D.D., Manor Square, N. J., 414
Worth, John W., ——, —, 400
Worthington, Albert, Elwood, N. J., 423
Wortman, Martin L., Beaver, Pa., 295
Wotring, Frederick R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Wray, John, Brockwayville, Pa., 296
Wright, Alfred W., Sparta, Ill., 334
Wright, Alpha, Omaha, Neb., 409
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Wright, Edward B., D.D., Austin, Tex., 367
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Ripley, N. Y., 474
Wright, James Henry, Hubbard, O., 278
Wright, John Elliot, Madison, Wis., 270
Wright, John N., Oroomiah, Persia, 268
Wright, Ormond W., Dodge City, Kan., 371
Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 391
Wright, Washington O., Milesburgh, Pa., 313
Wright, William J., Ph.D., Carlisle, Pa., 452
Wright, Williamson S., West Mill Creek, Pa., 300
Wunderlich, William C., Scranton, Pa., 445
Wyckoff, Benjamin D. B., Oliphant, Pa., 445
Wyckoff, Cornelius W., Up. St. Clair, Pa., 460
Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct., 412
Wyckoff, Joseph C., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Wyckoff, Samuel, Portage, Wis., 486
Wyeth, Charles Augustus, Harrisburg, Pa., 311
Wyley, Robert, Condit, O., 290
Wylie, A. McElroy, Newtown, Pa., 454
Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 437
Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 312
Wylie, William T., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Wynkoop, Theodore S., Washington, D. C., 340

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 262
Yeisley, George C., Hudson, N. Y., 241
Yeomans, Alfred, D.D., Orange, N. J., 416
Yerkes, Stephen, D.D., Danville, Ky., 378
Yiang Ling-tsiao, Ningpo, China, 265
Yi Zông-foh, Ningpo, China, 265
Yoth, John F., Chester, Pa., 443
Young, Abraham T., Williamsport, Pa., 316
Young, Charles J., Yaphank, L. I., N. Y., 384
Young, Conway W., Marion, N. Y., 309
Young, F. F., Rolfe, Iowa, 358
Young, George D., Lyons, Iowa, 354
Young, Henry P., Galveston, Texas, 367
Young, Hugh H., Hanover, Ind., 351
Young, James, High Point, Mo., 398
Young, John N., Clinton, Kan., 376
Young, John R., Norfolk, Va., 238
Young, Loyal, D.D., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 465
Young, Philander D., Orange, Cal., 438
Young, S. Hall, Fort Wrangell, Alas. T., 465
Young, William, Fairville, N. Y., 309
Young, William, Troy, Iowa, 364
Young, William C., Chicago, Ill., 327
Young, William J., Crown Point, Ind., 346
Youngman, Robert B., Easton, Pa., 448
Yuen Hik Yin, Chefoo, China, 267
Yu Koh-tsing, Ningpo, China, 266

Zahniser, George W., Mercer, Pa., 300
Zesch, F. Otto, Carlstadt, N. J., 413
Zi Kyuo-jing, Ningpo, China, 265
Zi Yuih-seng, Ningpo, China, 266
Zia Nyun-tông, Ningpo, China, 266
Zia Ying-tong, Ningpo, China, 265

Digitized by Google

X. Index of Subjects.

Absentees, 57-58
Academy, U. S. Naval, 34, 101
Adsessor proposed, 102
Annapolis, Cadets at, 34, 101
Annual Concerts of Prayer, 19
  Contributions, 56
  Reports, 17, 128-207, 218-226
Apostles' Creed, 22, 27
Appeal of Browning, Mrs M. J., 28, 29, 34
  Hermon Chh., 18, 22, 27, 29, 41
  Miller, Rev. John, 28, 53, 56, 59, 98-99
  See, Rev. I. M., 22, 45-46, 53, 102-103
Appeals, Court of, 119
Apportionments, Entertainment, 100
  Mileage, 16, 68, 100
Arizona, Transf. to Syn. of Pacific, 57
Arrangements, Com. of, Appointment of, 118-119
  Rep. of, 3, 12
Assembly, Gen., Standing Orders for, 66-67, 235
Atlantic, Syn. of, Records of, 52
Auburn Theo. Sem., 83-84, 135-137

Baptism, Roman Cath., 23
Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, 104-105
Biddle University, 93-94, 163-164, 199-200
Bills and Overtures, Com. on, Rep. of, 22, 27, 30-31, 42, 55-56, 66-67
Blackburn University, 89-90, 154-155
Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 231
Boards and Permanent Committees, 165-207
  Contributions to, 56
  Reduction of Expenses of, 31
  Relations of, to Presbyteries, 66, 72
Bradford, Pa., Transf. of Chh. of, 58
Business, Rules of, 12

Cadets of U. S. Naval Acad., 34, 101
Candidates, Aid to, 49-50
Catechism, Shorter, Expositions of, 31
Charges, Mission, 44
Chicago Theo. Sem. of the N. W., 88-89, 149-154
Church Debts, 125
Church Erection: Rep. of Board of, 189-193; of Stand. Com. on, 35-39; Trustees of, 39, 68
Cincinnati, Syn. of, Review of Records of, 117-118
Clerks Chosen, 12; Succession of, 234
Colleges, Day of Prayer for, 19
Columns, Statistical, 17
Commissioners' Fund—See *Mileage*.
Commissioners, Roll of, 4-11
Commissions, Judicial, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 43, 102
  Rep. of Com. on, 4-11
Comparative Summary, 496
Complaint of Harris, Mrs. A. B., 28
  Hermon Chh., 18
  Martin, Rev. J. W., 22, 27, 43
  McIlvaine, J. H., 32
  Skinner and others, 32, 66, 68, 71, 81, 103
  Skinner and West, 18, 117, 118
Concerts of Prayer, 19
Continental Work, Joint Com. on, 28, 33
Contingent Fund, Supplementary, 100, 228
Contributions to Chh. Boards, 56
Correspondence, Com. on, Rep. of, 52-55
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 11-12; Delegates to, 54-55; Reports of Delegates to, 53-54
Corresponding Members of Assembly, 12
Council, Gen. Presb., Rep. of Del. to, 60-61
Court of Appeals, 119
Cumberland Gen. Assem., Salutations, 28, 35, 66

Danville Theological Seminary, 87-88, 147-149
Day of Fasting and Prayer proposed, 20, 69
  Prayer for Colleges, 19
  Sabbath-Schools, 29
Deacons, to be reported, 17, 57
Decease of Ministers, 100, 126-127
Decisions, Judicial, Overture on, 119
Delegates from Cor. Bodies, 11-12; Reception of, 31, 33, 41, 45, 52
  to Cor. Bodies, 54-55, 119
Devotional Services ordered, 3, 18, 31
Discipline, Book of, Revision of, 70, 101-102, 119
Dismission of Chh. Members, 58
Dissolution of Assembly, 122
Dubuque German Theol. School, 91-92, 159-161

Education; Overture on Board of, 20, 30, 70; Rep. of Board of, 178-180; of Stand. Com. on, 46-52; Sp. Com. on, 50, 52, 53, 120
Elders and Deacons to be reported, 17, 57
Eldership, 69; Re-Installation of the, 71; Election of the, 57
Election of Trustees, 68
Elections, Com. on, 17, 19, 29, 67
Entertainment Fund, 100, 228
Evening Sessions, 67
Exceptions to be recorded, 27
Expenses, Reduction of, of Boards, 31, 102

Family Religion, 96-97
Fast Day proposed, 20, 69
Finance, Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 61-63, 100
Finances of the Assembly, 218-226
Foreign Missions, Rep. of Board of, 172-177; of Standing Com. on, 35, 42, 111-116; Summary view of, 176-177
Form of Statis. Report, 231
Fraternal Salutations, 17, 23, 28, 32, 35, 42, 66
Freedmen, Rep. of Perm. Com. on, 196-207; Pop. Meeting for, the, 18, 30; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 72-81; Miss. Work of the Com., 71, 81; Theo. Schools for, 161-164, 199-205

German Relig. Publications, 33-34
  Theo. Seminaries, 90-92, 157-161, 210
  Work, 18, 23, 26, 208-211
Grouping of Churches, 168-169

Hermon Church Case, 18, 22, 27, 29, 41
Historical Society, Presb., 120
Home Missions, Rep. of Board of, 165-172; of Standing Com. on, 31, 33, 34, 43, 106-111; Union with Sustentation, Com. on, Rep. of, 43-45
Hours of Meeting, 3
Hymn and Tune-Book for Sab. Schools, 20, 30

Digitized by Google

Indexes, 497-531
India, Records of Synod of, 43
Indian Missions, 109, 167
Instructions to Stated Clerks, 228-231
Intemperance, 27
Invitations, 42

Jacksonville, Fla., Church of, 30
Judicial Cases, 18, 22, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 43, 45-46, 53, 56, 59, 66, 68, 71, 81, 98-99, 102-103, 117-118
Commissions, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 43, 102
Com., Report of, 22, 28, 29, 32, 117
Decisions, Overture on, 119

Lane Theo. Sem., 85, 142-144
Leave of Absence, Rep. of Com. on, 120-122
"Lesson Leaf," 183-184
Limitation of Speeches, 23-24, 67
Lincoln Univ., Theo. Dep. of, 92-93, 161-163
Lord's-Day Observance, 56
Lord's Supper, 3, 13

McCune Case, 18, 32, 66, 71, 103, 118
Memorial Tablet, 4, 18
Mileage, Apportionments, 67-68, 217, 227-228; Payment of bills ordered, 35, 60, 100; Stand. Com.'s Report, 35, 99-100
Miller Case, 28, 53, 59, 98-99
Ministerial Obituary, 100, 126-127
Relief, Board of, Rep. of, 193-196; Rep. of Standing Com. on, 20-21
Minutes of Assembly, 228
Publication of, 120
Mission Charges, 44
Schools, 109.
Missionary Presbyteries and Synods, 101
Missions.—See *Foreign* and *Home*.
Moderator Chosen, 12
Moderator's Sermon, 3
Moderators, Succession of, 232-234

Narrative of Religion, 43, 53, 123-127
Necrology, Ministerial, 100, 126-127
Newark German Theo. Sem., 90-91, 157-159
New-Plymouth, Transf. of Chh. of, 70
New Synod ordered, 57
New-York Union Theo. Sem., 85-87, 144-147
North-Western German Theo. Sem., 91-92, 159-161
North-Western Theo. Sem., 88-89, 149-154

Obituary Record, 100
Officers of Assembly, 2, 3
Opening Services, 3
Orders for Payment of Bills, 60, 100, 120
Special, 208, 217
Standing, 66-67, 235
Overture on Red. Representation, 40, 65

Pastoral Letter, on Sab. Schools, 31, 95-98
Relations, 513, 542-3, 638-640
Pastorates, Sustentation, 44
Payment of Bills, 60, 100, 120
Permanent Clerks, Succession of, 234
Place for next Assem., 118, 122
Polity of the Chh., Com. on, Rep. of, 57-58, 69-71, 101-102
Prayer, Day of, 19, 29
Week of, 19
Presbyterial Reports, 229
Presbyterian, "at Work," 183
Gen. Council, Rep. of Del. to, 60 61
Historical Society, 120
House, Report of, Trustees of, 29, 62, 68, 188-189
Union with Trustees of G. Ass'y, 70
Presbyteries, Missionary, 101
Small, 58
Statistics of, 238-488
Presentation of Annual Reports, 16
Press, Secular, 67
Princeton Theo. Sem., 82-83, 128-134
Printing of Roll, 12; of Minutes, 120
Publication, Collection for B. of, 35; Report of B. of, 180-188; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 24-27, 29
Pulpit Supplies, 19

Reception of Delegates, 31, 33, 41, 45, 52
Records of Synods, 16, 43, 52, 57, 59-60, 117-118
Exceptions to, 27, 52, 60, 117-118
Reduction of Expenses of Boards, 31, 102
References to next Assembly, 28, 119
Relief, Ministerial, Rep. of Board of, 193-196; of Stand. Com. on, 20-21
Representation, Reduced, Ans. to Overtures on, 12, 39-40; Overtures on, lost, 40; Overture on, referred to Presbyteries, 40, 65; Sp. Com. on, 12, 19; Rep. of, 63-65, 67-68, 103-104, 119, 211-217
Revision of B. of Discipline, 70, 101-102, 119
Committee, 119
Revivals of Religion, 128
Roll of Assembly, 4-12; Printing of, 12
Roman Catholics, Baptism of, 23
Controversy with, 27
Grants by the State to, 55
Rules of Business, 12
Ruling Eldership, 17, 57, 69, 71

Sabbath Desecration, 56
Observance, 56
School Lessons, 31; "Visitor," 184; Work, 19 25-26
Schools, Day of Prayer for, 29
Pastoral Letter on, 31
Salutations, Fraternal, 17, 23, 28, 32, 35, 66
San Francisco Theological Seminary, 90, 155-156
Schools for Freedmen, 161-164, 199-205
Indians, 109, 167
Scotland, Free Chh. of, Commun. from, 28, 33
Secretaries of the Boards, 12
Sectarian Grants by the State, 55
Secular Press, 67
See Case, 22, 45-46, 53, 102-103
Seminaries, Theological, Annual Reports of, 128-164; Rep. of Standing Com. on, 81-95
Sermon of Moderator, 3
Shorter Catechism, 31
Southern Assembly, Salutations, 17, 23, 32, 35, 66
Special Orders, 217
Standing Committees, 13-15
discharged, 122
Orders for G. Assembly, 66-67, 235
Stated Clerks, Instructions to, 228-231
Succession of, 234
Supplies, province of, 120
Statistical Columns, 17
Reports, 236-488
Succession of Clerks, 234; Moderators, 232-234
Summaries of For. Missions, 176-177
Reports, 30, 102, 489-496
"Sunbeam," 184
Sunday.—See *Sabbath*.
Supper, Lord's, 3, 13
Supplemental Conting. Fund, 100, 228
Sustentation, Collections for, 72, 116-117; Funds, 72; Pastorates, 44; Report on, 171-172; Union with Home Missions, Rep. of Com. on, 43-45
Synod of Texas ordered, 57
Synodical Records, Coms. on, 16; Reports of Coms. on, 43, 52, 57, 59-60, 117-118
Synodical Reports, 228
Synods, Reports of, 228
Tabular View of the, 236-237

Digitized by Google

Tablet, Memorial, 4, 18
Telegrams received, 32, 66
sent, 17, 23, 28, 35
Temperance, 124
Convention, 20
Texas, Syn. of ordered, 57
Thanks, Votes of, 42, 100, 122
Theological Seminaries, Reports of, 128-164; Report of Standing Com. on, 81-95
Transfer of Churches, 57, 58, 70
Freedmen's Churches, 74-75, 76, 81
Treasurer of Assembly, Report of, 62, 224-225
Treasurers' Reports, 218-226
Triennial Assemblies proposed, 58
Trust Funds, Com. on, 62
Trustees of Assembly, Election of, 62, 66
Rep. of, 23, 61, 218-223
Presb. House, Rep. of, 62, 188-189, 225-226
Trustees of Presb. House, Election of, 62, 66
Union with Trustees of Gen. Ass'y, 70

Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
Union Theo. Sem., 85-87, 144-147

Vacant Churches and Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
Validity of Roman-Catholic Baptism, 23

Week of Prayer, 19, 23, 57
Western Theological Seminary, 84-85, 138-142
Westminster Lesson Leaf, 183-184
Woman's Work, 108
Women's Miss'ry Assoc'ns, 69, 110, 116, 125

CORRIGENDA.—On p. 126 erase the name of Rev. Gaius M. Blodgett from "Ministerial Obituary." It was Rev. H. M. (and not G. M.) Blodgett, who died November 1st, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

NEW SERIES, VOL. V., A.D. 1879.

NEW-YORK:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,

BY THE STATED CLERK.

The S. W. Green Type-Setting Machines, 16 and 18 Jacob Street.

1879.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

Rev. HENRY H. JESSUP, D.D., *Moderator*, Beirut, Syria.
Rev. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth Street, New-York, N. Y.
Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, No. 23 Centre Street, New-York, N. Y.
Rev. EDWIN A. BULKLEY, D.D.,
Rev. WILLIAM T. BEATTY, D.D.,
Rev. THOMAS H. CLELAND, Jr.,
Rev. ELBERT N. CONDIT,
} *Temporary Clerks.*

Digitized by Google

MINUTES,

ETC.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church of Saratoga Springs, New York, on Thursday, the 15th day of May, A.D. 1879, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., the Moderator of the last General Assembly, on John 1 : 14 : "The Word was made flesh and dwelt among us."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Assembly then adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 15th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions presented their report, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their names were entered on

THE ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
Albany,	Henry Darling, D.D.,	James P. Boyd, M.D.,
	Edward Stratton,	Robert Strain,
	Timothy G. Darling,	Samuel Anable.
Champlain,	Charles N. Wilder.	
Columbia,	Willard P. Gibson,	Aaron B. Scott.
Siam.		
Troy,	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.,	Ezra W. Boughton (2),
	William M. Johnson,	Jacob A. Lansing,
	Alexander B. Riggs,	Aaron H. Graves.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Atlantic,	Elias Garden (2).	
Catawba,	Magager G. Haskins,	Robert McCrea.
East-Florida.		
Fairfield,	Mack G. Johnson,	Andrew W. Curtis.
Knox,	Joseph T. H. Waite.	
Yadkin,	Moses A. Hopkins,	John G. Murray.
	III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	
Baltimore,	Davis L. Rathbun,	John P. Ammidon,
	Joseph T. Gibson,	Thomas G. Doyle.
New-Castle,	William W. Heberton,	Ebenezer L. Wailes,
	Thomas J. Aiken,	George W. Taylor.
Rio de Janeiro.		
Washington City,	George O. Little,	Hon. Charles D. Drake, LL.D.,
	Lorenzo Westcott (2),	Charles Lyman.
	IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW-YORK.	
Binghamton,	William H. Sawtelle,	Edward I. Ford, M.D.,
	Luther A. Ostrander,	Andrew Coburn.
Otsego,	Pliny F. Sanborne,	James K. Penfield,
	James H. Robinson,	James Harvey McKee (6).
St. Lawrence,	L. Merrill Miller, D.D.,	Hon. Calvin T. Hulburd, LL.D.,
	Daniel Ferguson,	Elias Hagar.
Syracuse,	William S. Franklin,	Ralph Howe,
	George R. Smith,	Sely C. Hayden.
Utica,	Selden Haines, D.D.,	Charles C. Kellogg,
	Thomas J. Brown,	William R. Adams.
	V. SYNOD OF CHINA.	
Canton.		
Japan.		
Ningpo,	Joseph A. Leyenberger.	
Peking.		
Shanghai.		
Shantung.		
	VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
Chillicothe,	John Barrett,	William A. Ustick.
Cincinnati,	William H. Babbitt,	Marcus A. Francis,
	Thomas F. Cortelyou,	Samuel J. Thompson,
	Edward D. Ledyard,	John I. Covington.
Dayton,	William H. Webb,	Levi F. Dilloway,
	Alexander W. Clokey,	William H. Schultz (3).
Portsmouth,	J. King Gibson,	Marion F. Crissman.
	VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.	
Cleveland,	Hiram C. Haydn, D.D. (5),	Hon. Truman P. Handy (2),
	Joseph N. McGiffert,	George H. Ely,
	William J. Jones,	John P. Robertson.
Mahoning,	Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D. (2),	Daniel W. Abbott (2),
	Daniel H. Evans,	John M. Kuhn, M.D.
St. Clairsville,	George McDonald,	Peter Giffen,
	Hugh Whiteford Parks,	Thomas Ickes.
Steubenville,	J. Fulton Boyd,	John W. Adams,
	Cyrus J. Hunter,	David Smith.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.		
Colorado,	Delos E. Finks,	
	John G. Reid (6).	
Montana,	John D. Hewitt.	
Santa Fé,	George G. Smith.	
Utah,	Duncan J. McMillan,	John M. Coyner, Ph.D.
IX. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.		
Idaho.		
Oregon,	Elbert N. Condit.	
Puget Sound.		
South-Oregon.		
X. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		
Athens,	James M. Nourse,	Sala Bosworth.
Columbus,	Stephen G. Hopkins,	Hon. Chauncey N. Olds.
Marion,	Asahel C. Crist,	Josephus F. Doty.
Wooster,	Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D.,	Robert A. Garrett,
	John M. Jenkins,	Leonard J. Barker.
Zanesville,	David R. Colmery,	Albert Shelden, M.D.,
	Charles L. Work,	Lyman Beecher.
XI. SYNOD OF ERIE.		
Allegheny,	Whiting C. Burchard,	Robert B. Mowry, M.D.,
	William G. Stewart,	John W. Morrison.
Butler,	James T. Patterson,	John R. McJunkin.
Clarion,	Alexander B. Fields,	Hon. James B. Lawson.
Erie,	Thomas Fullerton, D.D.,	David S. Clark,
	John McLachlan,	Hon. David Derrickson,
	William S. Fulton,	James Kepler.
Kittanning,	Hezekiah Magill,	Ebenezer B. Camp,
	Perrin Baker,	William H. Jack.
Shenango,	James D. Moorhead,	Samuel Henry.
XII. SYNOD OF GENEVA.		
Cayuga,	Charles Anderson,	Samuel M. Brown,
	Joel S. Jewell,	George Cramer (2).
Chemung,	Charles C. Carr,	John Q. Ingham (4).
Geneva,	William Hogarth, D.D.,	Thompson C. Maxwell,
	John F. McLaury,	Robert Carson (4).
Lyons,	William Young,	John McKeown.
Steuben,	Matthew L. P. Hill,	Edmund C. Clark.
XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.		
Carlisle,	Thomas Creigh, D.D.,	John A. Weir,
	William A. McCarrell,	Charles Hyers,
	William H. Logan,	William G. Reed.
Huntingdon,	John W. White,	Rowan Clarke, M.D.,
	Joseph C. Kelly,	Edward C. Humes (2),
	James Johnston Coale,	Robert M. Johnston.
Northumberland,	John Burrows,	William C. Lawson.
	Martin L. Ross,	John J. Sanderson.
Wellsboro,	George D. Meigs,	John Tubbs (2).

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.		
Bloomington,	John H. Dillingham,	Martin L. Moore,
	William W. Faris,	Emmet Kent (5).
Peoria,	John M. Waddle,	Newton Burder Love,
	Lewis O. Thompson,	John Clayton Coe.
Schuyler,	James R. Bell,	Anderson W. King.
	Eberle W. Thomson.	
Springfield,	John Crozier,	George W. Goodspeed, M.D.,
	Samuel J. Bogle,	Robert P. Lytle.
XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.		
Chicago,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Abraham L. Winne,
	James H. Trowbridge,	Henry L. Cady,
	F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.,	Edwin B. Stillman,
	Edward N. Barrett,	Charles O. Waters, M.D.
Freeport,	Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely,	Benjamin F. Felt,
	John Hamilton Ritchey,	Mitchell Elliott.
Ottawa,	Homer McVay,	John B. Davidson.
Rock River,	James E. Williamson,	Henry Lee Mitchell,
	Edmund B. Miner,	John McKinney.
XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.		
Alton,	James W. Stark,	Hon. Edward Y. Rice,
	William L. Johnston,	Francis Dresser.
Cairo,	Sherman M. Burton,	Lewis B. Parsons,
	James Scott Davis,	William T. Buchanan.
Mattoon,	Robert A. Mitchell,	John M. McCullough,
	Stephen J. Bovell,	John Collom.
XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA.		
Allahabad,	Augustus Brodhead, D.D.	
Furrukhabad.		
Kolapoor,	James J. Hull.	
Lahore,	Francis J. Newton (5).	
Lodiana.		
XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.		
Crawfordsville,	John M. Bishop,	E. Darwin Thomas,
	Joseph W. Torrence,	Hon. Robert P. Davidson.
Fort Wayne,	Henry Johnson,	James R. Bunyan.
Logansport,	John F. Kendall, D.D.,	Hon. Edward N. Talbott (2).
Muncie,	Andrew Luce,	Hon. Robert P. Effinger.
XIX. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.		
Indianapolis,	James Williamson,	Daniel Kirkwood, LL.D.,
	Calvin C. Herriott,	Edward S. Field.
New-Albany,	Samuel E. Barr,	William H. Fogg,
	Joseph M. Hutchison,	Samuel H. Charlton, M.D.
Vincennes,	Edward W. Abbey,	William G. Young.
White Water,	David M. Stewart,	Virgil B. Bodine,
	Charles T. White, D.D.,	Thomas M. Little.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

Cedar Rapids,	John G. Cowden,	J. Buell Moore,
	Alexander K. Baird,	William T. Fordham.
Dubuque,	Godfrey Moery,	William G. Donnan,
	David J. Burrell,	Starr A. Rockwell.
Fort Dodge,	Turner S. Bailey,	James E. Griffith.
Waterloo,	John M. Carmichael,	Peter Pickton,
	Alexander S. Foster,	Warren H. Curtis.

XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

Council Bluffs,	Thomas H. Cleland, Jr.,	Hon. Epenetus H. Sears,
	George M. Lodge,	Edwin S. McMaster (2).
Des Moines,	Robert J. Hughes,	Samuel Noble,
	Luther M. Belden,	Richard A. Harkness.
Iowa,	William Young,	William E. Blake,
	Willis Green Craig, D.D.,	Butler Buchanan.
Iowa City,	Frederick A. Shearer, D.D.,	Zelotes N. King,
	John Armstrong,	John H. Branch.

XXII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Emporia,	James H. Clark,	Llewellyn A. Buck, M.D.,
	Alexander H. Lackey,	William A. Horner.
Highland,	Samuel M. Irvin,	J. Frank Dunwoody.
Larned,	Robert M. Overstreet,	Thomas C. Magoffin.
Neosho,	Seth G. Clark,	Mason F. Williams, M.D.,
	Salathiel M. Irwin,	John M. Goodsell (2).
Solomon,	Levi Sternberg, D.D.,	John E. Bonebrake,
	Newton Bracken,	Adams A. Jellison (2).
Topeka,	Francis S. McCabe, D.D.,	Edward P. Willson,
	Charles F. Mussey, D.D.,	George W. E. Griffith.

XXIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer,	Samuel B. Alderson,	Thomas Meredith.
Louisville,	John Jones, D.D.,	Edward W. C. Humphrey.
Transylvania,	James P. McMillan.	

XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

Brooklyn,	Archibald McCullagh (2),	Edward H. Babcock,
	C. Cuthbert Hall,	Henry S. Burger (3).
Long Island,	William B. Reeve, M.D.,	Charles N. Brown.
Nassau,	Alexander G. Russell,	William L. Denton.

XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit,	James Lewis,	Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
	John M. Richmond,	William J. Herdman, M.D.
Grand Rapids,	Charles H. Foote, D.D.,	John J. Hood, M.D. (3),
	George Ransom,	Ferdinand Fairman.
Kalamazoo,	Lawrence M. Stevens,	Joseph C. Larimore.
Lansing,	William A. Rice,	William H. Skinner.
Monroe,	William S. Taylor,	James Armitage.
Saginaw,	Edward P. Clark,	John H. Plum.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Dakota,	John P. Williamson.	
Mankato,	Jacob E. Conrad,	Carlostian B. Miner.
St. Paul,	Isaiah Faries,	Daniel W. Ingersoll,
	Carlos T. Chester,	Luke Marvin.
Winona,	George Ainslie,	Alonzo T. Guernsey,
	John H. Carpenter,	William Davidson.

XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Osage,	Alexander Walker,	John W. Cleland,
	Joseph H. Byers,	Joseph G. White.
Ozark,	Thomas H. Allen,	James G. Irwin.
Palmyra,	David A. Wilson,	John S. Erwin.
Platte,	George Miller (2),	John De Clue (2).
Potosi,	Edwin P. Keach,	Jacob J. Conrad.
St. Louis,	John Leighton,	William B. Ferguson,
	Hervey D. Ganse,	Augustus S. Mermod.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

Kearney,	D. Schley Schaff,	Daniel Morgan.
Nebraska City,	Francis X. Miron,	Hon. Samuel P. Davidson.
Omaha,	George L. Little,	Henry T. Clark.

XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.

Corisco,	Albert Bushnell, D.D.	
Elizabeth,	Henry R. Wilson, D.D.,	Jonathan Woodruff,
	Joseph M. McNulty,	Hon. Joseph Alward,
	John Jay Pomeroy,	John Crane (2).
Jersey City,	Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D.,	Charles H. Waterbury,
	Samuel M. Jackson,	David M. Stiger.
Monmouth,	Samuel Miller, D.D.,	Andrew Perrine (2),
	George W. McMillan,	Sering Shangle.
Morris and Orange,	Burtis C. Megie, D.D.,	Hon. John Hill,
	John H. Worcester, Jr.,	James S. Baker.
Newark,	James P. Wilson, D.D.,	Moses M. Bradley,
	Charles T. Berry,	William F. Van Wagenen.
New-Brunswick,	Richd. H. Richardson, D.D.,	Stephen Alexander, LL.D.,
	Amzi L. Armstrong,	John S. Noble,
	Isaac M. Patterson,	Ralph Ege.
Newton,	John B. Kugler,	J. Marshal Paul, M.D.,
	Thomas S. Long,	Lewis Marshal Teel.
West-Jersey,	Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	D. Wilson Moore,
	Lewis H. Mayers,	John R. Alderman.

XXX. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.

Boston,	James B. Dunn,	George Edwards.
	Peter M. Macdonald.	
Hudson,	William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,	Oren C. Jaques,
	Charles H. Park,	Garret O. House.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
New-York,	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Hon. William E. Dodge,
	Samuel I. Prime, D.D.,	John P. Cumming,
	Samuel D. Burchard, D.D.,	Walter Carter,
	Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D. (5),	Lewis E. Jackson,
	Charles S. Robinson, D.D.,	William F. Lee,
	Erskine N. White, D.D.,	Joseph A. Dudley.
North-River,	Francis B. Wheeler, D.D.,	George S. Taylor,
	William K. Hall,	John Dales.
Westchester,	Wilson Phraner, D.D.,	Edward Wells,
	Thornton M. Niven, Jr.,	David F. Hollister.
	Richard P. H. Vail,	

XXXI. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Benicia,	Henry Loomis,	Solomon Q. Barlow.
Los Angeles,	Albert F. White. LL.D.,	William T. Clapp,
Sacramento,	Josiah McClain,	Edward B. Conklin.
San Francisco,	Robert S. Symington,	Otto F. Von Rhein,
	Rodney L. Tabor,	Cyrus Carmany.
San José,	Frank L. Nash,	Amos S. Evans.

XXXII. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Chester,	Philip H. Mowry,	Samuel H. Essler,
	William B. Noble,	Charles Roberts.
Lackawanna,	Joseph Cory,	Calvin C. Halsey, M.D.,
	Henry H. Jessup, D.D.,	Calvin Parsons (2),
	Henry J. Crane,	Nathan P. Wilcox.
Lehigh,	James A. Little,	John B. Kolb,
	Charles E. Van Allen,	Robert R. Du Puy.
Philadelphia,	Robert M. Patterson,	John Stewart,
	Stephen W. Dana,	Gustavus S. Benson,
	David Winters,	William Montelius (3).
Philadelphia, Central,	H. Augustus Smith,	Robert Dornan,
	J. Addison Henry, D.D.,	J. Frank Beale (3),
	James M. Thompson,	Joseph P. Cooper.
Philadelphia, North,	A. McElroy Wylie,	Louis Wagner,
	Joseph Beggs,	William Brockie,
	Henry F. Lee,	Charles M. Lukens.
Western Africa.		
Westminster,	Robert Gamble,	William B. Galbreath,
	John McCoy,	Jacob C. Pfahler.

XXXIII. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,	John M. Hamilton,	Jesse A. Cunningham,
	William B. Carr (2),	John T. McLaughlin.
Pittsburgh,	William T. Beatty, D.D.,	W. Rees Craighead,
	Cornelius W. Wycoff,	James B. Lyon,
	William E. McCrea,	John F. Blair.
Redstone,	Samuel S. Gilson,	William Plumer.
Washington,	John Stockton, D.D.,	Alexander Bone,
	Daniel Williams,	Harvey H. Clark.
West-Virginia,	Samuel Graham,	John E. Remley.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston,	Calvin A. Duncan,	Samuel J. Moore.
Kingston,	Gideon S. W. Crawford,	Joseph D. Alexander.
New-Orleans.		
Union,	William H. Lyle,	Alexander A. Blackburn.

XXXV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Austin,	John Creath (3).	
North Texas,	Hartwell Allen Tucker.	
Trinity,	John Sylvanus,	James M. McCready.

XXXVI. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

Bellefontaine,	James H. Shields,	John C. Walter.
Huron,	John H. Walter,	Robert C. Steele.
Lima,	Daniel C. Cooper,	Selas R. Badeau.
Maumee,	Henry M. Bacon, D.D.,	Lorenzo Higby,
	Thomas Doggett,	Solon L. Boughton.

XXXVII. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.

Buffalo,	Chalon Burgess,	John D. Blakely,
	Wolcott Calkins, D.D.,	Eugene L. Homer,
	Henry Ward,	Horace Stillman.
Genesee,	John Wickes,	Henry N. Page.
Genesee Valley,	Albert C. Titus.	
Niagara,	George Harkness,	George H. Sickels.
Oroomiah.		
Rochester,	Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D.,	Louis Chapin,
	Herman C. Riggs,	Loren J. Amee, M.D.,
	Lewis H. Morey,	Andrew J. Warner.

XXXVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa,	William H. Lockwood.	
Lake Superior,	Isaac Baird,	George W. Wilcox.
Milwaukee,	John McLean,	Hon. John A. Holmes,
	Thomas G. Watson,	Walter L. Rankin.
Winnebago,	Francis Z. Rossiter,	Asa H. Conkey,
	Thomas S. Johnson,	Nesbit Ross.
Wisconsin River,	Lemuel Leonard,	Jacob M. Weber,
	Willard M. Hoyt.	James E. Moseley.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND.

Digitized by Google

SYNOD OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.	
GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH OF FRANCE.	
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.	
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH-AMERICA.	
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,	Rev. Warren S. Danley.
SYNOD OF THE WELSH CALVINISTIC METHODIST CHURCH IN AMERICA.	
GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA,	John Bodine Thompson, D.D.
GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.	
GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	
GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,	John A. M. Chapman, D.D.
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.	
GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH.	
SYNOD OF THE WALDENSIAN CHURCH OF ITALY,	Rev. John David Turino.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS,—	Henry Kendall, D.D., Cyrus Dickson, D.D.
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS,—	David Irving, D.D.,
BOARD OF PUBLICATION,—	William E. Schenck, D.D.
BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION,—	Henry R. Wilson, D.D.
BOARD OF EDUCATION.—	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF,—	George Hale, D.D.
COMMITTEE ON FREEDMEN,—	Rev. A. Craig McClelland.

THE REV. HENRY H. JESSUP, D.D., of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, was chosen Moderator of this General Assembly, and was duly inducted into office.

Rev. Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D., of the Presbytery of Jersey City, Rev. William T. Beatty, D.D., of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Rev. Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs, and Rev. Elbert N. Condit, of the Presbytery of Oregon, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The following preamble and resolution were adopted :

The Board of Publication, having placed at the disposal of the General Assembly for their use during their sessions 500 copies of the "Presbyterian Hymnal," the book of hymns and tunes pre-

Digitized by Google

pared by a Special Committee of the Assembly, and approved by them for use in all their churches, it is

Resolved, That the offer of the Board is accepted, and the use of the "Hymnal" ordered in all the sessions of the Assembly.

The following were appointed a *Committee on Elections:*

Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D., Rev. John Stockton, D.D., Hon. David Derrickson, and Gustavus S. Benson.

The Committee of Arrangements made a Report recommending,

First. That, in the administration of the Lord's Supper this evening, as provided for in the standing orders of the Assembly, the hour for the celebration be 7.30 o'clock, the retiring Moderator to preside. Rev. Thomas Creigh, D.D., of the Presbytery of Carlisle, to administer the bread; Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chicago, as his alternate; Rev. Herman C. Riggs, of the Presbytery of Rochester, to administer the cup, with Rev. William D. Snodgrass, D.D., of the Presbytery of Hudson, as his alternate. The following elders to distribute the elements, viz.: Robert Strain, John P. Ammidon, Stephen Alexander, LL.D., Walter Carter, Oren C. Jaques, Gustavus F. Benson, W. Rees Craighead, Hon. Charles D. Drake, LL.D., Louis Chapin, Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, Robert B. Mowry, M.D., Joseph D. Alexander, Hon. Robert P. Davison, John Newland, Edward D. Selden, and Hon. Jacob S. Farrand.

Second. That the Assembly hold their sessions as follows: The first to commence at 9 o'clock A.M., and close at 12.30 o'clock; the first half hour to be spent in devotional exercises; the second to continue from 3 o'clock P.M. to 5.30 o'clock; the third, when held, from 7.30 o'clock P.M to 9.30 o'clock. On Saturdays, the afternoon and evening services to be omitted.

Third. That, in accordance with the standing orders, the evening sessions of the following days be devoted to special objects, viz., To-morrow (Friday) evening to the Sabbath-school interests of the Church; at this meeting the Moderator to preside, and Rev. James A. Worden, Rev. Robert M. Patterson, Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., and Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., to speak; Monday evening, May 19th, to the cause of Temperance, Hon. William E. Dodge to preside; the evening of the first Tuesday to be devoted to the Home Mission work of the Church; the evening of the first Wednesday to be devoted to the Foreign Mission work of the Church; the evening of the second Thursday to be devoted to the reception of Delegates from corresponding bodies; the evening of the second Friday to be devoted to the claims of the Freedmen, the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., to preside.

Fourth. The Committee, also, call especial attention to the fact, that the *Daily Saratogian* is the paper in which will be found a full report of the proceedings of the Assembly. This paper will be published every morning, and furnished to subscribers at the low price of seventy-five cents a copy for the entire time in which the Assembly may be in session. This will be exceedingly valuable as well as

Digitized by Google

interesting; and, as the enterprising publishers of the *Saratogian* will be at considerable expense in presenting this full report, your Committee hope the paper will be largely patronized.

Fifth. We recommend, that so much of the lower part of the house as is included in the space from the pulpit past the fifth window—that is, about twenty pews—and from wall to wall be reserved for the Commissioners, and that the remaining space down stairs and the galleries be given to the visitors.

The Report was adopted.

The Rules for Judicatories, appended to the "Confession of Faith," were adopted as the Rules of Business for this Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That it be the first order for the afternoon of Friday, May 16th, to hear the Rev. Alexander McLean, D.D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society.

The Assembly adjourned to meet at 7.30 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 15th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met according to appointment, and united with a large number of Christian people in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 16th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

It was *Resolved*, That the Moderator be requested to communicate, by telegraph, to the General Assemblies now convened at Louisville and at Memphis, the fraternal salutations of this body, with the expression of our desire, that grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ, may be multiplied unto them abundantly during their sessions.

The Committee on Elections reported that *Ministers*—William B. Carr, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; Archibald McCullagh, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn; George Miller, of the Presbytery of Platte; Elias Garden, of the Presbytery of Atlantic; Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D., of the Presbytery of Mahoning; and Lorenzo West-

Digitized by Google

cott, of the Presbytery of Washington City; and *Elders*—Adams A. Jellison, of the Presbytery of Solomon; Hon. Edward N. Talbott, of the Presbytery of Logansport; George Cramer, of the Presbytery of Cayuga; Edwin S. McMaster, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs; Edward C. Humes, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon; Daniel W. Abbott, of the Presbytery of Mahoning; Andrew Perrine, of the Presbytery of Monmouth; John Crane, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth; Calvin Parsons, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna; John DeClue, of the Presbytery of Platte; John M. Goodsell, of the Presbytery of Neosho; John Tubbs, of the Presbytery of Wellsboro; Hon. Truman P. Handy, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; and Ezra W. Boughton, of the Presbytery of Troy—had appeared, and given satisfactory evidence of being duly appointed Commissioners to the Assembly. The Committee recommended that their names be entered on the Roll.

The Report was adopted.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., Hervey D. Ganse, Francis B. Wheeler, D.D., John Stockton, D.D., Timothy G. Darling, John M. Bishop, Henry R. Wilson, D.D., Robert S. Symington.
Elders—Hon. William E. Dodge, John Stewart, John D. Blakely, William B. Ferguson, Hon. Samuel P. Davidson, John P. Ammidon, Joseph D. Alexander.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., William D. Snodgrass, D.D., Thomas Creigh, D.D., A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Selden Haines, D.D., Joseph Cory, Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely, Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
Elders—Hon. Calvin T. Hulburd, LL.D., Hon. John Hill, Hon. Joseph Alward, Edward Wells, Hon. James B. Lawson, Samuel J. Thompson, Hon. Epenetus H. Sears.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Henry Darling, D.D., Richard H. Richardson, D.D., Erskine N. White, D.D., Robert M. Patterson, William W. Faris, Charles T. White, D.D., Calvin A. Duncan, Isaiah Faries.
Elders—Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, Hon. David Derrickson, John P. Robertson, Hon. Edward Y. Rice, Samuel M. Brown, John M. Coyner, Ph.D., Henry L. Cady.

4. HOME MISSIONS:

Ministers—Charles S. Robinson, D.D., Henry M. Bacon, D.D., John F. Kendall, D.D., Stephen W. Dana, Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., Charles H. Foote, D.D., Joseph N. McGiffert, George L. Little.

Digitized by Google

Elders—Hon. Jacob S. Farrand, Lewis E. Jackson, Samuel Anable George H. Ely, David M. Stiger, James M. McCready, Samuel H. Charlton, M.D.

5. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—Willis G. Craig, D.D., William T. Beatty, D.D., David J. Burrell, Augustus Brodhead, D.D., Albert Bushnell, D.D., Matthew L. P. Hill, C. Cuthbert Hall, John P. Williamson.
Elders—Hon. Truman P. Handy, Hon. Charles D. Drake, LL.D., J. Marshal Paul, M.D., Charles C. Kellogg, John A. Weir, Walter L. Rankin, William J. Herdman, M.D.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Robert W. Patterson, D.D., William Hogarth, D.D., Samuel Miller, D.D., Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., Thomas J. Brown, David Winters, Thomas Doggett, Lorenzo Westcott.
Elders—George W. E. Griffith, Charles N. Brown, Ferdinand Fairman, Edward B. Conklin, James B. Lyon, Andrew J. Warner, Edward W. C. Humphrey.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—L. Merrill Miller, D.D., Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D., Amzi L. Armstrong, Frederick A. Shearer, D.D., Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D., Charles T. Mussey, D.D., William S. Taylor, William S. Franklin.
Elders—William G. Donnan, Rowan Clarke, M.D., E. Darwin Thomas, Eugene L. Homer, W. Rees Craighead, Abraham L. Winne, John Stewart.

8. CHURCH ERECTION:

Ministers—Thomas Fullerton, D.D., Wilson Phraner, D.D., James Lewis, George O. Little, Joseph C. Kelley, Whiting C. Burchard, Levi Sternberg, D.D., Duncan J. McMillan.
Elders—Calvin C. Halsey, M.D., Jesse Cunningham, Horace Stillman, Jacob M. Weber, James K. Penfield, Aaron H. Graves, William L. Denton.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:

Ministers—Samuel I. Prime, D.D., Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D., Herman C. Riggs, William H. Babbitt, James H. Trowbridge, Albert F. White, LL.D., Lewis O. Thompson, Godfrey Moery.
Elders—Stephen Alexander, LL.D., James P. Boyd, M.D., Robert B. Mowry, M.D., William Brockie, Hon. John A. Holmes, Joseph D. Alexander, Hon. Robert P. Davidson.

10. MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

Ministers—J. Addison Henry, D.D., Burtis C. Megie, D.D., Thornton M. Niven, Jr., Charles C. Carr, Hezekiah Magill, John W. White, James W. Stark, Lawrence M. Stevens.

Digitized by Google

Elders—Hon. Robert P. Effinger, Horace Stillman, John F. Blair, Luke Marvin, Virgil B. Bodine, John S. Erwin, Jacob S. Lansing.

11. FREEDMEN:

Ministers—John Jones, D.D., Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., Cornelius W. Wycoff, Joseph T. H. Waite, Gideon S. W. Crawford, James H. Robinson, Edwin F. Keach, Calvin C. Herriott.
Elders—John J. Covington, John M. Kuhn, M.D., John T. McLaughlin, Charles Roberts, Thomas Meredith, J. Frank Dunwoody, Robert McCrea.

12. CORRESPONDENCE:

Ministers—Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Thomas G. Watson, James H. Shields, Samuel E. Barr, William A. Rice, Thomas J. Aiken, David R. Colmery, Hartwell A. Tucker.
Elders—William F. Lee, William Plumer, William R. Adams, Marcus A. Francis, Lewis B. Parsons, William C. Lawson, Henry N. Page.

13. BENEVOLENCE:

Ministers—James P. Wilson, D.D., William K. Hall, Henry Ward, Henry F. Lee, John H. Walter, John M. Richmond, Edward W. Barrett, Francis Z. Rossiter.
Elders—Louis Chapin, Charles Lyman, Robert Strain, William A. Ustick, John W. Morrison, William G. Reed, Daniel Kirkwood, LL.D.

14. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—William S. Fulton, Wolcott Calkins, D.D., William M. Johnson, Charles T. Berry, James B. Dunn, A. McElroy Wylie, Willard M. Hoyt, Frank L. Nash.
Elders—George W. Goodspeed, M.D., William G. Young, George W. Taylor, Alexander A. Blackburn, Augustus S. Mermod, William Davidson, Mason F. Williams, M.D.

15. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Thomas F. Cortelyou, William A. McCarrell, Eberle W. Thompson, James H. Clark, William B. Reeve, M.D., Joseph M. McNulty, James A. Little, George McDonald.
Elders—George S. Taylor, Albert Shelden, M.D., Sely C. Haydn, Cyrus Carmany, John R. McJunkin, James R. Bunyan, Peter Pickton.

16. MILEAGE:

Elders—Daniel W. Ingersoll, Joseph A. Dudley, Moses M. Bradley, Robert Dornan, Edward H. Babcock, Edwin B. Stillman, James S. Baker.

17. FINANCE:

Elders—Gustavus S. Benson, Walter Carter, John S. Noble, William F. Van Wagenen, George W. Wilcox, Starr A. Rockwell, John P. Robertson.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Synods.	*Ministers.*	*Elders.*
1. ALBANY,	William H. Sawtelle,	Garret O. House.
2. ATLANTIC,	John M. Hamilton,	Charles M. Lukens.
3. BALTIMORE,	Robert Gamble,	John G. Orr.
4. CENTRAL N.YORK,	Joel S. Jewell,	George H. Sickels.
5. CHINA,	Thomas P. Long,	George Edwards.
6. CINCINNATI,	James M. Nourse,	Lorenzo Higby.
7. CLEVELAND,	J. King Gibson,	James Kepler.
8. COLORADO,	George Ainslie,	Daniel Morgan.
9. COLUMBIA,	John Creath,	Henry T. Clark.
10. COLUMBUS,	J. Fulton Boyd,	William H. Skinner.
11. ERIE,	John Burrows,	Loren J. Ames, M.D.
12. GENEVA,	Pliny F. Sanborne,	John Tubbs.
13. HARRISBURG,	Philip H. Mowry,	Harvey H. Clark.
14. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Homer McVay,	William T. Buchanan.
15. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Sherman B. Burton,	Martin L. Moore.
16. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	John H. Dillingham,	John B. Davidson.
17. INDIA,	Joseph A. Leyenberger,	Jonathan Woodruff.
18. INDIANA, NORTH,	Edward W. Abbey,	Newton B. Love.
19. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Joseph W. Torrence,	Francis Dresser.
20. IOWA, NORTH,	George M. Lodge,	Alonzo T. Guernsey.
21. IOWA, SOUTH,	John G. Cowden,	Llewellyn A. Buck, M.D.
22. KANSAS,	John M. Carmichael,	Samuel Noble.
23. KENTUCKY,	William H. Webb,	William H. Fogg.
24. LONG ISLAND,	John H. Worcester, Jr.,	David F. Hollister.
25. MICHIGAN,	William H. Lockwood,	Selas R. Badeau.
26. MINNESOTA,	Robert J. Hughes,	John M. McCullough.
27. MISSOURI,	Samuel M. Irvin,	Butler Buchanan.
28. NEBRASKA,	John D. Hewitt,	William A. Horner.
29. NEW-JERSEY,	Joseph Beggs,	John P. Cumming.
30. NEW-YORK,	Edward Stratton,	Ralph Ege.
31. PACIFIC,	Elbert N. Condit,	Adams A. Jellison.
32. PHILADELPHIA,	David L. Rathbun,	D. Wilson Moore.
33. PITTSBURGH,	William G. Stewart,	Robert M. Johnston.
34. TENNESSEE,	Samuel D. Alderson,	John G. Murray.
35. TEXAS,	Thomas H. Allen,	John E. Bonebrake.
36. TOLEDO,	Daniel H. Evans,	John H. Plum.
37. WESTERN N.YORK,	Charles Anderson,	David S. Clark.
38. WISCONSIN,	Edmund B. Miner,	William T. Fordham.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the order of the day for next Monday at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief was made the order of the day for to-morrow (Saturday) at 10 o'clock A.M.

The docket was presented and read by the Stated Clerk.

The Roll of the Assembly was ordered to be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Records of the Synods were presented on the calling of the Roll.

The Statistical Reports, Presbyterial Narratives, Overtures,

Digitized by Google

Memorials, Appeals and Complaints, with other papers, were presented, on the calling of the Roll.

A Resolution concerning attendance upon theatrical shows was presented, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Reports of the Boards of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Education, Publication, Church Erection, and Ministerial Relief, the Committee on Freedmen, the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and the Treasurer of the General Assembly, were called for and presented.

The Annual Reports of the Theological Seminaries were called for and presented.

The following matters referred from the last Assembly (1878) were considered :

Overture No. 7, Minutes of 1878, page 58, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

Overture No. 22, Minutes of 1878, page 70, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

A Resolution on page 119 of the Minutes of 1878, respecting the sending of Delegates to the Supreme Judicatories of other Presbyterian Churches, was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Special Committee on Correspondence with the Free Church of Scotland, appointed by the last Assembly, reported in part, and were continued.

The Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly to revise the Form of Government and Book of Discipline, through its Chairman, Elijah R. Craven, D.D., presented the following Report :

"The Special Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly to revise the "Form of Government and Book of Discipline," regret that they are unable, at this time, to make a final report. The work assigned them is, in the narrowest view of their understanding, very extensive, and demands that the members should be many days together in personal conference. We have found it to be difficult to obtain a full meeting of the Committee, save during the summer and autumn months.

There have been three meetings of the Committee during the year—two in the city of New York, and one in the city of Pittsburgh ; there have been also many conferences of the Sub-Committee, consisting of the Chairman and the Rev. Drs. Hatfield and McGill. Three Overtures were referred by the last Assembly to your Committee—Overtures Nos. 19, 20, and 21, as found on page 70 of the Minutes of 1878.

Subsequently an Overture was referred, proposing a provision in the Form of Government for the election of an Adsessor or Vice-Moderator,—Minutes of 1878, pages 101, 102.

Digitized by Google

Your Committee have had under consideration the entire Book of Discipline, the chapter in the Directory of Church Worship on the infliction of church censures, and those portions of the Form of Government specially contemplated in the Overtures committed to them.

Although the language of the resolution under which they were appointed seemed to refer the entire subject of a revision of the Form of Government, they were in doubt as to the extent of their powers as intended by the Assembly. Should they be continued, they ask instructions on this point.

The Report was accepted, and the Committee were continued to perform their work as instructed by the last Assembly.

An Overture on co-pastorates or chapel supplies in large towns or cities was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Committee of Arrangements made a Report concerning a proposition of Messrs. Baker & Record to take a picture of the Assembly.

The Report was approved.

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 16th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Rev. Alexander McLean, D.D., according to special order, presented the interests of the American Bible Society; after which the following Resolution was adopted:

The General Assembly, having listened with great interest to the statements made by the Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, in regard to the work and the claims of that venerable institution, renews with great cordiality its oft-repeated testimony to the grandeur and importance of the service which it renders to the Church and the whole world, by the increase and distribution of copies of the Holy Scriptures, without note or comment, in the various languages of the earth.

It especially finds gratification in the recent reduction of prices, and improvement in the mechanical work, by which better books, at less cost, are multiplied, and new inducements are offered to the public to increase their circulation.

The Assembly rejoices also in every step which the Society wisely takes to unite all branches of the Protestant Church, in the distribution of the pure Word of God among all people, believing it to be

Digitized by Google

both the privilege and the duty of men, everywhere, to read the Bible for themselves, and to seek the illumination of the Holy Spirit for its intelligent obedience.

Believing that the Society is, in prudence and energy, prosecuting this mighty work, the General Assembly affectionately commends it to the liberal support of the whole Church, and prays that it may enjoy the guiding and cheering influence of the Bible's God and ours.

The Special Committee on providing Literature for the Germans, appointed by last Assembly (Minutes, page 23), reported in part, and, at their request, were continued.

It was *Resolved*, That a Special Committee on Reduced Representation in the General Assembly be appointed as follows:

The Moderator shall direct the Commissioners of each Synod represented in this Assembly, to meet at such time and places as may be designated, and to elect a member or members of such Committee not to exceed two—one Minister and one Elder, and to report their action to the Moderator.

The Moderator shall then convene the members thus elected, and preside until their permanent Chairman is selected.

To this Committee, thus elected and organized, shall be referred all Overtures on Representation, involving amendments to the Constitution; and their Report to this Assembly shall be presented on or before Wednesday, the 21st day of May.

It was *Resolved*, That the order of the day for Thursday next, at 10 o'clock A.M., be to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen.

The following Committee was appointed to report rules for facilitating the business of this Assembly: Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D.

The Committee of Arrangements reported supplies for pulpits in the city and country next Sabbath.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Elections reported the names of the following new Commissioners, who were duly enrolled :

Minister—Rev. John Creath, of the Presbytery of Austin ; *Elders*—J. Frank Beale, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central ; Henry S. Burger, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn ; William H. Schultz, of the Presbytery of Dayton ; and John J. Hood, M.D., of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids.

A Memorial on the Sabbath question was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. Lewis O. Thompson, Rev. David J. Burrell, and Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D.D., were appointed to select and report a place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

A Resolution was presented, with the intent to secure the publishing of the Minutes of the Old and New School Assemblies from 1837 to the Reunion. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly were addressed by the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, Rev. George Hale, D.D., and others. The Report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee of the General Assembly on Ministerial Relief beg leave to report, that they have carefully examined and considered the Annual Report, and find that the actual receipts from the churches are about eleven hundred dollars less for the year which has just closed than in the preceding year. But, while this is true, it should be mentioned as an encouraging fact, that the number of churches contributing to this fund is considerably larger than last year.

The amount received from the Permanent Fund during the year is $32,663.10, while last year it was but $14,663.10 ; so that the actual receipts of the year amount to $103,253.24, including the boxes donated by the ladies—an increase of $21,076.91 over the year 1878. Your Committee also gratefully note that, of the amount received from the churches, $12,327 were the gifts of individual members, who have forwarded their names with their offerings ; thus showing that these friends are willing to be known as those peculiarly interested in this Board of the Church, and proving, also, that this great object has awakened the special interest and the tender sympathy of God's dear people.

During the past year substantial additions to the Permanent Fund have been made in the reversion of a joint life-estate amounting to $10,000 ; in the legacy of James Brown, of New York, $10,000 ; from the legacies, also, of the Rev. Ralph Bull, of Goshen, N. Y., $6000 ; and of Isaac Skiles, Minneapolis, Minn., $2500.

Forty boxes of valuable clothing, etc., were acknowledged by the Board last year, and fifty-nine this year ; and thus means of comfort have been afforded to many of our aged and needy brethren

Digitized by Google

now laid aside from active work, and certain wants of their households have thus been thoughtfully and tenderly provided for; and not to disparage the work of others who have in this way done nobly and liberally, and have consequently brought joy to many burdened hearts, your Committee can not refrain from noticing the noble work accomplished by the ladies of the "Shady Side Church," Pittsburgh, Pa., the pastor of which benevolent church is not only a member of this Assembly, but also one of its Temporary Clerks. The grand total given by this church in boxes amounts to $646. The Ladies' Missionary Association of the Third Church of Dayton, through the untiring efforts of their Secretary, the pastor's wife, has also done well, while the Ladies' Missionary Societies of the Walnut St. Presbyterian Church, West Philadelphia, of the Leetsdale Church, Sewickly, Pa., and of the First Church, Springfield, Ohio, deserve honorable mention.

But while there are these encouraging statements to be made, and to be brought to the attention of the Assembly, your Committee feel that it is a lamentable fact, that more than one half of the churches connected with this General Assembly, viz., 3132 churches, make no donations whatever to this Board of our Church; and this is the more remarkable, since so many voluntary offerings have been made to this fund, which offerings evidently prove that there is no want of interest on the part of the people in this great work, and that it is not their fault that the collections are not made. Your Committee feel obliged to call the attention of the Assembly to another fact which appears in reviewing the Report of this Board, and it is one which demands the serious attention of those who are more immediately interested. A number of Presbyteries within our bounds, from which it would be expected that this Cause would receive substantial assistance have actually drawn from its funds far more than they have forwarded to the Treasurer. Among these may be mentioned the Presbyteries of Brooklyn, St. Louis, Rochester, Baltimore, Allegheny, Geneva, Syracuse, Utica, Louisville, and Detroit. This ought not so to be. If our Relief Fund is not to receive help from such large and wealthy Presbyteries, from whence may it look for substantial aid? It is to be hoped that, during the coming year, the balance will be in favor of these Presbyteries. Indeed, it is most desirable that a strong, earnest, and united effort should be made by all of our Presbyteries to increase the amount which was forwarded during the past year. In endeavoring to procure the requisite funds, your Committee have been informed, that a number of the Presbyterial Relief Committees have shown great diligence and fidelity. If, in every Presbytery, an energetic and earnest effort should be made by such Committees, with the co-operation of ministers and elders, the result would be a well-replenished treasury.

It is evident that all of the affairs of the Board have been managed with singular fidelity, prudence, and economy. The members of the Board, the Secretary, and the Treasurer deserve great credit in that they have administered those affairs with such rigid economy, especially during the past year. Your Committee would, therefore, in closing, simply suggest that, while the Assembly does not now reiterate its oft-repeated injunctions to the churches under its care to take up annual collections, it most earnestly invites the serious

Digitized by Google

attention of all the ministers and churches to the necessities and claims of this Cause.

The Committee recommend that the Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D., and Messrs. George Junkin, and A. Charles Barclay in the place of Thomas Potter, deceased, be elected to serve as members of this Board for the term of three years.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection was made the order for Friday next, at 10 o'clock A.M. ; and the Report of the Standing Committee on Education, the order for Saturday next, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Committee on German Literature presented the following Report :

In the midst of negotiations and plans that promised success, members of the Board of Publication who had the matter in consideration left for a tour to the Holy Land ; and soon after the Chairman of the Committee, the lamented Charles A. Smith, D.D., who had the main business in charge, was called to his heavenly home. Nothing has in consequence been matured. The Committee, therefore, respectfully ask to be continued, impressed as they are with the growing importance of the object entrusted to them ; and to express the wish that the Rev. Loyal Young Graham, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, be appointed Chairman of the Committee.

The Report was adopted, and the Committee continued.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was made the order of the day for Monday the 26th, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Committee on Elections reported the name of Ruling Elder William Montelius, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, and his name was added to the Roll.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported the names of the following Commissioners : *Elders.*—Robert Carson, of the Presbytery of Geneva, and John Q. Ingham, of the Presbytery of Chemung.

Digitized by Google

A communication from "The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States" respecting "Sabbath desecration," was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was *Resolved*, That we recognize the great importance of the work of the Society for the Suppression of Vice, in its efforts, through the faithful execution of existing laws, to suppress publications designed to corrupt and degrade youth; and that we rejoice in the successes thereby accomplished by agencies of this Society.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was presented, and Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, was heard.

Pending the discussion of the Report, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 19th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The unfinished business, being the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was resumed.

The Report having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Publication, respectfully submit the following statements and resolutions:

They have carefully examined the Forty-first Annual Report of this Board, and take pleasure in saying, they find encouraging evidence of the continued blessing of God resting upon its work and its growing usefulness and favor with the Church.

The Report with its statements and details is in your hands, and for its conciseness and minuteness we commend it as fulfilling the direction of the Assembly in regard to the information they desire; and it is hereby rendered desirable that we should only call your attention to some of its more prominent features.

First. This has been a trying year financially throughout the world. Business generally has been embarrassed, as well as the benevolent work of the Church retarded. Yet the affairs of this Board have been so conducted that no serious loss has occurred, and neither the business nor the benevolent work committed to its charge have been hindered more than we must have anticipated. It is a matter of devout thanksgiving to the great Head of the Church, that the officers have been so guided, and their labors blessed with the cheering results therein stated. The receipts of the year have been $198,063.12. This is but a slight falling off from the receipts of last year, and that deficit is in part accounted for from a larger balance in hand brought over from the former year.

Digitized by Google

Second. The total number of books and tracts published in the year is 612,900, which is an advance on last year. The aggregated publications of the year is also a small advance and has reached the number of 9,360,913.

The publications of the Board, as will be seen by the Catalogue, are 2500 in number, of which 1500 are volumes. These works present a mass of Calvinistic evangelical literature, to which the Church may confidently look for choice instruction and comfort, as well as intelligent pleasure and profit, in the family, the study, and the Sunday-school. These have been generally reduced in price over thirty per cent. Four hundred and fifty 18mo and 32mo books, containing material usually found in a dollar or a dollar and twenty-five cent book, are offered at a retail price of sixty cents, and to Sunday-schools for forty-five cents. This is a still larger reduction. It is plain that, in cheapness and in excellence of make and finish, the issues of the Board will bear most favorable comparison and competition with any of the houses, corporate or private, that publish religious books.

Sabbath-school material of every sort needed is issued in great abundance, variety, and cheapness. A marked reduction in price is here noticed. And especially is this true of our Sunday-school periodicals. The subscription price of the *Sunday-School Visitor*, the *Sun Beam*, and the *Westminster Lesson Leaf* were greatly reduced at the beginning of the current year. Their increased attractiveness and usefulness emphatically commend them. And we are happy to add, that they are growing in favor with the churches. Their adaptation to the wants of the Sunday-school is proved by their reception. Although the competition with rival issues is large, their popularity and circulation are advancing.

Third. The missionary work of the Board, though crippled by lack of funds, has not been small or unproductive. The income from legacies, in some years important, has this year been almost entirely wanting. This failure has been in part supplied by the donations of nearly 200 more contributing churches this year than last. Seventy missionaries have labored in 31 Synods and 72 Presbyteries. They have distributed by sale 68,160 volumes, while 27,535 volumes and 4,637,626 pages of tracts have been given away. The commissioned missionaries have visited 84,150 families, holding with the most of them religious conversation and prayer. Public religious services and prayer-meetings have also in large numbers been held. The Missionary Committee have also acted through a large number of voluntary and unpaid contributors. Six hundred and eighty-five grants, of which 344 were to Sunday-schools beyond the Mississippi, have been made, and brought gladness and service to needy ministers and churches.

Fourth. We are happy to add to this Report a notice of the enlarging work of the Sunday-school department, under the efficient guidance of the General Superintendent, Rev. James A. Worden. Appointed, April 1st, 1878, to his work, he has labored with zeal and success, and been cordially received by all in his department of labor. We ask of the members of the Assembly, in their consideration of the Annual Report, a careful attention to this portion of it, as it touches upon Normal class work—the work already done and the

Digitized by Google

need of the work yet to be done. Nearly 13,000 children have been brought into Sunday-schools, who otherwise would have been neglected; and a multitude of schools reorganized and made more efficient. Cheering as this intelligence is, we are constrained to pray to the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into this field, when we remember the tens of thousands who yet remain without any one to care for their souls.

In conclusion, we recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions:

1. That the work of this Board for the past year has the cordial approval of the Assembly.

2. That we earnestly urge our sessions and churches who have not so done to examine the publications of the Board, and we are persuaded they will adopt them in their church work. And we urge an enlarged circulation of the Board's books and periodicals, as one of the efficient ways of increasing Christian intelligence and culture, and saving souls.

3. That, in view of the fact that 3182 churches gave nothing the past year to the Missionary work of the Board, we repeat and emphasize the urgent call of past Assemblies upon the churches to remember this work among their contributions, and give to it as one of the prominent instrumentalities which God blesses for the advancement and growth of the Church.

4. That we hereby renew the deliverance of former Assemblies, in asserting the right and duty of sessions to exercise authoritative supervision of the Sabbath-school work of their congregations.

5. That it is recommended that each Presbytery appoint a Sunday-School Committee, which shall collect and tabulate at the spring meeting of the same, and transmit to the General Superintendent of Sunday school work, statistics of each school; and this committee shall also supervise and direct its general Sunday-school work within the bounds of the Presbytery. Also that the Superintendent be directed to furnish blanks for the use of Sunday-school statistics.

6. That every Sunday-school be earnestly requested to contribute liberally to the Missionary department of this Board, to aid its Sabbath-school mission work.

7. That the Assembly approve the action of the Board in preparing a three years' course of Normal Class Instruction, and the lists of subjects announced for the first year to the Assembly at its annual Sabbath-school meeting, last evening, and earnestly recommend the formation of Normal classes wherever practicable.

8. That we renominate for election the following members whose term expires in May, 1879, viz.:

Ministers.—William P. Breed, D.D., William E. Schenck, D.D., Roger Owen, D.D., Charles A. Dickey, D.D., John Henry Sharpe, Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.; Samuel A. Muchmore, D.D., and Loyal Young Graham.

Laymen.—Charles H. Biles, John A. Linn, Archibald McIntyre, Hon. John K. Findlay, Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., William E. Tenbrook, Robert N. Willson, Esq., and William Brockie.

We nominate also Samuel A. Coyle to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of T. Charlton Henry, of the class of 1881.

In regard to the subject referred to this Committee by the Assem-

Digitized by Google

bly, respecting the binding of the Minutes of past Assemblies, we recommend that the copies of the New School Minutes, with the Stated Clerk, be placed in the hands of the Board of Publication, and that a copy of Old and New School Assemblies' Minutes made during their separation, be bound together as fast as wanted, and sold at a nominal price; it being understood that the printing of additional copies of old Minutes is not hereby intended.

Resolved, That the Presbyteries of our Church be requested, at their next stated meeting, to take such order as they may, in their judgment, deem best, for the purpose of securing, in all the Sabbath-schools connected with the churches, within their bounds, the use of the Sabbath-school literature published by the Board, its papers, lesson leaves, and books.

Resolved, That, whenever missionaries are appointed by the Board to labor within the bounds of any Presbytery, it be requested, with regard to such appointment, to confer with, and as far as possible to be governed by the advice and counsel of the Presbytery.

Resolved, That the missionaries of the Board be requested to give special attention to the visiting of feeble Sabbath-schools already established, and to the organization of new schools where none exist.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly, on the formation of Missionary Presbyteries and Synods, presented their Report, which was accepted, and after a brief discussion made the first order of the day for the afternoon of Thursday next.

The Committee on Standing Orders for this Assembly reported, recommending the adoption of the first seven rules on page 235, Minutes of 1878, together with the last rule but one on the same page; that these be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly; and that they be regarded as supplemental to and forming a part of the standing rules for judicatories.

The Report was adopted.

The Report of the Committee of the last Assembly, on the Enlargement of the Functions of the Board of Education, was made the second order for the afternoon of Thursday next.

The following Resolution was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication:

Resolved, That this Assembly appoint a Committee, consisting of two ministers and one elder, to prepare a list of prayer-meeting topics for the year 1880, to be used in concert by as many churches as desire it.

The salary of the Stated Clerk was increased from four hundred to six hundred dollars.

A Resolution with reference to reading secular papers on the Sabbath was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

TUESDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half-hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following Resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the General Assembly rejoice in the success of the Presbyterian Historical Society, in securing a house for its valuable historic treasures, and recommend every pastor who has failed to do so, to prepare and transmit to the Society a history of the church under his care. The Assembly renew their commendation of the objects of the Society to the attention and liberality of the churches ; and gratefully recognize the kindness of those who have contributed to the success of this enterprise.

A Resolution was offered, instructing the Board of Publication to prepare a Hymnal for the use of Sabbath-schools, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

A Resolution, respecting the literature distributed by news agents, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The following telegrams were received :

"The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session at Memphis, Tenn., extends cordial salutations to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Saratoga, N. Y. We pray that grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father, through our Lord Jesus Christ, may rest upon your Assembly and the whole Church you represent. J. S. GRIDER, *Moderator.*"

Also,

"The General Assembly at Louisville cordially reciprocate the kind Christian salutations of the General Assembly at Saratoga Springs, and commend that body to the grace of our common Lord and Master, praying that His presence may overshadow them, and that their deliberations shall all be directed to His glory.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Moderator.*"

The Committee on Elections reported the following names, which were added to the roll of the Assembly :

Ministers—Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cleveland ; Rev. Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., of the Presbytery of New York ; Rev. Francis J. Newton, of the Presbytery of Lahore ; and the *Elder*—Emmet Kent, of the Presbytery of Bloomington.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their Report, which was accepted. The Assembly was then addressed by Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board, when it was

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That the consideration of so much of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, as may refer to the work among the Freedmen, be postponed until the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen shall have been presented.

The order of the day for Saturday the 25th inst., at ten o'clock A.M., was changed to the second order for Friday next.

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 20th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

It was ordered that addresses on the subject of Home Mission work be reserved until the evening session.

The discussion of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed.

The Report was adopted except so much as has reference to the work among the Freedmen.

The Mileage Committee were authorized to pay in full the traveling expenses of those Commissioners whose Presbyteries have paid their full apportionment to the Mileage Fund.

The second order of the day for Thursday afternoon was reconsidered, and the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, on Appropriations to Candidates for the ministry, presented their Report, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee, appointed by the General Assembly of 1878, "to consider the whole subject of appropriations to Candidates for the ministry, in consultation with the Directors and Professors of our Colleges and Seminaries, and in the light of the information gained, to make such further recommendations to the next General Assembly, as may seem adapted to place upon an equitable basis the appropriations of the Board," would respectfully report, that they have carefully informed themselves upon the whole subject, by communicating with the Board of Education, and with the Theological Seminaries, four of which sent personal representatives to meet the Committee, and seven sent carefully prepared communications in answer to our inquiries.

It is the judgment of your Committee, that not a small part of the object, in view in their appointment, has been secured by the thorough and very satisfactory conference which we have had with so many representatives of our Seminaries, all of whom manifested the deepest interest in the matter before your Committee. We believe this

Digitized by Google

conference will accomplish great good, in securing more care, and more uniformity of action, in the future.

Your Committee would further report, that they have carefully considered that part of the Report of the Assembly's Standing Committee on Education for 1878, styled "the first paragraph," which was referred to your Committee, and is as follows: "That the Board of Education be instructed not to make appropriations to Candidates, when they receive aid from scholarship or other regular appropriations by Seminaries or Colleges—except that they may so far supplement such aid, when deemed wise, as to make the aggregate amount received by the Candidate equal to the maximum of appropriations from the Board, except when such scholarships shall have been obtained as prizes for excellence in study and attainments."

Without detaining the Assembly to submit the considerations which determined their conclusions, your Committee would report, that, after careful deliberation, they decided, by a unanimous vote, not to recommend the adoption by this Assembly of the above "first paragraph." It was made very clear, in the course of our investigations, that, in the variety of conditions existing in the different parts of our widely extended Church, it would be unwise, and is unnecessary, to establish such an absolute rule as that contained in the paragraph under consideration.

Your Committee would, however, respectfully report the following recommendations, as being, in their judgment, expedient for the General Assembly to adopt:

1. That the Theological Seminaries be earnestly requested to continue their diligent attention to the whole subject of appropriations to students; that special care be taken that no one shall receive more than is requisite for his necessary expenses; that the sum to be appropriated to the several students shall be determined by a separate vote of the Faculty on each case; and that a record of the appropriations thus voted be made by the Faculty, and reported at the end of each term to the Board of Trustees.

2. That each Theological Seminary be respectfully requested to report annually, to the General Assembly, how many students have been aided by scholarship funds; and how many of these have also received aid from the Board; and what is the maximum that has been given to any one student. By the adoption of the above recommendations, to which we are persuaded all the Seminaries will cheerfully agree, your Committee believe that the Church will gain much-needed information, which will promote increased interest and confidence in our methods of aiding young men in preparing for the ministry.

3. Inasmuch as the feeling is found to exist among the students, that to receive aid from the Board is receiving charity, while the acceptance of a scholarship is more consistent with a sense of manly independence, therefore your Committee, in accordance with the suggestion of the Secretary, would recommend that hereafter the appropriations of the Board be styled "Scholarships."

4. Your Committee would further recommend, that the General Assembly instruct the Board of Education that they determine before each College and Seminary year, as far as practicable, the exact

Digitized by Google

amount the Board will pay to each student the ensuing year; and that the first payment shall be made in the month of October, at the time when the wants of students are most urgent; and all subsequent payments shall be made regularly, at such intervals as may be determined by the Board.

5. That the Presbyteries be enjoined by the General Assembly, to exercise increased care in recommending students, in the first instance, to the Board of Education for aid; and, also, in the renewing of such applications from year to year; also, that the several Presbyteries, having under their care Candidates aided by the Board, be earnestly requested to endeavor, through the Standing Committee of the Presbytery on Education, to assist such students as may desire it, by securing for them proper remunerative missionary or parochial employment during vacations.

In concluding this Report, your Committee beg leave to add, that they are gratified that the Board of Education and the faculties and officers of the several Seminaries have done so well, with their limited means; for, while the demands upon them have shown no diminution whatever, there has been a very marked falling off in their receipts. In view of these facts, your Committee recommend, that the General Assembly urge the great necessity for a most liberal and steady support of the Board of Education by all the churches within our bounds. Your Committee are firmly of the belief that, as the Presbyterian Church increases in numbers in our land, the demand for a thoroughly educated ministry within its bounds will also steadily increase, and that this demand can best be met through the encouragement and practical aid rendered by our Board of Education.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, May 20th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed, and a number of addresses were made by missionaries from various parts of the field.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and the first half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to examine into the Trust Funds of the Boards of the Church, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee respectfully report, that they have performed the duties assigned them, and have carefully examined and endeavored to ascertain the present value and worth of all the investments of the Trust Funds in possession of the Boards, which are as follows :

1. *Board of Publication.*—Trust Funds held by them, $63,000 ; all of which is invested in good securities, consisting of Bonds and Mortgages, and United States Government Bonds, interest and dividends paid promptly.

2. *Trustees of the Presbyterian House.*—Trust Funds held by the Board, $84,058 ; all of which is invested in Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages. Of this amount, City of Pittsburgh, $3100, has defaulted in the interest, on which, by order of the court, the interest will soon be paid ; also Delaware and Hudson Canal Company stock, $8200 ; from which no income is derived ; which is a donation, and was accompanied at the time when donated with the request that it be retained. The value affixed to it was the market value at the time of the donation. The value of said stock at the present date is $3040. Your Committee find one Bond and Mortgage for $3200 ; the present appraised value of the property is $2500. The attention of the Board has been called to it.

The balance of the investments, $69,558. is in Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, are well invested, interest and dividends promptly paid.

3. *Presbyterian Board of Relief.*—The trust funds of this Board amount to $41,000, all invested in good Bonds and Mortgages, with interest paid at maturity.

4. *Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.*—The trust funds amount to $251,888.53. Of this amount, $4000, Bonds of the Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad, donated, and $1000, Bonds of Union Pacific Railroad, also donated, amounting to $5000, no income is derived. The balance, $246,888.53, is invested in Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages ; interest and dividends promptly paid. One Mortgage of $10,000, your Committee recommended 25 per cent of this amount be called in, and the Mortgage reduced to $7500. The present appraised value of the property on which the loan is made amounts to $8500 ; interest on the same paid up promptly.

5. *Presbyterian Board of Education.*—The trust funds of this Board amount to $41,950, all of which is well invested in Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and United States Bonds, and dividends paid promptly.

6. *Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.*—The amount of trust funds on hand, 1st of May, 1878, was $60,560 ; of this amount, from which no income is derived, are $3000 City of Elizabeth Bonds, which were donated, and held for investment. The balance, $55,560, is invested in Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, on which interest and dividends are paid promptly ; except the interest on one Mortgage of $5000, which has not been paid since November, 1877 ; the party, obligated to pay, has been out of business, but has

Digitized by Google

recently obtained a position, which he says will enable him to pay up soon. The security is said to be perfectly good. The Board also holds, as a special trust, $10,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis 7 per cent Mortgage Bonds, also $2000 Kansas Pacific first Mortgage Bonds.

7. *Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church.*—The trust funds of the Board amount to $149,670, all of which are invested in good securities, consisting of Stocks, Bonds, and Bonds and Morgtages; interest and dividends promptly paid.

The Board also holds, as a special trust, Township Railroad Bonds —Urbana, Ill., $12,500; Mahomet, $12,500; amounting to $25,000. These Township Railroad Bonds were bequeathed for the general work of the Board, were made payable October 1st, 1877; payment was refused, and suit was commenced in the United States Court for the Northern District of Illinois.

8. *Presbyterian Board of Church Erection.*—Trust funds of the Board, $212,033.66, invested in Stocks, Bonds, and Bonds and Mortgages. Of these investments made, we find one Mortgage of $2000 on which interest is paid promptly, but the value uncertain; one Mortgage of $6000, interest not paid, and of doubtful value. Since this Report was made up, your Committee have received the following statement in reference to this loan: "This Mortgage is in process of settlement, the funds to pay the same being now in the hands of the Church Erection Fund." One Mortgage of $3000, of doubtful character, interest paid promptly; one Mortgage of $12,000, very doubtful, and under foreclosure; one Mortgage of $11,000, insufficient security, present appraised value $9000, interest paid up at maturity; one Mortgage of $5268, insufficient security, present appraised value $5000, no Bond, interest paid up. We also find real estate owned by the Board $3628.37, value uncertain. Your Committee have called the attention of the officers of the Board to these investments. The balance of the funds, $169,083.32, is invested in Stocks, United States Government Bonds, and Bonds and Mortgages, interest and dividends paid promptly on the same. Such of the investments of this Board, as your Committee have felt compelled to consider unsatisfactory, were none of them made recently, and the present management, in the judgment of your Committee, is all that can be desired.

We submit the following schedule of the investments of trust funds of the several Boards:

1. *Presbyterian Board of Publication:*		
Bond and Mortgages, . . .	$53,000 00	
U. S. Government Bonds, .	10,000 00	
		$63,000 00
2. *Trustees of the Presbyterian House:*		
Bonds and Mortgages, . . .	20,200 00	
Stocks, City and Railroad Bonds,	63,858 00	
		84,058 00
3. *Presbyterian Board of Relief:*		
Bonds and Mortgages, . . .		41,000 00

Digitized by Google

4. *Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:*		
Bonds and Mortgages, . . .	$114,038 53	
Stocks and Railroad Bonds, .	84,600 00	
U. S. Government Bonds, . .	48,250 00	
Bonds drawing no income, .	5,000 00	
		$251,888 53
5. *Presbyterian Board of Education:*		
Philadelphia and Pittsburgh Bonds,	32,950 00	
U. S. Government Bonds, . .	9,000 00	
		41,950 00
6. *Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions:*		
Bonds and Mortgages, . . .	23,000 00	
Stocks, City and Railroad Bonds,	21,360 00	
U. S. Government Bonds, . .	16,200 00	
		60,560 00
Railroad Bonds held as a special trust, ...		12,000 00
7. *Board of Home Missions:*		
Bond and Mortgage, ...	20,000 00	
Notes, Railroad, Iron Co., and City Bonds, ...	116,770 00	
U. S. Government Bonds, . .	12,900 00	
		149,670 00
Township Railroad Bonds held as a special trust, no income derived, ...		25,000 00
8. *Presbyterian Board of Church Erection:*		
Bonds and Mortgages, . . .	86,268 00	
U. S. Government Bonds, .	97,083 32	
Central Trust Co. Certificates, .	25,000 00	
Real Estate, ...	3,682 37	
		212,033 69
Total, ...		$941,160 22

Recapitulation of the Investments of the Eight Boards:

Bonds and Mortgages, ...	$357,506 53	
Stocks, Notes, Iron, City, and Railroad Bonds, ...	390,220 37	
U. S. Government Bonds, ...	193,433 32	
		$941,160 22

Your Committee, in ascertaining the present value of Bonds and Mortgages held by the various Boards, have had careful examinations made of the property upon which loans have been made, by persons who have every means of finding out the true value of the same, and have confidence that their judgment in the matter is correct. The appraised value of the property upon which loans have

Digitized by Google

been made, in every instance except those referred to, exceeds the amount of the loans. Interest on all loans excepting those already mentioned is promptly paid. Taxes and insurance also promptly paid up, and interest and dividends on Stocks and Bonds are promptly collected and paid over to the Treasurers of the several Boards.

Most of the investments bring 6 and 7 per cent interest, and dividends some as high as 8 per cent, some as low as 4 per cent; the latter are United States Government Bonds.

A portion of the investments of Stocks and Bonds are worth considerably more now than when bought, and but few are of less value now than when purchased.

In conclusion, your Committee are pleased to find that, notwithstanding the great depreciation in the value of real estate during the last six or seven years, the Bonds and Mortgages, as well as the other securities in which the trust funds of the several Boards have been invested, except in the case of some of the Mortgages of the Board of Church Erection, are in so satisfactory a condition.

A special vote of thanks was presented to this Committee, for the ability and fidelity with which they have discharged the important duty confided to them.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Report, which was accepted.

The Assembly were then addressed by the Rev. David Irving, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board, and by others.

The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions beg leave respectfully to present the following Report:

The Forty-second Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions has been placed in the hands of the Committee, and also the manuscript volume of the Minutes of its meetings, for the year ending April 30th, 1879.

The financial condition of the Board, as presented in the careful exhibit of the Treasurer, is of such interest that we deem it necessary to invite the attention of the Assembly to it as a matter of first importance.

The total receipts of the Board from all sources have been,	$427,631 54
Total expenditures,	442,834 86
Showing a deficiency of	$15,203 32
Which added to the deficiency, existing at the beginning of the year of	47,329 36
Shows the present indebtedness of the Board to be	$62,532 68

Digitized by Google

As compared with the receipts of last year, those of the present year are less by $36,201.76, a decrease which at first sight seems discouraging. But, when we remember that among the receipts of last year was a gift of $50,000 received from Mrs. John C. Green, we shall see that the receipts from ordinary sources were not less, but greater, than those of last year by $13,798.24.

Stated more particularly, the increase is as follows :

Increase in receipts from Woman's Boards, . .	$12,262 61
Increase in receipts from legacies, ...	7,439 60
Total increase, ...	$19,702 21
While on the other hand there has been a decrease, in receipts from churches and miscellaneous sources, of	5,903 97
Leaving the net decrease, as stated above, . . .	$13,798 24

Notwithstanding this increase, the debt incurred during the two past years is, as before stated, $62,532.68.

Your Committee regard with much concern the fact brought out by this financial exhibit of the Board, that, notwithstanding the aggregate expenses of the last year, as compared with those of the preceding year, were lessened by more than $25,000, still the debt of $47,329.36, of the former year is increased by $15,303.32 ; making the sum total of the indebtedness of the Board, April 30th of the current year, $62,532.58.

And this concern is increased by the fact, that this narrowing of operations occurred upon great missionary fields, presenting even enlarging opportunities for work, and therefore demanding increasing effort, and greater supplies of money. This, we fear, forebodes disaster. It is bad enough to lessen effort upon a stationary field, but when the field is ever widening ; when the successes of to-day furnish occasions for bolder movements, and grander triumphs to-morrow ; to weaken the forces, and to withhold the needed supplies, is not only to miss the opportunity for rapid advance and certain conquest, but it may be to imperil the vantage ground already gained.

Of the two dilemmas, debt or decreasing effort upon a growing field, your Committee are at a loss to determine which may be reasonably considered the worst.

It is mentioned, however, in the Report as a source of relief, that the Board will in all probability, before the expiration of the year, come into possession of the legacy bequeathed by the late Mrs. Lapsley, of New Albany, Ind., and that by means of this bequest all indebtedness can be removed. Your Committee hesitate, before recommending such a disposition of so large a portion of this gift.

The inquiries are suggested whether, in thus appropriating the money, the wishes of the donor will be fulfilled ; whether such use of a bequest, when not expressly provided for in the device, will not have a depressing influence on those who may have gifts in store for the work of Foreign Missions ; and whether it would not be more honorable, as well as more judicious, should the Church,

Digitized by Google

which within two years has come short of its obligations to the work to the extent above mentioned, arrange for the payment of the debt in some other way than by absorbing so large a portion of this legacy. The Committee believe, that not only should this be done, but that the churches should, in Christian faithfulness to the high duty imposed upon them, furnish a sufficient income for the currrent expenses of the several missions, leaving the legacy to be devoted in its entirety to the extension of the work. That is to say—we would forbear to use this legacy in the liquidation of the debt already incurred; we would decline to expend it, in the yearly support of the work already undertaken. To meet these two demands the churches should, as in honor bound, furnish the means, and that within the present year. And occasion should be taken to plant new enterprises, or at least to enlarge the bounds and increase the efficiency of the present missions, with the proceeds of this generous legacy.

Your Committee would not burden this Report, with any extended remarks upon the best methods of raising the money needed to pay the debt, and to furnish the support necessary for the various fields during the present year, but the question under consideration at this point is of such vital importance, that we venture to say that, if this General Assembly will, by all the means at their command, impress upon the numerous churches under their authority the solemn obligation of settling in full the debt already incurred, and then fasten upon the attention of their ministry and membership one short but potent rule, to wit: From this time forth, "current income for current expenses," the present financial embarrassments would be met, the already occupied fields would be handsomely sustained throughout the year, and the legacy thus left intact for the projection of new enterprises.

The Annual Report has placed before your Committee a careful and detailed account of all the missionary fields under the care of the Board. The Committee are satisfied that the Board has been active up to the limit of its resources, and that the blessing of God has rested upon the consecrated labors of the missionaries in the respective regions assigned to their care.

It will doubtless prove a convenience to the Assembly to have a bird's eye view of the mission fields occupied by the Board.

MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIANS.

Among the unfortunate aborigines of this country, the Board sustains active missions among seven different tribes, occupying central points in the territory of each tribe with convenient out stations attached.

We have the Seneca Mission; the Lake Superior Chippewa Mission; Omaha Chippewa, Dakota Chippewa, Creek Chippewa, Seminole Chippewa, and Nez Perces Chippewa.

MEXICO.

Mexico City, Merida, Monterey, Zacatecas, and San Luis Potosi. Under the efficient labors of the efficient missionary staff, our

Digitized by Google

Church in that neighbor country already numbers, in the Southern Mission 3010 members, and in the Northern Mission 586; total 3596. We have here a most encouraging field for missionary enterprise.

SOUTH AMERICA.

Missions in the United States of Columbia—Bogota. In Brazil, nine central points are occupied. In Chili, four important cities.

MISSIONS IN WESTERN AFRICA.

Liberia Mission.—Eight points are occupied, with Monrovia, the capital, as a centre.

Gaboon and Corisco Mission.—Four general stations, with outlying points, are held by our indomitable band of missionaries upon that dangerous coast. And we are glad to add, that new interest has been aroused in that long-dreaded region, by the welcome presence in our midst of that venerable man, who is in some sense the father, and in every sense the hero, of Presbyterian Missions in Africa, Dr. Albert Bushnell. We mention, with great pleasure, the diligence with which Dr. Bushnell and Rev. Mr. De Heer have embraced opportunities of bringing the wants of their Mission before the churches in this country. The very effective visits of Dr. Bushnell to our various Theological Seminaries, the supervision of the same gentleman of the printing, by the American Bible Society, of a part of the Scriptures in one of the African dialects, Mpongwe, and of some smaller books in the same language. A grammar of this language, by Rev. William Walker, and a vocabulary of the Benga, chiefly prepared by Mrs. De Heer, will soon be printed.

MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

Beirut, Abeih, Sidon, Tripoli, Zaleh.—Concerning these Missions your Committee will not do more than to say that, in this land of a profoundly historical interest to every one of us, there are 29 missionaries, 12 male and 17 female; native pastors 3; teachers 112; licensed preachers 15; other helpers 10. Total force 140. Churches 12; communicants 716. Preaching places 66; Sunday-schools 45; pupils in Sunday-schools 1895. It is not needful to say more, for the distinguished missionary, who occupies your Moderator's chair, has, in a very laborious and singularly successful campaign through the churches in the east and west, afforded more information, and has aroused more enthusiasm in the great field of Syria, than has been known before; and it is but right to add, that the Assembly will have an opportunity of hearing him to-night, in the popular meeting to be held, in advocacy of the great cause of Foreign Missions. He is fortunate in his field, and the field is very fortunate in him. In Persia, four important points are occupied, and thirty missionaries of both sexes are engaged in a most interesting and hopeful work.

In India, through the indefatigable zeal of our foreign missionaries, our Church has a whole Synod, with five Presbyteries, which reported to the Assembly of last year 41 ministers, 38 churches, and 621 communicants. And in China, the work has assumed even

Digitized by Google

larger proportions, the Synod of China comprising 6 Presbyteries, with 47 ministers, 33 churches, and 1977 communicants, 442 of whom were added to the churches in a single year.

In Siam, the capital has been occupied by our missionaries for 37 years, and another important station for 18 years; and at these two points and their out-stations 24 laborers are at present carrying on the work.

Among the Laos, our missionaries are winning success in the midst of persecutions; their roll of communicants has increased in the last year 50 per cent, and in three years 600 per cent.

Among that intensely interesting people, the Japanese, 24 laborers are toiling with fidelity and vigor, and also with marked encouragement. There are 11 organized churches, and 27 preaching stations. The work of translating the Scriptures is progressing rapidly, and will soon be completed.

The Chinese in California have not been neglected by our Board. Great interest has been taken in their evangelization; a church of 75 members (all Chinese) has been gathered in San Francisco, and smaller churches in Oakland, Sacramento, and San José.

Finally, the Board has received and distributed during the year special donations for mission work in Papal Europe, amounting to $3893.48.

A convenient summary may be given. In all the fields occupied by this Board there are 122 American Missionaries; 72 native ordained ministers; 115 native licentiates; total, 309. Lay, Americans: 9 male, 138 female; total, 197; native, 519; total, 716 Lay Missionaries and workers. Grand total of force on the field, 1025.

To the Board there have been contributed, as already stated, from all sources, irrespective of Mrs. Lapsley's legacy, not yet realized, $427,631.54.

To this fund 2926 churches contributed in the year under consideration, as against 2810 churches in the year preceding (1878), a gain of 116 contributing churches. And yet we have, notwithstanding all our needs, and all our inducements, and all our obligations, 2353 non-contributing churches. Your Committee would only have to express deep regret over this very great failure in a matter of privilege and of duty, and yet, in the very same sentence, our gratitude should be expressed for the small but certain increase in the number of contributing churches.

The gross sum received by the Board, adding thereto the debt named, is $442,834.86; and it has been expended very nearly in the following proportions: Missions in India, 21 per cent; Missions in China, 15½ per cent; Missions in Siam and Laos, 5 per cent; Missions to Chinese in United States, 3 per cent; Missions in Japan, 4½ per cent; Missions in Syria, 10 per cent; Missions in Persia, 10¾ per cent; Missions in Africa, 3¾ per cent; Missions in South America, 10½ per cent; Missions in Mexico, 7¼ per cent; Missions to American Indians, 2¾ per cent; Missions in Papal Europe, ¾ per cent; printing, periodicals, etc., 1¼ per cent; cost of administration, 4½ per cent.

In this division of the amount expended, the Board has attempted to deal justly, and, in the judgment of your Committee, has acted wisely and fairly throughout.

Digitized by Google

Our glimpse-like view of the operations of the Board will be complete, after its kind, when it is added, that twenty-eight new missionaries have been placed upon the field, nine ordained missionaries, one physician, ten male, fifteen female, and fifteen missionaries temporarily in this country have been returned—ten male and five female.

WOMAN'S BOARDS.

There are now seven Woman's Boards, auxiliary to the Board of Foreign Missions, whose combined labors in behalf of the spiritually destitute women in heathen lands have been faithful, self-denying, and very fruitful.

There is an important fact to be noted here, from which this great movement among Presbyterian Christian women springs, and which justifies the immense labor and sacrifice that has characterized the movement, to wit : the absolute inaccessibility of women in heathen lands to the male missionary. All genuine religious enterprises are born of some immense need, to the relief of which the enterprise is directed. The hour this peculiar need among heathen women was truly realized by Christian women, the movement of "Woman's work for woman" was born. The dreadful condition of heathen women, seen more fully as the courageous female missionary advanced into the seclusion of their homes, has fired the love and quickened the energies of sympathetic Christian women, and perfected the organizations which have been the wonder of these last few years; and this peculiar need it is that sustains the courage and zeal of our Christian women in their consecrated labors.

The success of these various Boards during the past year may be seen by the following exhibit :

Woman's Foreign Mission Society, Philadelphia, .	$84,328 17
Woman's Board of Missions of the North-West, .	29,128 18
Ladies' Board of Missions of New York, . . .	15,919 88
Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, Albany Branch,	3,731 95
Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, Troy Branch,	1,642 93
Home and Foreign Missions Society, Brooklyn, . .	1,300 00
Board of Missions of the South-West, . . .	258 58
	$136,309 69
Sum total received from these Societies last year, .	124,047 08
A gain in the present year of	$12,262 61

Devout gratitude to the great Head of the Church must be awakened in all hearts, when the magnitude of this work is thus exhibited. Let the loyalty which has heretofore characterized these Boards to the General Board of our Church be freely accorded, and such auxiliary societies hold themselves close to the one great work, and untold good will be accomplished. And, in this connection, we would especially warn our brethren against either practically or expressly concluding, that the noble zeal of our Christian women, or the great work accomplished by them, affords an excuse for the slightest diminution in our Church contributions through the stated

Digitized by Google

collections enjoined by the General Assembly. Rather let systematic effort be made to swell all the channels of contribution, and to awaken in the men, the women, and the children of the church an increased devotion to this grand Cause.

PUBLICATIONS.

The publications of the Board are *The Foreign Missionary*, and a section of the *Record*. *The Foreign Missionary* is the only periodical published exclusively by the Board. Of this there are printed 6900, costing the Board, above receipts from subscriptions, $2,833.06. This is not such a showing of interest in the foreign work as our Church of 5269 church organizations, and a membership of 567,855, ought to make. It gives one copy and a quarter of the Foreign Missionary Magazine to each church, or one magazine to 82 church members. What is the result of this small circulation? First, an expense above receipts of $2,833.06 in publishing. Second, lack of interest in our churches, and loss of funds. Your Committee, from personal examination through a number of years, find that the leading articles are carefully prepared, excellent in tone, and full of information; mainly of use, however, to the clergy and to heads of families. But it might well be suggested to the Board to expend more time, and money if necessary, in the effort to give the latter half of the Magazine a somewhat more popular form adapted to general reading, adding a department of illustrations, preparing short pieces for children. And your Committee would earnestly recommend, that suitable advertisements be inserted, as an altogether proper means of assisting to pay the cost of publication.

CONCERT OF PRAYER.

The question may be asked, if the Monthly Concert of Prayer for Missions holds the same place in the regards of God's people as it did when it was looked upon as being a cheap means for stimulating the interest of the Church in this work. Without claiming for the idea of concert in prayer any greater value than that accorded to it in God's word, it will be admitted that its observance has in numberless instances accomplished blessed results. But, should it have so eventuated, that this plan can no longer be carried out in its integrity, it is evident that, in case the monthly meeting for prayer is observed, the object sought will be obtained. Believing that an instrumentality, which in the history of our Church has been so signally blessed, may be yet made a means of blessing to the whole world, your Committee call the attention of ministers and elders to the paramount importance, of making more efficient the monthly meeting of prayer for missions where it is observed, and of reviving it where it has fallen into disuse.

MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to your Committee that they are unanimously agreed in endorsing the management of the Board

Digitized by Google

as in every way satisfactory. From the Minutes of the Board, the printed Report, the Treasurer's exhibit, the testimony of the Auditing Committee, and the general facts within the reach of the Committee, they are satisfied that the business is conducted upon strictly business principles; that the knowledge of the field to be cultivated is wide and thorough; that the sympathy of the Board and its Secretaries with the work, and the missionaries engaged in the work, is sincere and Christian; that the administration of affairs is able and judicious; and that the Church has every reason to content itself with the work that is being done and the men who are doing it.

The Secretaries and Treasurer of the Board have in the last year donated to the Cause one fourth of the salaries to which they are entitled, thus very materially assisting the good work in these days of heavy financial pressure. The entire cost of the administration is only 4¼ per cent of the sum expended, a tax upon the sum handled so small as to appear really remarkable. Not one word of complaint has reached the ears of your Committee, and they are justified in saying that this great Cause of Foreign Missions is in safe and judicious hands.

In conclusion, your Committee would recommend,

First, That the Minutes of the Board, which have been carefully examined, be signed by the Moderator as approved.

Second, That the following persons, whose term of service expires at this meeting of the Assembly, be reappointed to serve as members of the Board for the three years ensuing:

William Adams, D.D., Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., Hon. William E. Dodge, Hooper C. Van Vorst, and George S. Coe.

Your Committee would also offer the following Resolutions to the Assembly for consideration and adoption:

1. The Assembly would earnestly enjoin upon the churches the duty of increasing their offerings during the present year, so as to liquidate the debt already contracted, and to provide a current income sufficient to meet the annual expenses of the work.

2. That this great duty may be undertaken and thoroughly accomplished, the Synods and Presbyteries are enjoined to make this subject of the debt, and the necessary current income, a matter of special consideration at their next fall meetings, to the end that the churches be properly instructed and encouraged in the undertaking.

3. That the Board be invited to send, not only its Secretaries, but its members, so far as practicable, to visit the Synods at their next annual meetings, for the purpose of arousing these bodies to a proper sense of the urgency of the case; and, by all proper means, to fasten the attention of the churches upon the present special requirements of this great Cause.

4. That the Assembly will guard and cherish "Woman's work for Woman," as an agency peculiarly adapted to the work for which these Societies were originally organized, and in which the Christian women of our churches are so specially and deeply interested.

5. That the Assembly will, through its churches, make an earnest effort to increase the circulation of our Missionary publications, as a safe means of furnishing full and healthy information, to the awakened spirit of inquiry, on the all-important subject of Foreign Missions.

Digitized by Google

6. That the Assembly recognize the importance of training the children of the Church to an intelligent interest in the great work of Foreign Missions, and that we recommend that all our Sunday-schools be urged to take regular contributions for this Cause.

7. That, in view of the disheartening influences of a contraction of the work, it is recommended that the Board shall endeavor to send out new laborers, at least so far as shall be necessary to hold the ground already occupied.

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 21st, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

A memorial respecting the sessions of Judicatories with closed doors in judicial cases was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 1.—" What is the proper course to be pursued with church members who abstain from the Lord's table because they are conscientiously constrained to believe that they are strangers to Divine grace; but who, in other respects, conduct themselves in accordance with the rules of strict morality, and bring no reproach on the Christian name?"

The Committee recommended the following answer:

In the absence of any specific provision in the Book of Discipline covering such cases as those contemplated in the Overture, the Assembly deem it inexpedient to do more, than call the attention of their Special Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government and Book of Discipline to the defect; and to reaffirm the deliverance of the Assembly of 1878 on the same subject.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Elections reported the following names, which were added to the roll:

Minister—Rev. John G. Reid, of the Presbytery of Colorado, and *Elder*—James Harvey McKee, of the Presbytery of Otsego.

The Committee, to whom was referred the subject of preparing a " Hymnal" for the use of Sabbath-schools, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

Resolved, 1st, That this General Assembly recommend the use of the *Presbyterian Hymnal* in the Sabbath-schools, whenever, in the judgment of the church sessions, such use may be deemed desirable and practicable.

Resolved, 2d, That inasmuch as the Committee are reliably informed, that the Board of Publication now has under consideration the matter of preparing a Sabbath-school hymn and tune book, it is deemed unnecessary to make to the Board any further suggestions on this subject.

The Committee on the Reduction of Representation presented their Report as follows :

The Committee on the Reduction of Representation would respectfully report :

1st. That, in response to the call of the Moderator of the Assembly, the following members, constituting the Committee, met promptly on Saturday, May 17th ; in which it will be seen that every Synod represented here was also represented on the Committee :

Albany, Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., and Mr. Aaron B. Scott.

Atlantic, Rev. Joseph T. H. Waite, and Mr Andrew W. Curtis.

Baltimore, Rev. Joseph T. Gibson, and Mr. Charles Lyman.

Central New York, Rev. L. Merrill Miller., D.D., and Mr. William R. Adams.

China, Rev. Joseph A. Leyenberger.

Cincinnati, Rev. William H. Webb, and Samuel J. Thompson, Esq.

Cleveland, Rev. George McDonald, and Hon. Truman P. Handy.

Colorado, Rev. Delos E. Finks, and Professor John M. Coyner, Ph.D.

Columbia, Rev. Elbert N. Condit.

Columbus, Rev. Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., and Hon. Chauncey N. Olds.

Erie, Rev. Thomas Fullerton, D.D., and Robert B. Mowry, M.D.

Geneva, Rev. Charles C. Carr, and Mr. Thompson C. Maxwell.

Harrisburg, Rev. Thomas Creigh, D.D., and Rowan Clarke, M.D.

Illinois, Central, Rev. William W. Faris, and Mr. Newton B. Love.

Illinois, North, Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., and Henry Lee Mitchell.

Illinois, South, Rev. James W. Stark, and Gen. Lewis B. Parsons.

India, Rev. Augustus Broadhead, D.D.

Indiana, North, Rev. John F. Kendall, D.D., and Hon. Robert P. Effinger.

Indiana, South, Rev. David M. Stewart, and Prof. Daniel Kirkwood , LL.D.

Iowa, North, Rev. John G. Cowden, and Mr. William G. Donnan.

Iowa, South, Rev. Willis G. Craig, D.D., and Hon. Epenetus H. Sears.

Digitized by Google

Kansas, Rev. Francis S. McCabe, D.D., and Llewellyn A. Buck, M.D.

Kentucky, Rev. Samuel B. Alderson, and Mr. Edward W. C. Humphrey.

Long Island, Rev. Archibald McCullagh, and Mr. Charles N. Brown.

Michigan, Rev. William S. Taylor, and Hon. Jacob S. Farrand.

Minnesota, Rev. George Ainslie, and Mr. Luke Marvin.

Missouri, Rev. Harvey D. Ganse, and Mr. John W. Cleland.

Nebraska, Rev. George L. Little, and Hon. Samuel P. Davidson.

New Jersey, Rev. Richard H. Richardson, D.D., and Hon. John Hill.

New York, Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D., and Mr. Lewis E. Jackson.

Pacific, Rev. Albert F. White, LL.D., and Mr. Cyrus Carmany.

Philadelphia, Rev. Robert M. Patterson, and Gen. Louis Wagner.

Pittsburgh, Rev. William T. Beatty, D.D., and Mr. Alexander Bone.

Tennessee, Rev. William H. Lyle, and Mr. Samuel J. Moore.

Texas, Rev. John Creath, and Mr. James M. McCready.

Toledo, Rev. Henry M. Bacon, D.D., and Mr. John C. Walter.

Western New York, Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D.D., and Mr. Louis Chapin.

Wisconsin, Rev. Thomas G. Watson, and Mr. James E. Moseley.

2d. Among the papers submitted to us are two Overtures, one from the Presbytery of New York, and one from the Presbytery of Lehigh, requesting the Assembly to take into consideration a plan for consolidating existing Synods, making them representative bodies of the Presbyteries, and enlarging their powers by making their decisions final in all cases of reference and appeal, excepting such as affect the doctrines or Constitution of the Church. These Overtures have received consideration from this Committee; but, inasmuch as they appear to belong properly to the Committee on the Polity of the Church, we return them to the Assembly, with the recommendation that they be referred to that Committee.

3d. In view of the usual divergence of the Overtures submitted to us, and of the still greater difference of opinions expressed at first by members of this Committee, on the subject of Reduced Representation, we are surprised and gratified to find that, by mutual concessions, we are able to report the following result of our deliberations, reached by the vote of a very large majority:

We recommend that the following Overture be adopted by the Assembly, and transmitted to the Presbyteries for their approval: "Shall Chap. XII. Sec. 2 of the Form of Government be amended, by substituting the words "Forty-eight" for the words "Twenty-four," wherever they occur in said section? So that the section would read, "The General Assembly shall consist of an equal delegation of bishops and elders from each Presbytery, in the following proportions, viz.: Each Presbytery consisting of not more than forty-eight ministers shall send one minister and one elder; and each Presbytery consisting of more than forty-eight ministers, shall send two ministers and two elders; and in the like proportion for every

Digitized by Google

forty-eight ministers in any Presbytery; and these delegates, so appointed, shall be styled Commissioners to the General Assembly."

The recommendation concerning the Overtures from the Presbyteries of New York and Lehigh was adopted.

After a protracted discussion of the remainder of the Report, it was moved that the question of Reduced Representation be indefinitely postponed.

Pending the discussion of this motion,

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY. May 21st, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

In the further consideration of the work of Foreign Missions, the Assembly were addressed by several missionaries from various parts of the world.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half-hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following paper was presented, and adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas, The Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, and Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology in the Seminary of the North-West, was elected to the chair which he now fills by the Directors of said Seminary, acting as a Committee of the General Assembly, which election was confirmed by the Assembly of 1872: and

Whereas, This Assembly has learned that the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in England, the highest judicatory of that body, has called the Rev. Dr. Patton to a similar position within its bounds, and has urged the acceptance of the same upon him;

Therefore, recognizing the importance of the field now occupied by Dr. Patton, and with a hearty recognition of his distinguished services in the past, and with faith in the promise of the future,

Digitized by Google

Be it *Resolved*, That, commending him in the decision of the solemn choice now resting upon him to the divine guidance, this General Assembly hereby expresses its earnest desire—if consistent with the highest interests of the Church of Christ—that Dr. Patton may remain with us, giving to this Church as heretofore the benefit of his services in the instruction of those who are in training for the ministry of Christ; and that the friends of the Seminary of the North-West may be incited, by this invitation from a sister church abroad, to increase their interest in, and enlarge their beneficence toward, this Institution.

The unfinished business was resumed, viz., the motion to postpone indefinitely the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Reduced Representation.

Pending this discussion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day. The Standing Committee on Freedmen presented their report, which was accepted, and it was

Resolved, That so much of the Report as relates to the transfer of the work of the Committee to the Board of Home Missions be deferred for the present, and subsequently considered in connection with the Report of the Standing Committee of Home Missions on the same subject.

Rev. James Allison, D.D., Treasurer of the Committee, and others, then addressed the Assembly in relation to the work of the Committee.

The report was then adopted, except so much of it as has reference to the proposition for a transfer of the work of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen to the Board of Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The order of the day was postponed, and the Assembly proceeded to the consideration of that part of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, which recommends a transfer of the work of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen to the Board of Home Missions.

The Report of the Committee on the Organization of Missionary Presbyteries and Synods was made the first order for to-morrow afternoon.

Rev. and Mrs. Charles F. Dowd, of Temple Grove Seminary, and the Committee of Arrangements of the First and Second Churches of Saratoga Springs, presented an invitation to the Commissioners

Digitized by Google

of the Assembly and their families to meet them socially at Temple Grove Seminary on Saturday evening of this week. The invitation was accepted with thanks.

Adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 22d, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The following Delegates from Corresponding Bodies were introduced by the Committee on Correspondence, and severally addressed the Assembly, viz.:

Rev. John Bodine Thompson, D.D., from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

Rev. Warren S. Danley, from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Rev. John A. M. Chapman, D.D., from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and

Rev. John David Turino, from the Synod of the Waldensian Church of Italy.

The Moderator of the Assembly, at the close, responded to the salutations of the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, amended, and approved.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Benevolence was made the first order for Saturday.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their Report, which was accepted.

The Assembly were then addressed by the Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D., and others, after which the Report was adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

The Standing Committee on Church Erection beg leave to present the following Report:

The Minutes of the Board, submitted to your Committee, are full and clear, and show fidelity to their trust on the part of all the members and officers of the Board.

The Annual Report, referred by the General Assembly to your Committee, has been carefully considered by us, and we express the hope that it may be as carefully considered, not only by the members of the Assembly, but by all our ministers and people.

What the thumb is to the hand, that the Board of Church Erection is to our other great agencies in home evangelization. It completes their grasp. It brings their results into permanent possession. The plan and development of Christ's Church involves the formation of particular congregations. And the congregation demands the sanctuary, in order to its conservation, its influence upon the world, and its growth in faith, love, hope, and good works, as well as in numbers.

But the particular congregation is usually, at first, weak and poor. It needs the sympathy and assistance of other and stronger congregations. To give expression to that sympathy, and a wise direction to that assistance, is the object of the Assembly's Board of Church Erection.

Two hundred and forty feeble congregations have applied for aid during the past year. More than five hundred congregations of this class, in our States and Territories, are to-day waiting for the help which will encourage them to arise and build. And each year a multitude of young churches are organized which require assistance in securing houses of worship.

The wants of Presbyterian Christians who go to the great West press upon the Church with increasing weight. In all of the vast States and Territories between the Mississippi River and the Pacific Ocean—these regions whose names are so musical to our ears, and which by their natural wealth and inviting climate attract growing armies of immigrants—there are little clusters of men, women, and children, to whom the Bible is the only book more dear than the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church. Their first desire, after they find rest in their own humble homes, is to secure houses in which they may hear the blessed Gospel, present their prayers and praises to the God of their fathers, and enjoy the grace which comes to believers through the sacraments of our Lord Jesus Christ. They can rarely build log churches as their ancestors did in the "wood country," for even logs are too costly for their means. The pine lumber of the north must often be transported hundreds of miles before churches on the prairies can have houses in which to worship God. The iron and glass of the Alleghany slopes must find their way to the Rocky Mountains and the Sierra Nevada, in order that little congregations gathering there may be able to sit down with great delight in the shelter of God's sanctuary. And then congregations are frequently almost as powerless to build churches for themselves without aid as the sheep of Colorado would be to construct folds for their own use, if they were needed.

They must have help or be scattered and lost.

But the older States are as yet but partially furnished with houses

Digitized by Google

of worship. Their increasing population requires new sanctuaries in almost every quarter. Even in our great cities there is a constant demand for church buildings, which the people who need them are not able to secure without assistance. In some of our older States, and especially in New England, there is a continued influx of Presbyterians from Scotland and the Canadian Dominion, immigrants who are only rich in faith and self-denial, and who need our help in their work of church erection. If we have a new West each year, we also have a renewed East to provide for.

Your Committee are anxious that the claims of the more thickly peopled parts of our country shall not be forgotten. In crowded England more churches have been built within the last twenty-five years, than had been erected during the two hundred years preceding. Yet the societies which assist in this work are continually asking for more money. The same is true in Scotland, the mother land of our American Presbyterianism.

Our Board of Church Erection dare not overlook the wants of weak congregations in the older States, which, compared with countries like Great Britain, are still thinly settled, and poorly furnished with church edifices. That the Board and its officers have not neglected this part of the field, is evident from the fact that during the past year they have aided in building eleven churches in New Jersey, eight in New York, seven in Ohio, and seventeen in Pennsylvania, not to speak of what they have done for other States between the Atlantic and the great Lakes.

In all, they have given assistance to one hundred and seventy-five feeble congregations, in thirty-eight States and Territories of the Union. The average grant has been more than five hundred dollars to each church. In the great majority, if not all, of these cases, the congregations would have been unable to build without aid.

Your Committee are glad to call attention to the statement, made in the Annual Report, that one hundred and sixteen more churches have given to the Cause during this year than last, and that there has been a slight increase in the entire amount of moneys contributed.

They would also make grateful mention of the fact, that the Board of Church Erection once more report a surplus in their treasury at the close of their financial year. It must, however, be recollected that during the chief part of each year the treasury is almost empty. The surplus only represents the comparatively large offerings which are made in March and April, and which cannot be anticipated by grants, or relied upon with assurance beforehand. The Board and its officers cannot require of the congregations which they assist freedom from church debt as a condition of help, if they set the bad example of running into debt, even for the sake of such suffering congregations.

It is evident that, instead of being "rich and increased in goods, having need of nothing," the Cause of Church Erection in fact languishes for want of sufficient means.

If we leave out of view the donations made by two men whose hearts God has enlarged, we find that our churches have contributed to this work at the rate of less than seven cents from each communi-

Digitized by Google

cant. More than half of our congregations, many of them wealthy and prosperous, have given nothing at all.

Your Committee have been able to discover no good reason for this state of things. The presence of hard times does not justify it. Our people have not been so poor as seriously to suffer from the loss of the pittance which they have cast, or might have cast, into this department of the Lord's treasury.

Nor can it be charged that the funds of the Church, actually entrusted to the Board, have been either hoarded or wasted. If the rules under which they and their officers are required to operate sometimes appear to be unduly stringent, the fault, if there be any fault, is not theirs, and should never be laid at their door.

On the other hand, they have not been rash, or too profuse, in their distribution of the charity of the Church. They seem to your Committee to have acted with singular prudence, justice, and wise frugality, mingled with wise generosity.

In this connection it seems proper to state, that the economy, with which the Board has endeavored to conduct its operations, has been in no slight degree aided through the voluntary relinquishment, by their venerable Corresponding Secretary, of one thousand dollars of his well-earned annual salary.

Your Committee would gladly make further recognition of the sacrifices, as well as the services, of this faithful steward in the Lord's House, if they were permitted to do so. But his best reward is in heaven, rather than in any honor from the Church, which somewhat selfishly, perhaps, prays that many years more may pass by before he shall go to receive his higher recompense.

In searching for the causes of the lack of deeper interest in the work of Church Erection, your Committee have observed that this Cause does not appeal so directly and forcibly to the imagination, as do some others of our Benevolent Agencies. It does not come home so tenderly to personal sympathy. It bears upon the reason and conscience rather than upon the emotions.

When cities are in flames, or scourged by pestilence, millions of hearts are stirred by sweet impulses of charity. A lost home appears to be a greater misfortune, than it is to be compelled to wait for a future home.

And so when they who as yet remain without houses of worship ask for help, we too often fail to hear their faint and distant call. We forget that we should be "as dear children imitators of God," who hears even the young ravens when they cry, and who pleads with us by the memory of Him who had no place where to lay his head, to prove our brotherhood to his poor and feeble ones, by assisting them in their painful efforts to gather under the home-roofs of Christian churches.

But the great cause of lack of interest in this work seems to your Committee to be, either ignorance on the part of our people of the necessities of weak congregations, or a want of the spirit of consecration; which means simply possession by the spirit of penuriousness.

To remove lingering ignorance, your Committee would urge that the work of Church Erection be faithfully and urgently brought before our congregations by pastors and efficient Presbyterial commit-

Digitized by Google

tees. The chief business of committees on church building is not to consider and endorse applications for all, but to stir Christians up to giving more freely to this great object. It is not so much to ask for money as to furnish it.

In as far as the scanty offerings of the churches may be due to the working of that most mean and treacherous of all anti-christs, penuriousness, the only hope of the removal of the cause is in such an outpouring of the Holy Ghost, in answer to prayer, as will produce the evidence of renewed hearts in opened pocket-books. "This kind of devil goeth not out save by prayer and fasting."

Your Committee would respectfully recommend, that no additional encouragement be given, by the General Assembly, to the growing practice of presenting special cases of supposed or real necessity to any of our churches.

An army which is bidden to forage at will through the country, instead of being provided for through a good commissariat, will be poorly fed, and its efficiency will suffer. Some soldiers will get too much, and others not enough.

If what is given in response to these special appeals were supplemental to regular and liberal contributions to the General Fund, no harm could follow. But usually it is in a great measure subtracted from that fund, and the larger interests of the Church throughout the country suffer in consequence.

We would repeat the commendations of former Committees on special features in the work of the Board of Church Erection, especially noticing the building plans and specifications which are furnished by the Board, and the system by which houses of worship, which are built with the aid of this charity, are kept fully insured. Not a dollar of the hundreds of thousands granted or loaned by the Board has ever been lost by fire.

It would be well if Presbyteries would urge, upon all congregations within their bounds, the duty of insuring their houses of worship.

In conclusion, your Committee would offer the following Resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That, in view of what has been accomplished, though with limited means, in the work of Church Erection during the past year, we thank God and take courage.

Resolved, 2. That, recognizing the growing demand for more houses of worship in our country, and the wisdom and efficiency of the Board of Church Erection and its officers, the General Assembly commend these, their agents, to the confidence, and the Cause of church building to the prayers, the active sympathy, the generosity, and the justice, of all churches and Christians under their care.

Resolved, 3. That, *Ministers*, William J. Tucker, D.D., Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., Samuel M. Hamilton, David Magie, D.D., and C. Cuthbert Hall, together with *Elders*, Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D., Hezekiah King, Albert N. Brown, and Stephen H. Thayer, Esq., be nominated to serve in place of the members of the Board of Church Erection, whose term of office has expired by legal limitation or by resignation.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their Report, which was accepted.

Digitized by Google

The Secretary of the Board, Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., addressed the Assembly.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

A paper on the Suppression of Polygamy was presented, and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committees on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 2.—From the Presbytery of Philadelphia, asking the Assembly to name a day in each month for united prayer throughout our churches for the conversion of the world; and, furthermore, that it be recommended that, on the first Sabbath of each month, one of the services, in whole or in part, be devoted to the consideration of this subject.

The Committee recommended the following action:

The attention of pastors and church sessions is called to the great importance of maintaining regular services, with specific reference to the spread of the gospel throughout the world. This General Assembly would express their earnest desire, that the "Monthly Concert of Prayer for Missions" be more generally observed by their churches, and they recommend that, in every congregation, the first devotional meeting of each month be given up to the consideration of the work of the Lord throughout the world, and to prayer for the world's conversion.

Overture No. 3.—From the Presbytery of Rochester, asking the Assembly to take efficient measures to secure greater accuracy hereafter in the tables of figures contained in the printed Minutes.

The Committee recommended the following action:

Appreciating the value of perfectly accurate Statistical Reports in the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly, this Assembly would urge upon the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries the importance of exercising great care in the preparation of their Reports, and of strict compliance with the instructions of the Assembly in filling the blanks forwarded for the use of the General Assembly. And the Assembly would also request the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to cause the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries to be verified, so that inaccuracies arising from mistakes in computation may hereafter be prevented.

Overture No. 4.—From the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, asking the Assembly to recommend a reduction of the "salaries paid by our Boards and Committees for carrying on their work."

The Committee are of the opinion that the recommendation should not be made.

Digitized by Google

Overture No. 5.—From the Presbytery of Council Bluffs, asking whether a minister of the Gospel, once suspended, but afterwards restored, may demand that the records in his case be closed to inspection, or tanscript, when required by subsequent judicial proceedings by his own Presbytery.

The Committee recommended the following answer:

The records of our church courts are public and not private documents, and therefore no one who has been under discipline can "demand" that any thing pertaining to his case shall be "closed to inspection or transcript." Yet a wise Christian charity would suggest that, when the end of discipline in the restoration of an offender has been reached, no further publicity, if possible, should be given to the matter.

Overture No. 6.—From the Synod of Baltimore, suggesting that the size of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly be reduced, by excluding from them the Reports of the several Boards and Standing Committees of the Assembly.

The Committee recommended that no action be taken.

Overture No. 7.—From the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids, asking for the insertion of new additional columns in the Statistical Reports of Presbyteries, setting forth the amounts contributed to Home and Foreign Missions, respectively, by the Woman's Missionary Societies.

The Committee find, after conference with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, that the proposed change would be impracticable, and for this reason, and also because the contributions to the Home and Foreign Boards by the Woman's Missionary Societies are reported in the periodicals of the Church, they recommend that no action be taken.

Overture No. 8.—The Committee also recommended the adoption of the following preamble and resolutions, referred to them by the Assembly:

Whereas, By a recent decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, the sin of polygamy has been declared to be a criminal offence against the Constitution and the laws of our country, and under it prosecution and conviction have followed,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly hereby records its grateful acknowledgment to God, that the legal status of this affront to our Christian civilization, and this menace to our social order, has been finally determined, and so determined as to declare the laws and the policy of our country, in respect to this crime, to be in accord with the conscientious convictions of all patriotic and Christian men.

Resolved, 2. That this Assembly earnestly invokes the continued and persistent efforts of all executive officials for the maintenance and the execution of this law, and hereby also appeals to the patriotic Christian men and women of our land, to use their united influence in support of that public sentiment, now formulated into legal enactment, which has exposed the pretence of this monstrous

Digitized by Google

practice to be a religious observance, and which justly holds it to companionship with other vices which are the contempt and abhorrence of mankind.

Resolved, 3. That these resolutions be transmitted to the Assemblies now in session at Louisville and Memphis, with a request for concurrent action.

Resolved, 4. That these resolutions be transmitted, as an official expression from this body, to His Excellency the President of the United States.

Overture No. 9.—From the Board of Church Erection, asking that, in view of the importance of establishing schools and building chapels in Utah, New Mexico, and Alaska, the "plan governing the Board" may be amended, so that the "Supplementary Fund" may be made available for the building of chapels as well as of churches, and also for authority to effect such a change in the character of the said Board as shall enable them to engage in the work of chapel building.

And

Overture No. 10.—From the Presbytery of Colorado, referring to the same subject, and making substantially the same request.

The Committee recommended that the request be granted, and that the Board of Church Erection have leave to effect the changes in their character which are necessary to enable them to engage in the work to which the foregoing Overtures refer.

The recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

The consideration of the Report of the Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the organization of Missionary Presbyteries and Synods was resumed, and Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., addressed the Assembly, and, after some discussion, the Report was referred to the following Committee:

Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Henry H. Jessup, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Albert Bushnell, D.D., Hon. Charles D. Drake, LL.D., and Hon. Chauncey N. Olds.

The Report of this Committee was made the second order of the day for Monday next.

The consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Reduction of Representation was resumed, when, after an extended discussion, the Assembly refused, 203 to 241, to adopt the Report.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

Digitized by Google

SATURDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church was made the first order for the afternoon of Monday next.

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Narrative was made the second order for the same afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Finance presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that the following papers have been placed in their hands :

1. The Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

2. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees from April 1st, 1878, to April 22d, 1879, certified as correct by their committee of accounts, Alex. Whillden, James T. Young, and John C. Farr, showing that the receipts were $64,707.97 ; and the balance from the last year, $1,545.16 ; making a total of $66,253.13, and the expenditures, $64,509.24, leaving a balance of $1,743.89. The Committee of Accounts certify that the stocks, bonds, and mortgages all stand in the name of the corporation, with the exception of one United States Bond of $1000.

3. A specification of the items composing the cash balance above stated.

4. A detailed statement of the income received from investments in the name of the Trustees.

5. A detailed statement of additions made to the permanent funds, by legacies, bonds, and mortgages paid, or stock sold, which, with the balance of April 1st, 1878, $537.55, amount to $50,904.75, of which sum there have been invested $50,025 ; leaving a balance of $879.75 to be invested.

6. A tabular statement of the total investments by the Trustees to April 22d, 1879, amounting to $263,413.53, with an accompanying certificate as follows : " The Finance Committee, in compliance with the first item of Article 4th, of the By-laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America the state of investments as set forth in the foregoing table. The investments are all made in the name of the corporation, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees." Signed by George Junkin, William G. Crowell, William E. Tenbrook, Committee on Finance. The character of these investments has been reported by your Special Committee, appointed last year for that special purpose.

7. The account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, accompanied by necessary vouchers, which your Committee find correct,

Digitized by Google

showing a balance in the Treasurer's hands of $5,742.75. The account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Taylor legacy, showing a receipt of income of $2,257.94, which has been paid over to the different legatees, as per accompanying vouchers, which your Committee find to be correct.

9. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, duly audited by John C. Farr and William T. Eva, Auditing Committee, showing receipts, including balance from previous account, $27,056.44, and payments, $17,221.18; balance on hand, $9,833.26. Total amount invested $85,958. The Auditing Committee certify that the securities are all held in the name of the corporation.

Your Committee recommend the approval of the financial reports and accounts herein referred to, and that they be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of this General Assembly.

The Judicial Committee reported

Judicial Case, No. 1.—A Protest and Complaint of John Wynne Martin against an act of the Synod of Philadelphia, at their late meeting in Germantown, Pa., involving no judicial proceedings, and too trivial to call for judicial interposition. The Committee recommended that the case be dismissed.

Approved.

Judicial Case, No. 2.—A Protest and Complaint of John Wynne Martin against the Synod of Philadelphia, at the same meeting, in the matter of the Hermon Church. The complainant having informed the Committee, by letter, that he is providentially prevented from being present at the sessions of this Assembly to prosecute his complaint, the Committee recommended that, in accordance with his request, the consideration of the case be referred to the next Assembly.

Approved.

Judicial Case, No. 3.—An Appeal of John F. Severance from, and Complaint of, a decision of the Synod of Cleveland, at their last meeting at St. Clairsville, Ohio. As the matter involved was adjudicated more than two years ago, and the complainant suffered his right of appeal to be lost by default, and cannot now reclaim it; and as he also failed to appear and prosecute his case, as required by Chap. VII., Sec. 3, Art. 11, of the Book of Discipline, for which failure he has made no apology and given no reasons, the Committee recommended that the case be dismissed.

Approved.

A Resolution concerning voting at the election of a pastor was presented, and referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Standing Committee on Benevolence presented their Report, which was accepted and placed on the Docket.

Digitized by Google

The consideration of the unfinished part of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed, and continued until nearly the hour for adjournment, when the Assembly, by a vote of 109 to 314, refused to adopt this part of the Report.

The Report of the Standing Committee having been amended, was then adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave to make the following Report :

Having carefully examined the Seventy-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Home Missions, and considered sundry papers presented, and heard statements from parties personally interested, we submit the accompanying thoughts and suggestions.

First. The magnitude of the work.

Three quarters of a century have passed since the separate organization of this work by our Presbyterian Church, almost a decade since reunion ; but the wisdom, zeal, energy, and Christ-loving power of the mighty Church are now more eager and intense than ever before.

Time does not diminish, but enlarges, this work, and at the close of the century the Church will have more Home Mission work to do than to-day.

In the beginning of this period of three quarters of a century, a small band of men—smaller than is now needed in a single Presbytery—was commissioned ; to-day more than 1200 are marshaled for battle. Then, a few churches contributed a few hundred dollars to "the experiment ;" now, we proudly read, "Churches contributing 3592 ; amount given, $175,172 ; besides $10,711 from our Sabbath-schools, $20,119 from the ever faithful and never wearied women ; and this enlarged by legacies given, when love is tested, $47,212 more, and filled up from other sources till we have the princely sum of $276.175." And besides all this, so great and so grand, adding the available receipts of the Sustentation Board, whose funds now pass through the Home Mission Board, we have the regal sum of $337,458. And beyond this, when our Board says we have spent $26,451 more than all the churches have made available, we are compelled to measure this work by numerals surprising now, incredible when the work began. These 1200 missionaries have given the past year 928 years of labor, organized 136 churches, added to these churches 10,872 members, and built 91 new churches, costing $239,250.

Let your eye range the field of operations. Begin with New England, and passing on, by sections of States—Middle, Southern, and Western—in each, work is found for this Board ; on, past the great rivers of the West ; on, widening your gaze from the extreme northern boundary till it sweeps to the Gulf on the south ; on, towards the slope of the mountains, seeing New Mexico, Arizona, and the whole broad field belong to this Board's operations ; go on, till you climb the summit and look off towards the Pacific—the whole land is the working place of our Board. Nor can you rest here ; far away to the north stretches Alaska, ready for men, and want-

Digitized by Google

ing churches, which must be furnished by this agency of our Church. Nor is this all. The missionaries on the field, who can measure its size and know its wants, tell us our Church is doing only a tithe of what is ready to be done. Our Board, hearing the cry come from so many Macedonias for help, and knowing, from a knowledge which examination would confirm, and objections and cavils cannot disturb, that four times as many more could be employed, and four times as much territory as is now tilled could be wisely cultivated, and four times ten thousand communicants could be added to our churches, if the Church would quadruple its present gifts, and this increase on the present territory of our country; and, if we are to have more, and not stop till the whole "boundless continent is ours," and as this increase of area comes to our country, the field of the Home Mission Board must grow larger, including it all, we have a domain vast in extent, without limit in its resources.

Second. Growing out of this increase of work to be done, comes to the Church the responsibility of its performance. The Master has spread out the field and placed the grand Presbyterian Church in it, causing her to see and know its needs and value. And, when we know that all things are possible to him that believeth, we cannot help the belief that such a Church, with its knowledge, prestige, zeal, love, and the available power of the Spirit's presence and aid, is equal to the work of Home Missions in this mighty area, we acknowledge the responsibility, we accept the trust, and, buckling the girdle tighter, we will run faster, work better, and consecrate the Church and its money to the work of Home Missions in this broad land.

We are not slow to accept this trust, to undertake this work, when we note the mighty increase of our Church.

Taking the statistics of the last year, we find added to our communion 53,000 members, giving us an aggregate membership of more than half a million, contributing, to the different claims of the Church, nearly nine millions of dollars.

Cannot such a church, so prosperous, do all the needed work? She can. Will not the trust be discharged? As we remember the commission, as we feel love constraining, as we think of the reward, the answer comes from the whole Church, In Christ's name, with the Spirit's guidance and God's help, this trust shall be discharged; the talent shall not be laid up in a napkin, but used and held ready, with all its increase, for acceptance by our Lord.

Encouragements.—The Report of our Board gives abundant room for encouragement. 1. In the actual increase in the number of churches founded by our missionaries, and the number of members added to them. 2. In the growing favor with which these servants of the Master are received in every quarter. No State is closed against them, every Territory is accessible, and we note an eager desire, and hear an importunate plea, for the light-bearer to come with the lamp of life. New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Dakota, are calling for the preacher of the Word commissioned by our Board.

Our Board speaks of discouragement in this wise: "The past year has been one of hardship to our contributors, and also to the missionaries. The long-continued financial distress in the country has

Digitized by Google

led to widespread discouragement. A large number of our ablest contributors have found it impossible to contribute as largely as in former years. Many churches that had become self supporting have been compelled to ask for aid, and others that were aspiring to self-support have had to seek more help than the year before. The income of the Board has not permitted the granting of these petitions by about twenty-five per cent." This is the discouragement, but contrast with this another feature, and let gladness come, and hope rest on the future :

"Near the end of the fiscal year, when we were in danger of being overwhelmed with debt, the churches rallied to our relief. Many that had contributed nothing to our Board, the year before, sent us generous collections. Many took up extra collections in our behalf. The Presbyterial Home Mission Committees gave prompt and gratuitous and valuable assistance in the emergency, and the Board received $17,336 more than the year before.

"More churches contributing, more help given, and more money received, though it falls far short of what could be wisely expended, takes away the pall from the darkness, if it does not change the whole into light.

At the last General Assembly a Resolution prevailed, "that it is hereby recommended to the Board of Home Missions that they make careful inquiry whether it be feasible to reduce the current expenses of the Board, and answer to the next General Assembly." Whatever action the Board may take, and what reduction they may deem wise in recommending, we know not, but your Committee are glad to report to this Assembly that our honored Secretaries, in a spirit of the truest loyalty to this body, and ready to share in necessary reductions, have voluntarily relinquished one fifth of their salaries for the past year, and have taken measures to reduce rent for the year to come.

Your Committee commend this action of the Secretaries to your notice, giving, as it does, a guarantee that any reasonable reform will at any time be cheerfully made, confirming the opinion, which has been strengthening year by year, that wisdom, efficiency, integrity, and a willingness to serve the Assembly characterized these officers.

An Overture has been in our hands from the Presbytery of San José, asking that such changes be made in the Rules of the Board, as would allow money to be paid to the Presbytery instead of the Missionary. This has been carefully considered.

Your Committee consider such a change as radical, if not revolutionary, and in the absence of any reasons for such change we see no plea for departing from the present plan, working so harmoniously and efficiently.

Freedmen.—In accordance with the action of the General Assembly of 1874, looking towards the merging of the Freedman's Committee in the Board of Home Missions, an enactment was made in the following words : "The Committee on Freedmen shall continue as at present located and constituted for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions ; and, as soon as possible, the churches under the care of the

Digitized by Google

Committee for Freedmen shall be transmitted to the Board of Home Missions."

In accordance with this order, early last year, the Freedmen's Committee turned over, to the Board of Home Missions, all their missionaries engaged exclusively in preaching, and the churches under their care; but action taken by the Assembly of 1878 (Minutes, page 81) rendered it impossible for the Board to discharge the trust, which had been accepted at the beginning of the year; whereupon the whole work pertaining to the Freedmen was recommitted to its Committee.

Your Committee, in view of the action of the Assembly of last year, have no recommendations to make further than that the action of the Board of Home Missions, in recommitting the Freedmen Churches to the Committee for Freedmen, be approved, and content themselves with the historical statements herewith made.

Sustentation.—At the last General Assembly, radical changes were made in the working of what is called the Sustentation Scheme. Under the old plan which had been denominated "stringent," one year ago there were 69 pastors and a balance of $44,879.50. The new and more liberal plan was placed in working order about July or August.

During this ten months' trial, the new plan closes the year with 137 pastors, and a decrease of the balance of last year by more than $10,000.

Your Committee, while confiding fully in the discretion of the Board, and recognizing the order of the Assembly as binding, seeing that the result of the new plan must of necessity ere long leave this fund without a balance, urge the Board to exercise such discretion as shall delay that result as long as possible.

Two Overtures have been placed in our hands, one from the Presbytery of Dayton, and one from the Presbytery of Palmyra, asking for a change in the administration of this fund of Sustentation; but considering that, under the workings of the present plan and rules now in operation, this fund will be exhausted within two or three years, we cannot think it wise to recommend any change.

Woman's Work.—A considerable portion of the Annual Report of the Board is occupied with the consideration of Woman's Work, but none too much space, and none too much praise, are given to the noble work accomplished, and the promise given for continued effort. With the history, telling how this work in its relation to woman originated, we need not meddle.

The comparative merits of the Home and Foreign work we need not attempt to determine. Woman loves her own sex, and she is willing to work for her sister, whether on the foreign shore or in the home field, because redemption has been purchased for both, and her work cannot be done, or her responsibility ended, nor her heart-throbbings stilled, till the dark mind of the women on the heathen shore is enlightened, and the careless or neglected one in her own land is made alive, by the grace which brings salvation.

There is no conflict. The true woman who does the most for Foreign Missions will do the most, and do it quickly, for Home Missions; and the Christ-loving woman, who is most intense in her

Digitized by Google

work for the Home Board, will sympathize most warmly with, and open her hand widest for, the Foreign work.

Yet we plead for the Home work, remembering the Resolutions of the Assembly of 1876 (Minutes, page 31), also of 1877 (Minutes, page 512); and knowing that the Assembly of 1879, loving other Boards so much, will not lessen their affections for this.

We call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that, according to their advice, "a Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church" has been formed, having its office and treasurer in New York.

Already this organization has borne abundant fruit; and we ask for it, on the part of the women of our Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, a hearty co-operation, and for its plans a careful trial. We may urge, in accordance with resolutions of former Assemblies, Synodical Committees of women, also Presbyterial, and the organization in every church of a missionary society to gather information and collect contributions. If in such organization it seems best to have only one society for Foreign and Home Mission work, dividing the contributions as may be agreed, so let it be, only do not forget your old neighbors now on the frontier, and your child gone from the old place of worship, who will have no one to preach to them the Word of Life, except for your thought and your benefactions.

We ask that the General Assembly request the Presbyteries and Synods, to embody in their Annual Narratives what has been done by women for Home Missions; and that this information be embodied in the Narrative of this body.

An examination of the Report shows a new feature in the work of our Board. The Board tell us that, with the progress of the country, the rapid increase of railway construction, and the flow of population, they have been brought face to face with "exceptional population" in Southern Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Alaska—population of another religion than ours, speaking a strange language. Church organization could not be commended among such a people. It must be a work of laying foundations, of patience, a work in the homes, in the streets, and in the fields. Schools must be opened free—absolutely free—in which prayer and praise shall be heard. This work has been highly prosperous. In Utah four years ago there were two churches and two ministers; not a school, not a single teacher; now 10 ministers, 8 churches, 11 schools, 15 teachers, 800 day and 900 Sunday-school scholars, and 55 teachers. In New Mexico now, 14 schools and 18 teachers. In Alaska, 2 schools and 2 teachers.

These schools need places, houses, and conveniences, for which our churches must furnish the means. So the appeal comes from the East, West, North, and South, from every quarter; an appeal growing more earnest every year, and louder at every call. Let the Assembly hear it, and answer. Let every Synod listen, and send back a response. Let each Presbytery hear, and not withhold something to cheer, help, and save. Let every Christain hear, and for the love he bears to his Master answer, giving in that answer the meaning of the precept, "whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."

Digitized by Google

Your Committee give expression to full confidence in the management of the Board, and continued faith in its officers. And, while there may seem to be what has been called discrimination, this in every case has been found to be only apparent. The weakest and strongest are treated alike. The poorest and the richest Presbytery receive equal consideration at the hands of the Board. Our plea to the Presbyteries and churches is—work in accordance with the plans of the Board. If your applications seem to be neglected, remember there are more than 1200 applications similar to your own to be considered; and, waiting a reasonable time, renew your application. If your especial case does not receive due consideration, gather new facts, plead new arguments, and, on the word of the Board of Home Missions, you shall be heard.

We cannot pass the noble, self-sacrificing band of toilers in the field without commendation. The Church does not forget you. Work on. Call for help, and the call shall be answered.

We have spoken of a debt with which this year is closed, but we must feel that our Board has not been rash or unwise in making it; for more churches have contributed, and a larger aggregate amount has been given this last year than ever before.

In view of the revival of business already promising so much, and the prosperity so full of ability sure to come in the near future, the hope is expressed that the number of our churches contributing to this Board the coming year will be larger than the last year, that every church will be true to its relation to this blessed work, and that all the money the Board can wisely use will be freely given. Then the whole land can be possessed, and every household hear the gospel preached.

An Overture is considered from the Presbytery of Erie, asking the General Assembly to consider the matter of the appointment of Synodical Missionaries.

Your Committee can see no valid objection to the appointment of Synodical Missionaries, and would leave it with each Synod to do as they may seem best—recommending in the case of such appointment that the name, salary, and means of obtaining such salary be forwarded to the Committee of Home Missions of the Assembly.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly, viz.:

Ministers—Rev. John Hall, D.D., Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.

Laymen—George W. Lane, George R. Lockwood.

We recommend that they be re-elected.

The report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen for the year ending March 31st, 1879, would respectfully report: That the work has been carried on with economy, fidelity, and vigor; and that a gratifying measure of success has been obtained. Although the collec-

Digitized by Google

tions in many departments of church work have been diminished during the past year, on account of the depressed condition of the country financially, the sum received by this Committee from all sources has been *in advance* of the previous year.

It is worthy of special notice, that the churches and schools of the Freedmen themselves, in the midst of their deep poverty, abounded in liberality, giving one fourth as much as was received from all other churches and Sabbath-schools.

God has also put it into the hearts of a number of persons, to whom this Cause is peculiarly dear, to give liberally for some of its special wants.

The importance of this work has been seen and felt across the water, and has awakened such a spirit of beneficence, that the Students' Missionary Association of the United Presbyterian Church in Scotland has gathered, and forwarded to the Treasury here, the very liberal sum of $6,120.17—a sum donated for the specific purpose of aiding students to become missionaries to Africa. To these warm-hearted and generous young men of Scotland this General Assembly returns its hearty thanks, and invokes upon them and their work heaven's best blessing. When it is considered, that only one third of our churches remembered this important Cause in their benefactions, it is natural to ask, What might not have been done had all our 5330 churches given what they could? Can it be that the members of the 3554 churches, who have contributed nothing during the past year, have no interest in the wonderful work among the Freedmen? It is rather to be feared, that they have not been informed concerning its just and pressing claims. For it has ever been true, that they who have known the most of these claims have been deeply stirred to sympathy, prayer, and benefactions. One hundred and forty missionaries have labored assiduously during the year, manifesting great self-denial and liberality.

It should not be overlooked, that this Committee is carrying on an evangelical work of great value. Under its general control there are 39 schools, in which there are 80 teachers and 4184 pupils. In these schools, as in the churches, the true principle of self-reliance is taught. In two of them the pupils have contributed, towards their own support, $6567. In all these schools, the Bible and catechism are daily taught, and thus are the young people nurtured in that which tends to their highest mental and spiritual development.

In four of them, from which statistics have been received, there are 337 professors of religion, among whom 51 are studying for the gospel ministry. The education received is, in many cases, put into immediate practical use. No less than 145 of these pupils having taught, in other schools, part of the year, the large number of 7513 pupils.

The record given in regard to these pupil teachers is, that "in the main they are young men of excellent character and sterling worth, representing the best of their people."

To the unspeakable importance of this educational work among the Freedmen, the General Assembly would urgently call the attention of the Church. In supporting these well-tried schools, supply-

Digitized by Google

ing their wants and rendering them more and more efficient, and in founding new ones where needed, we can exert the most powerful influence upon the millions of this people, who, by reason of their past circumstances and present surroundings, have the highest claim upon our sympathy and aid. Eighty-eight per cent of the colored children are growing up in absolute ignorance, whilst only twelve in each one hundred are, for a few months in a year, attending school. Let the Church be told that nearly one million and a half of the colored children of our land are utterly destitute of educational privileges; and let her consider well what this means—that it points to beggary and crime for the generation to come. The Presbyterian Church must not, dare not, neglect the imperative duty of caring for these ignorant multitudes. The Papal Church has seen the influence she may gain here, is already entering vigorously upon this field with men and money, and is meeting with success in alluring many to her fold.

We earnestly beseech our ministers and elders to recommend this Cause to their churches, and to endeavor to awaken their members to a deep and increasing interest in it—an interest that shall show itself by liberal gifts to institutions carried on by our own brethren, who delight to inculcate the grand system of scriptural truth dear to us all, and through which institutions we can do much to save a people "at our very doors, and who are to exercise a power in this land—a power, civil, social, and moral, for good or for evil, of which we have but little conception."

In regard to the question, Shall the Committee on Freedmen continue as at present located and constituted, or shall it be merged into the Board of Home Missions, your Committee unanimously and emphatically hold to the opinion that it is inexpedient, unwise, and positively hurtful to all the parties concerned to disturb the present arrangement, and they beg leave to submit the following:

It is true that the General Assembly in 1874 looked forward to a modification of the plan of work. But it is equally true that, after four years' more experience, and after a very careful and thorough examination of all that had been done by the Freedmen's Committee, and of the condition of its institutions, and after pondering well upon the probable results of such a change, it is equally true that the General Assembly of 1878 did, with a unanimous and enthusiastic vote, not only refuse to disturb the Committee, but heartily and earnestly commend its work to the prayers, increased contributions, and generous support of the churches.

The reasons which governed the last Assembly are as cogent now as then. Some of them are here given:

1. To transfer the work would be an experiment, and one attended with such consequences that the trial of it would be hazardous. It is conceded on every hand that the Committee is meeting with success. It is best to let well enough alone.

2. There is no room for greater economy of administration. The work is carried on at a nominal expense. There is but one salaried officer, the Secretary, who annually receives but $2218.75, with a clerk at a salary of $443.75. The Treasurer gives his labor to the Committee from love to the Cause.

3. A transfer of the work would discourage and dishearten our

Digitized by Google

colored brethren on the field. In 1878, the Synod of Atlantic (colored) addressed a memorial to the General Assembly, declaring "the pressing necessity of a special agency to have charge of the educational work, and asking for the continuance of the Freedmen's Committee." And in December last (1878) the same Synod, having had their memorial granted, adopted, with but two dissenting votes, this language: "We heartily approve of the disposition which the General Assembly has made of the work among the Freedmen."

4. It is to be feared that a transfer of the funds might produce litigation concerning legacies that have already been received, and especially endanger other bequests known to exist.

5. The change of administration proposed would largely cut off the income of the Freedmen's Cause, inasmuch as it would detract from the interest attached to a special work, and would make that work a mere appendage to one already vast and complicated in its proportions.

6. The educational work pertaining to Freedmen is too important to be thrust into a corner. It stands by itself, and in order to be made a success it should receive the watchful care and the individual attention of a separate organization. Such exclusive and efficient attention it is now receiving at the hands of the Committee on Freedmen. The record of what that Committee have done was spread out fully before the last Assembly, and was so encouraging, so entirely satisfactory, that the unanimous decision of that body was that this Committee, having the confidence of all familiar with its work, and growing daily in favor, should not be disturbed.

We reiterate the words of the last Assembly: "We cannot afford to shake confidence by changes which are not demanded by any interests in the Church." And we may add, we cannot afford to tamper continually with the machinery of the Church. We can not afford to slacken for a moment our efforts for the good of these colored people. Their comfort in things of earth, their knowledge of things divine, and the eternal salvation of their priceless souls, largely depend upon faithful, prompt, and zealous efforts in educating them. To this work let us stir up our own hearts and arouse all our people.

Your Committee recommend the election of the following persons to constitute the Committee of Missions for Freedmen:

Ministers—Elliot E. Swift, D.D., Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., James Allison, D.D., John Gillespie, Samuel J. Fisher, and Charles L. Thompson, D.D.

Laymen—James B. Lyon, Robert C. Totten, John C. McCombs, Robert S. Davis, William C. Aughinbaugh, and Charles W. Hubbard.

It is recommended that the Minutes of the Committee, which have been examined and found correctly kept, be signed as approved, by the Moderator of the Assembly.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Education was taken from the Docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully report as follows:

Digitized by Google

The Committee have carefully considered the Report of the Board of Education to this General Assembly, and find in it many facts and suggestions, all of which deserve the attention of this body and of the Church at large, and some of which we desire to emphasize.

From this Report it appears, that the Board has accepted during the past year 426 candidates, 10 less than in the preceding year; theological students, 224; under-graduates, 204. Of these 45 are preparing to preach to our immigrant population, and 76 to labor among the colored people. Appropriations have been discontinued in fourteen cases for several reasons; in six cases on account of unsatisfactory reports, which affords gratifying evidence of the determination of the Board to exercise careful scrutiny of the fitness of Candidates. Of these Candidates, those studying theology have been in 16 different Theological Seminaries. Those in their collegiate course were distributed in 42 Colleges; and the academic students, whose cases are exceptional, have been in 12 institutions. The whole number of Presbyteries represented by the Candidates is 108.

The Board report a marked advance in the average standing of the students, and within the past year in point of scholarship. This has probably resulted, at least in part, from the adoption, by the Board, early in the year, of a resolution directing the Secretary to inform the Candidates, that the Report of "Low" in scholarship could not be accepted as satisfactory. In general, the reports from the Colleges and Seminaries have been highly gratifying.

Your Committee would call the special attention of the Assembly to the encouraging fact, stated in the Report of the Board, that of the young men recently graduated from our Seminaries a very large majority are already provided with fields of labor, and a larger proportion than usual have offered themselves to our Boards of Home and Foreign Missions.

The financial condition of the Board is less satisfactory than we could have wished. The debt at the beginning of the year was $9866.00. This debt has been reduced $687,92, leaving the present amount $9561.64. The Board did not venture to borrow money to pay the appropriations expected by the students, and consequently the last quarterly appropriation to the Candidates was withheld. This threw unexpected burdens upon the guardians and Professors of the Institutions in which the young men were studying, who were naturally anxious to retain the students who were thus embarrassed in their several Institutions.

The whole amount of receipts from the churches within the year has been only $38,454.30—less than seven cents per member. To this amount were added, from legacies and other sources, upwards of $10,700; leaving still to the Board the necessity of borrowing $11,000 in order to cancel the former debt, and furnish the third appropriation to the Candidates under its care. Thus the present debt nearly equals that of last year, notwithstanding the withholding from the Candidates of one quarter of the amounts which they hoped to receive. The number of churches, that have contributed to the funds of the Board within the year, is considerably less than half of the whole number of our churches.

We only add to this brief review of the Report our hearty com-

Digitized by Google

mendation of the manner in which the Board and the Secretary have performed the duties assigned to them. The Secretary has visited five Theological Seminaries, nine Colleges, and two Academies, besides presenting the Cause before several ecclesiastical bodies and many congregations; and we have reason to believe that these special efforts beyond the regular duties of his office have been productive of substantial benefits.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires at the present time: *Ministers*—Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Frank L. Robbins, and Walter Q. Scott. *Elders*—James F. Gayley, M.D., Charles E. Morris, Esq., and Joseph Harvey. Two of these members have requested to be excused from serving on the Board in future. We recommend the election of the following gentlemen to fill the vacancies, and to serve for the next three years: *Ministers*—John Dewitt, D.D., John H. Munro, Edward B. Hodge. *Elders*—James F. Gayley, M.D., Henry Matthews, Esq., Joseph Harvey.

The Board have reported the removal by death of three of their members, viz.: the Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., Elder Morris Patterson, and Charles E. Morris. The places of the former two have been filled by the election of Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D., and Elder William Few Smith, of Camden, and the term of office of the last would have expired at this time, as already mentioned. Rev. Walter Q. Scott and Elder Rudolph S. Walton have tendered their resignations as members of the Board. The term of service of the former would have expired at the present time, as above noticed, and the place of the other has been filled by the election of Mr. Horace W. Pitkin. The Board recommend the members thus chosen to the General Assembly for their approval.

Before concluding this Report, your Committee desire to submit several suggestions and recommendations for the consideration of the General Assembly.

First. We recommend that the General Assembly direct the Board of Education to require the Candidates hereafter received under their care to pursue their collegiate studies, except in very extraordinary cases, in Institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of our Church. It is believed that some of our young ministers have been lost to the Church, through influences that have been brought to bear on their minds in Institutions, where the faith of our Church is not accepted by the instructors.

Second. Your Committee are relieved of the necessity of recommending any action of the Assembly, in relation to the matter of extending aid to young men who receive assistance from scholarships in our Theological Seminaries, and also in regard to the designation of appropriations by the Board, in future as "Scholarships." We are happy to know that suitable action on both these points has been already taken, in the adoption of the special Report submitted to the Assembly touching this subject.

Third. Your Committee have also been satisfactorily anticipated by the Report of the Standing Committee, regarding the injunction on the Presbyteries to exercise increased care in recommending students, in the first instance, to the Board of Education for aid, and also in the renewing of such applications from year to year.

Fourth. We desire to emphasize this recommendation, as one of

Digitized by Google

prime importance to this Cause, both in respect to the success and the credit of the entire educational work. The lack of due carefulness, in relation to this matter in times past, has, in our judgment, inflicted most serious injury upon the interests of the educational enterprise, by impairing the confidence of our churches in the wisdom of its management and the benefits resulting from it.

Fifth. We recommend that donors to the Treasury of the Board be permitted to designate, if they choose, the general direction to be given to their contributions; for example, that they may be applied for the aid of colored young men, or of students preparing to labor among our immigrant population. We are disposed to believe, that such permission would encourage some persons to make liberal donations to this Cause, who would otherwise withhold their contributions altogether. And we do not see, that it would be likely so to divert funds from one channel into another as to harm the general Cause.

Sixth. We submit a few thoughts in regard to the oft-repeated question, "Are there not too many ministers already?" The cause of the apparent excess of ministers should be considered. It is not denied that we have many unemployed ministers, while it is denied that we have too many well qualified and available ministers. The reasons for the fact which we admit are such as the following: Many ministers of course are laid aside from work by ill-health and the infirmities of age. Of these, a large number have done excellent service. Again, there was formerly an undue urgency brought to bear upon our young men, to induce them to prepare for the ministry, without sufficient regard to their fitness by nature and grace for the work; and hence we see to-day a very considerable number of men in the sacred office, who should never have entered it. We trust that more discrimination is exercised by the Church, at the present time, in relation to this subject. Further, many ministers have been unsettled either on account of inadequate support, or of restlessness in the churches. Many ministers work on satisfactorily, until their families begin to grow up, and they become unable to live on their salaries, which are not increased in proportion to the increased expenses of living. And for this reason alone, some worthy laborers feel obliged to abandon their calling, and seek some other means of livelihood. This accounts also, in part, for the lamentable fact that a large proportion of the Candidates for eligible vacancies are known to be already settled pastors, or stated supplies. Then many churches, in this day of changes, wish to obtain new ministers, to help them pay their debts, or to satisfy the young people, or to remove difficulties that have grown up among them. And hence the minister must go. Sometimes the fault is his. Often it is not. But however this may be, after a few trials of removal and supposed ill-treatment, many ministers grow weary, and seek some other employment. Lastly, there is no door out of the ministry in our Church; and, consequently, every minister, who for any reason ceases to perform the functions of his office, is still retained on our rolls; and, since this subject has received special attention, every such man, if apparently capable of service, is made use of as an argument by those who maintain that we have too many ministers.

Digitized by Google

Now what shall we say in respect to these facts? We say, first, notwithstanding the large number of unemployed ministers in our Church, we have still 308 more churches than ministers; and a large proportion of these churches are set down as vacant. There are in all 957 vacant churches. It is true, that some of these are unable to do much for the support of ministers, but they ought, in some way, to be provided for, where they have more than a merely nominal existence. Secondly, there are vast fields at home and abroad, that must be occupied for the performance of missionary work and the gathering of churches. And, if we have not ministers already, as we have not, who can or will enter these fields, we must raise up others who can and will do the work. We cannot go backward, we cannot stand still. We must go forward, or prove cowardly and unfaithful. Thirdly, our churches that are now supplied with ministers will soon, in the course of providence, be vacant, and the men must be trained to fill these pulpits in unbroken succession. But if we neglect this work, what is to become of our existing churches in the great future? Fourthly, every profession, in order to have an adequate supply of capable men, must of necessity have a great many more nominal members than are needed; because there will always be many who, for one reason or another, cannot successfully perform the duties of the profession. Is it strange that this should be true of the ministry, as well as of the medical and legal professions? We say, therefore, that if we have too many nominal ministers for the demand, it by no means follows that we have too many available and capable ministers. Lastly, it is, in our judgment, the duty of the Church to remove some of the chief causes for the evil which has been spoken of, the existence of so many unemployed ministers, by greater care in the introduction of men into the sacred office, by more adequate provision for the support of those who desire to labor in the vineyard, and by devising some method of relief for those who have by mistake entered the ministry, many of whom would be gladly released from their responsibilities.

The question then is, shall we discourage and chill the hearts of all our young men, who feel that they are called by the providence and spirit of God to preach the gospel? and shall we make a backward movement in our great work, because we have now nearly 4901 ministers and only 5209 churches? or shall we listen to the voice of the Great Head of the Church, and consequently go forward?

Seventh. But a few words must be added in reply to the question. Cannot an adequate ministry be better provided, without the systematic aid of the Church as a body than with it? Is it wise to maintain a Board of Education, for the training of indigent young men who desire to preach the gospel? Does not this system encourage inefficient and unworthy young men to enter the ministry? And does it not impair the self-respect of those who are assisted by it, so as to disqualify them for the ministerial office?

In reply to these questions, we submit the following very brief remarks:

1. The arguments urged against the training of ministers by the Church will, for the most part, apply, with still greater force, against all the public provisions of the State for the education of officers for our national army.

Digitized by Google

2. The young men, aided by our Board of Education, are no more charity students than are those who avail themselves of scholarships in our Colleges and Theological Seminaries, or those that attend our public schools and State Universities. And we are glad that the Assembly has distinctly recognized this fact, by naming the regular appropriations of the Board "Scholarships."

3. Many of our pious young men of first-rate promise are found in circumstances that forbid their educating themselves, without an amount of effort and self-denial, that ought not to be asked of them, and which cannot be expected of more than a very few Candidates for the ministry. And with all the aid they receive, and all they can well do for themselves, they are obliged to practice the closest economy to get along in their course from year to year. It is doubtful whether any considerable number of those Candidates who are not aided would be willing to practice equal self-denial, as the condition of their entrance upon the sacred office.

4. As a matter of fact, one third of all our working ministers have been educated by the help of the Board of Education. If all such men were stricken from our ministry to-day, the vacancies would astonish the Church and the world.

5. One fourth, if not one third, of our Home and Foreign Missionaries have been educated, partly at least, by the assistance of our Board or of other Boards; and the proportion of such missionaries is annually increasing. What would become of our Home and Foreign Missionary work, if the systematic provisions of the Church for the education of needy young men were withdrawn? These are the men who are usually the most ready to say to our Missionary Boards, "Here we are, send us."

6. While one third of our ministers have been aided in their education by the Board, not more than one fourth of our unemployed ministers come from the same class. Those men, who have been accustomed to hardships in their early years, usually persevere, if possible, in their work even unto the end, whatever trials may befall them.

7. Notwithstanding all want of carefulness in admitting those Candidates for the ministry who receive aid, a much larger proportion of this class justify the hopes of the Church, than of those who are not dependent upon the Board for the means of their education.

How, then, does it appear that young men of real spirit and character would not receive the help of the Board, or that only those who educate themselves, or receive assistance from friends, cherish proper self-respect, or become fitted for high-minded and manly devotion to the work of preaching Christ to the perishing? Facts are better than theories; and the providence and Spirit of God summon the Church to renewed and united earnestness in the support and furtherance of this Cause. We believe that the educational enterprise is obtaining a new hold upon the hearts of our people. But it is a sad commentary upon our zeal in this work, that more than one half of our churches gave not a single cent to our Board of Education, and that the annual donations of the churches to this great object are smaller than their contributions to the Mileage and Contingent fund of this General Assembly. Let new endeavors be inaugurated at once by this General Assembly, and by our Presbyteries, to

Digitized by Google

secure, if possible, a liberal contribution to this Cause, from every church in our connection. The time has come when we shall dishonor ourselves before the world, if we refuse to respond more liberally to the calls of our Board, for the means of aiding our self-denying Candidates for the Christian ministry.

In conclusion, your Committee recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Board of Education is entitled to the increased confidence and support of all our churches, as a wisely and efficiently administered agency for conducting our educational work.

Resolved, 2. That it be enjoined on all our Presbyteries, to take efficient measures to obtain the contributions of all their churches for this object.

Resolved, 3. That in the present critical period in the history of this work, all our churches be urged to come up to the help of this Cause, with new zeal and earnestness, in hearty response to the unusual call of the Great Head of the Church for laborers in his harvest.

The Report of the Mileage Committee was made the order of the day for Monday next at 9½ o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Correspondence was made the second order for Monday next.

The Reports of the Committees on Synodical Records were made the third order for the afternoon of Monday next.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Publication reported, recommending that the General Assembly approve the Report of the Trustees of the "Presbyterian House," and nominating the following persons Trustees for the next two years, viz.: Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, D.D., Mr. John C. Farr, and Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.

Their Report was adopted.

The Mileage Committee presented the following Report, which was adopted:

The Mileage Committee have endeavored to discharge the du-

Digitized by Google

ties devolved upon them by this General Assembly to the best of their ability. They have held daily sessions of several hours. These have been rendered necessary from the fact, that many Presbyteries delayed reporting to the Committee until a very late day, or until they were assured their mileage and entertainment expenses would be paid.

This is not strange, perhaps, when we take into consideration that our *rules* do not *compel* Presbyteries to pay into the Mileage Fund in order to have a representation in the General Assembly.

Five Presbyteries did not pay into *either* fund last year.

This year we have fourteen Presbyteries, representing fifty thousand communicants and an apportionment of $4009.18, who have not paid a single dollar to either fund—Bellefontaine, Boston, Chillicothe, Huntingdon, Nassau, New Albany, Newton, Niagara, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, Transylvania, West Jersey, and Westminster.

We have also sixteen Presbyteries, some of them amongst the most able in our denomination, who have paid into the Mileage Fund only $1681.20, leaving unpaid $2348.78; and into the Entertainment Fund only $252.44, leaving unpaid $1345.54. These facts are significant, and we commend them to the serious attention of the Assembly. What of the future? What far-off Presbytery will send a Commissioner to the next General Assembly, unless they are able to furnish the funds, for his expenses?

What Mileage Committee in the future will dare to assure a Commissioner from any Presbytery, who may pay in their apportionment to the Mileage and Entertainment Fund, that *their* bills shall be paid?

There are thirty-one Presbyteries represented on the floor of this Assembly, with an apportionment for Mileage and Entertainment amounting to the sum of $2809.38, whose bills for mileage amount to the sum of $9143.50.

These facts may surprise some members of this Assembly; but should the next General Assembly meet in San Francisco, how then would the twelve Commissioners from the grand Presbytery of New York, who always pay into the Mileage and Entertainment Funds, be able to attend an Assembly *there*, without drawing from their private funds in addition to their apportionment?

Would any of the Commissioners on the floor of this Assembly, from Presbyteries who have not contributed a dollar to either fund this year, be able to attend an Assembly at Kansas City or Topeka, without adding to their present apportionment from their private funds?

We meet this year far from the centre of the circle—a most delightful place for the Assembly to meet in; but western members have large mileage bills.

This subject rises in importance when we consider that it affects the unity of this great denomination; and we believe it will affect its missionary work in the far West, and on the Pacific coast.

What shall be done to meet this condition of things? Reduce representation? All our Presbyteries are ready for reduction, *provided* the plan does not reduce their *own* representation. What then shall we do? There is one thing that *might* be done, which

Digitized by Google

would restore confidence and give *less* hard work to the next Mileage Committee, and also rejoice the hearts, we believe, of many Christians; and that is, at the next meeting of each Presbytery represented in this Assembly, let them pass a Resolution, that the apportionment for Mileage and Entertainment for the next General Assembly *shall be paid;* and *publish the Resolution.* If the Presbyteries who voted *not* to pay this year had not published *their* proceedings, we feel sure we should have a less number to report as refusing to pay in their apportionment to both funds.

It has been particularly noticeable, that some Presbyteries who *voted not* to pay to either fund, *sent* Commissioners who voted *against* the Resolution not to pay.

The Committee would respectfully urge upon this Assembly such action as will restore confidence, and secure from each Presbytery its full apportionment to each fund. The Committee are fully satisfied that if all the Presbyteries pay in next year, such a surplus will be left in the Treasury of the Church that the succeeding Assembly can reduce the mileage to four cents *per capita.*

The Committee would respectfully report that, since the meeting of the last Assembly, one new Presbytery has been organized, viz.: Idaho, making our present number one hundred and seventy-nine.

In conclusion, your Committee would take the liberty to express to the Assembly their conviction that the method now in use for providing for the Mileage and Entertainment Fund is as nearly perfect as any that can be devised, and based on the Christian duty that the strong should assist in bearing the burdens of the weak; and, as a matter of not only Christian duty, but of wise forethought, and economical investment for large future returns, commends itself to the favor of every Christian heart, and compliance in the future by every Presbytery. To this end we respectfully suggest that every pastor should more fully explain to his congregation the bearing and merits of this plan.

Dr.	Receipts from Mileage, . . .	$22,265 90	
	" " Entertainment, . .	8,117 01	
	" Total, ...		$30,382 91
Cr.	Mileage Expenses, ...		21,202 82
	Balance, ...		$9,180 09
	Receipts from Mileage, ...	$22,265 90	
	Mileage Expenses, ...	21,202 82	
			$1,063 08
	Receipts for Entertainment, . . .		8,117 01
	Balance, ...		$9,180 09

From which the bills for Entertainment are to be paid by the Treasurer.

It was *Resolved,* that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Mileage Committee for the faithfulness and efficiency with which they have discharged their arduous duties.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, 1. That the apportionment for the mileage of 1880 be five cents *per capita*.

Resolved, 2. That an apportionment of two cents *per capita* be made for the Entertainment Fund of the ensuing year.

Resolved, 3. That the Mileage Committee be instructed to pay to the Treasurer of the General Assembly the balance remaining in their hands.

The following Memorial was presented and unanimously adopted:

To the United States Senate and House of Representatives:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America (representing over five thousand churches, and over half a million of communicants), in session at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., respectfully ask you to provide for the appointment of a Commission of Inquiry, of five or more competent persons, whose duty it shall be, first, to inquire and take testimony as to the results of the traffic in alcoholic liquors, in connection with crime, pauperism, the public health, and the moral, social, and intellectual well being of the people; second, concerning license and prohibitory legislation in the several States of the Union; and, third, to recommend what additional legislation, if any, would be beneficial on the pat of Congress to suppress, in the sphere of national authority, the traffic in alcoholic liquors as beverages.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries beg leave respectfully to report:

That in their hands have been placed the Annual Reports of the following Seminaries: Princeton, New York Union, Western, Auburn, North-Western, Danville, Lane, San Francisco, Biddle, Blackburn, Lincoln, German School of Newark, German School at Dubuque.

That the whole number of students under instruction in these Institutions during the past year has been 534.

That they are distributed as follows:

Seminaries.	Students.	Graduates.	Per. Fund.	Schol. Fund.	Professors.
Princeton,	116	31	$1,072,662 84	$181,637 91	6
Union, N. Y.	120	39	1,200,000 00	69,639 03	6
Auburn,	50	13	568,656 20	97,793 52	5
Western,	83	35	350,869 65	57,674 00	5
North-Western.	43	17	356,531 77	13,856 11	5
Lane,	30	11	414,599 52	32,119 05	5
Danville,	14	4	169,645 00	13,000 00	4
San Francisco.	9	2	43,500 00		4
Blackburn,	"A band."	None.	165,000 00		1
Lincoln,	17	4	Not given.		4
Biddle Univ.,	30	5	6,120 17		3
Dubuque, German,	3	None.	18,900 00		3
Newark, German,	18	None.	48,700 00		2
	534	161	$4,415,177 15	$465,721 62	53

Does not include lecturers and instructors not Professors.

(The scholarship funds are embraced in the permanent funds.)

Digitized by Google

We regret that the Institutions, from which we most need information, are the least disposed to give the figures absolutely necessary to enable the Assembly to understand their condition and usefulness. The Blackburn University speaks of "a band of young men studying for the ministry."

The German Theological School of Newark, N. J., says, "We shall send forth a class of graduates."

Certificates have been given to 161 young men who have completed their regular course of study.

The whole number of Professors is 53, besides Lecturers and other Teachers.

The property of these Institutions, so far as reported, is valued at $4,415,177.15.

The Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield has been elected Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis in the Western Seminary.

The election of the Rev. James Eells, D.D., to a chair in Lane, will be submitted to the next Assembly, should he decide to accept the appointment.

The changes at Princeton, consequent upon the death of Dr. Charles Hodge, have been the election of Dr. A. Alexander Hodge to the Charles Hodge Professorship of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and the Directors also ordered that henceforth Dr. C. Wistar Hodge be entitled "Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis."

The munificence of James Lenox, Esq., has given a new and elegant building for the library at Princeton. Mr. Rhoberts, the librarian, has put it into such admirable condition that its treasures are made easily accessible to the student, and his system is the admiration of all who use the library.

In the Union Seminary in New York, Professor Briggs has so thoroughly classified and arranged the invaluable library that, without trouble, any book or pamphlet may be produced at a moment's notice; and his system embraces the best ideas of European and American libraries, up to the present time.

These libraries are worth the careful attention of those who are engaged in the arrangement of libraries in other Seminaries, that the advantages, obtained by wide observation and large experience, may be made available at once by all our Seminaries.

The completion of the new building at Lane Seminary will be a great addition to the facilities of that Institution.

The Committee observe, with the highest gratification, the evident purpose of the Seminaries to demand and secure a higher and better standard of scholarship. The means to accomplish this important result are various; and are largely in the hands of the Directors and Professors of the Seminaries. Those means are to be employed with consistent firmness and intelligent discrimination. The endowment of schools of Theology by the Church affords gratuitous instruction to those who are seeking the gospel ministry; and all students enjoying the benevolent provisions are beneficiaries, whether aided by Scholarships, by the Board of Education, or not at all; they are provided with instruction at the expense of the Church, and are truly responsible to the Church for the right use of their privileges. It is, therefore, the duty of the Directors and

Digitized by Google

Professors of every Theological Seminary to take care that no young man is permitted to misuse the advantages thus furnished after he has given proof that he is not endowed with talents, disposition, and grace, to become a useful minister. To this end it is wisely ordered, in some Seminaries, perhaps in all, that a faithful record be kept of the relative standing of each department and his promise of each student. Scholarships are denied in Union Seminary to those who do not attain to the rank of 75 in a maximum of 100. The Board of Education has wisely determined to withhold appropriations from students marked "Low" in these reports. The higher the standard required, the better will it be for the Church. The benefits of a Seminary should not be continued to any young man who, by dulness, or aversion to the work, or laziness, or worldiness of life and deportment, shows that he has neither heart nor mind for the high calling of the Christian ministry.

But scholarship is not the sole qualification for the ministry. In all ages of the Church, in the present as truly as in any other, it has pleased God to use the weak to confound the mighty, and to call men of humble talents and holy zeal to works of great usefulness. Schools are open to them, and they are to be trained with care and encouragement for such work as God has for them to do. Ardent piety, glowing zeal, familiarity with the Holy Scriptures, and a gift for public speaking, make many men more successful in preaching the gospel, in certain departments of the field, than other men of far greater scholastic attainments. Herein is the opportunity for the exercise of sound judgment in giving aid to those who, with gifts and graces for usefulness, earnestly desire the office of a bishop, and in withholding it from others who have not the desire, are not apt to teach, and who have failed by want of ability or industry to maintain a respectable standing in their classes.

Pastors are often tempted to yield too ready encouragement to young men who come to them for direction toward the ministry. Presbyteries, too, fail to be rigid in examination, and firm in the expression of their unfavorable judgment, of Candidates. But the instructors, at whose feet the student sits from day to day, and before whom the student often makes exhibition of his powers to write, and to speak, should be able and willing to give such counsel as will turn him back, or aside, if he is found wanting in the elements essential to usefulness.

There is no excess of duly qualified ministers of the Lord, and there never will be. A system of free education may be forced to the production of so many nominal ministers, that a surplus of inefficient and useless laborers is found around the vineyard. "All the Presbyteries in the world cannot make a man a minister whom the Lord has not made one." And as the Church has made no provision by which the mistake of the Presbytery may be remedied, it is of vital and solemn necessity that in every stage of preparation, especially in the Seminary, the highest wisdom and prudence be exercised to deter young men from thrusting themselves uncalled into the sacred office.

The cry for more men is as loud and piercing. The Board of Foreign Missions has only 122 ordained men in the whole world. All the Seminaries of the Church have sent forth only 161 graduates

Digitized by Google

during the past year. Nearly 100 ministers have died. New churches are born in a day. Fathers and mothers may be entreated to consecrate their sons to this holy service. Our men of wealth may be called on to endow the Seminaries, the Scholarships, the Libraries of theology. Whatever zeal is expended in the multiplication of suitable men, we shall not overtake, much less shall we overrun, the wants of a world lying in sin, and waiting for the manifestation of the sons of God.

We rejoice to say that the missionary spirit is burning in the hearts of our young men on the threshold of the ministry. Eight students in the last graduating class of Union Seminary devoted themselves to the foreign field. In the Western Seminary, no less than twenty-three out of a class of twenty-nine offered themselves to the mission work in our own and other lands. The number is not mentioned in other Seminaries.

That church is a living church whose sons, in a time of intense worldliness and self-seeking, so freely consecrate themselves living sacrifices, holy and acceptable, unto God.

All the Seminaries make such report as indicates spiritual life, vigor, devotion to study, and a general deportment that adorns the gospel, and becomes young men training for the field.

The Assembly have two Seminaries under their care whose special mission is to give instruction to students for the ministry in the German language among our large German population.

The separate instruction in German Theological Seminaries seems for the present indispensable. One effect, however, of the arrangement is the multiplication of Theological Seminaries, which is eminently undesirable, and appears to have reached its proper limit. We confidently trust that the time is not remote, when the training of teachers to speak in foreign languages to American people will not be necessary. And if our German Seminaries are to be eventually merged in the older Institutions of the Church, such care should be taken of the titles to property as will not cause embarrassment in the future.

The Biddle University and the Lincoln University are both doing a great work, in the education of young men of color for the ministry. Both call earnestly for more funds, to increase their facilities for the support of teachers and students; and they are commended with confidence to the large liberality of the Church.

We are pleased to know that, in some of the Seminaries, valuable Courses of Lectures have been given to the students by men of learning and eminence, not in theological or strictly scholastic studies, but on themes of great importance bearing directly upon the proper qualification of young men for the ministry.

Your Committee would call attention to the importance of thorough instruction in the Form of Government and the Book of Discipline, as well as in the Confession of Faith and Cathechisms. There is a great deficiency, in the ministry, of knowledge that is readily available as to the law and order of their own Church. These rules are so few that they might be easily mastered and laid up in the memory, greatly to the advantage of the minister in the administration of the affairs of his own church, and in taking part in ecclesiastical courts. Presbyteries ought to exercise great care in

Digitized by Google

the examination of Candidates, to see that they are thoroughly versed in the law as well as the doctrine of the Church they are to serve.

The voice of God has called, from their chairs of instruction to the light and glory of perfect vision, three Professors of Theology during the past year. The Rev Henry Smith, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology in Lane Seminary, was removed by death, January 14th, 1879, aged seventy-three. A man of great personal worth, large attainments, and highly esteemed and beloved by his brethren.

The Rev. Samuel M. Henderson, Professor of Homiletics and Biblical Exegesis in Biddle University, had but very recently entered upon his labors, in this important Seminary for the instruction of colored youth, when he was taken away by death. April 2d, 1879, aged thirty-nine years. Well qualified for his work, and devoted to the young men in his charge, he is greatly lamented by the Institution and the Church.

The Rev. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., the most illustrious theologian of our Church, whose talents and learning were only excelled by his childlike faith and humble piety, whose gentleness and greatness were blended in such harmony as to win alike our veneration and love, was permitted, June 19th, 1878, to enter into rest, at the age of fourscore. While mourning the loss of one so justly honored and loved, the Church may well thank God that his useful life was extended, until he was able to complete and publish his works in systematic theology, by which his name and his usefulness will be made perpetual in the Church.

The Alumni of Princeton Seminary have erected, in the Seminary chapel, marble tablets in memory of the six Professors who have departed this life since the foundation of the Seminary.

The whole aspect of our system of theological training department is that of promise and encouragement. Our widely extended church has Seminaries enough to meet our wants for many years to come. They are so distributed as to give all desirable advantages to the sons of the Church in every section of the country.

These chairs of instruction are filled by able, godly, and fit men. The fact that ninety-six ministers of our beloved Church, and three of them Professors in our Seminaries, have been removed by death within this one year past, reminds us all to be faithful in our work, and to pray more earnestly that the broken ranks may be filled, and the ripening harvest field furnished with reapers who, when they too are called, may come bringing their sheaves with them.

The following Resolution was presented and adopted :

Resolved, That the Theological Department of Lincoln University should be strengthened, by the full endowment of the chair of Hebrew and Sacred Literature, and by the partial endowment of the chair of Sacred Geography and Hebrew Archæology, for both of which efforts are now making by the Trustees.

The Report of the Special Committee on Missionary Presbyteries and Synods was made the order for 3 o'clock this P.M.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That when we adjourn this P.M., it be to meet in business session at 7½ o'clock this evening.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported

Overture No. 1.—From the Synod of Wisconsin, requesting that the church at Monticello be transferred from the Presbytery of Wisconsin River, in connection with that Synod, to the Presbytery of Freeport, of the Synod of Illinois, North, and assigning reasons for the change.

As all the parties agree to the change, the Committee reported, recommending that the prayer of the memorials be granted.

Overture No. 2.—Being a protest to the General Assembly from the Presbytery of Troy.

The Committee recommended that this protest, so far as it refers to the subject of mileage, be read to the Assembly.

Overtures Nos. 3 and 4.—Fom the Presbytery of Philadelphia, asking that statistics of mission chapels be introduced into the statistical report of Presbyteries of the General Assembly; also resolutions on the same subject, referred to them by the General Assembly.

They recommended the following action:

1. That the statistical columns in the Appendix shall be so aranged that, when in connection with churches there are Mission Chapels having stated ministers, the names of both church and chapel, bracketed together, shall be placed after the name of the pastor of the church, with the statistics following, either combined, or distinguished, as the session of the Church may elect.

2. The name of the chapel minister shall appear in its proper place in the roll, according to date of ordination, and after it the letters Ch. M. (Chapel Minister), together with the names of the chapel and of the church with which it is connected, referring to the statistics in their proper place.

Overtures Nos. 5 and 6.—On demission of the ministry from the Presbyteries of Newark and Portsmouth. They recommended that these Overtures be referred to the Committee on the Revision of our Form of Government and Book of Discipline, and that the subject be commended to their favorable attention.

Overture No. 7.—From the Presbytery of Philadelphia, in reference to the case of Rev. James Smith.

As the Rev. James Smith, at the time of the reconstruction of our Synods and Presbyteries, resided in the territory covered by the Presbytery of Wisconsin River, he should have united with that Presbytery. Having failed to do so, and the Presbytery of Philadelphia having informed the Presbytery of Wisconsin River of his status at the time of the reconstruction, the latter Presbytery should communicate with him as to his duty, ascertain why he failed to report to them, and enroll him as one of their members.

Digitized by Google

Overture No. 8.—From the session of the first Presbyterian Church of Knoxville, Iowa, requesting the General Assembly's interpretation of Chap. 4, Sec. 9, and Chap. 5, Secs. 9 and 10, of the Book of Discipline in the following particulars:

1st. Is the first citation regularly issued by a session or other court of the Church the commencement of judicial process involving the right of membership?

2d. If the accused person, before a committee regularly appointed by the Judicatory for private interview, confess guilt and wilful persistence in sin, and, afterward appearing before the Judicatory upon the first citation, again confesses guilt and wilful persistence in sin, may the Judicatory proceed to pass their sentence without a further process of trial?

The Committee recommended the following reply:

1. Inasmuch as the meaning of the first question is not plain to the Committee, they are unable to give it a definite answer.

2. To the second question they would reply in the affirmative.

Overture No. 9.—From Rev. Luther Dodd, a member of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge, asking the General Assembly to reply to the following questions:

1. Does the approval of the Minutes of a lower court, as those of a Presbytery by a Synod, not necessarily carry with it an approval of any and every judicial decision recorded in those Minutes?

2. Is it competent for a Synod, having approved the records of a Presbytery, to remand a case recorded in those records for new trial, on grounds reflecting censure on the Presbytery?

3. Or would it be proper for a Synod, in a case where they approve the Minutes of Presbytery, to require a new trial on any other grounds than alleged New Testimony?

The Committee recommended the following reply: The constituted right of appeal, "either from a part of the proceedings of a Judicatory, or from a definitive sentence," and the right of complaint "respecting a decision by an inferior Judicatory," "either before its rising, or within ten days thereafter," cannot be in any way affected by the approval of the Minutes of the Judicatory, against the action of which the appeal or complaint may be taken.

Overture No. 10.—From the Presbytery of Elizabeth, asking, "What is the duty of the session in regard to a church member who has united with another denomination, without having previously given any notice to the session of such purpose?"

The Committee recommended that this inquiry be answered by referring to the action of the General Assembly (N. S.) of 1839, as found in Moore's Digest, p. 169; and also to the action of the General Assembly of 1828, with reference to ministers who withdraw from the Presbytery and unite with another denomination, as found on the same page of the Digest.

Overtures Nos. 11 and 12.—From Rev. Edward B. Wright, D.D., of Austin, Texas, and endorsed as approved by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, requesting the dissolution of the

Digitized by Google

Presbytery of New Orleans, and that its church and ministers be connected with the Presbytery of Austin. Also,

A request, signed by three members of the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking that its name be changed from New Orleans to Orleans, and that the Presbytery be not dissolved.

The Committee recommended that the whole subject be referred to the Synod of Tennessee, with which this Presbytery is connected, and that the Synod be instructed to consider it at their next meeting.

The recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

The Committee also reported,

Overtures Nos. 13 and 14.—An Overture from the Presbytery of New York, praying the Assembly to take action looking towards the reorganization of the Synods of the Church, their reduction in number, and the enlargement of their powers. Also an Overture from the Presbytery of Lehigh on the same subject.

The Committee recommended the following reply to these Overtures:

As the object sought to be secured by such action involves so wide a departure from the practice of the Church, it is not wise to press it upon the consideration of this Assembly.

In order, however, that the attention of the Church may be directed to this subject, a committee of seven ministers and elders shall be appointed, to report to the next General Assembly, on the propriety of the proposed changes; and, if approved, a plan by which they may best be accomplished.

The recommendation was adopted, and the following Committee was accordingly appointed:

Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D., Rev. Robert M. Patterson, Rev. Willis G. Craig. D.D., Hon. John Hill, Hon. Jacob S. Farrand, and Samuel J. Thompson, Esq.

Overture No. 15.—From the Presbytery of Genesee Valley, asking, in connection with the action of the Synods of Harrisburg and Western New York, both these bodies assenting thereto, that the boundary line between said Synods be so changed, as to transfer the territory embraced in the townships of Bradford, Otto, and Eldred, McKean County, Pa., from the Presbytery of Wellsboro, to the Presbytery of Genesee Valley, with a view to accommodate the Bradford churches and the adjacent oil country.

The Committee recommended that the request be granted, and that the change here proposed in the boundary line between the Synods of Harrisburg and Western New York be made.

Overtures Nos. 16 and 17.—No. 16 is signed by Rev. Martin L. Ross, of the Presbytery of Northumberland, and others, requesting the General Assembly to pass the following or a similar Resolution:

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That the General Assembly recommend to its constituent Presbyteries, that in all cases of accusation against a minister, or ruling elder, the Presbytery consider carefully at the opening of the case the question of the propriety of exercising its constitutional right to sit with closed doors, admitting, besides the witnesses and parties necessarily present, only such persons as they may deem necessary to give a proper publicity to the proceedings. Also,

Overture No. 17.—Being a Resolution on the same subject introduced to the General Assembly and referred to this Committee.

The Committee, in hearty sympathy with the object designed to be attained by both of these papers, recommended, in view of the fact that the General Assembly has appointed a Committee to revise our Book of Discipline, that no action be at present taken on this subject, but that it be referred to that Committee.

Overture No. 18.—Being a Memorial to the General Assembly, signed by a number of its ministers and elders, asking an answer to the following questions: Whether, under the constitution of the Presbyterian Church, a Presbytery has the power to dissolve a Presbyterian Church, regularly constituted with a session, communicants and trustees, supporting the preaching of the gospel, no formal charges made against the church, and yet acting against the wishes of the session and congregation, or rather while they are protesting against such action.

The Committee recommended the following reply:

1. A Presbytery, in the exercise of the powers given it, by Section 8, Chapter 10, of our Form of Government, must be its own judge as to the causes that are sufficient to justify it in dissolving any church in its connection. See Digest, p. 172.

2. If any wrong is done to a church by such a Presbyterial act, its remedy is to be found in an appeal to a higher Judicatory.

The above recommendations of the Committee on the Polity of the Church were severally adopted.

Overture No. 22 of the last Assembly (Minutes of 1878, p. 70), referred to this Assembly, was reported by the Committee on the Polity of the Church, and recommitted.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Correspondence submit their report as follows:

I. We have had put into our hands communications from the following Delegates appointed by previous Assemblies, to bear to other Bodies the fraternal salutations of this Church, viz.: The Rev. Alfred Nevin, D.D. LL.D., Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Rev. John D. Jones, Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Irvin, D.D., Delegate to the General

Digitized by Google

Synod of the Reformed Church in America; the Rev. Loyal Y. Graham, Delegate to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. These brethren report a very cordial reception, and the most earnest interest, on the part of the Bodies to which they were accredited, in the growth and extended usefulness of this Church; and the hope was expressed that we and they may abound yet more fully in the advancing of God's work.

The Delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church states that not only "were the salutations from this Church received in the same fraternal spirit in which they were given, even his plea for organic union between the mother and daughter now separated met with a hearty response." Your Committee recommend that the Reports of these Delegates be accepted, and their fidelity in the duties to which they were appointed be approved.

II. Your Committee, having carefully considered the subject referred to them by this Assembly, of continuing the interchange of Delegates with other branches of the Presbyterian family, recommend the adoption of the Preamble and Resolution, presented to the last Assembly and referred by that body to this, which is as follows:

Whereas, The different branches of the Presbyterian Church throughout the world are now associated with each other in the General Presbyterian Alliance; and

Whereas, At the Triennial Council of the Alliance, Delegates from all these Churches are present on a footing of perfect equality, and in the enjoyment of the most unreserved fellowship; and

Whereas, Under such circumstances, there seems to be little necessity for retaining the custom of appointing Delegates to visit the supreme Judicatories of other Presbyterian Churches, a custom involving a not inconsiderable outlay of time, money, and labor; therefore,

Resolved, That the Assembly, with the most cordial esteem for the brethren of the other Presbyterian Churches, will in future decline to appoint any such Delegates, and content themselves with the appointment of Commissioners to the General Councils of the Alliance.

III. The Committee received a communication from the Clerks of the first Council of the Presbyterian Alliance which met in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1877; also from the Committee of Arrangements at Philadelphia; asking that steps be taken by this General Assembly for appointing forty delegates (the number to which this body is entitled) to represent this body in the Second General Council.

The Committee recommend that eight persons—four ministers, and four elders—be now appointed, who shall be a Committee with power to nominate and appoint thirty-two others, who, with themselves, shall be Commissioners to represent this body in the Second General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance, to be held in the city of Philadelphia, on Tuesday, September 21st, 1880, their action being subject to the approval of the Assembly of 1880.

The Committee recommend the following persons to constitute this Committee:

Ministers—Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., Rev. Samuel I. Prime, D.D., Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Elders—George Junkin, Esq., William E. Tenbrook, Esq., of Philadelphia, Hon. William E. Dodge, of New York, Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, of Columbus, Ohio.

The Committee recommend the appointment of the following Delegates to the following Corresponding Bodies, viz. :

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.—The Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh ; appointed last year ; the appointment re-affirmed.

To the General Council of the Methodist Episcopal Church.—The Rev. John Jones, D.D. ; of the Presbytery of Louisville, *Principal ;* Rev. George C. Heckman, of the Presbytery of New Albany, *Alternate.*

To the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States of America.—The Rev. Peter Stryker, D.D., of the Presbytery of Albany, *Principal ;* Rev. J. Munroe Gibson, D.D., of the Presbytery of St. Louis, *Alternate.*

To the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.—The Rev. William K. Hall, of the Presbytery of North River, *Principal ;* Rev. La Fayette Marks, D.D., of the Presbytery of New Castle ; *Alternate.*

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly reported the answers to the Overture on Reduced Representations sent down to the Presbyteries by the last Assembly as follows :

The following answers to the Overture on Representation sent down to the Presbyteries by the last General Assembly have been transmitted to this Assembly :

In the Affirmative.—By the Presbyteries of Allegheny, Bellefontaine, Catawba, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Chemung, Chester, Chippewa, Corisco, Crawfordsville, Dakota, Dayton, Dubuque, Freeport, Kearney, Kittanning, Lima, Logansport, Milwaukee, Monmouth, Nebraska City, Niagara, Northumberland, Ottawa, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth, Rochester, Santa Fé, Shenango, Springfield, Trinity, Vincennes, Washington City, Wellsboro, Wisconsin River, Zanesville—38.

In the Negative.—By the Presbyteries of Albany, Alton, Austin, Baltimore, Blairsville, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Cairo, Carlisle, Champlain, Cincinnati, Clarion, Cleveland, Colorado, Columbia, Columbus, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Detroit, East Florida, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Emporia, Erie, Fort Dodge, Fort Wayne, Genesee, Geneva, Grand Rapids, Holston, Huntingdon, Huron, Idaho, Indianapolis, Iowa, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Long Island, Los Angeles, Louisville, Lyons, Mahoning, Mankato, Marion, Maumee, Monroe, Morris and Orange, Neosho, New Albany, New Brunswick, New Castle, Newton, New York, North River, North Texas, Omaha, Oregon, Osage, Ottawa, Ozark, Palmyra, Peoria, Philadelphia Central, Platte, Potosi, Puget Sound, Redstone, Rio de Janeiro, Rock River, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis, St. Paul, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, Solomon, South Oregon, Steubenville, Topeka,

Digitized by Google

Transylvania, Troy, Union, Utah, Utica, Washington, Waterloo, Westchester, West Jersey, West Virginia, White Water, Winnebago, Winona, Wooster—100.

The Overture has accordingly been answered in the *Negative*.

The Report was approved.

The following Resolution was adopted:

Whereas, in Judicial Case, No. 4, as reported by the Judicial Committee of 1878, and referred, by consent of parties, to this Assembly, being an appeal of Mrs. Anna B. Harris from a decision of the Synod of Missouri, no steps have been taken by the appellant to prosecute the appeal before this Assembly; therefore,

Resolved, That the case be dismissed.

The Standing Committee on Publication reported, in regard to the following Resolution referred to them, viz.:

Resolved, That this General Assembly appoint a Committee, consisting of two ministers and one elder, to prepare a list of Prayer-Meeting Topics for the year 1880, to be used in concert by as many churches as desire it: recommending, that it is inexpedient for the Assembly to appoint such a Committee, and that wherever it is called for, Presbyteries may take such action as it appears to them desirable in respect to these Topics.

The recommendation was adopted.

The following Resolutions were adopted:

Deeply impressed with the fundamental importance of inculcating reverence for God's day and God's word, and desirous of seeing all the children and youth within the bounds of our Church engaged in the systematic study of the Bible and of the Catechism; therefore,

Resolved, That we do heartily approve the work of the General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools in this direction, and earnestly commend the same to the general sympathy and liberal support of all our churches.

Resolved, That a day of special prayer for Sabbath-schools be designated and set apart, in which such religious exercises shall be appointed by the pastors and sessions of the churches, as shall be best calculated to promote increased efficiency in the Sabbath-schools, and secure in greater measure the Divine blessing on the work.

It was also *Resolved*, That we reaffirm the recommendation of the General Assembly of last year, in relation to the observance of a special Sabbath in the interest of Sabbath-schools, with the change of the day from the third Sabbath of June to the second Sabbath of May.

It was also *Resolved*, That the various Boards of the Church be authorized, when not conflicting with their Charter of Incorporation, to fill vacancies, occurring in their number, between the times of the meeting of the General Assembly; but persons so appointed shall be understood as remaining in office only until the meeting of the next Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The following Resolution, concerning the Waldensian Church and its representative in the Assembly, was adopted :

Resolved, That the Assembly have had peculiar pleasure, in receiving a representative of the ancient and venerable church of the Vaudois, in the person of the Rev. Sr. Turino ; that his communications have been heard with deep interest ; that he and his work are affectionately commended to the sympathies of our people, and that he is requested to convey to the Waldenses of Italy the cordial Christian salutations of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be requested, when the Minutes of this Assembly are published, to transmit a copy of the same, with this Resolution, to the President of the Synod of the Vaudois.

The Assembly adopted the following Resolution, with reference to the ministrations of the Gospel to army officers and soldiers :

Resolved, That a Committee of five (three ministers and two elders) be appointed, whose duty it shall be, to consider what means can be devised to reach, with the instructions of God's word, the officers and men of the United States Army ; and to incite Christian members of Congress to efforts to secure the adoption of a law, that will afford to the army religious privileges, more constant and liberal than those granted by the law that now governs the appointment and distribution of Chaplains ; and that said Committee be directed to report to the next Assembly.

The following Committee was appointed, in accordance with the above Resolution : Rev. Byron Sunderland, D.D., Rev. Joseph T. Smith, D.D., Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D., Hon. Charles D. Drake, LL.D., and Mr. John P. Ammidon.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon, to hear the Report of the Committee on Nominating a Place of Meeting for the next Assembly.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 26th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee appointed to nominate a Place for the Meeting of the next General Assembly presented their Report, which, having been amended, was adopted as follows :

Your Committee recommend that the next General Assembly meet at MADISON, Wis., and that Rev. John E. Wright, Rev. John W. Sterling, LL.D., Rev. Henry A. Winter, and Elder James E. Moseley be a Committee to make suitable arrangements for the meeting of the Assembly, with power to add to their number.

The following Preamble and Resolution were unanimously adopted :

Digitized by Google

Whereas, We learn that the First Presbyterian church of Saratoga Springs has a debt upon it of $12,000, and, in consequence of a late financial revulsion in the village, is greatly embarrassed and needs help; and,

Whereas, The church edifice is much larger than the society itself needs, and was built to accommodate strangers, and the church extends its hospitality every season to visitors; therefore,

Resolved, That we most cordially recommend the First Presbyterian church of Saratoga Springs to the sympathy, prayers, and generous financial aid of all our churches and people.

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Special Committee on Missionary Presbyteries and Synods appointed by the last General Assembly, presented their Report, recommending the adoption of the following Rules, in reference to the formation of Synods and Presbyteries in Foreign Missionary fields:

I. In regions occupied by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, *only*:

1. In such regions, Presbyteries, and eventually Synods, may be organized, at discretion, if not already organized; under whose care, the native churches in the missions shall be placed.

2. Each Presbytery shall consist of all the ministers, foreign and native, not less than five in number, and a ruling elder from each church within its bounds.

3. Such Synods shall regularly send to the General Assembly certified copies of their minutes; and such Presbyteries, narratives of the state of religion, and statistical reports.

II. In regions occupied by the Board, and by the missions of other Presbyterian denominations:

1. In such regions, missionary churches, Presbyteries, and Synods, holding the same faith and order, should be encouraged to enter into organic relations with each other, for joint work in the common field.

2. For purposes of representation, however, the ordained ministers, foreign and native, connected with the Board of Foreign Missions, if sufficient in number, shall, with an elder from each of their churches, be regarded as a distinct Presbytery, entitled to appoint Commissioners to the General Assembly.

3. In all organizations, constituted on this plan, it is understood that no allowance is to be given to any departure from the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian churches of Great Britain and America.

The Report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of the Church, for the past year, presented their Report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

The Report of the Committee on Benevolence was taken from the Docket, and, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee have had put in their hands several Overtures—two from individuals, one from the Synod of Illinois Central,

Digitized by Google

and another from the Synod of New Jersey, all of which have been duly considered, and the important suggestions contained in them embodied as far as practicable in this Report.

The Committee on Benevolence are, with great regret, again constrained to report, on the part of the Synods, entire neglect of the recommendation of the Assembly of 1877. That recommendation was, "That the member appointed by each of the Synods, as the Committee on Benevolence, be required to send up annually a statistical report of the benevolent work of the Presbyteries embraced in the Synod he represents, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be by the Assembly put into the hands of the Committee on Benevolence, as the basis on which their Report will be made." Last year, but three reports were sent; this year, only two from the whole 38 Synods, one of them from the Synod of Tennessee, the other from the Synod of New Jersey—a model report for its thoroughness and completeness, showing the results of organized, patient, persistent effort. It is rich in its suggestions of the best modes of securing systematic benevolent activity in all the churches at large—suggestions well thought out and practical, the subject of which, as has already been intimated, is included in this Report.

Correspondence has been had with the Stated Clerks of all the Synods, by a member of the Synod of New Jersey, with the following showing: Number of Synods, 38; not heard from, 9—viz.: Florida, India, Columbia, Indiana North, Indiana South, Kansas, Pittsburgh, Illinois South, and Texas.

In six Synods there are no Committees, and nothing special is done: Iowa North, Pacific, Nebraska, Colorado, Albany, and Atlantic.

In six other Synods there are no Committees, but the work is done with some good degree of efficiency by permanent committees of the Boards: the Synods of Kentucky, Illinois North, Philadelphia, Geneva (which had an efficient committee but abandoned), Illinois Central (in which the whole work is done by a permanent clerk, a salaried officer), Iowa South, by an officer appointed at each session:—In ten Synods the work is done by committees operating with some efficiency: Harrisburg, New York, Toledo, Cleveland, Central New York, Wisconsin, Columbus, Michigan, Minnesota, and New Jersey:—In seven Synods committees are appointed, but apparently are doing little or nothing: Erie, Western New York, Long Island, Missouri, Tennessee, Baltimore, Cincinnati.

In the list of 38 Synods, New York stands first, giving $6.68 for each church member. Baltimore stands next; $4.30 for each member; then Columbus, $3.74; New Jersey, $3.12; Philadelphia, $3.11. In the whole Church at large the amount is $2.14 for each member; and of the whole $8,281,956, raised by the churches of the General Assembly, less than one seventh goes to benevolent objects, while the Moravian Church, it is said, spends more for foreign missions than for the support of home churches, which would be the result if the Presbyterian Church gave but half of what is raised for her benevolent objects.

This is the showing. The anxious question is, What will the Assembly do? That something must be done, some plan adopted at

Digitized by Google

once and adhered to, and measures be taken to see that it is carried out, is perfectly evident. This matter lies at the foundation of all our Boards of Benevolence, and is vital. The question, so much agitated, of reduction of representation, is as nothing compared with this deeper question of conscientious systematic giving. This is a question like that of supplies to an army in the field, at the front, a necessity, imperative and absolute. Every Board in our Church has received less from the churches in 1876–77 than in 1875–76, and less in 1877–78 than in 1876–77. We are retreating, therefore, along the whole line; and there is not near as much said on the subject of systematic beneficence now as there was years ago. It is not now agitated, and consequently progress is not made. This object is one that must be constantly pressed, for there is ever and persistently against it the tide of human selfishness, which ever flows and never ebbs.

The history of the acts and doings of the General Assembly on this subject is instructive and worthy of review, as showing how this matter has pressed on the conscience of the Church, and how deep is the interest which she feels and has felt in it.

In 1871 the Committee of Benevolence and Finance was called into existence, in order to systematize and develop the liberality of our Church. It sent in its first Annual Report in 1873, and was discontinued in 1874. This Committee, we think, did much good in stimulating liberality, and in giving prominence to new and better ideas of consecration and self-sacrifice as a law of Christ's Kingdom. And the Assembly, in the reports of the Standing Committees of 1873 and 1874, paid a merited tribute to its value, and showed the sincerity of its conviction, by creating another agency to take its place. There were several features in this Committee that made it obnoxious to many. Its "Central Treasury" feature was very objectionable; its apportionment of funds to the several Boards seemed to rest on no clear and well-defined principle, and was unsatisfactory; and it was considered by many as needlessly complicating the machinery of the Church.

This was immediately followed, in 1874, by a Standing Committee on "the Benevolent Work of the Church," to use the words of the Assembly, "to meet a permanent want of the Church." Its purposes and ends are stated in the Minutes of 1875, page 531. But this new agency continued still to carry the obnoxious feature of an apportionment to the several Boards; and there was in it the inevitable tendency to grow into a power, superseding the dignity and importance of the General Assembly itself.

This is a brief and summary view of the efforts of the Church, in the past nine years, to realize her felt convictions of the importance and necessity of some plan, that will maintain continued and necessary agitation of this subject, and will secure concerted and effective action throughout the whole Church respecting it.

The lesson, we think, then, thus far is plain. It is this; the Church wants, and will have, no new agency in addition to those which she has already, to collect and disburse funds, and to instruct her Boards as to the amount and the manner of their appropriations.

In reply, then, to the important question, What can the Assembly

Digitized by Google

do to advance the cause of systematic beneficence in all our churches, and meet at once the necessity that is upon us, and that cannot be delayed?—no course seems to be left but to create a Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, not the old "Committee of Benevolence and Finance," not the "Committee of the Synods,"—the Church has abandoned these, and evidently will have none of them; but a new Committee, whose aim shall be simply organization and instruction.

This Committee should see that each Synod and each Presbytery has a Committee of Benevolence. Its endeavor should be, to secure such attention to the subject by these Committees, that the matter of Systematic Beneficence and church work will be kept constantly before ministers and churches, until these three points are attained:

1. Each church has a proper scriptural plan.
2. Each church contributes to every Board.
3. Proper and fresh information on the general work of the Presbyterian Church is constantly presented to church courts and individual churches.

When these ends are secured, then all is done that can be done, and the responsibility will fall where it belongs, on the pastor and sessions, their prayers and their example, under the constant pressure of the great and solemn thought of stewardship.

In conclusion, your Committee unanimously offer the following Resolutions:

Resolved, That the General Assembly appoint a Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence (a Committee of Organization and Instruction), whose duties shall be those specified in this Report; who shall make their Report annually to the General Assembly.

Resolved, This Committee shall consist of five members, three ministers and two elders.

Resolved, That the Moderator of this Assembly and the representatives of the Boards on this floor be a Committee, to nominate the members of said Committee for the approval of the Assembly.

Resolved, That, in view of the fact that so many of our churches fail to contribute to all the Boards of our Church, in the judgment of this Assembly, the members of all our congregations have a right to an opportunity to contribute at least once a year to each of the Boards, as required by the highest authority of the Church, and the sessions of the churches have no right to withhold that opportunity.

Resolved, That it is the duty of each minister in charge to give information, set forth the privilege of giving, and urge the claims of each Board in connection with the annual collection.

In accordance with the recommendations of the Report, the following were appointed a Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence: Rev. Isaac Williams Cochran, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange; Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; Rev. Hiram C. Hayden, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cleveland; Aaron B. Belknap, Esq., of the Presbytery of New York; and David Robinson, Esq., of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh.

Digitized by Google

The Mileage Committee recommended that an overpayment, to the Assembly of 1878, of $22.09, be refunded to the Presbytery of Emporia, and the recommendation was adopted.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures was made the second order for this evening.

Adjourned, until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 26th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committees on the Records of the following Synods presented their Reports, recommending their approval as far as written :
Albany, Atlantic, Central New York, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Baltimore, Columbia, Columbus, Erie, Geneva, Harrisburg, Illinois Central, Illinois North, Illinois South, Indiana North, Indiana South, Iowa North, Iowa South, Kansas, Kentucky, Long Island, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New-Jersey, New-York, Pacific, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Tennessee, Toledo, Western New York, and Wisconsin.
The Reports were severally adopted.

It was *Resolved*, That this General Assembly hereby gives expression to its desire for the revival of the "General Assembly Journal," as heretofore published by Mr. John H. Dey, of New York.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 10.—From the Presbytery of Troy, asking for the appointment of a Committee of fifteen business men, none of whom shall be members of the Boards ; whose duty it shall be, to consider thoroughly the cost of administration of all the Boards, and report to the next General Assembly.
Also,
Overture No. 11.—From the Synod of Albany, approving of the Overture from the Presbytery of Troy.
The Committee recommended the following answer :
The Assembly deem it unnecessary to take the action proposed, because they believe that the Boards are now managed with a degree of economy and efficiency which should commend them to the fullest confidence of all our churches.

Overtures Nos. 12 *and* 13.—From the Presbyteries of Chillicothe and Union, proposing that the General Assembly take constitutional steps toward the amending of the Confession of Faith, by the omission of the sentence which covers the matter of the marriage of a deceased wife's sister.

Digitized by Google

The Committee recommended the following Resolution:

Resolved, That, in the judgment of the Assembly, it is not advisable at this time to take any action on this much disputed subject.

Overture No. 14.—A Resolution in regard to the Theatre and the Opera referred to the Committee by the Assembly. In reporting this Resolution for adoption, your Committee think it wise to invite the attention of our churches to those grounds of Christian principles, so easily overlooked, on which the Assembly based their disapprobation of these forms of entertainment. They recommend that the following minute be recorded with the intent that the pastors, at their discretion, may read it from their pulpits:

The General Assembly affectionately request all the churches and church-members under their care to weigh and make application of the following principles and considerations:

1. Christian piety does not consist in any merely outward proprieties, but chiefly in those renewed and positive affections and principles which attend the life of Christ in the souls of his people.

2. Yet, inasmuch as it is impossible for the Church to look directly, as God alone can, upon the affections and principles by which her members are controlled; and, inasmuch as a sense of common infirmity prompts all good men to judge charitably each other's characters, it comes to pass, that the mere external propriety which avoids gross sin possesses with men a Christian currency and acceptableness, which it can by no means have with Christ, who died for us, that we might live unto him.

3. Since Christians are of necessity intimately associated with those who are not Christians, and since, especially, in matters that are not covered by specific divine law, men's views of what is externally proper are so largely affected by the views and practices of the community about them, it further comes to pass, that neither the Bible, nor the Church, nor the thoughtful consciences of Christians, but worldly usage is allowed to define those limits of external propriety to which a Christian may reputably go.

4. It is in this way, that many forms of dangerous worldly indulgence come to be included as allowable elements of Christian living. No one would claim, that the divine development of the life of Christ in the new heart of a Christian would, of itself, lead to entertainments, whose prevailing influence over those who partake of them, and, signally, over many of those who provide them, is like that which the theatre and the opera are known to exert. Surely no Christian will maintain, that his devotion to Christ *binds* him to use and encourage these forms of entertainment. At most, he defends them, and by the plea, that they are not so wrong that, to love them, resort to them, and uphold them, disproves piety.

The Assembly raise their affectionate warning against that whole principle of living, which sets aside the sacred and inspiring responsibilities of a life wholly Christ's, in the interest of any gratifications, which are at the same time gratuitous and of harmful tendency. It is true indeed, that men can find, or can make, temptations in forms of action, which are of indispensable use; and that fact in no way forbids a Christian to share in such necessary acts. Thus the avarice of some men and the gluttony of others do not

Digitized by Google

forbid Christians to use food or money. But when a form of action is uncommanded and entirely voluntary, being chosen only for the pleasure which it gives, it can claim no allowance from a loyal Christian conscience, unless it commend itself to the most enlightened and enlarged Christian love for Christ, for holiness, and for the souls of men.

In view of this simple, fundamental, and far-reaching principle, so frequently explained in the New Testament, the Assembly now appeal to all the pastors, sessions, and church-members under their care, that they discourage, in all earnest and consistent ways, the resort of Christians and their families to the Theatre and to the Opera.

It would be easy to enumerate with these many other forms of public and social amusement which, on account of their known practical tendency, are equally precluded by the same principle. But no list of such unwholesome gratifications could possibly be made complete. The Assembly, therefore, are not to be thought to be endorsing any worldly usage of which they now omit to speak; but they consider, that there are special reasons for calling attention to those two forms of recreation which have been named. They are very prevalent, and very seductive; they are notably unfriendly to personal spirituality, to the safe training of children and youth, to the just and predominant interest of the Church's members in the Church's own meetings for simple and unartistic prayer and praise, and to a healthy taste for the direct and spiritual exercises of public worship. In addition to this, they are publicly partaken of in the presence of a multitude, and, therefore, they exert such a power of misleading example, as hardly belongs to any other form of worldliness. And, finally, they are very commonly excused by abstract pleas, which overlook entirely their known and settled practical tendency. For these reasons, the Assembly count it their duty to utter in regard to them a tender but explicit warning. The prayerful and considerate attention of pastors and people is accordingly called to the following Resolution:

Resolved, That, in view of the increased attendance of church, members at the Theatre and Opera, the Assembly bear earnest and solemn testimony against this practice as inconsistent with Christian duty, since it not only gives countenance and support to an institution, justly described by a former Assembly as a school of immorality, but is in itself spiritually hurtful, and tends to obliterate the line, which should always be plainly visible between the followers of Christ and the world.

Overture No. 15.—A Memorial, touching concert of Christian action in behalf of Sabbath observance;

Also,

Overture No. 16.—Being a communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, through their Committee, on the same subject.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following Minute and Resolutions:

The Assembly regard with very great sympathy the present extensive revival of interest in the maintenance of our Christian and

Digitized by Google

American Sabbath, and cordially respond to the invitation to Christian co-operation in this great cause, which they have received from their sister Assembly. To this end, they invite, to the following Resolutions, the attention of all the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches under their care:

Resolved, 1. That, in view of the manifest and indispensable importance of the Sabbath institution, to the highest welfare of our own modern nation and people in all their relations, the authoritative announcement of the Sabbath law in the Ancient Pentateuch is, in itself, one of the most obvious and unanswerable proofs, that the Bible and our religion are from God.

Resolved, 2. That, in view both of this divine law and of its evident enduring necessity, the Assembly enjoin on ministers, parents, teachers, employers, and on all Christians under their care, that they practice and teach, as abiding moral duty, the scrupulous observance of the Christian day of rest and worship.

Resolved, 3. That the Assembly address to the young, especially, a warning against that error, which of late has grown so bold and prevalent, by which the moral and abiding substance of indispensable Sabbath duty is speciously confounded with circumstances of Jewish ceremonial, to the destruction, in many minds, of all sense of Christian obligation to keep the Fourth Commandment.

Resolved, 4. That, in direct opposition to this grave error, the sympathy of this Assembly and of our churches is pledged to every wise endeavor, to maintain in our land the unceremonial but reasonable, divine, and lasting authority of our religious rest-day.

Resolved, 5. That, while carefully denying to civil law all right to impose, or to meddle with, religious duty, the Assembly uphold the necessity of such legislation as guards the people's day of rest and religion; and heartily commend all earnest and prudent efforts put forth in any community for making such legislation effective.

Overture No. 17.—Being a Resolution referred to the Committee by the Assembly, the adoption of which they recommend:

Resolved, That the General Assembly, believing that the practice, on the part of church-members, of reading secular papers on the Sabbath-day is alarmingly on the increase; and believing, also, that it is a grievous injury to the personal piety of the readers, and a serious obstacle to the cause of Christ in every community, would deprecate this practice, and would urge upon all who love the Lord Jesus Christ, and desire the spread of his kingdom in the world, to refrain from this practice, and to do all in their power to discountenance it.

The recommendations of the Committee on Bills and Overtures were severally adopted.

They also reported, with a recommendation,

Overture No. 18.—From the Synod of Baltimore, asking the Assembly "expressly to rescind or reaffirm the deliverance of the Assembly of 1855," declaring that the Roman Catholic Church "has essentially apostatized from the religion of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and, therefore, cannot be recognized as a Christian

Digitized by Google

Church ;" and also asking it to reverse the action of the Assembly of 1875, touching the validity of Roman Catholic Baptism.

Pending the discussion of the recommendation of the Committee,

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The reading of the minutes of yesterday's sessions was deferred until the close of this morning's session.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence presented their Report, which was approved, and is as follows :

The Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report, that they have met from time to time, during the sessions of the Assembly, and sought carefully to weigh the different requests which were presented. They have endeavored to be governed in their decisions by the principle, that both the Presbyteries and the General Assembly expect the Commissioners to remain until the close of the sessions, unless some real necessity for absence shall exist. To decide, in every case, whether the reasons given were such as to constitute a real necessity, has not been found an easy matter. For reasons, supposed by them to be sufficient, they have granted leave of absence to the following members, viz.:

To be absent on and after Tuesday, May 20th :
Elder D. Wilson Moore, of the Presbytery of West Jersey.

To be absent on and after Thursday, May 22d :
Elder Llewellyn A. Buck, of the Presbytery of Emporia ;
Elder Samuel J. Moore, of the Presbytery of Holston.

To be absent on and after Friday, May 23d :
Rev. John M. Jenkins, of the Presbytery of Wooster ;
Rev. Henry M. Bacon, D.D., of the Presbytery of Toledo ;
Elder Garret O. House, of the Presbytery of Hudson ;
Elder Louis Wagner, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North ;
Elder James S. Baker, of the Presbytery of Orange;
Elder John E. Bonebrake, of the Presbytery of Solomon ;
Elder William Davidson, of the Presbytery of Winona ;
Elder Andrew J. Warner, of the Presbytery of Rochester ;
Elder James E. Griffith, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge.

To be absent on and after Saturday, May 24th :
Rev. David Winter, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia ;
Rev. John M. Carmichael, of the Presbytery of Waterton ;
Rev. Augustus Broadhead, D.D., of the Presbytery of Allahabad ;
Rev. William K. Hall, of the Presbytery of North River ;
Rev. John F. Kendall, D.D., of the Presbytery of Logansport ;
Rev. Carlos F. Chester, of the Presbytery of St. Paul ;

Digitized by Google

Rev. Ferdinand De W. Ward, D.D., of the Presbytery of Rochester;
Rev. Thomas M. Little, of the Presbytery of White Water;
Rev. Isaac Faries, of the Presbytery of St. Paul;
Rev. Isaac Baird, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior;
Rev. C. Cuthbert Hall, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn;
Rev. Richard P. H. Vail, of the Presbytery of Westchester;
Rev. Francis S. McCabe, D.D., of the Presbytery of Topeka;
Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cleveland;
Elder William R. Adams, of the Presbytery of Utica;
Elder Hon. Calvin T. Hulburd, LL.D., of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence;
Elder Luke Marvin, of the Presbytery of St. Paul;
Elder John Dales, of the Presbytery of North River;
Elder John Q. Ingham, of the Presbytery of Chemung;
Elder Edwin L. McMaster, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs;
Elder E. Darwin Thomas, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville;
Elder George W. Taylor, of the Presbytery of New Castle;
Elder Edward T. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Topeka;
Elder Hon. Epenetus H. Sears, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs;
Elder Edwin B. Stillman, of the Presbytery of Chicago;
Elder J. Frank Dunwoody, of the Presbytery of Highland;
Elder Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, of the Presbytery of Columbus;
Elder Adams A. Jellison, of the Presbytery of Solomon;
Elder Albert Shelden, M.D., of the Presbytery of Zanesville;
Elder J. Harvey McKee, of the Presbytery of Otsego;
Elder John J. Hood, of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids;
Elder Ferdinand Fairman, of the Presbytery of Grand Rapids.

To be absent on and after Monday, May 26th:
Rev. William W. Faris, of the Presbytery of Bloomington;
Rev. William A. Rice, of the Presbytery of Lansing;
Rev. Lewis H. Morey, of the Presbytery of Rochester;
Rev. George Harkness, of the Presbytery of Niagara;
Rev. Stephen G. Hopkins, of the Presbytery of Columbus;
Rev. Francis X. Miron, of the Presbytery of Nebraska City;
Rev. Charles F. Mussey, D.D., of the Presbytery of Topeka;
Rev. William B. Carr, of the Presbytery of Blairsville;
Rev. William H. Lyle, of the Presbytery of Union;
Rev. George W. McMillan, of the Presbytery of Monmouth;
Rev. Edwin P. Keach, of the Presbytery of Potosi;
Rev. Pliny F. Sanborne, of the Presbytery of Otsego;
Rev. Robert M. Overstreet, of the Presbytery of Larned;
Rev. John Wickes, of the Presbytery of Genesee;
Rev. Jacob E. Conrad, of the Presbytery of Mankato;
Elder Emmet Kent, of the Presbytery of Bloomington;
Elder James Kepler, of the Presbytery of Erie;
Elder Hon. David Derrickson, of the Presbytery of Erie;
Elder Robert A. Garrett, of the Presbytery of Wooster;
Elder Lyman Beecher, of the Presbytery of Zanesville;
Elder John McKinney, of the Presbytery of Rock River;
Elder Robert C. Steele, of the Presbytery of Huron;

Digitized by Google

Elder Loren J. Ames, M.D., of the Presbytery of Rochester;
Elder Charles Lyman, of the Presbytery of Washington City;
Elder Carlostian B. Minor, of the Presbytery of Mankato;
Elder George Edwards, of the Presbytery of Boston;
Elder John D. Blakesley, of the Presbytery of Buffalo;
Elder John M. Coynor, Ph.D., of the Presbytery of Utah;
Elder Hon. Robert P. Effinger, of the Presbytery of Muncie;
Elder Lewis B. Parsons, of the Presbytery of Cairo;
Elder John M. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Neosho;
Elder James E. Moseley, of the Presbytery of Wisconsin River;
Elder George W. Wilcox, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior;
Elder Jacob J. Conrad, of the Presbytery of Potosi;
Elder Joseph D. Alexander, of the Presbytery of Kingston;
Elder Silas R. Badeau, of the Presbytery of Lima;
Elder William Plumer, of the Presbytery of Redstone;
Elder Edward I. Ford, M.D., of the Presbytery of Binghamton;
Elder Virgil B. Bodine, of the Presbytery of White Water;
Elder William Montelius, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

To be absent on and after Tuesday, May 27th:
Rev. J. King Gibson, of the Presbytery of Portsmouth;
Elder Mason T. Williams, of the Presbytery of Neosho;
Elder Samuel M. Brown, of the Presbytery of Cayuga.

The unfinished business, being the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in respect to the Overture from the Presbytery of Baltimore, was resumed.

A substitute for the Report was adopted, which is as follows:
Resolved, That this Assembly, in full accordance with the words of our Confession of Faith respecting the Church of Rome and its so-called spiritual Head, do now reaffirm the deliverance, upon this subject, of the Assembly of 1835, as applying to that Roman hierarchy headed by the Pope, falsely claiming to be the Church; which, opposed absolutely and irreconcilably to the doctrines of Holy Scripture, is corrupting and degrading a large part of Christ's Church over which it has usurped supreme control.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported

Overture No. 22, of the last General Assembly, asking the transfer of the Church of New Plymouth from the Presbytery of Chillicothe, Synod of Cincinnati, to the Presbytery of Athens, Synod of Columbus (see Minutes, page 70).

The Committee, having been assured that all parties agree to this transfer, recommended that it be made.

Overture No. 19.—A Resolution referred to them by the General Assembly:
Resolved, That it is the judgment of the General Assembly, that all members of the Church in full communion have the right to vote, in the election of Pastor in the congregation with which they are connected.

The Committee recommended that the Resolution be affirmed,

Digitized by Google

subject to the conditions mentioned in Section 4, Chapter XV., of the Form of Government.

The recommendations of the Committee were adopted.

The Judicial Committee reported

Judicial Case, No. 4.—A Complaint by Nathaniel West, Thomas H. Skinner, J. P. E. Kumler, and L. H. Long, of certain action taken by the Presbytery of Cincinnati, at their meetings, December 7th and 23d, 1878.

Also, *Judicial Case, No.* 5.—A Complaint by Nathaniel West, of action taken by the Presbytery of Cincinnati, at their meetings, April 9th and 10th, 1879.

In respect to these two Complaints, the Committee recommended that, as the reasons presented, by one of the Complainants, for himself and the others, for direct Complaints to the Assembly, are deemed insufficient, and as the constitutional jurisdiction of the Synod over its lower judicatories is to be carefully guarded and sacredly respected; therefore, these complaints be referred to the Synod of Cincinnati, to which they should have been taken, according to the provisions of the Book of Discipline, Chapter VII., Section 3, Article 6.

The Rev. Nathaniel West, D.D., presented a paper setting forth the reasons of the Complainants for making direct complaint from the Presbytery of Cincinnati to this Assembly, which was read.

After which, the Report of the Judicial Committee was adopted.

The following Resolution was presented and adopted:

Resolved, That this General Assembly earnestly desire to call renewed attention to the continued and partially successful efforts of the Roman Catholic Church, to obtain sectarian control of our Public Schools, and of an unquestionably sectarian legislative patronage, one such as to demand the serious and sleepless attention and watchfulness of every true lover of his country; which sectarian efforts should be uncompromisingly and perseveringly opposed by all lawful means.

Resolutions with reference to the indebtedness of the Board of Foreign Missions were adopted, and are as follows:

Resolved, That, having heard, with the greatest regret, that our Board of Foreign Missions enters upon its new financial year with a debt of nearly $63,000, which not only greatly embarrasses its work, but may prevent any enlargement of its work, the Assembly earnestly exhort all their churches so to increase their contributions to this Cause, as not only to meet the present indebtedness of the Board, but to enable it to enlarge its operations. And the better to secure this end, the Assembly direct the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, to inform the various Synods of the Church the pro rata of increase in their contributions, that will be necessary to secure these ends.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That, in view of the openings of Providence, the Assembly are of the opinion, that the churches should, during the current year, raise not less than $500,000 for the Board of Foreign Missions.

A Resolution, respecting the Mileage and Entertainment apportionment, was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That this Assembly ask, of all the Presbyteries and churches, the ready payment of the apportionments made for Mileage and Entertainment; and on the following grounds:

1. The General Assembly, whenever it meets, is the equal organ of all the churches.

2. The burdens of expense in attending the Assembly, if borne by the Commissioners, will be very unequal, not only on account of differences in distance, but of differences in financial ability. No representatives of the Church more need the influences of the Assembly or are more needed in it, than those who represent parts of the Church, where the Presbyteries and their means are apt to be small, and the means of the pastors still smaller. Apportionment equalizes their burdens as no other method can.

3. What the churches so contribute to the general cause they more than get back, in the diffused and permanent results of instruction and inspiring accounts of church work, and of the friendly and spiritual intercourse of widely separated brethren. A large and well-supported Assembly is the Church's heart, as has been demonstrated to all comers in this enthusiastic session at Saratoga; and will be demonstrated again at Madison, Wis.

The Assembly will not believe that the same Christian citizens who sustain, by immensely larger contributions in taxes, the civil legislatures and courts of the States and of the nation, will decline this voluntary testimony to the sacred value of the Church, whose interests are those of Christ, and whose yearly services to property, to home, to society, and to the country, and, above all, to the souls of men, infinitely outmeasure their pecuniary cost.

The Assembly beg the churches and Presbyteries to believe that, in this much debated matter, they act with the most considerate wisdom at command, and ask such friendly co-operation on every side as, at the least, shall fairly test the method now in use.

A Resolution, respecting the *Catholic Presbyterian*, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly look with approval upon the publication of the monthly journal known as the *Catholic Presbyterian*. They regard it as an important contribution to the ends contemplated by the formation of "The Presbyterian Alliance." As a channel of communication between the different members of the great Presbyterian family; as a bond of union among those who are of "like precious faith;" and as an avenue for the timely discussion of topics interesting to the Presbyteries, they hope that it will have a wide circulation; and commend it accordingly to the support of the churches under their care.

The Stated Clerk was empowered to cast, in the name of the Assembly, a ballot for the election of Trustees of the Presbyterian

Digitized by Google

House, and the Board of Church Erection; and the following were duly elected:

For Trustees of the Presbyterian House, for two years.—Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.; William T. Eva, D.D.; Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.; Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., and John C. Farr.

For Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, for three years.—William J. Tucker, D.D.; Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.; Rev. Samuel M. Hamilton; David Magie, D.D.; Hezekiah King; Albert N. Brown, and Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D.

For two years.—Rev. C. Cuthbert Hall, in the place of Rev. Charles T. Haley.

For one year.—Stephen H. Thayer, Esq., in the place of Richard H. Laimbeer.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to publish the Minutes of this Assembly, with the customary Appendix, in the usual form.

The Treasurer was authorized to pay the usual bills and salaries.

The several Standing Committees, having no further business to submit, were severally discharged.

A Resolution of Thanks was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That the General Assembly express their gratification, that the embarrassing question of hospitality at their annual meetings has been happily solved, by the generous welcome which we have received at Saratoga; and also their unanimous conviction, that a moderate payment for entertainment is a matter of simple justice, and in no respect diminishes our obligation to those who receive us as their guests. The thanks of the Assembly are therefore heartily tendered:

1st. To the proprietors of hotels, and to the families who have given us the comforts of home at a merely nominal price.

2d. To the Rev. Dr. Stryker, Chairman, and the other members of the Committee of Arrangements, for the complete preparations they have made for this meeting.

3d. To Joseph Angier, agent of D. & H. Canal Co., to the Railroad Committee, for their indefatigable labors, and to the Railroad and Steamboat Companies, for liberal reductions.

4th. To the First Church of Saratoga, for the use of their sanctuary; and to the Supervisors, for the use of rooms in the Town Hall.

5th. To the Moderator, for the dignity, the impartiality, and the efficiency with which he has presided over our deliberations.

6th. To the Clerks, for their arduous and efficient labors.

7th. To the public press, for their excellent reports, and especially to the *Daily Saratogian*, for the full records of Committees, reports, and addresses in this Assembly.

8th. To Professor Wm. Dowd and the Committee of Arrangements, for the elegant reception at Temple Grove Seminary, Saturday evening last.

9th. To the Postmaster, for a post-office in the church.

10th. To the proprietor of the Excelsior Springs, for water furnished for the Assembly; to the other proprietors of the Springs

Digitized by Google

and places of public resort; and to all who have contributed to our health and enjoyment of this delightful meeting of the Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That, if any Commissioner of this Assembly send his name and address to the Stated Clerk, he be authorized to forward him a copy of the printed Minutes.

The Committee on the Functions of the Board of Education was continued, to report to the next Assembly.

The Rev. Samuel I. Prime, D.D., was appointed to address a letter of salutation to the church at Beirut, in reply to theirs, communicated through the Moderator of this Assembly.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of yesterday and of this day's sessions were read and approved.

After the offering of solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of MADISON, WIS., on the third Thursday of May, 1880.

Closed with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

CYRUS DICKSON, *Permanent Clerk.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1879.

YOUR Committee have examined the Narratives, sent up to the General Assembly by the Presbyteries, and find much for which to be thankful, and some things also to lament. The state of religion during this last year has not been remarkably good, nor, on the other hand, has it been remarkably bad. It is probable that the balance falls on the side of the good.

SPIRITUAL CONDITION OF THE CHURCHES.

While a few of the Presbyteries report large and general ingatherings, over which they are rejoicing, the great majority say that no special awakening of sinners has occurred within their bounds. The year has not been one of general revival. No "sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind" has filled all the Church; nor have great multitudes of sinners been inquiring, "Men and brethren! what shall we do?" Yet the Lord has not forsaken his covenant people, and, therefore, the Church has grown in size, and, we judge, in grace, also, during this quiet year. A very general increase in the attendance upon and interest in the services of the Sabbath are reported. The prayer-meetings held during the week have been well sustained. The week of prayer in January was observed, and was blessed to the conversion of sinners and the edification of Christians; and many of the Narratives suggest, that the people of God are humbling themselves on account of their sins, and are waiting upon him for his blessing. Though there has been much of worldliness, and of indifference to vital godliness, the spiritual condition of the Church seems to be no worse than it was a year ago, though we cannot conclude that it is much better.

CHURCH WORK AND AGENCIES.

The influence of actual and imaginary hard times has been felt, in most departments of church work, and has wrought both good and evil. It has

Digitized by Google

led to a wise and to a foolish economy. The churches have been more careful to avoid debts. They have been paying old debts, which had long thrown their black shadows on pulpit and pew. They have built new churches, while materials and labor were cheap, and have paid for them, dedicating a church, and not a mortgage, to the Lord. A considerable number of the Narratives, however, mention a foolish economy. Pastors with small salaries have been harrassed and depressed by reduction of salary, and in many cases have been compelled to seek another field of labor. Thus vacant churches, stated supplies, and unemployed ministers, have increased to the injury of the Church, and the cause of Christ.

The contributions to the Boards from all sources were somewhat larger this last year than they were the year before. But this increase was not equal to the increased work, which the Boards felt compelled to undertake. The demand created, by the providence of God, has been bigger than the spring of Christian benevolence was able to supply. There are, however, three facts suggestive of larger contributions in the future: The number of churches contributing has been enlarged. There is more attention given to the subject of Christian giving, and many of the Presbyteries have been making special effort to develop the benevolence of the churches under their care. More than the usual number of boxes of clothing and other necessaries seem to have been sent to Home Missionaries and disabled ministers' families; and in our cities greater and more intelligent efforts have been made to relieve and elevate the poor and the degraded classes. We are led to believe that the Church has shown, during this last year, as much of the spirit of Him who went about doing good, as it has shown in former years.

The work committed to our Boards has been well done, and the results are encouraging. The truth has been published and disseminated; unsheltered congregations have been helped in erecting houses of worship; sick and aged ministers and their widows and orphans in their deep poverty have been relieved; educated young men have been shown the way into the Presbyterian pulpit. The colored man has been invited to become the freedman of the Lord. The gospel has been preached throughout destitute regions of our own land by Home Missionaries, and to some of the uncounted millions of heathendom. The Foreign Missionary has declared the glad tidings. In spite of great hindrances in the Home Mission field in our West, and in the Foreign Mission field, the Narratives from Western Presbyteries, and from Presbyteries in foreign lands, are, on the whole, cheerful and hopeful. We may well rejoice in the sowing and reaping which have been done by our beloved Church, though we regret that no more has been done.

The Sabbath-school department of our Church work is reported to be in a most prosperous condition. An enlarged attendance, greater interest in Bible study, more attention to the Shorter Catechism, the better organization of the department, the formation of normal classes for the training of teachers, the decay of the nursery notion of the functions of the school, and the growth of the more correct notion that the school is for all, older as well as younger, are among the signs of prosperity. The mission schools in our large towns and cities are doing a great and good work.

Missionary Societies and Bands are said to be increasing in number, and in the amount of their benevolent contributions, and are doing much to disseminate missionary information in the homes of our people, and to develop the spirit of Christian giving. It is with profound gratitude, that we notice the work which our Christian women are doing for the education of our people in benevolence. Few of the Narratives report concerning the observance of the Monthly Concert for missions. The Temperance cause, though injured somewhat in many quarters by injudicious men and methods of working, has gained strength, and has been taken more to the heart of our Christian people. A better public sentiment has been created, better laws in some communities have been secured, existing laws concerning the liquor traffic have been enforced, corrupt magistrates have been deposed

Digitized by Google

from office, weak ones have been strengthened, and on the whole there has been a steady and, we judge, permanent advance.

Evils and hindrances to the advancement of the kingdom of Christ are mentioned by most of the Narratives. Among these are vacant churches, the system of stated supplies, short pastorates, worldliness of professing Christians, rationalism, rampant infidelity, stolid indifference on the part of sinners to the offer of the gospel, a general increase of Sabbath desecration in which Christians also are involved, and other common sins and crimes. There are many adversaries, but if God be for us who can be against us? The truth has destroyed many evils and overcome many hindrances, and it will continue to do this in the future. The retrospect awakens praise, and the prospect hope.

Your Committee would say, in conclusion, that few of the Presbyteries have complied with the requirement of the last General Assembly concerning the kind of Narratives to be sent up from the Presbyteries, and they are therefore unable to give statistics, or to report with that accuracy which is desirable. We are called upon to mourn the loss of an unusually large number of our fathers and brethren during the last year. Ninety-seven of our ministers have been called from the church militant to the church triumphant. The names of these, our honored and sainted dead, will be found below.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

Name.	Occupation.	Presbytery.	Place of Death.	Date.	Age.
Abraham, Andrew,	F. M.,	New-York,	Mapumulo, S. Af.,	Sept. 12, 1878,	60.
Aikin, John J., D.D.,	W. C.,	Winona,	Owatonna, Minn.,	Jan. 4, 1879,	63.
Aikin, Samuel Clark, D.D.,	P. Em.,	Cleveland,	Cleveland, O.,	Jan. 1, 1879,	88.
Archibald, William K.,	P. E.,	Transylvania,	Danville, Ky.,	Dec. 18, 1878,	25.
Arthur, John,	H. R.,	Steubenville,	Hanoverton, O.,	Sept. 4, 1878,	72.
Atwater, Horace Cowles,	S. S.,	Holston,	Elizabethton, Tenn.,	Feb. 2, 1879,	60.
Baynum, Rufus K. M.,	P.,	Westminster,	Milestown, Pa.,	June 26, 1878,	59.
Beadle, Elias R., D.D., LL.D.,	P.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Jan. 6, 1879,	66.
Brace, Sam'l Williams, D.D.	H. R.,	Utica,	Utica, N. Y.,	Aug. 16, 1878,	88.
Brinsmade, Horatio N., D.D.	H. R.,	Newark,	Newark, N. J.,	Jan. 18, 1879,	80.
Brown, Richard, D.D.,	H. R.,	Steubenville,	New-Hagerstown, O.,	April 12, 1879,	83.
Brown, William B.,	S. S.,	Kingston,	Maryville, Tenn.,	Feb. 26, 1879,	60.
Caldwell, James Douglas,	S. S.,	North-Texas,	Austin, Tex.,	Oct. 14, 1878,	31.
Carnahan, James Aikman,	H. R.,	Crawfordsville,	Dayton, Ind.,	Jan. 19, 1879,	76.
Chapin, Augustus Lyman,	H. R.,	Peoria,	Galesburgh, Ill.,	Nov. 7, 1878,	83.
Chase, Moody,	H. R.,	Crawfordsville,	Parkersburgh, Ind.,	Mar. 22, 1879,	77.
Chase, Moses,	H. R.,	Champlain,	Norwood, N. Y.,	Dec. 31, 1878,	82.
Cheever, William M.,	P.,	Osage,	Kansas City, Mo.,	June 2, 1878,	59.
Clark, James W.,	H. R.,	Council Bluffs,	Clarinda, Io.,	Feb. 16, 1879,	63.
Conant, Robert T.,	Tea.,	St. Lawrence,	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.,	Jan. 28, 1879,	69.
Coon, Jacob,	H. R.,	Rock River,	Albany, Ill.,	Sept. 17, 1878,	76.
Cummins, William H.,	W. C.,	Dayton,	Springfield, O.,	Feb. 20, 1879,	41.
Cunningham, William,	H. R.,	Blairsville,	Blairsville, Pa.,	April 21, 1879,	51.
Erdmann, Martin A.,	H. R.,	New-York,	New-York, N. Y.,	July 1, 1878,	54.
Erskine, Hopkins W.,	F. M.,	Western Africa,	Clay Ashland, Lib.,	Mar. 2, 1879,	62.
Goodman, Eldad White,	H. R.,	Troy,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Aug. 9, 1878,	81.
Graves, Allen Truman,	H. R.,	Elizabeth,	Plainfield, N. J.,	Dec. 5, 1878,	69.
Graves, Benjamin,	H. R.,	Cincinnati,	Huntsville, Ala.,	June 16, 1878,	81.
Gubby, James,	C. M.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Oct. 18, 1878,	58.
Hammer, George H.,	S. S.,	Des Moines,	E. Des Moines, Io.,	Mar. 8, 1879,	50.
Harkness, James, M.D.,	P.,	Jersey City,	Jersey City, N. J.,	July 4, 1878,	75.
Henderson, Samuel M.,	Prof.,	Pittsburgh,	Mechanicsburgh, Pa.,	April 2, 1879,	39.
Heroy, Peter Badeau.	P.,	Westchester,	New-York City, N. Y.,	Oct. 16, 1878,	63.
Hodge, Charles, D.D., LL.D.,	Prof.,	New-Brunswick,	Princeton, N. J.,	June 19, 1878,	80.
Hotchkin, Beriah B., D.D.,	P.,	Chester,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Oct. 13, 1878,	72.
Hummer, Samuel A.,	W. C.,	Marion.	Columbus, O.,	June —, 1878,	39.
Johnston, Edward C.,	P.,	Vincennes,	Petersburgh, Ind.,	Aug. 14, 1878,	54.
Kellogg, Norman,	H. R.,	Detroit,	Sheffield, Mass.,	Jan. 12, 1879,	77.
Kingsbury, Howard,	P. C.,	Zanesville,	Amherst, Mass.,	Sept. 28, 1878,	36.
Knell, Henry,	Prof.,	Dubuque,	Heimersheim, Ger.,	Sept. 30, 1878,	33.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY (*Continued*).

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
Lewis, John N.,	H. R.,	Wisconsin River,	Lodi, Wis.,	April 7, 1879,	70.
Lockhart, Jesse H.,	H. R.,	Portsmouth,	Eckmansville, O.,	Feb. 26, 1879,	79.
McCormick, Robt. Warnock,	P.,	St. Lawrence,	Waddington, N. Y.,	Jan. 31, 1879,	50.
McCracken, James B.,	S. S.,	Lima,	Bellefontaine, O.,	June 27, 1878,	70.
McCune, John Wesley,	P.,	Erie,	North's Mills, Pa.,	June 19, 1878,	53.
Morgan, David Starrett,	H. R.,	Waterloo,	Laporte City, Io.,	Jan. 10, 1879,	37.
Morgan, Henry H.,	P.,	St. Lawrence,	Evans Mills, N. Y.,	Feb. 24, 1879,	66.
Nassau, Charles Wm., D.D.,	Ev.,	New-Brunswick,	Trenton, N. J.,	Aug. 6, 1878,	74.
Neill, Henry, D.D.,	W. C.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	April 21, 1879,	63.
Newhall, Ebenezer,	W. C.,	Boston,	Cambridge, Mass.,	Aug. 15, 1878,	89.
Newton, Alfred, D.D.,	P. M.,	Huron,	Norwalk, O.,	Dec. 31, 1878,	75.
Newton, Oren H.,	P.,	Zanesville,	Mount Vernon, O.,	Aug. 9, 1878,	60.
Nickels, Christopher M.D.D.	H. R.,	Newark,	New London, Ct.,	July 10, 1878,	73.
Noble, John,	S. S.,	Chillicothe,	Wilkesville, O.,	Mar. 25, 1879,	54.
Nutting, Rufus,	H. R.,	Detroit,	Detroit, Mich.,	July 12, 1878,	84.
Orcutt, John, D.D.,	Sec.,	New-York,	Hartford, Ct.,	Mar. 9, 1879,	72.
Osborn, Enos A.,	H. R.,	Newark,	Newark, N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1879,	86.
Osborn, Robert,	H. R.,	West-Jersey,	Cedarville, N. J.,	July 13, 1878,	64.
Plumstead, James B.,	H. R.,	Wisconsin River,	Portage, Wis.,	April 5, 1879,	89.
Pomeroy, Lemuel S.,	W. C.,	Lyons,	Junius, N. Y.,	Feb. 19, 1879,	67.
Reed, Alexander, D.D.,	P. E.,	Brooklyn,	Denver, Col.,	Nov. 17, 1878,	48.
Reiley, John Arndt,	Ev.,	New-Brunswick,	E. Feliciana, La.,	Sept. 30, 1878,	62.
Riley, Isaac,	P.,	Buffalo,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Oct. 23, 1878,	43.
Rodgers, Ravaud K., D.D.,	Ev.,	New-Brunswick,	Athens, Ga.,	Jan. 12, 1879,	82.
Root, Lucius I.,	S. S.,	Platte,	Parkville, Mo.,	May 1, 1879,	58.
Schaeffer, Samuel,	H. R.,	Lackawanna,	Scranton, Pa.,	Feb. 21, 1879,	77.
Scofield, Edward,	W. C.,	Ottawa,	Somonauk, Ill.,	Oct. 12, 1878,	68.
Scott, David,	F. M.,	New-York,	New-York City, N. Y.,	April 2, 1879,	80.
Scott, Joseph H.,	S. S.,	Cairo,	Metropolis, Ill.,	Feb. 23, 1879,	53.
Sibbett, William Ryan,	S. S.,	West-Virginia,	Burnsville, W. Va.,	Jan. 8, 1879,	48.
Smith, Charles A., D.D.,	Ed.,	Phila., Central,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Feb. 15, 1879,	69.
Smith, Henry, D.D., LL.D.,	Prof.,	Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	Jan. 14, 1879,	73.
Smith, Israel Bryant,	W. C.,	Nassau,	Green Lawn, L. I., N. Y.	July 6, 1878,	55.
Smith, Samuel B.,	H. R.,	Carlisle,	Gettysburgh, Pa.,	May 23, 1879,	72.
Smith, William, D.D.,	H. R.,	Pittsburgh,	Canonsburgh, Pa.,	July 17, 1878,	84.
Smock, David V.,	W. C.,	Iowa City,	Keota, Io.,	Dec. 31, 1878,	70.
Stead, Benjamin F., D.D.,	P.,	Nassau,	Astoria, L. I., N. Y.,	Feb. 15, 1879,	64.
Street, Thomas, D.D.,	P.,	Binghamton,	Cortland, N. Y.,	Oct. 16, 1878,	55.
Taylor, Eli W.,	H. R.,	Alton,	Shipman, Ill.,	Feb. 18, 1879,	72.
Tedford, Ralph E.,	H. R.,	Kingston,	Maryville, Tenn.,	Aug. 23, 1878,	70.
Temple, Charles M.,	S. S.,	Grand Rapids,	Rutland, Mass.,	April 8, 1879,	51.
Thacher, Moses,	H. R.,	Grand Rapids,	Cambridge, Ill.,	July 21, 1878,	82.
Thompson, Alex. Scroggs,	P.,	Kittanning,	Worthington, Pa.,	Dec. 4, 1878,	44.
Thompson, Robert Gordon,	W. C.,	Colorado,	Greeley, Col.,	Mar. 19, 1879,	72.
Vandewater, Albertus,	S. S.,	Potosi,	Mine La Motte, Mo.,	Feb. 28, 1879,	57.
Wadsworth, Charles,	H. R.,	Otsego,	Marcellus, N. Y.,	July 15, 1878,	84.
Wahrenberger, Jacob,	S. S.,	Jersey City,	Paterson, N. J.,	Aug. 8, 1878,	53.
Wales, E. Vine,	H. R.,	Otsego,	Oneonta, N. Y.,	June 28, 1878,	61.
Westervelt, John P.,	H. R.,	Jersey City,	Paterson, N. J.,	Jan. 15, 1879,	61.
Whiting, Albert,	F. M.,	Shanghai,	Tai-Ynen-Foo, China,	April 25, 1878,	30.
Williams, Aaron, D.D.,	P.,	Allegheny,	Leetsdale, Pa.,	Dec. 31, 1878,	71.
Williams, Erastus C.,	H. R.,	Buffalo,	Dunkirk, N. Y.,	Oct. 3, 1878,	62.
Wilson, George W.,	Ev.,	Kalamazoo,	Cassopolis, Mich.,	May 29, 1878,	44.
Wilson, Hugh Nesbitt, D.D.,	H. R.,	Phila., North,	Germantown, Pa.,	June 4, 1878,	65.
Wilson, James B.,	H. R.,	Buffalo,	Stockton, N. Y.,	April 25, 1879,	79.
Wood, Frank Alphonso,	F. M.,	Westchester,	Aleih, Syria,	July 20, 1878,	33.
Wood, George C.,	H. M.,	Springfield,	Jacksonville, Ill.,	Jan. 5, 1879,	73.

By order of the Assembly,

HENRY H. JESSUP, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

II. Theological Seminaries.

I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of Princeton present the following as their Sixty-seventh Annual Report:

Since the date of their last Annual Report, the following forty-seven students have been matriculated, viz.:

John W. Ainsley,	a graduate of	Beloit College.
Edgar W. Alexander,	"	Westminster College.
Adolos Allen,	"	Williams College.
Lyman W. Allen,	"	Washington University.
Preston Barr,	"	College of New-Jersey.
J. Vernon Bell,	"	" "
William P. Breed, Jr.,	"	University of Pennsylvania.
Frank S. Brush,	"	Marietta College.
John A. Cairns,	"	Dalhousie College.
Nathaniel Chesnut,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Harrison Clarke,	"	" "
Herbert D. Cone,	"	Western Reserve College.
C. Lowell Cooder,	"	Wooster University.
Edward K. Donaldson,	not a graduate.	
Edward C. Evans,	a graduate of	College of New-Jersey.
Charles Everett,	"	Rutgers College.
Harvey W. Flinn,	"	University of Mississippi.
John H. Gardner,	"	Hamilton College.
John L. George,	"	Dalhousie College.
William G. McD. Hays,	"	Monmouth College.
John M. Henderson,	"	" "
William A. Hough,	"	College of New-Jersey.
David O. Irving,	"	" "
Melancthon W. Jacobus,	"	" "
William T. Kruse,	"	" "
Robert J. Laughlin,	"	Wooster University.
Houston W. Lowry,	"	Westminster College.
William G. MacDannold,	"	Wabash College.
Isaac Murray McDowall,	"	Dalhousie College.
Willard S. McEachron,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Henry A. MacKubbin,	"	University of Pennsylvania.
George A. Marr,	"	University of Lewisburgh.
Clearfield Park,	"	La Fayette College.
Harry V. Rice,	"	" "
George F. Robertson,	"	Davidson College.
Frank M. Senior,	"	Wooster University.
William E. Slemmons,	"	College of New-Jersey.

Digitized by Google

Thomas McC. Stewart,	a graduate of	University of South-Carolina.
Thomas C. Straus,	"	Marietta College.
Peter J. Swan,	"	Westminster College.
Francis A. Wilber,	"	Wooster University.
Henry P. Wilber,	"	" "
Daniel Williams,	"	State University of Minnesota.
John F. Williamson,	"	La Fayette College.
George P. Wilson,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
Luther D. Wishard,	"	College of New-Jersey.
William G. Woodbridge,	"	" "

Of these, Mr. C. Lowell Cooder came with a regular dismission from the Seminary of the Northwest, at Chicago; Messrs. Harvey W. Flinn and William G. Woodbridge, from the Seminary at Columbia, S. C.; Messrs. Clearfield Park, Harry V. Rice, and Luther D. Wishard, from Union Seminary, New York; and Mr. George P. Wilson, from Allegheny Seminary.

The whole number of students in attendance this session has been 116. The punctuality and diligence of the students has, on the whole, been commendable, and their conduct generally exemplary. There is a growing disposition to use the Library for consultation and for reading collateral to the course, which the accomplished Librarian, the Rev. William H. Rhoberts, has been at great pains to foster and encourage. The completion of the new Library edifice, which, together with two additional residences for Professors, is a fresh gift of the considerate and princely munificence of James Lenox, Esq., leaves nothing to be desired in the way of ample and elegant accommodations for this purpose.

Mr. Henry W. Smith accepted the position of Instructor in Elocution, which was tendered to him last year, and has been giving instruction throughout the session to the several classes, to the entire satisfaction of the Professors and of the students.

The L. P. Stone Lectureship was filled, during the past year, by its first incumbent, the Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., whose brilliant and able course of eight lectures on "Bernard of Clairvaux," originally delivered here to large and enthusiastic audiences, has attracted wide attention. The Lecturer engaged for the next year is the Rev. William M. Taylor, D.D., of New-York City, whose subject will be *Miracles*.

Since its last Annual Report was presented to the General Assembly, this Seminary has been bereaved of its venerable Senior Professor, Rev. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., who last spring completed his fifty-sixth year of eminent service in his Professorship in apparently comfortable health, having continued to meet his classes, and perform his accustomed duties, without interruption to the very close of the session. It was hoped that, with the provision made for his partial relief in the burdens of his office, he might still bless the Seminary by his presence, his counsels, and his instructions for years to come. He was, however, called away to his rest and his reward, June 19th, 1878. The entire work of instruction in theology has, consequently, during the past session been under the charge of his Associate Professor, Rev. A. Alexander Hodge, D.D. The exegesis of the New Testament epistles, formerly conducted by Dr. Hodge, Sr., falls naturally and appropriately within the New Testament department, and has accordingly been assigned to Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge, D.D.

The Directors unanimously elected Rev. Archibald Alexander Hodge, D.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology. They also ordered that henceforth Rev. C. Wistar Hodge, D.D., be entitled Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

The following thirty-one students from the graduating class have received certificates of their graduation, viz.:

Joseph K. Alexander,	James Morrison Barkley,
William Addison Alexander,	John H. Bright,
William F. Anderson,	Zephaniah B. Campbell,

Digitized by Google

Frank P. Clendenin,
I. H. Condit,
Daniel Wallace Culp,
Charles E. Cunningham,
Elliott L. Dresser,
Allen Macy Dulles,
Thomas Maskell Findley,
Harvey W. Flinn,
William A. Hunter,
William Eugene Kimball,
William V. Louderbough,
William S. Marquis,
John M. McCahan,
A. D. McClure,
Duncan McKenzie,
Simon J. McPherson,
Clearfield Park,
Harry V. Rice,
Daniel James Robertson,
Edwin Patten Robinson,
J. A. Livingston Smith,
William C. Stull,
Welling E. Thomas,
Norbury W. Thornton,
William G. Woodbridge.

The following Directors, whose term of office expired in May, 1879, were re-elected, viz.:

Ministers.

William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,
Robert Hamill, D.D.,
Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,
Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
James O. Murray, D.D.

Elders.

Robert Carter, Esq.,
Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.,
Hon. John K. Findlay.

And, in the place of the Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., who has gone to another denomination, the Rev. Everard Kempshall, D.D., was elected.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Secretary.*

PROFESSORS, TUTOR AND LIBRARIAN OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. ALEXANDER T. MCGILL, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. JAMES C. MOFFAT, D.D., Helena Professor of Church History.

Rev. CASPAR WISTAR HODGE, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. CHARLES A. AIKEN, D.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

Rev. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HODGE, D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

JAMES F. MCCURDY, Ph.D., J. C. Green Instructor in Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.

HENRY W. SMITH, A.M., Professor of Elocution.

Rev. WILLIAM H. RHOBERTS, A.M., Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

WILLIAM D. SNODGRASS, D.D., *President.*
GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D.D., LL.D., *1st Vice-President.*
JOHN C. BACKUS, D.D., LL.D., *2d Vice-President.*
WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Secretary.*

Ministers.

William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,
Robert Hamill, D.D.,
Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,
Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
James O. Murray, D.D.,
Everard Kempshall, D.D.

Elders.

Robert Carter,
Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.,
Hon. John K. Findlay.

Digitized by Google

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Bennington F. Randolph,
John Hall, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ashbel Welch, Esq.
William E. Schenck, D.D.,	
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	
William C. Cattell, D.D.,	
William Irvin, D.D.	
John McLean, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,	Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	
Samuel Miller, D.D.,	
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,	
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.	

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at Princeton, New-Jersey, respectfully present to the General Assembly this their Fifty-fourth Annual Report.

Since the last Report, the following gifts have been received, viz. :—from the Estate of the late James Brown, Esq., New-York, the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000) ; and from A. Slaymaker, Executor of the Estate of Mrs. Fanny S. McNair, two thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars ($2375), to found the Solomon McNair scholarship.

The new Library building and the two houses for Professors have been completed, through the liberality of James Lenox, Esq., and have been transferred to the control of the Trustees.

The Alumni of the Seminary, with the consent of the Trustees, have placed in the walls of the Seminary Chapel beautiful "Mural Tablets," bearing the names of the deceased Professors of the Seminary : Archibald Alexander, D.D., Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D., John Breckenridge, D.D., James W. Alexander, D.D., J. Addison Alexander, D.D., and Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.

The Library has been increased, during the year, by the addition of 1668 volumes, and now numbers more than 31,000 volumes and 8000 unbound pamphlets. Special mention is made of the gifts of the sons of Rev. Dr. Charles Hodge, of Rev. Drs. Henry A. Boardman, Charles A. Aiken, James Graham, and Samuel D. Alexander, and of Robert L. Stuart, Esq., New-York, and William Libbey, Jr., Princeton.

The receipts for the year were $48,758.47.

The payments for the year were $50,132.00.

The disbursements were for the salaries of seven Professors, the Hebrew Tutor, the Professor of Elocution, the Assistant Treasurer, and various contingent expenses.

The property for the uses of the Seminary is as follows:

Securities in the hands of the Treasurer,	$703,282 00
" held by Trustees of General Assembly, E. G. Woodward, Treasurer,	95,370 84
Real Estate, buildings at cost,	274,000 00
Total,	$1,072,652 84

Distributed as follows:

Permanent Fund,	$146,559 24
Education "	5,001 38
John C. Green, "	150,000 00
Contingent "	63,141 94
Special "	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

Sustentation Fund,			
Library "			
Professorship "			
Scholarship "			
Miscellaneous, "			
Real Estate,			
Coal account,			
			$1,080,178 05
Less			
Cash on hand,	$3,379 48		
Premium account at debit,	3,747 39		
Grounds and Buildings at debit,	398 84		
		7,525 21	
			$1,072,652 84

On April 30th, 1879, Rev. George Hale, D.D., presented his resignation as Secretary, to take effect on the election of his successor.

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board of Trustees,

A. GOSMAN, *Secretary.*

Princeton, N. J., April 30th, 1879.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

SAMUEL H. PENNINGTON, M.D., *President.*
Rev. LYMAN H. ATWATER, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. ABRAHAM GOSMAN, D.D., *Secretary.*
JACOB D. VERMILYE, *Treasurer.*

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

James Lenox, LL.D.,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
Robert L. Stuart,	Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
John F. Hageman,	Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
Samuel H. Pennington, M.D.,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Daniel Price,	Rev. Matthew Newkirk,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	Rev. John D. Wells, D.D.,
Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
Hon. Edward W. Scudder,	Caleb S. Green,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,	Rev. David M. Halliday, D.D.,
Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D.,	William Libbey,
Charles E. Green.	

CHARLES C. NIEBUHR, Assistant Treasurer and Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New-
2. Banyer Scholarship, } York.
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New-York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke County, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.
6. ——— Scholarship, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh County, Ga.
8. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island, New-York.

Digitized by Google

9. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
10. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
11. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New-York.
14. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island, New-York.
15. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island, New-York.
16. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New-York.
18. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
20. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks County, Pa.
21. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New-Jersey.
22. ED Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
23. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. Fayetteville Scholarship.
25. Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship.
26. ——— Scholarship.
27. Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship.
28. Senior Class, 1820–21, Scholarship.
29. Harmony Scholarship.
30. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
31. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
32. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
33. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New-York.
34. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New-York.
35. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New-Brunswick, New-Jersey.
36. Mary Holland Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Huxham Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia, Pa.
38. Female Scholarship, of the Presbytery of Orange.
39. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
40. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
41. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Ct.
42. Sarah Stillé Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stillé, of Philadelphia, Pa.
43. Catharine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
44. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.
45. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New-York.
46. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New-York.

Digitized by Google

47. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New-York.
48. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stuart, of New-York.
49. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
50. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
51. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
52. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
53. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
54. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
55. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
56. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
57. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New-York.
58. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, New-Jersey.
59. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New-York.
60. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New-York.
61. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, of New-York.
62. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.
63. Fowler Scholarship, founded by William C. Fowler, of New-York.
64. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, N. Y.
65. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New-York.
66. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sanford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, New-York.
67. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New-York.
68. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
69. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
70. Sutphen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphen, of Freehold, N. J.
71. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.
72. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
73. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
74. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Dr. Stephen Collins, of Baltimore, Md.
75. L. B. Ward Scholarship, founded by L. B. Ward, Esq., of Morristown, New-Jersey.
76. Amos Fuller Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Amos Fuller, Esq., of Peekskill, New-York.
77. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 2.
78. Mary A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, Pa.
79. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 2.
80. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 3.
81. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Scholarship.
82. Solomon McNair Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Fanny S. McNair.

Digitized by Google

II. AUBURN SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The control of the Seminary is vested in a Board of Trustees and a Board of Commissioners. The Trustees have the immediate care of the Seminary, and the management of its estate, both real and personal. The Board of Commissioners are composed of a representation of two clergymen and one layman from each of the Presbyteries in the Synods of Albany, Central New-York, Geneva, and Western New-York. The Commissioners fill the places of the Trustees as they become vacant, appoint the Professors, and, with the concurrence of the Trustees, fix the salaries and make all necessary appropriations of funds. Each Commissioner holds his office three years; one going out of office, and the Presbytery supplying his place by a new election, each year. Vacancies occasioned by removal are filled by the Presbyteries as they occur. The appointments of Professors are reported to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The examining committee on the part of the Commissioners are composed of those members who are serving their third year of office.

The officers of the Board of Commissioners for the ensuing year are:

Rev. William Hogarth, D.D., of Geneva, N. Y., *President.*
James Seymour, Jr., of Auburn, *Stated Clerk.*
Rev. Samuel W. Pratt, of Campbelltown, N. Y., } *Clerks.*
Rev. Lyman E. Hanna, of Bergen, N. Y., }

The Board of Trustees are the following:

Class I., term of office expires 1880:

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y.,
Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Rochester, N. Y.,
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D., Watertown, N. Y.

Class II., term of office expires 1881:

Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y.,
Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Syracuse, N. Y.,
Hon. Edwin B. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y.,
Rev. Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y.

Class III., term of office expires 1882:

Richard Steel, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y.,
Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D., Mt. Morris, N. Y.,
Edward C. Selover, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.,
Robert A. Nelson, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.

OFFICERS.

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., *President.*
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., *Vice-President.*
Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y., *Secretary.*

PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

Sylvester Willard, M.D.,
Richard Steel, M.D.,
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D.,
Hon. Edwin B. Morgan,
Edward C. Selover,
Robert A. Nelson.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D., Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D.
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D.,

TREASURER. AUDITOR.

James Seymour, Jr. Richard Steel, M.D.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

Rev. Alfred M. Stowe, Canandaigua, N. Y.

During the past year the Faculty has been constituted as follows:

Rev. SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Taylor, Seymour, and Ivison Professor of Biblical Criticism.
Rev. WILLIS J. BEECHER, D.D., Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. RANSOM B. WELCH, D.D., LL.D., Richards Professor of Christian Theology.

Fifty students have been in attendance during the year. Of these, the following twenty-five were received since our last Report:

TO THE SENIOR CLASS:

Wilbur Hutchins Johnson, a graduate of Hamilton College, by dismission from Union Theological Seminary, and examination in the branches in which he had not passed examination there; and

Peter Alonzo Wessels, on dispensation of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

TO THE MIDDLE CLASS:

William Warner Hibbard, a graduate of the Medical School of Harvard University, by dismission from Hartford Theological Seminary;

Graham Cox Campbell, a graduate of the University of Minnesota;

Dwight Edwards Marvin; and

Jonathan Sprague Upton, a former student of Oberlin College; they having privately pursued their previous theological studies.

TO THE JUNIOR CLASS:

Howard Billman,	a graduate of Wabash College.
Robert Francis Coyle,	" " "
Vernon Noyes Yergin,	" " "
Charles Sumner Blodgett,	" Amherst College.
Henry Porter Peck,	" " "
Charles Hudson Smith,	a student of " "
D. Albert Blose,	a graduate of Lewisburgh University.
John Burkhardt,	
Martin Luther Dalton,	
Alfred Hastings Burnell,	a student of Williams College.
Halsey Bidwell Stevenson,	a graduate of " "
Horace Thomas Chadsey,	" Union College.
Edward Chalmers Haynes,	
Charles Sumner Hoyt,	a graduate of Hamilton College.
Charles Howell Ray,	" " "
Edgar Pierson Salmon,	" " "

Digitized by Google

Charles Gillett Matteson,	a student of Hamilton College.
William Lancaster Ould,	" Hampden Syd. College.
Royal Corbin Moodie,	a graduate of Yale College.

The following thirteen members of the Senior Class have received the usual diplomas of graduation:

William Hervey Allbright,	Willard King Spencer,
Charles Taylor Burnley,	George Black Stewart,
Ebenezer Baker Cobb,	Edward Kellogg Strong.
Charles Carroll Hemenway,	Hezekiah Webster,
Palmer S. Hulbert,	Peter Alonzo Wessels,
Wilbur Hutchins Johnson,	Hiram Foster White.
Edwin Koons,	

Since our last Report 462 volumes have been added to the Library, 222 by purchase and 240 by donation.

Respectfully submitted,
SYLVESTER WILLARD, *Secretary.*

The Treasurer makes the following report of the state of the Funds:

REAL ESTATE—BUILDINGS.	
Total valuation,	$200,000 00
Income received,	595 00
Paid for buildings and repairs,	3,703 58
PROFESSIONAL FUNDS.	
Total of principal,	$209,413 91
Income received,	13,435 59
Salaries paid,	15,000 00
CONTINGENT FUND.	
Total of principal,	$46,769 68
Income received,	3,400 84
Contingent expenses,	7,445 17
SCHOLARSHIP FUND.	
Principal invested,	$97,793 52
Income received,	6,253 81
Paid to students,	6,950 00
SPECIAL FUNDS.	
Principal invested,	$4,785 90
LIBRARY FUND.	
Principal invested,	$9,945 19
Income received,	215 00

Volumes in library (not including pamphlets), 12,000.

Attest,
JAS. SEYMOUR, JR., *Treasurer.*

Auburn, N. Y., May 1st, 1879.

III. WESTERN SEMINARY.

1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, Pa., present to the General Assembly the following as their Fifty-second Annual Report:

During the year just closed, the following thirty-five students have matriculated, viz.:

John Irwin Blackburn,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Mark Acheson Brownson,	" " "

Digitized by Google

Charles H. Bruce,	Allegheny College.
Arthur Vernon Bryan,	Princeton College.
Chalmers Fullerton Carson,	Wooster University.
David Gibson Carson,	Washington and Jefferson College.
William Ralston Crabbs,	Wooster University.
Charles Maclean Fraser,	Washington and Jefferson College.
William Chambers Gault,	" " "
John Stewart Helm,	" " "
James Hickling,	" " "
John H. Kerr,	Princeton College.
George Luckey Lee,	
Price Alpheus Leftwich,	Howard University.
Robert Buell Love,	Wooster University.
George Naphtali Luccock,	" "
William Newton Mateer,	La Fayette College.
Raymond Green McClelland,	Oberlin College.
James Mason McComb,	Washington and Jefferson College.
James Rester McQuown,	Waynesburg College.
Samuel Craig Peoples,	Wooster University.
George Washington Pollock,	Washington and Jefferson College.
William Gilmore Pollock,	" " "
William Harvey Robinson,	" " "
John Emory Russell,	
C. S. Smith,	
Robert Leard Smith,	" " "
Philip Dexter Stoops,	Amherst College.
Joseph Brown Turner,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Andrew William Verner,	Franklin College.
Eugene Shaw Willard,	
John Merrill Kyle,	Wooster University.
William A. Williams,	Franklin College.
Samuel Byers Fleming,	Princeton College.
Samuel Albert Martin,	La Fayette College.

Of these, John M. Kyle and William A. Williams were admitted to the Middle Class, and Samuel B. Fleming and Samuel A. Martin were admitted to the Senior Class.

Of the above the following were received on letters of dismissal from other Institutions: Raymond Green McClelland, from Oberlin College; Ohio; and John M. Kyle, from Princeton Theological Seminary.

Three have been, at their own request, dismissed to other Theological Seminaries, as follows: John C. Irwin, to the Seminary of the Northwest; William D. Swan, to Union Theological Seminary; John R. Wilson, to Princeton Theological Seminary.

The whole number in attendance on the Seminary during the past year has been 83, as follows:

Resident Graduates, 2; Senior Class, 29; Middle Class, 21; Junior Class, 31: Total, 83.

The health of the students has been good, and their attendance on the class-room and chapel exercises has been excellent.

The state of religious feeling has been healthful. The Faculty, in their Report to the Board of Directors, make special mention of the interest shown by the students during the past year in the missionary work of the Church. In response to an appeal made by the Board of Home Missions, seventeen (17) men of the senior class offered themselves to go as missionaries to Arizona, New Mexico, Montana, Alaska, and other destitute regions of our country. In addition to these, six (6) others have offered themselves, from the same class, to go abroad as Foreign Missionaries to China, India, Mexico, and South America. Of these, two, Mr. Ewing and Mr. Wakefield, have already been formally appointed by our Board of Foreign Missions, and

Digitized by Google

expect, if the Lord will, to go to India this fall. Thus, of a class of twenty-nine (29), twenty-three (23) have formally signified their readiness to give themselves personally to the work of the world's evangelization, and that, in the case of several at least, with what are termed "good calls" in their hands to more comfortable fields nearer home. And we have reason to believe that, if the Church would authorize our Boards of Missions to encourage further applications, yet others from this same class would be ready to devote their lives to missionary service.

The following twenty-eight (28) students, having completed the prescribed course of study and having fulfilled the requirements of the Institution, have received diplomas:

Adolphus F. Alexander,
Reuben Beaver,
Joseph Newton Boyd,
George Davison Buchanan,
Milton Etsil Caldwell,
Melancthon E. Chapin,
Frederic S. Crawford,
Nathaniel P. Crouse,
Alexander H. Donaldson,
J. C. Rhea Ewing,
James Samuel Fleming,
Luigi M. de Jesi,
C. Delano Jeffries,
George W. Lyons,
Samuel Albert Martin,
John Norris McCoy,
James M. McJunkin,
James Vincent Milligan,
John Henry Pollock,
Joseph Hughes Ralston,
Edgar Sutton Robinson,
Jacob Ruble,
Charles B. Wakefield,
Isaac N. Waterman,
Johnston Duffield White,
Calvin Dill Wilson,
Maurice Brown Wilson,
Samuel Graham Wilson.

On the 17th of April, 1879, the Board, by a unanimous vote, elected Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. Mr. Warfield has performed the duties of this chair as Instructor, during the past year, to the eminent satisfaction of all concerned.

It is our duty to report that the Rev. Samuel M. Henderson, an esteemed brother, but recently elected to membership in the Board, was called to his reward on the second day of April, 1879. He was in the fortieth year of his age. The Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., pastor of the third Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., has been elected to fill the place made vacant by the death of Mr. Henderson. Thomas McKenan, M.D., having declined a re-election on account of the pressure of professional duties, Mr. John Davis, an elder in the Second Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, has been elected to fill the vacancy.

Mr. James Laughlin, Sr., having declined a re-election as second Vice-President of the Board, on account of failing health, the Hon. Robert McKnight was chosen in his place.

FACULTY.

Rev. Samuel Jennings Wilson, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred and Ecclesiastical History, and the History of Doctrines.

Rev. William H. Hornblower, D.D., Reunion Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. William H. Jeffers, D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Lecturer on Comparative Religions.

Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield, Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. Luther Halsey, D.D., LL.D., Lecturer Emeritus.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. George Hill, D.D., *1st Vice-President.*
Hon. Robert McKnight, *2d Vice-President.*
Rev. William T. Beatty, D.D., *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

Class of 1880:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Robert Alexander,	William Bakewell,
William T. Beatty, D.D.,	George A. Berry,
David A. Cunningham, D.D.,	Luke Loomis.
Carroll Cutler, D.D.,	
Henry Bash Fry, D.D.,	
John Kerr,	
*David McKinney, D.D.,	

Class of 1881:

Thomas Davis Ewing,	William G. Johnston,
Daniel W. Fisher, D.D.,	James C. Lewis,
John Gillespie,	Andrew W. Wilson.
Moses A. Hoge, D.D.,	
William E. Hunt,	
David X. Junkin, D.D.,	
Sylvester F. Scovel,	

Class of 1882:

James Allison, D.D.,	Benjamin Rush Bradford,
Richard Craighead,	James Laughlin,
Charles L. Thompson, D.D.,	Robert B. Mowry, M.D.
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,	
Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,	
Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,	
Robert B. Walker, D.D.,	

Class of 1883:

John M. Barnett,	Joseph H. Gray,
Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	John Davis,
James I. Brownson, D.D.,	Hon. Robert McKnight.
Robert Hays,	
George Hill, D.D.,	
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.,	
John Robinson, D.D.,	

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

WILLIAM T. BEATTY, *Secretary.*

Allegheny, Pa., May 15th, 1879.

* Lately deceased.

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Thirty-second Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James Laughlin, *President.*
*Rev. David McKinney, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Theodore H. Nevin, *Treasurer.*
John A. Renshaw, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORS.

Class, whose term expires May, 1880:

Rev. Isaac N. Hays, David Robinson,
Rev. William J. Holland, Oliver McClintock,
Hon. James K. Moorhead, George A. Kelly,
Prof. George Wood, LL.D.

Class, whose term expires May, 1881:

Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., Theodore H. Nevin,
Rev. John Kerr, John A. Renshaw,
James Laughlin, William Bakewell,
James Laughlin, Jr.

Class, whose term expires May, 1882:

*Rev. David McKinney, D.D., Joseph Dilworth,
Rev. William T. Beatty, D.D., Luke Loomis,
Hon. James P. Sterrett, Robert Beer,
John S. Slagle.

Mr. H. B. Lloyd, of the above class, has died during the year, and Dr. Jas. R. Speer has resigned by reason of infirm health. James Laughlin, Jr., and John S. Slagle have been elected to fill the vacancies thus made.

The following scholarships have been endowed since the last Report:

The Koonce Scholarship, $3000; endowed by the Hon. Chas. Koonce, of Clark, Mercer Co., Pa.

The Fairchild Scholarship, $2500; endowed by the Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., deceased, of Mendham, New-Jersey.

An additional dwelling-house and valuable surroundings have been purchased by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., for $12,500, and donated to the Seminary. This property adjoins Memorial Hall, on Ridge Street, Allegheny City, Pa., and is considered a very desirable acquisition to our real estate possessions, which now consist of the Seminary building proper, Memorial Hall, fire-proof Library building, four Professors' houses, and double brick house on Ridge Street.

The permanent funds, all invested in prompt interest-paying securities, are herewith enumerated:

Endowment Fund,	$141,989 51
Reunion and Memorial Fund,	100,000 00
Scholarship "	57,674 00
Library "	8,100 00
Contingent "	23,052 55
Lectureship "	8,208 09
Sustentation "	4,845 50
Ridge Street Property,	12,500 00
Total,	$350,869 65

The Librarian reports as follows: "The general condition of the Library has undergone no change during the last year. The number of volumes donated has been 65, and of pamphlets 179; besides many books purchased at intervals."

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, Ohio.

2. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

3. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny County, Pa.
5. The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Thomas Patterson, of Allegheny County, Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield County, Ohio.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New-York City.
8. The Jane McCrea Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.
13. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.
14. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.
15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.
16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.
18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.
19. The Rachel Dickson Scholarship, founded by Rachel Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
20. The Isaac Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
21. The Margaret Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
22. The "H. E. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.
23. The "C. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.
24. The Koonce Scholarship, founded by Hon. Charles Koonce, of Clark, Mercer Co., Pa.
25. The Fairchild Scholarship, founded by Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., of Mendham, New-Jersey.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE H. NEVIN,
JOHN A. RENSHAW,
Committee.

Allegheny, Pa., April 1st, 1879.

IV. LANE SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 15th, 1879, as follows:

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES.

Two changes have occurred in the Board of Trustees during the year, occasioned by the resignation of Rev. Oscar A. Hills, D.D., removed to Allegheny City, Pa., and by the decease of Rev. Benjamin Graves. Mr. Graves was a member of the original Board, as constituted in 1828; and remained in the service till his death, a period of more than fifty years. He was the only survivor of the original Board. The vacancies were filled by the election of Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., of Columbus, Ohio, and Thornton Mills Hinkle, Esq., of Cincinnati, Ohio. The Board is now constituted as follows:

Rev. GEORGE M. MAXWELL, D.D., *President.*
JAMES TAYLOR, M.D., } *Vice-Presidents.*
ANTHONY H. HINKLE, }
H. W. HUGHES, }
Rev. WILLIAM VAN VLECK, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. JEREMIAH P. E. KUMLER, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. JOSEPH G. MONFORT, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Ezekiel Ross,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Edward D. Mansfield, LL.D.,	Morrow, Ohio.
Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Franklin V. Chamberlain,	Chicago, Ill.
Preserved Smith,	Dayton, Ohio.
Hon. C. W. Potwin,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hon. Stanley Matthews, LL.D.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, LL.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
H. F. West,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
G. W. McAlpin,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Antrim R. Forsyth,	Greensburgh, Ind.
Hugh F. Kemper,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rev. William E. Moore, D.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
Thornton Mills Hinkle, Esq.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.

FACULTY.

The providential event of the year has been the death of Rev. HENRY SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology, which occurred on the fourteenth day of January, 1879. Dr. Smith had been connected with the Seminary, with one brief interval, from 1855 to the time of his decease. In addition to the work of his own department, he had at times given instruction in Church History, and in Systematic Theology.

The vacancy thus occasioned has just been filled, so far as the choice of the Board can determine it, by the election of Rev. JAMES EELLS, D.D., pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Oakland, California, and Professor of Apologetics, Sacred Rhetoric, and Pastoral Theology in the San Francisco Theological Seminary. It is designed to introduce some additional elements into the department, especially in the line of missions and church work generally; and it is hoped that Dr. Eells will accept the position. As the appointment has just been made, and as time will be requisite on his part to a proper consideration of the subject, the matter cannot properly be presented to the General Assembly of 1879, for their approval. The corps of instruction for the year has been as follows:

Rev. HENRY SMITH, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

Digitized by Google

Rev. LLEWELLYN J. EVANS, D.D., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.
Rev. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and Librarian.
Rev. ZEPHANIAH M. HUMPHREY, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. HENRY P. SMITH, A.M., Professor of Hebrew.
Rev. HENRY A. NELSON, D.D., Special Lecturer in Pastoral Theology.
Prof. HARLAN P. TOWNSEND, Instructor in Elocution and Vocal Culture.

STUDENTS.

The following students, eleven in number, having completed the full course of instruction, have just been graduated, and are already engaged in the service of the Master. Two of them have offered themselves to our Board of Foreign Missions, for service in lands yet unevangelized:

William B. Bloys,	Salem, Ill.,	Blackburn University.
Salathiel S. De Garmo,	Bonn, O.,	Marietta College.
John N. Ervin,	Greenfield, O.,	Wooster University.
James G. Galbreath,	Sharon, O.,	Marietta College.
Clarence E. Hills,	Crawfordsville, Ind.,	Wabash College.
Augustus P. Keil,	Cincinnati, O.,	" "
Edward Layport,	Laceyville, O.,	Franklin College.
Richard G. Lewis,	Portsmouth, O.,	Marietta College.
Winfield C. Scott,	New Salem, Pa.,	Waynesburgh College.
Samuel F. Sharpless,	Cincinnati, O.,	Marietta College.
Charles E. Walker,	Pomeroy, O.,	" "

The following students, nine in number, have been admitted to the Junior Class, viz.:

John F. Baird,	Charlestown, Ind.,	Hanover College.
John B. Cameron,	Marshall, Mich.,	Marietta College.
Joseph J. Gilchrist,	Greenfield, Ind.,	Hanover College.
William J. Hughes,	Cambria, Wis.,	Wabash College.
Samuel A. Jamieson,	Stryker, O.,	" "
Ernest M. McMillen,	Ravenswood, W. Va.,	Marietta College.
William A. Smith,	Roberts, Ill.,	Wabash College.
Edward A. Snook,	Keysville, Md.,	Otterbein University.
Harley J. Steward,	Oskaloosa, Iowa,	Marietta College.

Five additional students have been admitted to the Middle Class, viz.:

Robert McCoy Coulter,	New-Athens, O.,	Franklin College.
Andrew D. Goldsmith,	Cincinnati, O.,	
Rev. D. N. Howe,	Cherry Grove, O.,	Otterbein University.
Rev. James Mitchell,	Hays City, Kan.,	Westminster College.
John L. Taylor,	New-Washington, Ind.,	Wabash College.

As also two who have been pursuing special studies, viz.:

Rev. William A. Smith,	Cincinnati, O.,	Brown University.
Rev. W. T. Maxwell,	" "	

The whole number in attendance has been *thirty*, representing twelve colleges and eleven States. This is a noticeable increase on the attendance of the previous year, though below the average for the past decade.

NEW BUILDING.

The most marked indication of progress during the year is the laying of the foundations of a new edifice, designed for general uses in the Seminary.

Digitized by Google

It will contain a chapel, a sufficient number of recitation rooms, a hall for the literary and religious societies, a museum, and a gymnasium. It is hoped that wings may in future be added to this structure, as dormitories for our students. For all general purposes, it will be adequate to the needs of the Seminary for generations to come. This great addition to the comfort of both students and teachers, and to the general capacity of the Institution to do its appointed work, has been secured through the beneficence chiefly of Trustees of the Institution and a few other generous friends. The entire cost will be about $20,000. The structure will be ready for dedication and use in the autumn, when the semi-centennial of the Seminary will occur.

FINANCES.

General Fund—Leases,	$135,232 23
" Bonds, Notes, etc.,	44,189 00
" Houses rented,	68,459 24
	$247,880 47
Library Funds,	9,600 00
Scholarship Funds,	31,940 25
Alumni Lectureship,	468 00
Educational Fund,	178 80
Total funds and property bringing income,	$290,670 52
Seminary Building and Grounds, not paying income,	125,000 00
Total endowment,	$415,067 52

INCOME.

General Fund,	$12,150 61
Library Funds,	110 00
Scholarship Funds,	1,632 98
Received for the year,	$13,893 59

EXPENSES.

Salaries, etc.,	$20,388 79
Grants to Students,	1,520 90
Library additions and expenses,	1,063 29
Paid out within the year,	$22,972 98

The excess of expenses above income is *partly* because a part of the salaries had belonged to the last year; *partly* because a considerable sum, due for ground rents and interest, that is well secured, has not been received; *partly* because, within the year, five new houses have been built, with permanent funds, yielding no income for about six months, during the time of their erection; and *partly* from the fact that there has been some depreciation in some of the investments in the rate of interest.

During the year a legacy of $2500 has been received from the estate of Rev. Elias Riggs Fairchild, D.D., of Morristown, N. J., given to found a permanent scholarship.

G. M. MAXWELL, *President.*

J. P. E. KUMLER, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

V. UNION SEMINARY, NEW-YORK.

The administration of Union Theological Seminary is by a single Board of Directors, half of whom are Ministers and half Laymen. It has no distinct Board of Trustees. By the terms of its Charter, all pecuniary trusts are vested in the Directors.

At the time of the reunion of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church (1870), the Directors of this Seminary, with a view to as much uniformity in the relations of the several Theological Seminaries as their own Charter and Constitution would allow, volunteered to give to the General Assembly a power of veto on the appointment of its Professors, and to make an Annual Report to the Assembly.

Accordingly they report as follows:

The Board of Directors, as at present organized, is composed of the following gentlemen:

Charles Butler, LL.D., *President.*
Norman White, *Vice-President.*
Ezra M. Kingsley, *Treasurer, Recorder, and General Secretary.*

Class I.—Term expires January 18th, 1880.

Rev. William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	William A. Booth,
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,	Daniel Willis James,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Henry Ivison.

Class II.—Term expires January 18th, 1881.

Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Norman White,
Rev. Henry Darling, D.D.,	Charles Butler, LL.D.,
Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,	Ezra M. Kingsley.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.,	

Class III.—Term expires January 18th, 1882.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Hon. William E. Dodge,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	John Taylor Johnston,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.,	John Crosby Brown,
	David H. McAlpin.

Class IV.—Term expires January 18th, 1883.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Alfred C. Post, M.D., LL.D.,
Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,	George W. Lane.
Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D.,	(*Vacancy.*)

The Faculty consists of

Rev. William Adams, D.D., LL.D., President, and Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D., Washburn Professor of Church History.

Rev. William G. T. Shedd, D.D., LL.D., Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature.

Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., Skinner and McAlpin Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Polity, and Mission Work.

Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Davenport Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, Secretary, and Librarian.

Daily instruction has been given in Elocution and Vocal Culture, by Prof. Charles Roberts, Jr.

Digitized by Google

A Course of Lectures on "The Relation of the Bible to the Sciences," on the "Morse Foundation," was delivered by Rev. Dr. Chadbourne, President of Williams College; and the ensuing Course, on the "Ely Foundation," will be delivered next year by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Valuable Lectures were also delivered by Hon. Theodore W. Dwight, on "The Relations of the Civil Law to Ecclesiastical Affairs;" and by Drs. Willard Parker, Senior and Junior, on "Hygiene." The number of students in actual attendance during the last year was 120.

None of these are pursuing a special course; all, the regular course prescribed by the Board of Directors. No others are entitled to receive diplomas. The Senior Class just graduated consisted of 43 members. One of these left the Seminary just before the final examinations, so that his name does not appear with his classmates. Three others, because of ill-health or other causes, were not candidates for diplomas, two of them expecting to join the next class and complete the course. To the remainder, 39 in number, diplomas were awarded, testifying that they had honorably completed the full three years of theological study. Their names are as follows:

Justin E. Abbott,
Herbert M. Andrews,
Anson G. F. Atterbury,
William A. Barr,
Charles R. Brown,
Edwin Brown,
John B. Calvert,
William N. Chambers,
Robert B. Clark,
Charles K. Clearwater,
John H. Clewell,
Junius J. Cowles,
Edward L. Curtis,
Allan D. Draper,
Hollis B. Frissell,
James L. Goodknight,
Hiram P. Hamilton,
Harry H. Henry,
James M. Hubbert,
Aaron Burtis Hunter,
Frederick Johnston,
Louis H. Jordan,
Junius H. Judson,
Luther M. Kumler,
Warren H. Landon,
Robert T. Liston,
Leonard W. Lott,
George W. Martin,
William J. McKittrick,
Cornelius W. Morrow,
Samuel B. Neilson,
Arthur Newman,
Isaac Heyer Polhemus,
William A. Powell,
Edward Pratt,
James M. Simonton,
Samuel F. Taylor,
Edgar Vanderbilt,
Albert Van Deusen.

Regret was expressed, by the Standing Committee of the last General Assembly on Theological Seminaries, that no "financial statement" from the Directors of this Seminary was contained in their Report. Any information on this subject of public interest, consistent with the terms of their trust, the Directors will be happy at all times to furnish; but they cannot conform to the schedule sent down by the Assembly, inasmuch as their mode of keeping accounts does not correspond with its several items, some of which are indeed unintelligible. What are we to understand, *e. g.*, by "Professional" [Professorial?] Funds? by "Sustentation Funds"? and by "Contingent Funds"? Our accounts and trusts, administered by the best financial ability in this city, recognize different distinctions.

The six chairs of the Teaching Faculty are all amply endowed and supported by securities to the amount of $493,875.

The Scholarship Fund amounts to $69,639.03, of which nearly $20,000 is at present unproductive. The income of these scholarships is appropriated by vote of the Faculty. By order of the Board of Directors, no one is entitled to the benefit of a scholarship whose scholarly grade falls below a specified percentage.

Neither is such income allowed to any who receive aid from the Board of Education.

Digitized by Google

In addition to the Funds above named, the Seminary has a "Lectureship" and a "Fellowship" Fund of about $20,000 each; also, a Building and a general Endowment Fund—making an aggregate value of about $900,000, exclusive of real estate occupied by the Seminary or held for future occupancy.

A great proportion of our students possess or acquire the means of self-support. Believing that the primary and paramount object of a Theological Seminary is preparatory study, the Directors and Faculty would at the same time repeat their former testimony to the good effects upon those students who are employed, chiefly on the Sabbath, in those forms of Christian work which in various ways aid, instead of hinder, their preparation for the ministry. Setting aside the analogies of other professions, Law and Medicine, as to such practical experiences, we should be guilty of great injustice to the Founders of this Seminary and to the actual facts, if we omitted to repeat this testimony as bearing on the religious character of the students.

The Library of the Seminary now contains 35,470 volumes and 36,722 pamphlets. By the indefatigable exertions of the Librarian, Prof. Briggs, all these have been classified and catalogued, in accordance with a systematic plan. Much has been done, during the last year, by way of exchanging duplicate volumes with other Seminaries.

The Henry B. Smith Memorial Reference Library, consisting of such works as are most frequently consulted, and which are not allowed to be taken from the room, has proved eminently useful. Important additions have been made to the Biblical and Christian Museum, chiefly through the kind offices of Prof. Piper, of Berlin, and the American Missionaries in Syria.

Negotiations are in progress for the employment of an Assistant Teacher in Biblical Philology, the next year. The past academic year has been marked by special prosperity. The tone of intellectual and religious life has been perceptibly elevated. Health has been enjoyed by teachers and students. All the classes have been distinguished by industry, punctuality, manliness, and devotion.

The missionary spirit, both foreign and domestic, has been developed to an unusual degree. No less than eight, from the class just graduated, expect during this and the ensuing year to go on foreign missions. It is a fact of no little interest, at a time when so much is said as to an excess of ministers, that, of the graduating class, very few, if any, are without appointments and engagements in their appropriate work.

All which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, } *Committee.*
E. M. KINGSLEY, }

New York, May 15th, 1879.

VI. DANVILLE SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary present to the General Assembly their Twenty-sixth Annual Report, as follows:

Since our last Report, the following four students have been matriculated, viz.: George B. Britton, a graduate of Greenville and Tusculum College; Montgomery May, a graduate of Hanover College; G. H. Putnam, a graduate of Centre College; John S. Van Meter, a graduate of Washington and Lee University.

The whole number of students during the session has been 14: Senior

Digitized by Google

Class, 6; Middle Class, 4; Junior Class, 4. Not long after the opening of the session, one of these, Walter L. Hays, a member of the Middle Class, was obliged, by failing health, to intermit his studies in part, and somewhat later to abandon them altogether. Another, Mr. M. J. Garrison, a member of the Senior Class, withdrew from the Institution, without opposition on the part of the Faculty, about the middle of the session.

The students have been diligent in study and punctual in the discharge of all their duties, and their conduct, so far as known to the Professors, has been consistent and exemplary.

The following, having completed the prescribed course of study and passed a final examination in the presence of the Board, have, in compliance with the recommendation of the Faculty, received the usual certificate, viz.: Albert F. Beyer, William E. B. Harris, J. L. Henning, William Mundhenke, and William S. Thompson.

The following persons were chosen to fill the vacancies occurring in the Board at this time, viz.:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Heman H. Allen,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
George J. Reed, D.D.,	G. E. Wiseman,
William Torrence,	John M. Crawford,
Robert Christie,	E. Y. Penick,
Charles Hutchinson, D.D.,	Samuel C. Bull.

The Faculty, as now constituted, is as follows:

Rev. STEPHEN YERKES, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegetical Theology.

Rev. GEORGE D. ARCHIBALD, D.D., Professor of Church Government and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. JOHN S. HAYS, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. JONATHAN EDWARDS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. E. PERKINS PRATT, D.D., *President.*
JOHN C. MAXWELL, M.D., } *Vice-Presidents.*
Rev. GEORGE J. REED, D.D., }
Rev. ROBERT A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*

The following persons compose the membership of the Board at the present time, viz.:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Class, whose term expires April, 1880:	
Archer C. Dickerson, D.D.,	Daniel J. Curry,
James T. Lapsley, D.D.,	W. H. Kinnaird,
John M. Worrall, D.D.,	Isaac W. Scott,
L. Faye Walker,	J. T. Landes,
William S. Doak, M.D.,	Henry C. Lyle.
Class, whose term expires April, 1881:	
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh,
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	L. L. Warren,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	George Denny,
John Jones, D.D.,	George W. Norton.

Digitized by Google

Class, whose term expires April, 1882:

Heman H. Allen,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
George J. Reed, D.D.,	G. E. Wiseman,
William Torrence,	John M. Crawford,
Robert Christie,	E. Y. Penick,
Charles Hutchinson, D.D.,	Samuel C. Bull.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Board of Directors,

E. PERKINS PRATT, *President.*

R. A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., April 16th, 1879.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Danville Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1879, that the number of their Professorships is four. And they have had under their care, during the past year, fourteen students, of whom four have received a regular certificate of graduation.

They also make the following report of the state of their

FUNDS:

General Funds:	
Bonds,	$55,000 00
Synodical Theological Funds,	24,800 00
Centre College Theological Funds,	5,000 00
Bank Stock,	20,600 00
Gas Stock,	950 00
Land and Houses,	19,725 00
Private Loans,	6,000 00
Turnpike Stock,	70 00
Scott Memorial Fund,	1,500 00
Total endowment, producing,	$133,645 00
Unproductive Missouri County Bonds,	23,000 00
Total Endowment Funds,	$156,645 00
Scholarship Fund:	
Bonds and Loans,	$10,000 00
Missouri Bonds, not producing.	3,000 00
Total Fund,	$13,000 00

INCOME.

General Fund, 1878–1879,	$9,078 10
Scholarship Fund, 1878–1879,	928 95
Income from all sources,	$10,007 05

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries,	$8,452 89
Expenses,	638 89
Scholarships,	881 70
	$9,973 48
Balance, Cash belonging to Scholarship Fund,	$33 57

The BOARD OF TRUSTEES, as now constituted, consists of the following persons, viz.:

Digitized by Google

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh,
Robert A Johnstone,	A. R. McKee, M.D.,
Aaron A. Hogue,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
Sidney S. McRoberts,	George Denny,
William J. McKnight, D.D.,	W. H. Kinnaird,
George J. Reed, D.D.,	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
	L. L. Warren,
	James Barbour,
	J. J. Craig,
	G. E. Wiseman,
	John W. Scott, M.D.,
	J. B. Kinkrad.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. E. WISEMAN, *President.*

R. A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., April 16th, 1879.

VII. SEMINARY OF THE NORTHWEST.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest respectfully report to the General Assembly, in session at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 15th, 1879:

During the past year, the following named students have been received, in addition to those who remained from the previous year, making an entire attendance of forty-three, viz.:

Robert E. Anderson, a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, New-Jersey.
Henry E. Dosker, from Reformed Theological Seminary, New-Brunswick, New-Jersey.
Frank L. Ferguson, a graduate of Westminster College, Missouri.
Harry H. Henry, a graduate of Wooster University, Ohio.
William M. Howell, a graduate of West-Virginia University.
John Irwin, from Union Theological Seminary, New-York.
John C. Irwin, a graduate of La Fayette College, Pennsylvania.
John E. Jones, from Beloit College, Wisconsin.
George Knox, a graduate of the College of New-Jersey.
Thomas W. Leard, a graduate of La Fayette College, Pennsylvania.
Peter J. Leenhoutz, from Ripon College, Wisconsin.
Thornton A. Mills, a graduate of Wooster University, Ohio.
Edward N. Murphy, a graduate of Highland University, Kansas.
William S. Porter, a graduate of Monmouth College, Illinois.
William H. Pumphrey, a graduate of Illinois Wesleyan University.
James H. Sammis, from Lane Theological Seminary, Ohio.
William R. Scott, from Lake Forest University, Illinois.
Samuel E. Taylor, returned after a year's absence.
David R. Workman, a graduate of Princeton Seminary, New-Jersey.

Of these, the following fourteen were admitted to advanced standing, viz.: Messrs. Robert E. Anderson, a graduate of Allegheny Seminary, David R. Workman, a graduate of Princeton Seminary, and Thornton A. Mills, a Congregational minister, to a select post-graduate course; Messrs. Harry H.

Digitized by Google

Henry, William M. Howell, John Irwin, and Thomas W. Leard, from Union Seminary, New-York, John C. Irwin, from Allegheny Seminary, Henry E. Dosker, from the Reformed Seminary, New-Brunswick, N. J., and William S. Porter, from Princeton Seminary, to the Senior Class; Messrs. George Knox, from Union Seminary New-York, James H. Sammis, from Lane Seminary, William H. Pumphrey, from Illinois Wesleyan University, and Samuel E. Taylor, a former student here, who had left on account of ill-health and soon returned, to the Middle Class. The remainder constitute the Junior Class.

The Senior Class embraces nineteen. Of these, Mr. Harry H. Henry, about the middle of the term, felt constrained to return to Union Seminary, New-York. Near the close of the term, Mr. William S. Porter was obliged, by sickness in his family, to leave, and, not attending the final examinations, could not, therefore, receive the certificate of graduation.

The remaining seventeen, having sustained, for the most part, a highly creditable examination, in the presence of a Committee of the Board, were awarded the usual certificate. And nearly if not quite all these graduates—besides the larger part of the Middle Class for the summer—have been invited to promising fields of labor.

The Graduates are:

Thomas Boyd,	of Illinois;	James F. Berry,	of Kansas;
Robert M. L. Braden,	" Iowa;	Henry Cullen,	" Canada;
James B. Currens,	" Illinois;	John Currer,	" Illinois;
Henry E. Dosker,	" Michigan;	Charles D. Ellis,	" Michigan;
Lubke Huendling,	" Iowa;	William M. Howell,	" West-Virginia;
John Irwin,	" New-York;	John C. Irwin,	" Pennsylvania;
Asa Leard,	" Pennsylvania;	Thomas W. Leard,	" "
John McAllister,	" Illinois;	Albert A. Pfanstiehl,	" Michigan.
Edward H. Sawers,	" Canada;		

An analysis of the Report of the Trustees to the Board shows the following in regard to the

FUNDS.

Professorial Funds:

Principal invested,	$134,607 60
Income collected,	6,877 32
Salaries paid,	6,875 00

General or Contingent Fund:

Contributions received,	$3,205 84
Amount paid,	3,545 50

Scholarship Fund:

Principal invested,	$13,858 11
Income, including former balance,	1,378 89
Paid to students,	1,130 50

Corning Library Fund:

Principal invested,	$2,360 22
Income received,	261 83
Expended,	253 66

Volumes catalogued in Library, 8760; besides numerous duplicates, not catalogued.

Special Fund:

The Catherine Galt Fund—the proceeds to be used in embellishing grounds and buildings:

Principal invested,	$2,500 00
Income received and on hand,	74 95

Digitized by Google

Buildings: Estimated, ...	$50,000 00
Site (5 acres): "	60,000 00
Adjacent grounds, 20 acres, ...	200,000 00

N.B.—The title to all the above 25 acres, including, of course, buildings on the site, is contingent on keeping the Seminary in operation thereon until A.D. 1888. In the mean time, the Institution is weighted by huge special assessments for municipal purposes, with no funds to meet them.

FACULTY.

Rev. LEROY J. HALSEY, D.D., Professor of Homiletics and Church Government.
Rev. CHARLES ELLIOTT, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.
Rev. WILLIAM M. BLACKBURN, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., LL.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Ethics.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Class whose term expires 1880:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Henry Phelps,
Willis G. Craig, D.D.,	Charles O. Waters, M.D.,
Josiah Milligan,	Thomas A. Galt,
Robert C. Matthews, D.D.,	Hon. John Coates,
John M. Faris.	Hon. W. P. Lynde.

Class whose term expires 1881:

James D. Mason,	Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D.,
Asahel L. Brooks,	Martin Lewis,
Robert Beer,	S. P. Hedges, M.D.,
John Armstrong,	John C. Grier,
J. Munro Gibson, D.D.	Hon. Jesse L. Williams.

Class whose term expires 1882:

William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Hon. Roswell B. Mason,
George C. Noyes, D.D.,	Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
Samuel Hodge, D.D.,	Christopher C. Brown,
Alexander G. Wilson,	Samuel Harvey,
J. Abbott French.	Henry W. Johnson.

Class whose term expires 1883:

Fielding N. Ewing,	Hon. Anson P. Waterman,
Arthur Mitchell, D.D.,	James M. Horton,
Abbott E. Kittredge, D.D.,	E. E. White,
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.,	Henry G. Miller,
William W. Harsha, D.D.	Claudius B. Nelson.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. JAMES D. MASON, *President.*
Rev. ROBERT C. MATTHEWS, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. JOHN M. FARIS, *Secretary and General Agent*, 1060 North-Halsted Street, Chicago, Ill.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

S. M. MOORE, *Chairman, Executive Committee.*
JOHN M. FARIS, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

VIII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY, founded by the bequest of Rev. Gideon Blackburn, D.D., as a Theological School, is permitted by the breadth of Dr. Blackburn's plan, and by its corresponding character, to furnish, in addition to, and in preparation for, its Theological Course, all the ordinary preparatory and collegiate course.

Hence it occurs that this Institution has all the complete curriculum of the best Colleges. The Theological Course is complete, covering the entire ground of the usual course in our Theological Seminaries. An interim in the Institution, with a change of the Faculty, interrupted the Theological Classes for two years; but, with a happy increase again of students in all departments, we have also a band of young men studying for the ministry, who will be numbered in regular Theological Classes, some of them from this year. It is not, however, the policy of the Institution to hasten young men into the ministry; and we shall not, therefore, hasten to number these young men in Theological Classes until well prepared.

Rev. Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., was formally inducted into the Professorship of Theology, with religious services, in connection with the last Annual Commencement.

In the same connection, it was made a rule of the Institution that the symbols of the Presbyterian Church—the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms—should form a part of the regular instruction, and that students for the ministry should, during their undergraduate course, be required to become familiar with these standards of our Church.

There has been a new and happy development of the religious life in Blackburn University, during the current year, evinced by a vigorous sustaining of the young men's prayer-meetings and of the Society of Religious Inquiry, also by religious and benevolent work, on the part of the students—the whole a happy and prosperous year, we are grateful to report.

In finances this institution has met with some losses by the depreciation of property diminishing the value of some of its securities, and by bank and other failures; but not to such an extent, we are happy to say, as to seriously impair the permanent funds.

On the other hand, the donation, by a friend of the Institution, of three thousand five hundred dollars, during the past year, voluntarily and unexpectedly given, and the pledge of other smaller donations, has nearly or quite made up the losses sustained.

It is the determined policy of this Institution that the expenses shall not run beyond the income.

The property of Blackburn University, including buildings, unsold lands, stocks, moneys loaned on real estate, library apparatus, etc., should be stated, at cash value at present low prices, at one hundred and sixty-five thousand dollars ($165,000).

A current method of estimating such property would place it much higher.

Eighty thousand dollars ($80,000) of this amount should be stated as interest-bearing funds, and seventy-five thousand ($75,000) as buildings and grounds.

With prayer to Almighty God for his blessing upon the General Assembly, and bespeaking the interest and prayers of the Assembly for this important educational interest, the property of our Church in the midst of an important field, we submit this our Annual Report.

By order of the Prudential Committee,

E.L. HURD, *Chairman.*

Cartinville, Ill., May 12th, 1879.

Digitized by Google

IX. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Directors of this Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1879 that the following persons, as elected by the Synod of the Pacific, constitute

The BOARD OF DIRECTORS :

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. James D. Thornton,
Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D.,	Stephen Franklin,
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D.,	August Hemme,
Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D.,	Robert J. Trumbull,
Albert F. White, LL.D.,	Wales L. Palmer,
William Wallace Brier,	Elijah Bigelow.
John Hemphill,	
Nathaniel B. Klink,	
David McClure, Ph.D.,	
Frederick E. Shearer,	
James Mattnews, D.D.,	
Richard Wylie.	

The TRUSTEES are :

Rev. WM. A. SCOTT, D.D., LL.D., *Pres.*,	STEPHEN FRANKLIN, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
Hon. JAMES D. THORNTON, *Attorney*,	August Hemme.
Elijah Bigelow,	

The Board of Directors and Trustees are the same as reported last year, except Judge James D. Thornton, who has been elected in the place of Hon. Henry H. Haight, ex-Governor of the State, whose decease we have to record ; and, while we submit to the will of our Heavenly Father, we are constrained to say that we deeply mourn his loss. He was a distinguished ruling Elder in our Church, a decided Christian gentleman, an able, wise counsellor, a willing worker, a true friend to our cause. Judge Thornton is eminently worthy to be his successor, and is elected in his place as our attorney. You will learn our financial condition from the Treasurer's Report, herewith submitted.

The FACULTY are :

Rev. WILLIAM A. SCOTT, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Mental and Moral Science and Systematic Theology.

Rev. GEORGE BURROWES, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis and Special Introduction.

Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, Church Government, and General Introduction.

Rev. JAMES EELLS, D.D., Professor of Apologetics, Sacred Rhetoric, and Pastoral Theology.

The exercises of this term opened the first Thursday of September, 1878, and closed the last Thursday of April, 1879.

All the Professors have faithfully discharged the duties of their respective chairs. The anniversary exercises were held in St. John's Presbyterian Church, this evening, April 24th, 1879. The Annual Address was delivered by one of our pioneer ministers, Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D. The exercises were attended by a large assembly, and were of a deeply interesting character.

Our Students this term have been :

Digitized by Google

Junior Class.

E. H. Jamieson, son of a missionary, born in India, a graduate of Monmouth College.

William Henry Darden, born in North-Carolina, educated at Princeton, N. J.

John McKenzie, born in Nova Scotia, educated at Dalhousie and Kings College.

Middle Class.

Joseph Hemphill, born in Ireland, a graduate of Magee College, Ireland.

David Gamble, born in Ireland, educated, University Mound College, this city.

James Thompson, born in Denmark, and came to us from the Pacific Theological Seminary of Oakland (Congregational).

Senior Class.

John B. Warren, born in South-Carolina, where he pursued his studies before coming to this State.

Robert Ballagh, born in Ireland, a graduate of Wooster University, and two years in Union Seminary, New-York City.

Adolph Geyer, a minister of the Lutheran Church, connected with the Synod of Buffalo, N. Y., and educated at Hermansburg, Germany; for some time attended the lectures on theology, but for the want of a knowledge of our language retired.

The usual certificates were granted to John B. Warren and Robert Ballagh, as having satisfactorily completed the course of studies in the Seminary. This is the eighth anniversary of the Seminary. It was inaugurated in 1871, and is regularly incorporated by the laws of this State. It was begun under a deep conviction, that such an Institution was an absolute necessity in our branch of the Church of Christ for this great Pacific coast. It was begun in faith and with prayer, and without any means in hand, except hope and zeal for the cause of our Great Redeemer. We were disappointed in not receiving the aid we had good reasons to expect, by reverses and calamities which need not be given in detail. Still four Professors were found willing to undertake the work, without any certainty or even promise of a salary, and out of love to the cause of Christ and zeal for Biblical instruction to those who were called to preach the Gospel. Three of these four are still our Professors; one of the four, Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., resigned, and the Rev. Dr. Eells was elected to the chair, which he still fills.

We have had thirty-two students, and most of them who have graduated with us are occupying fields of labor on our coast, and with much acceptance and every promise of success in their work. Considering the feebleness and recent organization of our churches, and the feebleness of our beginning, our success has been quite equal to our expectations. As a School of the Prophets we are "a little one among the thousands of our Israel," and yet we cannot forbear expressing our fervent gratitude for what has been done. The Blessed Head of the Church has been gracious to us. Our Professors have been spared to us in health, and have labored with fervent zeal for the cause. We have a Seminary Building, commodious and furnished and well situated, with a good library, and other property and subscriptions, as you will see in the Treasurer's Report; and we are not one dollar in debt. We believe a strong conviction prevails among all our churches on this coast, that the Seminary is a vital necessity amongst us. The voluntary contributions of our congregations, for the support of our students the past year, has been $1037.09, besides some contributions of clothing.

Only a few volumes have been added to our library. As in former Reports, so now, we deeply regret to say, that we have not been able to remunerate our Professors for their valuable services, as they need and richly deserve. We are making an effort to meet their wants, but we do not know what success we may meet with. Whether there are more Seminaries east of the

Digitized by Google

Valley of the Mississippi than are needed, it is not for us to say; but we are constrained to suggest to the friends of a thoroughly educated ministry,—

First. That it is conceded that, for the most part, a successful ministry must be educated in the field of their labors, as a general rule. This is history, and this is the plan of our missionary work among the heathen.

Second. The Seminaries of the East, of which all our Professors are orthodox and filial alumni, are established, and in no danger of failure. Once they were as feeble as we are, but now they are out of the wilderness and in the land of promise, and growing in wealth. If they had not been fostered in their infancy, would they now be great and powerful? If we had never begun on this coast, could we ever expect a Theological Seminary? Nor did we begin too soon. All the other leading denominations began as soon, and some of them sooner than we did, to provide for an educated ministry.

Third. Looking forward to the next century, and our responsibilities and relations to it, because of our geographical and commercial position, we do not believe there is any strategic point, within the jurisdiction of the Presbyterian Church, where a Theological Seminary is of so much importance as this city. Our church needs a thoroughly and completely equipped Seminary at the Golden Gate. And as we do not believe, that those who labored and gave their time and talents and their money to found our blessed Schools of the Prophets in the East have ever regretted, or will ever repent, what they did, though these Institutions were once small and feeble, as we are now, so we hope and pray that our brethren in the East, seeking to give to the Lord where there may be the greatest return of riches to Zion, will turn their hearts towards us in the day of our necessity. Having made so good a beginning, and our churches rapidly multiplying and in need of properly qualified preachers, we do earnestly hope that you will give us your sympathy and prayers, and that our appeal for help will meet with a generous response. Will not the friends of a learned and godly ministry in the old States help us in our time of need, as the older Seminaries were aided when they were feeble as we are now? The newness and feebleness of our churches on this Pacific Slope render them unable to give us all the aid we imperatively need at present.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

W. A. SCOTT, *President.*

R. J. TRUMBULL, *Secretary.*

San Francisco, Cal., April 24th 1879.

POSTSCRIPT.—From the Report of the Treasurer, it appears we have no invested principal. Our subscriptions deemed good are not paid, but the subscribers pay interest on them. Such interest as we can collect, and donations, with the rent of property in Oakland, are our only resources; our city lots are unimproved, and at present yield nothing. As our Professors have consented to labor for what we can give them, we have no debts. The total for salaries for the past year for all the Professors, you see, is $1906.

W. A. S.

PROPERTY AND RESOURCES OF THE SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Lot and Seminary Building,	$18,000 00
Furniture,	2,000 00
Library (would cost to replace),	10,000 00
Oakland Property,	7,000 00
Huntingdon Lot (University Mound),	500 00
Bills Receivable,	200 00
Subscriptions deemed good, and paying interest heretofore,	16,000 00
Cash on hand,	698 00
Total,	$54,398 00

No indebtedness.

S. F. FRANKLIN, *Treasurer.*

San Francisco, April 23d, 1879.

Digitized by Google

X. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, N. J.

Annual Report of the Directors.

With the end of the present Academical year, "The German Theological School of Newark, N. J.," may be considered as having attained its fully organized form. During our first five years, the tentative period culminated in the purchase of the Bloomfield property, and in the enlargement of our plans. Our second period of five years ends in six fully formed classes, a Faculty of four Professors, the graduation of four classes, an extended acquaintance of the whole Church with our object, and the preservation of our financial life during a period of depression quite extraordinary, if not unparalleled, in severity and duration.

The Board of Directors believe that our Institution has been striking root. Although it still needs protection and cultivation, they do not believe that the Presbyterian Church will now permit this good work to decline or fail. Our Church is beginning to see that, as an educated denomination, we have a mission to the Germans in America, and that that mission is to bring their religious life wisely and healthily into contact with that Puritan spirituality, which, in a broad way, they are meeting for the first time in this land.

The Directors present only a brief statement of the tenth year of our history.

1. *Further Information.*—The Catalogue, published each year during the Third Term, contains all the general statements necessary for the information of the Church, and may be considered as supplementing the information contained in this Report. Besides the ideal Plan of Instruction, it contains the statement of the "Actual Course" for the year, showing the detailed subjects treated under each department, the number of hours given each week to each study, and the instructor.

During the last three years, the Academic graduates have made addresses at the end of their preparatory course; but this year, at the approaching Anniversary, we shall have the satisfaction of sending forth again a class of graduates from our Theological Department.

2. *The Students.*—The number of students during the year has been thirty-two, eighteen of whom have been in the Theological Department and fourteen in the Academic. Two of the students, however, in the Academic Department, after careful trial have been declined, leaving twelve in that department, and thirty in all.

3. *The Faculty.*—Rev. Henry Weber, an alumnus of our first class, who for two years has been instructor, has been appointed Associate Professor of Hebrew in the Theological Department. He continues as he has done to give instruction in the Academic Studies. There has been no advance in his salary. It is a satisfaction to be able to appoint to this honorable position one of the first five students at the origin of our Institution.

Harry E. Richards, M.D., an alumnus of Princeton College and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New-York, and who had been acting as assistant to Professor Mayer at the Stevens Institute of Technology at Hoboken, N.J., has been appointed Professor of Mathematics and of Natural Science in the Academic Department. Professor Richards has magnanimously given his services during the year without compensation—a most providential gift, when we were without means of supplying this important branch of instruction.

4. *Current Income and Expense.*—The Directors and the Presbytery have reason for gratitude to God that the financial plan for the current year has been successful. We could have wished, that our loan due to the Endowment Fund had been further decreased, and that our plans for permanent endowment had matured as we desired. Still we take satisfaction, that we have been able to preserve the life of the Institution during the full period of ten years, and that in all respects but that of finance we have been making, during all this time, a constant and healthy growth.

Digitized by Google

The area of conviction, as to the need of our Institution, outside the Synod of New-Jersey has decidedly enlarged. The area of support has also enlarged. The prospect is that, in the future, the amount required from churches *within* the Synod of New-Jersey will gradually decrease, and the amount received from sources *without* will gradually increase.

The total amount of expense during the year has been $10,407.97. The total receipts have been $11,054.15. The balance in the Treasury is $646.18, which is applied to the reduction of the loan. The amount received from churches and persons in the Synod of New-Jersey has been $5,406.17. The amount received from sources outside the Synod of New-Jersey has been $4602.70.

We have never received, during any single year, so large an amount for current expense only. So far as the *possibility* of securing funds for our current support is concerned, we have reason to think that we have passed the crisis. With a moderate advance of commercial prosperity, and the continued enlargement of our area of support, we need have no fear of failure. This success, however, is at a waste of time and of strength on the part of our Professors.

The Directors consider that the Institution has been conducted, during the past year, with due regard to economy. A larger number of churches and of individuals than during any previous year have taken students to educate. The average yearly expense of educating a student is decreasing. We have only to hold perseveringly on our way, until our first two Professorships shall be endowed, and then it will be an easy matter to obtain the remaining support.

As a conserver of pure doctrine, of spiritual piety, and of a healthy religious freedom, as an educator in all the formative principles of vital thought and character, our Church should see that the Puritan standards of divine truth and of human liberty are properly interpreted to the Teutonic mind. We rejoice in the conviction that our strong Church is beginning to accept intelligently this as one part of her mission in this land.

The above Abstract of the Annual Report of the Directors to the Presbytery of Newark was directed, by the Presbytery of Newark, to be transmitted as the Report of the Institution to the General Assembly about to convene in Saratoga, N.Y.

JOHN WARD, *Moderator.*

Newark, N.J., April, 1879.

XI. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST.

Annual Report of the Board.

The Board of Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest, at Dubuque, Iowa, respectfully present to the General Assembly the following Report for the year ending April, 1879:

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTOR.

Rev. Jacob Conzett, Van Vliet Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. Adelbert J. Schlager, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. Godfrey Moery, Instructor in the Academic Department.

In addition to the instruction of the regular Professors, lectures were given during the year by the Rev. David J. Burrell and the Rev. John P. Conkey.

Digitized by Google

STUDENTS.

Number of students in attendance upon all departments, twenty-five (25), of whom one died.

The range of study has embraced, in the Theological Department, Theology, Church History, Hebrew, and Hebrew Exegesis of a portion of the Pentateuch, with lectures on the same; New Testament Greek and Exegesis, together with essays in both German and English on the different subjects of study. In the Academic Department, Greek, Latin, German and English; History, Geography, Mathematics; German and English Composition.

The thoroughness of the instruction, and the faithfulness and intelligence of the pupils, as evinced in the final examinations, were in the highest degree gratifying.

The number of students in attendance has been much larger than in previous years, and still greater accessions are expected the next year. It will consequently be necessary to enlarge our accommodation for students in the Seminary Building. To meet this expense we need immediate assistance from the Church.

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1879.

From subscriptions and notes,	$2,605 00
Interest,	480 00
Sundry sources,	291 00
Total,	$3,376 00

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries of Professors,	$2,400 00
Taxes and insurance,	110 00
Repairs,	383 00
Interest,	100 00
Incidental expenses,	677 00
	$3,670 00

GENERAL SUMMARY OF THE FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE SEMINARY.

Endowment notes (unpaid),	$20,187 00	
Seminary property,	12,124 00	
Lots and lands (donated),	110 00	
Van Vliet legacy,	152 00	
Investments,	800 00	
Incidental expenses,	6,442 00	
Due from sundry sources,	805 00	
		$40,620 00
Endowment and Building Fund,	$38,795 00	
Due on building,	1,000 00	
Interest,	804 00	
Sundries,	21 00	
		$40,620 00

The only permanent resources of the Institution are derived from what is known as the Endowment and Building Fund. This Fund, as will be seen above, amounts nominally to nearly $39,000 in the form of interest-bearing notes. Of this amount about $20,000 still remains unpaid, of which a large part will probably never be collected. The regular income of the Seminary is very limited, and we therefore are greatly in need of the aid of the Church at large.

In every other respect the Institution is prosperous and successful.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Rev. AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*
Rev. ADAM W. RINGLAND, *Secretary.*
W. P. LARGE, *Treasurer.*

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*

Galena, May 5th, 1879.

XII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

THE Faculty of Theology in Lincoln University respectfully present to the General Assembly the Eighth Annual Report of the Theological Department of Lincoln University.

The BOARD OF TRUSTEES consist of twenty-one members:

Rev. WILLIAM R. BINGHAM, *President.*
Rev. SAMUEL DICKEY, *Treasurer.*

Hon. William E. Dodge,	Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.,
Rev. Andrew B. Cross,	Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D.,
Alexander Whilldin, Esq.,	Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Ravaud K. Hawley, Esq.,
Rev. Nathan G. Parke,	Rev. James Roberts,
James A. Beaver, Esq.,	H. B. Essick, Esq.,
Rev. Thomas McCauley,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D.,	Rev. Henry H. Welles,
Rev. George S. Mott, D.D.,	David C. Eckfelt, Esq.
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,	

The Special Committee on the Theological Department of the University consists of the Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., and Alexander Whilldin, Esq.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., President, and Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.
Rev. EDWIN R. BOWER, D.D., John C. Baldwin Professor of Theology.
Rev. GILBERT T. WOODHULL, A.M., Avery Professor of Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature.
Rev. CASPAR R. GREGORY, D.D., William E. Dodge Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. THOMAS W. CATTELL, Ph.D., Professor of Sacred Geography and Biblical Antiquities.

The Rev. Clement C. Dickey, formerly Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, resigned his Professorship at the last annual meeting of the Board of Trustees. The chair of Hebrew remains vacant, but instruction has been given in this branch of study by a member of the Faculty.

The following students have attended the course of instruction in the several classes:

SENIOR CLASS.

William C. Brown,	Philadelphia, Pa.,
Calvin L. Smith,	Milton, N. C.,
Jeremiah F. Walker,	Jersey City, N. J.,
William H. Weaver,	Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLE CLASS.

Reuben H. Armstrong,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
James L. Hamilton,	Smyrna, Del.,
Solomon P. Hood,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
George E. Jones,	Richmond, Va.,
Kelly M. Kemp,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
Jacob F. Miller,	Monrovia, Liberia.
Lawrence Miller,	Fulton, Mo.,
Francis F. Potter,	Philadelphia, Pa.,
Alexander T. Stevens,	Fleming, Ga.,
Lewis D. Twine,	Richmond, Va.,
Charles B. Ward,	St. Catherine's, Ontario,
Henry B. Weeden,	Richmond, Va.

SPECIAL COURSE.

Allen A. Scott,	Aiken, S. C.

At the close of the year the students were examined in the studies of the Course. The Commencement exercises were held in the chapel of the University, on the 15th of April, 1879. The Rev. Stephen W. Dana delivered the Annual Address. Addresses were also delivered by the members of the graduating class. Messrs. William C. Brown, Calvin L. Smith, Jeremiah F. Walker, and William H. Weaver, having completed the three years' course of study to the satisfaction of the Faculty and the Board of Trustees, were graduated from the Institution. Allen A. Scott, who has taken a special course in English studies, received a certificate of his diligence and success. He has since his graduation been licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Yadkin.

The Rev. Darius L. Donnell, who was graduated from the Theological Department in 1878, and who was appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions as a missionary, sailed from New York to Liberia, where he arrived in the month of August. He went at once to the field assigned him among the Veys, within the territorial limits of Liberia. He caught the malarial fever so prevalent on the west coast of Africa, and died on the 21st of January, 1879.

The income from the Endowment Fund of the University, for the year subsequent to the last Report, is as follows :

The Avery Endowment,	$730 00
The John C. Baldwin Endowment,	1,454 24
The Mary Warder Dickey Endowment,	791 28
The William E. Dodge Endowment,	1,400 00
	$4,375 52
The Dunlap Scholarship,	168 00
Total,	$4,543 52

Respectfully submitted,

ISAAC N. RENDALL, *President.*

Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa., May 12th, 1879.

XIII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The Faculty of Biddle University respectfully present to the General Assembly their Annual Report for the year ending April, 1879.

Digitized by Google

The University is regularly incorporated under the laws of the State of North-Carolina, with the following

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. SIDNEY S. MURKLAND, *President.*

Rev. STEPHEN MATTOON, D.D., *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Rev. Luke Dorland,	Rev. John H. Shedd, D.D.,
Rev. Amos S. Billingsley,	Rev. Robert M. Hall,
Rev. Willard Richardson,	Rev. Daniel J. Sanders,
Rev. Samuel Loomis,	Rev. Charles R. Oliver.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. STEPHEN MATTOON, D.D., Professor of Theology, Church History, and Church Government.
Rev. JOHN W. SCOTT, D.D., LL.D., Acting Professor of Homiletics and Biblical Exegesis.
Rev. ROBERT M. HALL, A.M., Professor of Moral Philosophy.
Rev. SAMUEL J. BEATTY, A.M., Teacher of Hebrew.

These Professors all give instruction in the other departments of the University.

Near the close of the last year, Rev. John H. Shedd, D.D., who for several years had very satisfactorily filled the Professorship of Homiletics and Biblical Exegesis, resigned in order to return to mission work in Persia. Rev. SAMUEL M. HENDERSON was chosen to succeed him, and entered upon his work, at the beginning of the present session, with zeal and promise of great usefulness. Failing health obliged him to leave his work in February last, and he has since been called from earthly service to the rewards of Heaven. The death of one so well fitted, by natural and acquired gifts and by the grace of God, for eminent usefulness is a great loss to the Institution and the Church. We were able to secure the valuable services of Rev. Dr. J. W. Scott for the remnant of the year, so that there was but a slight interruption in the routine of instruction by the removal of Mr. Henderson.

Since our last Annual Report, the following persons have been admitted to the Theological Department:

Benjamin Garnett,	Carthage, Mo.,
Isaac M. Miller,	Winnsboro, S. C.,
Benjamin F. Miller,	Fishing Creek, S. C.,
John Murray,	Mebansville, N. C.,
Adolphus Waugh,	Salem, N. C.

The following persons have completed their course since the last Report, viz.: Peter G. Lowry, O. Black Moore, Benjamin F. Russell, William M. Viney, and A. P. White. They are all engaged in ministerial work among their people.

The University was established by the Assembly, through its Freedmen's Committee, with the object of educating teachers and preachers for the colored people, and it will be in place to give here a summary of the work of the Institution. All its departments are closely allied, and Christian Bible teaching is made prominent in them all. We have enrolled, during the year, 154 students, of whom more than 90 are church members, and about 30 have the ministry in view.

The students have generally been attentive to their duties, and, considering their antecedents, very successful in their studies. The religious interest has been good. We have had the manifest presence of the Holy Spirit, resulting in the quickening and growth, in knowledge and grace, of believers.

Digitized by Google

and the conversion of others. Many of those preparing for the ministry have engaged in evangelistic work, in the region around the Institution. As the result of this work, by Professors and students since the foundation of this school, more than 30 churches have been organized, some of which have now ordained pastors trained here.

Nothing has been added to the Endowment Funds during the year, and nearly the entire support of the Institution is borne by the Committee on Freedmen, whose receipts are inadequate to carry forward the general work among the Freedmen, and to supply the urgent needs of the work here.

We have received valuable additions to our library, by the kindness of several friends, and it now contains more than 2000 volumes. We have also received from friends in Scotland £1258 sterling, realizing $6120.17, for the foundation of a Fund, the interest to be appropriated to aid students preparing for mission work in Africa. This sum was collected by the Theological students of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, during last summer's vacation. This generous gift ought to stimulate its friends in this country, to contribute the funds so urgently needed to properly equip this Institution, for the great work for which God has opened a wide door, both in this country and Africa.

We have from the first made missions prominent in our teaching and efforts. Several of our students have Africa in view as the field of future labor; and this fund so opportunely provided will bring this needy field more prominently before us. In conclusion, we desire to urge upon the attention of the Assembly the importance of this Institution, so well situated and adapted, if properly fostered, to the work of elevating and evangelizing the colored people of this country and of Africa. It needs largely increased facilities by additions to its buildings, by an increase of instructors, and by an adequate endowment of all its departments.

In behalf of the Faculty,

J. MATTOON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C., May 10th, 1879.

Digitized by Google

III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., *President*,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	George W. Lane,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	John E. Parsons, Esq.,
William C. Roberts, D.D.,	Joseph F. Joy,
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
John Hall, D.D.,	George R. Lockwood,
William J. Tucker, D.D.,	John Taylor Johnston,
	Darwin G. Eaton.

Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., }
Oliver D. Eaton, *Treasurer.*
Oscar E. Boyd, *Recording Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

Abstract of the Ninth Annual Report.

Of more than 1200 Missionaries who have been engaged in their work during a part or the whole of the past twelve months, nearly all have been permitted to prosecute their labors with comfort and great success. But some, who had long served the church under our fostering care, have passed to their reward.

The names of the latter are :

Andrew J. McMillan, who died April 2d, 1878 ; Rufus K. M. Baynum, June 25th, 1878 ; John D. Caldwell, October 15th, 1878 ; Aaron Williams, D. D., December 31st, 1878 ; William R. Sibbet, January 8th, 1879 ; Horace C. Atwater, February 7th, 1879 ; Albertus Vandewater, February 28th, 1879 ; William B. Brown, February 26th, 1879 ; George H. Hammer, March 8th, 1879 ; Silas W. Black, March 24th, 1879.

THE YEAR'S WORK.

There have been 1202 men in commission during the last year, laboring in the following States and Territories, viz. :

Alaska, 2 ; Arizona, 4 ; California, 35 ; Colorado, 24 ; Dakota, 5 ; Delaware, 5 ; District of Columbia, 2 ; Florida, 2 ; Georgia, 5 ; Idaho, 2 Illinois, 89 ; Indiana, 42 ; Indian Territory, 3 ; Iowa, 109 ; Kansas, 116 ; Ken-

Digitized by Google

tucky, 25; Louisiana, 1; Maryland, 19; Massachusetts, 2; Michigan, 42; Minnesota, 48; Missouri, 70; Montana, 5; Nebraska, 49; New-Jersey, 38; New-Mexico, 10; New-York, 93; Nevada, 2; North-Carolina, 18; Ohio, 77; Oregon, 12; Pennsylvania, 113; South-Carolina, 4: Tennessee, 20; Texas, 23; Utah, 8; Virginia, 4; West-Virginia, 17; Washington Territory, 9; Wisconsin, 45; Wyoming, 3.

They have preached the gospel at stated intervals in not less than 3500 places. They have organized 264 Sabbath-schools, and have under their care a total of 111,881 Sabbath-school children.

Many revivals of religion have been enjoyed. The Missionaries report the organization of 136 churches; 10,872 were added to their churches, 4693 by letter and 6179 on profession of faith.

Financially, the past year has been one of hardship to our contributors, and also to the Missionaries. The long continued financial distress in the country has led to widespread discouragement. A large number of our ablest contributors have found it impossible to contribute as largely as in former years. Many churches, that had become self-supporting, have been again constrained to make application for missionary aid; and many, that were aspiring to self-support, have been compelled to ask for more help than the year before. The income of the Board has not been sufficient to enable us to grant all that was called for, by about 25 per cent. Hence we were compelled to cut down the appropriations to that extent.

Near the end of the fiscal year, when the churches came to realize that we were in danger of being overwhelmed with debt, they rallied for our relief. Many, that had contributed nothing to our Board the year before, sent us generous collections; many took up extra collections in our behalf, of which a large number were missionary churches, and scarcely any showed a stronger desire to relieve our Treasury than the churches that were receiving aid from it. And, though we close the year with a debt of considerable magnitude, our receipts are $17,866 more than last year.

SUSTENTATION.

Important changes were made by the last General Assembly in the original plans of Sustentation. Several of its more stringent features were obliterated or modified, so that the advantages of the scheme have been brought within the reach of many churches, that could not avail themselves of its privileges before; so that, while there were but 69 pastors on that basis last year, we have 137 this year.

Under the previous regulations, it was impossible to disburse, according to the rules, the amounts received for Sustentation, and at the close of our fiscal year, two years ago, we had a balance on hand in the Treasury amounting to $37,342.55, and one year ago of $44,879.50. We close this year with a balance on hand of $34,480.20.

This large amount may surprise the Assembly, since the Board heartily encouraged the Home Mission churches to form the Pastorate, and put themselves in a condition to draw from the full Treasury of Sustentation, and to relieve the Home Mission Treasury, constantly and greatly overdrawn.

But, when it is remembered that the new regulations did not get fairly before the churches till July or August, and could not be acted on except in a few cases before the Fall meetings of Presbyteries, that there has already been a large increase of claims on the Sustentation Fund presented since that time, and that the average appropriations for these cases must be about $250 each, it will readily be seen, that the rate of expenditure at the present time far exceeds the rate of income; for every one hundred cases consumes about $25,000 a year, and at the end of another year the amount will be greatly reduced or entirely exhausted.

The Board, therefore, thought it wise to refuse to place any Missionaries, already under commission of the Home Mission Department, under the care

Digitized by Google

of the Sustentation Department before their present commissions expire; and, as the minimum amount of $900 is still so much in excess of the average grants under the Home Missionary Department, it was thought wise to make that amount the maximum salary in all cases. By such an arrangement, the pastor of a congregation in a rural district has an advantage over those in cities or large towns; but the number of the latter is so small that it was not thought best to make them an exception to a general rule.

THE FREEDMEN.

It probably devolves on us to suggest that the time has now come, according to an act of the General Assembly of 1874, for the Freedmen's Committee to be "merged" in the Board of Home Missions. That Assembly enacted the following concerning the Freedmen:

"The Committee on Freedmen shall continue, as at present located and constituted, for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions, and as soon as possible the churches, under the care of the Committee for Freedmen, shall be transferred to the Board of Home Missions."

In accordance with the latter part of the above enactment, the first of January, 1878, the Freedmen's Committee turned over to the Board of Home Missions all their Missionaries that were engaged exclusively in the work of preaching the gospel, and all the churches under their care.

The Board cheerfully accepted the trust, and supposed that at the end of the year 1879 the "final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions" would take place, in accordance with the other portion of the enactment. But, when it became apparent that the Committee were opposed to such a course, and had secured action in the General Assembly of 1878, looking to its perpetuity, it was clear that such a divided interest in behalf of the Freedmen could hardly fail to work disastrously to their welfare.

Hence, after the Board had administered the affairs for the Freedmen for six months, in accordance with a plan carefully elaborated and adopted by previous Assemblies, the Missionaries were paid, and ceased to have any further connection with it.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of Christian women in behalf of Home Missions dates as far back as the beginning of Home Missions in this country. For the last few years it has been developing itself in the direction of larger endeavors and a more thorough organization.

Hence, a convention of Presbyterian women was held, during the meeting of the General Assembly, at Pittsburgh, with a view to carry out the recommendations of the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1876, in regard to some more complete organization for Home Missions. The result of that meeting was the adoption of a Resolution to appoint a Committee of twelve women, representing various parts of the country, to confer with the "Ladies' Board of Missions in New-York," as to their willingness to devote themselves exclusively to Home Missions, thereby becoming the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church. In case the "Ladies' Board" declined the proposal of the Committee, it was empowered to call another meeting, at such time and place as might be selected, for the purpose of completing an organization independent of it.

The conference took place in New-York, July 11th, and the Ladies' Board decided to make no change in their organization. Then the Committee appealed to the Board of Home Missions for counsel on the subject of a new organization as the basis of future action, and, in accordance with the sug-

Digitized by Google

gestion of the Board, called a convention of Synodical Committees to meet in New-York, December 12th, 1878.

This meeting resulted in the organization of the Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church. The plans of this Committee are already before the Church. It meets the wishes of many of our friends among the women of our churches, and has the hearty approval of the Board. For it seems to fill a gap or meet a want not filled or met by other organizations. Without interfering with any other form of organization into which others have entered, it begins to find scope for zeal and labor that lacked full play before, and hopes to bring into exercise the greatest possible amount of activity in the work of Home Missions.

Meanwhile the various other organizations, large or small, working exclusively for Home Missions, or for both Home and Foreign, have shown no lack of zeal in the work that they have had on hand. The results appear in the Treasurer's Report; perhaps they are also equally manifest in that new work which the Board has been constrained to undertake, namely:

THE DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS.

This work came to our hands unsought. In the progress of the country, the process of railway construction, and the flow of population into the distant Territories of the West, we were brought face to face with "exceptional populations" in Southern Colorado, New-Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Alaska.

In all the older settlements in Southern Colorado, New-Mexico, and Arizona, the people, almost without exception, are devoted to the Papal religion, and speak a foreign language; in Utah, they are Mormons, almost without exception. In Alaska, the whites, previous to our purchase of the Territory, were Russians by birth, and devoted to the Greek Church; while in all these Territories were many thrifty Indian tribes, scarcely less pagan than the inhabitants of Central Africa. Alaska is larger than all the States east of the Mississippi, and north of North-Carolina and Tennessee. The conditions of its climate are much like Northern Scotland, which has supported a hardy, intelligent, and virtuous people for centuries. To this new and distant Territory public attention is turning more and more, on account of opportunities likely to occur for the prosecution of various profitable industries. But it is already inhabited by a native population, estimated variously from 25,000 to 70,000.

When we began the work we saw that we must begin as Foreign Missionaries do on foreign shores--by the establishment of schools in connection with preaching the gospel, both of which are necessary to prepare the way for the organization of churches. From the Arkansas in Southern Colorado, sweeping round southward and westward to the banks of the Gila, on the borders of Southern California, there were no Presbyterians and no Protestants with which to organize a church of Christ. The Papal Church was all the church that the people knew. In Utah, there were no Presbyterians or Protestants, except a few who gathered about the large towns for purposes of trade. The Mormon Church they knew, and despised every other. In Alaska, there were no Presbyterians and no Protestants; the people spoke the Russian Language, and the only church they knew was the Greek Church.

Four years ago our Presbytery in Utah had only two ministers and two churches, one at Salt Lake City and one at Corinne. There were no teachers and no schools. Now there are 10 ministers, 8 churches, 11 schools, 15 teachers, and 800 day scholars, and 900 Sunday-School scholars, with 55 teachers.

In New-Mexico, we have had during the last year 14 schools—11 among the Mexicans and 3 in the Pueblos, and have employed 18 teachers. In Alaska, we have had 2 schools and 2 teachers.

Digitized by Google

During the last year, then, we have had 27 schools, in which 35 teachers have been employed; in some one teacher, in some two or three teachers. But there has been no school which has not been under the eye of a Missionary. At every point where we have had a school, Missionaries have had regular preaching services; and connected with their labors we have now 16 churches duly organized; all small indeed, like flickering lights, which, we trust, will yet glow more brightly, and gradually dissipate the surrounding darkness.

IMMIGRATION.

The immigration into large portions of the West is unparalleled. It is difficult to obtain accurate statistics; but there seems to be no doubt that greater multitudes than ever before are quietly passing from the crowded East into the great unsettled regions of the West. It is claimed that 50,000 settled in Dakota Territory last year, an equal or greater number in Nebraska, and at least 125,000 in Kansas. Iowa, Texas, and other States and Territories shared in the movement perhaps in equal proportions.

Two or three forces concur to produce this result:

1. The marvellous extension of the railway system in the West, in the few years previous to the late financial depression. When the crash came, many men lost at once their business, their property, their homes, and all employment. The great cities in the East held out no hope. Gathering together their little savings, rapidly wasting away, or the last fragment of their fortunes, they fled to the West to make new homes for themselves and their children.

2. Many of the enterprising sons of the prosperous men at the East take their portion, leave the homes of their childhood, and seek new homes and larger fortunes at the West.

3. The steady attraction of the mineral wealth in all the new Territories of the Rocky Mountain Districts, made more and more powerful by the increased facilities of access, furnished by new and extended lines of railway.

4. The growth of a new mining town on the mountain side creates a call for the products of the earth, and hence there springs up a new and vigorous agricultural interest in all the surrounding valleys and plains. The gold mines were the first great attraction to California; but it reports as products for the last year not only 85,000,000 in gold and silver, but 22,500,000 centals of wheat, and more than 41,000,000 lbs. of wool. Colorado has developed various industries besides mining, large and prosperous towns have grown up during the last fifteen years, and its mining interests were never larger or more remunerative than at the present time. Railroads are bringing all the well-known but undeveloped mining districts in New-Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Montana, Dakota, and Idaho nearer and nearer to us; and placing all their fertile valleys and rich pasture lands within our reach.

5. The Indians, too, that have contested the advance of civilization every step of the way from the Atlantic coast, are mostly disposed to peace, and remain quietly on their reservations. All these things allow and invite immigration.

THE DUTY OF THE CHURCH?

To send the Missionary with the emigrants to their new homes; to preach the gospel to the people; to plant churches, and with them all the institutions of religion and civil order, and make great and prosperous States where now are wide uncultivated wastes—is now, as it has been from the first, our great duty.

This is what the Missionaries have done farther East for half a century or more. They have kept abreast of the advancing wave of population. They have had to contend with lawlessness, Sabbath breaking, profanity, drunkenness, and gambling; but they have prevailed over them by the word of the Lord. Where old ties had been loosened, and customary restraints thrown

Digitized by Google

off, where the church and its privileges, and the preaching of the gospel had not been enjoyed, they found the people rapidly degenerating. They went among them, arresting their attention, stirring their intellects, rousing their consciences, and warming their hearts with the great and sublime doctrines of our faith. Infidels and unbelievers, the profligate and the profane, were brought to Christ in great multitudes. The face of society was changed in many a place; nearly all the churches in Western New-York, Western Pennsylvania, and in all the States farther West, have been planted by Home Missionaries; and nearly every Presbytery, that has been organized within their bounds during the last fifty years, has been composed almost exclusively of Home Missionaries.

What the Central West and the farther West have become, in a religious sense, is the result of Home Missionary labor. The same results will follow the same causes. If we send Missionaries with this great advancing tide, we may rest assured that our labor will not be lost. The experiment of fifty years has proved a success. We have but to pursue the same course the fathers pursued, and we shall see great and prosperous cities, and numerous and flourishing churches, in places now without inhabitant, and large Presbyteries where we now only see them in their feebleness. New-Mexico, Utah, Montana, Idaho, Dakota, and Washington Territories shall yet become as Ohio and Michigan, and Indiana and Illinois.

But to relax our efforts now, in the midst of this mighty migration, would be attended with great peril. The dangers that existed when the fathers were young exist now, and still greater dangers. The fathers had not to think of New-Mexico, three times as large as Ohio, containing 125,000 Spanish-speaking Papists and Indians; or of Utah, more than twice as large as Ohio, with 130,000 Mormons; or of the Chinese—a hundred thousand on the Pacific coast—who, whether they are to be dreaded or not, seem to have inspired four or five times their number of white men with terror on account of their presence. All these are new dangers that did not confront our fathers. They are for us to meet. But the question for us to answer is this:

Is the Church able to carry forward the growing work of Home Missions? Is it able to hold its own against all opposing forces, and meet the expense involved in the evangelization of all the people in all the fast-filling States and Territories of our wide domain?

There are encouraging and most hopeful aspects. The advance of our contributions over last year's receipts, and the very large increase during the last of the year, show returning hopefulness and vigor. We may have to educate a new generation in the work of *giving*, to take the places of the dead, and of those who have lost their fortunes; and it may be necessary to recall the churches to consider what they had learned long ago about missionary work, and refresh their memories with the fundamental and most familiar truths of the Scriptures concerning the kingdom of God on earth. But with returning prosperity, and the number of communicants increasing by tens of thousands every year, it is not conceivable that the Church is either unable or unwilling to meet the demands of this great work if it be properly placed before them.

REDUCING EXPENSES.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures of the last General Assembly reported an Overture "from the Presbytery of Monmouth, requesting the Assembly to take measures for reducing the expenses of administration in all the Boards of the Church." The Committee recommended, and the Assembly ordered, "that it be judged inexpedient to take any action in the direction proposed."

At a later day in the sessions, hwever, the Assembly saw fit to single out this Board, and resolved "that it is hereby recommended to the Board of

Digitized by Google

Home Missions that they make careful inquiry whether it be feasible to reduce the current expenses of the Board, and report the answer to the next General Assembly."

What special reason the General Assembly had for calling the attention of this Board to the subject, after the Committee on Bills and Overtures had already considered a similar proposition concerning all the Boards, and had reported against it, we have no means of knowing. But we are glad of an opportunity to make a special and unusually detailed report to the Assembly, to the churches, and to the whole world.

First. The people of God in the Presbyterian Church have furnished buildings for all its Boards, except the Board of Home Missions, and that of Church Erection. This Board has paid to the Board of Foreign Missions the last year:

For rent, $1000; for janitor, $182; total, $1182.

We are happy to say that our rent will be reduced, for the year to come, to $800.

Second. Printing and distribution of the Annual Report of last year, and deficiency on the publication of the Monthly Record, both of which are ordered by the Assembly, $3,239.82.

Letters, circulars, blanks, $405.80. Postage and revenue stamps, $742.89; fuel and expense of rooms, $155.48; stationery, $183.70; interest on borrowed money, $225.12; expenses in will cases, $333.67.

Third. Secretaries' and Treasurer's Department.

In view of the reduction of the salaries of Missionaries, made necessary by our inadequate income, the Corresponding Secretaries have turned back into the Treasury several thousands of dollars since the "hard times" began, and have remitted $1000 each during the present year. The account for the services of the employés of the Board stands as follows:

Salaries of Corresponding Secretaries, $8000; salary of Treasurer, $3000; clerks' salaries, $2900; traveling expenses, $141.35.

We have Permanent Funds placed in our hands, made permanent by the donors, and over which we have no control, except for safe investment, that yielded us during the year past $12,356.15. If this amount be deducted from the total expenditure of the Board ($20,509.82), there is left to be provided for, by the contributions of the churches, legacies, and miscellaneous sources, the sum of $8153.67. This is less than $2\frac{8}{10}$ per cent of our receipts, and enables us to assure all contributors to our Treasury, that, of every dollar given by them, more than ninety-seven cents goes directly to the laborers in the Missionary field.

The Board takes this opportunity to assure the General Assembly and the churches that no pains have been or will be spared to reduce the current expenses of the Board to the lowest possible amount consistent with its greatest efficiency.

The Treasurer reports Receipts and Expenditures as follows:

DR.

1879—March 31st.

To Cash received to date for HOME MISSIONS, viz.:

From Churches,	$175,172	28
" Sabbath-Schools,	10,711	06
" Woman's Mission Societies,	20,119	50
" Legacies,	47,212	26
" Individuals, etc.,	10,604	18
" Interest on Permanent and Trust Funds,	12,356	15
		$276,175 43

Digitized by Google

1878—April 1st—for SUSTENTATION,			
To Balance, ...		$44,879 50	
1879—March 31st, To Cash received to date, viz.:			
From Churches, . . .	$16,368 41		
" Individuals, etc., .	35 59		
		16,404 00	
			61,283 50
			$337,458 98

CR.

1878—April 1st, By Indebtedness this date, Home Missions, ...		$8,841 85	
1879—March 31st, Cash paid to date, viz.:			
Acct. Home Missions,	$293,785 35		
" Sustentation, . .	26,803 30		
		320,588 65	
			329,430 00
Expended as follows, viz.:			
Paid Missionaries, ...		$299,536 48	
Taxes on Real Estate bequeathed to the Board, . . .		542 85	
Corresponding Secretaries, . .	$8,000 00		
Treasurer, ...	3,000 00		
Clerks, ...	2,950 00		
Traveling Expenses, . .	141 34		
		14,091 34	
Rent, paid Board of Foreign Missions, ...	$1,000 00		
Fuel, Janitor, and Expense of Rooms, ...	337 48		
		1,337 48	
Printing Annual Report of last year, ...	$1,530 60		
Stationery and Printing, . .	589 50		
Monthly Record—Deficiency in Publishing, ...	1,222 42		
		3,342 52	
Postage and Revenue Stamps, .	$1,179 69		
Legal Expenses, ...	333 67		
Interest on Borrowed Money,	225 12		
		1,738 48	
		$320,588 65	
Sustentation Balance, ...		$34,480 20	
Home Mission Indebtedness, ...		26,451 27	
			8,028 93
			$337,458 98

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries (of which 393 are Pastors), ...	1,202
Years of Labor, ...	928
Additions on Profession of Faith, ...	6,179
" " Certificate, ...	4,693
Total Membership, ...	66,415
" in Congregations, ...	107,781

Digitized by Google

Adult Baptisms,	2,088
Infant Baptisms,	3,692
Sunday-Schools organized,	264
Number of Sunday-Schools,	1,575
Membership of Sunday-Schools,	111,881
Church Edifices (value of same, $2,849,375),	1,052
" " built during the year (cost of same, $239,250),	91
" " repaired and enlarged,	175
Church debts canceled,	$127,192
Churches self-sustaining this year,	52
" organized,	186
Number of Parsonages (value, $247,937),	192

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

HENRY KENDALL, } *Secretaries.*
CYRUS DICKSON, }

New-York, May 15th, 1879.

II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. JOHN D. WELLS, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D., }
Rev. DAVID IRVING, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D., }
WILLIAM RANKIN, Esq., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1877–1880.—William M. Paxton, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.
1878–1881.—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., James P. Wilson, D.D., Robert R. Booth, D.D., David Olyphant, Henry Ide.
1879–1882.—William Adams, D.D., LL.D., Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., Hon. William E. Dodge, Hon. Hooper C. Van Vorst, George S. Coe.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

Finances.

The receipts of the Board from April 30th, 1878, to April 30th, 1879, were $427,631.54. Its expenditures, in the same period, were $442,834.86. This statement shows that a deficiency exists in the income of last year, as compared with the expenditures, of $15,203.32. To this must be added the debt at the end of the previous year of $47,329.26, making the whole indebtedness of the Board April 30th, 1879, $62,532.58.

The regret which this statement causes is increased by the fact that, at the beginning of the year now under review, the Board felt constrained to make considerable reductions in its expenses, both at home and abroad. Though some unexpected expenditures became necessary, particularly in the return of Missionaries, yet the aggregate expenses of the last year, as compared with those of the preceding year, were lessened by these reductions

Digitized by Google

over $25,000. This statement of reduced expenditure in a growing work is itself a cause of regret, only second to the actual indebtedness. And the only plea for either was that of necessity. But even this stern plea cannot be allowed to continue beyond the point already reached. The Board cannot carry this work forward under pecuniary conditions which involve annual indebtedness. Either its income must be increased, or its work must be contracted, so far as it depends on financial support. It is to be hoped that the period of deficits and retrenchments is at an end, and that, with the reviving prosperity of the country, the Church will enable the Board to go forward with vigor in its great work.

MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.

Missions in the Indian Tribes.—Rev. George L. Deffenbaugh, Nez Perces Mission; Rev. Robert C. McGee, Creek Mission; Miss Mary Irwin, Creek Mission.

Mission to the Chinese in California.—Rev. Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., and his wife, on their return; Miss Maggie Culbertson.

Missions in China.—John G. Kerr, M.D., on his return; Rev. John Wherry and his wife, on their return; Rev. Henry V. Noyes and his wife, on their return; Rev. William J. McKee; Miss Mary Happer; Miss Sarah A. Warner; Miss Adeline D. H. Kelsey, M.D.; Miss Jennie Anderson; Miss Calista B. Downing, on her return.

Mission in Siam.—Rev. Noah A. McDonald and his wife, on their return; Miss Belle Caldwell.

Mission to the Laos.—Rev. Jonathan Wilson, on his return; Miss Edna S. Cole; Miss Mary M. Campbell.

Missions in India.—Rev. George H. Ferris and his wife; Rev. Charles B. Newton and his wife, on their return; Rev. David Herron, on his return; Miss Anna Herron.

Mission in Persia.—Rev. John H. Shedd, D.D., and his wife, re-appointed; Rev. John N. Wright and his wife; Joseph Cochran, M.D., and his wife; Rev. Joseph L. Potter, on his return; Mrs. Joseph L. Potter; Miss N. Jennie Dean, on her return.

Mission in Syria.—Rev. Frederick W. March, on his return; Rev. William K. Eddy.

Mission in Liberia.—Rev. Darius L. Donnell.

Mission in Chili.—Rev. Eneas McLean and his wife.

Mission in Mexico.—Miss Abbie D. Cochran.

ACCESSIONS TO THE CHURCHES.

The reports have not been received from all the fields, but, so far as the statistics are known, they indicate a steady, and in some cases a rapid, growth in the membership of the churches. Syria has never before sent so encouraging a report. Persia realizes again the blessings of former and well known revival days. Siam reaps the abundant harvests for which many years of seed-sowing have been preparing. The growth of the Church in Mexico attracts unusual interest to that more recent but very promising field.

NORTH-AMERICAN INDIANS.

The condition of the Churches among the Indians may be summarily presented as follows:

CHURCHES.	Received on profession.	Whole Number.
SENECA MISSION:		
Cattaraugus	..	113
Alleghany	12	65
Tonawanda	..	27
Tuscarora	..	27
CHIPPEWA	11	71
OMAHA	6	44
DAKOTA:		
Yankton Agency	3	59
Hill Church	6	35
Flandreau	7	134
CREEK:		
North Fork	7	35
SEMINOLE	6	71
NEZ PERCE	..	670

Digitized by Google

Upon the political aspects of the Indian affairs of the country the Board forbears to enter. It cannot hesitate, however, to express its satisfaction at the defeat of the attempt to place the Indian Agencies under military control. There are now comparatively few tribes that require to be kept under the power of the army; most of them are peaceful. What they all chiefly need is peaceful treatment, and especially the influence of the gospel of peace. They should be placed under the protection of the law; they should own their land in severalty; they should have common schools for their children, supported for the present by the General Government; they should enjoy the benefits of missionary labor, under the charge of all evangelical denominations; and then they will eventually become qualified for the rights and duties of citizenship, and for the privileges of the Church of Christ. It is by no means labor in vain that is given to Indian evangelization, and thence will follow the best civilization.

MEXICO.

The report of the Southern Mexican Mission presents a cheering list of twenty-two churches, with about forty outstations in which scattered members reside, altogether numbering over 2300 members. Eleven native Mexican preachers of good promise were ordained during the year. The North-Mexican Mission is not so far advanced, but permanent foundations are being laid at Monterey, Zacatecas, and San Luis Potosi.

The membership of the churches in and around Zacatecas is at present as follows:

Zacatecas, 75; Jerez, 21; Fresnillo, 50; Cos, 75; Moral, 90.

SOUTH-AMERICA.

In most of the South-American Missions the work has advanced steadily but not rapidly. At Bogota, there has been little progress. In Chili, there has been an increase of force, in one new Missionary and his wife. They have opened a new station at Concepcion. The reports from Valparaiso are encouraging.

In Brazil, there has been no increase of force, and no new station has been opened; but the following statistics of the Brazilian Mission for the year show a healthy progress:

Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Examination.	Baptized.		Contributions.
			Adults.	Children.	
Bahia	16	8	8	..	$9
Cachoeira	16	4	4	..	7
Campos	15	4	3	7	265
Rio de Janeiro	200	42	38	28	742
Sao Paulo	76	5	4	5	344
Sorocaba	73	27	27	21	144
Caldas	31	12	12	27	514
Machado	21	3	3	4	47
Rio Claro	48	2	1	3	118
S. Carlos do Pinhal	52	18	18	14	40
Brotas	191	8	8	24	..
Dois Corregos	72	3	3	6	..
Barda da Matta	39	4	4	5	67
Lorena	25	..	..	1	8
Cruzeiro	9	..	..	1	92
Petropolis	10	..	..	2	50
Rio Novo	61	5	3	20	86
Total	955	140	181	173	$2,533

Digitized by Google

WESTERN AFRICA.

In West-Africa, the death of Rev. Darius L. Donnell, of the Liberia Mission, and a graduate of Lincoln University, has exerted a depressing influence, and it has confirmed the convictions of the Board that, in enduring the West Coast climate, the American-born African has no advantages over the Anglo Saxon. No white missionary of this Board has died in Africa for many years. The membership of the Liberia Churches is at present 354.

In the Gaboon and Corisco Mission there has been gratifying progress, notwithstanding the great reduction of the Missionary force.

At Corisco, a serious defection has been created by an ex-missionary supposed to be insane.

The number of communicants is 90 at Corisco, 101 at Baraka, and 164 at Benita.

Rev. Dr. Nasson, and his sister, Miss Bella Nasson, are making a good beginning on the Ogovie River, 175 miles from the sea.

SYRIA.

Of the Syrian Mission, the statistics of the year are as follows:

Twelve male and 17 female Missionaries; 3 native pastors; 112 teachers; 15 licensed preachers; 10 other helpers; 140 total force; 12 churches; 716 communicants; number received on profession, 115; 66 preaching places; 45 Sunday-Schools; 1895 pupils in Sunday-Schools.

This shows a larger increase than any previous year in the history of the mission.

The Syrian Mission has suffered a serious loss in the death of Rev. Frank A. Wood, of Abeih.

Aside from this, the health of the Missionaries is usually good, and all are cheered with the promise of their work. The chief cause of any depression which may be felt lies in the fact that the demands of the work are so far beyond the means supplied for its accomplishment. The last mission year has been signalized by the establishment of a British Protectorate over Syria and all Asiatic Turkey, and by a new departure, in the Syrian Protestant College, in the adoption of the English language as the common medium of instruction.

PERSIA.

The work in Persia is, year by year, becoming more consolidated and diffusive. Mohammedan and Jew are already feeling the influence of a pure Christianity, and are acknowledging by a public profession its divine power. The three stations—Tabriz, Oroomiah, and Teheran—continue to be centres of important operations. The death of Rev. David Scott was a heavy loss. The accessions to the churches are encouraging. Some of the churches are self-supporting. There are in the field 18 native pastors, 1221 communicants, 33 students for the ministry, and 1643 pupils in the different schools.

INDIA.

No great changes have taken place during the year in the three missions established in this country. Some of the churches have been strengthened. The membership is 890, and in the schools—day and boarding—7996 scholars are reported. The number of Zenanas open to missionary ladies is steadily increasing.

SIAM AND THE LAOS.

The interest of the people in the demands of Christianity is growing. Two new churches were organized the past year; two men were licensed to

Digitized by Google

preach the gospel, and two were taken under the care of the Presbytery as candidates for the ministry. The membership increased about 20 per cent. Religious toleration enjoyed in Siam has been extended to the Laos, and much is expected from this boon. The number of communicants, 164; pupils, 330.

CHINA.

The missions in China have experienced many changes—among them the death of Rev. Albert Whiting, who had volunteered as one of the distributors of the funds contributed for the relief of those suffering from famine.

The providential relief of abundant crops has arrested the great suffering of the people, and the self-denying spirit of missionaries, who died in the work of relief, is bringing forth fruit, in the more favorable reception everywhere given to the Gospel. The statistics of the Shantung and Peking Mission are incomplete, but so far as received, they are as follows:

Male missionaries, 11; female missionaries, 16; evangelists, 4; teachers, 7; schools, 3; pupils, 48; Sunday-School pupils, 60; chapels, 3; communicants (as far as reported), 588; communicants added, 114; contributions, $136.

A very encouraging work has been carried on by Dr. Nevius and Mr. Corbett in the rural districts of the interior of Shantung. As in other years, it has proved the most fruitful portion of the field.

The Ningpo Mission has suffered from an almost crippling reduction of the Missionary force; but the labor expended has brought forth good fruits. Special mention should be made of the mission press at Shanghai. It has never been managed more efficiently, or with greater results, than during the past year, under the care of Mr. Holt. The brief and modest report which he has sent to the Board is as follows:

"The Report for the past year calls for very little detailed statement. The press has been employed up to its full capacity, the result of which appears in the statement, that it has issued 39,249,453 printed pages. Of these, more than 25,000,000 pages are the Scriptures, entire, or in portions, while the remainder is made up of tracts, commentaries, hymn-books, newspapers, etc. Our own mission has been supplied with books to the amount of $896.67, without any expense to the Board.

"The outlook for another year is encouraging. We have large orders in hand from the American and the British and Foreign Bible Societies; and some work may be expected from the Religious Tract Society, recently organized here, and from the committee in charge of the Text-book Series. I regard it as a part of the proper work of our Mission Press to encourage both of these undertakings by giving them the most liberal terms possible."

That the press, in addition to supplying the mission with all its Christian literature, has given to the general treasury about $8000 of surplus earnings during the year, is a matter of congratulation and rejoicing. It is the more gratifying from the fact that only job-work of the most elevated character is admitted.

The statistics of the Ningpo Missions are as follows:

Ordained missionaries, 7; female missionaries, 9; ordained native preachers, 11; evangelists, 17; teachers, 21; Bible women, 8; children baptized, 28; communicants, 734; communicants added, 69; churches, 14; out-stations, 27; schools, 18; pupils, 333; chapels, 34.

In and around Canton, the work of the year has been encouraging. The country round about is opening up far more rapidly than it can be occupied. The Canton Hospital has received back its former superintendent, Dr J. G. Kerr, and has entered once more upon a course of prosperity and usefulness.

Summary of Canton Missions.—Ordained missionaries, 3; unordained missionaries, 1; female missionaries (married and unmarried), 8; 11 native assistants; 7 Bible women; 1 training-school for men, with 16 pupils; 1 training-school for women, with 12 pupils; 1 boarding-school for girls, with

Digitized by Google

28 pupils; 4 day-schools for boys, with 114 pupils; 10 day-schools for girls, with 224 pupils; 2 organized churches, with 310 members; received during the year on examination 65 members; dismissed during the year to other churches, 5 members; suspended during the year, 6 members; died during the year, 5 members; contributed during the year, $150.50; 4 chapels for men in the city; 9 chapels for women in the city; 3 chapels for men in the country; 1 chapel for women in the country; 2 places for occasional meetings in the country.

JAPAN.

The returns enumerate 11 organized churches, and 27 preaching stations connected with churches. The following table gives statistics of the churches during the last year:

	Organized.	Received on Profession.	Whole Number.
YEDO:			
Shin saki bashi,	1873	41	145
Shiba,	1874	27	101
Shinagawa,	1877	7	24
Asakusa,	1877	27	69
Ushigome,	1877	20	70
Hogo,	1878	8	30
YOKOHAMA,	1874	27	86
HODEN,	1875	10	39
OMORI,	1877	28	39
KIRIU,	1878	15	19
SAKURA,	1878	10	10
		220	682

In the picture presented by the work in Japan both light and shade appear. Skeptical and irreligious influences mark the course of many foreign residents, and find too ready a reception in the native mind, especially of the higher classes. On the other hand, the door of entrance has been partly opened. Progress has been made. The work of our Church has been greatly favored. New churches have been formed, in the last year, and all the churches have received new members. The schools are doing a good work. The native laborers seem to be earnest and devoted men, and their influence and efforts have given great satisfaction to the missionaries. Candidates are in preparation for the ministry. These things are precious evidences of the presence of the Holy Spirit. And the Word of God will soon be completely translated and printed. The Church may well be encouraged by the blessing of God, which has evidently rested on the work of this mission.

The work among the Chinese in California has advanced materially, notwithstanding the bitter political opposition which they and their missionary friends have encountered. The Chinese Church in Oakland has more than doubled.

The time seems near when, in all the chief cities and villages of California, there will either be a Chinese Church or a considerable Chinese element in our American Churches.

PAPAL EUROPE.

The Board has received and disbursed the following special donations during the year:

For the Waldensian Evangelical Society, Italy,	$2,518 48
" Central Protestant Society, France,	725 00
Evangelical Society, Spain,	150 00
" " Geneva,	250 00
" " Belgium,	250 00
	$3,893 48

Digitized by Google

The outlook in Papal Europe is full of hope for the Protestant cause. The Report of the French Society states that all France is open to evangelical effort. Though the churches are poor, they are laudably helping themselves while asking generous assistance from abroad. Of 200,000 francs raised by the Society during the year, 150,000 were contributed in France. The work and the wants of the Waldensians are being ably set forth among our churches by Sr. Turino, who, as the authorized representative of the Waldensian Synod, is collecting funds. The Board regrets its inability to do more than simply to disburse the special funds received as above.

By order of the Board,

JOHN C. LOWRIE,
DAVID IRVING,
FRANK F. ELLINWOOD,
} *Secretaries.*

New-York, May, 1878.

III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *President.*
Rev. BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. DANIEL W. POOR, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Samuel Field,
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Fulton W. Hastings,
Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	James F. Gayley, M.D.,
Robert M. Patterson,	Joseph Harvey,
J. Frederick Dripps,	Francis B. Reeves,
Edward B. Hodge,	William Few Smith,
John DeWitt, D.D.,	Charles H. Mathews, Esq.,
John H. Munro,	Horace W. Pitkin.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

Grateful to God for many mercies amid repeated bereavements, the Board of Education respectfully presents to the General Assembly the following, as its Sixtieth Annual Report:

During the past year it has pleased Almighty God to remove three of our members by death; viz., the Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., on the 13th of October, 1878; Elder Morris Patterson, on the 23d of October, 1878, and Charles E. Morris, on the 10th of February, 1879. These were men whom the Board could ill spare. Wise in council, and assiduous in the discharge of their duties, they have left behind them names to be cherished with affectionate gratitude, by the Church, for the abundance of their labors in its behalf. Their places have been supplied by the election of Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D., in room of Dr. Hotchkin; Elder William Few Smith, of Camden, in the room of Mr. Patterson, and Henry Matthews, Esq., in that of Mr. Morris.

Two of our number have tendered their resignation as members of the Board, in consequence of the removal of their residence from the city, Rev.

Digitized by Google

Walter Q. Scott and Elder Randolph S. Walton. The intelligent co-operation of these brethren hitherto renders their resignation a matter of regret. In their places the Board has elected Rev. Edward B. Hodge, of Burlington, N. J., and Mr. Horace W. Pitkin.

The members thus chosen by the Board are recommended to the General Assembly for approval.

CANDIDATES AIDED.

The number of Candidates accepted during the past year is 426—less by 10 than that of the year previous. Of these, 107 come newly recommended. The theological students number 224; under-graduates in college, 175; academic, as exceptional cas s, 29. Of those fitting to preach to our immigrant population, there are 45, in all: Germans, 37; French, Italians, Welsh, and others, 8. Our colored students count, in all, 76. Thus it will be seen that, out of 426 students, 121, over one fourth, are destined for our colored or immigrant population, a fact that should be born in mind when the nature and bearings of the work of the Board are considered.

Of appropriations discontinued, 2 were on account of ill health, 6 on account of unsatisfactory reports, and 6 are otherwise provided for.

STANDING OF CANDIDATES.

Encouraged by the action of the last Assembly, empowering the Board "to withdraw aid from students who, after careful inquiry, are found defective in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety," the Board early in the year adopted the following Resolution:

"That the Secretary be directed to emphasize to the Candidates, under the care of our Board in the various Colleges and Seminaries, that the report of 'Low' in the scale of scholarship cannot be accepted as satisfactory, and that the case of students so graded be reported to the Board for action."

An examination of the Professors' Reports reveals a very gratifying advance in the average standing of students as to scholarship. Of those in the Theological Seminaries, 67 are reported "High;" 85 "Medium+;" 41 "Medium;" 20 "Medium—;" 5 "Low." Of the 174 in College, 68 are reported "High;" 52 "Medium+;" 31 "Medium;" 16 "Medium—," and 7 "Low." Of 28 in the Academic course, 6 are reported "High;" 13 "Medium+;" 7 "Medium;" 1 "Medium—," and 7 "Low." The remaning nine students have not been reported, because received too late for the Reports.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK.

The Secretary reports that he has presented the Cause of the Board before six ecclesiastical bodies, and fifteen congregations. He has also visited five Theological Seminaries, nine Colleges, and two Academies. In all cases he has been cordially received.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The Board began the year with a debt of $9866. After having paid but three quarterly appropriations, this debt has been reduced $687.92, and now stands at $9561.64. Contributions for the most part came in so tardily, and in such diminished quantities, early in the year, that the Board hesitated about borrowing funds to meet the payments as they became due. The students have, in consequence, been greatly embarrassed by delay of remittances. And their embarrassments have greatly perplexed, and in some instances severely burdened, the guardians and professors of the institutions where they have been studying. To obviate these evils, and, if

Digitized by Google

possible, to secure some reliable system in this important department of church work, the Board has adopted a plan regulating the contributions, which will be communicated to the churches in due time, and for which the Board asks the concurrence of pastors and sessions.

RETURN OF APPROPRIATIONS.

During the past year, four of those who have been aided by the Board, and are now in the ministry, have refunded the sums given them, with abundant expressions of gratitude for the timely assistance that they had received, without which they never could have entered on the duties of their calling. This fact suggests the inquiry whether, out of the large number whom the Board has aided, there may not be still others, who might be both able and willing to make a special contribution of gratitude this year towards freeing the Board from all embarrassments, and enabling it to meet all demands that may be made upon it.

OUR NEW GRADUATES IN DEMAND.

As the question is often put, whether more ministers are needed, the Secretary has taken pains to collect information from the different Seminaries, as to the destination of the members of their graduating classes, so far as ascertained. The answers received are of the most assuring kind. In one instance we are told that, "out of a class of 29, 23 are under appointment from the Home and Foreign Boards. In another case, out of a class of 11, 8 are already provided with fields of labor: one is a foreign missionary; one bound to Texas; four more will probably be on the list of the Home Board." It is added: "Our graduates get at work at once, and are not afraid to go where most wanted." In another case, out of 5, 4 have their course marked out, to labor on mission fields. In another case, out of 13, 4 have received eligible calls; three others are assured of such, if willing to accept them; others have the Home Mission field in view, and are waiting to know whether the Board will be able to send them out. In another instance, out of a class of 40, 8 go as Foreign Missionaries; five are already engaged in the neighboring churches; of the remainder, the majority have accepted calls in different parts of the country, a good proportion expecting to go as Home Missionaries to the West. From the Board of Home Missions we learn that there are calls, from our new settlements at the West, for ministers willing to go out, to an extent almost unprecedented. Ministers of the right sort, so far from being too numerous, are in great demand. Plainly the work of the Board is not done yet.

CONCLUSION.

With these statements, we submit the work of the year to the candid judgment of the Assembly. Increasing experience only reveals more clearly the necessity of this department of effort to the well-being and enlargement of the Church. If well managed, its benefits will be inestimable; if ill-managed, it must result in the deterioration of that sacred calling which it is appointed to further. What it needs is cordial appreciation, and conscientious co-operation, on the part of the whole Church, especially of the Presbyteries and Sessions. And this the Board earnestly solicits.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. W. POOR, *Cor. Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 15th, 1879.

Digitized by Google

IV. BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS.

President—Rev. WILLIAM P. BREED, D.D.
Vice-Presidents—Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON, LL.D.,
Rev. JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D.,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D.
Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D.
Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.
Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D.D.
Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work—SAMUEL D. POWEL.

Term to expire in May, 1880.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,	Theodore W. Baker,
Robert M. Patterson,	John Sibley,
Thomas Murphy, D.D.,	James T. Young,
James M. Crowell, D.D.,	William Adamson,
Stephen W. Dana,	William Montelius,
Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	George W. Mears,
William T. Eva, D.D.,	George C. Napheys,
William Greenough,	Stanton Cady.

Term to expire in May, 1881.

George F. Wiswell, D.D.,	E. A. Rollins,
John W. Dulles, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
William E. Jones, D.D.,	Henry N. Paul,
Henry Augustus Smith.	John H. Watt,
Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	William L. Mactier,
J. Addison Henry, D.D.,	John D. McCord,
Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL. D.,	Samuel A. Coyle,
Matthew Newkirk,	Gustavus S. Benson.

Term to expire in May, 1882.

William P. Breed, D.D.,	Charles H. Biles,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,	John A. Linn,
John Henry Sharpe,	Archibald McIntyre,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Hon. John K. Findlay,
John Henry Sharpe,	Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
Loyal Young Graham,	William Brockie.

TRUSTEES.

For the term ending June, 1880.

John D. McCord, Archibald McIntyre, *Vice-President*,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., *President*.

For the term ending June, 1881.

Gustavus S. Benson, William E. Tenbrook, *Secretary*,
John K. Findlay.

For the term ending June, 1882.

James T. Young, Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
E. A. Rollins.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

1. *Publishing Committee.*

Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D., George W. Mears,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson, Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
Rev. John Henry Sharpe.

2. *Committee on Periodicals.*

Rev. William T. Eva, D.D., Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D.,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk, Henry N. Paul,
Rev. Henry Augustus Smith, Archibald McIntyre,
William L. Mactier.

3. *Business Committee.*

William E. Tenbrook, Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Rev. Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., John D. McCord,
Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D., John H. Watt,
Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D., E. A. Rollins,
Gustavus S. Benson.

4. *Missionary Committee.*

Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D., Hon. John K. Findlay,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D., Theodore W. Baker,
Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., William Montelius,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana, John A. Linn,
Rev. Roger Owen, D.D.

5. *Auditing Committee.*

James T. Young, William Brockie,
Charles H. Biles.

PUBLICATION HOUSE,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

[Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Missionaries, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Manuscripts and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D., *Editorial Secretary.*

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work.*

Orders for Books, and Business Correspondence, except from Missionaries, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK, *Business Superintendent.*]

FORM OF BEQUEST.

The Board of Publication is incorporated under the laws of Pennsylvania, by the style of "*The Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*"

Bequests are respectfully solicited, and should be made to the Board as above designated. All bequests are applied to the uses of the Missionary Fund, unless otherwise directed by testators.

Honorary Membership in the Board of Publication is granted to persons paying *one hundred dollars at one time*, as a contribution to the Missionary Fund of the Board, or to any one named by such donor. Honorary members

Digitized by Google

have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive a handsome certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing annually, without charge, *three dollars'* worth of the Board's publications for life.

Life Membership is granted to persons paying *thirty dollars at one time* to the Missionary Fund, or to any one named by such donor. Life members have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive a handsomely engraved certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing annually *one dollar's* worth of the Board's publications for life.

Both honorary and life members *must apply for and draw their dues within the limits of each calendar year, otherwise those dues are forfeited for that year.* No arrearages of dues are to be expected for back years.

All applications for dues should be addressed *to the Rev. W. E. Schenck, D.D., Corresponding Secretary* of the Board, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, and *signed by the Life Member himself.*

Abstract of the Forty-first Annual Report of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.

In its financial aspects, the past year has been perhaps the most trying one in all our history. Business has been prostrated throughout the country, and all classes and conditions have been thereby affected. The relief, which it was last year hoped that this year would bring, failed to come. The state of money affairs affected the benevolence of churches and of individuals, as all the Boards of the Church have found to be the case. But it has more especially affected the Board of Publication, which, more than any other Board of our Church, is connected with both business and benevolent operations. Thus the past year has brought constant anxieties and many disappointments.

Nevertheless, considering all the circumstances of the times, the Board has no cause for discouragement, except such as it shares in common with all other business and benevolent institutions. While its sales, and the contributions received for its Missionary Fund, have fallen somewhat behind those of the preceding year, it has experienced no serious losses, and has done very much to spread far and wide the pure and precious truths of the gospel. It has added to its Catalogue many valuable and interesting books and tracts; its periodicals have extended in circulation and usefulness; and, by its Missionary Department, it has accomplished large and blessed results for the glory of God and the good of men.

The year now under review extends from April 1st, 1878, to April 1st, 1879. The work of the year is presented under the same convenient heads as in former years.

I. THE WORK OF PRODUCTION.

The Board have published, during the past year—

		Copies.
18	Books,	10,850
1	Hymnal (large type),	2,000
1	Question Book,	75,000
1	Concert Exercise,	10,000
1	Missionary Exercise,	5,000
1	12mo Tract,	3,000
8	18mo Tracts,	15,000
1	32mo Tract,	18,500
7	Tracts (German),	9,000
1	Tract (Spanish),	1,000
40	Total,	149,350
Reprints of Former Publications,		463,550
Total number of Books and Tracts published in the Year,		612,900

Digitized by Google

Of Periodicals there have been printed:

Presbyterian at Work and Westminster Teacher,	278,183
Westminster Lesson Leaf,	3,398,492
Sabbath-School Visitor,	2,279,740
Sunbeam,	2,668,311
Monthly Record,	116,787
Total of Periodicals,	8,741,513
Annual Report of the Board,	6,500
Aggregated publications of the year,	9,360,913

PUBLICATIONS ON TEMPERANCE.

The Board has made valuable additions to its Catalogue of English publications on Temperance. Among these the volumes "Old Portmanteau," "A Good Name," and "Six Reasons for Total Abstinence," may be mentioned. New editions of several other Temperance works have been issued during the year.

In accordance with the direction of the last General Assembly, the Board has also published seven tracts in the German language, one in Spanish, and one in English on this subject, which are admirably adapted for usefulness among the class for which they have been prepared.

PUBLICATIONS FOR THE FREEDMEN.

The Board has given much attention to the subject of the preparation and issue, in large type, of tracts on Popery for use among the Freedmen of the South, to guard them against the wiles of papal emissaries, who are believed to be making great efforts to seduce these simple-minded people from the truth. Six tracts have been prepared by able men, who have had great experience in the religious training of the colored people of the South, and have been issued by the Board. We trust that they will be widely circulated, and exert an extended influence in thwarting the plans of Romish priests, and in staying the progress of error. They are all specially noticed in the list of "New Publications."

PERIODICALS.

We are glad to be able again to report prosperity and advance in this important part of the work of the Board. Our Periodicals have met with a heartiness of approval that encourages the Board to take forward steps. They are very widely used in our own Sabbath-schools, and their circulation is now considerably larger than at any former period. This, with the diminished expense of material and manufacture, has put it in the power of the Board to make valuable improvements in the character and appearance of the papers, and also to furnish them at a greatly reduced price. An examination will show that they are worthy of the hearty and universal support of the Church, both because of their intrinsic excellency, and also because of their thoroughly Presbyterian character. The Board has, according to the recommendation of the last General Assembly (Minutes, page 31), "incorporated into its system of Lesson Papers and Question Books, in addition to the plan of Catechetical Instruction already adopted, brief expositions of the answers of the Shorter Cathechism in their consecutive order." If all our churches will heed and obey the affectionate exhortation of the same General Assembly in its Pastoral Letter on Sabbath-school Work (Minutes, page 96), "to introduce into the Sabbath-schools the Question Books and Lesson Papers published by our own Board of Publication, rather than to depend

Digitized by Google

upon help from sources less decided for the truth," there will be no lack of the means of instruction in our doctrinal system, as set forth in this time-honored form of sound words. It is greatly to be regretted that so many of our schools still use other publications which have no distinctive Presbyterian character, and even those which inculcate systems of doctrine at variance with our Presbyterian standards. We ask those who do not now use the Board's periodicals, to send for samples, and to give them a thorough and critical examination.

THE WESTMINSTER TEACHER.

With the beginning of the year 1879, *The Presbyterian at Work* was changed in form, contents, and title, and became *The Westminster Teacher*. It is now issued in octavo form, containing thirty-two neatly-printed pages, and is specifically a helper to the officers, teachers, and advanced pupils of our Sabbath-schools. It is enriched, from month to month, by contributions, from the pens of our ablest writers, on topics connected with Bible interpretation and Sabbath-school work. Its expositions of the current lessons of the International Series, for the present year, are prepared by the Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., on the Old Testament, and by the Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., on the New Testament. Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy") furnishes "Hints for Teachers of the Little Ones." Other competent writers prepare, from month to month, Blackboard Illustrations, and brief yet full expositions of the answers given in the Shorter Catechism in consecutive order. The change of form and plan has met with unqualified approval, and has led to considerable additions to its subscription list. It is furnished at the very low price of 65 cents each for a single copy per annum, postpaid, or 55 cents each for six or more copies addressed to one person.

THE WESTMINSTER LESSON LEAF

has continued to increase in circulation. Its adaptation to the wants of our Sabbath-school scholars is proved by its popularity. Its brief and comprehensive exposition of the Shorter Catechism is a feature which specially commends it to all true-hearted Presbyterians. It is furnished at $7.50 per annum, for one hundred copies.

THE SABBATH-SCHOOL VISITOR

is a weekly illustrated paper; but subscribers are permitted to take it once a month, or twice, or thrice a month, or weekly, as they wish, at a uniform rate. It has been greatly improved both in the character of its matter and in the beauty of its appearance. Its engravings, paper, and press-work are all excellent. A great number of our best writers for the young are among its contributors. Although it has to compete with many rival papers, it retains its popularity, and meets a glad welcome alike in the mansions of the rich and the abodes of the poor.

Its subscription price was greatly reduced at the beginning of the current year. It is now furnished at the following terms per year, postage paid:

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTION.		SCHOOL SUBSCRIPTION.	
Once a month, . . .	25 cents.	To one address, at the rate of	
Twice a month, . .	40 "	$12 per 100 copies,	once a month.
Thrice a month, . .	55 "	24 " "	twice "
Weekly, . . .	75 "	36 " "	thrice "
		50 " "	weekly, 52 Nos.

Digitized by Google

THE SUNBEAM,

the Board's paper for the little people of our homes, infant schools, and primary classes, still maintains its former popularity, as is evidenced by its constantly increasing subscription list. It gives the Sabbath school lessons, from week to week, in simple terms, and is taken by many schools as a "Primary Lesson-Leaf" for the infant School and younger classes. The Board has been able to improve the *Sunbeam* in its pictorial illustrations and general matter, making it brighter and clearer in appearance, and at the same time largely to reduce its price, which is for single subscriptions 30 cents, and for school subscriptions at the rate of $25 per hundred.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MONTHLY RECORD.

This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its pages resting entirely with the several organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between nine and ten thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards, in the ratio of the space occupied by each.

II. DISTRIBUTION.

I. THE BOOKSTORE.

The general condition of business has had its usual effect on the commercial operations of the Board, yet its sales are nearly equal to those of the previous year.

With the view of increasing the business in the future, as well as of making the stock more useful, the entire list of 18mo and 32mo publications, covering about 450 volumes, has been reduced in price fully 30 per cent, no book now costing more than 60 cents, retail price; or to Sabbath-schools 45 cents. Many of these publications have as much reading matter in them as the ordinary $1.00 and $1.25 volumes; and, if made in the other size, would readily sell at those prices.

The publications of the Board now number about 2500 works, of which about 1500 are volumes of different sizes; the remainder are tracts and pamphlets. In addition to all these, it offers a large variety of the publications of other houses.

Sabbath-school libraries may here be selected with every assurance that nothing objectionable will be included in them. Should any book be purchased which, on closer examination, is found objectionable, it may be returned with a written statement of the objections, and either its price or another volume of the same price will be sent to the purchaser.

Sabbath-school workers may find in the bookstore a great variety of maps, charts, blackboards, minutes, records, class-books, librarian's books, and all other facilities needed for the proper and convenient working of a Sabbath-school.

An excellent assortment of Bibles and Testaments, commentaries and theological books, may always be found here; and, if any particular kind is not on hand, it will be promptly procured from the publisher or elsewhere, and furnished at the lowest practicable price.

It seems proper in this place to solicit the patronage and earnest co-operation of all who love the pure truth and desire its wide dissemination.

II. MISSIONARY WORK.

The Missionary Fund has, through the entire year, been in such need of funds as greatly to cramp and curtail the Missionary work. The contribu-

Digitized by Google

tions came slowly, and were limited in amount. One source of income, from which the Fund has in former years received important aid (viz.: legacies), has this year been almost entirely wanting. As compared with the vast field to be cultivated, with the loud and numerous calls made upon the Board, and with the precious encouragements providentially held out before it, the means at the command of the Board have been deplorably small.

The whole number of Missionaries in the field, for the whole or portions of the past year, has been 70, who have labored in 31 Synods and 72 Presbyteries, one being in Canada. These have distributed within the year by sale 68,160 volumes; while 27,535 volumes, and 4,637,626 pages of tracts, have been gratuitously distributed by them, and by the Missionary Committee acting through large numbers of unpaid and voluntary distributors. The commissioned missionaries have also visited 84,150 families, with much the larger part of whom they held religious conversations and prayer, accompanied in many places with the reading of the Holy Scriptures. They have also held large numbers of neighborhood prayer-meetings and other religious services as they had opportunity.

Grants of the Year.

The very straitened condition of the Missionary Fund, during the whole of the year past, has prevented the Board from giving away its publications to the needy with as free and liberal a hand as in former years. Very often it has felt compelled sadly to say no, to pressing applications for donations, when, had the condition of the Fund permitted, it would gladly have said yes.

It has endeavored to do as much in this way as it felt that it could do safely. The grants made by the Missionary Committee and the District Superintendents have been 685 in number. Some of these have been sent to China, India, Japan, Liberia, Turkey, Mexico, Brazil, and Canada, and to the Indians in our own land.

Of the 685 grants made, 344 have been bestowed on needy and mission Sabbath-schools in all parts of the land, but chiefly beyond the Mississippi River, several having gone to Utah, and one to Alaska; 296 have been sent to pastors, missionaries, and other uncommissioned helpers, who have aided the Board by distributing gratuitously in their several vicinities; and 45 have been given to needy ministers and churches, mainly in the frontier and thinly settled regions of the country.

Our Missionaries and Sabbath-Schools.

The work of our missionaries in visiting and encouraging Sabbath-schools, and in organizing new Sabbath-schools in destitute and neglected localities, grows in interest and importance from year to year. The missionaries are carefully instructed to do all they possibly can in this direction on their several fields, encouraging and aiding such schools as need aid, and supplying so far as they can those which are poor or feeble with the library books, lessons, catechisms, and periodicals published by the Board. In the course of the past year, they report that they have visited and encouraged 1533 schools, and have organized 90 new schools in destitute places. We have good reason to believe that, through these missionaries, between three and four thousand children have been brought to engage in the study of the Bible, under the hallowing influences of Sabbath instruction.

This branch of the Board's work was commenced about four years ago. Since that time its Book, Tract, and Sabbath-school Missionaries have visited and aided 6718 Sabbath-schools, and have organized 363 new schools in places before entirely destitute. Through their efforts between twelve and thirteen thousand children, before uncared for, have begun to receive instruction in the Word of God, and guidance in the way to eternal life.

Digitized by Google

III. THE SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

The Rev. James A. Worden, General Superintendent of Sabbath-school work, entered upon the duties of his office April 1st, 1878. Since that time he has labored with great assiduity and success, and has everywhere been received with warm cordiality by those interested in his department of labor.

Mr. Worden contributes the following as his report in regard to his work:

In endeavoring to carry out the clearly defined plan of the Board in relation to his office, the General Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work has received constant aid and encouragement from the Corresponding Secretary, the Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D. By writing, by personal counsel and influence, with steady toil, the Corresponding Secretary has advanced the cause of Sabbath-schools, and strengthened the new laborer in this important and difficult work. The Editorial Secretary, the Rev. J. W. Dulles, D.D., in his sphere, has also been most helpful.

During the past year, the Superintendent has visited and held Sabbath-school meetings, chiefly on the Sabbath, in more than sixty cities and villages in ten different States. He taught and addressed the large assemblies at Round Lake and Chautauqua. He presided over the Sabbath-school Assembly of the North-west, at Clear Lake, Iowa. At these meetings he held five Presbyterian Sabbath-school conferences of pastors and teachers. Free discussions were had on many important topics.

The last General Assembly, repeating the action of several former Assemblies, authorized a thorough collection of Sabbath-school statistics. An earnest endeavor has been made to carry out this recommendation. Statistical blanks were sent out gratuitously, and public attention was called to them through the denominational papers. During the past year we have succeeded in obtaining reports from 1300 schools.

The Superintendent has constantly, in public and in private, pressed the importance of the thorough indoctrination of our Sabbath-school pupils in the Catechisms of the Church. Revival of interest in this important part of our work is shown by the statistical reports received. The introduction into our Westminster Lesson helps of expositions, Scripture proofs, and illustrations of the answers in regular order, has caused a perceptible advance in catechetical instruction.

From the outset, the Superintendent has pressed upon the Church the necessity and importance of the more thorough preparation of Sabbath-school teachers. If ordinary mechanics need an apprenticeship to fit them for their trades; if the physician or the lawyer needs specific training to qualify him for his profession; if the secular teacher needs the Normal School ere he can effectually teach earthly science; how much more does the teacher of God's word, the expounder of God's law, the physician to minister to a mind diseased, need special training for his high calling? If the preacher needs the College and the Theological Seminary to prepare him to preach, does not the teacher need some preparatory school to prepare him to teach the Word divine?

Under the auspices of the Philadelphia and Philadelphia Central Presbyteries, the Superintendent began a Normal Class early in January, 1879. The meetings were held, every Monday evening, in the Assembly-Room of the building of the Board of Publication. This spacious hall is well suited for such a purpose. It was crowded with pastors, superintendents, and teachers at every meeting.

III. SUSTENTATION.

The receipts into the Treasury during the year, from all sources, including the balance of $13,477.58 from last year, were $198,063.12.

The entire expenditures of the year have been $179,523.63.

The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year, March 31st, 1879, is $18,539.49.

Digitized by Google

The aggregate of sales has been $145,825.89. This aggregate does not agree with the Treasurer's account, because it includes credit sales, while that account exhibits only cash received.

THE MISSIONARY FUND.

The publishing and bookselling department of the Board sustains itself wholly by its sales. All contributions to the Missionary Fund are used exclusively to carry forward the Board's Missionary and Sabbath-school work, in supporting the Book, Tract, and Sabbath-school missionaries, in paying for the books and tracts *given away*, and such other expenses as belong legitimately to this benevolent branch of the Board's work.

STATEMENT.

For this Missionary work there has been expended directly, *i.e.*, on the field:	
1. For compensation to Missionaries of the Board, engaged in the distribution, by means of personal efforts and solicitations, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church,	$24,984 68
2. For traveling and other expenses of Missionaries,	7,248 24
3. For freights on publications forwarded to Missionaries, and on grants by Committee,	1,258 48
The retail value of the books sold through this agency has been $28,414.13; while the Missionaries have at the same time been performing very large and purely benevolent services, in religious visitation from house to house, in holding religious meetings, and in organizing and visiting Sabbath-schools.	
4. For retail value of books given away by the Missionary Committee and its Missionaries,	6,520 16
5. Expenses of Sabbath-school work, including salary and traveling expenses of the Superintendent, printing and incidentals,	3,684 29
6. Balance against the Fund, April 1st, 1878,	5,117 39
Making a total of,	$48,763 24
In addition to which there has been paid:	
7. For salaries, share of Annual Report, postage, boxes, stationery, printing, incidental, and other expenses stated in Schedule No. 2, but not included above,	$4,608 10
8. Share of deficiency of *Monthly Record*, chargeable to Missionary Fund,	296 90
Total of expenditures,	$53,668 24
The contributions to the Missionary Fund for carrying forward its benevolent work amounted during the year to	$33,579 26
To these were added by the Board an allowance of $9288.11, for discounts on books and tracts sold and gratuitously distributed by the Missionary Department, and $2000 for the gratuitous distribution of periodicals,	11,288 11
Making a total of receipts, from all sources, for Missionary uses, of,	$44,867 37
Deducting these receipts from the expenditures, as above stated, there is left a balance against the Missionary Fund, April 1st, 1879, of	$8,800 87

Digitized by Google

THE ANNUAL COLLECTION.

The *first Sabbath in May* has often been designated by former General Assemblies as the most suitable time for the churches to take an annual collection for the Board's Missionary Fund. Except where some other preferred arrangement has been made for this Cause, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested, on that day, to present this important object to his congregation, and solicit their liberal aid.

All money given to the Board's Missionary Fund, whether by churches or individuals, or received from legacies, is wholly and carefully expended in carrying forward the Board's missionary or benevolent work.

The number of churches which contributed to the Missionary Fund during the year now under review is 1818.

In behalf of the Board,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 15th, 1879.

V. TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *Secretary*,	SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq., *President*,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer*,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Alexander Whilldin,
William T. Eva, D.D.	John C. Farr,
Thomas L. Jameway, D.D.,	William G. Crowell.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Trustees of the Presbyterian House, in submitting to the General Assembly their Twenty-fifth Annual Report, recognize gratefully that Providential Hand which, through a quarter century, has led them along a path of quiet yet efficient usefulness. Ever solicitous to administer aright their responsible trust, they have constantly sought the grace and guidance of the Church's Head; and now, as they retrace the past, they find abundant occasion to magnify that Divine Goodness which has kept them from mistake and has crowned their work with success.

The Trustees report that, during the year just closed, the receipts and expenditures, as shown by the report of their Treasurer, duly audited and herewith submitted, have been as follows:

Total receipts, including balance, ...	$27,056 44
Total expenditures, ...	17,221 18
Leaving a balance of	$9,835 26

The Trustees further report that, of the principal of the Benjamin Fund, nine thousand dollars ($9000) additional have, during the year, been received, making fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) received thus far, and leaving fifteen thousands dollar ($15,000) to be received.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present

Digitized by Google

sessions of the Assembly, namely: Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., President; Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Secretary; Rev. Daniel, March, D.D. (removed to Woburn, Mass.); Rev. Wm. T. Eva, D.D.; and Mr. John C. Farr.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 6th, 1879.

VI. BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICERS.

Rev. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D., *President.*
Mr. FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, *Vice-President.*
Rev. HENRY R. WILSON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. DAVID MAGIE, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. HENRY R. WILSON, JR., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Term to expire in May, 1880:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Frederick G. Burnham,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	Bennington F. Randolph,
C. Cuthbert Hall,	John W. Taylor,
	Edwin F. Hyde.

Term to expire in May, 1881:

John Hall, D.D.,	James Fraser,
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,	Benjamin F. Dunning,
Erskine N. White, D.D.,	Stephen H. Thayer, Esq.
Henry M. Booth,	

Term to expire in May, 1882:

William J. Tucker, D.D.,	Hezekiah King,
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,	Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D.
Samuel M. Hamilton,	Albert N. Brown,
David Magie, D.D.,	

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

Presbyterian Mission House, No. 23 Centre Street, New-York, N. Y.

ABSTRACT OF THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Another year of anxious labor in the work of Church Erection has closed; and, in presenting this, our Ninth Annual Report, to the General Assembly, and through them to the Church at large, we feel called upon to thank God for having preserved the life of all the members of the Board, and permitting them in harmony and unanimity to prosecute their great work.

The past year has been one of very great embarrassment to our feeble churches that have made the effort to secure houses of worship. The great difficulty, amounting, in many cases, to absolute impossibility to collect the money subscribed, has compelled the builders to borrow at a high rate of in-

Digitized by Google

terest, to enable them to meet their engagements with the workmen; and thus, by the accumulation of interest, their condition became more and more hopeless; and, had it not been for the assistance of this Board, in many instances the entire property must have been sacrificed; and even that sacrifice could not have satisfied all the legal claims, nor protected the character of the churches from the charge of dishonesty. It was well for such churches that the Board had the means, as well as the disposition, to aid them in their efforts to be honest, as well as to secure the building of God's house.

We commenced the year with a balance of $12,363 in our Treasury. Small as this surplus was—scarcely sufficient to supply an organ for some of our city churches—it enabled us to secure the erection of at least thirty church buildings, at the season when very little money comes in, but when the demands upon our Treasury are many and pressing. Had the Board been more lavish of the money entrusted to them, and involved themselves in debt, they might have shared the sympathy of many churches and individuals, from whom we have received no contributions. Indeed, this Cause of Church Erection has but little in it that appeals to the sympathy of Christians, but rather to their sober sense. While a large majority of our church members take no interest in it, there are some who do appreciate its importance, and show their appreciation by their generous and princely contributions. Two noble-hearted men, whose names we are not at liberty to mention, have, for several years, given fully one third of all that our entire Church—with a membership of nearly 600,000—has given to this Cause. While we thank God for having given us such men, we hope the Church at large will not attempt to roll over her responsibility, in this matter, upon the willing shoulders of any two of her members. Oh, that the time may come when not only Nehemiah, but all the people, shall "have a mind for the work" of building the Lord's house!

APPLICATIONS.

During the year under review, the Board has received 240 applications, formal and informal, calling for $129,500. Many of these, though strongly indorsed by Presbyteries, were in contravention of the rules laid down by the General Assembly for our guidance, and were, therefore, respectfully declined. Others, asking for large sums in aid of expensive buildings, have also been declined, as not coming within the design for which the Board was intended, namely: "to aid feeble churches in securing uncostly places of worship." The greater portion of our applications ask for small sums of two, three, four, or five hundred dollars, to secure the erection of plain structures, to cost from $1500 to $2000. To such applications the Board has, in most cases, been able to respond in full, and, so far as their means have permitted, with great cheerfulness. As, in former years, a number of these calls are from churches among the Freedmen, to whom we have given to the utmost limit of our rules and the extent of our means. Several others of our applications come from churches among the Indian tribes. Had a tithe of the money expended by our Government in military expeditions among these tribes been employed in the establishment of schools and churches, there would have been less occasion for these expensive and destructive expeditions. Our Government has no better or more reliable subjects than the christianized Indians. A church amongst them is to us a better defence than a dozen military forts.

The Board would respectfully, but earnestly, request the Presbyteries, or Committees of Presbyteries, in their endorsement of applications for aid, to keep within the rules laid down by the General Assembly for our guidance. We are frequently asked to give one half or two thirds of the cost of the proposed building, or to pay some old church debt, or to build upon a lot not held by the church in fee simple, etc., all of which (as we have repeatedly published) is expressly forbidden by the rules and charter under

Digitized by Google

which we act. More care exercised on this point would save the Board from much embarrassment, and the churches applying from much disappointment.

APPROPRIATIONS.

During the year appropriations have been made to 175 churches, amounting to $91,520. Adding to these the 58 churches on hand, but not completed at the end of last year, it will be seen, that the Board had under its consideration, during the year, the wants of 233 churches, amounting in the aggregate to $123,730. The average of our grants is about $523 to each church. These churches are found in thirty-eight different States and Territories, and under the care of eighty-six Presbyteries.

Appropriations made to ten churches, amounting to $4890, have been cut off, in consequence of their inability to fulfill the conditions within the prescribed time. To some of these the grant has been renewed, upon a second application. The inability of many to fulfill their promise of aid, sincerely given, has well nigh ruined a number of church enterprises. Several buildings were actually sold to satisfy the mechanics' claims, and others must have been sold had it not been for the assistance rendered by this Board. These happy deliverances have not only caused joy and gladness in many homes and hearts, but seem to have infused new life and vigor into these desponding churches, causing them to take fresh hold on the promises of God, and gird themselves for renewed conflict with the powers of darkness.

Hear what some of these faithful ministers and missionaries have written on this subject: "At our communion, yesterday, I mentioned, as one thing among others for which we should be thankful, the freedom of our church from debt, through the generous help of your Board. Every face seemed to light up with joy, and I know that every Christian's heart offered one grateful prayer of thanksgiving to Almighty God for his help in this respect. We are now to move forward. The men and the women are setting their hearts to the work. We have larger congregations than ever before, and yesterday we had a much larger number of communicants at the Lord's table than at any time since the church was organized. This is only one of the many like good things you have done. May God bless the Board of Church Erection as one of his agencies for good in the Church."

Another minister says: "Perhaps I should have sent the enclosed check to the Treasurer, but I wish to avail myself of this opportunity to express our thanks for the precious rays of light and hope which your letter brought to us in our darknesss and discouragement. We feel that to you, under God, we are indebted for our freedom as a church. Our people are more hopeful and courageous than ever before. There is now a good prospect of completing our building without debt. We are holding meetings, with large attendance and much serious interest, and we hope for a rich blessing."

From another: "We were all so much encouraged and touched by your kind words of sympathy and assurance. We have struggled along thus far, and now our little church is completed. Our note in bank for $496, on which we have been paying three per cent per month, will be due on the 5th. Your check will stop that heavy tax and clear off all debt. Will the Board accept our most sincere and heartfelt thanks? We will never forget this favor, and as the Lord shall prosper us, we hope annually to make a return. God bless the Board of Church Erection."

We quote from one more of many such letters before us: "You have no idea how your words of kindness brought life and hope to our drooping spirits. The church will at once be completed and paid for. It will arise and become the leading church in this city. All this valuable property will be saved to the people, who had given up in despair. Your Board never had a better opportunity of doing good, and I believe never did a wiser act. God will bless you, not only for what you have done, but the goodly spirit in which you did it. I feel just about as much interest in your Board as in

Digitized by Google

that of Home Missions. It is hard to tell which is the greater blessing to this country. You have done a noble work in our Synod during the last two years. The churches at S. C., and G. C., and P. C., and V., are to-day prosperous churches; but, without your aid and encouragement, would only have been (had they been at all) weak preaching stations. I hope and pray that the Lord may open the hearts and pockets of our people, that you may be able to go on in the future as you have gone in the past, and still more abundantly."

One hundred and eighty-two churches have received their appropriations during the year, amounting to $89,018, while $26,192 remains to be paid. The Board has not, in any instance, failed to meet its engagement where the conditions have been fulfilled. We are sometimes asked by those in great straits to suspend our rules and favor them with pre-payment; but this we cannot do, with fidelity to the trust committed to us, by the General Assembly, by whom these rules have been prescribed for our guidance.

RECEIPTS.

The falling off in our receipts, a year ago, was largely attributed to the commendable effort made to pay off church debts. One of the good effects expected from the removal of these debts was, a large increase in the contributions of these relieved churches to the different Boards, but in this we have been sadly disappointed. Either from exhaustion, or from the idea of having done a work of supererogation, the contributions from these churches have been diminished rather than increased.

Our gross receipts during the year, together with the balance from last year, amounting in all to $99,814.37, has constituted our working capital, which has enabled us to do a vast amount of good. Our church collections for the year amount to $66,287, which is a little more than the preceding year, and it comes from a much larger number of churches—116 having contributed this year that never gave before. May they have the grace of perseverance.

INSURANCE.

The security with which our work is conducted is such as to commend it to the confidence and support of all our churches. Indeed it is the only department of our church work whose benefactions have such security against loss. One of the conditions upon which our grants are made is the perpetual insurance of the Board's money; so that, in case of fire, it comes back to our Treasury, and may be either re-donated if the church decides to rebuild, and, if not thus needed, may go to assist other churches in building. We hold now 702 policies, protecting church property, to the amount of $552,642. Since the introduction of this system, although a number of our churches have been injured or totally destroyed by fire, we have not lost one dollar—the insurance companies having paid up in full for all the injury or loss sustained. In this way, far more has been recovered than the cost of insurance on all the houses that we have built. The only trouble has been, in getting the churches to send us the money with which to renew, when the policy of five years expires. We would kindly remind all, who have received aid on these conditions, of the moral as well as legal obligations involved in this agreement, which affects their own interest more than that of the Board. It is to be regretted that so much negligence prevails among our churches on this subject. From our note-book it appears, that during the last year thirty Presbyterian churches have been destroyed by fire, the cost of which amounts in the aggregate to $210,054. Amount of insurance on these buildings was only $3,454; total loss for want of insurance, $206,600.

DESIGNS, SPECIFICATIONS, AND PLANS.

We have made some advance in this department; but as we do not feel warranted in spending money, in this way, that was given for the direct work

Digitized by Google

of building, we cannot go further in this line than we have gone. The designs in the Report, with estimates of quantity and cost of material, will not assist much in building; but, corresponding with some of these designs, we have sets of mechanics' plans in detail on large sheets, with explanations—five or six sheets for each design—giving different segments of the building. These sets of plans can be sent by mail on the receipt of $5, but cannot be loaned with the promise of returning them. It is only by having a large number struck off at once that we can afford them at this price. An architect, to make these drawings, would necessarily charge five or ten times the amount. It is no matter of speculation with us, but may be a saving of many dollars to those who need them.

GENERAL REMARKS.

We have endeavored, by means of circulars sent to all the Presbyteries, to ascertain, with accuracy, the number of churches without a house of worship of their own. All have not responded to these circulars, but, judging from those received, we are convinced, that not less than 525 churches are destitute of sanctuaries. These are all without settled pastors, and many of them without the stated means of grace. We had hoped, from calculations previously made, that church erection had been slowly but steadily gaining upon church organization, but these later returns make us doubt whether the number of new buildings keeps pace with the number of new organizations. This is not owing to indifference on the part of these weak churches, but to their utter inability to raise the amount required to entitle them to the aid of the Board. Some of these churches, unfavorably located, are doomed to extinction, and perhaps should never have been organized; but most of them, if housed at an expense of from one to two thousand dollars, would soon grow to the point of self-support, and become contributing instead of absorbing churches. So long as they are left in their present homeless condition, they will remain paupers; and, like the barnacles on the keel of a ship, impede the progress of our beloved Church. As a Church, we are not wise in suffering so many feeble organizations to remain so long unsheltered as to became dwarfed in their growth, and despondent in their feelings, so that, like the heath of the desert, "they know not when good cometh."

The continued and ever increasing immigration to some of our Western States and Territories increases the demand for church building. The number of immigrants, during the last year, from the Eastern and Middle States, to the States and Territories west of the Mississippi, is estimated at over 600,000. Of these, somewhat over 200,000 have settled in Texas, 125,000 in Kansas, 100,000 in Nebraska, 100,000 in Dakota, and probably 50,000 or more in Minnesota. Among these thousands of immigrants are many hundreds of church members, for whom churches are greatly needed; and those who are not Christians need even more imperatively the means of grace. Missionaries must be sent to gather up these wandering sheep, and, if we would have their work to be effective and permanent, they must have folds, into which to gather the flocks, and keep them from the jaws of the devourer. We hold the belief that every church that is worth organizing should be sheltered, and every missionary, worthy of a commission from our Board of Home Missions, should be furnished with a suitable building in which to preach the gospel. One missionary, with such a building, will accomplish more for the Master, than two equally good men left to wander about, in search of some place in which to deliver his message to the few stragglers that he may pick up by the wayside.

The goodness of God to this Board in the past encourages us to gird up our loins for another year of labor, while we re-echo the Macedonian cry, that comes up to us so piteously from these homeless churches—"Brethren, come over and help us."

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

HENRY R. WILSON, *Secretary.*

New-York, May 15th, 1879.

Digitized by Google

VII. PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF.

OFFICERS.

Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *President.*
Mr. WILLIAM G. CROWELL, *Vice-President.*
Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. CHARLES BROWN, *Recording Secretary and Treasurer.*

OFFICE,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
J. Frederick Dripps,	Robert Cornelius,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.	William G. Crowell,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
Henry E. Niles, D.D.,	A. Charles Barclay.

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Within the financial year, April 1878–79, twenty who were on the roll have died—fourteen ministers, eight widows, and one orphan. With four exceptions they had passed the age of seventy, and one had entered the seventy-second year.

Thirty-one, who had been aided in 1877–78, were not applicants for the year 1878–79—seventeen ministers, eleven widows, and three orphans—having been, in various ways, otherwise provided with the means of subsistence.

Nine ministers will not apply for the year 1879–80, three having resumed pastoral work, and a fourth having found remunerative employment.

There have been FIFTY-ONE NEW CASES, to wit: thirty-three ministers, sixteen widows, and two orphans. Four new cases were postponed for want of funds, and other new cases are about to be presented.

The whole number on the roll, for the past year, was FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY, viz., one hundred and sixty-three ministers, two hundred and thirty-five widows, and twenty-two orphans. This is an aggregate increase of *twenty-seven*, and is the largest amount ever reached. These were recommended by one hundred and twenty-four Presbyteries, in thirty-five Synods. It should be observed that the number, four hundred and twenty, with few exceptions, represents whole families—in all between seventeen hundred and two thousand individuals. The following statement shows that the aggregate of what has been done for the Cause, for the year, is $103,253.24:

I. FUNDS FOR CURRENT USE:

The collections from churches, gifts from individuals, etc., was, ... $64,376 46

Of which $12,327 were miscellaneous.

These funds are applied directly to the relief of the needy who are recommended.

II. CLOTHING, ETC., FROM LADIES' ASSOCIATIONS:

Fifty-nine boxes of clothing and other articles have been sent to ministers and widows, in value, ... 6,000

Digitized by Google

III. ADDITIONS TO THE PERMANENT FUND:

Premium on change of investment,	$2,424 58	
Reversion of joint life estate,	10,000 00	
James Brown, New York City, legacy,	10,000 00	
Rev. Ralph Bull, Goshen, N. Y., legacy,	6,010 20	
A. McArthur, Buffalo, N. Y., legacy,	250 00	
Mrs. H. Gaylord, Dansville, N. Y., legacy,	1,192 00	
James W. Weir, Harrisburg, Pa., legacy,	200 00	
Rev A. D. White, Trenton, N. J., legacy,	100 00	
Mrs. Eleanor Cook, Newport, O., legacy,	200 00	
Isaac Skiles, Minneapolis, Minn., legacy,	2,500 00	
		32,876 78
Total,		$103,253 24

The Endowment Fund, of which only the interest is used, is as follows:

Held by the Board of Relief,	$46,432 00
Held by the Trustees of General Assembly,	129,227 22
Held by the Trustees of Presbyterian House,	37,500 00
	$213,159 22

The Treasurer's account shows a balance in his hands of $36.85. This should not be misunderstood to imply, that there is a surplus in the Treasury. On the contrary, the sum of $10,149.50 was wanting, to enable the Board to make appropriations to those whose recommendations were already filed. In addition, the sum of $4550 was required, to meet in regular order the cases of those whose recommendations were sure to come in at an early day. In fact there was a deficiency of $14,699.50; so that the work in the hands of the Board, for the year, could not be thoroughly completed.

The cutting down of the several amounts, recommended by Presbyteries, has been one of the saddest things connected with the administration of the affairs of the Board. It has been painful to the Board, and trying to the faith and patience of the receivers; but it was a stern necessity. The reduced amount has, sometimes, been accepted with silent submission; at others, with an imploring protest and petition; but, more frequently, with warm thanks for even a small supply.

The inadequate supply of funds has also caused, throughout the year, long delay, which often added bitterness to the sorrows of penury.

The Board would gladly make liberal grants, and send them promptly, at stated times, if its resources would permit. It cannot give what it has not received. Inability to make remittances is not a matter of choice. A deficiency in the supply was to be expected, amid the universal depression in business, and the reductions of incomes. One speaks of having lost one half of his estate; another gives the shrinkage of his income as the reason for making his yearly gift less; a mother in Israel, always a cheerful giver, sends only one fourth; and a tried friend of the Cause, whose heavy financial losses had led him to conclude that he could give nothing, passing the office one day, was conscience-smitten, and at once entered and handed over one fourth of his former yearly donation. They who have been accustomed to contribute are as warmly interested as ever. They have continued to sustain the Cause under great disadvantages, and with much self-denial. "In a great trial of affliction, the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality." "The widow who cast into the Lord's treasury two mites," all the living that she had, cast in more than they who gave of their abundance. The lesser sum is no ground of discouragement, while donors bring their offerings with a cheerful and generous spirit.

It is a most gratifying fact that there have been quite a number of in-

Digitized by Google

stances in which both churches and individuals have increased the amount of their donations.

Among those who have been aided by the Board, there have been several cases of noble unselfishness truly admirable. Not only one, two, five, and ten dollars have been remitted as thank-offerings, but we have one example of a worthy veteran returning fifty dollars as a gift to his more needy brethren; and a widow, without resources, has directed the Board to withhold one half of her appropriation for the comfort of those who are in want, having resolved to practice more rigid economy to that end.

Notwithstanding the insufficiency to meet the increased demand, and the large number of delinquent churches, the strong hope is awakened that the day is not far distant when no communicant in the Presbyterian Church, who has divine grace in the heart, will fail to make a personal contribution to a Cause so vitally connected with the dignity of the Christian ministry, with the reputation of the Church before the conscience of the outside world, and with the honor of the Lord Jesus Christ, who has told us in his word that the ministry of reconciliation is one of his chief ascension gifts.

The ladies connected with several churches, have supplied fifty-nine boxes of clothing and other articles. Their diligence, fidelity, liberality, and zeal, enkindled by Christian love, are worthy of commendation; and to them are hereby tendered the sincere thanks of the Board. From their number we dare not make a selection, while each seems to deserve the honorable mention, "Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all."

The Board cannot conclude without rendering devout thanks to God, that he has, beyond our expectations, prospered the labors of the year, and made this Relief Fund a blessing to so many families, whose distress and want would otherwise have been extreme.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 15th, 1879.

VIII. PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., *Chairman,*	John C. McCombs,
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., *V.-Ch.,*	Robert C. Totten,
James Allison, D.D., *Treasurer,*	William C. Aughinbaugh,
John Gillespie,	James B. Lyon,
Samuel J. Fisher.	Charles W. Hubbard.
Charles L. Thompson, D.D.,	

Rev. A. CRAIG MCCLELLAND, *Corresponding Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE,

No. 33 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ABSTRACT OF THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Your Committee reported to the last General Assembly that, in accordance with the directions of the General Assembly of 1874, it had transferred eighty churches, twenty-seven ministers, and two catechists to the care of the Board of Home Missions, the transfer to take effect on and after January 1st, 1878. The last Assembly, however, directed a re-transfer of the same, and re-committed its entire work among the Freedmen to your Commit-

Digitized by Google

tee's care. No time was fixed by the Assembly when this direction should take effect; but the Board of Home Missions, in making the re-transfer, fixed upon July 1st, 1878, as the time, and generously agreed to pay, up to that date, the salaries of all the missionaries which had been under its care.

FUNDS.

Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1878,		$421 86
Collections from churches—for		
The general work,	$27,723 62	
Specials,	17 50	
From Sabbath-schools and Missionary Societies,	773 66	
		28,514 78
From individuals—for		
The general work,	$2,141 87	
Specials,	2,637 97	
		4,779 84
From Freedmen's churches and schools,		7,501 17
" Coupons, and Interest on Mortgage,		201 68
		$41,418 83
From Bequests,	$4,333 04	
" Mortgage, donated—proceeds of,	1,049 89	
		5,382 93
From Theological Students' Missionary Association, U. P. Church, Scotland,		6,120 17
		$52,921 93
From State School Funds,	$2,752 00	
" Board of Church Erection,	1,494 00	
		4,246 00
Total,		$57,167 93

CONTRIBUTING.

Number of White churches contributing,	1,776
" S. Schools and Missionary Associations contributing,	56
" White churches not contributing,	3,554
" Freedmen's churches contributing,	132
" " " not contributing,	14

Of the few Freedmen's churches here reported as not having contributed during the year, some have scarcely more than a nominal existence; while all, or nearly all, are without any proper pastoral care. Nor would we forget, that not a few of the 3554 white churches reported as not contributing are in much the same condition.

The operations of the Committee have been conducted on a scale of rigid economy; and, though the salaries of the Secretary and his assistant were below the average ratio, at their own suggestion, they have been reduced fifteen per cent since the Assembly.

The interest elicited in Scotland, in behalf of this work, in 1875–6, has neither ceased nor lost its strength. This is manifested in the fact that the Students' Missionary Association of the United Presbyterian Church in Scotland has lately gathered and forwarded £1258 sterling to be invested for the benefit of Biddle University.

PERMANENT FUNDS.

There have been placed in the hands of your Committee, in the past few years, for permanent investment, as follows, viz.:

Digitized by Google

For the general work,	$1,000
" Scotia Seminary, endowment fund,	1,000
" Biddle University, endowment fund,	4,000
" Biddle University, African scholarship fund, from the United Presbyterian Church, Scotland,	6,120
	$12,120

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

The unanimous and decided action of last year's Assembly, in regard to its work among the Freedmen, seems evidently to have impressed the Church with the belief, that its future is now to be considered as little subject to change, as is that of any of the established Boards of the Church. In evidence of this, there has been what is deemed quite an encouraging addition to the *number* of churches contributing to this Cause. While, heretofore, *bequests* have seldom been made to this work, *eight* have been made to it within the past year, in sums varying from $50 to $2000, amounting in all to $4,333.04. Indeed, it has been by these bequests that the work has been saved from closing the year with a debt.

The Synod of Atlantic, in 1877, was in a painfully unsettled condition as to the then present, and also as to the future, mode of conducting this work among its people. We are privileged now to report that this Synod, at its meeting in Columbia, South-Carolina, in December last, after a full discussion, and with but two dissenting names, passed as follows:

"We heartily approve of the disposition which the General Assembly has made of the work among the Freedmen; and we pray that the Church will amply support the Committee of Missions for Freedmen so that it can carry on and greatly enlarge this work."

MISSIONARIES.

These are preachers, catechists, and teachers; and in the work under care of the Committee the present year—including assistants in schools—the number is as follows:

Ordained ministers, of whom 34 are colored,			48	57
Licentiates,	9, all	"	9	
Catechists,	25, all	"		25
Teachers—males—of whom	20, are	"	22	58
" females, of whom	16, are	"	36	
	104			140

Most of these ministers have large fields to care for, including, in some cases, four, six, and seven churches. The catechists are very useful assistant missionaries, and have done a large amount of valuable Church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers are commissioned, not as mere educators, but as Christian missionaries.

As a rule your Committee employs as teachers only members of the Presbyterian Church; and, in general, they seem to realize that their mission is not educational merely, but *religious* as well, making prayer, praise, Scripture lessons, and catechetical instruction a constant accompaniment to the daily routine of school exercises. In this *missionary* spirit of our teachers, as we think, lies one grand power of our work. Indeed, our ministerial missionaries feel that parochial schools are essential to the best success in their labors.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year,		8
Whole number under care of Committee,		146
Communicants added on examination,	997	1,215
" " " certificate,	218	
Average, on examination, to each Church, nearly,		7
" " " Minister, over		17
Whole number of communicants,		10,577
Baptized—adults,	582	1,116
" infants,	534	
Marriages reported,		224
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,		131
" " scholars in Sabbath-schools,		8,099

These figures, as compared with those of last year, show an increase of 11 Sabbath-schools, 643 Sabbath-school scholars—70 on examination, and 320 to the whole number of communicants. A number of the churches have enjoyed considerable religious interest, adding to each from 15 to 48 members on profession of faith. The number of church buildings, and manses or homes, is about the same as when last reported.

In considering the comparisons made in the above paragraph, it should be remembered that, owing to transfer and re-transfer of 80 churches, the reports from the field, for the first quarter of the present year and last quarter of the preceding year, may not be considered as altogether complete, and hence, that the comparison may not be considered so entirely full and accurate as it otherwise would have been.

Your Committee seeks to train the churches and schools under its care to "help themselves," requiring that, as a rule, each church shall agree to pay a given amount in support of the minister by whom it is served, and that each minister shall look for this amount only to his people. It requires, also, that, so far as practicable, at least a small tuition fee shall be collected by the teachers from each pupil under their care. In both departments there has been encouraging success in this regard. The amount promised by the people on their ministers' salaries for the last year was about $4580, and the amount of tuition reported paid was $731.67. Besides this, the students in Biddle University have paid $3500, and those in Scotia Seminary $3,067.31, for self-support. The entire sum reported as given—not promised merely, but given—for self-support during the past year is $18,611.55, a larger sum, by $5,940.62, than was reported last year. It should be stated, however, that the figures for self-support by the students of Biddle University were not included in last year's Report.

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools,	39
" " pupils in these,	4,184
" " teachers,	80

Our schools continue to be strictly parochial; and statistical reports from the field show that, besides the large amount of "good seed" sown in the hearts of the young by our missionary teachers, their work still tells encouragingly in the way of TRAINING INSTRUCTORS FOR THEIR OWN RACE. These schools may be grouped as follows:

I. *Chartered Institutions.*—Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.; Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C.; Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.

II. *Normal Schools.*—Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.; Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro', S. C.; Bluffton Institute, Bluffton, S. C.

III. *Graded Schools.*—Medway, near Dorchester, Liberty Co., Ga.; Mount Tabor, Columbia, Tenn.; Greensboro', Greensboro', N. C.

Digitized by Google

IV. *Common Parochial.*

BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, Rev. S. MATTON, D.D., *President.*—Last year we were obliged to report that the President's house had been consumed by fire. We are pleased to be able to report now, that a new and much better house has been erected in its stead. It was completed in season to be occupied at the opening of the fall term, and is free from debt. To this end Professors and students of the University contributed. Others, also, deserve honorable mention for generous donations for the same purpose.

The other buildings are two houses for Professors, the University, 50 by 54 feet, and three stories high; a boarding hall, and two small dormitories. The estimated value of the grounds and buildings is $18,000.

For a time after its organization, a regular Classical Course was not attempted. But now, besides a Preparatory English Course of two grades, Higher and Lower, and an English Normal Department, covering a four years' course, it has also a Classical Department, requiring the same time, and a Theological Department, requiring a three years' course. Each of these departments, taking them in the order given above, report 68, 39, 40, and 8—in all, 155 students for the past year. This is 15 more than the number reported last year.

Of the 155 students reported for the past year, 95 are professors of religion, 28 studying for the gospel ministry—a number of whom think of going to Africa as missionaries, and 17 serve as catechists; 70 have taught part of the year, enrolling over 3000 pupils, and 54 of these, while teaching, have superintended Sabbath-schools, enrolling over 2400 scholars.

This Institution, established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists, and teachers, as instructors of their own race, holds a place of the first importance in the work of our Church among the Freedmen. It is the only one of its kind, under care of our Church, in all the Southern States, and stands as her future College and Theological Seminary for all the Atlantic States south of Virginia; while its present importance is seen in the fact, that there are now in the Synod of Atlantic 124 colored churches, averaging 80 members each; while only 52 ministers—of whom 40 are colored—are now laboring among them as preachers and teachers, and new fields are everywhere "white already to harvest." This Institution is worthy the entire strength of the best men the Church can furnish, and is second to none in its claims upon the sympathy, prayers, and gifts of our people.

Besides its general, it has a special local importance, in the fact that the President and Professors, aided by the catechists of the University, have gathered, and constantly care for, quite a number of churches located in its vicinity.

Wants.—1st. *Scholarships*—of $100 each, for a single year, for a number of years in succession, or until the close of a student's course of study. 2d. *A General Aid Fund*—to assist students who can support themselves for but part of a single year. 3d. *Clothing.*—Boxes of substantial clothing for distribution among needy students are always in demand, and can always find grateful wearers. *Bed Clothing* of all kinds is also needed. 4th. *Buildings.*—With comfortable accommodations for but 62 students, and but 3 houses for 4 Professors, *more room* is a pressing necessity; $25,000, at least, are wanted to furnish the buildings urgently needed. 5th. *Endowment.*—As yet, the Institution has but $6000 endowment fund, and, save the proceeds of this, the members of the Faculty have to be supported just as other missionaries are, from the Treasury of your Committee. Hence, permanent endowment funds for the adequate support of its Professors are an imperative want of the University.

The students of the University have paid for self-support, during the past year, over $3500.

SCOTIA SEMINARY, Rev. LUKE DORLAND, *Superintendent.*—The Seminary

Digitized by Google

now reports 152 pupils, of whom 97 are professors of religion; 36 have taught part of the year, and the amount paid during the year, by its pupils, for self-support, is $3,067.31.

Some three years ago a neat and very convenient, but plain, main building was designed. The funds on hand, however, allowed of only the front part being erected. It is of brick, 75 by 42 feet, three stories above the basement, and cost about $12,000. The old Seminary building, the Home, the Library, and Storeroom are small but useful buildings. The entire property of the Seminary, including the grounds, and about $1500 endowment fund, is estimated at $16,500. The number of pupils enrolled during the past year is 42 more than was reported last year, and the completion of the main building, as designed, is now a pressing necessity.

Wants.—1st. *Scholarships*—of $45 each, and partial scholarships. The demand for these is constantly increasing with the increase of the number of pupils. As a rule, orphans and pupils from large families must be aided, or an education must be denied to some of the most promising and enterprising of their race. Tuition is free, and $45 will furnish boarding, fuel, and light for one pupil for the entire term (year) of eight months. "Patrons," says the superintendent, "have been a double blessing to their wards by their correspondence. Some of the most promising girls have been thus led to the Saviour." 2d. *Clothing.*—Boxes of good second-hand wearing apparel are always in demand, to be worn as sent, or cut and fitted by the pupils themselves. 3d. Eight thousand dollars to erect and complete the remaining part of the main building. The building is now insufficient; the number of pupils increases annually, and more room is greatly needed. 4th. *Endowment.*—This Institution should be permanently endowed. At present it has but $1500 for this purpose.

WALLINGFORD ACADEMY, Rev. WILLIAM, A. PATTON, *Principal.*—This Institution is located in Charleston, S. C. It reports as enrolled during the past year 261 pupils—41 more than were reported for the preceding year.

The ground upon which the Academy stands is a city lot, about 60 feet wide by about 200 feet long, extending entirely through from Meeting Street to Nassau Street. The main building fronts on Meeting street, one of the principal thoroughfares of the city, and is 70 feet in length by 40 feet in breadth, with a porch in front, and an addition in the rear for a recitation-room. The upper part is used for church purposes; the first floor, divided into four rooms, is occupied by the school. On the other end of the lot, fronting on Nassau Street, is the Teachers' Home, a house of moderate size, but conveniently arranged for its purpose. These buildings are comparatively new, and were erected at a cost of about $13,000, of which about $7800 was paid by the Freedmen's Bureau. There is no debt upon the property.

Wants.—In order to make this school more efficient, apparatus, maps, charts, globes, and the means of illustrating the more common facts and principles of natural science would be of great advantage.

BRAINERD INSTITUTE, Rev. SAMUEL LOOMIS, *Principal.*—This school reports 269 pupils—82 more than were reported last year—of whom 30 are professors of religion; 6 have in view the Gospel ministry, and 15 have taught during part of the year. The entire property of the Institute is now valued at $4150.

Brainerd Institute is in Chester, S. C., a town of about 2700 inhabitants, the whole county containing about 25,000, of whom 16,000 are colored. It has railroad connections at present with the North, South, and East, and prospectively with the West. The Institute is beautifully situated on two acres of ground, not far from the centre of the town, and near the different railroad depots. In this and the three adjacent counties there are not far from 40,000 colored persons.

Around the Institute are clustered the eight churches of Brainerd Mission,

Digitized by Google

with a membership of about 600, with Sabbath-schools, and openings where new churches may be organized, the whole region promising and inviting missionary ground, the colored people interested in the churches and schools, and the whites welcoming and sympathizing with the work.

Over an acre of ground belongs to the Institute, and including that upon which the church stands, a plot of about two acres is connected with it. The church is a neat frame, 24 by 50 feet. The main building of the Institute is a neat two-story frame 24 by 44 feet, and there are two plain cottages for the accommodation of students from the country. Five hundred dollars were expended last season in fitting up more completely the main building and the cottages for the accommodation of more students. Previously, the Principal, on account of lack of room, could not invite students from a distance. Now he reports "sixty-three pupils from the country"—thirty of them Presbyterians—and "all supporting themselves." But this increase of students was more than could be safely accommodated, while still others had to be refused admission. Overcrowding produced sickness. Just at this time a large and very suitable building was offered and leased, at a cost of but $100 per annum to your Committee. It will give comfortable accommodations to nearly fifty pupils. Two public school buildings are also connected with the Institute, to the extent of the Principal having oversight of their respective schools. And that the public school authorities of Chester have given him the oversight of the entire colored school work of the place, is in evidence of the high standing of both Brainerd Institute and its Principal.

FAIRFIELD INSTITUTE, Rev. WILLARD RICHARDSON, *Principal.*—This school reports 390 pupils enrolled—which is 50 more than the number reported last year—112 of them professors of religion, of whom 15 are studying for the gospel ministry. Twenty-two have taught part of the year.

While the Principal has also the oversight of five churches, in whose welfare he is deeply interested, seeing the great want of properly qualified colored *teachers* for the schools of the State, he makes the training of such a *specialty* in his Institute. Last year he reported 60 of its pupils as having become teachers, and 40 of them are still employed as such. Some 16 or 18 teachers trained in this school met the Chairman and Corresponding Secretary of your Committee, at Winnsboro,' in December last. They were an intelligent and energetic-looking company of workers, and, on personal inquiry of each, it was found that the custom of each was to open school with singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer.

The ground is a town lot in Winnsboro', of over one acre. On the front is a "Home," a neat two-story frame, containing six rooms. On the rear stands the church and school building, frame, 60 by 33 feet, divided into three rooms, one 33 by 42 feet, the others about 18 by 15 feet each. Besides these there is a small dilapidated frame, and a "barn," worth about $75 each. The entire property is valued at $3500.

Wants.—In view of the number of pupils in attendance, and the buildings described, it will readily be perceived that the great and *pressing* want of this institution is *more room.* A few girls can be accommodated in the small frame—old "negro quarters"—and for want of better, as many as twenty boys have been occupying such quarters as could be improvised for them in the "*barn.*" The Principal says: "I am sorry you could not furnish funds to buy the *desired lot*"—a very suitable one at low price—"and as I had to take it or give it up, I have become responsible for it. My hands and head are now full of teaching, day and night school and meetings, but I hope ere long to have leisure to make an effort for buildings." The special want in this regard is two very plain frame buildings, costing about $600 each. We need hardly add that aid for the erection of these buildings would be well bestowed and gratefully appreciated.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

The five Institutions just referred to have each sent up statements for the past year, which, combined, give the following:

Whole number of students enrolled,	1,126
Number of these, professors of religion,	337
Number of these, in the Presbyterian Church,	169
Whole number studying for the gospel ministry,	51
Number of these that are Presbyterians,	45
Number who have acted as catechists,	27
Taught school part of the year,	145
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	347
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about	7,513
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about	$9,187
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	77
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	4,043

In considering the figures of these tables, it should be remembered that those pertaining to students for the gospel ministry, catechists, and superintendents of Sabbath-schools, came from but four of the five Institutions named, as Scotia Seminary is for girls only.

These figures in nearly every instance are quite an increase over those of last year, and show that God is giving good success to our higher schools in the work for which they have been specially designed—the training of colored preachers, catechists, and teachers for their own race.

BLUFFTON INSTITUTE, Rev. J. DOUGLAS ROBERTSON, *Principal.*—This School, located at Bluffton, S. C., reports 171 pupils. But, for reasons entirely satisfactory to your Committee, it has—for the present at least—suspended its work at this point, the same to take effect from and after April 15th, 1879.

MEDWAY GRADED SCHOOL Rev. JAMES THOMAS HAMILTON WAITE, *Principal.*—This school is located in Liberty County, Ga., the first county settled in the State, the original settlers being pilgrims from New-England. This school reports, in its various grades, 165 pupils in attendance.

The Freedmen of this county—in mind, manners, and morals—are evidently superior to their race in general, a result of the influence of such men as Rev. Drs. C. C. Jones, I. S. K. Axon, and Rev. Messrs. Baker, Winn, and Way, and of the training given in district Sabbath-schools by former masters and mistresses—things of which these poor people still speak as pleasant memories.

(1.) The lands within a radius of five miles around the church have been mostly bought by the Freedmen, who, having built their cabins and provided their implements, are still struggling under many disadvantages to pay for their homes. (2.) The entire district—the 15th—is largely held by Presbyterian Freedmen, who, ever since emancipation, longed for a school. (3.) The Medway Colored Presbyterian Church is large, reporting 491 members, 15 ruling elders, and 13 deacons. (4.) The Freedmen of Liberty County are in power, as the governing majority. (5.) Georgia does not, and, probably, will not for many years, provide public schools for more than three months in the year.

The school has elevated the community in the eyes of the county, and has imparted light, joy, and self-respect in many a Freedman's cabin, where the Word of God, books, papers, and letters are now read. Even language has remarkably changed from negroism to propriety. Lawyers, ministers, merchants, and planters have spoken of the visible elevation of the district, and its singular difference from other districts.

Such a school in such a community, and receiving such testimonials, is surely well worthy of continuance, and of being carefully fostered.

Digitized by Google

GREENSBORO' GRADED SCHOOL, Rev. JAMES A. CHRESFIELD, *Superintendent.*—This school is located in the city of Greensboro,' N. C., and reports 179 pupils. This number is not so large as was reported last year, owing to certain difficulties which we trust will soon have passed away.

At the request of the city School Commissioners, and with the consent of your Committee, this school is, and has been for several years, the colored department of the Greensboro' Graded School, having our missionary as superintendent, with the privilege of selecting the teachers in accordance with the rules prevailing in our work, and of conducting religious exercises and giving religious instruction daily in the school. It is kept in the Colored Presbyterian Church, the city providing about one half of the teachers' salaries, and one-half of the necessary incidental expenses, thus giving our work there a more extensive influence, at little or no more cost to your Committee than if kept entirely apart from this connection with the city.

MOUNT TABOR GRADED SCHOOL, Rev. DANIEL GIBBS, *Superintendent.*—The building is a two-story frame, 35 feet wide by 60 feet long, containing a chapel, two school-rooms, and three rooms for the missionaries. One acre of ground belongs to the property. It is suitably located in the edge of Columbia, county seat of Maury, Tenn. This property is valued at $3000, and is free from debt. Tabor Church, with which the school has always been connected, was organized in 1866, and worships in the chapel of the building. The colored population of the place and vicinity is large. The school reports 120 pupils, and with the added help of Rev. D. Gibbs, who has lately been transferred to that field, gives promise of increased usefulness.

EDUCATIONAL AND CONTIGUOUS CHURCH WORK.

It will be noticed that in most cases each of our higher Institutions is a *centre*, about which are gathered a number of churches which have been organized, cared for, and, for the most part, are still being cared for, by the Professors and Principals, with the help of their catechists. This, it is true, makes the duties of these instructors more onerous than could otherwise be desired, but it has the special advantage (1) of being a means of keeping them deeply interested in *church* as well as school work; (2) of giving practical training to those who are being educated for the ministry, and this immediately under the eye of their instructors; and (3) of gathering within a given radius more churches, and giving them better care, than could reasonably be hoped for if educational and church work were kept entirely separate. The planting and fostering of *new* centres for this purpose, as well as the strengthening and building up of those already in existence, is exceedingly desirable.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

continues to be the great want of the Freedmen. As for the white man, so for the colored, the only basis of a liberty worth the having is "intelligence and virtue." The former may be gained through *schools*, the latter only through *Christian* schools and churches. Statistics deemed reliable give the entire colored school population in the United States as 1,620,978, and as not attending school, 1,440,608; the percentage of these non-attendants in the sixteen Southern States, as ranging from .78 in one State to .96 in each of two others; and the *average* non-attending colored school population of these as 88 per cent; only 12 in every 100 attending school at all, and these, necessarily, but for a very few months in the year!

We would not have the churches forget or be unmindful of the statements—gathered from various sources, with much care, and giving authorities—made in your Committee's report of last year, concerning the operations and influence of the Roman Catholic Church among the Freedmen:

Digitized by Google

That in 1866 the Propaganda at Rome voted $600,000 for this work; that in the following year there came to this country 66 priests, who immediately began operations among the Freedmen; that in 1870 it was estimated that not less than 150,000 colored children in this country were under the influence of Rome; that but about three years ago a Southern paper stated that new schools for colored children were to be immediately opened by this church—10 in Georgia, 15 in Alabama, 15 in Mississippi, and 20 in Louisiana—board and tuition free, to colored young men and women; that colored people, disappointed in their expectations as to educational advantages from public school authorities, in their eagerness to secure such advantages, did not hesitate to wait, by committee, on a Catholic bishop, to ascertain to what extent they might look to the Roman Catholic Church for assistance in the work of educating their children; and that the Boston Secretary of the American Missionary Association had recently stated that, in certain localities, having been obliged to discontinue their schools for lack of funds, the colored children *en masse* had gone into the neighboring Catholic schools, which were eagerly opened to receive them.

CONCLUSION.

In view, then, of the deep and widespread ignorance which still exists among these long enslaved, but now citizens of these United States; in view of the comparatively small amount of effort that has been put forth by the Protestant Church in their behalf, and yet of the great good which God has been pleased to accomplish thereby; in view of the extensive, devoted, and persistent efforts being put forth by the Roman Catholic Church to lead these millions captive at her will, and they so ready to embrace her alluring offers, and yet everywhere specially accessible to, and often even pleading for, the good offices of the Protestant Church; in view of the fact that while there are now, in the three Universities of our Church, eighteen Presbyterian students who are expected to complete a full course in theology by next spring, while, according to the present rate of giving, your Committee will have no funds to support them in fields "white already to harvest;" and in view of the grand possibilities that, by God's blessing, our Church may accomplish among this people here, and, through them, in the land of their forefathers, is it not high time that, with her work among them now re-established in the confidence of her members, our Church should awake to warmer sympathy, more earnest prayer, and a greatly increased liberality for enlightening, elevating, and saving a people who are at our very doors, and who are to exercise, whether we will it or no, a *power* in this land—a power civil, social, and moral, for good or for evil, of which we have but little conception? May God teach our Presbyterian Israel *what she ought to do* for such a people, in such condition, and at such a time as this.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Committee,

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Chairman.*

A. C. McCLELLAND, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., April 28th, 1879.

Digitized by Google

IV. The Finances.

I. THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(1.) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Dr.

Page 34.	Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,		$127 05
" 68.	Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,		10,512 29
" 68.	Professorship, Synods of N. & S. Carolina and Georgia,		9,453 86
" 74.	Jane Keith	Scholarship,	1,346 81
" 74.	Gosman	"	1,346 82
" 75.	Othniel Smith	"	1,346 82
" 76.	Anderson	"	1,464 03
" 77.	Boudinot	"	1,352 21
" 78.	ED	"	1,346 82
" 78.	Kirkpatrick	"	1,488 11
" 79.	King	"	1,346 82
" 79.	Ralston	"	1,318 01
" 80.	Senior Class of 1819	"	1,280 63
" 80.	Fayetteville	"	486 73
" 81.	————	"	1,178 81
" 81.	Senior Class of 1823	"	581 12
" 82.	Senior Class, 1820–21	"	333 78
" 83.	Nephew	"	2,500 00
" 83.	Colt	"	2,500 00
" 84.	Mary Holland	"	2,500 00
" 86.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		105 54
" 103.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,		1,656 46
" 120.	Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,		4,747 20
" 136.	Permanent Missionary Fund,		14,864 50
" 170.	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Estate,		6,442 18
" 171.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,		9,920 76
" 172.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,		4,950 18
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,		9,639 22
" 181.	Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,		3,592 97
" 182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,		2,813 36
" 183.	Augusta Female Scholarship,		1,354 30
" 198.	Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,		9,452 30
" 208.	Harmony Scholarship,		922 55
" 217.	Students' Fund,		8,818 06
" 232.	H. Smith	Scholarship,	1,712 40
" 251.	Kennedy	"	1,395 57
" 252.	Whitehead	"	1,385 90
" 253.	Charleston Female	"	1,386 28
" 254.	Woodhull	"	1,385 88
" 255.	Scott	"	1,385 89
" 256.	Van Brugh Livingston	"	1,465 49
" 269.	Wickes	"	1,346 82
" 277.	Permanent Fund, Presbyterian Board of Relief,		128,464 05
	Cash,		1,743 89
			$265,157 42

Digitized by Google

(1.) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Cr.

Page 1.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	$14,864 50
" 6.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	9,920 76
" 34.	Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	127 05
" 48.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	4,950 13
" 53.	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	6,442 18
" 86.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	105 54
" 112.	Martha Le Roy's Bequest,	4,747 20
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,	9,689 22
" 181.	Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	8,592 97
" 182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813 36
" 195.	Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	288 28
" 208.	Harmony Scholarship,	922 55
" 234.	Special Trust Fund,	116 98
" 238.	Senior Class of 1828,	581 12
" 239.	Senior Class of 1820–21,	883 78
" 240.	Anderson Scholarship,	1,464 03
" 241.	Gosman "	1,346 82
" 242.	Jane Keith "	1,346 81
" 243.	Boudinot "	1,352 21
" 244.	Othniel Smith "	1,346 82
" 245.	Nephew "	2,500 00
" 246.	Mary Holland "	2,500 00
" 260.	Kirkpatrick "	1,488 11
" 261.	King "	1,346 82
" 262.	Ralston "	1,318 01
" 263.	Fayetteville "	486 78
" 264.	Senior Class of 1819 "	1,280 63
" 274.	ED "	1,346 82
" 275.	——— "	1,178 81
" 278.	Whitehead "	1,385 90
" 279.	Charleston Female "	1,386 28
" 280.	Woodhull "	1,502 46
" 281.	Scott "	1,385 89
" 282.	Van Brugh Livingston "	1,465 49
" 283.	Kennedy "	1,395 57
" 284.	H. Smith "	1,712 40
" 285.	Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	10,512 29
" 287.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,656 46
" 292.	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	170 28
" 292.	Colt Scholarship,	2,500 00
" 294.	Wickes "	1,346 82
" 295.	Professorship, Synods of N. and S. Carolina and Georgia,	9,453 86
" 296.	Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,452 80
" 297.	Students' Fund,	8,818 06
" 298.	Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missions,	80 00
" 303.	Permanent Fund, Presbyterian Board of Relief,	129,227 22
" 305.	Augusta Female Scholarship,	1,354 30
" 257.	Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	258 65
		$265,157 42

Digitized by Google

(2.) TREASURER'S REPORT.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from April 1st, 1878, to April 22d, 1879, was $64,707.97; making, together with $1545.16, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, from the last year, the sum of $66,253.13; leaving a balance in the Treasury, at the close of the fiscal year, of seventeen hundred and forty-three dollars and eighty-nine cents.

1. The *Receipts* are as follows:

Balance from last year,	$1,545 16
Contingent Funds,	255 95
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequests, Rents, Interest, etc.,	641 30
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers,	5,822 25
Professorships, Interest on Principal,	1,847 46
Scholarships,	2,538 13
Students' Fund,	515 03
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	578 84
Contingent Missionary Fund,	878 81
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	281 60
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	481 96
Permanent Funds,	50,367 20
Interest Account,	81 46
Special Trust Fund,	418 48
	$66,253 13

2. The *Expenditures* are as follows:

Contingent Funds,	$844 15
Rev. Joseph Eastburn, paid sundries,	661 83
Presbyterian Board of Relief,	5,648 19
Professorships,	1,785 89
Scholarships,	2,439 16
Students' Fund,	498 58
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	560 99
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	291 50
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	600 00
Special Trust Fund,	301 50
Permanent Funds invested,	50,025 00
Contingent Missionary Fund,	852 45
Balance,	1,743 89
	$66,253 13

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 22d, 1879.

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, in the hands of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer, and vouchers for the money paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance, in the hands of the Treasurer, of seventeen hundred and forty-three dollars and eighty-nine cents.

The Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation, with the exception of one United States Bond for one thousand dollars.

ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,
JAMES T. YOUNG,
JOHN C. FARR,
} *Committee on Accounts.*

Digitized by Google

(3.) Cash Balance.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, April 22d, 1879:

Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	$258 65
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	288 23
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	170 28
Special Trust Fund,	116 98
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missions,	30 00
Permanent Funds,	879 75
	$1,743 89

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

(4.) Report of the Income,

as derived from each of the Mortgages, Bonds, etc., owned by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, from April 1st, 1878, to April 22d, 1879.

	Par Value.	Income.
United States Bonds, Loan of 1881,	$11,000 00	$660 00
United States Bonds, 5-20 Loan,	16,050 00	963 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5 per cent.,	18,700 00	935 00
United States Bonds, 10-40 Loan,	500 00	
United States Bonds, 4 per cent Loan,	2,000 00	20 00
Philadelphia City, 6 per cent. Loan,	34,600 00	3,582 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	6,000 00	360 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company Bonds,	3,000 00	180 00
*Union Pacific Railroad Company Bonds,	1,000 00	
*Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad Co. Bonds,	4,000 00	
Pennsylvania Railroad, General Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00	2,400 00
*Bridge Bonds, Marion County, Kansas, 10 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00	100 00
1. Bond and Mortgage on Phila. City Property,	10,000 00	600 00
2. " " " " " " "	2,500 00	150 00
3. " " " " " " "	3,000 00	180 00
4. " " " " " " "	3,000 00	180 00
5. " " " " " " "	500 00	
6. " " " " " " "	6,088 53	304 42
7. " " " " " " "	10,450 00	627 00
8. " " " " " " "	1,500 00	90 00
9. " " " " " " "	6,000 00	180 00
10. " " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
11. " " " " " " "	10,000 00	600 00
12. " " " " " " "	8,000 00	480 00
13. " " " " " " "	5,000 00	250 00
14. " " " " " " "	10,000 00	600 00
15. †" " " " " " "	6,000 00	
16. †" " " " " " "	2,000 00	
17. †" " " " " " "	6,000 00	
18. †" " " " " " "	12,000 00	
19. †" " " " " " "	10,000 00	
20. †" " " " " " "	8,500 00	
† Temporary investments,	3,025 00	
Interest on deposits, etc.,		81 46
Premium and interest on Bonds and Mortgages paid,		447 89
		$14,090 77

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

* Donations. † Lately invested.

Digitized by Google

BEQUEST OF THE LATE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	$1,321 12	$79 26
Philadelphia City, 6 per cent. Bonds,	3,729 28	223 78
Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	1,321 13	79 26
House, No. 224 Vine Street, Philadelphia,		250 00
Premium,		9 00
		$641 30

E. G WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

(5.) PERMANENT FUNDS.

April 1,	1878.	Balance, as per Report,	$587 55
May 10,	"	Received on account of Mortgage,	800 00
Sept. 9.	"	" Balance of Carbondale Bonds,	61 00
Oct. 12,	"	" Legacy from Henrietta Gaylord,	1,192 00
Nov. 12,	"	" " " James Brown,	10,000 00
Dec. 29,	"	" Balance of Mortgage,	3,200 00
Feb. 3,	1879.	" Legacy from Arthur McArthur,	250 00
" 5,	"	" " Rev. Ralph Bull,	6,010 20
March 24,	"	" Philadelphia City, 6 per cent. Loan, sold,	25,200 00
" "	"	" Premium,	3,654 00
			$50,904 75

Investments have been made as follows:

July 5,	1878.	Temporary Investment, Trustees' Fund,	$2,775 00	
Nov. 16,	"	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia city property,	6,000 00	
" 29,	"	Temporary Investment, Trustees' Fund,	250 00	
Feb. 5,	"	United States 10-40 Loan,	500 00	
" "	"	United States 4 per cent. Loan,	2,000 00	
" "	"	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia City property,	2,000 00	
March 6,	"	" " " "	6,000 00	
" 31,	"	" " " "	10,000 00	
April 16,	"	" " " "	12,000 00	
" 21,	"	" " " "	8,500 00	
		Balance on hand not invested,	879 75	
				$50,904 75

The Committee would respectfully submit the above statement of the Permanent Funds, as showing the amount that has been received from April 1st, 1878, to April 22d, 1879, and the amount waiting for investment.

All investments are made by the Committee, in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
WM. E. TENBROOK,
} *Committee on Finance.*

(6.) TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

United States Bonds, Loan of 1881,	$11,000 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5 per cent.,	18,700 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	16,050 00

Digitized by Google

United States Bonds, Loan of 10-40,	500 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 4 per cent,	2,000 00
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan,	34,600 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan,	6,000 00
Pennsylvania Railroad, General Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad Company Bonds,	3,000 00
Bridge Bonds, Marion County, Kansas, 10 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00
Union Pacific Railway Company Bonds,	1,000 00
Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad Company Bonds,	4,000 00
1. Bond and Mortgage on Phila. City Property,	10,000 00
2. " " " " " " "	2,500 00
3. " " " " " " "	3,000 00
4. " " " " " " "	3,000 00
5. " " " " " " "	500 00
6. " " " " " " "	6,088 58
7. " " " " " " "	10,450 00
8. " " " " " " "	1,500 00
9. " " " " " " "	2,000 00
10. " " " " " " "	10,000 00
11. " " " " " " "	8,000 00
12. " " " " " " "	5,000 00
13. " " " " " " "	10,000 00
14. " " " " " " "	6,000 00
15. " " " " " " "	2,000 00
16. " " " " " " "	6,000 00
17. " " " " " " "	10,000 00
18. " " " " " " "	12,000 00
19. " " " " " " "	6,000 00
20. " " " " " " "	8,500 00
Temporary investment,	2,775 00
Temporary investment,	250 00
	$263,413 58

Philadelphia, April 22d, 1879.

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the first item of Article Fourth of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of investments, as set forth in the foregoing table.

The investments are all made in the name of the Corporation, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
WM. G. TENBROOK,
Committee on Finance.

(7.) TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Hon. GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D., *President.*
Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,	Alexander Whilldin,
Hon. William Strong, LL.D.,	William G. Crowell,
Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,	John C. Farr,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.,	James T. Young,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,	H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

And one vacancy, occasioned by the decease of Mr. Morris Patterson.

Digitized by Google

Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD is the *Treasurer and Recording Secretary.*

Office, No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

II. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING, MAY 15, 1879.

DR.

To paid Commissioners, as per Minutes, p. 99,		$19,677 82		
" " F. Blume, $25; Rev. J. M. Roberts, $154,		179 00		
			$19,856	82
" " Board Bills of Commissioners,			7,893	04
" " Presbyteries of Allegheny and Pittsburgh,			500	00
" " Janitor of the Church at Pittsburgh,			50	00
" " Stated Clerk and Treasurer,			535	25
" " Permanent Clerk,			306	00
" " Stationery:				
Wm. C. Martin,	$12 50			
Charles H. Clayton & Co.,	8 50			
Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.,	36 21			
For Mileage Committee,	5 00			
		62	21	
" " Printing:				
S. W. Green,	$3,893 96			
Stevenson, Foster & Co.,	48 35			
		3,942	31	
" " Postage, etc.:				
O. E. Boyd,	$675 00			
Sundries,	43 71			
R. C. Allen,	1 50			
Telegrams and Expenses,	19 01			
		739	22	
" " Delegates, etc.:				
Rev. C. E. Knox, D.D.,	$85 52			
" J. D. Jones,	28 45			
" H. A. Edson, D.D.,	47 50			
" R. W. Patterson, D.D.,	134 00			
" J. Edwards, D.D., LL.D.,	10 00			
" J. L. Robertson,	4 50			
" H. J. Van Dyke, D.D.,	102 50			
" A. Nevin, D.D., LL.D.,	50 00			
" N. West, D.D.,	140 25			
" F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.,	50 00			
" W. E. Moore, D.D.,	47 00			
" E. R. Craven, D.D.,	11 30			
Hon. S. M. Moore, LL.D.,	35 00			
		696	02	
" " Incidentals:				
Discount on Draft,	$6 67			
Gavel for Moderator,	1 25			
		7	92	
Balance to New Account,		5,702	76	
		$40,331	55	

Digitized by Google

Cr.

By balance on hand, May 15, 1878,		$5,675 29
" Receipts, Mileage Committee, for Mileage,	$25,182 81	
" Board,	8,828 10	
		34,010 91
" Supplemental for both Funds,		66 50
" Contingent Fund,		122 00
" Sale of Annual Minutes,		321 85
" Interest on money deposited,		135 00
		$40,331 55
By balance on hand, May 15, 1879,		$5,742 76

E. E.

New-York, May 15th, 1879. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer.*

III. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, IN THE MATTER OF THE TAYLOR LEGACY, IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER.

1879. Dr.

March 25.	To paid O. D. Eaton, Treas., Board of	Home Missions,	$600 00
"	" " Jonathan Ogden, " "	Ch. Erection,	600 00
"	" " S. D. Powel, " "	Publication,	600 00
April 22.	" " O. D. Eaton, " "	Home Missions,	152 65
"	" " Jonathan Ogden, " "	Ch. Erection,	152 65
"	" " S. D. Powel, " "	Publication,	152 64
			$2,257 94

1879. Cr.

March 24.	By Cash, Rents of E. Taylor's Estate,	$1,800 00
April 22.	" " " " "	457 94
		$2,257 94

E. E.

New-York, May 15th, 1879. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer.*

IV. THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, TREASURER.

1879. Dr.

May 1.	To Cash paid Sundry Trusts, viz.:	
	Board of Relief, Disabled Ministers,	$2,143 50
	Board of Publication, Missionary Fund,	1,896 10
	Board of Home Missions,	1,099 40
	Board of Foreign Missions,	679 80
	Josiah P. White Trust,	718 78
	Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Md.,	307 00
	Sundry Expenses,	176 60
	Investments,	10,200 00
	Balance in Treasurer's hands,	9,835 26
		$27,056 44

Digitized by Google

1878.		Cr.	
May 1.	By Balance, last Report,		$2,488 64
1, '79.	By Cash received for Sundry Trusts:		
	Principal,		14,800 00
	Interest,		9,367 80
			$27,056 44

The following sums are invested for the purposes mentioned :

John C. Baldwin Fund,	$31,000 00
Income, ⅓ Disabled Ministers, ⅔ Publication.	
John W. Irwin Fund,	7,350 00
Income, Home Missions.	
Constitutional Church, Baltimore,	2,400 00
Income to said church.	
D. T. Woodbury Fund,	2,000 00
Income, Board of Publication.	
Ministerial Relief Fund,	11,700 00
Income, Disabled Ministers.	
Starkweather Fund,	5,400 00
Income, Sunday-school purposes.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund,	1,408 00
Income, ½ Foreign Missions, ½ Bible Distribution.	
Josiah P. White Fund,	11,000 00
Income, ½ Temple Church, ½ First Church, N. L., Phila.	
Benjamin Fund,	13,700 00
Income, ¼ Home Missions; ¼ Foreign Missions; ¼ Sunday-school Books; ¼ Bible Distribution.	
	$85,958 00

Portions of the above have recently been paid off, and have not yet been reinvested.

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the Treasurer's account, and compared it with the vouchers, and find it to be correct. Balance in the Treasurer's hands, $9,835 26. They have also seen and compared the above list with the securities in his hands, amounting to $85,958; all of which are held in the name of the Corporation.

JOHN C. FARR, WILLIAM T. EVA, } *Auditing Committee.*

Digitized by Google

V. Miscellaneous.

I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

SPECIAL attention is called to the *Mileage and Contingent System* adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, and amended by the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1877. As amended, it is as follows:

"The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report:

"It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chap. xxii., Section 3, that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full Delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found, by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

"It is, therefore, recommended,

"1. That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly, in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

"2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches, as they deem best.

"3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly,—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

"4. That, as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.—N.B. It is understood that Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect payment of his traveling expenses from the Mileage Fund. Also, that Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements, and have their respective places of abode assigned them.

"5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assembly, be instructed to audit these bills and pay them, *pro rata* (if found in

Digitized by Google

accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

"6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

"7. That every minister, and every vacant church contributing to this fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

"8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country.

"The Committee further recommend, that the General Assembly enjoin upon the Committee of Arrangements for the respective meetings of the Assembly, the importance of making early announcements (not later, if practicable, than the first week of May) in respect to commutation of railroad and steamboat fares."

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is requested to pay in full, to the Mileage Committee of the next General Assembly, a sum equal to *five cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the recommendations of the Assembly.

ENTERTAINMENT FUND.

In addition to the Mileage Fund, the Assembly of 1877 made provision for a "Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund," to "be used for the purpose of meeting the expense of entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for." Each Presbytery is requested to contribute to this Fund a sum equal at least to *two cents* per church member, and to forward it, with the Mileage Fund, to the Treasurer of the Assembly. It is to be disbursed by the Committee of Arrangements, whose bills for entertainment the Treasurer is authorized to pay, after they have been approved by an Auditing Committee.

II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes for 1879 will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also (in the case of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage Fund of the Assembly), to every ordained Minister, and to the Session of each contributing *Vacant* Church, whose address is known; also to every ordained Missionary of the Foreign Presbyteries, through the Board of Foreign Missions.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded, to the Assembly, by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up, and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

Digitized by Google

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 733, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes organized, with the number of scholars and teachers. Also, the various arrangements of the Presbytery for Church extension; stating the number of their ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of their churches, and how they are supplied; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following RULES be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 733, if a blank has not been received.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their MINISTERIAL AGE, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their Address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3.) ☞ Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never, opposite the name of any other minister; if the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll. ☜

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; *e. g.*, P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; A. P., for an Associate Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; D. M., for a District Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-school Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary of a Benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; H. R., for a Minister honorably retired; W. C., for other Ministers without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and Supt., for a Superintendent.

(5.) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants

Digitized by Google

be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (p. 589) as modified by the Assemblies of 1873 and 1874, as follows:

1. *Home Missions.* To include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operation, including Mission Schools, carried on in connection with the Presbyterian Church. 2. *Foreign Missions.* To include all contributions for the spread of the gospel in foreign lands. 3. *Education.* To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; for Theological Seminaries, Presbyterian Colleges, Academies, and Parochial Schools. 4. *Publication Missionary Fund.* To include all moneys contributed to the Board for their Missionary work, and for Synodical and Presbyterial Depositaries. 5. *Church Erection.* To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board, or otherwise. 6. *Relief Fund.* To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled Ministers, and to aid the families of deceased Ministers. 7. *Freedmen.* To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board or otherwise. 8. *General Assembly.* To include all given for Assembly expenses. 9. *Sustentation.* Contributions to the Board of Home Missions for Pastoral Sustentation. 10. *Congregational.* To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the parish Sunday-schools, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 11. *Miscellaneous.* To include all other collections, for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence.

Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar, except in the General Assembly column.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their Address in the next column; but of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the *Churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) ☞ **ADD UP** ☜ every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(11.) Annex a Statement, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations, reception and dissolution of Churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date, and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report.

(12.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible,** and punctuate properly.

(13.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet; also, every Overture to the Assembly.

Revise your Report, and find out its defects. Put in the commas that are wanting; fill out the abbreviations; supply the *Christian* name of every minister (an *initial* letter is not a name); and see that every name and figure is perfectly legible.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—*not later than June 1st*—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth street, New-York City.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		S. S. Membership.	FUNDS.										
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.		Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Pub. Mss. Fund.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P. Richard Roe, S. S. Timothy Brown, H. R.—3.	C——, N. Y. P——, " O——, Pa.	C——, P. P——, First, S. S.																	
Licentiates.		S——, P. E. R——, North, V.—4.																	
Edward Jones, S. S. John Calvin, Tea. Thomas Williams, Ag.—3.	M——, N. Y. T——, Ohio. S——, N. J.	☞ ADD UP.																	
Candidates, 2. *Whole No. of Elders*, 18. *Whole No. of Deacons*, 16.																			

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the name of churches, and the decease of ministers, with dates and places, since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.....

☞ Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on p. 782.

Digitized by Google

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789—1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D.,	of New-York,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, Pa.
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, Pa.
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*Samuel S. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	*Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,	*William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	*David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

Digitized by Google

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1838,	William S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.,	of East-Hanover,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua L. Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William M. Engles, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,	*Rob't J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,	*John T. Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,	*Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D.D., LL.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	*Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New-Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*James H. Thornwell, D.D., LL.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Alex'r T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	*Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	Edw. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,	*John C. Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John C. Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,	Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	*Nathan L. Rice, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	*Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	California,	New-Orleans, La.
1859,	*William L. Breckinridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John W. Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	John H. Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	John C. Lowrie, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	Robert L. Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas D. Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila., Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	*Mel. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New-York, N. Y.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	of Newark,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	*Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 4th,	Washington, D. C.
1853,	*D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,	*Thornton A. Mills, D.D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	*Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.

Digitized by Google

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1863,	*Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., of	New-York, 4th, at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Dayton, O.
1865,	James B. Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New-York, N. Y.

1870—1879.

1870,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D., of	Albany, at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,	Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,	Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1875,	Edward D. Morris, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1876,	Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1877,	James Eells, D.D.,	San Francisco,	Chicago, Ill.
1878,	Francis L. Patton, D.D.,	Chicago,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1879,	Henry H. Jessup, D.D.,	Lackawanna,	Saratoga, N. Y.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1789—1837.

1789, *George Duffield, D.D.,
1790, *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
1803, *Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
1806, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
1817, *William Neill, D.D.,
1825, *Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
1836, *John McDowell, D.D.

1838—1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1840, *William M. Engles, D.D.,
1846, Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,
1850, John Leyburn, D.D.,
1862, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Erskine Mason, D.D.,
1846, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

1870—1879.

1870, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1789—1837.

1802, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *John Ewing Latta,
1825, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1837, *John M. Krebs, D.D.

1838—1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John M. Krebs, D.D.,
1845, *Robert Davidson, D.D.,
1850, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
1862, William E. Schenck, D.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
1854, Henry Darling, D.D.,
1864, J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

1870—1879.

1870, Cyrus Dickson, D.D.

Digitized by Google

IX. STANDING ORDERS.

1. The General Assembly meet invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Permanent Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of their sessions.

4. The evening of Friday, the second day of the sessions, is assigned to a popular meeting in behalf of the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

5. The evening of the first Tuesday of the sessions is appropriated to the consideration of the Home Mission Work of the Church.

6. The evening of the first Wednesday of the sessions is appropriated, in like manner, to the Foreign Mission Work of the Church.

7. The evening of the second Thursday of the sessions is assigned for the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

8. The Stated Clerk shall distinctly announce to the Assembly the title of all papers put into his hands for reference before they are so referred.

Digitized by Google

VI. Statistical Reports.

I. THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY,	Albany, Champlain, Columbia, Siam, Troy, 5,	Troy, N. Y.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 7 P.M., 1879,	Stephen Bush,	William M. Johnson.
II. ATLANTIC,	Atlantic, Catawba, East-Florida, Fairfield, Knox, Yadkin, 6,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Dec., 1st Wed., 7½ P.M., 1879,	William R. Coles,	Luke Dorland.
III. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New-Castle, Rio de Janeiro, Washington City, 4,	Wilmington, Del.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Samuel A. Gayley,	John Pym Carter.
IV. CENTRAL N. YORK,	Binghamton, Otsego, St. Lawrence, Syracuse, Utica, 5.	Binghamton, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7 P.M., 1879,	James Gardner, D.D.,	Elizur N. Manley.
V. CHINA,	Canton, Japan, Ningpo, Peking, Shanghai, Shantung, 6,	Shanghai, China,	May, 1st Fri., 10½ A.M., 1883,	Charles Mills,	George F. Fitch.
VI. CINCINNATI,	Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Dayton, Portsmouth, 4,	Lebanon, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Heber A. Ketchum,	Joseph Chester.
VII. CLEVELAND,	Cleveland, Mahoning, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, 4,	Ashtabula, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Fri., 7 P.M., 1879,	Alexander M. Reid, Ph.D.	Thomas V. Milligan.
VIII. COLORADO,	Colorado, Montana, Santa Fé, Utah, 4,	Salt Lake City, U. T.,	May, 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1880,	Henry Gage,	Sheldon Jackson, D.D.
IX. COLUMBIA,	Idaho, Oregon, Puget Sound, South-Oregon, 4.	Seattle, W. T.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Elbert N. Condit,	Howard W. Stratton.
X. COLUMBUS,	Athens, Columbus, Marion, Wooster, Zanesville, 5,	Mt. Vernon, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Fri., 7 P.M., 1879,	Nathan S. Smith, D.D.,	J. Price Safford, D.D.
XI. ERIE,	Allegheny, Butler, Clarion, Erie, Kittanning, Shenango, 6,	Kittanning, Pa.,	Oct., 2d Fri., 2 P.M., 1879,	William M. Taylor,	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
XII. GENEVA,	Cayuga, Chemung, Geneva, Lyons, Steuben, 5,	Bath, N. Y.,	Oct., 4th Tues., 7 P.M., 1879,	Samuel W. Pratt,	J. Wilford Jacks.
XIII. HARRISBURG,	Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, Wellsboro, 4,	Williamsport, Pa.,	Oct., 4th Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Joseph Stevens,	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
XIV. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Bloomington, Peoria, Schuyler, Springfield, 4,	Decatur, Ill.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Isaac A. Cornelison,	Robert Conover.
XV. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Chicago, Freeport, Ottawa, Rock River, 4,	Mendota, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Thomas A. Galt,	William M. Blackburn, D.D.
XVI. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	Alton, Cairo, Mattoon, 3,	Pana, Ill..	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1879,	James W. Stark,	Smith Harris Hyde.

Digitized by Google

XVII. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furrukhabad, Kolapoor, Lahore, Lodiana,	5,	Lahore, India,	Dec., 4th Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1880, Rees Thackwell,	Augustus Brodhead, D.D.
XVIII. INDIANA, NORTH,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Logansport, Muncie,	4,	Valparaiso, Ind.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 11 A.M.	1879, John F. Kendall, D.D.,	Hervey L. Vannuys.
XIX. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Indianapolis, New-Albany, Vincennes, White Water,	4,	Greensburgh, Ind.,	Oct., Th. af. 2d Tu., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Charles H. Raymond,	Hanford A. Edson, D.D.
XX. IOWA, NORTH,	Cedar Rapids, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Waterloo,	4,	Waterloo, Iowa,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Eugene H. Avery,	Alexander S. Marshall.
XXI. IOWA, SOUTH,	Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Iowa, Iowa City,	4,	Council Bluffs, Iowa,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7 P.M.,	1879, Silas Johnson,	Willis G. Craig, D.D.
XXII. KANSAS,	Emporia, Highland, Larned, Neosho, Solomon, Topeka,	6,	Salina, Kan.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Stephen N. St. John,	Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
XXIII. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvania,	3,	Maysville, Ky.,	Oct., 4th Thurs., 8 P.M.,	1879, Robert Christie,	Sidney S. McRoberts.
XXIV. LONG ISLAND,	Brooklyn, Long Island, Nassau,	3,	Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 7½ P.M.,	1879, J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.
XXV. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Monroe, Saginaw,	6,	Battle Creek, Mich.,	Oct., 2d Mon., 7 P.M.,	1879, Douglas P. Putnam,	William S. Taylor.
XXVI. MINNESOTA,	Dakota, Mankato, St. Paul, Winona,	4,	Albert Lea, Minn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Russell B. Abbott,	Charles Thayer.
XXVII. MISSOURI,	Osage, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, Potosi, St. Louis,	6,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	Oct., Thur. af. 2d Sun., 1879, 7½ P.M.,	Cyrus H. Dunlap,	Robert Irwin, D.D.
XXVIII. NEBRASKA,	Kearney, Nebraska City, Omaha,	3,	Omaha, Neb.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, J. Augustine Hood,	John T. Baird.
XXIX. NEW-JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Morris and Orange, Newark, New-Brunswick, Newton, West-Jersey,	9,	Trenton, N. J.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 8 P.M.,	1879, William Bannard, D.D.,	Jesse B. Davis.
XXX. NEW-YORK,	Boston, Hudson, New-York, North-River, Westchester,	5,	Middletown, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M.,	1879, William K. Hall,	Obadiah M. Johnson.
XXXI. PACIFIC,	Benicia, Los Angeles, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José,	5,	Oakland, Cal.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, William Alexander, D.D.,	Frederick E. Shearer.
XXXII. PHILADELPHIA,	Chester, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Philadelphia, Philadelphia-Central, Philadelphia-North, Western Africa, Westminster,	8,	Lancaster, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Philip H. Mowry,	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
XXXIII. PITTSBURGH,	Blairsville, Pittsburgh, Redstone, Washington, West-Virginia,	5,	Wheeling, W. Va.,	Oct., 3d Fri., 7½ P.M.,	1879, James H. Flanagan,	John Gillespie.
XXXIV. TENNESSEE,	Holston, Kingston, New-Orleans, Union,	4,	Newmarket, Tenn.,	Oct., 4th Thurs., 7 P.M.,	1879, William H. Lyle,	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXXV. TEXAS,	Austin, North Texas, Trinity,	3,	Jacksboro', Texas,	Oct., 4th Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Henry P. Young,	Brainerd T. McClelland.
XXXVI. TOLEDO,	Bellefontaine, Huron, Lima, Maumee,	4,	Kenton, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Bernard W. Slagle,	Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.
XXXVII. WESTERN NEW-YORK,	Buffalo, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Niagara, Oroomiah, Rochester,	6,	Rochester, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Samuel M. Campbell, D.D.	Albert T. Chester, D.D.
XXXVIII. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, Lake Superior, Milwaukee, Winnebago, Wisconsin River,	5,	Fond du Lac, Wis.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1879, Thomas C. Kirkwood,	Benjamin G. Riley.

Digitized by Google

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults Baptised.	Infants Baptised.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS CONTRIBUTED. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.																			
1. *Presb. of Albany.*																			
Royal A. Avery, H. R.	Gloversville, N. Y.																		
Ebenezer Halley, D.D., Ch.	Albany, "																		
J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.	Schenectady, "																		
Jos. Alden, D.D., LL.D., Prin.	Albany, "																		
Montg. S. Goodale, D.D., P. Em.	Amsterdam, "																		
Andrew Johnston, W. C.	Schenectady, "																		
Charles S. Sherman, W. C.	Nassau, "																		
Walter R. Long, D. Supt.	Wheeling, W. Va.																		
Lumas H. Pease, Sea. Ch.	New-Orleans, La.																		
David Lyon, W. C.	Sloansville, N. Y.																		
Eber M. Rollo, Prin.	Stephentown, "																		
Timothy D. P. Stone, S. S. & T.	Albany, "	West-Troy, S. S.	1	1	66	1		150	8			6	6				11 60		
Philander J. Burnham, W. C.	" "																		
Gaius M. Blodgett, W. C.	New-York, "																		
Zerah T. Hoyt, P. C.	So. Greenfield, "																		
John R. Young, W. C.	Norfolk, Va.																		
Henry Darling, D.D., P. [W.C.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, Fourth, P.	17	11	714	5	17	780	2436	1111	774	70	1875	130	95		72 40	10,195	1860
Lemuel G. Olmstead, LL.D.,	Fort Edward, "																		
Joseph S. Heacock, H. R.	Gloversville, "																		
Peter Stryker, D.D., P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Saratoga Sp'gs, 1st, P.	18	10	280	7	5	300	125	224	16	10	16	22	15	11	27 60	4447	100
William J. Blain, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, 1st, S. S.	1		42		2		14	28				10			4 20	300	47
William W. Belden, D.D., S.S.	Gloversville, "	Gloversville, S. S.			300			350	76	62							38 90	3350	

Robert Alex. Hill, P. & S. S.	RynexCorners, N.Y.		Princetown, P.	6	1	160	1		60	14	68	7	6		5	6		15	80	800	50
			Mariaville, S. S.			45		6	60	5	8	5		4	6	5		4	90	336	
David Murdock, D.D., P.	Ballston Spa, "		Ballston Spa, P.	3	12	*150			120	32	150									1500	30
James N. Crocker, W. C.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																				
William Bird, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.																				
Albert G. Beebe, W. C.	Pittsfield,	Mass.																			
Washington Frothingham, S. S.	Fonda,	N. Y.	Tribe's Hill, P.	2		15			30	10	10	4			4	4				225	
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenbush, "		Greenbush, P.	14	4	321	3	10	450	14	90	10	9	10	12	10		22	26	2184	10
Josiah Markle, W. C.	Jefferson, "																				
John McC. Holmes, D.D., P.	Albany, "		Albany, State St., P.	28	37	658	13	29	966	1734	1318	814	77	154	112	77	102	62	20	7813	3400
Moses E. Dunham, D.D., P. E.	Johnstown, "		Johnstown, P. E.	14	7	400	4	14	400	157	100	25	25	25	50	34	12	40	00	5000	500
Elias B. Cleghorn, W. C. (*in tr.*)	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
John Campbell, W. C.	Clifton Park,	N. Y.																			
Joseph H. Thyne, S. S.	Johnstown, "		Northampton, S. S.			*51															
Albert C. Bishop, W. C.	Warrensburgh, "																				
David Herron, P.	Albany, "		Bethlehem, P.	1	1	92	1	2	75	15	13	6	5	6	5	5		9	00	700	20
J. McClusky Blayney, D.D., P.	" "		Albany, First, P.	5		320	2	11	250	1145	1049	239	102	496	149	102	135	32	00	5805	2856
John Campbell Boyd, P.	Kingsboro, "		Kingsboro, P.		2	285			200	100	200	27	10	10	10			28	90	1714	102
Benjamin A. Bartholf, S. S.	Conklingville, "		Conklingville, S. S.	2	1	35	1		102									3	50	200	
	Day, "		Day, S. S.			23			35	2	5									200	
Charles F. Dowd, Prin.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																				
Cyrus L. Offer, P. E.	Carlisle, "		Carlisle, P. E.	21	2	61	7		78	8							3	3	80		
Henry Ludlow Teller, P.	Amsterdam, "		Amsterdam, 2d, P.	23	15	496	6	10	450	160	407	30	32	38	43	46		47	50	5631	313
Alexander Rankin, S. S.	Luzerne, "		Rockwell's Falls, S. S.			65			70	6	34	8		1				.7	10	550	
	Corinth, "		Corinth, S. S.	1		36			40	2	15	2		2				3	70	249	
Oliver Hemstreet, P. E.	Mechanicsville, "																				
Benjamin P. Johnson, Tea.																					
Anson J. Upson, D.D., P.	Albany, "		Albany, Second, P.	4	4	471	2	12	696	2641	789	217	75	172	177	75		47	60	9347	1089
Alexander Stevenson Hoyt, P.	Ballston Cent'r, "		Ballston Center, P.	11	3	144	4	1	162	126	40	14	4	3	4	2	2	13	00	700	50
George Alexander, P. and Prof.	Schenectady, "		Schenec., E. Ave., P.	20	5	234	11	10	520	231	148	32	13	24	33	24	23	21	60	2762	75
Robert Ennis, P. and S. S.	Albany, "		Albany, West-End, P.	24	7	75	6	5		8	8	2					2	4	50	1347	
	" "		Pine Grove, S. S.			11			20											35	
Frederick M. Newman, S. S.	" "		Hamilton Union, S. S.			*62															
Clarence W. Backus, P.	Charlton, "		Charlton, P.	53	8	189	25	9	221	24	33	5	9	10	7	7	4	12	26	1200	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James G. K. McClure, P.	New-Scotl'nd, N. Y.	New-Scotland, P.	29	2	208	12	9	258	20	101	13	17	18	18	15	22	19 00	4800	75
James P. Bryant, S. S.	Batchellerville, "	Batchellerville, S. S.	4	2	160	4		120		4							16 10	900	
John D. Countermine, P.	Esperance, "	Esperance, P.	17	2	73	11		178	5	11	3	4	3	3	1	2	5 70	786	17
Giles P. Hawley, P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Saratoga Sp'gs, 2d, P.	4	6	98	3		120	114	126	17	12	24	17	12	16	9 60	1527	95
Albert F. Vedder, P.	West-Milton, "	West-Milton, P. [S.S.	4	2	123	1	7	85	8	31	1	2	3	2	1	1	13 40	500	2
Wm. Earl Faulkner, S. S.—61.	East Nassau, "	E. Nassau & Brainard,	5		49	3		50	10								5 10	365	
	Galway, "	Galway, V.	1	1	133		2	105	8		4	3	11	4			8 93	675	
Candidate, 1.	West-Galway, "	West-Galway, V.	4	1	84	1	1	40	24	3	3	2	3	6		2	8 50	400	75
	Mayfield, "	Mayfield, Central, V.	1		80	1		80										500	
	Northville, "	Northville, V.	3		47	1		70	10	5	1	1	2	2	2	3	4 00	300	
	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P. E.	2	1	61	1	1	80	10	20	8						7 50	874	
	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, V.	4		68	3		45		7					5			475	
	Broadalbin, "	Broadalbin, V.		2	64			50											
	Nassau, "	Nassau, V.			*38														
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.—47.			*54														
			389	194	8241	151	200	9181	10,599	7598	2237	514	2458	987	684	367	739 65	91,837	11,651
2. *Presb. of Champlain.*																			
Charles H. A. Bulkley, P.	Port Henry, N. Y.	Port Henry, P.	20	1	137	16	0	211	30	58	27				30		12 00	2099	552
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Malone, "	Burke, S. S.	10	0	119	7	1	190	25	27							11 80	528	
Stephen H. Williams, H. R.																			
Frederick F. Judd, S. S.	Jewett, "																		
Thomas A. Hamilton, P.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, P.	4		119	3	3	151	10	8			4				11 50	629	
Francis B. Hall, S. S.	Plattsburgh, "																		
Peter J. H. Myers, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.	4		52	3		90	20	15			11				5 30	455	
Henry A. Russell, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.	6	1	72	3	2	75		27							5 32	875	1533
Benjamin Merrill, P.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, P.	9	4	103	5	1	133		12	12			16			10 30	1037	8
Henry E. Butler, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	9	4	216	8	4	169	10	25				10			18 00	1700	
Chandler N. Thomas, P.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, P.	1	3	165	1	4	290	10	31		9		10			16 50	1425	
Charles N. Wilder, P.	Essex, "	Essex, P.	4		103	3		173	13	18	15	8					11 70	1449	30

Google

Charles S. Richardson, P.	Malone,	N. Y.	Malone, P.	20	12	278	8	8	200	1855	492							26 00	3150	632
Charles E. Upson, Ev.	New-Haven,	Ct.																			
Moulton H. Clark, S. S.	Constable,	N. Y.	Constable, S. S.	2		42	2	3	108	10								4 00	730		
Henry T. Scholl, S. S.	Chateaugay,	"	Chateaugay, S. S.	2	3	80	2		79	5	39	4	6		7	7		10 50	812		
Edwin Matthews, W. C.—17.	Burke,	"																			
			Champlain, S. S.		1	148		2	160	18	11							13 40	1728		
			Plattsburgh, S. S.		3	204		11	158	30	30	15	15	15	15	10	15	20 40	2512	74	
			Belmont, S. S.		1	89			70	10	41							9 20	405		
			Ellenburgh, V.			*18															
Licentiate.			Peru, V.	5	1	25	3		68									1 90	550		
			Mineville, S. S.—18.	2		40			127										1002		
Warren H. Landon.—1.	New-York,	"																			
				98	34	2010	64	39	2452	1546	834	73	88	30	58	47	15	187 82	21,086	2829	
3. *Presb. of Columbia.*																					
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D.,	Gt. Bar'gton,	Mass.																			
Elbridge Bradbury, S. S.	New-Boston,	"																			
Robert E. Wilson, Ev.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Ashland,	N. Y.																			
James A. Clark, S. S.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, S. S.	1	2	46	1	6	45	13	15				3			5 10	500		
George W. Warner, S. S.	Canaan 4 Cors.,	"	Canaan Centre, S. S.			47												5 60	250		
George A. Howard, D.D., P.	Catskill,	"	Catskill, P.	1	5	358		6	280	301	452	62		100	65	60		35 70	2948	375	
Benjamin F. Snyder, S. S.	Acra,	"	Centreville, S. S.			44			45		13							3 96	150		
Andrew P. Freese, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.	3		63	3		45		26							8 00	735		
Charles Boynton, P.	Durham,	"	Durham, P.			151		3	165	10	44	4			6	10	4	16 30	906	50	
Willard P. Gibson, P. E.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P. E.			157			200	30	66	5	6	6	12	5		16 90	828		
Richard G. McCarthy, S. S.	Windham,	"	Windham, S. S.	5	4	149	3	4	75	53	69	5	4	7	10	14	2	15 50	1240	190	
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Hunter,	"	Hunter, S. S.	5	2	69	2		75	14	11	11		5	3			7 90	900	22	
John O. Gordon, P.	Rensselaerville,	"	Rensselaerville, P.	1		67	1		80	53	46							7 10	1149	52	
George C. Yeisley, P.	Hudson,	"	Hudson, P. [S. S.	18	13	389	7	14	410	520	580	200	10	10	45	60	10	43 70	10,430	800	
Emory Van Wagoner, S. S.	Ancram L'd Mns,	"	Ancram Lead Mines,			*42			60									4 20	600		
Charles O. Day, Ev.	Montreal,	Canada.																			
Samuel Carlile, P.—18.	Valatie, N. Y.		Valatie, P.		6	141		5	150	38	67	10		16	5	8		15 10	8767	193	
			Jewett, S. S.	14	4	108	8		100	55	149			25		15		6 58	770	89	
			Spencertown, S. S.		6	70			66									7 00	600	24	
			Livingstonville, S. S.			23			50									2 50	50		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Ad on	Ad on	Wh	Ad B	Ini B	S. M	Ho M	Fo M	Ed ti	Pu cat	Ch Er	Ri Fi	Fr m	Su ta	Ge As	Co gs	Mi lar
			New-Lebanon, S. S.			*65														
			Durham, Second, S.S.	2		28												2 80		
			Ashland, S. S.	1		30			50									4 00	50	20
Licentiate.			E. Windham, V.—20.		1	17		2	30									1 60	60	
William J. McKittrick.—1.				51	43	2064	25	40	1920	1087	1538	297	20	169	149	172	16	209 54	30,933	1815
4. *Presb. of Siam.*																				
Daniel McGilvery, S. S.	Bangkok,	Siam.	Chieng Mai, S. S.	11		31	11	5	30		71									
Jonathan Wilson, F. M.	"	"																		
Samuel G. McFarland, D.D., S.S.	"	"	Petchaburi, S. S.	9		62	9	5	87		180									
James W. Vandyke, S. S.	"	"	Bangkok, Second, S.S.			7														
John N. Culbertson, S. S.	"	"	Bangkok, First, S. S.	15	1	54	14	5	58		112									
Eugene P. Dunlap, F. M.—6.	"	"																		
			Bangkaboon.—5.			11														
Licentiates.				35	1	165	34	15	175		363									
Nai Klai,	"	"																		
Nai Yuan.—2.	"	"																		
Candidate, 1.																				
5. *Presb. of Troy.*																				
L. P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Amherst,	Mass.																		
Jonathan H. Noble, D.D., H. R.	Troy,	N. Y.																		
Asa Johnson, H. R.	Sandy Hill,	"																		
Waters Warren, H. R.	Three Oaks,	Mich.																		
Lewis Kellogg, P.	N. Granville,	N. Y.	North-Granville, P.	1		45		8	75	24	25	7			5	4			600	25

Digitized by Google

A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., S.S.	Rupert,	Vt.																					
Philander Barbour, P.	Malta,	N. Y.	Malta, P.	3	2	82			83	20	10	30						4	84	800	15		
Rufus C. Clapp, S. S.	Chestertown,	"	Chester, S. S.			28			40		5	7	2	5	4	2		1	21	215	4		
George P. Tyler, D.D., W. C.	Lansingburgh,	"																					
Alexander Proudfit, Ev.	Saratoga Sp'gs,	"																					
Hugh Brown, H. R.	Shushan,	"																					
Andrew J. Fennel, D.D., P.	Glens Falls,	"	Glens Falls, P.	73	20	370	48	9	300	50	162				50			18	15	5000			
Frederick G. Clark, D.D., P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Second St., P.	14	7	400		4	365	2155	657	35	22	12	42	40	35	48	68	7806	436		
Lorrain Rood, (susp.)																							
Garret L. Roof, H. R.	"	"																					
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Waterford,	"																					
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge, P.	4	7	410	1	2	150	67	66	50	18	12	12			21	78	2400	100		
Jacob A. Prime, W. C.	Troy,	"																					
Lyman B. Waldo, M.D., H. R.	West-Troy,	"																					
Wm. Bell Stewart, D.D., P. E.	Coventry,	"																					
Richard Osborne, W. C.	Saratoga Sp'gs,	"																					
Andrew M. Beveridge, P.	Lansingburgh,	"	Lansingburgh, 1st, P.	9	4	435	2	24	554	249	218	10	18		10			21	78	3565	509		
Horace W. Finch, H. R.	Whitehall,	"																					
John Newbanks, H. R.	Troy,	"																					
Robert G. Williams, Tea.	Mechanicsville,	"																					
George N. Webber, D.D., P.	Troy,	"	Troy, First, P.		3	366		1	178	1171	856	282	205	155	55			60	85	18,510	1387		
Samuel R. House, M.D., W. C.	Waterford,	"		[S. S.																			
George Van Deurs, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, Oakwood Ave.,	18	4	200	7	16	225	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	08	900	60		
Henry S. Huntington, Ev.	Lake George,	"																					
John Tatlock, P.	Hoosick Falls,	"	Hoosick Falls, P.	3	3	141	1	3	175	23	73							18	15	1900	25		
William M. Johnson, P.	Cohoes,	"	Cohoes, P.	18	19	390	3	21	520	100	100	10	6	9	100	25	7	21	78	3472	334		
John Lowrey, P.	Whitehall,	"	Whitehall, P.	15	4	143	14		160	11	36	7	5	2	5			18	15	2200	300		
William Irvin, D.D., P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Second, P.	5	17	564	1	4	321	1019	448	17	17	117	17	17	17	48	68	8753	882		
Charles D. Flagler, W. C.	Lake George,	"																					
Clarence Eddy, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Westminster, P.	7	7	132	2	6	235	10	8	3	3	3	3	4	3	10	20	1530	67		
Charles W. Wood, P.	Green Island,	"	Green Island, P.	3	3	91		4	130	15								8	47	878			
John V. Griswold, P.	Eagle Mills,	"	Brunswick, P.	3	1	107			130	18	22				13	11		10	89	1325	15		
Edward Payson Sprague, P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.	8	1	188	3	4	155	50	103	10		13	25	8		12	17	1600	50		
James P. Viele, S. S.	Sand Lake,	"																					
Heman Humphrey Neill, Prof.	Amherst,	Mass.																					
Ninian B. Remick, P.	Troy,	N. Y.	Troy, Ninth, P.	26	16	452	7	14	400	20	160	5	6	5	6	5	5	24	34	2575	500		
Alexander B. Riggs, P.	Waterford,	"	Waterford, P.	2		278	2	2	200	222	525	79	34	58	60	92	58	21	78	2971	266		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Admits Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Teunis S. Hamlin, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Woodside, P.	5	3	169	1	10	254	90	229	13		21	32	22	17	29 20	3545	209
Henry Neill, Jr., P.	Hart's Falls, "	Schaghticoke, P.	2		165	2	5	125	60	40	5		5	5	5	10	12 17	1600	50
Donald MacGregor, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Park, P.	3	2	175	2	5	152	51	50							24 34	3100	
Jeremiah M. Chrysler, P.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P.	7	8	138	2	1	130		20							9 68	935	
George Ainslie, P.	Argyle, "	Argyle, P.	6	3	98	2	6	90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	8 47	1200	
B. Alexander Williamson, H. M.	Mirabile, Mo.																		
George Edwin McLean, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Mt. Ida Mem., P.	22	10	195	5	13	229	33	14				100	7		21 78	11,415	43
Robert J. Jones, S. S.	Tomhannock, "	Pittstown, S. S.	1	2	30	1		40	5	6	2	2	3	3	2	2	3 63	400	4
Edward Payson Johnson, P.	Sandy Hill, "	Sandy Hill, P.	5	2	177	1		137	11	18	13	9	4	6	8		14 52	1182	5
S. Warren Curtiss, F. M.	Santiago, Chili.																		
Sydney M. Stray, S. S.—53.	Queensbury, N. Y.	Bay Road, S. S.	18	8	68	13	10	90	6								2 43	400	75
	" "	E. Lake George, S. S.	2	1	40	2	1	50	6				10				3 03	360	110
	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, S. S.			*55														
	Bolton, "	Bolton, V.			*7														
	Lake George, "	Caldwell, P. E.			42		2	60									12 17		
	Fort Edward, "	Fort Edward, V.	1	2	115	1		122									12 17	1733	
	Ketchum's Cors, "	Stillwater, Second, V.			*31														
	Mechanicsville, "	" Third, V.			24			40										150	
	" "	Mechanicsville, V.			90			60	8								6 17	900	
	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingb., Olivet, V.			*30			130	26	25		8		8	28				
	Johnsonville, "	Johnsonville, V.		1	60		1	60	17	17							3 63	450	6
	Hebron, "	Hebron, V.			13														
	Mid. Granville, "	Mid. Granville, S. S.		2	40			55									1 97	423	
	Troy, "	Troy, Third, V.			11													15	
	" "	" Liberty St., V.			30			75									1 80	328	
Licentiates.		[—42.																	
			279	162	6625	118	171	6295	5541	3897	589	354	438	565	284	191	545 14	94,636	5477
Eli T. Mack, Tea.	Flatbush, "																		
James Gilmour, Tea.	Fulton, "																		
William C. Macbeth, S. S.—3.	Warrensburgh, "																		
Candidates, 3.																			

Digitized by Google

II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

1. *Presb. of Atlantic.*

Joseph P. Lestrade, S. S.	Mayesville,	S. C.	Good Will, S. S.	47		290			200			3		53		9 00	20	
			Congruity, S. S.	34		130	10	6	100					86		5 35	7	
			Melina, S. S.	8	1	102	7	4	40					47		2 15		
Ennals J. Adams, W. C. [S.S.	Charleston,	"																
J. Douglas Robertson, Prin. &	Bluffton,	"	College, S. S. [S. S.			*18												
William A. Patton, Prin. & S. S.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, Olivet,	5	8	100	1	3	75			5				5 00	49	7
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3		30			60			2					22	3
Nathan H. Downing, H. R.	Blue Island,	Ill.																
H. Hampleton Hunter, S. S.	Charleston,	S. C.	James Island, S. S.	10	2	212	8	14	75								350	52
Peter P. Hedges, W. C.																		
Ishmael S. Moultrie, S. S.	Edisto Island,	"	Edisto, S. S.		5	200	8	7	90					117			3	
			St. Paul, S. S.	2		88	5	7						65			2	
			St. Andrews, S. S.			*44												
			Salem, S. S.	3		139	3	6	39					131		4 30	239	
			Calvary, S. S.		3	28	3	5	26					5		1 00	23	
Elias Garden, S. S.	Charleston,	"	Wallingford, S. S.	11	7	135	3	8	60					77		5 85	253	
			Zion, S. S.	10	35	138	10	33	25					69		5 00	153	
			Bethel, S. S.	3		75	2	2						36			96	
			Hebron, S. S.	10	4	119	8	5	12					78		5 00	141	
			Summerville, S. S.			49		3	30					26			64	
Jared M. Chavis, S. S.	Walterboro,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	10	1	48		2	35					55		1 95	15	
			Aimwell, S. S.	32		165	25	11	75							2 12	5	5
			Beaufort, Salem, S. S.			*100												
Job Jackson, S. S.—11.	Sumter,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	12		117	2	7	60					60		4 50	11	
			Macedonia, S. S.	2		44			25					20		1 50		
			Mt. Sinai, S. S.—23.	3	3	33	3	6	27					27		1 45	4	
Licentiates.				205	69	2399	98	129	1054			10		952		54 17	1457	67
Lewis Geddis.																		
Smart Campbell.—2.																		
Candidates, 4.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Catawba.*																			
John C. Carson, S. S.	Mills River, N. C.	Mills River, S. S.			*8														
		Duncan's Creek, S. S.			*26														
Stephen Mattoon, D.D., Pres. [and S. S.	Charlotte, "	Caldwell, S S.	9		100	4	12	75	1	1					1		3 18	75	
		Hopewell, S. S.	3		45	1	2	40									3 00	20	
		Good Hope, S. S.	4		13	2		40									60	22	
		Emanuel, S. S.	1		22	1	4	35									1 50	27	
Luke Dorland, Supt. and S. S.	Concord, "	Bethpage, S. S.	5		86	2	6	50									2 00	35	
John H. Shedd, D.D., F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
Robert M. Hall, Prof. and S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Woodland, S. S.			29		2	35									2 30	74	
		Salem Hill, S. S.	5	1	53		9	50									47	32	
		Love's Chapel, S. S.			6														
		Philadelphia, S. S.		9	33		2	20			1						80	17	
		Mt. Zion, S. S.	7		42	1	7	30							2		2 85	48	
		Black's Chapel, S. S.	23		23	8	9	23		1								9	
		Dutchman's Cr'k, S.S.	11	8	19	10	4											184	
Alfred Stokes, S. S.	" "	Ben Salem, S. S.	2		113	2	8	46									1 25	32	
		St. Paul, S. S.	3		53			40									35	40	
		Lloyd's, S. S.			55			30										65	
Matthew Ijams, P.	Steele Creek, "	McClintock, P.	13	1	175	5	14	40	1						1		5 00	158	
		Mt. Olives, P.	6	2	63	3	10	45									3 00	82	24
John H. Blake, Ev.	Friar's Point, Miss.																		
George W. Patterson, P. & S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Bellefonte, P.	14		218	3	19	75									1 00	61	
		Hamilton, S. S.	10		110	2	22	50									5 35	90	
Magager G. Haskins, P.	Concord, "	Concord, P.	17	4	193	5	5	300	3	3	2		1	2	3		5 00	227	
		Poplar Tent, P.	3	1	178	1	11	150	3				1	1	1		4 00	127	
William D. Mosman, C. M.	New-Haven, Ct.																		
David S. Baker, S. S.	Davidson Coll., N.C.	Davidson College, S. S.		1	41		1	40									2 87	106	
		Huntersville, S. S.	4		62	2	9	40									3 50	78	
Charles R. Oliver, P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, P.	10	5	130		4	70	3	2	7				5		7 00	424	
Samuel J. Beatty, Prof. & S. S.	" "	Monroe, S. S.	1	1	27		1	45	2	2	3						60	79	
		Bethel, S. S.	8	1	50			53		1								38	

			Ebenezer, S. S.			34			52									75	63	
			Murkland, S. S.	2		70	2	4	50										80	
James Peeples, P.	Charlotte,	N. C.	New Hope, P.	2		39		2	24									2	73	66
			Miranda, P.	1		71			64	1	1				1			1	72	32
James T. McMahan, P. & S. S.	Fountain Inn,	S. C.	Pleasant View, P.	43		143	24	8	45	2	1			1		2		7	84	144
			Fair Forest, S. S.			14			30										98	28
Benjamin F. McDowell, Tea. and [S. S.—17.	Greenville,	"	Walker's Chapel, S. S.	6		30	1	1	46									1	40	34
			Mattoon, S. S.			10														
			Macedonia, S. S.—37.	1		33			14									1	30	36	3
				214	34	2417	79	176	1747	16	12	13		3	3	16		72	34	2682	27
Licentiates.																				
Cyrus White, S. S.	Monroe,	N. C.																		
James A. Rainey, S. S.	Charlotte,	"																		
Abraham P. White,	Kings Mount'n,	"																		
Peter G. Lowry.—4.	Cairo,	"																		
Candidates, 15.																				
3. *Presb. of East-Florida.*																				
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., Ev.	Mandarin,	Fla.																		
Charles G. Selleck, H. M.	New-Smyrna,	"	New-Smyrna, S. S.			*12				15										
Charles O. Reynolds, Ev.	St. Augustine,	"																		
James K. Warner, S. S.	Burdett,	N. Y.																		
J. Lorenzo Lyons, D. Sec.	Jacksonville,	Fla.																		
William G. Barnes, Ev.	"	"																		
William K. Tully, P. E.—7.	"	"	Jacksonville, 1st, P. E.	5	6	96	5	6	95	20	16	5		5	20	3	5	8	1600	600
			St. Augustine, P. E.			77		1	120	24	35							7	1303	476
			Jacksonville, 3d Col'd, [S. S.—4.	2	2	25	3	3	30										100	25
				7	8	210	8	10	245	59	51	5		5	20	3	5	15	3003	1101
4. *Presb. of Fairfield.*																				
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Winnsboro,	S. C.	Calvary, S. S.	2	8	40		2	100									2	30		
			Nazareth, S. S.	15		96		8	80									2	35	53	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Lebanon, S. S.	11		60		3	80									3 10	77	
		Shiloh, S. S.	3	4	26		4	70									1 35	8	
		Little River, S. S.			22			50									75	3	
Samuel Loomis, S. S.	Chester, S. C.	Carmel, S. S.	2		50	1		3 00							18		1 00	50	
		Hebron, S. S.	2		64			37							16				
		Hermon, S. S.			*129														
Daniel Gibbs, (*in transitu*).		Pitts, S. S.			*175														
		Mt. Pisgah, S. S.			*33														
		Sloan's Chapel, S. S.			*36														
Mack G. Johnson, P.	Columbia, "	Ladson, P.	15	9	87		20	150									16 00	114	57
		Newberry, S. S.			28		6											105	
Baker Russell, S. S.	Chester, "	Blue Branch, S. S.	1		88			30							9		2 00		
Reuben Nance, S. S.	Yorkville, "	Howell, Salem, S. S.			45			40			1				9				
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.		4	98	15	6	56			3				14		4 00		
Benjamin F. Russell, P.—7.	Blackstock, "	Tabor, P.			150	1	3	87							52		5 00	5	
Licentiate.		Olivet, P.—18.		1	50		2	35							26		2 00	1	
			51	26	1277	17	54	1015			4				144		39 85	416	57
O. Black Moore.—1.	Winnsboro, "																		
Candidates, 8.																			
5. *Presb. of Knox.*																			
Joseph Williams, S. S.	Fleming, Ga.																		
David Laney, W. C.																			
Robert Carter, W. C.																			
Gabriel S. Thompson, S. S.	Marietta, "	New Hope, S S.	3	1	75	1		50							21			11	5
		Marietta, S. S.			8			50				3						3	
James T. H. Waite, S. S.	Dorchester, "	Medway, S. S.	14		491	3		300			90				6		10 00		151
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Dalton, "	Antioch, S. S.	3	1	63	1	2	67			42				24			20	
Calvin McCurdy, P.	Macon, "	Macon, Wash. Av., P.	14	1	140	6	7	78									6 00	705	28

Digitized by Google

Joseph S. Thomas, S. S.—8.	Union Point,	Ga.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			14			20						3			8		
			Ogelthorpe Chapel,	4		28	4		50						2			21		
Licentiate.			[S. S.—7.																	
				38	3	819	15	9	615			132	3		56		16 00	768	184	
Leonidas A. Rutherford.—1.																				
Candidate, 1.																				
6. *Presb. of Yadkin.*																				
Amos S. Billingsley, S. S.	Statesville,	N. C.	Statesville, S. S.	4	2	120	1	3	96	3	2	37	6	9	63		1 25	21	19	
			Logan, S. S.	3		71	3	4	32		1				15		35	2	1	
			New-Centre, S. S.	10		66	5	3	46		1				13		90	2		
			Catawba River, S. S.	6		93	2	9	52		1		5	12	49		2 56	6	20	
			Freedom, S. S.	3		119		8	48		2				32			6		
William J. Williams, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Thomasville, S. S.	16		16	3	3	30					150	13			5	2	
			Lexington, S. S.	17	3	57	3	3	125					25	75			8		
			Mt. Vernon, S. S.	6		175	4	11	130						75			3		
			Mocksville, S. S.	1		48			75					50	36			6		
			Mt. Zion, S. S.			28			25						10					
			Winston, S. S.			19									10					
William R. Coles, S. S.	Salisbury,	"	Salisbury, S. S.	15		61	2		80					40	62		5 00	11	11	
			Gold Hill, S. S.	2		22		1	55						26		60	2		
			Oakland, S. S.	2		123		3	75						120		5 00	5		
James A. Chresfield, S. S.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, S. S.			*140														
			Danville, S. S.			*13														
Franklin L. Montgomery, S. S.	Fayetteville	"	Anderson Creek, S. S.	4		27	2		25						10		40	6		
			Blandonion, S. S.	8	22	44	14		36					78	5		50	5		
			Freedom, East, S. S.	12		64	5	1	25					85	10		50	2		
			Friendship, S. S.	5		20			15						7		25	1		
			Fayetteville, S. S.	14		54	16	6	35					375	11		75	16		
Daniel J. Sanders, S. S.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, S. S.	7	1	89		6	100	3	3		9		300		13 72	81		
			Chapel Hill, S. S.	1		66	1	21	60				10	88					60	
			Memorial, S. S.	1		16	1	2	14				3		7					
Thomas B. Hargrave, S. S.	Carthage,	"	Lone Grove, S. S.	9		23	6	10	25				8		11			75		
			Cool Spring, S. S.	4		20	2		12				2		4					

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Carthage, S. S.	17		52	8	7	25				6			25				
		Lillington, S. S.	2		20							1			8				
Isaac S. Stevenson.																			
William H. Bryant, S. S.	Conger's, N. C.	Cameron, S. S.	36	3	129	16	6	52			7				103			17	13
		Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3		76	2	21	41							49			5	1
		Pittsburgh, S. S.	2		56	2	5	38							36			3	
William A. Scott, S. S.	Mebanesville, "	Mebanesville, S. S.	13	1	117	10	4	75							73		6 00	1	
		Hillsboro, S. S.	1		21			40							10				
Abner B. Lawrence, S. S.	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.	30	1	49	26		80			1				15		2 55	10	
		Boonville, S. S.	5		49	4	3	25							20			8	
Moses A. Hopkins, S. S.—12.	Franklinton, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	4		39	3		55					600		30		15 03	15	
		St. Paul, S. S.	16	1	85	13	2	70							80		25 00	75	3
		White Hall, S. S.	13		33	13		60							18		5 10	26	2
Licentiate.		Wilson, V.			*62														
		Lumberton, V.			*46														
——— ———.—1.		Panther's Ford, V.			*62								110		24		5 50		
		Red Spring, V.			*10														
Candidates, 3.		Cool Spring, V.—43.			*26														
			292	34	2536	167	142	1777	6	10	45	50	1522		1455		90 96	348	132

III. Synod of Baltimore.

1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*

[Em.

John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D., P. Baltimore, Md.
Andrew B. Cross, Miss. " "
Theodore Gallaudet, W. C. Westminster, "

Digitized by Google

Joseph T. Smith, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Baltimore, Central, P.	13	16	305		6	851	396	310	10	10	10	12	10	10	20	58	18,280	80
Cyrus Dickson, D.D., Sec.	New-York,	N. Y.																			
James J. Graff, Libr. U. S. N.	Annapolis,	Md.																			
John P. Carter, S. C.	Baltimore,	"																			
Robert H. Williams, P.	Frederick City,	"	Frederick City, P.	2	2	120		8	100	30	13	80	5	5	6	5	5	8	47	1600	100
Tryon Edwards, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
William H. Cooke, P.	Havre de Grace,	Md.	Havre de Grace, P.	6		119	1	7	192	45	65	20	5	25	15	5		8	12	1407	84
Stephen D. Noyes, P.	Baltimore,	"	Bal'm., Aisquith st., P.	16	3	215		4	150		139									2251	
Washington A. Hooper, P.	Ellicott City,	"	Ellicott City, P.	2	4	125		11	275	137	416	27		10	36		10	8	40	1000	75
Davis L. Rathbun, P.	Sweet Air,	"	Chestnut Grove, P.	2	1	95		3		20	25				25			5	53	550	21
			Franklinville, P.			*40												2	80		
Elias N. Crane, Sec. Ch.	Norfolk,	Va.																			
John S. Jones, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Brown Mem'l, P.	16	9	277	1	6	350	2464	1688	392	47	2249	124	28	28	18	34	7098	655
George Morrison, P.	Aberdeen,	"	The Grove, P.			*60															
David J. Beale, P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltim., Light st., P.	23		206	2	14	478	8										2160	135
Robert H. Fulton, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	58	6	346	15	7	559	692	329	29		112				21	28	9792	435
Joseph T. Gibson, P.	Govanstown,	"	Govane Chapel, P.	7	4	105	1	10	171	420	492	276	11	18	16		9	6	55	2420	203
Henry Mathews, Sec. [W. C.	Baltimore,	"																			
Alexander T. Rankin, D.D.,	"	"																			
Charles Hedges, P.	"	"	Balt., Madison st., P.	30		325	5	10	350	15										1000	200
William Simonton, P.	Emmittsburgh,	"	Emmittsburgh and																		
			Piney Creek, P.	9	6	180	1	12	90	55	193	35	5	38	35	48	20	12	11	6095	8
			Taney Town, P.	2		38				61	106	13	17	12	18	9	13			331	30
Ebenezer D. Finney, P. & S. S.	Bel Air,	"	Bel Air, P.		3	48			54	5	17	3	2	2	3	1		3	26	538	265
			Fallston, S. S.	2	3	28	1	1	85	2	78	2	10	2	1	1	1	1	82	150	160
Nathan F. Chapman, S. S.	Baltimore,	"	New-Windsor, S. S.			24														177	
			Mount Paran, S. S.	4		54			70	5								3	85		
			Quarries, S. S.			*18															
Samuel M. Perry, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P.	13		48	3	8		15	20			20	15			2	24	1119	30
Alexander M. Jelly, D.D., P.	New-Windsor,	"	Balt., Twelfth, P.	14		223		8	225	20	80	120			10			16	38	3247	60
William T. L. Kieffer, P.	Churchville,	"	Churchville, P.	6	2	120	1	7	65	30	21	11	15	10	11			8	33	1734	4
Joseph Nelson, P.	Jarrettsville,	"	Bethel, P.			*156												10	92		
Hughes O. Gibbons, P.	Annapolis,	"	Annapolis, P.	6	1	96	1	5	120	90	63	10	10	5	30	5	10	6	44	1037	111
William H. Hartzell, P.	Glenville,	"	Harmony, P.			52			44	20	68	19	12	12	14	11	14	3	71	692	88
Samuel S. Shriver, P. E.	Baltimore,	"	Mt. Alto, P. E.			13		1	30	10									91	1350	
W. Henry McGiffert, P. E.	Orange,	Ct.																			
William M. Hargrave, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Baltimore, Knox, P.	4	2	23	1	10	100	5					2			1	19	314	3

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
George E. Jones, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Broadway, P.	22	4	114	3	7	150	50	52	5		5	10			7 35	1860	124
John Fox, P.	Hampden,	"	Hampden, P.	11	5	61	2	1	192	25	35	10						3 43	1118	398
James E. Moffatt, P.	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, P.	11	6	223	1	10	170	40	49		7		29			15 26	3087	95
Elizur H. Pratt, Ed.	Baltimore,	"																		
Joseph F. Jennison, W. C.	"	"																		
J. Wynne Jones, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	38	4	70		10	130	5	5	4						1 54	800	21
John P. Campbell, S. S.	Baltimore,	"																		
William J. Gill, P.	"	"	Balt., Westminster, P.	8	17	399			520	722	378	30	21	306	69	16	25	27 68	5757	994
Meade C. Williams, P.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, P.	7	1	49		5	108	12	38	8		4	7		9	43	538	
J. Albert Roundthaler, P.—44.	Hagerstown,	"	Hagerstown, P.	7	2	154	5	8	131									11 20	2138	
	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, First, P. E.	47	16	410	5	6	1300	6070	3750	700	75	25,170	500	450		27 37	7402	3526
	"	"	Balt., LaFay'te sq., V.	3	5	115		12	109									8 26	1264	118
	Lonaconing,	"	Lonaconing, V.	8	2	208	1	45	262										900	
	Barton,	"	Barton, V.	2		70		7	120		10							8 40	200	50
	Frostsburgh,	"	Frostburgh, V.			*25												1 75		
	Ellerslie,	"	Ellerslie, V.			13			60					1				1 12		
Licentiates.	Mt. Airy,	"	Pine Grove, V.			*27														
	Anderson,	"	Anderson, V.—44.			*10														
John M. Cross,	Baltimore,	"																		
William H. Fentress,	"	"		399	124	5402	50	249	7611	11,469	8440	1804	252	28,016	988	589	154	285 02	90,406	8023
Isaac Waterman.																				
Edward Harry Duvall.																				
George G. Barnes.																				
Frederick William Archibald.																				
David Laughlin.—7.																				
Candidates, 4.																				
2. Presb. of New-Castle.																				
Thomas Love, H. R.	Hockessin,	Del.																		
George W. Kennedy, H. R.	Middletown,	"																		

Digitized by Google

Abraham DeWitt, H. R.	Fair Hill,	Md.																			
John Patton, D.D., P and S. S.	Middletown,	Del.	Forest, P.	1	1	145		5	146	26	126		9					10	43	1536	109
			Forest, Second, S. S.	8		21			69									1	33	68	
John B. Spotswood, D.D., P.	New-Castle,	"	New-Castle, P.	16	2	100	1	8	146	115	182		50		83			7	00	600	103
James McIntire, W. C.	Elkton,	Md.																			
Henry C. Fries, W. C.	Laurel,	Del.	[land, P.																		
Gaylord L. More, P.	Hy. Clay Fact'y,	"	Green Hill and Rock-		2	120		17	150	33	19	8	7	25	10	7	8	10	50	878	202
William W. Taylor, P.	Delaware City,	"	Delaware City, P.			119		3	107	34	54		5		13	3		8	82	1100	117
Edwin Town, W. C.	Wilmington,	"																			
Solomon R. Scofield, W. C.	Farmington,	"																			
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Dover,	"	Dover, P.	8	3	103	1	5	130	12	138		13		8			6	44	1182	13
James J. Smyth, P. [P.	Salisbury,	Md.	Wicomico, P.	5	3	119	2	7	125	45	72	15	12	12	12	10	10	9	59	1300	105
James L. Vallandigham, D.D.,	Newark,	Del.	Head of Christiana, P.	4	2	217	1	5	160	13	20			4	12		10	14	91	1174	123
Austin C. Heaton, D.D., P.	Princess Anne,	Md.	Manokin, P.			*97												6	79		
Justus T. Umsted, P.	Smyrna,	Del.	Smyrna, P.	4	3	65		6	73	42	32	2	1	5	5	1	7	4	55	966	1
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Colora,	Md.	L. West-Not'gham, P.	8	1	223	4	6	150	22	134	9	14	91		14	12	16	10	1100	8
John Squier, Supt.	Port Deposit,	"																			
Elias L. Boing, P. and S. S.	Federalsburgh,	"	Federalsburgh, P.	1		36	1		50	5					10			3	22	250	27
			Bridgeville, S. S.			24		1	75	5	5	3	3	5	5	2		1	68	250	
J. Howard Nixon, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wil'gton, Central, P.	16	9	302	6	6	683	480	350	55	40	15	65	36	25	19	81	4764	765
Alfred J. Snyder, P. E.	"	"																			
Samuel H. McKown, P. E.	Mount Holly,	N. J.																			
Charles H. Holloway, Tea.	Newark,	Del.																			
Wm. D. Mackey, Ph.D., Prof. &	"	"	White Clay Creek, S.S.			195			173	19	92	8	10	10	11	8	12	13	86	737	67
Robert P. Kennedy, P. [S.S.	Faulkland,	"	Red Clay Creek, P.	5	3	170	2	5	120	61	66	19	18	8	18		16	11	90	1026	182
La Fayette Marks, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, Hanover	10	9	310	4	5	367	473	90	15	20	20	165	10		20	65	4000	304
Joseph L. Polk, Prin.	Newark,	"	[st., P.																		
Charles F. Boynton, W. C.	Milford,	"																			
J. Henry Johns, P.	Zion,	Md.	Rock, P.	16	2	130	13		100	15	15	10	5	5	10	5	5	8	40	589	
			Zion, P.	1	1	115		2	85	25	25	25	10	20	15	15	15	8	40	696	
John M. P. Otts, Prof.	Greensboro,	Ala.																			
George J. Porter, P.	Newark,	Del.	Newark, P.	3	11	143	1	7	116	52	45	68			15	10	29	9	24	1095	25
William W. Reese, P.	Lewes,	"	Lewes, P.	1	4	75		1	100	10	5	3	4		4			4	83	900	2
			Rehoboth, P.			70	1	2	45	3	4							5	67	500	
J. Bailie Adams, P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.	1		41	1	1	70	4				5				2	80	330	1
			Cool Spring, P.	1	1	50		2		11	10	6		8				3	50	460	3
William H. Edwards, S. S.	Harrington,	"	Harrington, S. S.	1	2	25	1	9	110		50							1	61	200	20

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen	Sustentation.	General Assem	Congrt gat'al.	Miscellaneo'
William M. Hersman, P.	Berlin,	Md.	Buckingham, P.	2		104	2	8	100	10	10	3	3	3	8	3		7 00	1000	21
Albert N. Keigwin, P.	Wilmington,	Del.	West, P.	24	16	352	6	8	450	10	15	10	10		10			24 29	3939	31
Charles P. Mallery, S. S.	"	"	Olivet, S. S.	2		120		7	200	11	4							11 27	565	101
Jason Rogers, Ev.	Baltimore,	Md.																		
Thomas J. Aiken, P.	Port Deposit,	"	Port Deposit, P.	23	4	203	8	18	200	19	25	6		4	6			13 09	1525	179
William W. Heberton, P.	Elkton,	"	Elkton, P.	9	2	131	1	5	100	23	67	6	3	6	2	3	3	8 61	1330	4
David Conway, P.	Snow Hill,	"	Snow Hill, P.	19	2	110	8	15	240	57	24	10	5	10	10	2	10	6 37	1819	16
Robert Graham, P.	Greenville,	Del.	Lower Brandywine, P.	11	2	114	6	12	237	9	34	6	6	5		3	6	9 80	1028	135
S. Gilbert Boardman, P.	Port Penn,	"	Port Penn, P.	5	2	72			79	20	84	11	6			10	5	4 76	935	13
E. William Gaylord, P. & S. S.	Galena,	Md.	Westminster, P.	2	2	70	1	7	45	10	5	3	3	3	3	3		4 90	968	1
			Kennedyville, S. S.			44		1	50	6	4			4	4			3 36	327	
Frederick B. Du Val, P.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wilmington, First, P.	16	3	176	1	5	191									12 11	2043	670
Henry Rumer, P.	St. George's,	"	St. George's, P.		2	116	1	7	125	34	57	11			11			7 98	1163	54
L. A. T. Yobe, Ev.																				
Caleb H. Rodney, P.—48.	Chesap'ke City,	Md.	Chesapeake City, P.	4	2	116	1		120									8 19	600	3
	Milford,	Del.	Milford, V.		4	144		9	20	104								11 69	1428	192
	Glasgow,	"	Pencader, V.	2		62			60	16	16	3	3		5	1	5	4 48	539	78
	Staunton,	"	Stanton, P. E.	16		35	5		65									1 26	178	
	Newtown,	Md.	Pitt's Creek, P. E.	14	2	119	2	2	120	16	19	4						7 28	1114	3
	"	"	Rehoboth, S. S.	2		29												2 10	302	1
	Christiana,	Del.	Christiana, P. E.		1	30			40									4 97	395	
	Odessa,	"	Drawyer's, V.		3	31			56						2			3 86	500	2
	Felton,	"	Felton, S. S.		7	40	1	1	67									2 59	357	
	Whaleyville,	Md.	Eden, V.			*72												5 04		
	Ocean View,	Del.	Blackwater, V.	2	6	86	1	6	130	3	2	1	1	2	2	1		6 09	300	2
	Farmington,	"	Mispillion, V. [P. E.			*18												1 26		
	Bar. C'k Sp'ngs,	Md.	Barren C'k Springs,	1	1	23			40									1 54	50	
	Ellendale,	Del.	Lincoln, V.			26				10	10	1	1	3	5	10		1 40	100	132
			Rockawalking, P. E.		8	14		1	30	3									75	8
			[—52.																	
Licentiates.																				
William V. Louderbaugh,	Dover,	"																		
James S. Eaton, P. E.—2.	Bar. C'k Sp'ngs,	Md.																		
Candidates, 3.				264	128	5472	83	215	6115	1866	1910	321	262	273	529	157	178	386 82	48,281	3823

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Rio de Janeiro.*																					
Alexander L. Blackford, Ag.	Rio de Janeiro,	Br.	Petropolis, S. S.			10		2											50		
George W. Chamberlain, F. M.	São Paulo,	"	São Paulo, S. S.	5	10	76	4	5	50										304	40	
Robert Lenington, F. M.	Bahia,	"	Bahia, S. S.	8		16	8												9		
			Cachoeira, S. S.	4		16	4												7		
John F. Dagama, F. M.	S.J.de Rio Claro,	"	Rio Claro, S. S.	2	4	48	1	8	40											118	
[F. M.			S. Carlos de Pinhal,	13	3	52	13	14												40	
Modesto P. B. de Carvalhosa,	Campos,	"	Campos, S. S. [S. S.	4	1	15	3	7		144									71	50	
J. Beatty Howell, F. M.	São Paulo,	"	Brotas, S. S.	8		191	8	24													
			Dois Corregos, S. S.	3		72	3	6													
Antonio B. Trajano, W. C.	"	"	Lorêna, S. S.			25		1											8		
			Cruzeiro, S. S.			9		1											92		
Miguel G. Torres, F. M.	Caldas,	"	Caldas, S. S.	12		31	12	27	15											514	
			Borda da Matta, S. S.	4		39	4	5	*20										63	4	
			Machado, S. S.	3		21	3	4												47	
James T. Houston, F. M.	Rio de Janeiro,	"	Rio de Janeiro, S. S.	42	1	200	38	28	75		83								659		
Dilwynn M. Hazlett, F. M.	" "	" "																			
Antonio P. de C. Leite, F. M.—	Sorocaba,	"	Sorocaba, S. S.	27		73	27	21			31								63	50	
[11.			Rio Novo, S. S.—17.	5		61	3	20												86	
Candidates, 3.																					
				140	19	955	131	173	200		258								1326	949	
4. *Presb. of Washington City.*																					
Theodore W. Simpson, S. S.	Georgetown,	D. C.	Hermon, Md., S. S.	2		21		1	30	3			1				3 00		273		
William T. Van Doren, W. C.	Washington,	"																			
James S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Germantown,	Md.	Neelsville, S. S.	2	1	65			75	13	13	13					6 60		2200	21	
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington,	D. C.	Washingt'n, First, P.	4	14	316	3	6	319	130	102	33		15	19		25	29 07	6174	93	
Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D., P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	5	6	147		11	140	58	53	10		10	10				2570		
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	"	"																			
Joseph E. Nourse, Prof.	Georgetown,	"																			
John Chester, D.D., P.	Washington,	"	" Metropolitan, P.	12	32	366	2	10	703	155	115	20	10		19	8	10	34 10	4693	55	
Charles R. V. Romondt, W. C.	"	"																			
John L. French, W. C.	"	"																			
Mason Noble, D.D., P. E.	"	"	" Sixth, P. E.	27	5	251	4	30	176	100	100	30			25	30		22 50	2000		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
David H. Riddle, Jr., P.	Falls Church, Va.	Falls Church, P.	13	8	90	5	1	115	25	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	7 80	1100	
William Bradley, H. R.	Clifton, "	[P.																	
Samuel H. Howe, D.D., P.	Georgetown, D. C.	Georgetown, West St.	4	10	307		10	320	360	175		15	60	70		10	27 36	4000	190
George O. Little, P.	Washington, "	Wash., Assembly's, P.	8	10	245	3	10	327	38	53	50		11	16			21 69	4453	26
*Lorenzo Westcott, Prof.	" "																		
Joseph T. Kelly, P.	" "	" Fourth, P.	7	12	468	1	9	217	330	86	26	8	9	14			47 40	3684	
Howard P. Dechert, Ev.	New-York, N. Y.																		
David Wills, D.D., Ch.	Fort Walla-Walla, Wash. T.																		
George B. Patch, P.	Washington, D. C.	" Eastern, P.	8	11	105		5	399	33	2	4	1			1	3	7 02	1566	10
Peter H. Burghardt, S. S.	" "	Hyattsville, S. S.		8	26			77	6					6			3 00	324	
Charles B. Ramsdell, P.	" "	Washington, North, P.	5	11	179	3	6	196	7	28			4				17 30	3226	
Samuel Murdock, S. S.	Vienna, Va.	Vienna, Lorrinsville,	6	1	43	1		79	8	4	2	2	2	3		4	3 70	424	
Nehemiah Cobb, H. R.	Washington, D. C.	[S. S.																	
Alexander McSween, W. C.	Fredericksburg, Va.																		
Gerhardt W. J. Landau, P.	Washington, D. C.	Wash., Zion Evang., P.	1		30		27	68	5	4	2	3					3 00	2971	274
Francis J. Grimke, P.	" "	" Fifteenth St., P.	58	5	200	1	4	180									19 00	1934	
Theodore S. Wynkoop, P.	" "	" Western, P.	9	9	217	4	7	302	125	81	39	12	20	10			21 60	3661	
John R. Paxton, P.	" "	" New-York Av.,	4	20	523		4	759	1112	1172	602	12	531	102	27	27	45 99	12,213	433
Alexander J. Henry, S. S.	Amelia C. H., Va.	[P.																	
Francis M. Todd, P.—31.	Manassas, "	Manassas, P.			36	1	1		10			3					3 30	262	12
		Prince William, 1st,	1	3	27			18	6								2 70	101	
		Clifton, S. S. [S. S.	3	1	33	2											3 40	85	
		Alexandria, V.			27												2 70		
		Boyd, S. S.	3		19	1	4	91	4	4							1 60	100	10
		Darnestown, S. S.	3		58	1	8	80	11	19	5						6 40	942	
		Danville, V.			*10										2		1 25		4
		Freedmen, V.—26.			194	19	2	193											
			185	167	4008	51	156	4864	2539	2031	841	71	668	299	73	84	341 48	58,956	1128

Licentiate.

Hugh M. Brown.—1.

Candidates, 15.

* [Died, Germantown, Pa., June 5, 1879, æt 50.]

Digitized by Google

IV. Synod of Cen. N. York.																				
1. *Presb. of Binghamton.*																				
Peter Lockwood, H. R.	Binghamton,	N. Y.																		
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	Masonville,	"	Masonville, S.S.			48			50	10	7	2	2	2	4	5		2 00	400	5
Huntington Lyman, P. C.	Triangle,	"																		
Henry Benson, Ev.	Binghamton,	"																		
Julius S. Pattengill, S. S.	Windsor,	"	Windsor, S. S.	4	2	112	4		135	14	65	6		10	9	11		9 25	1000	53
Nathanael Pine, H. R.	Binghamton,	"																		
Amos Crocker, Ev. [Prof.	Coventry,	"																		
John P. Gulliver, D.D., LL.D.,	Andover,	Mass.																		
Joel Wakeman, D.D., P.	Conklin,	N. Y.	Conklin, P.			*116														
William B. Christopher, H. R.	Binghamton,	"																		
Sabin McKinney, H. R.	"	"																		
William T. Doubleday, H. R.	"	"																		
N. Marcellus Clute, P. E.	Charles City,	Iowa.																		
Hiram W. Gilbert, H. R.	Binghamton,	N. Y.																		
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Dundee,	"																		
Thomas Hempstead, S. S.	Fairbury,	Ill.																		
George D. Horton, W. C.	Bainbridge,	N. Y.																		
Richard A. Clark, W. C.	Syracuse,	"																		
George Bayless, P. E.	McGrawville,	"	McGrawville, P. E.	11	4	155	7	3	160	34	31	12	7	9	9	10	6	12 50	1200	
Samuel Dunham, P.	Binghamton,	"	Binghamton, West, P.	9	17	193	6		246	9	50	2			37			14 50	2317	70
John McVey, P.	"	"	" North, P.	6	9	165	5		222	18	49	8	2	3	3	2	2	11 13	1851	10
William H. Sawtelle, P.	Nineveh,	"	Nineveh, P.	1	7	185	1		167	52	416	5	7	4	17	304		16 25	1100	21
James B. Fisher, S. S.	Deposit,	"	Deposit, S. S.	1	6	205	2	2	250	4	4							17 50	8000	36
Hiram W. Congdon, P.	SmithvilleFlats,	"	Smithville Flats, P.	3		98	1	1	142	9	45	8	5	7	8		5	9 25	965	642
William W. Palmer, W. C.	Binghamton,	"																		
William W. Wetmore, S. S.	Cannonsville,	"	Cannonsville, S. S.	2		115	1		110	9	6	5	7	5	6	6		9 50	903	5
Luther A. Ostrander, P. E.	Owego,	"	Owego, P. E.	8	4	321	5	1	221	245	249	11			18	16		28 50	2550	1109
William H. Bates (*in tran.*)	Adams,	"																		
Charles S. Dewing, P.	Union,	"	Union, P.	1	2	150	1		250	27	40							11 75	4275	250
Solon A. Whitcomb, P. C.	Berkshire,	"																		
Alfred J. Hutton, P. E.	Cortland,	"	Cortland, P. E.	17	12	401	12		301	77	91	14	21		15	12		38 50	2861	1946
Daniel N. Grummon, P. & S. S.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, P.	1	3	107	1	1	150	39	35				10	10		8 75	800	25
	Afton,	"	Afton, S. S.	10	4	36	5	2	90					5				1 50	352	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre'gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George Michael, S. S.	Preble, N. Y.	Preble, S. S.	4	2	60	2		80									5 00	600	
Edward W. Lake, S. S.	Whitney's Point, "	Whitney's Point, S.S.	13	6	*90	5	2	131	6	14	2			12		5			
	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, First, V.	6	10	535		9	338	355	445	104	59	148	59	59	104	50 00	5100	1437
Palmer S. Hulbert, P.—35.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	1	3	221	1	3		19	110	18		7				20 00		
	Nichols, "	Nichols, S. S.			82				6	11		4	5	5	4	4	6 50	864	15
	Coventryville, "	Coventry First, S. S.			*86														
	Coventry, "	" Second, S. S.		1	161		1	189									10 73	1100	80
	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.	16	7	44	13		50									2 00	693	
Candidates, 5.	Virgil, "	Virgil, S. S.	2		35	2		38					2				1 00	100	
	Freetown, "	Freetown, V.			12												1 00		
	East Maine, "	East Maine, S. S.	2		20	2		60									1 00	212	1
	Apalachin, "	Apalachin, S. S.			*30														
	Truxton, "	Truxton, V.			*19														
	De Ruyter, "	De Ruyter, V.			*13														
	Willet, "	Willet, V.—30.			*12														
			118	89	3827	76	25	3380	933	1668	197	114	207	212	439	126	283 11	37243	5705
2. *Presb. of Otsego.*																			
Solomon J. Tracy, H. R.	Springfield, N. Y.																		
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "																20 79		
James H. Parsons, H. R.	Franklin, "																		
Hiram W. Lee, S. S.	Laurens, "	Laurens, S. S.			31			100	2						1		2 10	550	
Henry Callahan, Tea.	Franklin, "																		
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	EastSpringfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	1	2	125	1	1	144	255	350	5	2	2	6	6	1	8 89	971	125
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "																		
George Browne, P.	Hamden, "	Hamden, P.	6	1	62			74	3	3				3		2	4 34	650	116
Charles K. McHarg, S. S.	Cooperstown, "																		
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford Centre, S. S.			105			110	18			4		6	7		9 66	913	
Henry U. Swinnerton, Ph. D., P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	2	3	115	1	1	77	79	100	54			48			11 27	1100	112
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.	5	8	160	1	8	150	38	50	13			10			11 76	1375	72
Leonard E. Richards, P.	Stamford, "	Stamford, P.	1	1	123		8	156	34	68	8				10		8 89	950	20

James H. Robinson, P.	Delhi,	N. Y.	Delhi, First, P.	8		200	1	7	120	30	25			21			15	75	1400	50
Frederick A. M. Brown, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	5	2	271	2	2	200	35	23						18	97	1500	100
William A. Dunning (*in tran.*),	Middletown,	"																			
Frank H. Seeley, S. S.	Richfield Sp'ngs,	"	Richfield Springs, S.S	1		76	1	1	100	10	8	5	6				5	25	1300	52
John V. C. Nellis, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Gilbertsville, S. S.	3	5	235	3	3	220	36	50	23	5	5	31	12	5	16	24	1320	10
Walter H. Fry, S. S.	Middlefi'd Ctr.,	"	Middlefield Ctr., S. S.	1	3	112	1		120	6	10							7	56	600	116
Wright C. Galpin, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.			134		1	121	20	11							10	29	950	56
Henry N. Payne, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.	1	1	131	1	1	138	62	7	15	6	15	2	35		9	17	1441	152
Samuel Van Camp (*in tran.*),	Tully,	"																			
Frank W. Townsend, P.	New-Berlin,	"	New-Berlin, P.	19	1	112	14	8	95	10	5		5					6	72	1288	
Newell Woolsey Wells, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P.	3	4	174	2		140	276	145	19	13	21	28	22	17	12	53	1966	516
George M. Janes, P.	Downsville,	"	Colchester, P.	10	1	104	9		128	5	4				3			5	53	2340	21
John M. Chase, P.—26.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, P.	1		95	1		137	11	11	3		3		5		7	56	1163	25
			Shavertown, S. S.	3	1	20	3		20	3								2	52	210	
			Middletown, S. S.		1	28												1	47		
			Otego, V.			48			50									2	80	300	50
			East-Guilford, S. S.			*32															
			Guilf'd & Norwich, S.S.			12															
			Fly Creek, S. S.			20												1	68	200	
			Exeter Centre, V.			8												1	26		
			Westford, V.			25															
			Hobart, S. S.			45			30												
			Milford, V.—28	2	4	110	1		112	12	11							9	59	1157	
				72	38	2713	42	36	2542	945	881	145	41	67	137	98	25	212	59	23644	1593
3. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*																					
L. Merrill Miller, D.D., P.	Ogdensburgh,	N. Y.	Oswegatchie, First, P.	20	4	500	8	37	620	317	200	225	12	10	14	12	10	41	00	4096	187
Enos Wood, W. C.	Potsdam,	"																			
Joseph A. Canfield, S. S.	Theresa,	"	Theresa, S. S.	8		87	4	2	120	19	6			3				7	40	1780	
	Plessis,	"	Plessis, S. S.	4		48	2		40	14	4			3				4	60	250	
Henry Hickok, S. S.	Sacket's Harb.,	"	Sacket's Harbor, S. S.		2	84			100	20	19				9			7	80	613	20
J. Jermain Porter, D.D., P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, First, P.	4	9	400	2	11	345	629	529	84	47	87	63	27	32	33	40	4700	976
Richard G. Keyes, W. C.	"	"																			
James Gardner, D.D., P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	7	4	211	5	4	160									17	64	2855	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Alexander Adair, P.	Ox Bow, N. Y.	Ox Bow, P.	2		160		3	100	13	57	3	3	5	8			13 80	1250	70
William Graves, W. C.	Watertown, "																		
Edward B. Furbish, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	15	6	292	5	2	200	22	50	5			2	5	6	23 56	2650	100
Newton J. Conklin, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	8	1	297	4	5	298	356	247	17	17	17	24	28	17	24 68	1839	150
Samuel L. Merrill, W. C.	Sackett's Harb., "																		
Thomas Dobbin, P. E.	Morristown, "	Morristown, P. E.	19	3	105	6	6	130	8	25	3	8	4	5	3	4	7 80	1100	30
Samuel A. Hayt, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, Stone st.,	1	9	285		3	184	46	84	17	14	15	19	27		23 72	2257	50
Henry M. Dodd, P.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P. [P.	2		77	1		120	12	14	2	2	4	2	2	2	6 32	671	13
		Brownville, P.			68		2	75	10	6	3	1	5	4	5	1	5 60	371	
J. Leonard Waugh (*in trans.*)																			
Martin E. Grant, S. S.	Cape Vincent, "	Cape Vincent, S. S.	5	2	86	3	2	106	10	8	4	3	2	2	1	1	7 48	830	100
Daniel A. Ferguson, P.	Hammond, "	Hammond, P.	3		213		7	141	25	232	6	6	5	5	9	5	20 20	3274	24
Randall Pease, S. S.	Waddington, "	Waddington, S. S.			*147														
John L. Gourlay, S. S.	Ogdensburgh, "	Oswegatchie, Second,			86		2	70	29	8				3			8 52	500	
Jacob V. D. Shurts, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P. [S. S.	1	1	75	1	1	183						5			7 40	1100	
Arthur J. Waugh, S. S.	Plattsburgh, "																		
Charles H. Gaston, S. S.—23.	Heuvelton, "	Heuvelton, S. S.		1	64		7	80	11	5	4	2		5	3	2	5 80	466	
		Rossie, S. S.	2		78		3	93		6	4	4	4				7 40	220	100
		Carthage, P. E.	1	4	109	1	3	153									9 00	1611	
		Adams, P. E.	2	1	160	1	3	150	10	15	8	3	6	5	3	5	14 87	1650	200
		Brasher Falls, V.		2	79			100	60	21	2	1	1	1	1	2	7 16	900	10
		Ellsworth, S. S.			20												2 60		
		De Kalb, S. S.			27												3 16		
		De Kalb Junc., S. S.			9														
		Le Ray, V.			*41														
		Orleans, V.			*3														
		Helena, V.—20.			*4														
Licentiates.			104	49	3815	48	103	3568	1611	1536	887	123	171	176	126	87	310 91	34988	1980
Jermain G. Porter, C. E.	Washington, D. C.																		
Peter M. Snyder, P. E.—2.	Carthage, N. Y.																		
Candidates, 7.																			

Digitized by Google

4. *Presb. of Syracuse.*																				
Samuel W. Leonard, H. R.	West-Monroe, N. Y.																			
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	Provid'ce Forge, Va.																			
Peter W. Emens, M.D., W.C.	Syracuse, N. Y.																			
David Torrey, D.D., P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	6	5	228	4		110	266	199	28	57	68	31	28		19	98	2000	148
Ebenezer B. Parsons, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	6	2	253	6	2	295	86	56	2	2	3	3	17	2	22	05	1945	139
Alfred H. Fahnestock, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	1	3	146	1	3	187	32	15	25		4		6		13	14	2709	4
Nelson Millard, D.D., P.	" "	" First, P.	4	8	473	2	2	385	504	229	32	30	35	21	62	12	42	66	7632	3660
Edward G. Thurber, P.	" "	" Park Cen., P.	8	22	420	2	7	477	200	636	60	26	20	36	25	37	36	90	13,904	801
Isaac Swift, P. E.	East-Syracuse, "	East-Syracuse, P. E.	1	3	42	1	9	120												
David Tully, D.D., P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, First, P.	16	9	254	1	5	316	105	201	10	10		11			21	60	4230	133
Henry H. Stebbins, P.	" "	" Grace, P.	42	15	300	14	8	308	45	146	28				23		23	40	6649	3435
William S. Franklin, S. S.	Syracuse, "	Ridgeville, S. S.	15	9	26	2		60	3	4	2	2	2	1	1		1	08	130	25
George Miller, W. C.	" "																			
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	13	1	197	6	11	180	100	300	10		15	15			16	83	1400	70
Augustus C. Shaw, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	2		215	1		150	89	139	29			16	5		19	71		
Dwight Scovel, P. E.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, P. E.	42	5	194	24	7	194	140	255	35	16	25	25	25	25	12	02	1303	60
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.	4		116	1	1	90		40		5			5		7	00	308	
	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.	11	2	81	11		50	17	26	5	3	6	5	3	4	7	02	630	3
Nathan B. Knapp, P.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P.	1	5	95	1	1	100	25	23	13	5	8	12	89	8	8	55	650	56
James S. Root, S. S.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, S. S.	8	7	92	6	3	150	9	12	3	4	2	3	2	1	6	66	1756	710
Howard Cornell, S. S.	Nichols, "																			
Robert L. Bachman, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	7	5	210	4	1	150	222	126	25	10	15	20	56		18	00	2500	32
John Edward Close, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	3	1	100	2	3	95	15	12	2	2	2	5	10	3	9	09	2422	60
Benjamin B. Dayton, P.	Amboy, "	Amboy, P.	3	1	123	2	7	188	49	14	9	6	7	8	5	7	10	89	1260	150
John H. Perkins, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	1	4	72		9		5			1	2	4			6	30	450	51
Charles W. McCarthy, P. E.	Constantia, "	Constantia, P. E.			54				6	5	2			4	1		4	68	54	
	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.			*60									4						
Ova H. Seymour, S. S.	Onondaga Val'y, "	Onondaga Valley, S.S.			97			100		5	2			2	7		9	18		10
Norman Seaver, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, Fourth, P.	8	16	387	3	5	386	500	589				32			33	21	5141	
George R. Smith, P. E.	Elbridge, "	Elbridge, P. E.	1	3	99	1		115	12	15	12		5	5	24		9	18	1209	8
Sybrandt Nelson, S. S.	Lenox, "	Lenox, S. S.	5		46	4	2	75	10	10				37	48		3	96	625	78
John R. Lewis, P. E.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P. E.	5		250	3	4	244	73	74		35		12			10	00	1462	104
Edward P. Dada, S. S.—31.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.	1	1	67			128	20	25		15					5	00		10
		Wampsville, S. S.		2	33			40									2	79	960	25
		Jamesville, V.			*46															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
		Oneida Valley, V.			*21														
		Otisco, V.			*85														
		Pompey Centre, V.			*26														
Candidates, 2.		Cleveland, V.—34.			15				2	1							1 33		
			214	129	4823	102	90	4693	2535	3157	334	229	219	312	392	99	382 21	61,329	9772
5. *Presb. of Utica.*																			
Calvin Yale, H. R.	Martinsburgh, N.Y.																		
Chester Fitch, H. R. [H. R.	Rockford, Ill.																		
Samuel W. Raymond, M.D.,	Clinton, N. Y.																		
Selden Haines, D.D., H. R.	Rome, "																		
William Putnam, H. R.	Herkimer, "																		
Dillon Williams, H. R.	Cleveland, "																		
Michael V. D. Waters, H. R.	Russia, "																		
Israel H. Northrup, H. R.	Utica, "																		
Thomas Thomas, H. R.	Trenton, "																		
Justus Doolittle, H. R.	Clinton, "																		
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., H.R.	Utica, "																		
Gould C. Judson, H. R.	Vernon Centre, "																		
Edward C. Pritchett, H. R.	Utica, "																		
S. G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Clinton, "																		
John W. Mears, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Benj. W. Dwight, LL.D., Tea.	" "																		
Franklin A. Spencer, S. S.	" "																		
A. Grosvenor Hopkins, Prof.	" "																		
Isaac O. Best, Tea.	" "																		
William W. Macomber, Ev.	Cleveland, O.																		
Eurotas P. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon, India.																		
Richard C. Hastings, F. M.	" "																		
Wilson B. Parmelee, Tea.	Westernville, N.Y.																		
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	West-Camden, "																		

David I. Biggar, S. S.	Sauquoit,	N. Y.																						
David M. Rankin, S. S.	Charlotte,	"																						
Elliot H. Payson, H. R.	Oneida,	"																						
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Canastota,	"																						
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Hamilton College, P.	1	14	93			20	20								6	00				
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	Durhamville,	"	Oneida Castle, S. S.	2		68	1		95	20	24					10		6	00	1100	200		
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Waterville,	"	Waterville, P.	2	1	178			150	19	19	10	6	4	8			16	65	2500			
James H. Taylor, D.D., P.	Rome,	"	Rome, P.	4	3	455	2		470	217	203	26	11	9	39	13	9	43	65	5150	300		
Elizur N. Manley, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	3	2	139	2	6	150	20	22	6	4	7	6	8	3	13	42	1260	30		
Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	7	14	420	1	5	250	390	365	25	36	36	46	28	11	38	16	10,318	252		
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Sauquoit,	"	Sauquoit, P.	4	2	125	1	2	150	37	26	15	5	6	6	4		11	30	775	100		
Samuel Jessup, P.	Oneida,	"	Oneida, P.	8	6	336	6	7	340	130	184	50	25	39	32	36	20	30	70	1903	59		
Samuel P. Sprecher, P.	Utica,	"	Utica, First, P.	6	17	723	1	2	443	800	873	40	37	38	62	91	50	64	00	8734	592		
Thomas J. Brown, P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	20	10	528	8	2	665	917	362	20	30	30	25	30		52	90	6899	1525		
Arthur Potts, P.	Little Falls,	"	Little Falls, P.	10	3	250	6		260	23								22	00	2939	7000		
Clarence H. Beebe, P.	Clayville,	"	Clayville, P.	4	4	90	3		220	6	10	5	3	3	5	3		7	47	700	200		
James Lamb, P.	Utica,	"	Utica, Bethany, P.	1	2	180	1	9	394	219	394	10	58	10	64	33	60	17	11	2095	915		
Albert F. Lyle, P. E.	Ilion,	"	Ilion, P. E.		2	75		5	100		12							9	90	2178			
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.	Williamstown,	"	Williamstown, S. S.			*75			80	5								4	65	400			
Leicester J. Sawyer, S. S.	Whitesboro,	"	Whitesboro, S. S.	2	4	134	1	3	193	20	35							13	30	1306			
Jonathan B. Morse, S. S.	Utica,	"	Deerfield, S. S.	1	1	50				10								5	40				
Dana W. Bigelow, P.	"	"	West-Utica, P.	6	6	140	4	14	300	50	144	20	10	16	37	15		12	60	1275	45		
Charles B. Austin, S. S.	New-Y'k Mills,	"	New-York Mills, S. S.	5		170	2	4	325	50	56	800				40		17	50	2149	159		
Edwin F. Robb, P.	Knoxboro,	"	Knoxboro, P.		1	83			156	54	36	7	5	8	11	6	5	7	65	1087			
Morton F. Trippe, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.			130		8	210	85	20	3	3	1	2	6	1	10	80	900	50		
Israel N. Terry, P.	New-Hartford,	"	New-Hartford, P.	2		210	1		190	100	15	10				7		19	35	1673	217		
George Craig, P.	Westernville,	"	Westernville, P.	9	5	109	3	9	62	32	45	5	2	7	8	7	2	9	54	796	30		
Charles F. Janes, S. S.	Verona,	"	Verona, S. S.	7	5	110	3	4	104	35	17	4			3	119		10	80	1062	25		
John McK. Brayton, S. S.	Holland Patent,	"	Holland Patent, S. S.	3	3	102	1		200	24	15	6	5	8	4	4	4	9	09	1082			
Charles H. Van Wie, P.	Lyon's Falls,	"	Lyon's Falls, P.	4	3	52	4	1	98	2	18	4	2		2		32	4	77	980	14		
Joseph H. France, P. E.	Lowville,	"	Lowville, P. E.	3	1	176	2	1	150	65	5		5					19	62	1500	60		
William H. Rice, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.		1	60		1	60	40	40	12	12		15			7	65	969			
Lewis R. Webber, S. S.—57.	Martinsburgh,	"	Martinsburgh, S. S.	2	4	55	1		105	10	22							4	77		5		
			Boonville, P. E.	1		154		2	311						14			10	00	1196	681		
Licentiates.																							
Simon G. Visscher,	Rome,	"	West-Camden, S. S.			*28																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Myron N. Bartholomew,	Augusta, N. Y.	Vernon Centre, S. S.	1	1	97	1		150	12	18	3	3	2	7	2	2	8 46	700	
Henry A. Frink, Prof.	Clinton, "	Litchfield, S. S.		4	17	2											1 53	364	
George H. Payson,	Oneida, "	Norwich Corners, S.S.			21			60									2 34	360	12
William E. Kimball,	Utica, "																		
Peter Lindsay, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.			*67														
Willard K. Spencer,	Clinton, "																		
Junius H. Judson.—8.	" "																		
		South-Trenton, S.			*16														
Candidates, 9.		Utica, Elizabeth st., V.			*13														
		Ald. C'k & Forestport,	2		20	1		110	3				3				2 97		
		Turin, V. [V.			*84														
		Ohio, V.			*10														
		Grant, V.—41.			*10														
			120	119	5853	58	85	6551	3415	3000	1081	262	227	396	462	199	522 05	64,350	12,471
V. SYNOD OF CHINA.																			
1. *Presb. of Canton.*																			
Andrew P. Happer, D.D., F. M	Canton, China.	Canton, First, S. S.	46		243	42	1										98 50		
Henry V. Noyes, F. M.	" "																		
Benjamin C. Henry, F. M.	" "	" Second, S.S.—2.	18		67	18	6										52 24		
Daniel Vrooman, H. R.	Melbourne, Austral.																		
Varnum D. Collins, H. R.—5.	London, England.		64		310	60	7										150 74		
2. *Presb. of Japan.**																			
David Thompson, F. M.	Yedo, Japan.	Yedo, First, S. S.	41		145														
Christopher Carrothers, F. M.	" "	" Shiba, S. S.	27		101														
Oliver M. Green, F. M.	" "	" Shinagawa, S.S.	7		24														
William Imbrie, F. M.	" "	" Asakusa, S. S.	27		69														
		" Ushigome, S. S.	20		70														

Digitized by Google

		Yedo, Hogo, S. S.	8		30														
Thomas C. Winn, F. M.—5.	Yokohama, Japan.	Yokohama, S. S.	27		86														
		Hoden, S. S.	10		39														
Licentiates.		Omori, S. S.	28		39														
Takahasaki Rokuro, Ev.		Kiriu, S. S.	15		19														
Toda Tadaisi, Ev.—2.		Sakura, S. S.—11.	10		10														
Candidates, 7.			220		632														
3. *Presb. of Ningpo.*																			
Samuel Dodd, F. M.	Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y.																		
Zia Ying-tong, P.	Ningpo, China.	Zŏng-yu, P.		1	26	2	2	15									12		
Bao Kwang-hyi, P.	" "	Yu-yiao, P.	13	3	112			43									120	35	
Joseph A. Layenberger, F. M.	Shreve, Ohio.																		
Uoh Tsong-eng, P.	Ningpo, China.	Bao-kŏ-tah, P.	4	3	92	4	7	92									120	74	
Tsiang Nying-kwe, P.	" "	Hangchow, P.	2		49	2	3	85									81		
John Butler, F. M.	" "																		
David N. Lyon, F. M	Shanghai, "																		
Pao Kong-kyuŏ, P.	Ningpo, "	Sing-z, P.	2	2	30		1	44									34	5	
Loh Dong-wŏ, P.	" "	Dziang o-z, P.			29												28		
Yiang Ling-tsiao, P.	" "	Tsiu-ong, P.	4	1	47	4	3	23									27		
Lu Cing-veng,	" "	Saen-poh, West, P.	1		41												28		
Zi Kyuŏ-jing, P.—13.	" "	Kao-gyiao, P.			28			7									20		
		Ningpo, P.	4	6	88	3	3	138									135	16	
Licentiates.		Saen-poh, East, V.—[11.			22												8		
Yü Zŏng-foh, Ev.			30	16	559	15	19	447									613	130	
Yü Koh-tsing, Ev.																			
Zia Nyun-fŏng, Ev.																			
Zi Yuih-seng, Ev. and T.																			
Yü Yien-coh, Ev.																			
Tsiu Vi-kying, Ev.																			
S Cü-ping, Ev.—7.																			
Candidates, 3.																			

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre'gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Peking.**																			
Wm. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D.	Peking, China.																		
Lyman Dwight Chapin, F. M.	Tungchow, "																		
Chester Holcomb, Sec.	Peking, "																		
Jasper S. McIlvaine, F. M.	Che-nan-fou, "																		
Daniel C. McCoy, F. M.	Peking, "	Peking, First, S.S.—1.			20														
Devallo Z. Sheffield, F. M.	" "																		
Joseph L. Whiting, F. M.	" "				20														
John Wherry, F. M.—8.	" "																		
Licentiate.																			
Tsao Chih-yü.—1.	Peking, "																		
Candidates, 4.																			
5. *Presb. of Shanghai.*																			
John M. W. Farnham, D.D.,	Shanghai, China.																		
John S. Roberts, F. M. [F. M.	" "																		
Bau Tsih-tsae, S. S.	" "	Shanghai, First, S S.	3		107	3	1	180	24										184
Wang Tung-lan, Col.	" "	Ningpo, S. S.			587	28													
George F. Fitch, S. S.	" "	Soochow, S. S.	1		8	1		15											17
William S. Holt, F. M.	" "	Hangchow, S. S.—4.			82	4													
Charles Leaman, F. M.—7.	Hangchow, "																		
			4		784	36	1	195	24										201
Licentiates.																			
T'ong Lae-gung.	" "																		
Tsü Tsoh-san.—2.	" "																		

Digitized by Google

6. Presb. of Shantung.																						
John L. Nevius, D.D., F. M.	Chefoo,	China.		40	1	58	40	1	28													
Charles R. Mills, P., F. M.	"	"	Tungchow, P.	13	3	87	10		112											108		
Calvin W. Mateer, F. M.																						
Hunter Corbett, P., F. M.	"	"	Chefoo, P.	11		84	11	2	59											92		
J. Fisher Crossette, F. M.	"	"																				
Yuen Kih Yin, P.	"	"	Sa Ko, P.			26		12												5		
			Tie Ling Tswang, P.	6		45	6	3	47											25		
			Loo Kia Kin, P.																			
John Murray, F. M.—7.	"	"																				
			Foo Kia Poo,	17		109	17	13												16		
Licentiates.			Yuen Tswang,	1		58	1													5		
			Tung Kia An,			33		2	11											20		
Wong Tsuy.			Tsi Nan Foo,	7		21	7													23		
Le Chin E.			Nying Kia.—10.	2	2	30	2		28											21		
Kiang Kao T'ing.—3.				97	6	551	94	33	285											315		
Candidate, 1.																						
VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.																						
1. Presb. of Chillicothe.																						
Nathaniel M. Urmston, H. R.	Russell's Station,	O.																				
Samuel J. Miller, H. R.	Washington C.H.,	"																				
Samuel P. Dunham, P.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, P.			*75																
William P. Eastman, S. S.	Chillicothe,	"	Union, S S.			35												3	50	84		
	Greenland,	"	Greenland, S. S.			32		3	47	5	5	1			2	1		1	62	90		
Emile Grand-Girard, P.	Kingston,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.		2	106		2	80	12	20		8		9	6		5	00	800		
Clark Kendall, W. C.	Xenia,	"																				
Henry W Biggs, D.D., P.	Chillicothe,	"	Chillicothe, First, P.	1	9	281		12	600	255	250	23	15	60	23	14	21	12	87	2520	175	
George Carpenter, P.	Washingt'n C.H.,	"	Washington, P.	2	7	200	1	1	165	122	88	11	7	5	7	4	5	8	55	1225	20	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Hugh W. Guthrie, S. S.	Chillicothe, O.	North Fork, S. S.			50			30	15	17			7				2 25	350	40
	Latta's, "	Concord, S. S.			80				6	8							3 69	350	35
Robert C. Galbraith, Jr., S. S.	Roxabell, "	Frankfort, S. S.	3	1	60		2	60	50	10	4	5					2 93	800	
Samuel C. Kerr, W. C.	Lyndon Station, "																		
Robert K. Campbell, P.	South Salem, "	Salem, P.	6	20	320	1	4	425	65	154	10	9	11	12	11	8	13 91	1235	135
William J. McSurely, P.	Hillsborough, "	Hillsborough, P.	7	12	422		3	220	56	192	17	16	26	80	62	5	19 04	2418	200
Samuel D. Crothers, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, First, P.	1	2	363		11	150	27	110	6	7	6	14	13	6	17 10	1000	364
John Barrett, P.	Lyndon Station, "	Pisgah, P.	1	1	115		9	90	52	70	5	7		10			5 22	650	
John A. Putz, W. C.	Zaleski, "																		
Robert N. Adams, P.	Waverly, "	Piketon, P.	37	21	121	14	16	400	38	2	2	1	8	1	1		2 12	1000	25
	Omega, "	Omega, P.	6		19		2	75									30	200	12
Samuel W. Elliott, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.		2	56		3	60	8	4	2	2	3	5	2	4	2 40	450	
Joseph Provost, S. S.	Mowrystown, "	French, S. S.			65			60	7	3	5			3			3 29	900	
Ferdinand V. Krug, P.	Bloomingburgh, "	Bloomingburgh, P.	4	2	207	2		150	40	60	6	24	9	20	3		8 51	870	50
John O. Pierce, P. & S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, Third, P.	13	1	180	5	6	260	29	61	3	1	1	3	3	1	7 77	1152	318
	" "	Mona, S. S.			37		4		2				2				1 53	200	50
John N. Wright, F. M.—22.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
	New-Market, O.	New-Market, P. E.			60			105	7	7							3 30	150	
	Marshall, "	Marshall, P. E.	8	3	40	2		40	8	11							1 31	159	6
	Bell, "	Belfast, P. E.	1		20				4								95	176	
	SugarTree Ridge, "	Bethel, P. E.	7		37		1	35										55	
	Wilkesville, "	Wilkesville, S. S.	11		130	6	2	125	9	10				5	8			500	
	Hamden, "	Hamden, S. S.	1		50			80	8	21							3 69	93	52
	McArthur, "	McArthur, V.			*40														
	Zaleski, "	Zaleski, V.			*24														
	Waller, "	Memorial, V.	1		66	1	2	75	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	3 06	200	
	Hillsboro, "	Fall Creek, V.			*53														
	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, Second, V.			*140														
Licentiate.	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, V.			*10														
	Sinking Spring, "	Sinking Spring, V.			*2														
John N. Erwin.—1.	Madisonville, "	[—33.																	
			110	83	3496	32	88	3332	829	1109	96	108	140	195	129	51	188 91	17,627	1482
Candidates, 2.																			

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																					
[H. R.																					
Benjamin P. Aydelott, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	O.																			
John W. Hall, D.D., Ev.	Covington,	Ky.																			
Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., F. M.	New-York,	N. Y.																			
William P. Alexander, F M.	Wailuku,	S. Isls.																			
Hiram A. Tracy, H. R.	Sutton,	Mass.																			
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Cleves,	O.																			
Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., Ed.	Cincinnati,	"																			
Joseph Chester, Ag.	"	"																			
Robert L. Stanton, D.D., W. C.	"	"																			
William Brice Spence, P.	Pleasant Run,	"	Pleasant Run, P.	7		67	3	5	50	7		4		4				7 00	263		
David Gould, M.D., W. C.	Martinsville,	"																			
James Black, S. S.	Moscow,	"	Moscow, S. S.	5	2	50	2	2	120	3	3							2 00	79	100	
John Lichtenstein, D.D., P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cincin., First Ger., P.			230		16	275	18	33	5		10				8 00	1684	240	
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	3	19	419		8	500	2207	951		155		186	109	109	24 00	39,506	2481	
James C. White, P.	"	"	" Poplar St., P.	6	6	90		6	300	52								3 00	900		
James A. I. Lowes, Tea.	New-Richmond,	"																			
James H. Gill, H. R.	Lockland,	"																			
George M. Maxwell, D.D., S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	39	8	83	32	5	90	2	2	3		2	2			3 00	220		
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura,	India.																	500		
Chauncy P. Taylor, P.	Morrow,	O.	Morrow, P.	3	2	68		3	75	4											
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Delhi,	"																3 00	800	550	
Raymond H. Leonard, P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cin., Orchard St., P.	5	2	100	2	6	355	21	30		3	3							
Ludlow D. Potter, D.D., Pres.	Glendale,	"																			
G. William Winnes, S. S.	Cincinnati,	"	" Second Ger., S.S.	15		151		27	250	35	121	5		1				2 00	1207	225	
Henry A. Rosseter, P.	Loveland,	"																			
William D. Rosseter, Sec. [Prof.	Cincinnati,	"																			
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	"	"	" Seventh, S. S.,	7	2	211	1	4	225	178	607	30	34	35	36	16	34	30 00	3231	259	
William Van Vleck, W. C.	"	"																			
Eward Cooper, D.D., Supt.	"	"																			
Leander H. Long, D.D., P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, P.	2	7	187	2	1	130	3218	45	10	12	8	14	5	11	20 00	1618	140	
Edward D. Morris, D.D., Prof.	Cincinnati,	"																			
Robert Patterson, D.D., P.	"	"	Cincin., Central, P.	6	23	309	1	1	356	494	421	59	25	54	67	85	41	52 00	6964	261	
Nathaniel West, D.D., W. C.	"	"																			
Andrew Ritchie, Ed.	"	"																			
William H. Babbitt, P.	Glendale,	"	Glendale, P.	9	5	197	6	11	290	205	400	30	25	23	34	28	34	30 00	2850	100	

gle

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Thomas F. Cortelyou, P.	Montgomery, O.	Montgomery, P.	12	5	150	9	5	117	33	83	12	13	13	9	10		10 00	900	
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Third, P.	24	31	685	6	5	1130	140	384	30	9	25	30	10		50 00	7855	
Charles William Seaman, S. S.	Cheviot, "	Cheviot, Ger., S. S.			58		4	35	7	2	1	1	2	2			2 00	250	40
Isaac J. Cushman, P.	Murdock, "	Bethel, P.		1	92		3	136	6	10	4	4	4	4	3	6	6 00	681	11
Alexander B. Morey, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Fifth, P.	24	17	461	5	6	750	147	522	236	15	14	15		15	30 00	3225	321
Adolphus S. Dudley, W. C.	" "																		
Robert Sutton, Ag.	" "																		
Llewellyn J Evans, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Luman A. Aldrich, S. S.	Bond Hill, "	Bond Hill, S. S.	3	10	59	2	2	109	4	4		2					3 00	502	12
Charles M. Livingston, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Cumminsv'e, S.S.		9	159		4	230	28	113	10	5	5	10	10	7	10 00	1988	2137
Daniel I. Jones, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	3	1	134		3	150	10	20	10			10	7		10 00	2422	18
Samuel M. Crissman, S. S.	Williamsburgh, "	Williamsburgh, S. S.	7	7	125	3		150	2								5 00	700	
	Monterey, "	Monterey, S. S.	34		99	21		55									2 00	227	
	Bloom Rose, "	Sterling, S. S.			*14														
William H. James, P.	Springdale, "	Springdale, P.	7	3	199	2	1	165	127	46	18	14	13	18	11		15 00	1070	128
	Sharonville, "	Sharonville, S. S.			34			30	7	8	5	6	5	6	4		3 00	250	12
John Haight, S. S.	Ross, "	Venice, S. S.	9	2	150	6	1	226	20	22	6			10	10	6	10 00	1237	123
George B. Beecher, W. C.	Hillsborough, "																		
Edward D. Ledyard, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Mt. Auburn, P.	7	9	219	3	9	505	320	1000	75	65	70	100	69	45	65 00	4608	294
John B Smith, Pres.	College Hill, "																		
Allen P. Bissell, S. S.	Delhi, "	Delhi, S. S.	10	6	84	5		125	75	80	20	10	20	10	10	10	5 00	915	
Joseph Gamble, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	3	9	140	2	9	125	209	320	37	37	20	31	41	29	25 00	2061	270
Ransom E. Hawley, P.	Cleves, "	Cleves, P.	5	2	49	1	8	150	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	900	
	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabeth & Berea, P.		2	74			60	12	12	1	1	1	3	1	1	3 00	370	120
Francis C. Monfort, Ed.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., First, S. S.	14	6	200			750	204	100	10		10	20			33 00	6350	
Samuel J. Christen, F. M.	Santiago, Chili.																		
L. Faye Walker, P.	College Hill, O.	College Hill, P.	4	9	180	1	4	156	36	234	7	9	9	15	15	7	20 00	6500	200
Maxwell Phillips, F. M.	Zacatecas, Mex.																		
James R. Collier, S. S.	Mason, O.	Mason & Pisgah, S. S.	10		67	6	2	125	12	7	3	3	1	4	3		3 00	417	7
	20 Mile Stand, "	Somerset, S. S.	1		56			50	12	24	3	3	3	2	3		3 00	435	8
Samuel C. Palmer, S. S.	Lockland, "	Reading & Lockland,	5	9	153	1	14	150		181	6				6	4	10 00	1134	153
William Carson, S. S.	Batavia, "	Batavia, S. S. [S. S.	1		106			136	15								5 00	550	45
	Bantam, "	Bantam, S. S.			77			65					1				2 00	150	

Edward J. Brown, P.	Harrison,	O.	Harrison, P.	2	2	130	1	1	130	8	10	5	5	5				8 00	1056	33
David Boyle Duncan, P. & S. S.	New-Richmond,	"	New-Richmond, P.	2	1	101	2		75									6 00	945	
	Nicholsville,	"	Monroe, S. S.		1	46		3	45	7								2 00	233	
John Rusk, P.	Cincinnati,	"	Cin., Sixth, P.	13	8	93	7	2	200	21									600	
Augustus P. Keil, F. M.—66.	Mexico,	Mex.																		
	Cincinnati,	O.	" Lincoln Park, V.	9	4	76	1	3										2 00	867	
	Goshen,	"	Goshen, V.			*77														
	Loveland,	"	Loveland, P. E.			113						6	7	8	9		7	10 00	1397	146
	Cincinnati,	"	Cin., Walnut Hills, P. E.	3	5	276			444	317	305	31	30	50	39	83	41	59 00	5600	351
Licentiates.	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, V.	1	16	23		2											359	
	Cincinnati,	"	Avondale, V.—49.	10	7	175	4	2	219	31	26		35	15	32	15	26	40 00	3665	208
John C. Thompson,	"	"																		
Edward T. Swiggett,	"	"		331	258	7096	137	188	9719	8245	6079	683	529	422	730	557	434	644 00	120,241	8993
Salathiel S. De Garmo.—3.	"	"																		
Candidates, 5.																				
8. *Presb. of Dayton.*																				
Adam B. Gilleland, H. R.	Dayton,	O.																		
John L. Belville, H. R.	"	"																		
James Dunlap, H. R.	Springfield,	"																		
Elijah Kuhns, H. R.	Dayton,	"																		
Lorenzo L. Langstroth, H. R.	Oxford,	"																		
Robert D. Morris, D.D., Pres.	"	"																		
Franklin Berryhill, H. R.	Bellbrook,	"																		
Samuel Findley, D.D., S. S.	Somerville,	"	Somerville, S. S.	1		68			100	7	8	2	1	13	6	4		7 05	279	
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.	1	2	80	1	1	50									5 00	325	
Ebenezer Henry, H. R.	St. Charles,	"																		
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Riley,	"	Riley, S. S.	11	2	109	7	4	70	5	7	5		5	5			8 00	550	30
Henry S. Osborn, LL.D., S. S.	Oxford,	"	Bethel, S. S.	8		148		3	136	70	30	10		5	15	5	7	11 00	750	300
John M. Wampler, H. R.	"	"																		
William H. Moore, Ev.	Covington,	"																		
John Rowe, H. R.	Springfield,	"																		
William W. Colmery, D.D., S. S.	Oxford,	"	Harmony, S. S.	2		52	2	1	50	6	6	5	5	5	5	3	1	4 50	400	50
			College Corner, S. S.		5	50		2	70	3	16	3	3	3	3	1	1	4 50	400	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James S. Kemper, P.	So. Charleston,	O.	South Charleston, P.	12		142	7		140	20	12	6	10	5	13	9	9	13 00	1744	37
James R. Hughes, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Memorial, P.	9	8	179	1	9	350	62	99	20	10	10	9	35	10	13 00	1200	25
James L. Rodgers, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Yellow Springs, S. S.		2	100		4	127	311	50	7	7	8	13	13		8 00	1200	14
			Pleasant Valley, S. S.			9			75									1 00		
Samuel McC. Anderson, D.D., P.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, P.		13	265	4	8	400	55	61	15	7	13		11		25 00	2174	
Thomas M. Hopkins, P.	Xenia,	"	Xenia, P.	4	10	291	3	9	200	17	163	9	30		68			24 00	3100	50
Thomas Wallace, H. R.	Dayton,	"																		
Andrew J. Reynolds, S. S.	Eaton,	"	Eaton, S. S.	7	2	88	3	4	125	2	2							7 00	600	5
William J. McKnight, D.D., P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, First, P.	4	7	505	1	9	300	417	404	48	56	514	33	42	15	42 00	4463	225
William H. Webb, P.	"	"	" Second, P.		16	334		1	250	1532	176	250	15	50	235	40	15	26 00	4023	306
John S. Robertson, Ev.	Piqua,	"																		
Thomas B. Atkins, S. S.	Centreville,	"	Washington, S. S.			*64														
			Bellbrook, S. S.	19	1	67	12		81	5								4 00	300	135
Ellis S. Weaver, P.	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P.	3	9	216	2	8	200	104	122	26	35	32	54	41	35	18 00	1600	161
Francis M. Wood, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P. E.	41	20	271	22	4	147	93	115	13	10	10	79	133	11	18 00	3236	81
Thomas H. Hench, P. E.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, P. E.	3	6	300		3	150	26	32		11		21			26 00	1424	
T. Charles Thomas, W. C.	Cincinnati,	"																		
Alexander W. Clokey, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.		3	375		1	225	33	34		39			8		31 00	2863	10
Joseph H. Montgomery, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Third St., P.	17	11	375	6	6	200	748	1108	233	20	32	355	150	20	34 00	5296	285
Everett B. Thomson, P.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, P.	6	13	462	5	4	275	50	64	20	20	20	56	10	10	37 00	2780	33
Caleb E. Jones, P. E.	Seven-Mile,	"	Seven-Mile, P. E.	9	3	58	3	4	40	15	20				5			4 00	616	11
			Jacksonburgh, P. E.		3	50			56										220	
William S. Rae, W. C.	Dayton,	"																		
Lewis E. Jones, Ev.	Greenville,	"																		
John C. Eastman, P.	"	"	Greenville, P.	2	10	206	1	8	193	85	77	6	4	6	11			17 00	1294	
George E. Gowdy, P.	Carlisle Station,	"	New-Jersey, P.		3	147		3	125	21	26	4		11			5	11 00	1100	20
John W. Walden, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Park, P.	17	15	250	4	6	210	8	11							19 00	2026	100
Henry P. Smith, Prof.	Cincinnati,	"																		
Meigs V. Crouse, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	1	12	225			200	24	43		9	20	33	9		16 00	1566	200
Legh R. Smith, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, First, P.	8	15	295		2	200	151	378	10		18	25	23	20	26 00	3576	416
Harlan P. Cory, S. S.	New-Carlisle,	"	New-Carlisle, S. S.		2	154			92	12	10							12 00	556	15
John H. Graybill, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Fourth, P.	14	7	94	7	1	140	40	21	3	2	3	5	5	2	8 00	1109	14
John M. Davies, P. E.	Cleveland,	"																		

Samuel F. Sharpless, P.—46.	Monroe,	O.	Monroe, P.	3	2	89	2		40	7	6		5	4	5		37	7 00	688		
	Blue-Ball,	"	Blue-Ball, P. E.		1	108		4	68	8	4	3		3	2	1		11 00	810	60	
	Fletcher,	"	Fletcher, S. S.	3	3	64	1	1		4	10					2					
	Gettysburgh,	"	Gettysburgh, V.			40			66	2											
	Camden,	"	Camden, V.	6	1	91	4		72	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 00	600	8	
	New-Paris,	"	New-Paris, V.			51			62	2	1	1	1					5 00	310		
	Ebenezer,	"	Ebenezer, V.	3		40			73									5 00	375	40	
	Osborn,	"	Osborn, V.	4	6	65			80		2			3				5 00	297	371	
	"	"	Bath, V.	1		34			78						2				250		
	West-Carrolton,	"	Carrolton, V.	2		30	1		60												
Licentiates.	Tippecanoe,	"	Tippecanoe, V.			17															
	Covington,	"	Covington, V.—44.			35															
James H. Shields,	Xenia,	"																			
John M. Kyle.—2.	Cedarville,	"		221	213	6643	99	110	5578	3853	3121	700	301	794	1059	546	199	521 05	54,100	3052	
Candidates, 4.																					
4. *Presb. of Portsmouth.*																					
Hiram R. Howe, H. R.	Pine Grove,	O.																			
James R. Gibson, H. R.	Manchester,	"																			
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth, First, P.	16	5	358	6	13	424	581	344	46			66	28		40 00	2580	391	
Heber A. Ketchum, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	17	9	249	8	11	224	176	235	33	31	17	37	25		30 00	2266	111	
Henry Calhoun, P. E.	Ironton,	"	Ironton, P. E.	12	5	217	4	11	250	230	100	15		7	19	23		30 00	1504	245	
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Russellville,	"	Russellville, S. S.	1	1	130		5	135	10	14	4	4		25	4		10 00	580	21	
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Vanceburgh,	Ky.	Sandy Spring, S. S.			48			36	5								2 00	50		
	Stout's,	O.	Rome, S. S.		1	40			60	5					1			3 00	70		
David H. Hamilton, D.D., P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P.	20	5	402	8	11	300	41	50		77		34			40 00	1594	70	
Joseph Little, W. C.	Hanging Rock,	"																			
Elias Benzing, P. & S. S.	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth, Ger., P.	2		150		14	150	5	5	18	4		4	4		10 00	1000	29	
	Freestone,	"	BuenaVista, Ger., S. S.			65		8	40			3						2 00	175		
	Stout's,	"	Green Brier, S. S.			30		1		1	2	3	1	1	1	1			50		
Samuel C. Kerr, S. S.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.			60			70									5 60	45		
J. King Gibson, P.	Jackson C. H.,	"	Jackson, P.	7	13	201	1	9	200	20	35		11	6	7	10		15 00	1000	23	
Samuel A. Vandyke, P. E.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P. E.	2	3	85	2	1	120	12	10	3	3	3	3	6	2	10 00	500	81	
Elijah Wilson, P. E.	Jackson C. H.,	"	Oakland, P. E.			*45															
Augustus Taylor, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.	16	2	140	11	4	201	32	50	7	7	7	12	7	5	13 00	1100	100	
William H. Goodesson, S. S.	Scott,	"	Winchester, S. S.	4	7	62	1	5	65		6	2	1		2			13 00	267		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Thomas L. Hughes, P.—17.	Eckmansville, O	Eckmansville, P.	2	3	123		6	108	27	27		6		10			15 00	425	60
	Scott, "	Mt. Leigh, S. S.	15	2	132	12	8	50		12							10 00	220	
	Red Oak, "	Red Oak, V.	4		79	2	2	105	18	41	3	5		3	5		13 00	650	60
	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock, V.	3		111	1	3	160	45	12	3	3	4			4	10 00	1000	25
Licentiate.	West-Union, "	West-Union, V.	1		40	1	2							8			2 00	1000	100
	" "	Sardinia, S. S.	1	2	40			75	4			3					4 00	100	
Richard G. Lewis.—1.	Mt. Joy, "	Mt. Joy, V.	8	1	32		2											20	
	Sh'rd'n C'l W'ks,"	Johnston, S. S.	1	2	24		2	75	5	5							2 00	50	
Candidates, 3.	Mineral Springs, "	Mineral Springs, V.			*7														
	Cedron, "	Cedron, S. S.	4		*90	4													
	Feesburgh, "	Feesburgh, S. S.			*53														
	Higginsport, "	Higginsport, V.			*14														
	Nairn, "	Madison, V.			*7														
	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.	4		38			40										140	
	Felicity, "	Felicity, V.—31.			28												2 00		
			140	61	3100	61	118	2888	1217	948	140	156	45	232	113	11	281 60	16,386	1316
VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.																			
1. *Presb. of Cleveland.*																			
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, O.																		
Joseph H. Breck, H. R.	Cleveland, "																		
Asa Brainerd, H. R.	" "																		
Thomas Lee, H. R.	Brooklyn, "																		
Dexter Witter, H. R.	Burton, "																		
Daniel C. Blood, Ev.	Collamer, "																		
Ansel R. Clark, Ev.	" "																		
Anson Y. Tuttle, H. R.	Edinburgh, "																		
Milton A. Sackett, Tea.	Nottingham, "																		
Varnum Noyes, H. R.	Seville, "																		
Henry B. Eldred, H. R.	Cleveland, "																		

John G. Hall, Ev.	Cleveland, O.																						
William E. Chittenden, Ev.	" "																						
John B. Allen, Ev.	Brooklyn, "																						
Hubbard Lawrence, Ev.	Norwalk, "																						
Madison Elliott, H. R.	Rochester, "																						
William Hamilton, Ev.	Toronto, Canada.																						
Darwin W. Sharts, Ev.	Owasso, Mich.																						
George B. Pierce, H. R.	Pleasanton, "																						
Sanford R. Bissell, Ev.	Cleveland, O.																						
Caleb J. Pitkin, Ev.	Akron, "																						
Edward P. Gardner, S. S.	East-Orange, N. J.																						
Doremus L. Hickok, Tea.	Talladega, Ala.																						
Anson Smyth, D.D., Ev.	Cleveland, O.																						
John A. Seymour, D. Sec.	" "																						
Carroll Cutler, D.D., Pres., P.	Hudson, "	Wes. Res. Col., P.			2	47		1		117	79	165				5	10		4	50	600	13
Hiram C. Haydn, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, First, P.	49	23	703	14	17	621	1794	1533	306	148	1199	180	125	166	66	06	14,000	6932
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	21	36	674	6	17	920	1575	1362	350	201	1202	200	53	53	57	69	41,036	3290
J. Lovejoy Robertson, P.	" "	" Euclid Ave., P.	4	22	321		9	221	780	903	83	60	95	72	60	66	28	35	6038	9000
Eleroy Curtis, P.	" "	" South, 1st, P.	16	8	246	5	10	610	57	82	20	10	16	15	20	10	22	68	1480	160
Henry R. Hoisington, P.	" "	" North, P.	6	6	130		14	500	9	99	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	49	855	17
Francis A. Horton, P.	" "	" Case Ave., P.	8	7	201		7	300	12	144	5	3	6	5	21	5	19	08	2498	51
S. Leroy Blake, P.	" "	" Woodl'd Av., P.	80	41	419	39	14	1345	220	223							23	76	27,218	263
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, First, P.	4	3	228		9	226	48	116	5	5	20	11			20	34	2282	13
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Elyria, "	Grafton, S. S.			41		2	50	5	15							3	69	225	
John C. Elliott, S. S.	Milton Station, "	Guilford, First, S. S.		4	94			60	10	31	2	1	2	1	1		7	83	675	2
Albert W. Knowlton, S. S.	Old-Hickory, "	Milton, S. S.	3	10	13	1														
James E. Vance, S. S.	North-Spr'gfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	2	1	100	2		150	9	48				9			8	73	500	335
T. Calvin Stewart, P. E.	Solon, "	Solon, P. E.			84			15	10	3		2	3	2			8	10	958	
William M. Kain, S. S.	Rome, "	Rome, S. S.	7	1	93	2		135	6	14	2	1	2	2	2	1	8	28	600	41
William J. Jones, P.	Chester X Roads, "	Chester, First, P.			92			126	9	36	5	3	1	3	1	1	8	64	650	25
William A. Robinson, S. S.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, 1st, S. S	2	12	129			100	5	52	1	1	1	1	1		11	07	1370	
Theodore Y. Gardner, S. S.	Hudson, "	Streetsborough, S. S.			71			60									6	66	350	
John H. Jones, P.	Akron, "	Akron, First, P.	10	3	61			142	12	10	6	3	3	4	4	5	4	50	1050	12
Hiram P. Barnes, S. S.	Windham, "																			
Addison M. Chapin, S. S.	Aurora, Ind.	Strongsville, S. S.			50			75	4	24	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	65	405	
John D. Jones, Sea. Miss.—47.	Cleveland, O.																			
		Northfield, V.	3	1	86	1	1	62	7	8		5	5	5			7	56	447	20

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneo's.
		Orwell, S. S.	11	1	71	7		110	11	12			6		9		6 12	500	2
		Kingsville, S. S.	21	8	125	20		100	21	7						8		820	
		Collamer, V.	2	1	82	1		166	143	65	21	21		27	30		7 20	1200	45
Licentiates.		Bricksville, V.			105			218	25	30	5	5	5	6	8	5	9 45	935	50
		Independence, V.		1	30		1	60									2 70	150	20
Amzi Wilson,	Northfield, O.	Parma, S. S.			36			140	4	24							4 05	60	
William W. Gist, Tea.	Willoughby, "	La Fayette, S. S.	4		43	2	4	50	10								3 51	200	50
Benjamin F. Shuart,	Cleveland, "	Westminster, V.																	
Melancthon E. Chapin.—4.	Northfield, "	Nottingham, V.	253	191	4375	100	106	6562	4903	4919	979	472	2573	552	348	323	369 69	107,102	20,341
		Bedford, V.—31.																	
Candidates, 6.																			
2. *Presb. of Mahoning.*																			
Ozias Eels, H. R.	Johnstonville, O.																		
William O. Stratton, H. R.	Warren, "																		
Algernon S. MacMaster, D.D.	Poland, "																		
John R. Dundas, D.D., S. S.	Homeworth, "																		
Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D., P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	3	13	303	1	6	250	12	130	3	3	5	3	2	3	25 52	3200	169
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham, "																		
Joseph S. Grimes, D.D., P.	Alliance, "	Alliance, P.	50	40	380	22	14	175	12	95		200		12	11		24 00	2414	
Alexander B. Maxwell, P.	Leetonia, "	Leetonia, P.	4	5	130	1	6	100	20	14			15				10 96	877	100
	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P. E.		3	34		3	40	4	4			5				3 20	231	10
Henry B. Fry, D.D., P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.			185	5	6	250	68	148	14	12		12	12	12	16 00	1238	55
William Dickson, D.D., Prin.	Poland, "																		
Daniel H. Evans, P.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, First, P.	8	25	447	1	19	250	1013	710	40	71	86	92	85	39	34 08	4061	819
Albert Dilworth, W. C.	East-Palestine, "																		
William Jeffery Park, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	9	6	265	3	16	225	250	200	25	15	50	30	45	10	20 80	2356	291
[*trans.*),	Massillon, "	Massillon, V.	4	2	195		25	250	12	18	8	4	11	16	8		15 76	1600	50
Richard L. Williams, P. E. (*in*	Baraboo, Wis.																		
James P. Irwin (*in transitu*),	Canfield, O.																		
David D. Waugh, S. S.	Alliance, "																		

J. Nesbit Wilson, P. E. & S. S.	Homeworth,	O.	Middle Sandy, P. E.	4	3	122	1	3	138	19	40				4			9	60	569	95
	Clarkson,	"	Clarkson, S. S.	7	6	130	5	3	75	9	23	1								350	5
Albert B. Marshall, P. E.	New-Lisbon,	"	New-Lisbon, P. E.	8	9	260	2	5	180	31	86	7	6	6	7	7	7	17	50	1150	
Dallas V. Mays, P. & S. S.	North-Benton,	"	Deerfield, P.	21	4	244	3	2	150	13	67	10	7	6	6	10	5	18	00	1424	120
	Beloit,	"	Beloit, S. S.	4	2	49	1		40	3	3							4	00	150	50
Joseph Rea Stockton, P.	Brookfield,	"	Brookfield, P.	1		39			65	9	27	8	4	3	5	4	4	3	28	506	9
	Vienna,	"	Vienna, P.	6	2	47	1	2	55	8	18	8	3	3	7	4	3	3	36	415	6
James Hervey Wright, P.	Hubbard,	"	Hubbard, P.	18	8	100	5	6	100	10	15	3	3	2	2	4	2	6	32	498	
	Church Hill,	"	Liberty, P.	3	2	27	1	5	75	8	4	3	3		2	3		2	08	393	11
Edward D. Vance, P.	Kinsman,	"	Kinsman, P.	2	2	150	1	4	175	85	50	6	12	15	10	10		12	00	1250	500
Robert Dilworth Scott (*in tran.*),	Youngstown,	"																			
Willis Weaver, F. M.	Bogota,	S. A.																			
Samuel T. Street, P. E.	Niles,	O.	Niles, P. E.	17	4	148	4	8	132	18	5	2	1	2	2	2	1	10	72	900	
Joseph Carl Kreusch, P. E.	Lowellville,	"	Lowell, P. E.		1	39		1	110	5	3				2			3	12	410	6
	Coitsville,	"	Coitsville, P. E.	8	2	54	4	2	75	5	5				2	2	2	3	84	360	8
John Moore Mercer, P.	Mineral Ridge,	"	Mineral Ridge, P.	5	2	130	2	8	250	9	36	9	2	4	4	3	2	10	80	800	300
James William Reese, P. E.	Ellsworth,	"	Ellsworth, P. E.	2		75		1	100	36	57	10	10	10	10	13		6	16	515	84
	North-Jackson,	"	North-Jackson, P. E.	4		80	2	1	75	5	50	9			5	4		6	40	413	
	Canfield,	"	Canfield, V.	6	7	142		7	110	10	12	9	2	3	4	3	1	11	20	700	40
	Youngstown,	"	Youngst'n, Second, V.	4	1	61		2	200	8	16	2	2	5	3	5	1	4	64	1110	15
	Poland,	"	Poland, V.	1	4	218	1		125	26	92	9	4	7	6	22	7	18	72	900	
	East-Palestine,	"	East-Palestine, S. S.	4	4	103	1	2	70	7	9	3		3		4		9	20	440	15
	New-Waterford,	"	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	3	3	96	1		100	2	5		15	3				7	76	575	
Henry Farwell, S. S.—29.	Newton Falls,	"	Newton Falls, S. S.		1	111		1	150	5		2						4	14	300	25
	Hanoverton,	"	Hanover, S. S.	9	1	75	1	8	40		4					3		6	80	528	13
	Ellsworth,	"	Concord, V.	1		37			40			25								75	
	Champion,	"	Champion, S. S.			26			25									2	16	95	
			Newton, V.			*9															
			Southington, V.			*7															
Licentiate.			Gustavus, V.—86.			*4															
Thomas Hickling.—1.	Allegheny City, Pa.			216	162	4522	69	166	4195	1662	1946	216	379	244	246	266	99	332	12	30,813	2796

Candidates, 5.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Admits Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*																			
McKnight Williamson, S. S.	Cambridge, O.																		
Benjamin Mitchell, D.D., P. Em.	Mt. Pleasant, "																		
John Hattery, H. R.	Bellaire, "																		
Samuel Mahaffey, S. S.	Washington, "																		
Warren Taylor, Ev.	Milnersville, "																		
Robert Dickson, D. D., P.	Cadiz, "	Cadiz, P.	18	10	419	2	16	230	165	327	22	20	21	26	35	31	24 30	2613	74
Thomas R. Crawford, D.D., P.	Moorefield, "	Nottingham, P.	17	3	343	2	12	185	100	160	10		33	12	19		20	1000	55
John Jay Lane (*in transitu*),	Airville, Pa.																		
William V. Milligan, P.	Cambridge, O.	Cambridge, P.	4	7	194	1	1	140	15	158	20	2	10	5	2		11 76	1250	50
James Day, S. S.	New-Athens, "	Bethel, S. S.	22	2	106	8		68	24	24				4	3		6 00	330	215
	Cope, "	Farmington, S. S.	9	3	118	7	4	135	15	15				5			7 38	350	13
	Warnock Sta., "	West-Brooklyn, S. S.	3	1	85		4	62	12								5 10	346	
Robert T. Armstrong, P.	New-Athens, "	New-Athens, P.	30	12	162	6	4	125	20	40							7 80	530	35
	Harrisville, "	Wheeling Valley, P.	3	5	108	2	7	60	10	12							6 90	345	
Alexander Sinclair, P. E.	Marion, "																		
Robert Tannehill, P.	Antrim, "	Antrim, P.	5	1	108		6	100		5			5	3			6 12	500	
George W. McDonald, P. & S.S.	Bealsville, "	Bealsville, P.	3	4	102		2	80	9	16	4	25		3	2	4	6 12	643	
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, S. S.	1	1	62	1	2	80	11	10	2	90		4	2		3 36	275	
Robert Alexander, P.	St. Clairsville, "	St. Clairsville, P.	103	13	448	35	17	250	128	300	25	25	25	25	55		21 18	1903	107
George W. Chalfant, P.	Martin's Ferry, "	Martinsville, P.	5	4	220	3	4	300	10	7	4	3	2		1		13 20	1103	
	Bridgeport, "	Kirkwood, P.	2	3	129	2	3	322	8	123	82		3	3	1	3	8 58	750	30
William Gaston, P.	Bellaire, "	Bellaire, P.	42	15	424	17	27	660	59	67	235	5	5	10	10	10	21 00	3497	50
Samuel H. Wallace, P.	Demos,	Concord, P.	10		240	3	8	210	56	188	100		18	5	8		14 40	1000	60
Henry C. Foulke, W. C.	Cumberland "																		
H. Clovis Pringle, W. C. [S. S.	Morristown, "																		
Athelbert J. Alexander, P. &	Martin's Ferry, "	Scotch Ridge, P.	11	4	97	3	4	100	2	16							5 46	510	170
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.			*10														
Thomas J. Milford, P.	New-Athens, "	Crab Apple, P.	18	1	180	1	4	125	20	180	9	9	10		8		10 32	1060	40
Hugh Whiteford Parks, P.	Adena, "	Short Creek, P.	22	4	141	12	11	90		20							7 56	3200	25
	Updegraff's, "	York, P.	6		42	3	1	60	7	7			3				2 76	225	10
Alexander G. Eagleson, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	1		225		3	125	18	48	5	8	21	20	4		13 50	666	128

Henry R. McDonald, S. S.	Freeport,	O.	Freeport, S. S.	3	3	80	1	4	75		7					2		3	30	270		
William E. Mack, P. E.	Barnesville,	"	Barnesville, P. E.	2	1	101	1	4	115		32						6	7	20	1150	35	
Samuel W. Pringle, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	9	3	164	4	11	140	67	122	9	22	92	15	9	9	9	36	850	90	
John C. Holliday (*in transitu*),	Cassville,	"																1	56	200		
James A. Baldridge, P. & S. S.	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, P.	4		29	1	1	40	3												
	Sharon,	"	Olive, S. S.	10	6	112	6	2	80	7	8	5						6	42	300	75	
James D. Fitzgerald, P. E.—30.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, P. E.	1	6	175			100	11	22		3				3	11	40	577		
	Bellaire,	"	Rock Hill, V.	2		101	2		50	64		5			6			6	12	1000	20	
	Shields,	"	Cool Brook, V.	6	3	82	4	4	80	9	30	4			2			4	86	448		
	Milnersville,	"	Birmingham, V.	4		81	1		70	7	16	6			2	5		3	30	275		
	Cumberland,	"	Buffalo, S. S.	6	3	330	2	1	140	82	107	3	2	5	3	14	3	18	00	1285	250	
	Woodsfield,	"	Woodsfield, V.			*30																
	"	"	Buchanan, V.			*20																
	Laing's,	"	New-Castle, V.	16	1	85	6	7	70	2								4	08	196	30	
	Kennon,	"	Stillwater, S. S.	1	1	39		2	40	2	2							2	40	101		
	Senecaville,	"	Senecaville, V.	6	2	90		7			4	2			3			5	46	333		
	Claysville,	"	Beulah, S. S.	2		111	2	8	65	7	15	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	54	400	20	
	Fairview,	"	Fairview, V.			*20																
	Businessburgh,	"	Pipe Creek, V.			*15																
	Somerton,	"	Somerton, V.			*10																
Licentiates.	Weegee,	"	Weegee, S. S.			*35																
	Kimbolton,	"	Kimbolton, V.			*20																
John G. Black,	Westchester,	"	Westchester, S. S.—	1		28			20	2			2					1	68	220		
David R. Workman,	St. Clairsville,	"	[44.																			
Ashbel G. Lane.—3.	Airville,	Pa.		408	122	5721	138	91	4592	752	2088	554	218	254	157	181	70	294	68	29,701	1577	
Candidates, 3.																						
4. *Presb. of Steubenville.*																						
[Supt. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	O.																				
John Knox, H. R.	E. Springfield,	"																				
Alexander Swaney, D.D., P.	Unionport,	"	Unionport, P.	1	3	77			45	12	13	5	3	3	3	3		7	00	368	7	
			Annapolis, P.	2	2	106	1		50	16	16	6	5	5	5	4		10	00	430	11	
John B. Miller, W. C.	Alliance,	"																				
Robert Herron, D.D., H. R.	Island Creek,	"																				

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Hays, P.	Inverness,	O.	Bethel, P.	8	5	222	1	20	207	17	50	7	3	40	2	6	2	19 80	700	50
William M. Grimes, D.D., P.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, First, P.	13	9	296	3	13	300	10	115			21	7			26 64	6694	100
Israel Price, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	7	4	72	2	3	62	25	73	10	2	7	3	12		6 03	469	5
James N. Swan, P.	N. Hagerstown,	"	N. Hagerstown, P.	13	7	184	3		160	12	36	5	3	25				7 00	1700	
William R. Vincent, P.	Dell Roy,	"	Canonsburgh, P.	9	3	106	4	3	106	31	28	7	1	112	14	6		9 45	540	20
			N. Cumberland, P.	9	1	70	2	2	90	21	11	5	3	20	8	4		5 46	2215	41
J. Fulton Boyd, P.	Steubenville,	"	Cross Creek, P.	3	2	70	1	1	50	10	25	3	5	2	3	5		6 30	475	1
Thomas A. Grove, W. C.	Smithfield,	"																		
Samuel Patterson, P. and S. S.	Deersville,	"	Deersville, P.	3		120	2	4	50	5	10							11 70	400	
			Feed Spring, P.	4		90	1	3	30	3	5	2		2	1	3	2	7 20	250	
			Lima, S. S.	4		32	1	2	30	3	5							2 88	250	
John A. E. Simpson, S. S.	Augusta,	"	Minerva, S. S.	1	2	58		1	75	5		2			2	2		5 22	120	30
Alexander M. Reid, Ph.D., Prin.	Steubenville,	"																		
Jesse W. Hamilton, W. C.	"	"																		
Thomas V. Milligan, P.	East-Liverpool,	"	East-Liverpool, P.	13	37	306	1	11	270	89	118	15	10	6	10	12		24 03	1387	110
George N. Johnston, P.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, Old, P.	3	7	121	1	8	150	207	244	250	25	114	2	3	5	3 40	5100	70
William R. Kirkwood, D.D., P.	N. Philadelphia,	"	N. Philadelphia, P.	3	4	100			130	13	14	6	11				7	9 00	1000	200
Cyrus J. Hunter, P.	Dennison,	"	Dennison, P.	52	2	114	16	6	250	15	24			5	10	5		5 22	1200	25
David Hargest, P.	Wellsville,	"	Oak Ridge, P.	10	3	80	2	10	81	14	34	16	4	4	7	3	4	6 93	465	53
			Madison, P.	3	6	145		7	75	5	10	2	3	2	3	2	1	11 97	416	20
Robert T. McMahan, P.	Calcutta,	"	Long's Run, P.			123			60	5	14	2	4	2	6	2		2 60	675	15
George W. Riggle, P. E. & S. S.	Jewett,	"	Buchanan Ch'l, P. E.	5	5	55	1		74	7	24	2	2		2	2		4 50	300	
			Newcomerstown, S. S.	11		40	5	2	80	3				3				3 06	2270	
S. Miller Davis, P.	Wellsville,	"	Wellsville, P.	3	12	295	2	15	260	52	140	25	19	14	22	16	14	27 09	1610	68
Samuel Forbes, P.	Sloan,	"	Sloane, P.	2	2	68	1	2	125	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	6 12	400	
			Island Creek, P.	3	4	124		6	50	5	4	3	3	3	3			14 04	778	
Thomas S. Park, P. and S. S.	Means,	"	Centre Unity, P.	1		68		8	45	5	8	3		2	2	2		5 85	500	50
			Amsterdam, S. S.	2	1	69		4	75		15		4					6 93	300	100
J. Hosack Blackford, P.	Glasgow,	"	Yellow Creek, P.	1	2	115		4	200		110	10						10 62	6542	50
Samuel L. Dickey, P.	Harlem Springs,	"	Harlem, P.	2	2	159	1	7	109	11	53	8	6	9	7	5		14 40	775	65
			Kilgore, P.	1	1	42		4	50	16	15	3	3	3	3	3		3 60	226	30
John K. McKallip, P.	Uhricksville,	"	Uhricksville, P.	54	6	250	22	6	300	25	46	5		25				18 63	1400	
James D. Shanks, P. and S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	2	5	116	1	4	168	14	75	9	5	7	6	12	5	10 00	800	50

Digitized by Google

			N. Harrisburgh, S. S.			60		1	65	3	13	2	3	2	4			5	00	260		
Abiah A. Hough, P.	Smithfield,	O.	Smithfield, P.		2	57			75	2	3	3	2	3	2	2		5	49	650	35	
			Centre, P.			26			35	4	2	2	4	2	2	1		2	70	228	20	
William M. Eaton, P. and S. S.	Mechanicstown,	"	Corinth, P.	11	8	180	1	6	130	15	73	8		9	8	9		14	85	749		
			Still Fork, S. S.	1	1	100	1	3	120	5	36	5	4	5		4		9	00	425		
William W. McLane, P.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, 2d, P.	11	7	370	1	1	450	120	220	40	50	40	20	20	20	36	00	3405	272	
James A. Cook, P.	Scio,	"	Ridge, P.	8		108		4	50	5	5	4		1	1	1	1	10	00	630		
			Scio, P.	17	9	100	5	11	70	3	3	2	1	3	1	1		7	20	2400		
Benjamin M. Price, P.	Millport,	"	Bethesda, P.	20	6	243	2	13	159	10	69	10	15	10	10	10	10	21	87	1859	23	
John C. McCracken, P.	Wintersville,	"	Two Ridges, P.	1	2	107			55	12	15	12	5	5	5	11	5	9	72	185		
			Pleasant Hill, P.	2	1	52	1		50	4	22		5	4				5	13	425		
George W. Lyons, H. M.—37.	New-Athens,	"																10	35	200		
	East-Springfield,	"	East-Springfield, V.		4	100			75	5	5											
	Hopedale,	"	Beech Spring, V.			88			30	18	69	10			10	10		10	89	400	10	
	Salineville,	"	Monroeville, V.	11	3	44	3	1	30			2						4	50	400		
	Hopedale,	"	Hopedale, V.	2	30	32		2			3	4				3		2	90	43		
	Irondale,	"	Irondale, P. E.	4	3	7	3	5	75	5	3	2		5	2	1	3	6	00	200		
	Westchester,	"	Westchester, V.			*28																
	Salineville,	"	Salineville, P. E.			*80																
	Bloomingdale,	"	Bloomfield, V.			122			105	4	6	2	4		2			11	70	350		
	Waynesburgh,	"	Waynesburgh, V.	1		100		3	60		68				1			10	00	531	13	
Licentiates.	Malvern,	"	Bethlehem, V.			102		5	50		9	4	2		3			10	00	282		
	Mingo,	"	Potter Chapel, V.—54.			52		3	60		2									400	48	
George R. Cochran,	Hopedale,	"																				
Robert M. Coulter,	New-Athens,	"		337	213	6051	91	214	5551	873	1965	525	221	527	204	187	81	505	97	54,677	1592	
William L. Swan.—3.	N. Hagerstown,	"																				
Candidates, 5.																						
VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.																						
1. *Presb. of Colorado.*																						
Lewis Hamilton, H. R.	Poncha Sp'gs,	Col.																				
Thomas E. Bliss, D.D., S. S.	Denver,	"	Denver, St.Paul's, S.S	3	11	40		5	150									2	80	500	151	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John F. Stewart, W. C.	Evans, Col.																		
John Y. Cowhick, P.	Cheyenne, Wy. Ter.	Cheyenne, P.	8	13	64	7	15	160	16	15							3 50	1024	300
William P. Teitsworth, S. S.	Rosita, Col.	Rosita, S. S.		1	15			75									1 50	250	50
		Ula, S. S.			*6												50	50	30
John Wilson, W. C.	Longmont, "																		
James L. Merritt, S. S.	W. Las Animas, "	W. Las Animas, S. S.	1		9		1	45	5	8	2	3					70	250	8
		Granada, S. S.		2	9		1	25	3	3	1	2					49	40	
David H. Mitchell, W. C.	Burlington, Ia.																		
Charles M. Campbell, W. C.	Boulder, Col.																		
John T. Williams, W. C.	Longmont, "																		
John E. Anderson, H. M.	Tucson, Ariz. Ter.																		
James D. Kerr, P.	Denver, Col.	Denver, 17th St., P.	6	40	155	2	4	150	136	58	23	16	19	10	30	5	10 78	1920	80
James W. Johnston, S. S.	Central, "	Central, S. S.		6	45		2	175	14	5			5				3 50	600	
Reuel Dodd, S. S.	Trinidad, "	Trinidad, S. S.	6	7	42	2	1	150	12	13	5			6	3	3	2 24	500	5
Robert L. Stewart, W. C.	Golden, "																		
John W. Partridge, S. S.	Greeley, "	Greeley, S. S.	6	5	71	2	5	75	33	31	4	2	9	6	2	2	4 61	389	250
		Evans, S. S.	4		41	1	5	51	37	5	3	2	8	4	2	2	2 94	261	
Alexander M. Darley, S. S.	Del Norte, "	Del Norte, S. S.		2	18	2		60	10	2	2	4	4	5	2	2	2 17	883	
		Alamosa, S. S.		12	12		4	40	5								84	964	
		La Jara, First, S. S.			5														
		" Second, S. S.			8														
Isaac N. Otis, S. S.	Valmont, "	Valmont, S. S.	16	3	34	4	2	90	25	10	3	3	9	8	8		1 69	332	8
		Erie, S. S.	19	2	21														
Theodore Crowl (*in tran.*), P. E.	Lanesville, O.																		
Johnston McGaughey, P. E.	Laramie, Wy. Ter.	Laramie, P. E.	3	3	42		5	120	10				5				2 80	900	53
Charles A. Taylor, S. S.	Monument, Col.	Monument, S. S.	6	11	28	3	1	40			25							515	
Henry B. Gage, Ev.	Colorado Sp'gs, "																		
Delos E. Finks, P.	Ft. Collins, "	Ft. Collins, P.	20	13	90	8		115	35	4	10	10	12	4	3	2	4 20	625	9
George N. Smith, S. S.	Ouray, "	Ouray, S. S.	2	4	10			60	5	2		1	2				70	400	200
John G. Reid, P.	Boulder, "	Boulder, P.	7	15	81	3	3	125	5								4 69	900	
Edward M. Deems, W. C.	New-York, "																		
William H. McMeen, S. S.	Beatrice, Neb.																		
William C. Beebe, S. S.	Animas, Col.	Animas, S. S.	3	7	10	1	6	40	50	1	1	1	1	1			70	1371	

George M. Darley, S. S.	Lake City, Col.	Lake City, S. S.		5	18		2	55	10	8	1	1	7	3			1	68	468	
Henry L. Janeway, S. S.—30.	Leadville, "	Leadville, S. S.	2	36	36		1	60									2	52	1724	8
	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, V.		3	49		1	110	26				11				3	85	1550	150
	Golden, "	Golden, V.	7	11	70	4	6	130	12	28	4		2				3	85	770	25
	Colorado Sp'gs, "	Colorado Sp'gs, P. E.	3	20	113	1	2	130	203	39			14				16	65	1300	44
	Longmont, "	Longmont, V.	2	6	52		8	100	12	7			7				3	29	539	298
	Pueblo, "	Pueblo, V.	1	14	47		2	100	25								4	13	772	
	Denver, "	Denver, Central, V.	10	28	320	2	7	285	742	295		16	39				21	00	13,653	
		Cañon, V.	1	1	45			90												
		Idaho Springs, V.			8			75					5					84	200	
Licentiate.		Traill Creek, V.	1	27	28		1	45	2						25				12	69
		Black Hawk, V.			*11															
John G. Tidball.—1.		Fair Play, V.			*12															
		Alma, V.			*8															
Candidates, 3.		Rawlins, V.			*8															
		Poncha Springs, V.			*8															
		Lawson, V.—40.			*18															
			137	308	1702	42	90	2876	1433	529	84	61	159	47	50	41	109	16	33,662	1738
2. *Presb. of Montana.*																				
Lyman B. Crittenden, S. S.	Hamilton, Mon. T.	Hamilton, S. S.			16				6				2	5			1	12	800	
John D. Hewitt (*in tr.*), W. C.	Wichita, Kan.																			
James R. Russell, S. S.	Butte, Mon. T.	Butte, S. S.		2	15		1												300	
		Deer Lodge, S. S.	1	8	28		2	65					10				1	96	425	
Milton L. Cook, S. S.	Missoula, "	Missoula, S. S.		1	9			40	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2		63	600	
Charles L. Richards, S. S.—5.	Bozeman, "	Bozeman, S. S.		4	19		5	50	24	20		3			5	3	1	33	400	400
		Helena.—6.	2	3	71	1	9	225	80				95				4	97	2000	50
			3	18	158	1	17	380	120	30	2	5	109	7	7	5	10	01	4525	450
3. *Presb. of Santa Fé.*																				
John A. Annin, S. S.	Las Vegas, N. Mex.	Las Vegas, S. S.	18		40	18	8	20	8	5	4	4	3	2	1	2			25	
John Menaul, M.D., F. M.	Laguna, "																			
Sheldon Jackson, D.D., S. M.	Denver, Col.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James M. Roberts, S. S.	Taos, N. Mex.	Taos, S. S.	10		31	1		40	26	1			1		1				
George G. Smith, S. S.	Santa Fé, "	Santa Fé, S. S.	3	2	14		2	25	43									200	
Taylor F. Ealy, H. M.	Ft. Wingate, "																		
James M. Shields, S. S.—7.	Jemez, "	Jemez, S. S.	2	5	7			30	5										
		Cenizero, S. S.	15		26	15	12	20											
Licentiates.		Ocate, S. S.—6.	2	1	39	2	3	50	2	2	2	2	2		2	2			
José Domingo Mondragon.			50	8	157	36	25	185	84	8	6	6	6	2	4	4		225	
José Ynes Perea.																			
Vincente F. Romero.																			
Rafael C. Gallegos.—4.																			
4. *Presb. of Utah.*																			
John G. Downing, H. R.	Salt Lake C'y, Utah.																		
Franklin L. Arnold, S. S.	Evanston, Wyom.	Evanston, S. S.	12		26	6	5	115	8								1 26	700	
Samuel L. Gillespie, H. M.	Brigham C'y, Utah.	Corinne, S. S.	1		7			105									1 33	75	
Duncan J. McMillan, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			5		5	178	6								63	25	
George W. Leonard, H. M.	Springville, "							115											
George R. Bird, S. S.	American Fork, "	Am. Fork, S. S.	1		8		2	100	5				5				49		
Edward P. Welsh, H. M.	Malad City, Idaho.							101											
Robert G. McNiece, P.	Salt Lake C'y, Utah.	Salt Lake City, 1st, P.	1		53		6	115	101	10	1	2	18	2	1		4 27	2020	54
George W. Gallagher, S. S.	Ogden, "	Ogden, First, S. S.		20	20		3	60											
Calvin M. Parks, S. S.—10.	Logan City, "	Logan City, S. S.	3	11	14			86											
		Manti, S. S.—8.	2		11			113									84		
Licentiate.			20	31	144	6	21	1038	120	10	1	2	23	2	1		8 82	2820	54
Joseph S. McMillan, S. S.—1.	Manti, "																		

Digitized by Google

IX. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.																				
1. *Presb. of Idaho.*																				
Henry T. Cowley, F. M.	Spokan Falls, Wash.	Spokan Falls, S. S.			439	4	10										1 40	229	780	
Warren Norton, W. C.	Dayton, "																			
James F. Knowles, S. S.	Boise City, Idaho.	Boise City, S. S.		3	20		1	100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 40	229	780	
Thomas M. Boyd, S. S.	Waitsburgh, Wash.	Waitsburgh, S. S.	1	6	28		3		4								1 61	135	108	
		Dayton, S. S.	2	13	15	1			4								1 05			
Robert Boyd, S. S.	Walla Walla, "	Walla Walla, S. S.	2	6	26	2	6	36	16	6	10						1 82	225		
		Weston, S. S.			7		1										49	50		
Calvin R. Shields, S. S.	Union, Or.	Union, S. S.	5	6	11	3	1	30	12								77	173	32	
George L. Deffenbaugh, F. M.	Lapwai, Idaho.	Lapwai, S. S.			63															
		Kamia, S. S.—9.			213														54	
Robert Williams, Ev.—8.																				
			10	34	817	10	22	166	38	8	12	2	2	2	2	2	7 14	812	969	
Licentiates.																				
Archie B. Lawyer.																				
James Hines.—2.																				
2. *Presb. of Oregon.*																				
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D., P.	Portland, Or.	Portland, P.	41	27	373	18	12	362	1704	282	43	73	332	57	60		26 11	4758	487	
Robert Robe, S. S.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, S. S.	16	7	50	4	1		7	3	2	1	5	2			3 50	1100		
George Ross, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Tualitin Plains, S. S.	1	2	23		2	35	15	2	2	2	5	2	2		1 61	1500		
Henry Gaus, S. S.	Portland, "	Bethany & Eagle P'k,	4		57		13	25	8	3			3	5			3 99	185	15	
Elbert N. Condit, S. S.	Albany, "	Astoria, S. S. [S. S.	3	15	36	1	3	104	39	12	10	5	10	10			2 52	1156		
		Clatsop Plains, S. S.			4				34	4	1		1	1			28	105	75	
Robert W. Hill, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	6	1	41	1	3	135	15	2	1		1	1			2 87	589		
Hartman Stauss, S. S.	Portland, "	Bethlehem, S. S.			*10															
S. Hall Young, H. M.	Ft. Wrangel, Al'ka.																			
John G. Brady, H. M.—9.	Sitka, "																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Aumsville, Or.	Pleasant Grove, V.			35			45	12	15	5	3	3	5	5		2 45	162	10
	Albany, "	Albany, V.—10.	3	2	51	2			10								3 57	350	50
			74	54	680	26	34	706	1844	323	64	84	360	83	67		46 90	9905	637
3. *Presb. of Puget Sound.*																			
George F. Whitworth, S. S.	Seattle, Wash. T.	White River, S. S.	2	3	13			50	2								95	80	5
		Puyallup, S. S.	2		12	2		40	3								85		9
		Newcastle, S. S.	1		15			45	5								1 05		900
John R. Thompson, S. S.	Olympia, "	Olympia, S. S.	6	7	66		6	100	22	6		3	5				4 62	750	30
		Tumwater, S. S.			3												21		
		South-Union, S. S.	1	2	14	1	1	40									1 00	250	2
		Tacoma, S. S.			10												70		
Howard W. Stratton, S. S.	Seattle, "	Seattle, S. S.	5	1	44		2	100	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	3 10	450	130
Matthew Grand-Mann, S. S.	New-Tacoma, "	Puyallup (Ind.), S. S.	40		210	40	20	50										115	
Thomas J. Weekes, S. S.	San Juan, "	San Juan, S. S.		2	12	1	5	36	9				10				84		
Theodore W. McCoy, P.	Snohomish C'y,"	Snohomish City, P.	2	4	25		2	50	6								1 75	19	
		Lowell, S. S.	4	1	15	2		5	2								1 05	7	3
Daniel W. Macfie, S. S.	Chehalis, "	Chehalis, S. S.			*16														
John Reid, P. C.	Victoria, B. Can.																		
James A. C. McCoy, H. M.—9.	Snohomish C'y W.T.																		
		Port Townsend, V.	9		15		1	35	10	5							1 10	650	
		Steilacoom, V.—15.			*4														
			72	20	474	46	37	551	65	13	2	5	21	2	2	2	17 22	2321	1079
4. *Presb. of South Oregon.*																			
Edward R. Geary, D.D., S. S.	Eugene City, Or.	Eugene City, S. S.	11	12	72	4	3	90	56	47	8	2	8	15	8		4 25	500	186
John R. Reasoner, H. R.	Corvallis, "																		
Moses Allen Williams, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.			10		9	45	14	9	2	3	4	3	3		70		
		Phœnix, S. S.	4		20	1		75	3	3	2	3	2	3	3		1 40		

Digitized by Google

Joseph A. Hanna, H. M.	Corvallis,	Or.	Yaquinna Bay, S. S.	2	3	5												50		
Anthony Simpson, W. C.	"	"																		
William E. Smick, P. E. & S. S.	Roseburgh,	"	Roseburgh, P. E.	2	2	20			131	9							1	40	150	50
	Wilber,	"	Wilber, S. S.		12	12												84		
Harlan Page Dunning, P.	Corvallis,	"	Corvallis, P.	13	1	58	7	2	85	10							4	06	400	400
			Oakridge, P.	2	3	13		2	25									56		710
John B. Donaldson (*in tr.*)—8.	Hastings,	Minn.																		
	Ashland,	Or.	Ashland, V.—9.	9	2	34	8		80	8				4			2	10		
				43	35	244	20	16	531	100	59	12	8	18	21	14	15	81	1050	1346

X. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

1. *Presb. of Athens.*

William H. Bay, S. S.	Barlow,	O.	Barlow, S. S.	4	4	67	1	6	50	6	26						5	20	518	
	Guysville,	"	Carthage, S. S.	1		34			75								3	36		
Charles C. Hart, P.	Logan,	"	Logan, P.		2	140		15	160	20	80	11			10		11	60	800	200
L. Norton Woodruff, P.	Amesville,	"	Amesville, P.	3		101	2	1	186	5	4	4	2	5	5	5	3	9	63	500	7
	New-England,	"	New-England, P.	10	3	78	5		90	2	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	5	80	200	1
Julius Straus, S. S.	Harmar,	"	Warren, S. S.	2		90	1	1	45	19	13				5			7	20	400	
	Hills P. O.,	"	Beech Grove, S. S.	30		80	17	3	60	5	10							4	00	250	
William Addy, D.D., P.	Marietta,	"	Marietta, P.	4	2	155			180	25	80	9	3	10	5	15	5	12	00	1525	5
Peter S. Davies, P.	Pomeroy,	"	Pomeroy, P.	9	2	120	1	2	145	56	93	12	2	6	8	8	1	9	12	1240	145
Robert C. Stewart, S. S.	Tupper's Plains,	"	Tupper's Plains, S. S.		1	68		2			2				1			5	92	250	
	Syracuse,	"	Syracuse, S. S.	1	3	21			120		1							1	36		
	Chester,	"	Chester, S. S.	2		12	2												96		
	Decaturville,	"	Decatur, S. S.	44	3	84	21	6	40		1					1		4	16		8
James M. Nourse, P.	Athens,	"	Athens, P.	2	4	173	1		225	37	56	11	7	5	6	5	5	15	02	1130	882
Dwight L. Chapin, P.	Middleport,	"	Middleport, P.	15	1	135	10		177	20	46	4	3	2	3	8		11	04	900	
Charles B. Taylor, P.	McConnelsville,	"	Deerfield, P.	4	4	106	1	2	73		13	2		9	2			8	24	425	
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, S. S.	48	2	156	12	3	65	4		4						8	80	263	
Samuel P. Dillon, P.	New-Plymouth,	"	New-Plymouth, P.			*159				4	4					1				350	10
	Union Furnace,	"	Berea, P.	2	3	65	1	2	60	5			3					7	44	213	20

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Washington M. Grimes, P. E.	McConnelsville, O.	Beverly, P. E.	1	2	160	1	1	120	4	40		2		2			18 40	1200	105
	Bashan, "	Bashan, S. S.	17		48	5	1	50									2 64	110	10
	Watertown, "	Watertown, S. S.			19			60									1 92		
Eben Muse, S. S.	Gallipolis, "	Gallipolis, S. S.	41	7	201	17	1	300	15		30							2140	
	Rutland, "	Rutland, S. S.			16			20									1 36	12	4
Archibald B. Brice, D.D., P.	Nelsonville, "	Nelsonville, P.			*159														
Calvin W. Courtwright, Tea.	McConnelsville, "	Cross-Roads, S. S.			*60														
		Stockport, S. S.			*10														
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.	Hockingport, "	Matamoras, First, S. S.			*7														
		McConnelsville, S. S.			150			100									12 00		
Horatio H. Wells, D.D., Ev.	Willoughby, "	[—29.																	
Hugh B. Scott, Tea.	Middleport, "		240	43	2674	98	46	2301	227	471	88	23	42	49	44	15	167 17	12426	1397
Watson Russell, W. C.	Waterford, "																		
David E. Beach, Prof.	Marietta, "																		
A. Jackson McKim, F. M.—21.	Lima, Peru, S. A.																		
Licentiate.																			
Charles E. Walker.—1.																			
Candidates, 11.																			
2. *Presb. of Columbus.*																			
Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D., P. E.	Columbus, O.	Columbus, First, P. E.	5	6	260	1	3	175	714	1096	78	28	44	84	50	147	13 50	4660	621
David McCarter, H. R.	" "																		
Samuel D. Smith, P.	Reynoldsburgh, "	Reynoldsburgh, P.	1	6	50		1	50	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	3	2 20	325	25
		Grove City, P.			33		3	50	3	4	3	1	2	1	2	7	1 80	325	5
Eben. B. Andrews, LL.D., Prof.	Lancaster, "																		
William E. Moore, D.D., P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Second, P.	39	27	416	14	23	325	542	437	23	20	14	19	19	65	19 80	5158	770
William McMillan, P. and S. S.	Circleville, "	Circleville, Central, P.	5		133	5	1	100	20	25			40	16			7 15	1925	76
		Amanda, S. S.	2		70	2	2	125		5							3 15	4300	

Digitized by Google

Elias Thompson, S. S	Commerc'l Point, O.	Scioto, S. S.	4	3	43	4		40	18	9					4	4	2	00	375	10
		Darby, S. S.	2		11	2	11	50	8	3					2	2		50	178	37
Francis A. Wilbur, Ph.D., Tea.	Central College, "																					
S. Hildeburn McMullin, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	4		170	3	5	130	10	170	5						8	45	2700	35
Caleb B. Downs, P	Lithopolis, "	Lithopolis, P.			130		2	80		12							6	95	800	
		Groveport, P.	2		42			50	4	12	2		4				2	10	365	
Joseph R. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	5	6	190	2	5	150	31	36	5	4	8	9	3	5	9	75	1700	300
		Greenfield, S. S.			45			80	8	9			6				2	50	250	50
John L. Gage, P.	Worthington "	Worthington, P.	1	3	50	1		60	27	25		5	15	10	5	9	3	40	500	20
		Dublin, P.	1	1	48	1	4	60	12	16	4	5	9		5	9	2	75	400	21
James G. Patterson, P	London, "	London, P.	3	4	215	3	3	221	29	94	10	15	10	20	7		11	30	1534	290
Stephen G. Hopkins, P.	Columbus, "	Col., Westminster, P.	2	3	101	2	1	110	18	42							6	00	4828	
George S. J. Browne, P.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P.	8		43	5	2	50	3	6	2	2	5	3	3		1	85	400	100
		Midway, P.	4	6	39	3		50	3	3	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	50	300	50
J. Frank Hamilton, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, Hoge, P.	6	8	142		9	180	33	18	4	5	4	5			6	90	1475	
Robert A. Watson, S. S.	W. Rushville, "	Rush Creek, S. S.	9	6	139	1	1	40	7	32			6	6			5	60	600	
		Bethel, S. S.			60		6	60	3				4				3	20	150	
		Bremen, S. S.			35		1	50		7			2				1	35	200	
Alexander N. Carson, P.	Westerville, "	Blendon, P.	11	8	128	6		130	15	72	5	5	5	5	5		5	90	700	75
		Central College, P.	7	3	85	5	1	85	84	95	20		9	6	12	8	4	35	450	50
	Plain City, "	Lower Liberty, P. E.	1	6	108			70	10	78				3			5	50	1579	
Thomas H. Kohr, S. S—19.	Gahanna, "	Mifflin, S. S.	4		55	1	2	75		14							2	75	146	20
	New-Holland, "	New-Holland, V.—28.			10													80		
Licentiate.			126	96	2846	61	86	2706	1603	2318	166	93	190	191	120	262	143	00	35,718	2555
William J. Baldwin.—1.																				
Candidates, 3.																				
3. *Presb. of Marion.*																				
Henry Shedd, D.D., Ev.	Mt. Gilead, O.																			
Charles W. Torrey, P.	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.	9		50	2		191	260										471	
	" "	York, P.			45			50	2	26	3			2				4	225	
	Prospect, "	Pisgah, S. S.	1		25	2			8						5		1	75	75	
James A. Darrah, S. S.	Lewis Centre, "	Berlin, S. S.	5	3	61	3	1	40	34	36	3	2	3	11	4	3	5	13	322	
James S. Campbell, Supt.	Delaware, "																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Nathan S. Smith, D.D., Ev.	Chillicothe, O.																		
William G. March, D.D., P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	2	4	180		4	152	8	74	7	7	6	4	6	2	17 10	1200	48
Thomas Hill, P. & S. S.	Delaware, "	Liberty, P.		4	107	1	3	118	23	58	5	4	6	6	8	5	10 17	330	29
	Tanktown, "	West-Berlin, S. S.		2	52			107	8	9	2	3	6	4	3	3	5 58	259	3
	Ostrander, "	Ostrander, S. S.	8	2	60	7		100	13	46	7	3	5	10	4	8	4 77	607	
		Providence, S. S.			22			40	2	2	1			1	1	1			
	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	4	12	218	2	3	160	22	235				30			19 62	1800	15
Abram D. Hawn, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, P.	9	23	463	5	1	400	103	293		10	10	10			41 31	2879	79
Charles Wood, H. R.	Urbana, "																		
William S. Eagleson, P.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, P.	2	6	185	1	6	100	48	105	25	10	10	14	11	1	15 75	1175	35
	Radnor, "	Delhi, S. S.		1	70			87	12	49				4			2 97	509	
		Jerome, S. S.	2	2	17			50										175	
Robert Wyley, P. & S. S.	Condit, "	Trenton, P.	1	1	113		1	80		74	3		5	5	3		9 10	2900	62
	Sunbury, "	Sunbury, S. S.	3	31	34	1	2			4							2 31	377	
Thomas J. McClelland, P.	Chesterville, "	Chesterville, P.	7	1	130	2	2	98	24	6				4			8 40	972	
David H. Greene, S. S.	Delaware, "																		
Asahel C. Crist, S. S.	Iberia, "	Iberia, S. S.	19	11	123	8		80		30	5			5	5		918	500	
John McDowell, S. S.	Kingston X R'ds, "	Kingston, S. S.			60			65										392	
	" " "	Porter, S. S.			*16														
Isaac N. Thomas, S. S.—16.	Cardington, "	Cardington, S. S.	4	2	52			112	6				2				3 50	662	
	Milford Centre, "	Milford Centre, V.	4	5	68	2	1	70	4	12	5				2	3		700	
	Kilbourne, "	Brown, S. S.	8	4	56	6		40	5	8	7		5	4			4 95	250	
	Ashley, "	Ashley, S. S.			46														
	Radnor, "	Radnor, S. S.			70			80									7 00	500	60
	Marion, "	Salem, V.			44												2 00		
	La Rue, "	La Rue, V.			*45														
	Corsica, "	Bloomfield, V.			*20														
	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, V.			9													100	
Licentiate.	Waldo, "	Richland, V.			*10														
	Galena, "	Genoa, V.—81.			*15														
Daniel Clark Porter.—1.	Kilbourne, "																		
Candidates, 2.			78	114	2466	42	24	2220	582	1067	78	89	58	114	52	26	170 63	17,380	331

Digitized by Google

4. *Presb. of Wooster.*																				
William Hughes, H. R.	Loudonville,	O.																		
Thomas Beer, H. R.	Ashland,	"																		
Robert M. Findley, H. R.	Wooster,	"																		
Sanders Diefendorf, D.D., Prin.	Hayesville,	"																		
George Morris, H. R.	Baltimore,	Md.																		
John Robinson, D.D., P.	Ashland,	O.	Ashland, P.	2	4	279	2	2	275	45	73	27	24	12	26	33	22	19	00	1264	20
Philo M. Semple, Ev.	Wooster,	"																		
John M. Boal, S. S.	"	"	Olivesburgh, S. S.			22		1	80	15	15					6		1	50	200	5
John M. Hastings, H. R.	"	"																		
John O. Proctor, S. S.	"	"	Chippewa, S. S.	4	5	50	2	5		7	24	7	10	8	8	6	5	3	64		
Thomas Kirby Davis, S. S.	"	"	Perrysville, S. S.	9	3	116	7	2	80	19	24	11	10	6	9	16	4	7	42	965	
Milton W. Brown, S. S.	Delaware,	"																		
James Black, D.D., Prof.	Wooster,	"																		
John Kelly, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, P.		1	183		6	171	17	54	23	11	12	20	19	9	13	86	1014	48
Thomas P. Speer, W. C.	Wooster,	"																		
John M. Layman, Prof. [S. S.	"	"																		
A. A. E. Taylor, D.D., Pres. and	"	"	Wooster, Westm. S. S.	8	14	121	3			79	130	18	17	18	14	10	9	8	33	68	
Jeremiah C. Gillam, P.	Marshallville,	"	Marshallville, P.			33			40	2	2			2		2		2	59	500	10
	Canal Fulton,	"	Canal Fulton, P.	3	1	120	3	2	200	5	5	4	7	12		5		8	40	800	15
William W. Anderson, P. & S. S.	Belleville,	"	Belleville, P.	25	8	131	13	2	135	11	15	4	8	3	3	4	3	7	28	650	
			Clear Fork, S. S.	8	4	53	1	1	50	3	4	2	4	3	3		1	2	80	555	
Henry Fulton, P. E.	Millersburgh,	"	Millersburgh, P. E.	10	6	108	4	3	140		13						5	5	60	646	
Samuel W. Miller, P.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P.	30	14	298	12	6	275	142	140	10	10	12	11	15	9	18	34	2200	50
Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Wooster,	"	Wooster, First, P.	11	12	432	3	13	450	36	144	52	57	49	45	10	24	30	10	8253	282
Nicholas C. Helfrich, P. & S. S.	Hayesville,	"	Hayesville, P.	4	7	130	2	3	80	32	45		5			5		8	75	1776	40
			Jeromeville, S. S.	2		22	1	1		5	2					1		1	12	50	12
			McKay, S. S.	8		25	5		60	2	2				3	1		1	25	70	
Salmon C. Faris, S. S.	Wooster,	"	Holmesville, S. S.	3	6	50	1		30	23	13	3	4	3	2		3	3	01	315	25
Virgil G. Sheeley, P.	Dalton,	"	Dalton, P.	11	3	165	7	11	160	36	32	11	14	12	11	11	4	12	53	1150	
Franklin Eddy, P.	Congress,	"	Congress, P.	4		83			120	23	51	7	7	5	7	2	5	6	30	458	50
	Wayne,	"	Wayne, P.			62			80	15	53	4	4	3	5	2	3	5	18	336	56
	Chester,	"	Chester, P.	7	8	60	5		70	27	29	5	5	3	5	3	5	3	43	299	60
Ebenezer B. Caldwell, P. E. & P.	Shreve,	"	Shreve, P. E.	5	7	90	2	1	125	13	28	4	3	4	2	5	1	5	95	480	10
			Hopewell, P.	7	8	148	3	3	150	71	104	15	18	32	15	15	12	10	15	625	23
Ahaz N. Alcott, S. S.	Fredericksburgh,	"	Fredericksburgh, S.S.	1		300	1		175	36	36	9	23	17	17	24	9	23	24	1000	150

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'tal.	Miscellaneo's.
John M. Jenkins, P.	Orrville,	O.	Orrville, P.	9	5	173	1	16	145	19	21	4	4	8	4	3		12 46	1982	189
Charles E. Barnes, S. S.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, S. S.	37	5	149	11	4	167	7	20	7				5		7 84	1170	50
John C. Chapman, S. S.	West-Salem,	"	Berlin, S. S.	6		32	1		60	2	1	1	1		1		1	2 31	176	
James W. Thompson, P.	Shelby,	"	Shelby, P.		4	114		5	110		48	2			3	2		7 98	1150	400
John W. Cummings, P.	Nankin,	"	Orange, P.		3	51			55	10	24	4	4	4	4	3	3	3 50	371	41
			Bethel, P.	3	1	37		1	44	8	4	3	3	7	3	2	3	2 80	380	7
Alpheus J. Montgomery, P.—84.	West-Salem,	"	West-Salem, P.	9	12	91	4		85	3	44	2	3	4	5	2	6	4 90	800	40
	Loudonville,	"	Loudonville, V.	2	4	75	2	1	100	5	8	2	1	2	2	2	2	4 97	500	25
	Mt. Eaton,	"	Mt. Eaton, V.	1		60			60									4 20	60	
	Apple Creek,	"	Apple Creek, S. S.	1	4	244	2	4	167	29	25	6	7	4	14	11		18 56	1515	37
	Nashville,	"	Nashville, V.	1		83			70	13	18		6	9	6			6 30	205	
	Ontario,	"	Ontario, S. S.			14					10			3	1			1 26	40	
	Rives,	"	Blooming Grove, V.	2		50		1	50									3 85	52	
	Shiloh,	"	Shiloh, V.																	
Licentiates.	Black Creek,	"	Black Creek, V.	6		27	2			4						2				
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, S. S.		4	97		4	75	39	86	5	5	11	8	4	7	8 75	1417	135
George Copland, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.—41.	3	1	125	1		125	19	17	3	2	3	2	3		8 75	65	
Samuel W. Chidester,	Milwaukee,	Wis.																		
Brownhill T. Sheeley,	Youngsville,	O.		242	154	4603	101	98	4259	822	1864	255	277	271	259	234	155	309 20	33,557	1780
Adolph Lehman,	Dresden,	"																		
Alexander T. Robertson, S. S.	Pleasant Hill,	Mo.																		
Charles S. McClellan,	Beers,	Pa.																		
John E. Eggert.—7.	Allegheny,	"																		
Candidates, 16.																				
5. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																				
John Pitkin, H. R.	Mt. Liberty,	O.								5	80					5				
Edwards A. Beach, H. R.	Champaign,	Ill.																		
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.,	Marietta,	O.																		
Timothy W. Howe, H. R. [Em.	Pataskala,	"																		

Digitized by Google

Moses A. Hoge, D. D., H. R.	Zanesville,	O.																		
Henry Bushnell, H. R.	Granville,	"																		
William M. Ferguson, P. & S. S.	Fredericktown,	"	Fredericktown, P.	8	1	155		5	70	20	75	30	23		7			13	00	1200	100
	Levering,	"	Waterford, S. S.	1	2	30			30	5	5							3	00	250	30
Hugh C. McBride, Ev.	Zanesville,	"																			
J. Price Safford, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Kirkersville, S. S.	27		101	18		60	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	08	300	25
	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.	1	5	92		3	65	35	56	8	7	7	8			7	36	271	
William B. Scarborough, P.	Plainfield,	"	Linton, P.	2	1	73	1	2	50	10	50	4	3	2	1	2	1	6	00	350	
	Evans' Creek,	"	Evans' Creek, P.	6	3	88	1	4	120	5	5									340	175
William E. Hunt, P.	Coshocton,	"	Coshocton, P.	7	6	200	3	1	200	77	120	14	10	12	23	3	1	15	60	2117	32
George H. Webster, Tea.	Newark,	"																			
Dwight B. Hervey, P.	Granville,	"	Granville, P.	31	11	253	9		350	56	217	9	8	7	29	8	9	19	36	1600	134
David M. Williamson, P. & S. S.	Duncan's Falls,	"	Duncan's Falls, P.	8	1	83	2	2	60	6	28	5	4	3	4	4	1	6	80	262	
	Chandlersville,	"	Chandlersville, P.	1	5	126			65	13	42	7	5	5	5	5	3	9	60	763	
	Rural Dale,	"	Rural Dale, S. S.																		
David R. Colmery, P.	Jersey,	"	Jersey, P.	2	3	195		10	200	63	96	11	3	5	4	5	5	15	60	1125	100
Faris Brown, P.	New-Concord,	"	Concord, P.	17	10	132	2	2	74	80	71	4	4	5	3	3	3	8	96	582	5
	Norwich,	"	Norwich, P.	20	2	172	19	5	120	26	74	6	7	8	5	3	2	11	20	602	8
Henry A. Beeman, P. and S. S.	New-Lexington,	"	New-Lexington, P.	2	1	20	2	2	75	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	36	144	
	" "	"	Unity, P.	2	1	41			40	3	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	12	328	6
	Roseville,	"	Roseville, S. S.	6	4	110	2	5	103	5	23	4	1	6	1	1	1	8	64	400	14
	Fultonham,	"	Uniontown, S. S.	11	1	40	4	1		3	14	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	40	263	15
George A. Beattie, P.	Newark,	"	Newark, Second, P.	26	19	251	12	7	407	295	208	15	12	14	15	15	2	17	28	3154	21
John Foy, P. and S. S.	Martinsburgh,	"	Martinsburgh, P.	1	4	139			150	37	115	4	9	4	7	14	6	11	60	1006	26
	Bladensburgh,	"	Bladensburgh, S. S.			25			130					3				2	00	100	
William F. Brown, Ev.	Cannonsburgh,	Pa.																			
William P. Shrom, P.	Zanesville,	O.	Zanesville, First, P.	20	11	324	8	17	350	70	115	13	7	2	7	13		30	24	1800	700
Johannes Kromer, P.	Newark,	"	Salem, German, P.	4		70		12	34	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	3	6	12	510	24
John Tenney, S. S.	Dresden,	"	Muskingum, S. S.	1		132	1	7	100	52	102	53	12	254	13	18	7	10	88	990	49
	Frazeysburgh,	"	Frazeysburgh, S. S.	14		78	10		40	7	8	2	2	43	2	2	1	5	12	235	5
William D. Wallace, P. & S. S.	Warsaw,	"	Jefferson, P.	6	7	81	3	2	63	22	63	3	2	3	3	2	2	6	08	407	23
	Keene,	"	Keene, S. S.			118					12							10	20	2500	
Charles L. Work, P.	Freeland,	"	Mt. Zion, P.	25	4	119	11	10	65	2	46	3	4	3	3	2	4	9	00	700	25
	High Hill,	"	High Hill, P.	1		121		4	100	2	43	2	2	2	2	1	3	10	12	425	20
George F. Moore, P.	Zanesville,	"	Putnam, P.	4	4	196	2	4	165	259	233							15	18	2101	116
Alfred K. Bates, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	2	14	240		3	100	33	125				16	40		18	88	2500	41
	Millwood,	"	Millwood, S. S.			45			66	4	5							2	44	210	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John C. Watt, P.—28.	Utica,	O.	Utica, P.	6	3	79	4	1	60	17	99					8		5 20	274	107
	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		5	39			60		3				2			2 80	75	25
	Homer,	"	Homer, S. S.	1	1	32			25	6					3			3 75	150	
	Johnstown,	"	Johnstown, S. S.			11														
	Zanesville,	"	Zanesville, 2d, P. E.	2	3	225	1	7	180	20	187	14	11	10	20			14 16	2748	47
	Newark,	"	Newark, First, V.	8	5	125	2	5	120	429	773							19 50	1600	100
	Clark's,	"	Clark's, V.	6	3	155	2	6	90	10	12	8	2	3	3			11 07	600	21
	Dresden,	"	Dresden, S. S.	1	4	97	1	130	60	151	13							13 08	350	100
	Adams Mills,	"	Madison, S. S.			68		3	70	44	71	14	15	7	23	21	6	6 08		
	Pataskala,	"	Pataskala, V.	27	7	202	8	12	165	82	84	10	5	12	6	3	1	13 68	1177	182
	Hanover,	"	Hanover, V.			37			75	3	3					2			233	
	West-Carlisle,	"	West-Carlisle, S. S.	11	3	90	2	2	50				2	3				7 20		
	Moxahala,	"	Oakfield, S. S.	2	7	80	2	6	100	2								4 20	155	25
	Otsego,	"	Otsego, S. S.			27					4					3			92	
Licentiates.	Roscoe,	"	Roscoe, V.			*8														
	Jacksontown,	"	Fairmount, S. S.—48.			91		2	50											
T. S. Millhouse,	Austin,	Tex.																		
John W. Fulton.—2.	Allegheny,	Pa.		320	161	5216	132	282	4557	1968	3242	253	166	431	224	189	65	393 94	34,989	2801
Candidate, 1.																				
XI. SYNOD OF ERIE.																				
1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*																				
Finlay W. McNaughten, H. R.	Talley Cavey,	Pa.																		
William Annan, H. R.	Allegheny,	"																		
George Scott, D.D., H. R.	New-Brighton,	"																		
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewickley,	"																		
Daniel E. Nevin, H. R.	"	"																		
Cyrus C. Riggs, D.D., H. R.	Beaver Falls,	"																		

Edward S. Blake, H. R.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.																			
Wm. H. Hornblower, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny,	"																			
William M. Robinson, P.	"	"	Providence, P.	14	2	137	2	6	575	53	32	11	8	5	8	12	10	11	79	1100	75
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	"	"	Allegheny, First, P.	13	23	475	2	19	800	449	737	37	43	72	92	224	49	43	38	4064	664
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh,	"																			
John Davis, Tea.	Allegheny,	"																			
Michael A. Parkinson, P.	Industry,	"	Industry, P.	4	4	112	1	11	100	4	32	8	3			2		6	00	500	114
Isaac N. Hays, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegh'y, Central, P.	33	40	395	2	14	200	211	124	12		15				29	61	5102	160
John Brown, P.	Knob,	"	Pleasant Hill, P.			*50												4	50		
Joseph B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Sewickley,	"	Sewickley, P.	6	16	277	1	5	300	610	583	37	22	28	40	60	35	22	95	3763	177
Thomas Johnston, Tea. and P.	Talley Cavey,	"	Bull Creek, P.	15	7	160		15	60	10	20	3	3	2		5		14	22	500	50
			Pine Creek, Second, P.	8	2	59		6	60	5	5							5	22	450	80
Alexander McGaughey, W. C.	Ohioville,	"																			
James M. Shields, P.	Bennett,	"	Millvale, P.	14	18	200	1	25	300	18	92	6	13	3	7	5	5	17	19	1135	
Martin L. Wortman, P.	Beaver,	"	Freedom, P.	2	2	100		5	100	4	6	2	3	4	4		4	9	90	550	
			Long Island, P.	2	3	83		5	75	3	88	3	3		3	3		7	65	450	111
John Launitz, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegh'y, 1st Ger., P.	3	1	66		16	82	10	32	31	2	5	2	2	3	5	94	608	
Benjamin O. Junkin, P.	Wall Rose,	"	Fairmount, P.	2	3	115		3	80	16	16			7	5	5	5	10	17		
			Concord, P.			44		2	50	11	5	2		1	2	1		3	96		
George Scott, W. C.	Tarentum,	"																			
Thomas Lawrence, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, P.	16	6	257	3	13	300	331	324	25	16	25	15	20	16	24	29	2076	184
Whiting C. Burchard, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny Valley, P.	29	11	217	11	19	400	50	57	100	5	8	6	7	8	18	00	2026	50
Oscar A. Hills, D.D., P.	"	"	" North, P.	8	19	216		6	175	1139	3049	86	80	64	53	420		17	55	5179	175
Gilbert M. Potter, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Pine Creek, First, P.	14	4	190	2	12	280	8	134	4	5	4	4	3	2	15	84	900	
Samuel H. Holliday, P.	Robella,	"	Bellevue, P.	3	10	83		13	150					2				7	02	1500	20
John L. Fulton, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, Second, P.	22	8	312	1	16	380	92	91	31	4	8	9	7	11	29	70	2140	57
Edward P. Lewis, W. C.	Rochester,	"																			
Walter W. Ralston, P.	"	"	Bridgewater, P.	9	5	289			150	8	18	5			5			25	00	1455	
John L. Milligan, Ch.	Allegheny,	"																			
Robert S. Van Cleve, P.	Sewickley,	"	Leetsdale, P.	8	5	97	1	1	95	149	171	31	34	43	122	22	41	8	01	2281	109
Robert M. Brown, P.	Emsworth,	"	Emsworth, P.	1	9	109		7	75	21	96	7	4	8	9	8	3	9	90	1508	
William G. Stewart, P.	Bakerstown,	"	Bakerstown, P.	13	11	137	1	11	150	31	50	40	9	7	5	6	5	11	25	900	
John W. Little, P.	Wexford,	"	Cross-Roads, P.	1		150		15	100	25	24	10	5	5	13	7	10	13	50	1050	75
David J. Satterfield, P.	Beaver,	"	Beaver, P.	1	17	201		6	197	57	94	8	6	8	8	8		17	82	1200	336
Robert B. Porter, P. E.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, P. E.	1	1	70		1	75	5				2				9	00	710	
W. Walker Morton, P.	Perrysville,	"	Hilands, P.	1	4	191		3	120	118	96	15	4	5	5	21	6	19	15	1100	58
Wesley M. Hyde, P.	Glenfield,	"	Glenfield, P.	2	5	67		5	41	2	3	3		2	3	3	3	5	76	638	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
David J. Stewart, F. M.	SanLuisPotosi,Mex																		
William E. Oller, P. and S. S.	Tarentum, Pa.	Tarentum, P.	51	18	170	6	11	130	7	10	5	6	5	8	5	5	10 80	961	315
		Natrona, S. S.	15		43	3	5	103	2								2 97	87	
Reuben Beaver, P.—43.	Allegheny, "	Allegheny, Bethel, P.	19	13	48	3		156	4								1 60		
	Springdale, "	Springdale, V.	3	4	37	1	5	55	6	6	4	4	6	6	3	3	2 97	290	9
	Black Hawk, "	New-Salem, V.	5	3	125	1	4	90	3	5	2	6	5		4		11 25	583	
Licentiates.	Allegheny, "	Allegh'y,School St.,V.	13	5	62	1	4	325	8	23					13		5 13	396	40
	Smith's Ferry, "	Glasgow, S. S.—36.	1	4	44	1	3	95	11		4		2	6	2		3 60	360	25
Nathaniel P. Crouse,	Allegheny, "																		
C. Delano Jeffries,	" "		352	283	5388	44	292	6424	3476	6023	532	288	351	440	878	224	462 59	45,557	2884
Francis M. Kumler,	" "																		
Andrew B. Wilson.—4.	" "																		
Candidates, 2.																			
2. *Presb. of Butler.*																			
Robert B. Walker, D.D., S. S.	Portersville, Pa.	Portersville, S. S.	4	2	100		8	60	3	33	2	4	4	5	5		7 00	300	
James Coulter, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Allegheny, S. S.	11	1	86	5	2	50	2	10	2	2	2		2	2	4 10	365	
Ephraim Ogden, P. and S. S.	Glade Mills, "	Middlesex, P.	2	11	177	1	12	35	10	24	12	4	10	5	4		11 90	533	45
		Summit, S. S.	7	2	63	2	2	70	4	9	4	3	3	5	4		8 78	180	
Alexander S. Thorne, W. C.	Barnhart's Mills,"																		
Samuel Williams, P.	McCandless, "	Muddy Creek, P.	1		141	1	6	120	6	60	4	4	5	7	5		10 22	591	17
		Unionville, P.	4	3	114	1	11	90	3	47	3	4		9	3		7 63	395	5
Jonathan R. Coulter, P.	Crawford's Cor's,"	Scrubgrass, P.	10	5	157	1	9	100	28	90	16	13	8	10	19	11	11 55	950	17
William D. Patton, P.	Harrisville, "	Amity, P.	1	4	207	1	13	201	8	139	14	5	5	18	5	6	15 40	789	
William T. Wylie, P. E.	Butler, "	Butler, P. E.	1	13	264		4	156	54	101	17	19	19	27	23	17	23 59	1877	39
James H. Marshall, P.	Hooker, "	Concord, P.	1	5	260		25	200	20	183	13	22	65	8	11	7	18 90	700	20
		North-Butler, P.	5		59	2	5	75	3	3	4	3	6	2	4	8	8 99	1249	
James T. Patterson, P.	Riddle's X Roads,"	Buffalo, P.	5	2	95		3	40	4	37	3	2	2	3	2	2	7 35	340	70
		Westminster, P.	4	1	83	2	5	40	4	30	4	4	4	4	2	3	6 30	340	30
Charles H. McClellan, W. C.	New-York, N. Y.																		

Digitized by Google

Samuel L. Johnson, P.	Harmony,	Pa.	Mt. Nebo, P			1	110		5	130	3	44	3	4	3	8	3	3	8	40	450	
			Zelienople, P.	2	3	60	2	9	50	21	14	3	2	3	6	3	3	4	06	375	
William J. McConkey, P.	Wolf Creek,	"	Centre, P.	11	11	220	4	7	118	24	120	7	5	9	7	6	6	14	42	700	50
			Pine Grove, P.	16	23	250	2	8	167	50	136	7	5	9	7	5	6	15	40	4718	
Robert McCaslin, P.	Plain Grove,	"	Plain Grove, P.	12	6	270	4	18	160	60	150	30	12	12	15	20	10	18	97	1407	40
John Park Barbour, W. C.	Clintonville,	"																			
James A. Menaul, P.	Slippery Rock,	"	Centreville, P.	11	8	210	3	15	200	14	81	7	4	5	5	5	5	14	14	1000	15
I. Davison Decker, P.	Baldwin,	"	Fairview, P.	6	11	83	1		140	8	39	6	6	5	5	4	4	6	37	700	100
			Karns City, P.	2	9	36	1	10	175	3	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	50	675	75
Robert M. Davis, P.	Harlansburgh,	"	Harlansburgh, P.	1	10	95		2	80	142	67	5	12	5	3	5	5	6	16	500	135
			Leesburgh, P.	16	6	173	8	20	125	11	30	10	9	9	10	6	3	12	25	500	116
George W. Bean, P.	Coultersville,	"	Sunbury, P.	9	9	138	1	4	140	43	118	6	4	5	5	34	5	10	40	950	
Alonzo W. Lawrence, P.	Moniteau,	"	Pleasant Valley, P.	22	4	157	5	12	50	22	10	12	13	6	5	13		9	17	665	99
Thomas M. Thompson, P.	Bruin,	"	Martinsburgh, P.	20	6	83		9	89	4	35	6	4	5	3		3	4	90	1202	
			New-Salem, P.	6	4	115	2	5	54	5	38	11	8	8	7		3	7	35	610	
Robert J. Cresswell, P.—22.	Break Neck,	"	Plains, P.	9	5	232	2	11	200	15	47						14	16	17	3966	
			Clintonville, V.	4	1	150	2	14	150	47	178	15	5	6	7	10		10	59	776	
			Jefferson Centre, S. S.	7	2	49		3	30	1				1				2	80	80	150
Licentiate.			Petrolia, S. S.	8	5	42		7	120		4						2	2	24		
			Harrisville, S. S—32.	1	7	107		9	50	5	5	2	2	2	4	2	2	18	44		
Joseph R. Cheeseman.—1.				219	180	4386	53	273	3465	627	1887	232	187	229	202	207	127	317	44	27,883	1023
Candidate, 1.																					
3. *Presb. of Clarion.*																					
William McMichael, W. C.	Emlenton,	Pa.																			
John Wray, H. R.	Brockwayville,	"																			
Joseph Mateer, D.D., P. & S. S.	Sligo,	"	Sligo, P.	7	7	80	1	12	103	13	50	12	8	7	15	7	5	6	46	855	20
			Leatherwood, P.	7	1	141	1	6	128	10	56	10	6	8	12	4	4	12	58	500	
			New-Bethlehem, S. S.			56		2	100	4	14	5	4	4	6	4	2	6	29	785	
James S. Elder, P.	Clarion,	"	Clarion, P.	6	12	166	3	3	165	28	179	60	12	9	9	12	7	14	03	1558	5
Thomas S. Leason, P. and S. S.	Brookville,	"	Mt. Tabor, P.	1	1	80	1	9	140	6	7	3				2		7	48	400	12
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		2	34		3	20	1	5	2				2		3	23	100	
			Mill Creek, S. S.	1	1	35		4	25	2	3	1				2		3	06	100	10
Levi Little, W. C.	Waquoit,	Mass.																			
William H. Filson, P.	Rockdale Mills,	Pa.	Beechwoods, P.	13	8	244	2	9	225	14	16	11	8	8	10	5		19	55	1300	
Orrin A. Elliott, P.	Strattonville,	"	New-Rehoboth, P.		6	148		5	80	5	27	4		3	6	15		13	09	590	3

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Alexander B. Fields, P.	Brookville, Pa.	Brookville, P.	3	3	258		2	250	7	120	4			4	9		25 50	1964	25
Josiah McPherrin, P.	Emlenton, "	Emlenton, P.	5	18	156	2	3	430	37	49					27		12 75	2256	27
David T. Carnahan, P.	Oil City, "	Oil City, Second, P.	1	26	156		16	200	36	36			5	15	5	10	12 75	2411	272
David W. Cassat, P.	Pollock, "	Perryville, P.	2	6	70		3	50	12	22	10	8	5	16	17	3	6 12	476	
		Richland, P.	15	5	66	6	3	75	12	9	4	4	3	5	3	3	3 40	362	
James H. Hawk, P.	Callensburgh, "	Callensburgh, P.	3	3	121	2	6	72	7	24		7	5		5		10 54	658	
		Concord, P.	6		130	1	7										10 20	575	
James M. McCurdy, P. & S. S.	Kerr's Store, "	West-Millville, P.	2	4	66		1	63	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4 93	500	40
		Licking, P.	2	1	113		3	60	12	28	4	5	3	5	3	5	13 60	514	
		Oak Grove, S. S.	11		94	1	4	100	3	4	2	3	3	2	2	2	7 31	260	25
		Troy, S. S.	4		49	4	2	60		2				3			3 99	311	
Robert Samuel, Ev.																			
James A. Ewing, W. C.	Parker's Land'g, "																		
Theodore S. Negley, P.	East-Brady, "	East-Brady, P.		5	113		5	100	20	36	8	3	2	2	2	3	11 98	699	110
		Bethesda, P.	1	2	112		7	75		18		5		4			9 60	356	
Edward Bryan, P.	St. Petersburgh, "	St. Petersburgh, P.	5	9	126	1	7	140	67	45	10	10		6	8		11 30	1150	100
Frank P. Britt, P.	Corsica, "	Pisgah, P.	6	1	159		9	175	10	75	4	5	5	4	11	2	14 45	500	10
		Shiloh, P.	5		70	1	3	106	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 31	89	
James E. Leyda, P.	Frostburgh, "	Perry, P.	1	1	61		1	49	4	6	3	2	3	8	5		2 90	2625	13
		Worthville, P.	13	1	44		9		2	2	2	1	1	3	2		2 78	212	
George W. Sloan, Ev.	Limestone, "																		
William N. Sloan, P.—22.	Foxburgh, "	Foxburgh, P.	25	31	87	5	12	225	10	10	3		3	3	3		1 85	1600	
		Greenville, V.	1	4	110						5		4	3	1	2	9 86	502	20
		Academia, V.	3		102	2	2	30									8 58	170	
		Rockland, V.			50			50									5 00	90	
		Edenburgh, V.	14	24	128	3	8	73	16						5		9 10	995	
		Unity, V.	8	20	60		6	69									2 72	1476	155
		Tionesta, V.	2	1	27	1	1	65									2 55	450	50
		Tylersburgh, V.			22												1 87	43	
Licentiate.		Scotch Hill, V.	8		29												1 78	40	
		Ridgeway, S. S.	9	8	24	3		135	5	7	4	4	4		4		1 02	480	
Austin H. Jolly.—1.		Richardsville, V.	1		44		2	45		8					1		3 57	19	11

Digitized by Google

Candidates, 4.			Maysville, V.			*18															
			Reynoldsville, V.			*75															
			Greenwood, V.			*11															
			Elkton, V.—42.			*6															
4. *Presb. of Erie.*				191	206	3741	40	175	3683	349	857	174	98	88	144	169	51	305	08	27,971	908
John V. Reynolds, D.D., Ev.	Meadville,	Pa.																			
Richard Craighead, Ev.	"	"																			
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Harbor Creek,	"	Harbor Creek, P.			80		7	82	7	38	12	4	5	3	7		6	40	703	8
Joseph Vance, H. R.	Erie,	"																			
John McMaster, Ev.	"	"																			
Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D., P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	10	14	310	2	12	300	305	290	25	18	25	40	20	30	24	80	2800	53
Oliver N. Chapin, W. C.	Spartansburgh,	"																			
William Grassie, S. S.	Cambridgeboro,	"	Cambridge, S. S.	15	6	110	9	1	90	18	49	10	6	10	8	8	5	7	84	725	
			Gravel Run, S. S.	50	3	145	23	12	103	8	16		6	6	5	8		7	68	668	
Huey Newell, H. R.	Franklin,	"																			
James F. Read, D.D., Ev.	Union City,	"																			
David Waggoner, P.	Venango,	"	Venango, P.	2		95	1	1	75	5	15		3	2	3			5	70	418	
			Mill Village, P.	1		69			70	4	5		3	3				4	14	325	
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.	3		83		1	85	6	30	4	2	4	3	4		6	64	900	40
William H. Adams, S. S.	Six-Mile Creek,	"	East-Greene, S. S.			46		5	60	6	4		2	2				3	00	175	15
William A. Rankin, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	6	4	290	5	1	285	269	129	115	15	15	15	34	23	23	20	2222	225
John T. Oxtoby, P.	North-East,	"	North-East, P.	4	1	291	1	5	268	28	125	11	12	10	10	20	11	23	28	2750	69
Matthias M. Shirley, P.	Polk,	"	Utica, P.	15	1	115		4	30	11	12							9	20	500	75
			Mt. Pleasant, P.			63		5	75	10	15							5	00	350	35
J. Gordon Carnachan, LL.D., P.	Meadville,	"	Meadville, First, P.	7	6	292	2	8	250	203	41	15	18	20	16			23	52	3184	60
Francis V. Warren, W. C.	Angelica,	N. Y.																			
Williamson S. Wright, P.	West Mill Cr'k,	Pa.	Westminster, P.	10	1	96	1	2	160	10	8			3	4	8	15	7	00	1000	25
John H. Edwards, W. C.	Erie,	"																			
Augustus H. Carrier (*in tr.*),	Gr'd Rapids,	Mich.																			
William Reed Moore, P.	Girard	Pa.	Girard, P.	17	3	137	11	2	100	84	84	6	13	5	11	71	9	10	00	1400	206
Thomas H. Delamater, W. C.	Meadville,	"																			
J. Rogers Wilson, P.	Erie,	"	Erie, Chestnut St., P.	13	5	75	4	3	125	18	11	6	2	5	4	5	4	6	00	989	
Boyd M. Kerr, P.	Corry,	"	Corry, P.	39	15	197	21	21	300	16								12	00	1709	20
Thomas Fullerton, D.D., P.	Erie,	"	Erie, Park, P.	35	19	265	16	9	200	400	565	30	25	40	50	25	20	20	00	3635	325
Isaac W. McVitty, S. S.	Harmonsburgh	"	Harmonsburgh, S. S.		1	75		2	69		6							6	00	277	60

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John McLachlan, P.	Pleasantville, Pa.	Pleasantville, P.	9		134	2	10	250	94	88	8	7	16	15	10	10	10 72	1800	19
Richard B. Dilworth, P.	Union City, "	Union, P.	6		140	2	2	140	3	5	2		3				11 20	900	
Thomas D. Logan, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, Second, P.	7	5	275	1	7	190	195	111	10		20	25	10		23 20	1809	
Benjamin C. Critchlow, D.D., P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	3	9	195	1	3	120	163	130	25		24	25			13 20	1354	
William S. Fulton, P.	Oil City, "	Oil City, First, P.	5	20	200	1	8	200	168	286	10	6	46	50	57	33	16 00	3241	
George W. Zahniser, S. S.	Mercer, "	Mercer, Second, S. S.	1	3	124		4	105		32							10 00	695	
David R. Kerr, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	1	3	90		1	140		5							8 00	800	
George C. Bush, S. S.	Edinborough, "	Edinborough, S. S.	36	5	246	24	4	168	43	53	20	10	26	11	12	10	16 56	1460	130
Leonard L. Radcliff, S. S.	Meadville, "																		
William W. McKinney, P.	Conneautville, "	Conneautville, P.	9	1	83	7	2	63	8								6 64	1195	
Thomas D. Stewart, P. & S. S.	Cooperstown, "	Sugar Creek, P.	1	4	62			110	9	52	4	5	6	6	9		4 39	455	
		" " Mem., P.			47			60	4	6	2	1	1	5	4		3 76	210	
		Sunville, P.	1		117		5	90	7	50	5	6	8	5	7		9 60	317	
		Dempseytown, S. S.			15			60									1 52	100	
Enoch I. Davies, P. & S. S.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, P.	1		32	1	1	40	2	3	5	2	6	2	2	2	2 56	400	26
		Garland, P.	3	2	17		2	40	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	1 36	400	101
		Irvineton, S. S.	9	6	15	3	3										1 20		
Leland M. Gilleland, P.	Tidioute, "	Tidioute, P.	2	4	125		11	175	12	46		5		10	9		10 40	2100	75
Marcus Wishart, P	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	4	3	75	2		110	7	41	2	1	1	2	2	4	6 00	760	
J. Frank Stonecipher, P.	Mercer, "	Mercer, First, P.	6	21	259	1	14	139	146	184	106	111	10	12	19	16	20 72	1809	17
William J. Chichester, P.	Titusville, "	Titusville, P.	173	45	492	61	22	450	368	563	41		32	210	32		38 88	5500	421
Albert Z. McGogney, P. & S. S.	Cochranton, "	Cochranton, P.	18	2	93	3	8	100	12	7							7 44	835	253
		Milledgeville, S. S.			34		2	50	10								2 72	300	
William Elliott, P. E.		Sugar Grove, S. S.	5		38	2		60		3				3			2 40	450	50
Samuel M. Glenn, P.	Sandy Lake, "	Sandy Lake, P.	20	18	166	16	5	120	6	29							10 00	596	
		Stoneboro, P.	7	1	28												1 60	175	
William C. Smith, S. S.	Titusville, "	Kerr's Hill, S. S.	1		60		1	50	3	23	2						5 36	4	
		Concord, S. S.			30			50	2	2							2 40	300	
Solon Cobb, P.	Erie, "	Erie, Central, P.	62	8	415	16	9	394	100	100	14	10	20	20	20		28 44	3283	2718
Brainerd T. De Witt, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	3	1	95	1	6	167	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	5	11 00		
James W. Kirk, C. M.	Philadelphia, "																		
Orlando V. Stewart, P.—51	Greenville, "	Atlantic, P.	8		60	5	3	75		5			3	2			3 00	280	
		Hadley, P.	8	7	79	1	3	42	2	3	2	5	2	3	3	2	5 44	415	202

			Cherry Tree, V.			*21														
			Evansburgh, V.	1	3	39		5	30	3								3 04	320	
			Salem, V.	13		60	1	2	70									4 00	300	
			Cool Spring, S. S.	1	16	133	1	6	140		24							10 64	525	
			Belle Valley, V.		6	55			85	4		4		5	5			4 40	475	
			Erie, First, V.	22	4	254	4	8	345	240	134					40		20 32	3440	83
			Georgetown, V.			84			82		10							6 72	338	
			Fairfield, V.	1	2	125	1	4	80	13	17				5	7		10 00	570	
			Waterloo, V.			40			50									3 20	16	
			Wattsburgh, S. S.			90			95	14	15	4		4	4			7 00	501	
			Beaver Dam, V.			*28														
			Rouseville, V.			*105														
			Fredonia, S. S.	5	38	109		8	134	12		10			9	6		8 72	869	
			Greenfield, V.—64.			*10														
				679	316	7828	253	260	7596	3070	3483	516	294	395	607	465	201	585 15	64,022	5311

Licentiate.

Joseph Harrison Vance.—1.

Candidates, 3.

5. ***Presb. of Kittanning.***

Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge,	Pa.	Elder's Ridge, P.	1		170		5	165	77	106	2	2	2	2	2	4	14 32	6400	50
	West-Lebanon,	"	West-Lebanon, P.	2	4	144	1	5	160	70	90		10			20	20	13 12	4400	80
John Caruthers, H. R.	Allegheny City,	"																		
Levi M. Graves, W. C.	Rosston,	"																		
Carle Moore, W. C.	Homer City,	"																		
William W. Woodend, D.D., P.	Highland,	Kan.	Saltsburgh, P. Em.	2	8	375		12	200	85	192	40	17	25	24	43	17	30 00	1700	128
James Caldwell, W. C. [Em.	Hamilton,	Pa.																		
Franklin Orr, P. and S. S.	Kent P. O.,	"	Jacksonville, P.	3	5	85		7	60	35	115	15	4	10	8	10	5	6 80	400	30
	Tunnelton,	"	Tunnelton, S. S.	14	24	36	8	3	60	12	15								75	
Andrew Virtue, P. and S. S.	Creek Side,	"	Centre, P.	2	10	130		18	75	2	6	2	2	3	2	2	1	10 40	500	10
	Whitesburgh,	"	Cherry Run, P.	4	1	92		8	75	3	7	2	3	2	4	2	2	7 86	334	10
	Atwood,	"	Atwood, S. S.	2	2	78		5	60	1	1	1		1				6 24	125	5
David Hall, P.	Indiana,	"	Indiana, P.	11	26	505	3	15	400	255	330	85	40	40	50	60	25	39 60	3500	250
George W. Mechlin, D.D., P.	Dayton,	"	Glade Run, P.	18	10	253	3	22	225	50	153	25	10	10	25	26	5	19 68	714	
Jeremiah N. Diament, W. C.	Grant P. O.,	"																		
David Johnson Irwin, P.	Ebenezer,	"	Ebenezer, P.	2	4	190		10	80	20	78	13	5	8	10	10	5	16 40	740	30
	Clarksburgh,	"	Clarksburgh, P.	9	6	125	1	8	114	10	40	4	2	4	3	3	2	9 60	400	20

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel A. Hughes, S. S.	Parker's Land'g, Pa.	Brady's Bend, S. S.	1		30	1	1	40											
	Templeton, "	Mahoning, S. S.	31	1	68	8	8	50	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3 12	184	3
	Kellersburgh, "	Middle Creek, S. S.	42	2	116	8	17		3	18	3		3	2			5 68	96	
J. Logan Sample, P.	Brady, "	Marion, P.	8	5	157		8	175	30	75	10	8	10	10	8	10	12 32	316	
T. Davis Ewing, P.	Kittanning, "	Kittanning, First, P.	12	11	326	1	9	300	137	655	96	36	26	40	66	37	25 68	2921	232
B. Shields Sloan, P. and S. S.	Penn Run, "	Harmony, P.	5	6	135	1	2	50	26	32	5	3	4	3	4	3	11 60	425	35
	Kimmel, "	Bethesda, S. S.	2		50			40	3	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	4 80	300	10
John Orr, H. R.	KilbourneCity, Wis.																		
J. Horner Kerr, P.	Rural Valley, Pa.	Rural Valley, P.	17	2	168	1	5	200	12	40	4	5	4	7	8	5	12 96	749	
Hezekiah Magill, P.	Apollo, "	Apollo, First, P.		8	234		6	190	37	235	29	10	10	8	18	5	20 40	1600	71
John Junkin Francis, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P.	8	3	221		3	180	17	205	4	10	6	5	9	4	17 20	1534	11
David Harvey Sloan, P.	Leechburgh, "	Leechburgh, P.	10	14	209	1	12	200	68	168	7	7	9	5	9	5	16 16	1055	100
	McVille, "	Clinton, P.		2	59		2	75	7	24	3	3	3	3	3	3	4 64	240	
J. W. Ewing, W. C.	North-Buffalo, "																		
Abraham T. Bell, P	Gilpin, "	Rayne, P.	5	1	117	2	4	51	5	30	4	4	3	5	5	5	9 84	590	
	" "	Washington, P.	9	3	175		17	50	10	30	4	3	2	3	5	2	13 44	200	16
Frank Boyle, P.	Slate Lick, "	Slate Lick, P.	2	5	175		2	130	53	114	10	10	7	7	16		14 24	875	35
	Freeport, "	Srader's Grove, P.			48			50	6	46	3	3	3	3	3		3 84	143	
Perrin Baker, P.	Roston, "	Appleby Manor, P.	2	1	65	1	4	45	3	64	4	3		4	9	4	5 52	350	8
	Kelley's Station, "	Crooked Creek, P.	8	3	90	2	3	40	4	19	3			2	2	4	6 56	350	30
John N. MacGonigle, P.	Parker's Land'g, "	Parker City, First, P.	28	25	284	2	17	202	12	81	10	3	11	5	5	8	20 40	2041	287
William J. Wilson, P.	Adams P. O. "	Midway, P.		4	50		3	80	3	5	3	2		2			5 28	500	
	Cowansville, "	Union, P.	2		65	1	5	81	5	50	3	3	2	2	3	2	6 00	640	
William F. Gibson, P.	Covode, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	6	60		10	50	5	6	3	2		2			4 48	442	
	Rochester's Mills, "	Rockbridge, P.	5	1	60	1	2	100	2	2	2		2	2			4 64	320	
	Brady, "	Gilgal, P.	6	2	55	1	2	55	3	20	3		2	2	5	2	4 00	290	
Lycurgus Mechlin, P.	Elderton, "	Elderton, P.	10	4	106	1	6	95	12	54	6	11	8	4	7	5	6 96	450	
	Shelocta, "	Currie's Run, P.	10	2	160	2	4	141	26	48	15	17	13	15	13	7	12 48	600	
John Gourley, P.—30.	Black Lick Sta., "	Black Lick, P.	2	2	77		2	40		5							5 84	500	90
	Crete, "	Bethel, P.	4	3	100		2	125	10	82		2	5	8	4	3	8 56	483	50
	Homer City, "	Homer, S. S.			70		3	60	5	10	3						5 52	187	158
	Brush Valley, "	Mechanicsburgh, S. S.		2	47		6	75	5	60	1	1	1	1	2	1	3 60	197	
	Plumville, "	Plumville, V.	7	2	90	1	9	40										15	

Digitized by Google

	Worthington,	Pa.	Worthington, V.			*71		2	60	31	77	5	5	5	6	20	6	6 00	450	71
	Kittanning,	"	West-Glade Run, V.	1	1	87		1	95	23	20	7	6	7	7	6	6	6 56	594	
	Spring Church,	"	Boiling Spring, V.	7		109	1	9	70	10	51	5	2		4	2		12 00	317	
	Belknap,	"	Concord, V.	67	11	215	5	11	100	6	44	11						12 00	250	25
	Grant,	"	Cherry Tree, V.		3	70			65	8	12	5	4	3	3	3	3	5 44	121	
Licentiates.	Smicksburgh,	"	Smicksburgh, V.			27		5		3	3	2	1					2 24	93	
	Mitchell's Mills,	"	East-Union, V.—50.			*90														
John N. McCoy,	Allegheny City,	"																		
Robert Elder Anderson,	Leechburgh,	"		384	235	6522	57	320	5074	1213	3514	466	262	258	302	426	221	494 08	39706	1845
Samuel G. Wilson,	Indiana,	"																		
Alex. Hasseltine Donaldson,	Elder's Ridge,	"																		
F. Swartz Crawford,	Prescott,	Arizona.																		
J. C. Rhea Ewing,	Saltsburgh,	Pa.																		
Johnston D. White, P. E.	Washington,	Ia.																		
Joseph Painter Calhoun.—8.	Goheenville,	Pa.																		
Candidates, 12.																				
6. *Presb. of Shenango.*																				
David X. Junkin, D.D., P.	New-Castle,	Pa.	New-Castle, First, P.	6	4	391	1	10	219	57	113	20			30	12		15 00	1500	50
John Watson Johnston, H. R.	Darlington,	"																		
David C. Reed, P.	Worth,	"	Unity, P.	6	4	212	4	5	212	120	267	20	6	15	5	40	10	10 50	1050	50
Robert Slemmons Morton, P.	Enon Valley,	"	Little Beaver, P.	1	2	100			66	4	37			3				9 00	700	6
			Petersburgh, P.			50					5								1100	
John K. Andrews, P.	Cross Cut,	"	Mahoning, P.	2	5	146	1	8	110	47	95	7	10	6	19	18				
Dunlop Moore, D.D., P.	New-Brighton,	"	New-Brighton, P.	10	4	207	4	7	170	55	82	11	9		18	14	11	15 00	2600	60
George Sherman Rice, P	Wampum,	"	Slippery Rock, P.	50	5	140	8	10	150	10	50			4	5	5			600	100
			Newport, P.	10	2	60	2	2	50	15	30				5				250	
John C. Truesdale, P. E.	Apple Creek,	O																		
William M. Taylor, P.	Mount Jackson,	Pa.	Westfield, P.	6	5	345		6	350	145	338	17	12	22	22	77	13	31 00	2072	56
David Hull Laverty, P.	Enon Valley,	"	Enon, P.	1	3	130		2			4							11 70		
James D. Moorhead, P.	Beaver Falls,	"	Beaver Falls, P.	3	13	298		22	350	30	224	10	17	15	25	15		27 90	2386	45
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	11	6	180	2	20	209	20	198	11	6	10	10	8	5	16 20	1061	30

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreig Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
M. Henry Calkins, P.	New-Castle, Pa.	New-Castle, Second, P.	8	17	244		6	232	34	68	18				10		20 00	1415	64
David A. Newell, P.	Clark, "	Clarksville, P.		3	169		7	125	100	236	19	8	17	21	70	16	11 83	800	436
Alvin M. Reed, P.	Princeton, "	Hermon, P.	5	5	153		12	150	20	140	10	10	4	5	13		14 85	800	65
Seth Reed Gordon, P.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.	6	5	167		2	205	86	82	3	4	6	6	5	3	14 40	955	34
Thomas M. Watson, S. S.—19.	Transfer, "	Transfer, S. S.	6	10	105	2	1	127								2	8 10	458	42
	Sharpsville, "	Sharpsville, S. S.	9	3	91				3	5	3	3	3	3	3	3		570	10
Licentiate.	Sharon, "	Sharon, First, P. E.	57	21	188	13	5	170	54	92	20		18				16 92	1345	450
		Rich Hill, V.	3		140	3		80	4	4							9 00	300	
Anthony A. Mealy.—1.	Sharon, "	Sharon, Second, V.			40														
	North Sewickley, "	North-Sewickley, V.			15														
Candidates, 6.	New-Bedford, "	Hopewell, V.—25.			160				5	7	3	3	3		5	3			
			204	130	4232	41	141	3500	1087	2382	192	104	146	198	320	70	238 60	22,814	1574
XII. SYNOD OF GENEVA.																			
1. *Presb. of Cayuga.*																			
Oliver S. Taylor, H. R.	Auburn, N. Y.																		
William Johnson, H. R.	Owasco, "																		
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.																		
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.																		
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Edwin Benedict, P.	Genoa, "	Genoa, Second, P	3	1	45	1		70	10	10	2	1	1	1	2		3 60	550	40
Charles Anderson, S. S.	Auburn, "																		
William K. Platt,	Ludlowville, "																		
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, First, P.	3	23	659		10	410	1571	1090	727	164	285	112	214		52 40	5052	800
Daniel H. Temple, W. C.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
Robert C. Allison, S. S.	Fleming, N. Y.	Scipio, S. S.			27			45											3
Charles Ray, Ed., S. S. [Prof.	Moravia, "	Scipioville, S. S.	3	1	26	3		32		3			2	2			1 20	398	2
Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D.,	Auburn, "																		

William Aikman, D.D., P.	Aurora, N. Y.	Aurora, P.	3	3	100	2	2	89	133	206	190	27	60	40	56	40	8 45	2554	194
Walter Condict, S. S.	Port Byron, "	Port Byron, S. S.	1	4	124	1	3	175	12	50	7	6	7	·		7	10 16	1414	1095
Herrick Johnson, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "																		
Willis J. Beecher, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Almon R. Hewitt, P.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, P.	13	4	222	6	10	155	52	83	13		14				17 00	1496	123
Joel S. Jewell, P.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, First, P.	1	1	133		4	160	30	45	10	17	8	11	8	9	10 88	1250	145
Henry S. Barnum, F. M.	Kharpoot, E. Tur.																		
Wallace B. Lucas, P.	Meridian, N. Y.	Meridian, P.	25	5	189	10		210	108	25	4	7	5	6	5	5	13 44	1500	
Grenville P. Sewall, P.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, P.	18	2	166	12	1	100	24	68	14	8	5	11	28		12 32	887	39
Orville Compton, H. M.	Wahoo, Neb.																		
Charles C. Hemenway, P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, Central, P.	9	7	324	4	3	214	70	125	5	17		13	17	10	26 56	2772	374
George B. Stewart, P.	" "	Auburn, Calvary, P.	7	5	95	3		150	5	25	8	2		5			7 52	2915	186
Charles T. Burnley, P.—26.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.		4	103			117	4	5	2		3				8 00	640	3
	Dryden, "	Dryden, S. S.	9	3	150	4		125	7	19							12 16	1075	100
Licentiates.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, Third, S. S.			43			50	1			1					3 60	215	4
William H. Allbright, P. E.	Auburn, "	Auburn, Second, P. E.	2	3	356	2	2	180	218	586			38	20			29 44	5500	100
Edwin Koons, P. E.	Ludlowville, "	Ludlowville, P. E.	3	2	35	1		60		75		2		10			2 56	380	26
	Union Springs, "	Springport, V.		1	85		4	120		5								1400	80
	Victory, "	Victory, V.—19.	4		29	2	2	40											
Edward S. Frisbie, D.D., Pres.	Aurora, "																		
Charles K. Hoyt,	Auburn, "		104	69	2911	51	41	2502	2245	2420	982	252	428	231	330	71	219 29	29,998	3264
Charles M. Lombard,	" "																		
Ebenezer B. Cobb,	" "																		
Hezekiah Webster,	Sennett, "																		
Albert W. Allen, Jr.	Auburn, "																		
Graham C. Campbell,	" "																		
Frank H. Coffran,	" "																		
George Fairlee,	" "																		
William W. Hibbard,	" "																		
Dewey Jones,	" "																		
Ewen C. Livingston,	" "																		
Dwight E. Marvin,	" "																		
Charles M. McNulty,	" "																		
Jonathan S. Upton.—17.	" "																		
Candidates, 6.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
2. *Presb. of Chemung.*																			
Daniel Washburne, H. R.	Watkins, N. Y.																		
Reuben H. Close, H. R.	Elmira, "																		
Charles Chapman, H. R.	Rock Stream, "																		
Timothy B. Jervis, Ev.	Elmira, "																		
Alexander O. Peloubet, S. S.	Mecklenburgh, "	Mecklenburgh, S. S.		3	66			80	5	22	5			6	4		4 00	2100	
Franklin S. Howe, S. S.	Burdett, "	Southport, S. S.		1	86		1	75	50	28				5			4 00	600	35
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Spencer, "																		
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horse Heads, "	Horse Heads, P.	3		126	2	4	153	90	84	6			5			6 50	1200	50
Sylvester B. Shearer,	Havana, "																		
Nathan Bosworth, P.	Dundee, "	Dundee, P.	2	1	64	1		90	20	20			8	7			3 10	900	
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "	Eddytown, S. S.			20				75	75								150	
William E. Knox, D.D., P.	" "	Elmira, First, P.	5	13	400	2	6	400	425	780	46	33	52	39	33	36	20 10	4500	519
Samuel T. Clarke, P. E.	" "	" Lake St., P. E.	16	19	350	10	7	226		341		11	7	11			20 00	4500	822
Milton Waldo, D.D., P. E.	Watkins, "	Watkins, P. E.	44	12	235	23	2	330	50	123	16	62	29	58	5		10 00	4260	90
Darius D. Lindsley, P.	Newfield, "	Newfield, P.	7		68	3		90	6	10							3 40	1600	
John Cairns, S. S.	Havana, "	Havana, S. S.	1	3	80	1	1	122	7	69	3	3	3	3	1		4 00	931	5
		Moreland, S. S.			28			35									1 50	200	
Henry C. Hazen, S. S.	Spencer, "	Spencer, S. S.	7	2	106	3	1	100	35	55	15				16		5 25	1025	25
Josiah G. Schaeffer, S. S.	Hector, "	Hector, S. S.	2	3	78	1		130	5	23	4	3	4	11			3 75	795	
Erastus W. Twichell, P.	Burdett, "	Burdett, P.	2	5	110	2	2	120	15	70	6			6	2		5 35	750	25
Elijah B. Wells, S. S.	Orange, "	Monterey, S. S.	4	1	51	4	2	44	2	2	1	1	1	1	1		2 00	341	15
		Sugar Hill, S. S.	2		76		1	43	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	285	5
Lewis W. Lindsley, P.	Breesport, "	Breesport, P.	9	4	57	7		60	5				5				2 40	800	10
	Sullivanville, "	Sullivanville, P.			30			45	2								2 00	500	5
Stanley D. Jewell, P.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, P.	21	2	78	17	3	125	51	49	9				11	13	3 00	700	40
		Tyrone, S. S.			54			40										200	53
		Pine Grove, S. S.	6	19	25			60										100	
		Rock Stream, S. S.—			52			80	5	4							1 65	475	10
George W. Knox, F. M.—23.	Yokohama, Japan.	[22.																	
			131	88	2240	76	30	2498	851	1736	112	114	110	153	74	50	105 00	26,912	1709

Licentiate.																						
Wilton M. Smith.—1.	Elmira,	N. Y.																				
Candidates, 2.																						
3. *Presb. of Geneva.*																						
Aaron D. Lane, H. R.	Waterloo,	N. Y.																				
Frederic E. Cannon, D.D., H.R.	Geneva,	"																				
James R. Boyd, D.D., H. R.	"	"																				
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., H. R.	Waterloo,	"																				
Ebenezer H. Stratton, H. R.	Branchport,	"																				
John B. Richardson, H. R.	Geneva,	"																				
James M. Harlow, H. R.	Shortsville,	"																				
Henry H. Doolittle, H. R.	Oak's Corners,	"																				
Anson H. Parmelee, H. R.	Seneca Castle,	"																				
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, North, P.	14	10	250	6	4	160	293	52	40			26	23			17	15	3129	399
George C. Curtis, D.D., P.	Canandaigua,	"	Canandaigua, P.	4	5	272	1	4	190	135	233								18	48	2600	2355
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona,	"	Bellona, P.	1	2	171			140	60	95	15				10			11	97	1000	65
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, First, P.	14	10	370	7	15		105	224	43	41	28	47	57			26	40	8198	106
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua,	"																				
William D. Woodruff, Ev.	Phelps,	"																				
John D. English, Ev. [(*in tr.*)	"	"																				
Josephus D. Krum, D.D., P. E.	Lewisburgh,	Pa.																				
Newell S. Lowrie, P.	Gorham,	N. Y.	Gorham, P.	3	5	106	1	2	100	25	50	11		11	9				7	15	1200	71
D. Henry Palmer, P.	Penn Yan,	"	Penn Yan, P.	23	9	262	10	3	175	101	206	25	14	43	42	63			18	06	6079	1250
Allen Traver (*in transitu*),	Rochester,	"																				
Valentine A. Lewis, P.	Phelps,	"	Phelps, P.	13	3	252	8	23	225	251	388	11	13	17	14	18	12		18	20	1929	316
Reuben H. Van Pelt, P.	Trumansburgh,	"	Trumansburgh, P.	3	10	251	3	9	160	52	31		14	40	86	13			17	53	2115	128
Chester C. Thorne, P.	Shortsville,	"	Manchester, P.		2	129		2	220	10	10	6	3	4	5	5	3		9	31	1526	27
Hugh W. Torrence, P.	Ovid,	"	Ovid, P.	14	3	270	2	3	300	100	207	30	25		8	30			18	56	1700	150
Hiram H. Kellogg, Jr., P.	Seneca Castle,	"	Seneca Castle, P.	7	1	123	3		112	23	65	7	3	4	3	9			8	26	1150	
William L. Hyde, Tea.	Ovid,	"																				
J. Wilford Jacks, P.	Romulus,	"	Romulus, P.	3	1	225	2	1	240	171	149	12	8	5	9	7			15	76	1110	28

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Asher B. Temple, P.	Geneva, N. Y.	Seneca, P.		3	379			400	277	249	15			40			27 80	1900	210
John F. McLaury, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.	3	2	100	2	5	111	3	6	4	4	4	5	4		6 79		
Martin D. Kneeland, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	11	3	480	1	8	324	200	140	65	25	25		25		33 32	2300	1575
Elbert W. Cumings, S. S.	McDougal, "	West-Fayette, S. S.	1	2	83	1	5	100	5	5	4	4	4				5 66	1710	14
Julius E. Werner, P.	Oak's Corners, "	Oak's Corners, P.	14		105	12	2		13	14							6 64	900	60
Melancthon W. Stryker, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	12	23	355	3	8	225	564	894	50	22	90	52	80	32	28 33	5276	500
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	West-Dresden, "	West-Dresden, S. S.			48			78									3 40	400	37
George H. Ferris, F. M.—35.	Kolapoor, India.																		
	Branchport, N. Y.	Branchport, V.			*28														
Licentiates.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, V.	1	8	393		2	231	34	55	19						30 17		
	Hopewell "	Hopewell, V.—22.			*10														
Henry H. Kelsey.																			
Wilbur H. Johnson.—2.			141	102	4662	62	96	3491	2422	3073	357	176	301	353	311	47	328 94	44,222	7291
Candidates, 2																			
4. *Presb. of Lyons.*																			
George R. Rudd, H. R.	Lyons, N. Y.																		
Chauncey Francisco, H. R.	Phelps, "																		
Horace Eaton, D.D., S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	1	1	440		16	301	150	160		19	19	27	25		25 00	3496	139
Edmund F. Waldo, P. E.	Huron, "	Huron, P. E.	1		95	1		60	9	14	2		5	4	2		7 44	670	18
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	4	9	220		7	340	27	52	9	13	11	13	15	35	16 80	2950	
T. Dwight Hunt (*in transitu*),	Marshall, Mich.																		
William Young, S. S.	Fairville, N. Y.	Fairville, S. S.	3	1	38	1		80		8							2 88	625	
Addison K. Strong, D.D., P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	7	5	225	2		227	86	74	190						17 00	1602	250
Alvin Cooper, W. C.	Newark, "																		
William L. Page (*in transitu*),	Wolcott, "																		
William B. Dada, S. S.	East-Palmyra, "	East-Palmyra, S. S.		4	106		1	145	25	69	13	10	8				8 56	1184	174
Alfred Snashall, S. S.																			
A. Parke Burgess, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.	3	10	284		1	295	30	82	12	8	24	75	11	2	22 82	2387	35
Henry Cooper, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			84			133	40	16							7 00	900	

Conway W. Young, W. C.	Marion, N. Y.																			
Merritt Gally, W. C.—16.	New-York City, "																			
		Ontario, S. S.	3		74			165									5	68	122	20
Licentiates.		Rose, S. S.			68			150									5	20	464	55
Alfred B. DeLong, S. S.	Williamson, "	Williamson, S. S.	2		72			80									5	28	750	
Elias B. Fisher, S. S.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.			24			40									2	48	340	
Edward K. Strong.—3.	Clyde, "																			
		Wayne, V.			*7															
Candidates, 3.		Sodus Centre, V.			*8															
	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	7	2	117	4		160	8	9		4					9	36	1100	
	Wolcott,	Wolcott, First, S. S.	2	2	204	1	3	289		15	17	9		7			15	68	1350	50
	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, Second, S. S.			34			53											650	
		Junius, V.—18.	2		65	2		105	4		4			4	4		5	28	300	
			35	34	2165	11	28	2623	329	499	247	63	67	130	57	37	155	96	18,890	741
5. *Presb. of Steuben.*																				
George Spaulding, Ev.	Canaseraga, N. Y.																			
Fordyce Harrington, H. R.	Orange, "																			
James Rowlett, H. R.	Bradford, "																			
Lewis F. Laine, H. R.	Canisteo, "																			
Horatio Pattengill, D.D., Ev.	Corning, "																			
Elias Child, H. R.	Utica, "																			
John Waugh, P.	Cohocton, "	Cohocton, P.	7	11	50	6		100		18	5				3		2	10	900	
George N. Todd, S. S.	Arkport, "	Arkport, S. S.			56			184	15	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	20	500	90
Ephraim W. Kellogg, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	4	2	73	2		35	10	8	6		7	7	5		5	11	516	25
William A. Niles, D.D., P.	Hornellsville, "	Hornellsville, P.	5	5	327	2	13	500	145	133	94	10	25	16	8		22	40	3500	14
James M. Platt, P.	Bath, "	Bath, P.	9	6	254	5	5	120	20	60	15	10	15	10	10	10	17	85	2500	60
James H. Board, S. S.	Canaseraga, "	Canaseraga, S. S.	1	2	35			35	4			1					2	31	425	
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Hammondsport, "	Hammondsport, S. S.	1		94		1	161	10	12							6	86	1000	
Matthew L. P. Hill, P. E.	Corning, "	Corning, P. E.	1	6	241	1	2	221	181	235	22	15	29	21	15	19	16	73	4214	140
Zilia N. Bradbury, P.	Pultney, "	Pultney, P.	5	2	117	5	1	115	37	5		2	2	5			7	91	1000	35
Samuel W. Pratt, S. S.	Campbelltown, "	Campbelltown, S. S.		2	108		2	243	128	150	20	1	12	20	20	1	7	70	1112	
Theron L. Waldo, S. S.	Painted Post, "	Painted Post, S. S.	15		78	7		80	11	27	11	6	10	11	9	5	4	41	900	75
Alphonso R. Olney, S. S.	Addison, "	Addison, S. S.	6	3	100	3	2	75	100	75	15	23	14	11	10		7	84	1500	150

gle

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
J. Howard Brown (*in transitu*),	Stroudsburgh, Pa.																		
Arthur N. Bruen, S. S.	Hedgesville, N. Y.	Woodhull, S. S.	1	2	35			30	17	11				3			2 32	192	26
		Elk Creek, S. S.			13												91	40	5
William L. Austin, S. S.	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.	7		104	5	4	160	28	10	2		1	1	5	1	7 14	1100	
Frederick D. Seward (*in trans.*)	Fowlerville, "																		
[—22.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, V.	1	1	255		1	150	52	125	2		4	12	4		17 71	1750	115
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.	7	4	122	4	1	232	50	53			8	5			7 84	633	25
	Canisteo, "	Canisteo, V.	1	1	117		1	150	27	18							8 40	6300	
	Hornby, "	Hornby, V.			25														
	Wheeler, "	Wheeler, V.—20.			3				4	8							50		
Candidate, 1.																			
			71	47	2207	40	33	2591	839	964	194	70	129	124	91	38	150 24	28,082	760
XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.																			
1. *Presb. of Carlisle.*																			
Robert McCachran, H. R.	Newville, Pa.																		
Thomas Creigh, D.D., P.	Mercersburgh, "	Mercersburgh, P.	10	1	270	3	7	160	52	70			16	30			29 00	1300	100
Conway P. Wing, D.D., W. C.	Carlisle, "																		
Joseph Marr, H. R.	Harrisburg, "																		
Joseph Mahon, Ev.	Shippensburgh, "																		
Alexander K. Nelson, H. R.	Chambersburgh, "																		
James J. Hamilton, W. C.	Roseburgh, "																		
John R. Agnew, H. R.	Greencastle, "																		
Joseph A. Murray, D.D., Ev.	Carlisle, "																		
Robert McPherson, P.	Landisburgh, "	Centre, P.	2		42	1	3	60	10	15	10	2		5	5	5	3 00	600	100
		Buffalo, S.S. [Sp'g, P.			30		1	20	2								2 00	100	8
J. Agnew Crawford, D.D., P.	Chambersburgh, "	Chambersb'h, Falling	5	4	277		10	147	250	438	35	30		80	30	35	33 00	2639	806

David C. Meeker, P.	Dauphin, Pa.	Dauphin, P.	6	1	65	1	7	149	27	68	6	7	7	8	7	6	6 00	806	21
Cornelius R. Lane, Ph.D., Ev.	Chambersburgh, "																		
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., P.	Newville, "	Big Spring, P.		2	417		12	150	93	345	26	16		15			37 00	2000	45
James F. Kennedy, D.D., Ev.	Chambersburgh, "																		
Andrew D. Mitchell, Ch.	Ft. Leavenw'h, Kan.																		
Edwin Emerson, W. C.	Pennington, N. J.																		
Henry Rinker, P.	Dickinson, Pa.	Dickinson, P.	4	3	106	1	7	75	9	65	6	4	5	9	5	2	8 00	770	8
William A. West, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, W'stm., P.	7	9	120	2	10	380	4	50		4	3	7	4	3	5 00	692	
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., P.	" "	" M'k't Sq., P.	11	13	350	4	13	837	1606	1619	590	100	1200	413	150	165	40 00	4211	2246
R. Lewis McCune, W. C.	Mercersburgh, "																		
J. Smith Gordon, P.	Fannettsburgh, "	Lower Path Valley, P.	6	2	142		17	200	67	117	16	12	7	12	18	10	8 00	580	50
		Burnt Cabins, P.	2		70		1	80	6	5	4	3	3	5	5		3 00	180	
Samuel C. George, P.	Chambersburgh, "	St. Thomas and Rocky Spring, P.	2	1	63		6	60	17	17	9	9	9	13	4	8	6 00	989	10
Samuel C. Alexander, P.	Dry Run, "	Upper Path Valley, P.	10		360	2	14	300	38	157	11	5	7		11	11	23 00	1100	
Joseph Vance, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, First, P.	8	7	335	2	5	140	126	148			10				37 00	3632	143
James S. Woodburn, Ev.	Newville, "	[P.																	
John C. Caldwell, P.	Chambersburgh, "	Chamb'sb'gh, Central,		5	160		6	165	125	130	100						20 00	2400	
George Norcross, D.D., P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, Second, P.	5	2	356		7	250	334	268	384	34	45	61	29	30	33 00	3219	260
William S. Van Cleve, P.	Gettysburgh, "	Lo'r Marsh Creek and Great Conewago, P.	3	1	269		9	96	76	89	10		10	14	10	9	20 00	1100	50
Samuel W. Reigart, P.	Mechanicsburgh, "	Mechanicsburgh, P.	9	12	198	4	8	200	33	255	14	6	11	12	7	5	13 00	1500	50
George Robinson, Ch.	Ft. Buford, Dak. T.																		
John K. Demarest, P.	Gettysburgh, Pa.	Gettysburgh, P.			151			116	52	63	5	4	3	28	18	8	18 00	1409	51
John Edgar, P.	New-Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P. [St., P.	3	2	140		9	100	9	24				5	6	7	11 00	1000	200
Charles A. Wyeth, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Seventh	1		42		1		15	15	10	15		10			3 00	300	150
Robert P. Gibson, W. C.	Hobart, N. Y.																		
W. Nevin Geddes, W. C.	Williamsport, Pa.																		
Richard Arthur, S. S.	Scotland, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	2	3	*26	1	7		21	6	2	1	2	3	1	2	3 00	317	
Joseph H. Fleming, P.	Welsh Run, "	R. Kennedy Mem., P.	4	2	65		1	80	7	10							3 00	900	
Silas A. Davenport, P. & S. S.	Landisburgh, "	Landisburgh, P.			63		1	50	5	10	1	1	2	5	1	1	4 00	187	35
		Upper, S. S.		3	42				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	133	
		Shermansdale, S. S.	1		37			40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	120	10
James H. Stewart, P.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, P.	7	4	212	3	5	137	61	235	40	38	31	38			23 00	1550	485
William A. McCarrell, P.	Shippensburgh, "	Shippensburgh, P.	2	11	312		4	344	246	216	19	20	22	300	13		26 00	2055	50
William H. Logan, P.	Millerstown, "	Millerstown, P.			134		6	150	27	31	11						6 00	1400	15
		Newport, P.	14	4	63	2	1	125	12	12		6					4 00	558	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
Samuel S. Wylie, P.	Middle Spring, Pa.	Middle Spring, P.	3	3	275	1	7	250	115	130	60	15	30	40	15	15	23 00	1400	150
Robert F. McClean, P.	McConnellsb'gh, "	McConnellsburgh, P.	1	1	134	1	5	100	6	19	5	5	2	5	2	3	7 00	529	
		Green Hill, P.	9	4	63		1	100	10	5		3	5	5	5		3 50	223	
		Wells Valley, P.	4	5	54	2	6	51		6		3	3		3		3 50	445	
William W. Downey, P.	Duncannon, "	Duncannon, P.		8	157		9	156		4		2		3	2	1	9 00	987	
Samuel McLanahan, P.	Waynesboro', "	Waynesboro', P. [P.	5	3	105	2	5	151	61	149	13	9	22	30	9	11	9 00	1004	55
George M. Bonner, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Elder St.,	9		39	2	4	160	5	2	1		1			2	1 00	300	
Malachi C. Bailey, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	3		70	1		85	4	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	8 00	1015	
Thomas J. Ferguson, P.	Hogestown, "	Silvers' Spring, P.			30			138	10	28							4 00	976	154
Matthew Anderson, S. S.—50.	New-Haven, Ct.	[V.																	
	Harrisburg, Pa.	Harrisburg, Pine St.,	4	9	495		13	1417	1855	2134	46	62	270	180	114	82	40 00	5526	1068
	" "	Paxton, V.	4		47	1	1	70	17	41	14	13	15	20	8	12	8 00	327	28
	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	10	6	39	1	3		4	4	2	2	2	3	2	3	1 00	240	
	Warfordsburgh, "	Warfordsburgh, V.			*23														
Licentiate.	Buck Valley, "	Buck Valley, V.			*20														
	Derry Church, "	Derry, V.—47.			*16														
John Hood Laughlin.—1.	Newville, "																		
			176	131	6474	37	232	7295	5419	7004	1453	434	1749	1362	487	439	549 00	50,714	6288
Candidates, 8.																			
2. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*																			
William J. Gibson, D.D., P.	Duncansville, Pa.	Duncansville and Martinsburgh, P.	3	3	70			35	67	41				14		11			
N. Grier White, P.	Williamsburgh, "	Williamsburgh, P.	2	5	178		6	153	30	36	15	15	12	18			9 00	1000	210
Samuel H. McDonald, Tea.	Lewisburgh, "																		
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Belleville, "																		
Oliver O. McClean, D.D., P.	Lewistown, "	Lewistown, P.	17	9	385	2	4	250	195	234	28	16	32	28	17	22	45 00	2500	
William Prideaux, P. & S. S.	Huntingdon, "	Mapleton, P.			25			45	2	2	1		1	2			2 00	125	50
		Shaver's Creek, S. S.	1	1	52		2		3	3				3			3 00	200	7

Digitized by Google

Robert Hamill, D.D., P.	Lemont,	Pa.	Spring Creek, P.	4	5	180		7	100	130	250	24	8	12	24	40	12	10 00	1800	145
James H. Baird, S. S.	Saxton,	"	Saxton, S. S.	10	2	73	3	9	80			100							289	
			Yellow Creek, S. S.	2		68		1	40										240	
Samuel T. Wilson, D.D., Prin.	Hollidaysburgh,	"																		
James P. Hughes, Prin.	Bellefonte,	"																		
John W. White, P.	Milroy,	"	Milroy, P.	15	2	240		8	260	56	111	13	5	13	16	9	10	20 00	1300	70
John C. Barr, P.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, P.	2	1	149	1	4	138	119	90	24	13	20	33	20	19	15 00	1489	97
Joseph H. Mathers, P.	Bellwood,	"	Logan's Valley, P.	3	6	120		2	130	23	50	8	6	6	8	10	7	5 00	1040	20
Robert F. Wilson, P.	Port Royal,	"	Perrysville, P.	7	12	210		6	150	40	70	12	8	10	12	10	10	13 50	1248	10
John McKean, S. S.	Lewistown,	"	Bethel, S. S.			70			50									3 50	200	50
David H. Barron, P.	Hollidaysburgh,	"	Hollidaysburgh, P.		4	440		16	200	186	201	17	17	27	17	17	17	22 50	5395	53
William W. Campbell, S. S.	Fleming,	"																		
Samuel M. Moore, D.D., P.	Tyrone,	"	Tyrone, P.	6	6	232		6	223	61	62	10	9	8	11			12 50	1790	432
Noah A. McDonald, F. M.	Shade Gap,	"																		
Lysander T. Burbank, S. S.	M'Culloch's Mills	"	Middle Tuscarora, S. S.	18	2	175	2	8	80									7 50	528	
Richard Crittenden, S. S. M.	Bellefonte,	"																		
Joseph Waugh, Ph.D., W. C.	Washington,	"																		
David W. Moore, P.	McVeytown,	"	McVeytown, P.	6	8	271	6	4	275	24	25	14			21	21	10	15 00	3067	138
John H. Sargent, W. C.	Phillipsburgh,	"																		
William M. Burchfield, S. S.	Du Bois,	"	Bethany, S. S.	9	9	43		3	130	5	5		2	1	1	1		1 00	460	343
			Penfield, S. S.		1	52		2	89	10	2	1	2	5	2	2		2 00	400	225
George Chappel, S. S.	Lewistown,	"	Little Valley, S. S.	1	2	75		3	50	11	10	9					7	3 50	300	
Washington O. Wright, P. and [S. S.	Milesburgh,	"	Milesburgh, P.			60		3	40	6	5	6	6	6	7	3	5	3 00	445	
			Mosha'n & Snow-Shoe,			80		1	75	3	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	3 00	282	
			Buffalo Run, S. S. [P.	2		54		3	40	2	2	2	2	2		1		3 00	280	
John C. Wilhelm, S. S.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, P.		9	69		1	104	27	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	3 50	400	
Joseph C. Kelly, P.	Graysville,	"	Spruce Creek, P.	2	4	200		5	250	257	900	80	10	60	70	57	23	15 00	1009	67
J. Edmund Kearns, P.	Waterloo,	"	Upper Tuscarora, P.	5	2	135		2	110	20	49	4	5	10	7	5	4	12 00	640	
Henry S. Butler, P.	Clearfield,	"	Clearfield, P.	2	9	260	1	10	250	95	121	24	38	20	66	31	23	17 50	1911	123
William Laurie, P.	Bellefonte,	"	Bellefonte, P.	6	13	280		9	378	508	398	72	95	99	45	45	48	20 00	4818	395
James Johnston Coale, P.	Arch Spring,	"	Sinking Valley, P.	2	1	154		3	135	28	106	14	13	11	14	9	13	30 00	781	
			Lower Spruce C'k, P.	1	1	100	1	5	104	17	100	14	37	10	12	10	11	15 00	870	
Richard M. Campbell, P.	Belleville,	"	W. Kishacoquillas, P.	9		241	2	12	250	140	120	25	30	25	25	30		15 00	1380	
Thomas Thompson, M.D., P.	Morrisdale Mines,	"	Morrisdale Mines, P.	16	4	43	1	23	100	1	1			100		3			1200	
Samuel W. Duffield, P.	Altoona,	"	Altoona, Second, P.	4	13	727		14	467	51	54	28		18	30	46	30	50 00	6818	36
William C. Kuhn, Tea.	Shade Gap,	"																		
Stephen W. Pomeroy, P.	Mount Union,	"	Mt. Union, P.			120		2	146	14	16			9	11			5 00	450	150

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Addition to Pastoral Charge	Addition to Communicants	Whole Number	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Sunday School Members	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Education	Publication	Church Erection	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Sustentation	General Assembly	Congregational	Miscellaneous
		Shirleysburgh, P.	1	6	75		1	75	20	20				3			3 00	450	50
Andrew H. Parker, P.	Reedsville, Pa.	E. Kishacoquillas, P.	2	5	150		3	120	60	80	30		20	26			37 50	1300	
Samuel S. Wallen, W. C.	M'Culloch's Mills"																		
Ambrose Nelson Hollifield, P.	Huntingdon, "	Huntingdon, P.	5	13	508		2	338	102	250	34	28	5	43	70	5	25 00	3163	1100
Maxwell N. Cornelius, P.	Altoona, "	Altoona, First, P.	14	15	450	3	12	350	57	70	29	35	28	32	25	28	20 00	8166	100
Thomas J. Sherrard, P.	Mifflintown, "	Mifflintown, P.	5	11	270	2	11	195	136	177	29	40	40	30	27	26	15 00	1646	30
Edwin P. Foresman, P. & S. S.	Kylertown, "	Kylertown, P.	9	2	66	5	7	50	7	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	1 50	327	
		Bradford, P.	8	1	52	2	10	65	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 50	150	
		Woodland, S. S.	5	8	27	3	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 00	75	
William Gemmill, P. and S. S.	Ramey P. O., "	Beulah, P.	42	5	110	20	24	171	29	49	10	7	137	14	9		3 50	458	
		Houtsdale, S. S.	8	12	75	1	17	100	5	5	4	3	4	2	2		2 00	1650	
Nelson H. Miller, P. & S. S.	Osceola, "	Osceola, P.	18	3	114	2	14	150	12	7	2	2	2	3	2			600	333
		Phillipsburgh, S. S.		3	71			90	4	3	2	3	4	2	2			1300	
John C. Oliver, P.	Academia, "	Lower Tuscarora, P.	9	5	312		7	280	48	162		14	18		22		25 65	1170	
David H. Campbell, P.	Ansonville, "	Fruit Hill, P.	16	1	255	2	15	200	40	39	6	9	5	8	5		13 60	2820	
Thomas A. Robinson, P. & S. S.	Potter's Mills, "	Sinking Creek, P.	1	2	109		2	50	39	40	11		5	8	5		7 50	800	275
		Spring Mills, S. S.			14												1 00	300	5
John R. Henderson, P.	Bedford, "	Bedford, P.	3	9	103		4	100	36	48	7	4	10	8	4	6	11 00	900	92
		Everett, P.	3	4	29		2		6	12	3	2	3	3	2	3	1 50	181	
Thomas McNinch, P.	Shellsburgh, "	Shellsburgh, P.	4	1	48	1		40	3	2	2			2			12 00	340	
		Mann's Choice, P.	2	2	37		1					1			1	2		360	
N. Foster Browne, P.—52.	Newton-Hamilt'n,"	Newton-Hamilton, P.			124			73									6 00		
	McAllistersville, "	Lost Creek, V.	9	1	104	2	3	130	25	18	2	14	3	6	5	4	5 00	442	40
	Curwinsville, "	Curwinsville, S. S.	1	2	115		4	100		60				22				1100	100
Licentiates.		Bald Eagle, V.	1		106			154		10								170	77
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	3		112		4	100	138	941	10	21	19	119	179	25	12 50	1200	453
John Laird.		Pine Grove, S. S.			73		3	60		69							3 50	150	10
John D. Owens, P. E.—2.	Orbisonia, "	Orbisonia, P. E.		2	43			108	1		1	2	3				3 00	448	
		Shade Gap, P. E.		2	158		1	50	10	10							6 00	150	12
	Walker P. O. "	Lick Run, V.			*67														
		Hublersburgh, V.			*33														
		Peru, V.			*70														

Digitized by Google

Candidates, 8.			St. Clairsville, V. —67.			*6																
				324	249	0517	62	335	8076	2913	5148	731	582	882	836	759	392	600	25	73,911	5298	
3. *Presb. of Northumberland.*																						
John H. Grier, H. R.	Jersey Shore,	Pa.																				
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Milton,	"	Milton, P.	2	9	366		9	100	130	205	83	17	18	18	18	18	24	00	1552	30	
John P. Hudson, S. S.	Williamsport,	"	Linden, S. S.			34		1	40	6					6			3	80	238	25	
Isaac Grier, D.D., P.	Mifflinburgh,	"	Buffalo, P.	2	2	108	1	2		45	52	12		20	12	5		7	56	600		
William Sterling, W. C.	Williamsport,	"																				
David Hull, H. R.	"	"																				
David J. Waller, W. C.	Bloomsburgh,	"																				
Samuel H. Reid, W. C.	Milton,	"																				
Abram T. Young, W. C.	Williamsport,	"																				
Wm. H. S. Keys, D.D., W. C.	Lewisburgh,	"																				
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore,	"	Jersey Shore, P.	7	1	282	2	5	125	78	145	50		25	50	42		19	60	1460	300	
John Johnson, P.	Washingtonville,	"	Washingtonville, P.	2		57				4	19				2	2		3	00	300	50	
			Derry, P.	3	1	54	2	2	62	2	18				1	2		3	00	300	30	
Philander Camp, S. S.	Cogan Station,	"	Lycoming Centre, S.S.	1		58			70	6	8	6			17	4		4	34	625		
George Elliott, P.	McEwensville,	"	Warrior Run, P.	1		80	1	1		15	17	4	6	6	4	5	6			300		
			McEwensville, P.		1	60		2	50	15	15			5						250		
			Watsontown, P.	3	1	110		1	100	18	20			12						400	80	
Stuart Mitchell, D.D., P.	Bloomsburgh,	"	Bloomsburgh, 1st, P.	6	2	142		1	150	117	458	58	20	18	33	19	14	10	50	1800	129	
John Caldwell, M.D., S. S.	Elysburgh,	"	Shamokin, S. S.			71			40						3			5	32	265		
			Elysburgh, S. S.	1		46	1	2	50									3	85			
			Centralia, S. S.			15		2	30													
Joseph Nesbitt, P.	Lock Haven,	"	Great Island, P.	5	8	182	1	8	300	50	50				25		25	12	60	2966	307	
Philip W. Melick, Tea.																						
James Dickson, P.	Berwick,	"	Berwick, P.	3		75		10	100	8	5	3	3	3	3	3	6	5	53	600		
James D. Reardon, P. and S. S.	Mifflinburgh,	"	Mifflinburgh, P.	5	2	69		3	59	7	30	4	7	6	6			4	48	281	7	
			Hartleton, S. S.		2	25			22	4	4	3	4	4	4			1	89	86		
Horatio W. Brown, S. S.	Williamsport,	"	W'msport, Second, S.S.		5	285		13	275	260	315	42	30	47	36	89	15	20	65	4571		
John Burrows, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	10	10	138	6	3	286	14	10				10			8	33	2378		
Henry G. Finney, P.	Pottsgrove,	"	Chillisquaque, P.	4	2	112	1	2	100	13	48				10	17		8	19	500	75	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Mooresburgh, P.			26			60	12	16				4	6		2 10	350	55
Nathaniel Spear, P.	Light Street, Pa.	New-Columbia, P.	8		74	4	6	60	2	3	2			2			6 66	200	100
		Briar Creek, P.			35	2	5	40	2	3	2			2	2		3 51	200	25
George F. Cain, P.	Williamsport, "	W'msport, First, P.	5	11	263		11	494	154	283	15	10	10	15	21	15	15 96	4851	285
Phineas B. Van Syckel, W. C.	Trenton, N. J.	[P.																	
Lefferd L. Haughawout, P.	Mill Hall, Pa.	Bald Eagle & Nittany,	3	1	137			150	29	27	9		5	10			9 87	1201	
Alvin C. Campbell, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	3	3	30			50									1 96	600	50
Martin L. Ross, P.	Sunbury, "	Sunbury, P.	9	6	150	3	20	200	73	68				16	53		11 55	1900	40
James W. Boal, P.	Cairo, "	Washington, P.	7	1	183	1	8	130	37	157	17	4	20	20	20		12 74	1082	
Lyman D. Calkins, P. C.	W. Springf'd, Mass.																		
Charles K. Canfield, P. & Tea	Orangeville, Pa.	Orangeville, P.		1	48			100	15	12	3		4	12			3 86	206	
		Rohrsburgh, P.			68		1	80	1	3		2		1			4 00	150	
		Raven Creek, P.	1	1	23	1	1	40	1	1				1			1 75	125	50
Thomas R. Beeber, P.	Danville, "	Mahoning, P.	3		295		5	175	22	71	8			11	10	9	21 84	1550	30
Samuel T. Thompson, P. E.	St. Mary's, "	Shiloh, P. E.			50		8	70				3						390	
Henry L. Bunstein, P. E.	Beech Creek, "	Beech Creek, P. E.	5		71	1		88	4	4	1		1	3	1	1	5 67	660	
David J. Waller, Jr., Prof.	Bloomsburgh, "											2							
Alexander Henry, P.	Newberry, "	Lycoming, P.	14	4	174	4	8	145	86	87	10		12	14	18	10	12 53	1369	
Asbury C. Clarke, P.	Shamokin, "	Shamokin, First, P.			*285							20					19 95		
Robert M. Stevenson, W. C.	Renovo, "																		
John Thomas, W. C.	Bloomsburgh, "																		
John S. Foulk, P. E. (*in trans.*	Stockton, N. J.																		
[—41.	Bodinesville, Pa.	Pennsdale, V.			*35														
	Ralston, "	Mt. Zion, V.		2	31		10	200									3 22		
	Fisher's Ferry, "	Holland Run, V.			*24														
	Emporium, "	Emporium, V.			*32														
	Renovo, "	Renovo, First, V.	25	16	100	8	7	120	5	16	5			9	2		4 48	800	
	Northumberland, "	Northum'd, First, V.	5	4	120	3	7	130	40	12							8 40	740	
	New-Berlin, "	New-Berlin, V.			24			21	8	9	4		3	3			1 82	190	7
	Muncy, "	Muncy, P. E.	2	1	98		6	109	18	8	9	2		9	9	8	6 79	1063	14
	Montoursville, "	Montoursville, V.			28												1 96		
	Lewisburgh, "	Lewisburgh, V.	4	4	225	1	15	230	212	144	31		21	38	33		17 50	2135	268

Digitized by Google

Candidate, 1.	Danville,	Pa.	Grove, V.—48.	7		186	1		236	51	51		12		10			13	00	3188	
				156	101	5179	44	185	4877	1564	2394	381	151	240	420	381	127	337	35	42,422	1957
4 *Presb. of Wellsboro'.*																					
Elijah D. Wells, H. R.	Lawrenceville,	Pa.																			
Samuel A. Rawson, H. R.	Tioga,	"																			
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Nelson,	"	Beecher's Island, S.S	1		90	1		100	5	9	3	2		3	3				600	
			Farmington, S. S.	1	2	33			50	4	5	2	2		2	2		2	56		
James Frederick Calkins, P.	Wellsboro',	"	Wellsboro', P.	6		200	6	10	250	73	104	18	12	23	18	16	11	16	00	2171	158
Jacob D. Mitchell, D.D., H. R.																					
J. Mills Gillette, S. S.	Ridgway,	"	Kane, S. S.	1	6	33		2	100	2	4	10	2	4	3	2	1	2	24	448	
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Tioga,	"																			
William Baldwin, S. S.	"	"	Tioga, S. S.	3		75	3		65	5	20							5	76	800	
John B. Grier, W. C.	Danville,	"																			
John L. Swain, S. S.	Raymond's,	"	Allegheny, S. S.	3		28	3		50	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	00	120	
Solomon C. McElroy, P. E.	Bowman's Creek,	"																			
George D. Meigs, P.—12.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P.	17	4	72	10		90	36	19	5	6	7	10	6	3	5	44	794	19
			Covington, S. S.	5	4	19		1		6	3		4			4			80	184	
			Elkland & Osceola, V.			*108			100									8	64		
			Bradford, V.	2	35	70	2	3										2	64	1600	6
			Coudersport, V.			41			40		4		4					3	36	150	
			Fall Brook, V.	2		16		1	35	8	6							1	04	46	12
			Arnot, V.			40		2	125									3	60	60	4
			Lawrenceville, V.—14.			58			80									5	92		52
				41	51	883	25	19	1085	142	175	39	33	36	37	34	16	60	00	6973	251
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.																					
1. *Presb. of Bloomington.*																					
Alden Scovel, H. R.	Chicago,	Ill.																			
Samuel Wilson, D.D., Ev.	Streator,	"																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Amos Bartholomew, W. C.	Atlanta,	Ill.																		
William T. Adams, H. R.	El Paso,	"																		
James Ferguson, H. R.	Bloomington,	"																		
David A. Wallace, Ev.	Saunemin,	"																		
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	Danville,	"	Danville, P.		6	284		4	225	185	120		21	75	66	33		25 83	2676	106
William M. Taylor, H. R.	Newburgh,	"																		
George McKinley, S. S.	Champaign,	"	Jersey, S. S.			37		2	30									3 33		
John Maclean, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																		
William R. Glenn, H. R.	Frankfort,	Ind.																		
John Y. Calhoun, H. R.	Bloomington,	Ill.																		
Robert Conover, P. E.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P. E.	4		88	1		135		96	6				13		7 65	1000	50
Robert A. Criswell, S. S.	Normal,	"	Grand View, S. S.	2	1	52	1	2	70	3	4							4 28	350	20
	Selma,	"	Mackinaw, S. S.	1	1	48		2	45	3	4	4		4		2		2 47	350	20
Archibald McDougall, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																		
Daniel Steele, W. C.	Rantoul,	"																		
Alexander L. Knox, S. S.	Hoopeston,	"	Hoopeston, S. S.		4	33		6	60	10	10	3		3	2	3		2 70	507	
Samuel R. Griffith, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																		
Raphael Kessler (*in transitu*).																				
Thomas F. Boyd, P.	Gibson City,	"	Gibson City, P.	1	13	59	1	3	78			5				3	35	6 22	793	
Henry R. Peairs, P.	Heyworth,	"	Heyworth, P.	3	3	145		2	100	12	22	5	5	5	5	5		12 96	1100	6
William C. Neely, P.	Piper City,	"	Piper City, P.	2	2	122		4	100	7	10			4				12 33	700	
John H. Dillingham, S. S.	Rossville,	"	Rossville, S. S.	8	6	85	2	2	100	13	10	5	2	2	5	2		7 20	925	75
John Thomas, H. R.	Champaign,	"																		
Henry B. Thayer, D.D., S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, 1st, S. S.	14	15	168	6	2	160	22	19	6	6		8			13 28	2985	
John W. Dinsmore, D.D., P.	"	"	" 2d, P.	18	10	440	7	7	400	205	393	22	10	32	82			39 42	4254	125
William G. Thomas, Ev.	Normal,	"																		
M. Moore Travis, P.	Chenoa,	"	Chenoa, P.	1	6	170	1	8	130	5	45	3		3	5		5	15 30	1525	50
John M. Baugh, P. E.	Oskaloosa,	Iowa.																		
John McC. McDonald, S. S.	Waynesville,	Ill.	Waynesville, S. S.		2	63			85				2					5 76	285	
William C. Magner, S. S.	Onarga,	"	Onarga, S. S.	11	2	125	9	2	100	10	128	5	5	6	5	5		11 43	1050	50
Albert J. Berger, P.	Champaign,	"	Champaign, P.	9	8	178		13	225	53	153	24			21	7	22	15 57	2330	
William W. Faris, P. E. & S. S.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P. E.	3	5	130	1	2	150	27	85	57	9	6	5	5	7	11 34	1900	50
	"	"	Elm Grove, S. S.			*30			40											

William L. Rabe, M.D., S. S.	Wapella,	Ill.	Wapella, S. S.			*18											1	62	
	Dwight,	"	Union, S. S.	8		102	1	10	60	5							8	55	350	
	"	"	Cayuga, S. S.	7		16		1	45	2								72	100	
Andrus F. Ashley, M.D., S. S.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, S. S.	3	2	86	1	8	75	8	5			7			7	65	700	
George B. Black, P.	El Paso,	"	El Paso, P.	14	5	153	5	9	125	5	47				6		11	10	1200	30
J. Payson Mills, S. S.	Tolono,	"	Tolono, S. S.	6	5	92	3	3	*70	22	21					5			700	
	"	"	Prairie View, S. S.	5		60	4	4	60				4				3	00	120	
David S. White, P. E.	Cerro Gordo,	"	Cerro Gordo, P. E.	1		30	1		75								3	60		
Anderson F. Irwin, P.	Paxton,	"	Paxton, P.	5	9	113	2	6	103	24	26					4	9	81	1945	6
William L. Boyd, S. S.	Normal,	"	Normal, S. S.	11	11	60	4	2	100								5	40	400	10
	Towanda,	"	Towanda, S. S.	4		65		1	50	6	30	3	3	3	2	6	5	94	500	5
George T. Everest, S. S.	Watseka,	"	Watseka, S. S.		3	36				4							2	52	274	
Oscar B. Thayer, S. S.	Urbana,	"	Urbana, S. S.			83			175								11	25		
Levi P. Crawford, S. S.	Farmer City,	"	Farmer City, S. S.		2	74			90								8	19		
Moses Noerr, S. S.	Gilman,	"	Gilman, S. S.	2	7	64	1	5	95	13	17			7	7		5	22	735	10
James N. Hill, P. E.	Dwight,	"	Dwight, P. E.		6	75		7	65		40						6	57	585	10
Adam W. Ringland, S. S.	Bement,	"	Bement, S. S.	31	4	101	18		200	34	20	6	8	12	11	16	5	94	1890	
Silas B. Brackett, Ev.—47.	Dwight,	"																		
	Buckley,	"	Buckley, V.	1		28	1	3	59		10						4	14	311	
	Bloomington,	"	Bloomingt'n, North, V.			*90			150								4	55		
	Wenona,	"	Wenona, V.	3	2	90		5	100	5	3	3	5	5	2	2	8	55	850	13
	Chatsworth,	"	Chatsworth, V.		1	55		5	80	4	14			3			7	65	650	6
	Mahomet,	"	Salem, V.			*86														
	Minonk,	"	Minonk, V.	5	7	60	2		75		37						5	67		
	Pellsville,	"	Pellsville, V.			*29											1	50		
	Philo,	"	Philo, V.	2	2	70		2		4	3			1			6	30	775	
	Homer,	"	Homer, V.		1	28		4	60								3	06		
	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, S. S.	1	7	158		6		7	4				6		14	58	1408	25
	Munster,	"	Reading, V.			*16														
	Fairbury,	"	Fairbury, S. S.			*73														
	Alvin,	"	Alvin, S. S.	4	1	22	5	1	60	3							1	80		
	Atlanta,	"	Atlanta, V.			*40														
	Covell,	"	Covell, V.—50.			*22														
Licentiate.																				
William S. Marquis.—1.																				
Candidates, 2.				190	159	4352	77	143	4155	701	1876	157	80	178	288	111	69	351	90	36,173	667

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Peoria.*																				
James B. Hyndshaw, H R.	Morristown,	N. J.																		
Cyrus L. Watson, H. R.	Peoria,	Ill.																		
John L. Martyn, S. S.	Oxford,	Iowa.																		
John Winn, Ev.	Rural,	Wis.																		
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Ipava,	Ill	Ipava, P.	11	3	132	3	3	106	11	82	8	10	7	11			10 40		
William Y. Miller, H. R.	Knoxville,	"																		
James Fleming, S. S.	Dunlap,	"	Limestone, S. S.			24		1	12	6								2 25	236	30
Samuel C. McCune, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	2	1	109	1	3	140	6	5	6	3	4	5	5		9 52	1000	100
Charles B. Maclay, M.D., W. C.	Delavan,	"																		
William S. Dool, P.	Oneida,	"	John Knox, P.	2		80	1	1	50	8	17	8	4	5	6	6		7 28		100
Isaac A. Cornelison, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	3	1	54	1		90	6	10	4	4	5	4	5		4 56	1650	7
William L. Green, W. C.	Madison,	Wis.																		
Thomas G. Scott, S. S.	Galesburgh,	Ill.	Elba, S. S.			33			35					2				3 12	255	10
	Altona,	"	Altona, S. S.	2	4	51		11	60	7	7	6		7				3 84	350	20
Martin P. Ormsby, P.	Eureka,	"	Eureka, P.	8	2	87	5		110	18	48	4	3	7	7			6 96	825	20
John F. Magill, P.	Lewistown,	"	Lewistown, P.	2	9	164		4	237	50	174	75	160	44	78	39	37	14 80	2000	300
John H. Morron, W. C.	Peoria,	"																		
John O. Hough, P.	Delavan,	"	Delavan, P.	11	7	160	8	6	150	12	16			10	6			12 64	1300	100
John M. Waddle, P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, P.	2	6	255	1	13	246	62	164	8	12	12	14	10		20 56	2027	238
John R. Reasoner, P.	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, P.	4	9	102	1	2	110	16	32	4						8 32	725	6
John Weston, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Calvary, P.	19	8	357	10	16	450	138	15			5					2674	
William Baldwin, W. C.	"	"																		
William Keiry, P. and S. S.	Smithville,	"	Salem, P.	2	2	65		2	73	6	25	15	4	7	4	2		5 52	300	27
	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, S. S.	5	1	70	4	3	90	8	10	20	2	3	3			5 84	300	30
Alvan R. Mathes, W. C.	Farmington,	"																		
Levi C. Littell, S. S.	Yates City,	"	Yates City, S. S.		5	76		1	150	5	5	6		3	4	2		5 68	800	125
Matthew B. Lowrie, P.	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, P.	3	5	312		2	245	1116	574	48	15	33	28	20	3	26 88	3266	176
Lewis O. Thompson, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Second, P.	5	5	180	3	2	225	171	222	15	6	7	17	7	5	14 06	4080	246
Martin V. B. Van Arsdale, P.	Green Valley,	"	Green Valley, P.	11	4	78	4			4	3	3		5			5	5 52		
Horatio S. Beavis, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Grace, P.	6	7	150	3		400	13	13	4	1	4					1500	
Silas Cook, P.	Dunlap,	"	Prospect, P.	7	2	127	3	13	105	75	141	21	17	3	45	26	10	9 92	1841	186

Jesse C. Bruce, P.	Peoria,	Ill.	Peoria, First, P.	8	5	255	3	1	270	183	343	205	10	20	34	38	11	23 60	3935	129
Thomas Martin, P.—31.	Washington,	"	Deer Creek, P.	14	2	42	6	1	70	7	9							2 80	400	12
	Alta,	"	Alta, V.			*10														
	Astoria,	"	Astoria, V.		1	33		3	35	11								2 48	326	24
	Brimfield,	"	Brimfield, P. E.			80		3	80	11								6 80	450	
	La Rose,	"	Crow Meadow, S. S.	1		40		1	50									3 04	250	
	Ellisville,	"	Ellisville, V.			*10														
	French Grove,	"	French Grove, V.	7	1	120	6	1	135	2	9			2		2		10 48	600	
	Farmington,	"	Farmington, V.	3	4	140		3	115	11	38	7	6	8	5	5		10 56	1328	
	Glassford,	"	Glassford, V.			*24														
	Henry,	"	Henry, V.			*65														
	Lacon,	"	Lacon, V.			*56														
	Low Point,	"	Low Point, V.			51			60									4 80	368	
	Henry,	"	Mansfield, V.	1	1	20			50									2 40	77	15
	Oneida,	"	Oneida, P. E.	14		120	7	1	148	10	33		13					9 28	795	63
	Princeville,	"	Princeville, S. S.			108			75	6	72				10			9 84	550	10
	Sparland,	"	Sparland, V.			*8														
	Vermont,	"	Vermont, V.			55			35	5	2							4 64		
	Washburn,	"	Washburn, S. S.			30			40									2 88		
	West-Jersey,	"	West-Jersey, V.—41.			*30														
				153	95	3963	70	97	4247	1984	2069	467	270	203	281	167	71	271 29	33,708	1974
3. *Presb. of Schuyler.*																				
John B. Hubbard, M.D., H. R.	Rushville,	Ill.																		
Latten W. Dunlap, W. C.	Mt. Sterling,	"																		
Jesse M. Jamieson, D.D., W. C.	Monmouth,	"																		
John W. Wood, W. C.	Quincy,	"																		
Aaron Thompson, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.		1	56		2	100									5 60	350	40
			Huntsville, S. S.			59			78									4 20	125	
Ralph Harris, M.D., H. R.	Colchester,	"																		
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura,	India.																		
Thomas M. Walker, S. S.	Fountain Green,	Ill.	Fountain Green, S. S			110			60	9	14	4		4				7 00	500	12
Hezekiah Hanson, P. and S. S.	Oquawka,	"	Oquawka, P.	2	2	51	2		100	17	9	1	2	1	8		1	3 50	849	
	Sagetown,	"	Oquawka Junct'n, S.S.	1		16	1		70	3	1				1			1 05	158	2
John G. Rankin, P.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, P.	1	4	56		9	80	12	5	2	2	3	3	2	7	4 06	700	5
Preston W. Thomson, W. C.	Macomb,	"																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
Joseph McConnell, W. C.	Quincy,	Ill.																		
Robert C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Monmouth,	"	Monmouth, P.	5	10	325	2	7	250	166	218	13	9	24	13	21	8	23 80	2453	3
James A. Paige, P.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, P.	4	5	202	2	2	247	5	17		3	3				16 70	1100	50
Matthew Waldenmeyer, P.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, P.	3		237		7	229	20	50	5	5	4	4	7	3	17 08	1324	20
Joseph H. Marshall, P.E. & S.S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, Second, S. S.		1	42		2	60	5	2			2				3 36	445	32
	"	"	Ellington, Mem., P.E.			44			40	14	7							3 29	363	
Henry C. Mullan, P. and S. S.	Macomb,	"	Ebenezer, P.	5	7	89	2	2	50	16	20	9	10	11	8	8	9	5 74	776	
	Doddsville,	"	Doddsville, S. S.		1	60		1	140		4			4				4 41	285	36
Fred'k H. W. Bruechert, W. C.	Nauvoo,	"																		
John G. Condit, S. S.	Macomb,	"	Camp Creek, S. S.	24	1	113	2	3	68	21	10	6	5	4	6	6	7	6 72	860	13
James R. Bell, P.	Elvaston,	"	Elvaston, P.	5	2	87		4	85	21	21	2			2	5		6 58	723	66
Thomas D. Davis, P.	Camp Point,	"	Camp Point, P.	5		81			90									5 24	565	52
Clark Salmon, S. S.	Prairie City,	"	Prairie City, S. S.	2	2	112		1	91	48	55	18	5	4	8	4	7	8 26	776	5
Newman Smythe, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, First, P.	8	8	352	6	5	250	40	150							24 36	12,000	
Eberle W. Thomson, P.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, P.	7	6	133		1	175	48	18	4	3	6	4	4	4	8 75	1105	2
Josiah Moore, Ev.	Peoria,	"																		
Gerrit Huyser, S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.		2	54		2	73		25	5					2	3 71	327	6
			Fairmount, S. S.			24			25	3	2						1	2 10	108	5
Riollay Fletcher Gray, W. C.	Quincy,	"		6																
James G. Lowrie, P.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, P.	5	5	162	5	5	170	35	68	14	16	14	24	13	9	11 34	1558	224
Samuel H. Parvin, S. S.	Bushnell,	"	Bushnell, S. S.		5	116	3		175	1	2	2	2	7	1		1	7 49	1300	7
John P. Dawson, S. S.	Pittsfield,	"	Pittsfield, S. S.	2	1	21			40	5								1 05	100	
	New-Salem,	"	New-Salem, S. S.	12	3	114	6	9	65	12	8	2	2	2	3	2	2	6 98	405	50
Edwin J. Rice, P.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P.	1	2	104		2	120	3	20	2	3	3	3	2		8 40	850	75
Robert T. Pressly, S. S.—32.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Olive, S. S.	1		32		2	50						2			2 87	200	10
	Hersman,	"	Hersman, S. S.		1	58			90	4	4	3			4			4 13	366	50
	Mound Station,	"	Lee, S. S.	8	3	22												77	175	
	Chili,	"	Chili, S. S.	2	2	54	1		75									4 20	9	7
	Elm Grove,	"	Horeb, S. S.			23			40									1 40	20	5
	Burton,	"	Burton, Memorial, S S.			68		4	85	9								4 76	172	
	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S.			39			40	4	19	4			4			3 78	400	
	"	"	Montebello, S. S.			34			60	2								2 45	200	
	Warsaw,	"	Wythe, S. S.	1	2	90		1	80	3	7	5		40	2			7 42	530	

Digitized by Google

	Good Hope,	Ill.	Good Hope, S. S.			71			60	5	5	3	5	4	5				425	25
	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.			65			100	30	3							5 25	900	50
	Bardolph,	"	Bardolph, S. S.		4	68		4	50			3	1	2				6 16	350	
			Nauvoo, German, V.			29		5	125	2									152	
	Appanoose,	"	Appanoose, V.			*28														
	Macomb,	"	Macomb, V.	17	7	314	1	5	194	63	55	8	11	12	10	10	10	21 00	1384	35
	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, V.			56			52									3 92		
	Liberty,	"	Liberty, V.	10	2	25	8	2	80									5 82	50	25
	Ray's Station,	"	Oak Valley, V.			30												2 10		
	Good Hope,	"	Shiloh, V.			12												5 00	48	
	Adrian,	"	Adrian, V.			*25														
	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, V.			10			50									98	100	
Licentiates.	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, V.			*28														
	Pontoosuc,	"	Pontoosuc, V.—49.			*21														
Joseph N. Boyd,	Monmouth,	"																		
William A. Hunter,	Macomb,	"		137	89	4017	41	87	4162	626	819	115	84	154	115	84	71	282 23	35,586	912
George D. Marsh,	Augusta,	"																		
John Irwin.—4.	Quincy,	"																		
Candidates, 3.																				
4. *Presb. of Springfield.*																				
William G. Gallaher, W.C.	Jacksonville,	Ill.																		
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield,	"																		
Albert Hale, C. M.	"	"																		
Charles B. Barton, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	J'k'nv'le, 2d Port., S.S.	18	1	*120	5		150					16				12 00	1145	38
Samuel M. Wilson, S. S.	Pleasant Plains,	"	Pleasant Plains, S. S.	2	1	24		1	50	4								2 10	80	
Samuel B. Ayers, S. S.	Tallula,	"																		
Josiah Porter, H. R.	Chatham,	"																		
Erastus W. Thayer, H. R.	Springfield,	"																		
Henry V. D. Nevius, D.D., S.S	Jacksonville,	"	Petersburgh, S. S.	1	1	150		3	150		56							16 00	900	
Robert W. Allen, P.	"	"	Unity, P.	3	2	70	1	3	50									7 50	800	50
Livingston M. Glover, D.D., P.	"	"	Jacksonville, First, P.	19	1	280	9	5	300	125	180	200	25	20				28 00	3000	
William W. Harsha, D.D., P.	"	"	" Cen., P.	17	7	266	8	5	160	15	36						10	29 10	2800	100
Fielding N. Ewing, H. R.	Decatur,	"																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Frederick H. Wines, Sec.	Springfield,	Ill.																		
William D. Sanders, D.D., Prof.	Jacksonville,	"																		
John Crozier, P.	Athens,	"	North-Sangamon, P.	1	4	89		6	65	30	100	10	10	5	10	35	10	9 00	1062	75
William N. Steele, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	2		63	1			15	15				9			7 00		
William H. Prestley, P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.	3	15	285	1	4	265	37	287	11	1	14	12			27 20	2603	144
James A. Reed, D.D., P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, First, P.	17	10	450	4	15	300	300	400	80	50	46	65	40		45 00	4000	200
B. Edwards Mayo, P.	Williamsville,	"	Dawson, P.			*30														
George H. Fullerton, P. E.	Cincinnati,	O.																		
Samuel J. Bogle, P. and S. S.	Mason City,	Ill.	Mason City, P.	5	5	153	4	5	240	15	22							28 12	1500	45
" "	"	"	Pennsylvania, S. S.			*40														
David J. Strain, P.	Virginia,	"	Virginia, P.	3		94		3	120	8				11				9 40	150	600
Samuel M. Morton, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, West., P.	8		185	3		120	155	109	7	13	13	35	17		20 00	1802	490
Alexander S. Peck, S. S.	Farmingdale,	"	Farmington, S. S.	7	1	60			50	7	7		5	5	4			5 20	800	50
Abraham H. Bates, S. S.	Maroa.	"	Maroa, S. S.	3	6	108	2	2	95	2								2 65	900	
Jacob I. Gulick, S. S.	Little Indian,	"	Providence, S. S.	1	1	37		1	130	100	157	51	2	4	28	76		3 70	530	284
Henry G. Pollock, Tea.	Springfield,	"																		
Maurice Waller (*in transitu*).—	Helena,	Ark.																		
[29.	Sweet Water,	Ill.	Irish Grove, S. S.	1		61			30	12	16							3 25	500	
	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, S. S.			*40			50		26							4 00	237	
	Springfield,	"	Springfield, 3d, S. S.	3	2	56			130									5 20	1005	245
	Lincoln,	"	Lincoln, S. S.	1	5	102	1	2	140									26 20	900	
	Auburn,	"	Brush Creek, S. S.			*32														
	Macon,	"	Macon, S. S.	4		46	3		50									4 00	25	31
	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Second, V.	12	6	414	4	11	250	58	296	120		25	16			40 70	3485	300
	Bates,	"	Bates, V.			*32												2 65		
	Chatham,	"	Chatham, V.			42		1	40									3 25		
	Auburn,	"	Auburn, V.			*35														
	Jacksonville,	"	J'k'nville, 1st Port., V.			88		3	143	53	25				20		125	8 70		120
	Winchester,	"	Winchester, V.			*42														
	Murrayville,	"	Murrayville, V.			34			50									6 70	15	
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.			*23														
	Sweet Water,	"	Sweet Water, V.			10								200				1 00		
	Naples,	"	Naples, V.			*12														

Digitized by Google

	Beardstown,	Ill.	Beardstown, V.			*14															
			Hickory Grove, V.			*21															
	Springfield,	"	Sp'gfield, 1st Port., V.	13		68	5	2	78	3	8			80				10	50	348	35
	"	"	" 2d Port., V.	7		94	7	4	85	27	9							5	37	391	
Licentiate.	Bethel,	"	Bethel, V.			*5															
	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, V.—40.			*10															
Samuel E. Taylor.—1.	Chicago,	"																			
Candidates, 2.				151	68	3780	58	76	3291	966	1749	479	106	489	194	168	145	373	49	28,978	2717

XV. Synod of Illinois, North.

1. *Presb. of Chicago.*

Jotham Sewall, Ev.	Chicago,	Ill.																			
Hiram H. Kellogg, S. S.	Mount Forest,	"																			
Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Prof.	Chicago,	"																			
Charles Elliot, D.D., Prof.	"	"																			
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Naperville,	"	Du Page, S. S			95			80	25	20							6	65	850	
John Covert, H. R.	Chicago,	"																			
Wm. H. Van Doren, D.D., S. S.	Indianapolis,	Ind.																			
Rob't W. Patterson, D.D., Prof.	Chicago,	Ill.																			
William Brobston, H. R.	"	"																			
Stephen N. Manning, H. R.	Kankakee,	"																			
Samuel H. Stevenson, S. S.	Gardner,	"	Gardner, S. S.			*38												2	31		
Glen Wood, Ag.	Lake Forest,	"																			
Arthur Swasey, D.D., S. S.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, 41st St., S. S.			*93												6	51		
Wm. M. Blackburn, D.D., Prof.	"	"																			
Lewis H. Reid, S. S.	Canaan,	Ct.																			
John M. Faris, Ag.	Anna,	Ill.																			
Edwin G. Moore, Col.	Joliet,	"																			
James H. Trowbridge, S. S.	Riverside,	"	Riverside, S. S.	1	11	48	1	1	60	75	80	5		10	5	5		8	43	1000	5

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation	General Assem.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneo's
John V. Downs, H. R.	Chicago, Ill.																		
William R. Downs, H. R.	" "																		
Francis A. Griswold, H. R.	" "																		
Lucius D. Chapin, S. S.	" "																		
John B. L. Soule, Tea.	Highland Park, "																		
Hannibal L. Stanley, S. S.	Lake Forest, "																		
Thomas Whallon, S. S.	Oak Park, "																		
Porter H. Snow, H. R.	Chicago, "																		
James T. Matthews, Ev.	" "																		
John W. Larimore, Tea.	" "																		
William J. Erdman, Ev.	" "																		
John Weitzel, S. S.	Sycamore, "																		
Edwin R. Davis, P. M.	Chicago, "																		
William R. Brown, P.	Lake Forest, "	Lake Forest, P.	23	23	193	11	4	160	775	945	210	44	36	95	28	40	11 20	3040	667
John M. Worrall, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Eighth, P.	27	48	435	9	13	800	453	204	15	15	15	25	9	6	27 58	14,302	173
Arthur Mitchell, D.D., P.	" "	" First, P.	37	25	771	4	16	1000	7280	1972	150		485		210		53 20	16,481	1868
J. Monro Gibson, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	23	39	840	6	26	1025	1508	1415	75	20	20	235	112		49 63	18,996	15,778
Abbott E. Kittredge, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	123	87	1483	33	65	2329	2616	760				20			92 61	14,213	17,600
J. Abbott French, P.	" "	" Fourth, P.	8	55	370	2	8	800	4563	1621	301	20	116	92	20	32	21 70	35,000	000
George C. Noyes, D.D., P.	Evanston, "	Evanston, First, P.	3	18	287	1	7	250	325	694	128				32		20 37	4600	150
David S. Johnson, D.D., P.	Hyde Park, "	Hyde Park, First, P.	4	9	192		8	230	100	98	180	10					14 14	4630	240
Walter Forsythe, P.	Englewood, "	Englewood, First, P.	6	6	230	2	1	350	50	200	15			20			16 66	2800	72
George W. Mackie, W. C.	Adams, N. Y.																		
James H. Bourns, Ev.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Francis G. Surbridge, Tea.	" "																		
Samuel E. Wishard, Ev.	" "																		
William B. Truax, Ev.	" "																		
Asa E. Everest, P. C.	Ludlow, "	[P.															16 87	2755	
James Maclaughlan, P. [& P.E.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Scotch, First,	3	9	195		21	120											
F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "	" Jeff'n P'k, P.E.	4	18	220		5	160	150	320	31	33		32			15 75	15,438	266
John H. Walker, P.	" "	" Re-union, P.	3	2	173	1	13	450	50	22							12 11	2757	93
James B. McClure, S. S.	" "	River Park, S. S.			29			75									2 03	700	300
Daniel S. Gregory, D.D., Pres.	Lake Forest, "																		

Digitized by Google

Alexander G. Wilson, Prin.	Lake Forest,	Ill.																			
Joseph MacHatton, P. E.	Bloom,	"	Bloom, First, P. E.	8	2	116		3	144	28	28		2		8	5		7	84	1250	57
Henry M. Paynter, Ev.	Chicago,	"																			
Henry T. Miller, P.	"	"	Chicago, Sixth, P.	6	28	432	3	8	510	281	244							29	40	6870	20
William A. McAtee, P.	"	"	" Fifth, P.	4	6	281	2	13	350	186	140	50						26	67	4460	
Amos H. Dean, P.	Joliet,	"	Joliet, Central, P.	6	19	242	1	18	250	69	182	13	11	8	18	16	10	16	94	2884	260
Thomas M. Gunn, P.	"	"	" First, P.	2	1	100	1	1	125	30	69	9		7	12	6		7	00	1221	328
Edward N. Barrett, P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Westm., P.	11	7	222	5	17	535	50								19	95	1600	150
David Clark, P.	Austin,	"	Austin, First, P.		2	58			130	25	10							4	20	626	
Edward C. Oggel, P.	Kankakee,	"	Kankakee, First, P.	2	8	110	1		150	20	60	5			10			7	77	1193	179
John H. Harris, S. S.	Manteno,	"	Manteno, First, S. S.	3	3	93	1	4	80	100	20	8				10	11	5	25	850	
Sylvester R. Dole, S. S.	Libertyville,	"	Libertyville, S. S.			16			60									1	33	250	25
			Half Day, S. S.			*19												1	33		
Samuel I. McKee, S. S.	Lockport,	"																			
Edward H. Curtis, P.	Waukegan,	"	Waukegan, First, P.	2		110	2	2	180	42	115							9	38	1500	30
Robert K. Wharton, P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, First, P.		3	123		5	175	17	20	13						9	10	1127	298
Wilbur F. Wood, P.	Peotone,	"	Peotone, First, P.	28	5	162	10	8	136	25	106	11	6	5	20	36	10	8	96	1475	12
George Dunlap, P.	Monee,	"	Will, First, P.	2		74	1	3	80	2	7	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	32	550	20
Charles Chavez, P.	Kankakee,	"	Ste. Anne, Second, P.	17		89	3	12	110	12								10	85	250	10
Placide Boudreau, S. S.	Ste. Anne,	"	Kankakee, 2d, S. S.			25		2	85	8								1	89	161	
Donald Fletcher, Ev.	Evanston,	"																			
Ellsworth J. Hill, Tea.	Englewood,	"																			
Charles H. Wheeler, P. C.	Creston,	"																			
Charles Selden, W. C.																					
Thomas J. Lamont, Ed.	Chicago,	"																			
Henry C. Granger, S. S.	Maywood,	"	Maywood, First, S. S.	2		22												1	40		
William M. Bartholomew, P.	ArlingtonH'ghts,	"	Dunton, First, P.	1	1	76		3	125	20	-	5						6	30	1200	25
Joseph Thompson, S. S.—78.	Trenton,	Mo.	[S. S.																		
			Chicago, Fullerton Av.,	16	26	243	7		210	175	200	100			38			21	00	3900	100
			" Holland, S S.	6	2	103		5	140									7	70	700	
			" Ger., 1st, V.	5		45		3	600	15								3	57	344	
			" Glover Av., V.			*45												3	15		
			Wheeling, Zion, Ger.,			50		2	70	13								3	78	445	9
			Braidwood, S. S. [S. S.	1	2	175		21	175	40			10					13	86	1305	
			Homewood, S. S.	5		51	2	1	90	25	7	6	36		5			3	85	335	32
			Deerfield, S. S.			*14													98		
			Highland Park, S. S.			*99												6	93		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.																			
		Elwood, S. S.—46.			20														
Charles O. Waters, M. D., Supt.	Chicago,	Ill.																	
William Omelvena,	Lincoln,	"	392	465	8902	109	319	12,349	19,098	9554	1334	208	704	632	491	112	618 45	172,058	39,367
John V. Currens,	Chicago,	"																	
Henry Cullen,	"	"																	
John F. Berry,	"	"																	
John Irwin,	"	"																	
Walter S. Buck,	"	"																	
Arthur B. Cort,	"	"																	
David W. Fahs,	"	"																	
Henry P. Fullenweider,	"	"																	
Joseph Gaston,	"	"																	
George Knox,	"	"																	
William F. Ringland,	"	"																	
Christian Thyholdt.—14.	"	"																	
Candidates, 9.																			
2. *Presb. of Freeport.*																			
Israel C. Holmes, H. R.	Rockford,	Ill.																	
Erasmus D. Willis, H. R.	"																		
Benjamin Foltz, W. C.	"	"																	
Mead Holmes, W. C.	"	"																	
Richard K. Todd, Tea.	Woodsteck,	"																	
William S. Curtis, D.D., Ev.	Rockford,	"																	
Joseph S. Braddock, P.	Elida,	"		3	136		4	200	50	55	7	6	5	5			11 20	870	
John Bantly, P.	Forreston,	"	16		110		11	60	25	56	42		24	14			8 16	782	
Herman D. Jenkins, P.	Freeport,	"	5	4	241		1	250	171	212	79		10	10	6		19 52	8423	247

Thomas Chalmers Easton, P.	Belvidere,	Ill.	Belvidere, P.	9	9	350	4	2	300	75	93	10		9				28	40	2450	300
Ambrose C. Smith, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, South, P.	2		105		1	150	155	88	29	5	5	88	10	5	9	60	3055	50
John Giffen, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, Second, P.	5	7	170		7	140	29	114	5	4	6	5	4	5	14	00	1110	40
James Cruikshanks, S. S.	Kenosha,	"																			
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	"																			
Joseph S. Emery, W. C.	Lanark,	"																			
James R. Smith, W. C.	Pleasant Valley,	"																			
John M. Linn, P.	Winnebago,	"	Winnebago, P.	5	5	134	2	5		27	156	1		4	5	12	4	11	36	964	22
Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely, P.	Argyle,	"	Willow Creek, P.	8	2	370	3	16	210	80	83	9		10	16	8		29	04	2538	55
John H. Ritchey (*in transitu*),	Rockford,	"																			
John N. Hutchison, P.	Marengo,	"	Marengo, P.	10	3	176	7	3	125	41	40	8	12	8	12	8	7	13	44	1250	100
John Gilmore, P.	Hanover,	"	Hanover, P.	4	1	66		5	115	9	8	4	4	8	4	3	6	5	04	661	25
			Elizabeth, P.	3		34	1	1	50	3	3			4	2	3		1	60	220	20
Julian H. Dixon, S. S.	Harvard,	"	Harvard, S. S.	4		62	2	4	140									4	00		
Edward A. Elfeld, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, 3d Ger., P.	1		63		8	70	8	30	4	3	2	2	2	5	5	28	914	20
John K. Fowler, P.	Rockford,	"	Rockford, First, P.	27	17	225	2	16	160	45	53	30		10	12	45		14	40	2331	24
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Geneva,	Wis.						12	50	3	12	3	3	28	5			7	84		
John B. Chambers, W. C.	Spring Hill,	Ill.						9	60	8	4	2		2	2			4	40	545	
John E. Funk, P.	Houghton,	"	Zion, P.	7	1	101		3	50	9	8	3	3	3	3	2		3	00	200	25
Jacob Kolb, S. S.	Woodstock,	"	Queen Anne, S. S.	13	1	51		6	40	2								2	00	125	10
Helmer T. Smidt, S. S.	Galena,	"	Galena, German, S. S.			49	1	8	155	23	26				9	8		10	56	1400	150
			Scales Mound, S. S.			35		5	217	47	62	17	9	16	13	17	14	9	84	2013	94
Samuel S. Cryer, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	15	5	151	4	1	155	40	49	28	10			9		6	64	700	250
Lewis J. Adams, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, First, P.	6	10	136	2														
John D. McLean, P.	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock, P.	8	4	90	3														
James Oakey, S. S.	Ridgefield,	"	Ridgefield, S. S.			*68															
Francis J. Reichert, S. S.—34.	Oakville,	"	Oakville, S. S. [P. E.	6		29		22	35	5	10	4		2	3	3		2	48	400	23
			Rockford, Westm.,	1	5	178			244	131	131		3		7	10		14	48	1448	86
			Oregon, P. E.	1	5	65		1	109	23	24							4	80	1398	12
			Linn and Hebron, S. S.	1		*59			55									5	00	700	
			Lena, S. S.	6		65	5								4			4	96	328	
			Winslow, S. S.	3		19		2	50	1											
Licentiates.			Cedarville, P. E.		2	38			30	8										400	30
			Rock Run, P. E.	1		55			50	9				8				5	28	500	50
Moses F. Paisley,	Hillsboro,	"	Ridott, S. S.	1		17	1		20	5	8	3			3			1	28		
Arthur Stephen Hoyt.			Shannon, V.	1	2	35				6										125	
John C. Irwin.—3.			Apple River, V.			22		5		3											

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 5.			Durand, V.			*10														
			Lawrence, V.—35.			*27														
				166	86	3542	37	138	3350	991	1325	288	62	164	174	150	46	257 60	30,795	1633
3. *Presb. of Ottawa.*																				
Reuben Frame, H. R.	Morris,	Ill.																		
Newton Barrett, P. C.	East-Paw-Paw,	"																		
John Ustick, P.	Earlville,	"	Earlville, P.	2		64	1	4	100	4	3	5	6		5		2	5 00	688	30
Amasa C. Lord, H. R.	Somonauk,	"																		
Charles H. Force, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																		
Israel Brundage, P.	Rochelle,	"	Rochelle, P.	5	2	207	1	2	220	18	15	3	2	3	6	9	1	20 10	6200	78
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, S. S.		2	74			180									9 00	1000	50
			South Ottawa, S. S.			21			80									2 80	128	
Homer McVay, S. S.	Granville,	"	Granville, S. S.		8	45		2	50	10	10	5		2	2	3		5 00	400	100
			Union Grove, S. S.	4	2	39	2		40	9	32	3		6	5	6		3 70	454	32
Clement J. Ledoux, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																		
Lorenzo M. Gates, W. C.	Elgin,	"																		
John T. Killen, P.	Morris,	"	Morris, P.	7	7	131	5	5	228	26	25	6	7	6	6	7		8 60	1600	
Hugh A. Barclay, W. C.	Council Bluffs,	Ia.																		
Charles Dunlap, S. S.	Utica,	Ill.	Waltham, S. S.	2	3	142		5	100	24	22				8			13 70	690	51
Garnet A. Pollock, P. E.	Mendota,	"	Mendota, P. E.	6	5	196	1	1	250	5	103				3			19 40	2300	170
Theodore F. Jessup, P.	Yorkville,	"	Au Sable Grove, P.	3		80		5	75	13	10	6	6	7	5	1	3	8 80	805	35
Thomas Galt, P. and S. S.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.		3	137		2	100	14	60	5	5	7	5	3		13 40	1000	14
			Oswego, S. S.	1		41			65	6	3	3	2	2	2	3		4 20	445	
John A. Ewalt, P.	Streator,	"	Streator, P.		6	117			125	9	12	3						12 10	1661	16
Alexander C. Wilson, P.	Grand Ridge,	"	Farm Ridge, P.	1		94	1	1	100	7	22	2	3	2	3	2	3	10 50	883	
George D. McCulloch, P. & S.S.	Paw-Paw Grove,	"	Paw-Paw Grove, P.	13	5	54	6		60	9	17	9	3	5	6	5	7	4 00	514	
			Wyoming, S. S.	4	2	40	3	4	50	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	2	5 00	245	
Edward H. Sawers, S. S.—20.	Pingree Grove,	"	Plato, First, S. S.	4	1	45		4	30	5	4	3	3	2	2	3		3 60	460	33
			" Second, S. S.			7				3										
			Waterman, V.		2	36		1	45	4	5							3 60	240	

			Elgin, V.			*143														
			Sandwich, V.			50			150		5							8 50	700	200
			Vienna, V.			*10														
			Brookfield, V.			18			50										150	10
			Troy Grove, V.			*14														
Licentiates.			White Rock, V.			*18														
			Somonauk, V.—26.			30			60	2										
Edwin N. Lord,	Oneida,	Ill.																		
Alexander Alison.—2.	Polo,	"		52	48	1853	20	36	2158	171	351	56	38	44	60	45	18	159 90	20,563	819
Candidate, 1.																				
4. *Presb. of Rock River.*																				
William K. Talbott, H. R.	Woodhull,	Ill.																		
Cyrus B. Bristol, W. C.	Viola,	"																		
George S. Inglis, Ag.	Mendota,	"																		
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Geneseo,	"																		
Josiah Leonard, S. S.	Clinton,	Iowa.	Spring Valley, S. S.	9		50		1	80	3								6 00	360	
Nathaniel D. Graves, P. & S. S.	Garden Plains,	Ill.	Garden Plains, P.			79			70	14	8		5		6			8 08	800	27
	Albany,	"	Albany, S. S.			38			80		3				4			2 00	300	10
David Kelly, Ev.	Rock Island,	"																		
William Gay, S. S.	Fulton,	"																		
Josiah Milligan, W. C.	Princeton,	"																		
John R. Findlay (*in transitu*),	Bradford,	Pa.																		
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Joy,	Ill.	Peniel, S. S.			111		5	111	31	42	7	8	5	7	3		11 60	937	
	Millersburgh,	"	Millersburgh, S. S.			*36												2 50		
David G. Bradford, P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, P.	1	3	198		3	170	74	173	9	11	7	15	7	10	13 86	1767	34
John D. Howey, P.	Kewanee,	"	Kewanee, P.		1	67		3	100	5	5		2	3			5	5 86	1000	
James E. Williamson, S. S.	Viola,	"	Viola, S. S.	9	2	53	7	9	60					4				6 65		
	Keithsburgh,	"	Keithsburgh, S. S.	2	3	67	3	2	60									2 40	630	
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	Fulton,	"	Fulton, S. S.	1	1	120		1	200	26	36	9	7	11	12	9	5	11 00	1488	90
Francis I. Moffatt, P.	Atkinson,	"	Calvary, P.	7	2	62	2	1	30									4 60	650	30
Edward C. Sickels, P.	Dixon,	"	Dixon, P.	4	6	195		2	150	95	65	130	10	12				15 50	3600	
Edmund B. Miner, P.	Norwood,	"	North-Henderson, P.	59	5	210	18	11	100	46	39	10	5	3	5	5		9 00	992	52
Noah H. G. Fife, P.	Sterling,	"	Sterling, P.	3	4	264		8	185	45	65	135		15	20			20 00	2422	82

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneous.
John W. Crawford, P.	Woodhull, Ill.	Woodhull, P.	9	3	166	2	5	160	16	78	10	10	10	10	10	12	16 00	1223	105
George T. Crissman, S. S.	Colorado Sp'gs, Col.																		
Henry W. Fisk, P.	Hamlet, Ill.	Hamlet, P.	4	2	93	2	3	100	11	9	4	5	5	11	3	3	6 51	1000	26
	" "	Perryton, P.			31		2	66	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 31	260	5
Thomas R. Johnson, P. & S. S.	Edgington, "	Edgington, P.		7	70		4	60	67	10	7	6	5	7	6		5 00	700	25
	Milan, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			30		2		5	4			2		3		3 30	215	
John S. Lutz, S. S.	Buffalo Prairie, "	Buffalo Prairie, S. S.			12			40									1 00		
Alfred J. Stead, S. S.	Geneseo, "	Munson, S. S.		5	74		1	100	5	10	1	5	4	1	1	1	5 00	640	
Robert Edgar, P.	Aledo, "	Aledo, P. [P. E.	1	11	135		6	100	19	20				9			8 50	1200	
James R. Miller, P. E.	Rock Island, "	Rock Island, B'way,	5	4	111	2	12	265	20	30							11 00	2100	1200
Samuel T. Davis, M.D., S. S.	Milan, "	Camden, S. S.	4	2	97		2	180	32	11	3	4	9	9	5	4	6 06	1430	25
David B. Fleming, S. S.	Kingsbury, "	Newton, S. S.		1	73			60	36	25	3	3	3		4	4	7 40	800	50
Cornelius G. Vor Thoren, Tea.	Rock Island, "																		
Solomon N. Vail, P.	Ashton, "	Ashton, P.			50			90			15						3 50	450	
Austin M. Tanner, Ag.	Cordova, "																		
	Rock Island, "	Rock Isl'd, Cen., P. E.	12	10	265	2	4	275	28	52							25 00	2700	7
	Morrison, "	Morrison, S. S.			120		10	120	40	110	25		30	40	50		13 00	1550	32
Charles H. Purmort, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, P.	1	5	83	1	1	110									8 30	523	35
James P. Roth, P.—34.	Sunbeam, "	Centre, P.	8	2	75	1	3	60	2	3	2		2	2	3		5 00	850	
	New-Boston, "	New-Boston, V.			8												1 00	5	
	Franklin Grove, "	Franklin Grove, V.	2	3	18		6	75										875	30
	Rock Island, "	Rock Isl'd, Ger., V.			*16														
	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, V.			*30														
Licentiates.	Preëmption, "	Preëmption, V.			*18														
	Malden, "	Malden, V.			30														
Asa Leard, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Sharon, S. S.			25													500	
William M. Porter,	Orion, "	Beulah, S. S.			40														
Samuel L. Allison.—3.	Viola, "	Edwards, V.			9		1	35	10		10								
	Arlington, "	Arlington, V.			*5														
Candidates, 4.	Andover, "	Andover, V.—41.			*35														
			141	82	3269	40	108	3292	685	808	881	82	131	159	110	45	246 93	31,467	1865

Digitized by Google

XVI. Synod of Illinois, South.

1. *Presb. of Alton.*

Peter Hassinger, Ev.	Aviston,	Ill.																		
Francis H. L. Laird, H. R.	Upper Alton,	"																		
Joseph J. Gray, H. R.	Greenfield,	"																		
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			90		2	100	7	30	1	2	10	10	10	10	6	00	500	50
Augustus T. Norton, D.D.	Alton,	"																		
Charles F. Halsey, H. R.	Marine,	"																		
Peter S. Van Nest, D.D., S. S.	Metropolis,	"																		
William Barnes, H. R.	Jacksonville,	"																		
James Brownlee, W. C.	Carbondale,	"																		
David Dimond, D.D., P.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, P.	2		35	1	1	75	10	28	2	2	2	2	1	3	4	00	400	10
Thomas W. Hynes, W. C.	Pocahontas,	"																		
Gideon C. Clark, W. C.	Greenfield,	"																		
Morgan L. Wood, H. R.	Marion Center,	Kan.																		
Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., P. E.	Collinsville,	Ill.	Collinsville, P. E.	6	11	138	3	3	160	8	5			4	5					2189	40
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Hillsboro',	"	Hillsboro', S. S.	37	8	237	16	15	250	10	13	1	5	4	5	1	4	13	86	2450	108
Rufus Nutting, Prof.	Carlinville,	"																		
John W. Bailey, D.D., P.	Sparta,	"	Sparta, P.	8	7	243	1	18	82	49	175	26	8	7	16	11	6	18	48	1530	488
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden,	"	Virden, P.			112		2	75	78	156	21	14	29	21	24	19	8	54	1000	3
Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., Prof.	Carlinville,	"																		
Lyman Marshall, P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, P.			62		1	130	3	5	2	3	3	3	2	6	5	11	600	77
Samuel B. Taggart, S. S.	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, S. S.	2	3	31	1		120	29								2	90	829	10
C. Solon Armstrong, D.D., P.	Alton,	"	Alton, P.	3	9	283	2	11	500	250	117	8	13	9	16	12	11	21	00	3170	109
Smith Harris Hyde, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	3		114	3		100	37	115	15	11	15	6	11	13	8	12	1212	18
James W. Stark, S. S.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, S. S.			245		2	130	80	101	17	2	20	3	8	1	19	39	1550	43
George W. Fisher, S. S.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, S. S.			80		3	150	5	5	2	3	2	3	3	3	6	30	450	73
	"	"	Sugar Creek, S. S.	3	1	85	2	12	100	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	5	95	400	24
William R. Adams, S. S.	Plainview,	"	Plainview, S. S.	5	2	102	4	4	80	8	10	6	4	5	9	5	3	7	85	470	171
	Medora,	"	Spring Cove, S. S.	1	3	58	1	4	106	5	6	5	3	3	6	7	2	4	06	225	54
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, S. S.			19			41									1	40	122	
David W. Evans, P.	Litchfield,	"	Litchfield, P.	1	17	136		3	200	2	5							8	47	1300	166
Alfred W. Wright, W. C.	St. Louis,	Mo.																		
William E. Lincoln, S. S.	Prairie Home,	Ill.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Thomas E. Spilman, P.	Butler, Ill.	Butler, P.	2	3	100	1	2	110	20	35	5	7	5	6	5	6	7 00	500	4
James Lafferty, S. S.	Nokomis, "	Nokomis, S. S.	9	6	34	4		80	7								2 52		126
	Raymond, "	Raymond, S. S.	4	6	17				2								1 00		25
James H. Spilman, S. S.	Cottonwood Gr., "	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	64	1	10		6	3	1		2	5			4 62	350	26
Harlan P. Carson, P. E.	Taylorville, "																		
Oliver S. Thompson, P.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.	6	4	123	2	6	386	8	20	4	4	2	6	4	1	6 16	2202	28
William L. Johnston, P.	East St. Louis, "	East St. Louis, P.	2		46		9	120	25				10					1390	
Albert Barnes Byram, P.—36.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	10	7	139	5	7	150	1	7							10 15	1059	9
	Bunker Hill, "	Bayless, V.			*6														
	Belleview, "	Belleview, V.			6														
	Blair, "	Blair, V.			*75														
	Baldwin, "	Baldwin, V.			*44														
	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.	4	7	125			118		11	5	12	19	5			7 42	150	1
	Carlyle, "	Carlyle, S. S.		4	45		4	65	2			3		3			3 85	327	62
	Shiloh Hill, "	Cave Spring, V.			*60														
	Chester, "	Chester, S. S.	1	2	53		1	90	9	9							3 57	700	15
	Coulterville, "	Coulterville, V.			*36														
	Edwardsville, "	Edwardsville, V.	1		60	1	8	60	14	15	4	8		5	2	62		50	3
	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, V.		9	53		2	150	14	7	1	1	1	1	1		3 50	600	76
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.	3	2	45	1	3	150	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	3 15	450	4
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, Ger., V.			*20														
	Marine, "	Marine, V.			*26														
	Moro, "	Moro, V.	1		50		3	60										30	
	Chester, "	Pleasant Ridge, V.			39			20									2 73	48	6
	Sparta, "	Plum Creek, V.		1	66		3	60	12	30	4	1	3	6	4	3		607	18
	Rockbridge, "	Rockbridge, S. S.			14				3							2	98	75	26
	Rockwood, "	Rockwood, V.			60			37											13
	Godfrey, "	Salem, German, P. E.	1		48			70	12	16	6	6	6	8	6		3 15	162	1
	Steele's Mills, "	Steele's Mills, V.			*63														
	Staunton, "	Staunton, V.			*37														
	Shiloh Hill, "	Shiloh Hill, V.			12														
	Carrollton, "	Walnut Grove, V.			*40														
	Hillsboro, "	Waveland, V.	2	1	77		4	50	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	5 04	150	45

Digitized by Google

	Whitehall,	Ill.	Whitehall, V.			35		4	110						8			2	10	208	19
Licentiates.	Prairie DuRocher,	"	Yankeetown, V.	4		33	1	2	84	4					8						
	Fosterburgh,	"	Zion, Ger., P. E.—53.	1	1	70		4	140	20	30	20	10	10	10	9	10	6	02	200	26
John B. Smith, S. S.	Elwood,	"																			
John H. Bratton.—2.	Cincinnati,	"		125	116	3891	50	153	4509	749	964	162	124	177	171	131	171	214	39	27,650	1977
Candidates, 7.																					
2. *Presb. of Cairo.*																					
George Stebbins, H. R.	Richview,	Ill.																			
Elijah Buck, H. R.	Centralia,	"																			
John L. Hawkins, S. S.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, S. S.	1	4	99		7		18	12			43				10	00		
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Olmsted,	"	America, S. S.			11															
	"	"	Caledonia, S. S.			7															
Robert C. Galbraith, P. & S. S.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P.		3	45			100	15	11	5	4	5	5	4	3	5	50	305	
	Harrisburgh,	"	Harrisburgh, S. S.			22		2		3	2							2	42	49	
George W. Ash, S. S.	Richview,	"	Du Bois, S. S.	2	4	34	2		55	6	6							3	08	20	
John C. Wagaman, S. S.	Nashville,	"	Oak Grove, S. S.			38			25	5										200	
Robert Rudd, S. S.	Tamaroa,	"	Tamaroa, S. S.	4		56	2	3	95	15	5	2	3	5	2			5	39	710	85
	Du Quoin,	"	Prairie Grove, S. S.			11															
John Stuart, P. E.	Olney,	"	Olney, P. E.		6	128		4	146	9	20							14	30	1096	
William H. Templeton, S. S.	Vincennes,	Ind.	Walnut Hill, S. S.			*60															
	Ava,	Ill.	Ava, S. S.			*22															
Benjamin C. Swan, S. S.	Enfield,	"	Enfield, S. S.	2		55			66	32	27	10	6	8	6	6	6	5	85	385	25
	Sacramento,	"	Sharon, S. S.	1		27			40	8	3	4			3	2	1	3	19	95	
	McLeansboro',	"	McLeansboro', S. S.	2		20	1	1	60	5	3	4	1	3	1	2	2	2	00	112	25
George B. McComb, S. S.	Vincennes,	Ind.	Galum, S. S.	1	4	46	1	4	40	16	5	3	3		2			4	60	325	25
Allan McFarland, P.	Flora,	Ill.	Flora, P.	1	4	50		1	80	5	5	2						5	50	1095	15
Edgar W. Clarke, Tea. and S. S.	Richview,	"	Richview, S. S.	3	3	41	1	1	100	9	11							4	40	110	
Samuel C. Baldridge, P. & S. S.	Friendsville,	"	Friendsville, P.	4		44	2	2	75	8	5	8	3	2	2	6		5	39	175	20
	Allendale,	"	Allendale, S. S.			*14															
Edward F. Fish, W. C.	Danvers,	"																			
William S. Wilson, S. S.	Carmi,	"	Carmi, S. S.	1	2	86	1	7	230	61	23	1	1	2	1	1	1	9	35	1075	15
J. Scott Davis, S. S.	Sumner,	"	Sumner, S. S.			21				5	2	3	2	3	4	3		2	31	120	
	"	"	Gilead, S. S.		1	20			30	3	2	2	2	2	2			2	65	60	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Calhoun,	Ill.	Richland, S. S.	15	3	68	6	2	80	7	5	2		5	8	3		6 05	180	
	Allendale,	"	Wabash, S. S.	7		60	1		70	5	9	2		4	6	3		6 50	250	
	Noble,	"	Hermon, S. S.			17														
John M. Green, P. and S. S.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, P.	2	9	175	2	11	207	20	21	6	3	4	5	2	6	20 68	1577	324
	Odin,	"	Odin, S. S.			*11														
Thomas Smith, P. and S. S.	Bridgeport,	"	Pisgah, P.	8		100	1	2	90	12	7	11	5	6	8	6	3	11 00	570	
	"	"	Bridgeport, S. S.	2		57		3	80	4	2	5	2	2	2	1	2	6 27	130	
	Sumner,	"	Union, S. S.	5	4	55	3	7	70	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	4 84	290	
Duncan D. McLean, W. C.	Anna,	"																		
Evan L. Davies, P. E.	"	"	Anna, P. E.	2	1	83	2		80	15	16	3	2		3	3		8 80	600	50
Adam C. Johnson, W. C.	Mt. Vernon,	"																		
Joseph D. Barstow, W. C.	Du Quoin,	"																		
Benjamin Y. George, P.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, P.	3	6	130	2	6	250	15	25			15	10			14 85	1550	275
William H. Smith, Tea.	Topeka,	"																		
John W. Knott (*in transitu*),	Mt. Vernon,	"																		
James G. Butler, P.	Grand Tower,	"	Grand Tower, P.			34		4	80	20	37	2	2	3	12	2	2	3 47	1064	20
Sherman M. Burton, P.	Golconda,	"	Golconda, P.	1		95		3	225	19	11	4	4	4	4	2	35	10 56	1964	198
John M. Robinson, P.	Shawneetown,	"	Shawneetown, P	2	1	120	1	11	170	32	30	22	10	10	23	15		14 08	1200	100
John Joseph Graham, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	5	18	62		3	140	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	5 50	796	75
Charles Pelton, S. S.	Cobden,	"	Cobden, S. S.		2	85		1	120	5	12	4		3	4			9 68	250	50
Charles T. Phillips, S. S.	Du Quoin,	"	Du Quoin, S. S.	2	1	88	2		150	13	20				6			9 13	712	70
William B. Bloys, H. M.—34.	Flora,	"																		
	Dongola,	"	Dongola, V	1		14	1												116	
	Shawneetown,	"	Eagle Creek, S. S.	10	1	41	6	1	25	5								3 10	500	
	Metropolis,	"	Metropolis, V.			34			100				2					3 75	250	
	Nashville,	"	Nashville, V.	1	1	66		4	100									17 80		
	Salem,	"	Salem, V.	3	5	51	1	4	45	4		7						6 00	97	43
	Shawneetown,	"	Saline Mines, S. S.	6		26	2	2	35	5								2 20	105	
	Pinckneyville,	"	Denmark, V.			*14														
	Equality,	"	Equality, V.			*28														
	Macedonia,	"	Gilgal, V.			*6														
	Kinmundy,	"	Kinmundy, V.			*29														
	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mt. Carmel, V.			*35														

Digitized by Google

	Du Quoin,	Ill.	Old Du Quoin, V.			*18															
	Vergennes,	"	Vergennes, V.			*15															
	Vienna,	"	Vienna, V.			*8															
	Villa Ridge,	"	Villa Ridge, V.			*9															
	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, V.			10															
Licentiates.	Lawrenceville,	"	Lawrenceville, V.			2															
	Pinckneyville,	"	Pinckneyville, V.—57.			5															
Frank Clendennin,	Nashville,	"																			
Thomas E. Green.—2.	Mt. Carmel,	"		97	83	2598	40	96	3259	404	393	120	58	182	128	64	65	250	19	18,133	1415
Candidates, 3.																					
3. *Presb. of Mattoon.*																					
*Samuel Newell, D.D., W. C.	Paris,	Ill.																			
Abraham B. Frazier, W. C.	Prairie Home,	"																			
Friend A. Deming (*in trans.*),	Northfield,	Minn.																			
Joseph Wilson, W. C.	Neoga,	Ill.																			
Elisha D. Barrett, W. C.	Assumption,	"																			
John G. Miller, W. C.	Neoga,	"																			
James W. Allison, S. S.	Kansas,	"	Kansas, S. S.		1	65			75	27					5			7	00	220	65
Benjamin Mills, D.D. (*in trans.*)	Shelbyville,	"																			
Julius Spencer (*in transitu*),	St. Louis,	Mo.																			
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Shobonier, S. S.		2	20			75						2			1	80	100	40
	Vera,	"	Vera, S. S.			23															
John M. Johnson, P.	Neoga,	"	Neoga, P.	1		145		13	150	12	26	4	2	4	3	2	3	15	00	600	75
Washington Maynard, S. S.	Assumption,	"	Assumption, S. S.	8	8	95	3	5	80	2	2							9	50		
			Bethany, S. S.	9	1	34	5	3	125									2	70		
George F. Davis, S. S.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, S. S.	1		42			100	2	8				1	1		4	50	350	
	York,	"	York, S. S.			37															
	Darwin,	"	Walnut Prairie, S. S.			27												2	70		
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Kansas,	"	Redman, S. S.	2		18	1		50	5								2	00	150	10
	Humbolt,	"	Milton, S. S.			30												3	00	300	
	Casey,	"	Casey, S. S.	11	3	48			100									2	40	300	
Robert M. Roberts, S. S.	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	1	9	136		1	300	10	17	3	2	4	3	2	2	16	60	1071	133
Russell D. Van Duersen, P.	Paris,	"	Paris, P.	2	6	334		11	250	10	57	5	7	5	5	5		33	80	1825	85

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Stephen J. Bovell, S. S.	Ashmore,	Ill.	Hebron, S. S.	1	1	55	1	2	70	3	4				5			5 40	260	40
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.			33		2	50	2	1				3				200	25
James L. McNair, P.	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, P.	19	5	223	11	1	200	4	5	2		3	5			27 70	1855	40
James A. Piper, P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P.	10	7	190	3	1	250	32	60			6	6			20 60	1447	489
Edward Payson Rankin, P.	Morrisonville,	"	Morrisonville, P.	4	5	88	1	2	70	4	17	2		6	2	2		8 50	398	120
Hugh Wallace Todd, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, S. S.		3	74	2	4	145	16	34	4	4	4	4	3	3	7 90	1150	75
Robert G. Ross, S. S.	Campbell,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			60			65		7							8 30	250	20
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Tower Hill,	"	Tower Hill, S. S.		7	85		3	60	7	9	4	1	4	3	2		5 50	175	10
	Shelbyville,	"	Prairie Bird, S. S.			26			30	9	9	4	3	6	5	5		3 40	200	10
John E. Carson, P. E. (*in trans.*)	Brimfield,	"																		
George W. Nichols, S. S.	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.			40														
			Mount Olivet, S. S.			38												2 00		
	Casey,	"	New-Hope, S. S.			34														
William C. West, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, S. S.	36	7	13	11	3	180									9 00	1300	50
William C. Cort (*in transitu*),	Franklin Grove,	"																		
Simeon C. Head, S. S.	Grand View,	"	Grand View, S. S.			50		1	50		2				5			5 10	370	15
	Dudley,	"	Dudley, S. S.			45			65	3								4 50	195	
Adolphus H. Parks, S. S.	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, S. S.	2	2	29	1		50	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	3 10	185	10
	Watson,	"	Watson, S. S.	4	4	28	3			2	2	1	1	1	1	1		3 10	150	30
	Arcola,	"	Arcola, V.	5	1	92	3	3	75									5 50		
Alexander McHaden, W. C.	Princeton,	Ind.																		
Oliphant M. Todd, P. & S. S.	Tuscola,	Ill.	Tuscola, P.			103			200	3	3	1		1	3	1		14 80	1000	60
			Kaskaskia, S. S.			15												2 50		
William E. Lincoln, S. S.—32.	Prairie Home,	"	West-Okaw, S. S.	1		119				3	5				3			6 50		
	Moweaqua,	"	Moweaqua, S. S.	1		44			75									3 25		
	Taylorville,	"	Taylorville, V.			127														
	Robinson,	"	Robinson, V.		5	48					6							4 00	265	
	Palestine,	"	Palestine, V.	2	1	62			120									7 20	172	50
	Duncanville,	"	Beckwith Prairie, V.	3	3	60	2		60	5				3				5 70	213	
	Effingham,	"	Effingham, V.	5	9	120	2		125	4	5	5	5	2	2			11 20	827	58
	Dalton City,	"	Dalton, V.			10			70									1 20		
	Terrell,	"	New- Providence, V.			26			30	1								1 00	25	
	Sullivan,	"	Sullivan, V.			18														

Digitized by Google

	Greenup,	Ill.	Greenup, V.		1	6			50	1				1				70	20	20
	Charleston,	"	Hickory Grove, V.			26												1 30		
	Chrisman,	"	Chrisman, V.—47.			35												3 50		
*[Died, Paris, Ill., June 22, 1879, æt. 66.]				128	91	3136	49	55	3395	171	283	37	27	52	68	26	9	282 95	15,573	1530

XVII. Synod of India.

1. *Presb. of Allahabad.**

Julius F. Ullmann, F. M.	Etawah,	India.																			
Augustus Brodhead, D.D., F. M.	Allahabad,	"	[S. S.																		
William F. Johnson, F. M.	"	"	Allahabad, Jumna,	1		40	1	3	40												
James F. Holcomb, F. M.	"	"																			
Francis Heyl, F. M.	"	"																			
John J. Caleb, P.	"	"	Allahabad, Kuttra, P.	4		40	4	1	60										128		
Nabi Bakhsh, P.—7.	Etawah,	"	Etawah, P.	5	3	29	3	5													
			Futtehpore, V.—4.			10															
				10	3	119	8	9	100										128		

2. *Presb. of Furrukhabad.*

James L. Scott, F. M.	Landour,	India.																			
James M. Alexander, F. M.	Mynpoorie,	"	Mynpoorie, S. S.	3	1	40	2	4	110										10	30	
Thomas Tracy, F. M.	Futtehgurh,	"	Furrukhabad, S. S.	1		37	1	3	100											88	
James J. Lucas, F. M.	"	"	Rakhá, S. S.	5		111	3	9	90											51	
Mohan Lál, Ev.—5.	Gwalior,	"	Gwalior, S. S.—4.			14			19												
				9	1	202	6	16	319										10	119	

3. *Presb. of Kolapoor.*

Royal Gould Wilder, Ed.	Princeton,	N. J.																			
Galen Wilkins Seiler, F. M.	Rutnagiri,	India.	Rutnagiri, S. S.	4		4	4													1	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James Johnson Hull, F. M.	Canonsburgh, Pa.																		
Joseph Patterson Graham, F. M.	Panhala, India.	Panhala, S. S.	4	7	18	3	15	40											12
Joseph Milliken Goheen, F. M.	Kolapoor, "	Kolapoor, S. S.—3.	2		46	2	2	30											5
George Henry Ferris, F. M.—6.	" "																		
			10	7	68	9	17	70											18
Licentiate.																			
Khundoo Lukshman.—1.																			
Candidates, 2.																			
4. *Presb. of Lahore.*																			
John Newton, D.D., F. M.	Lahore, India.																		
Chas. W. Forman, F. M. & S. S.	" "	Lahore, S. S.	9		62	4	4	85								11		16	
Golok Nath, Ev. and S. S.	Jullunder, "	Jullunder, S. S.	1	1	18		3									8		27	
Rees Thackwell, F. M. & S. S.	Rawul Pindi, "	Rawul Pindi, S. S.	2	1	86	2	6	12										25	
Charles B. Newton, F. M.	Lahore, "																		
Jogendur Chunder Bose, S. S.	Ferozepore, "	Ferozepore, S. S.	8		12	3										8		2	
Kali Churn Chatterjee, Ev. & S. S.	Hoshyarpore, "	Hoshyarpore, S. S.—5.	18	5	49	18	6									14		11	
Francis John Newton, F. M.	Lahore, "																		
Isa Churn, Ev.—9.	" "																		
			38	7	177	27	19	47								36		81	
Candidates, 2.																			
5. *Presb. of Lodiana.*																			
John H. Morrison, D.D., F. M.	Dehla Doon, India.																		
Adolphus Rudolph, F. M.	——, Germany.																		
Marcus M. Carleton, F. M., S. S.	Umbala, India.	Santokh Maara, S. S.	3		8	3													
		Kulu, S. S.			11														
William Basten, P.	Ambala, "	Ambala, P.		1	24	6								7					7

Digitized by Google

George S. Bergen, F. M.	Ambala,	India.																			
William J. P. Morrison, F. M.	"	"																			
Elwood M. Wherry, F. M.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
John Newton, Jr., M.D., F. M.	Sabáthú,	India.	Sabáthú, Native, S. S.	10		13	10														
			" European, S. S.			20			47												76
Alexander P. Kelso, F. M.	Lodiana,	"																			
Edward P. Newton, F. M.	"	"																			
John B. Dales, P.	"	"	Lodiana, P.—6.	16	1	60	12	15													50
Matthias, Ev.	Ropar,	"																			
Ahmad Sháh, Ev.	Jagraon,	"		29	2	136	31	15	47						7						133
Lundar Lal.—14.	Ambala,	"																			
Candidates, 2.																					

XVIII. Synod of Indiana, North.

1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*

Caleb Mills, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.																			
William Y. Allen, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Eugene, S. S.	3		20	3												150		
	Sheridan,	"	Kimberlin, S. S.	8	22	30	3												18		
Thomas H. Alderdice, H. R.	Waveland,	"																			
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville,	"																			
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	"	"																			
Peter R. Vanata, Ag.	La Fayette,	"																			
John M. Bishop, P. and S. S.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, P.	2	8	147		6	100	8	13		10					14	94	433	1450
			Hopewell, S. S.		2	30			35	1	1							2	97	78	
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma,	"	Toronto, S. S.			*15															
Daniel A. Bassett, Prof.	Crawfordsville,	"																			
John Hussey, Prof.	La Fayette,	"																			
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.	Danville,	Ill.																			
John Hawks, S. S.	Cutler,	Ind.	Lexington, S. S.			146			100	13	93		5	24	6	4		10	00	625	
William C. Dickinson, D.D., P.E.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P. E.	1	17	298	1	4	250	164	66			78				25	65	3625	85

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Edward Barr, P.	Frankfort, Ind.	Frankfort, P.	3	9	250		1	300	41	81	14	16	168	12	21		23 31	2150	100
David R. Love, S. S.	Fowler, "	Fowler, S. S.	4	3	23		2	100	6	2	2	2	10	2		3	1 50	400	14
		Oxford, S. S.	2		18		1	35	7	5	4	1	2	2			1 05	200	12
		Benton, S. S.	5	5	22		2	60	2	2	3		5	1	2		60	150	12
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																		
Joseph W. Torrence, D.D., P.E.	Toledo, O.	Waveland, V.	1	3	124			70	65	23	4						10 19	500	52
		Bethany, V.	1		121	1	2	87	13	21	17	8	20	7	10	7	11 61	432	12
William H. Hillis, S. S.	Rockville, Ind.	Rockville, S. S.	1	4	212			195	22	22				12			22 23	1300	175
		New-Bethel, S. S.																	
Henry C. Thompson, F. M.	Monterey, Mex.																		
James P. Stratton, P. E.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Crawf'dsv'e Cen., P.E.	1	16	202	1		250	110	100	20			21	14		17 10	2300	150
Andrew J. Johnson, S. S.	Frankfort, "	Sugar Creek, S. S.	1		75		1	35		3							7 74	54	
		Elizaville, S. S.			32		1			5				3			3 15	130	
William Wilmer, S. S.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.	5	1	70	2	1	150	4	20			13	2			7 65	550	
		Attica, S. S.	6	1	80	3		150	9	20			24	2			8 50	800	
Joseph W. Mann, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.	13	1	100	10		75	15	14	3			6			7 74	450	
		Rob Roy, S. S.			35			30	9	10	3			3			4 05	250	
Edmund H. Post, S. S.	Marshfield, "	Marshfield, S. S.	2		22			50									1 80	200	
		State Line, S. S.	8		37			50		3							2 61	200	
		West-Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	24		5	60	2	5							2 16	175	
James Omelvena, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, P. [S. S.	15	7	166	6		190	22	131	5	11	10	5	12	12	13 14	1000	103
George C. Lamb, S. S.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, First,	6	15	179	2		200	21		11			8			13 00	1070	
Wellington E. Loucks, P. and [S. S.—27.	Darlington, "	Darlington, P.	9	4	96	7	3	90									7 83	420	
		Bethel, P.	4	3	89	3	1	125		3	7	4	27	4			7 83	950	
		Colfax, S. S.	8	3	28	2	5										2 26	70	
		Judson, S. S.			16					5							1 44		
		Dover, S. S.			42	2		85									4 58	77	
		Prairie Centre, S. S.	2		37	1		40									3 60	100	
		Ladoga, S. S.			26			80									2 25	150	
		Parkersburgh, S. S.	5	2	65	4	2	23		2								325	92
		Covington, First, V.	2		60	1	2	95										250	
		" Second, V.			14												1 35		
		Veedersburgh, V.			*15														

Digitized by Google

	Delphi,	Ind.	Delphi, V.		1	184		4	150	57	81	7			17			20	07	1024	24
	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, First, V.	10	4	259	5	5	150	15	156	6	6	28	8			22	50	3000	50
	Thorntown,	"	Thorntown, V.	10	1	200	7	1	108	17	17	9	3	4	6	5	3	9	48	699	20
	Hickory Grove,	"	Hickory Grove, V.			15			25												
	Glen Hall,	"	West-Point, V.			63															
	Clinton,	"	Clinton, V.			23			50									1	71		
	Burrows,	"	Rock Creek, V.	5		95	2	2	65		20		3	6	5	3		9	72	275	50
	Rockfield,	"	Rockfield, V.	3	3	92	2		100		11		3	3		3				262	4
	Romney,	"	Wea, V.			*50															
	Mace,	"	Union, V.			*40															
	Zionsville,	"	Zionsville, S. S.			*17															
	Rossville,	"	Rossville, V.			*45															
	Kirk's X Roads,	"	Kirklin, V.			*40															
	Alamo,	"	Alamo, V.			*16															
	Newport,	"	Newport, V.			*4															
	Montezuma,	"	Montezuma, V.			*28															
Licentiates.	Perrysville,	"	Perrysville, V.			*12															
	Sedalia,	"	Sedalia, V.—56.			*30															
Clarence E. Hills,	Crawfordsville,	"																			
Robert F. Coyle.—2.	"	"		148	137	4179	68	51	3758	623	935	115	72	422	132	74	25	307	31	24,887	2355
Candidates, 16.																					
2. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																					
Christopher Cory, H. R.																					
William Bonar, H. R.																					
Reuben Smith Goodman, P.	Kendallville,	Ind.	Kendallville, P.		1	111			115	21	46	11	11	10				8	05	1275	24
Hervey L. Vannuys, P.	Goshen,	"	Goshen, P.	7	7	230	3	6	200	53	195	95				10		15	40	2000	50
Almon G. Martin,	Thorp'sSpring,	Tex.																			
John B. Fowler, W. C.	Edwardsb'gh,	Mich.																			
Norman Jones, S. S.	Bluffton,	Ind.	Bluffton, S. S.	1	8	100		4	175	21	5	5		6	8	5	4	7	00	466	
Thomas Boyd, P.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, P.	8	7	102	2	2	110	6		5	6	6	7			11	00	825	325
David W. Moffat, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, First, P.	6	11	390	1	12	425	467	593	56	48	296	85	38	57	27	30	4618	350
Joseph P. Moore, S. S.	Swan,	"	Swan, S. S.			25				5	1					2		1	68	74	1
			Hopewell S. S.	1		16			60	2	2							1	05	51	8

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William J. Essick, P. E. (*in tr.*),	Marion,	Ind.																		
William B. Minton, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Third, P.	6	3	190	5	15	441		40							9 95	1247	
Henry Johnson, P. E.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P. E.	4	2	207	3	8	140	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		14 49	1000	22
John Mitchell, P. & S. S.	Ossian,	"	Ossian, P.	7		168	2	2	120	20	2	6	4		3	2		8 55	622	84
			Murray, S. S.	22	3	70	5	6	54	3	3								150	14
William H. McFarland, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Second, P.	12	18	176	4	3	235	151	135			40	8				2230	50
Preston McKinney, P. E.	Albion,	"	Albion, P. E.	6	2	65	1		120	8	15	4	3	4	3	7		4 20	1000	
William M. Stryker, S. S.	Larwill,	"	Larwill, S. S.	5	1	24	3		60	2	1	1							100	
			Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4		26				5	2	2			2				95	
			Troy, S. S.			26			50	6				12					125	
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, S. S.			35													265	
Richard A. Curran, D.D., W. C.	Decatur,	"																		
			Waterloo, V.			*60			*100											
Francis M. Elliott, P.	Pierceton,	"	Pierceton, P.	1	1	160	1	5	133	4	1	3		3				11 88	700	100
Frederick Wall, W. C. (*in tr.*)																				
Thomas Edgar Hughes, P. and	La Grange,	"	La Grange, P.	2	1	120	1	4	100	4	24	9	4	7	4	7	5	6 00	1000	18
[S. S.	Lima,	"	Lima, S. S.	1	2	70	1	1	124	18	53	6	5	4	4	2	9		400	60
			Elhanan, S. S.	4		40		1	85	4	4	2		1					100	10
Charles A. Kanouse, S. S.—22.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.	2	1	89	1		125	6	5							6 00	931	
	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.	1	2	95		3	185	11		10							1125	
	Elkhart,	"	Elkhart, V.	4	4	190	1	1	150	10	40							14 00	2500	50
			Columbia City, V.			*10														
			Millersburgh, V.			*50														
Candidates, 5.			Highland, V.			*10														
			Salem Centre, V.			50			75	2									75	10
			Orland, V.—30.			*30														
				104	74	2925	34	73	3282	826	1169	217	83	391	126	75	75	146 50	22,974	1126
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*																				
Nathan L. Lord, W. C.	Rochester,	Ind.																		
Samuel R. Seawright, P. and	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.		1	194		2	140	20	30							8 75	3000	
[S. S.	Monon,	"	Monon, S. S.			25														

Digitized by Google

Robert Beer, P.	Valparaiso,	Ind.	Valparaiso, P.	7	8	187	5	13	160	116	206	17		17	9			16	87	2465	125
John H. Nevius, H. R.	South-Bend,	"																			
Levi M. Schofield, P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, First, P.	7	5	335	5	9	275	56	81							16	60	7478	200
John Q. Hall, P.	Michigan City,	"	Michigan City, P.	4	8	141	1	0	164	100	188	22	5	12	9	7	8	9	17	2455	200
John F. Kendall, D.D., P.	La Porte,	"	La Porte, P.	8	2	325	4	3	283	410	298	33		20	7	92		26	25	2388	
William Campbell, P. and S. S.	Goodland,	"	Goodland, P.	13	4	75	5	4	40	5	21			7	5			5	40	600	
	Wolcott,	"	Meadow Lake, S. S.	1	1	50			70	23										120	
Spencer Baker, H. R.	Hebron,	"																			
Sextus E. Smith, P. and S. S.	Union Mills,	"	Bethel, P.	1		110		1	85	6	5	3		3	5	4				700	
	Walkerton,	"	Walkerton, S. S.			13														5	
Henry V. Hitchcock, H. R.	Michigan City,	"																			
Charles A. Evans, W. C.	South-Bend,	"																			
Hiram Wason, H. R.	Lowell,	"																			
Henry M. Morey, P. and S. S.	South-Bend,	"	South-Bend, First, P.	8	8	309	1	3	243	136	119	21	11	11	6	10	8	21	56	3884	.
James B. Crowe, P.	Remington,	"	Remington, P.	1	3	87		4	70	7			3					6	50	750	22
George A. Little, S. S.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, S. S.		11	110		4	200	69	81	4	2	9	4	2	3	9	72	1400	18
Cornelius McCain, S. S.	Kentland,	"	Kentland, S. S.	4	1	72	2	8	95	4	3	4	2	3	3		2	6	30	825	15
Roswell O. Post, P. E.	Logansport,	"	Logansp't, B'way, P.E.			*150															
Homer Sheeley, S. S.	Lowell,	"	Lake Prairie, S. S.	1	1	44		2	75	17	19							3	78	560	
Robert Long Adams, S. S.	Logansport,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	10	3	44	3		25	2	3	3	2	2	4	1	2	4	23	250	
	Blue Grass,	"	West-Union, S. S.	9	4	55	1	3	35	4	4	2	250	3	500	3	3	4	80	360	
Gilbert Small, S. S.	Idaville,	"	Rensselaer, S. S.	1		36			40	4										200	25
Abel M. Work, P. and S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, P.	5	4	67	3	3	120	4	2	1			2	1	1	6	03	598	
	"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1	47			50	1					2			4	41	155	
Samuel Vigo McKee, S. S.—23.	Mishawaka,	"	Mishawaka, S. S.		3	115		1	125	14	37	2	2	8	3	4		10	80	900	150
	South-Bend,	"	S. Bend, Second, S. S.	1	5	21			130	5								1	62	350	
	Mishawaka,	"	Harris Prairie, S. S.		1	35		1										3	78	200	
	Rolling Prairie	"	Rolling Prairie, S. S.		4	120			110									11	34	390	
	Royal Centre,	"	Centre, S. S.			*46															
	Lake Cicott,	"	Pisgah, S. S. [S. S.			19		3	40		15							1	50		
	South-Bend,	"	Sumption's Prairie,			12				5	5					5					
	Hebron,	"	Hebron, S. S.	1		25				10	20							2	70	225	
	Kout's,	"	Tassinong, S. S.	4	2	35	2	2	25	4								5	40	240	
Licentiate.	Bourbon,	"	Bourbon, S. S.	13	4	53	10		160	7	3	2		4	4			3	51	549	
	Logansport,	"	Union, V.			64		1	60	4	28	3						5	85	365	
John H. Sammis, S. S.—1.	Crown Point,	"	Crown Point, S. S.	1	1	50			50	2								6	93	300	
	Le Roy,	"	Salem, V.			16					2							1	53		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre'gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidate, 1.	Francisville, Ind.	Francisville, V.—35.			*32														
			97	85	3119	42	67	2870	1035	1170	117	277	99	563	129	22	205 83	31,712	755
4. *Presb. of Muncie.*																			
John S. Craig, D.D., S. S.	Noblesville, Ind.	Noblesville, S. S.	3	8	76	2		90	31	32	7	5	5	3	4		7 40	300	30
	Sharpsville, "	Hopewell, S. S.		2	56			30	3	5	2	1	2	3	1		5 60	40	5
Andrew Luce, S. S.	La Gro, "	La Gro, S. S.	2		33	1		70	3	5				2	1		3 30	225	75
	Treaty Creek, "	Liberty, S. S.	2		45			35	5	5		2	4	3	3		4 50	375	8
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion, "	Shiloh, S. S.			*24												2 40		
	Xenia, "	Xenia, S. S.			*10														
	Montpelier, "	Montpelier, S. S.			*6														
	Peru, "	New-Hope, S. S.			*24												2 40		
William W. Eastman, W. C.	Offerle, Kan.																		
William Coulter, S. S.	Union City, Ind.	Union City, S. S.	2	4	81	1		95	8	5	2	1	5	2	1	1	7 70	925	
Charles Little, P.	Wabash, "	Wabash, P.	7	7	240	2	13	225	130	215	21	14	28	20	26	1	23 50	1900	700
Samuel Perry Dillon, S. S.	Tipton, "	Tipton, S. S.	22	1	145	15		175	3	21	2			2	1		5 10		400
	" "	Centre Grove, S. S.	12	2	115	6	1	85	2	3	1			1			12 70		
Matthew M. Whitford, P.	Peru, "	Peru, P.	31	10	180	9	4	225	23	24		9		18			15 00	2403	
David S. McCaslin, P.	Muncie, "	Muncie, P.	2	4	195			200	17	106			8		8		21 00	1248	
David B. Rogers, S. S.—10.	Hartford City, "	Hartford City, S. S.		4	84		2	160	2	5		1			1		9 00	270	
	New-Cumberl'nd,"	New-Cumberland, S.S.			67				22	22	4	3	4	4	2		8 10	200	
	Marion, "	Marion, V.	3	4	86	2	4	78	1	3	2	1	5	2			8 00	1500	
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', V.	22	2	123	16		60									11 30		
	Portland, "	Portland, V.			45														
	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, V.			10												1 00		
	Anderson, "	Anderson, V.			87												9 90	8975	
	New-Burlington,"	New-Burlington, V.			*15														
	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, V.			*10														

Digitized by Google

	Kokomo,	Ind.	Kokomo, V.			*10														
	Pendleton,	"	Pendleton, V.—25.			*8														
				108	48	1775	54	24	1528	250	451	41	37	61	60	48	2	157	90	13,361	1218
XIX. Synod of Indiana, South.																				
1. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																				
John Scott, H. R.	Indianapolis,	Ind.																		
Michael A. Remley, H. R.	Edinburgh,	"																		
Ransom Hawley, H. R.	Putnamville,	"																		
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington,	"																		
George Long, H. R.	Indianapolis,	"																		
James Greene, H. R.	"	"																		
Benjamin F. Woods, S. S.	Whiteland,	"	Georgetown, S. S.			*54														
	Nashville,	"	Nashville, S. S.			*35														
John B. Logan, S. S.	Southport,	"	Southport, S. S.	3	7	144	1		75	7	7	2	1	5	7			7	90	400	
	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, S. S.	2	1	193	1		150	5								12	25	500	
Lawrence G. Hay, Ev.	Indianapolis,	"																		
William W. Sickels, Ev.	"	"																		
William Armstrong, Ev.	"	"																		
Alexander Parker, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P.	7	3	185	4	1	150	85	62			23				9	25	2000	
Ambrose Dunn, Ev.	Indianapolis,	"																		
Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D., P.	"	"	Ind'apolis, Second, P.	14	29	605	9	4	485	407	849			82	296	123	32	29	30	7466	1320
Henry L. Dickerson, S. S.	Danville,	"	Danville, S. S.		13	86			90		16				11			4	55	600	
	Brownsburgh,	"	Brownsburgh, S. S.			25			50												
	"	"	White Lick, S. S.	2		50	1		36		4				3			2	50	250	
Edwin Black, P.	Franklin,	"	Hopewell, P.	7	3	268	4	7	150	91	66	26	26	32	12	8	26	13	60	2338	70
Nathan F. Tuck, S. S.	Zionsville,	"																3	80	450	40
Lewis L. Lorimer, S. S.	Greenfield,	"	Greenfield, S. S.	4	2	78			140	7											
James M. Crawford, P. E.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Sixth, P.E.		5	120			250		5							7	40	1141	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole. No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publica-tion.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al	Miscel-laneo's.
Charles H. Raymond, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Ind'polis, Seventh, P.	43	23	337	20	11	450	187	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	16 70	1100	
Hanford A. Edson, D.D., P.	" "	" Memorial, P.	13	37	378	4	8	500	225	28							19 05	4183	
John B. Brandt, Sec.	" "																		
Myron W. Reed, P.	" "	" First, P.	1	13	343		4	175	451			3		10	10		17 00	6725	
William Torrence, P.	Franklin, "	Franklin, First, P.	53	20	424	20	3	345	18	165		6	6	8		6	17 90	1700	
William B. Chamberlin, P.	Indianapolis, "	Ind'polis, Eleventh, P.	47	7	87	21	7	225	8	3	2	3	3	2	1	1	2 25	450	127
George G. Mitchell, S. S.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, S. S.	29	5	250	7	12	275	8	10							12 00	1500	
Joshua R. Mitchell, P.	Indianapolis, "	Ind'apolis, Fifth, P.	29	9	222	8	16	400		17							10 30	2178	
Robert Sloss, P.	" "	" Third, P.	9	14	325	2	4	253	62	80			84	10			16 00	4358	385
Harvey Wilson, S. S.	" "	Union, S. S.			50			50											
	Clermont, "	Clermont, S. S.			15														
Joseph E. Scott, F. M.	Van, Turkey in Asia.																		
James Williamson, P. and S. S.	Acton, Ind.	Acton, P.	13		90	9	3	103	19	25				4			3 85	450	89
	Urmeyville, "	New-Pisgah, S. S.	1		67			65	2		1		2	2			3 65	420	9
John A. Bower, P.	Bloomington, "	Bloom'n, Waln. St., P.		8	215		7	95	54	136			12				11 00	1100	
Henry L. Nave, P. and S. S.	Edinburgh, "	Edinburgh, P.	4	9	108	1	1	120	6	6			2	2			5 45	800	
	Franklin, "	Shiloh, S. S.	2		60	1	4	50		2		2	2	1	3	1	3 20	761	5
Calvin C. Herriott, P.	Indianapolis, "	Ind'polis, Twelfth, P.	26	2	65	16	7	250	42	18			10	5	7		2 75	1251	75
Thornton D. Fyffe, S. S.—35.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.	3	2	70	2		50	2		5						3 60	150	75
	Putnamville, "	Putnamville, S. S.	12		80	10	1	50	6		2						3 45	150	25
	Carpentersville, "	Carpentersville, S. S.	9		73	9	1	50	3	8							3 25	175	
	Indianapolis, "	Ind'apolis, Fourth, V.			186			160	15	43							9 95	2144	350
	" "	" Eighth, V.	10	3	75	4		325	30								3 75	1300	200
	" "	" Ninth, V.		4	35			130									2 50	250	15
	Whiteland, "	Bethany, S. S.			232		2	80		16	2						12 60	415	
	Coatsville, "	Hebron, V.			21			60									1 90		
	Boggstown, "	Boggstown, V.			40														
Licentiate.	Elizabethtown, "	Donaldson, V.			25														
	Portland Mills, "	New-Hope, V.—39.			23														
Daniel B. Banta.—1.	Franklin, "																		
Candidates, 3.			343	219	5739	154	103	5837	1690	1568	42	42	214	375	153	67	272 65	46,705	2785

Digitized by Google

2. Presb. of New-Albany.																									
Henry Little, D.D., D. M.	Madison,	Ind.																							
David D. McKee, H. R.	Hanover,	"																							
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	New-Wash'gt'n,	"	Owen Creek, S. S.			*52														2	60				
David B. Reed, H. R.	Hanover,	"																							
George C. Heckman, D.D., Pres.	"	"																							
Samuel Hart, H. R.	Adrian,	Mich.																							
Samuel E. Barr, P. E. and S. S.	Charlestown,	Ind.	Charlestown, P. E.	1	1	151	1	1	90	3	60		1		12			7	70	1700	18				
	Utica,	"	Utica, S. S.			87												1	85						
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Byrneville,	"	St. John, S. S.	6		40			70	4	2							1	75	75	5				
	Milltown,	"	Milltown, S. S.			24			100	2								1	00	100	5				
Charles Hutchinson, D.D., P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, Third, P.	39	8	473	25	21	385	28	95	11				11		21	95	1865	37				
James M. McRee, S. S.	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	1	5	70		1	40	6	4	4	2	2	3			3	50	375	30				
	Livonia,	"	Livonia, S. S.	2	3	130	1	2	60	8	5		4	4	4			6	45	409	18				
John A. Campbell, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	6	1	60	4	2	100	3	14	22			2	4		4	25	504	10				
	Swanville,	"	Sharon Hill, P.	4	1	35	2		90	4	4	18			1			2	00	207	6				
Jerome Aug. Williams, S. S.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, S. S.			60		2	75	3	4			5				3	00	338	46				
Francis M. Symmes, S. S.	Paoli,	"	Paoli, S. S.		2	64		2	52	1	20	5			4			3	90	558	15				
	Orleans,	"	Orleans, S. S.			50		6	40	3	2							3	05	365	2				
Joshua B. Garritt, Prof. & S. S.	Hanover,	"	Hanover, S. S.	6	7	144	1	3	90	30	168	7	3	7	7	8	8	7	25	542	210				
William H. Simpson, P.	Madison,	"	Madison, First, P.	1		182			130	129	126		12		11	9	12	9	30	2078					
Daniel W. Fisher, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	9	12	185	3	6	250	188	115	15	10	11	20	13	12	8	35	2202	53				
John Q. McKeehan, W. C.	Vernon,	"																							
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.	Panama,	N. Y.																							
Edward J. Hamilton, D.D., Prof.	Hanover,	Ind.																							
Thomas A. Steele, P.	Mitchell,	"	Mitchell, P.			100			160	5	10	3		15	4			5	90	750					
Robert C. McKinney, S. S.	Orleans,	"																							
Joseph M. Hutchison, P.	Jeffersonville,	"	Jeffersonville, P.	43	17	340	25	16	439	27	209	10		13	29	11		15	00	1947	44				
Joseph W. Clokey, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, First, P.	49	6	252	18	1	515	285	336	69	17	23	53	21	39	12	10	2500	1500				
James C. Burt, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.	2		60		1	110	150	75							3	50	400					
	"	"	Graham, S. S.	7	1	110	4	2	70	2	7							5	35	200					
	North-Vernon,	"	North-Vernon, S. S.	2	3	55	2	2	120	5	6							2	50	200					
Charles H. Little, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, Sec., P.	36	5	388	10	3	402	136	65	47	3	14	10	9	10	18	25	1747	1447				
Columbus D. Huston, S. S.	Rehoboth,	"	Rehoboth, S. S.	5		101	3	6	60	4	5	4	2	3	2			5	05	50	2				
	Laconia,	"	Laconia, S. S.	4		26	2											1	20	6					
	New-Middlet'n,	"	Sharon, S. S.			27				1	1	1	1	1	1			1	35	1					

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Valley City, Ind.	Valley City, S. S.			36	1		90	1	2	1	1	1	1			2 65	84	
Sidney J. Brownson, S. S.	Pleasant, "	Pleasant Towns'p, S.S.	10	1	62	5		60		3	2			1			2 90	150	8
	Canaan, "	Jefferson, S. S.	7		39	4		50	6	2	2						1 80	112	3
	North-Madison, "	Monroe, S. S.	12		41	9		50	13	4	3						1 75	60	21
	Creswell, "	Smyrna, S S.	16	2	59	12	3	47	6	5	3						2 00	192	13
	Allensville, "	Unity, S. S.	2		16												75	25	1
George Ernest, P.—28.	Brownstown, "	Jackson Co., P.			60		3	40	33	4	3		2	2			3 00	500	
	Scipio, "	Bethel, S. S.	2		99	2	4	70	3	4							4 00	150	62
	" "	Oak Grove, S. S.			60			44	1	2	3						3 45	82	14
	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, S. S.			45			75	5	5							2 50		35
	Otisco, "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.			33			60									2 40	88	
	" "	Otisco, S. S.			*36												1 80		
	Henryville, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.			*29												1 45		
	New-Philad'phia, "	New-Phila'phia, S. S.			*104												5 20		
	Kossuth, "	Walnut Ridge, S. S.			*40												2 00		
	New-Wash'ton, "	New-Wash'ton, S. S.	23	6	130	8	5	105									6 70	225	3
	Patriot, "	Palmetto, S. S.			*9												45		
	" "	Zoar, S. S.			*8												40		
	Seymour, "	Seymour, S. S.	2	6	96	1	6	125	5				4				5 85	490	13
	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.	1	2	104	1	2	41									4 50	300	9
	Down Hill, "	Anderson, V.			*17												85		
	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport, V.			*11												55		
	Brownstown, "	Brownstown, V.			*71												3 55		
	Corydon, "	Corydon, V.			*98												4 90		
Licentiates.	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.	15		24			46	3								95	45	
	Oregon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.—52.			*55												2 75		
John H. Bright, S. S.	Princeton, N. J.																		
John L. Taylor, S. S.	Cincinnati, O.																		
Hugh H. Young, Prof.—3.	Hanover, Ind.		313	89	4598	144	100	4351	1103	1364	233	56	105	167	86	81	226 70	21,572	3630
Candidates, 10.																			

Digitized by Google

8. *Presb. of Vincennes.*

Samuel R. Alexander, H. R.	Vincennes,	Ind.																			
John V. Dodge, H. R.	Evansville,	"																			
William N. Stimson, H. R.	Terre Haute,	"																			
Levi R. Booth, W. C.	Worthington,	"																			
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, 1st Av., P.	15	6	102	5	6	200	5	27	1		2	2		4	80	1300	70	
John Gerrish, P. E.	Washington,	"	Washington, P. E.		8	138		11	130	41	30	12			10	10		12	35	1246	81	
Edward C. Trimble, W. C.	"	"	[P. E.																		
Alexander Sterrett, P. E.	Terre Haute,	"	Terre Haute, First,		9	200		7	100	10	50							11	00	1500	150	
Ambrose Y. Moore, S. S.	Vincennes,	"	Upper Indiana, S. S.	6	3	170	4	7	112	33	31	3				4		8	85	1143	36	
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Coffee,	"																			
	Washington,	"	Union, S. S.			*10															
	Alfordsville,	"	Oak Grove, S. S.			*18															
Ezra W. Fiske, D.D., S. S.	Greencastle,	"																			
	Poland,	"	Poland, S. S.			*55															
	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, S. S.			*12															
	Patricksburgh,	"	Olive Hill, S. S.	17	2	53		5													
	Saline,	"	Saline, S. S.			*12															
Claudius B. H. Martin, D.D., P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, Grace, P.	4	9	220	3	8	170	37	55	11	12		14			11	00	3320	47	
Blackford Condit, W. C.	Terre Haute,	"																			
John P. Fox, S. S.	Vincennes,	"	Indiana, S. S.	2	1	90	1		60	18	23	3	2		3	2		7	00	500	8	
John D. Jones, S. S.	Brazil,	"	Brazil, S. S.	18	4	172	4	24	200	10	10	5		5				11	20	1700	47	
John Montgomery, P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, P.		1	112		4	100	20	33	13			11		13	5	80	1100	100	
Isaac B. Moore, S. S.	Farmersburgh,	"	Claiborne, S. S.	4	2	83	1	2	50	16	10	5	3	5	6	3				325		
James H. Meteer, P. and S. S.	Sullivan,	"	Sullivan, P.	21	9	186	13	4	175	8	12		6			5		14	40	900		
	Graysville,	"	Graysville, S. S.	5	3	35	4	5	50	6	7		3			1		1	75			
Edward W. Abbey, P.	Terre Haute,	"	Terre Haute, Sec., P.		15	231		1	150	18	64	8	8	8	23	30	6	11	10	1600	100	
John Q. Adams, S. S.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, Waln't St.,	5	1	260		4	190	113	168							15	75	5900	31	
Mark L. Milford, P. E.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersb'gh, P. E. [S.S.		4	45		3	50									2	25	352	80	
Edward P. Whallon, P.—22.	Vincennes,	"	Vincennes, P.	5	30	240	1	29	200	10	25	16	13	10	16	7	5	10	00	1280	214	
	"	"	West-Salem, V.			*60																
	Carlisle,	"	Carlisle, V.	6		53	2		49											53	2	
	Pleasantville,	"	Ohio, V.			*25																
	Scotland,	"	Scotland, V.			*15																
	Worthington,	"	Worthington, V.	1	3	76				10				8				6	55	471		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Mt. Vernon,	Ind.	Mt. Vernon, V.			60			120								35	3 10	900	3
	Coffee,	"	Howesville, V.			*69														
	Wheatland,	"	Smyrna, V.	1	2	65				5	14	3						3 45	120	
	Bruceville,	"	Royal Oak, V.	2	1	60		3	30									2 08	20	
	"	"	Bruceville, V.			30		1		2								1 50	225	
	Gosport,	"	Bethany, V.			*23														
	Oakland City,	"	Oakland City, V.			*13														
	Spencer,	"	Spencer, V.			*69														
	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, V.—85.			*40														
				112	113	3102	38	124	2136	362	559	80	47	38	85	62	59	143 93	23,955	969
4. *Presb. of White Water.*																				
Peter H. Golliday, H. R.	Harrison,	O.							50	2	2							4 20		
Eliphalet Kent, H. R.	Shelbyville,	Ind.																		
John Dudley, H. R.	Richmond,	"																		
Samuel S. Potter, Ag.	Cincinnati,	O.																		
Joseph R. Walker, Ev.	Greensburgh,	Ind.																		
Austin L. Thomson, H. R.	"	"																		
David M. Stewart, S. S.	Rushville,	"	Homer, S. S.	7	2	35	6	2	60	7	2							4 20	160	
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, S. S.	10	4	156	5	1	97	125		20		58	60	10		19 44	1900	47
John H. Eschmeyer, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, Ger., S. S.	1		102		6	100	24		6		5	6			10 00		
Albert E. Thomson, P.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, P.	3	3	165	2	1	125	12	7			6	12			21 00	1310	
Isaac M. Hughes, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	16	32	365	6	13	300	38	126	20		4	34			40 68	5209	54
George Sluter, P. E.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, 1st, P. E.	5	7	132	1	2	160	4	6							11 80	1180	325
Francis F. Friedgen, S. S.	Connersville,	"	Connersville, Ger., S. S.		4	71		13	82	6	2				2			8 40	250	75
Gustavus R. Alden, S. S.	Cincinnati,	O.	Greensburgh, V.	16	16	336	8	7	197	86	89	20	13	10	36	8	21	37 92	3947	18
Charles T. White, D.D., P.	Cambr'ge City,	Ind.	Cambridge, P.	3	8	81	1	1	120	6	9	3	1	1	2	8	2	8 88	700	
Daniel A. Tawney, S. S.	New-Castle,	"	New-Castle, S. S.		8	69			100	8	9			6						
Anthony C. Junkin, S. S.	Connersville,	"	Connersville, S. S.	8		186			265	12	12			6	8			21 60	1900	15
George D. Parker, S. S.	Forest Hill,	"	Union, S. S.	10	1	118	8	1	70		4				8			0 00	600	
William A. Hutchinson, S. S.	Knightstown,	"	Knightstown, S. S.	3	6	161	1	1	199	28	27	5	5	5	5	6		19 92		

David R. Moore, S. S.	Brookville, Ind.	Brookville, S. S.		5	121		6	150	21	15	8	3		5	4	5	14	64				
Jeremiah J. Inman, P.	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, P.	19		55	16		80	4								6	00		40		
Madison E. McKillip, S. S.	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	3	3	125	1		40	9	2	8				112		13	44	953	3		
Addison M. Chapin, S. S.	Aurora, "	Aurora, S. S.	1	3	58			60	8	15	12						6	00	985	18		
Samuel N. Wilson, P.	Lawrenceburgh, "	Lawrenceburgh, P.	17	5	136	7	8	140	10	8			2	3			13	26	1000			
Horatio F. Olmstead, P.	Versailles, "	Versailles, P.			25			80	2	1	1	1	2	4	1	2	3	12	325	5		
	Dillsboro', "	Hopewell, P.	4	2	40	2		40	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	5	28	200			
Summers B. Falkenburg, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	Dunlapsville, S. S.	1		86	3	2										5	28	215			
[—26.	Clarksburgh, "	Clarksburgh, S. S.	6	4	54	4		60	40	4	25		30				5	52	350	17		
	" "	" Mem., S.S.	2		51	2	1	73									6	84	230	11		
	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.			160																	
	Sardinia, "	Sardinia, S. S.	4	1	41	2	2	80	16	24				7			6	00	225			
	Lewisville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	23	2	55	14	2	50									4	80	300			
	Hagerstown, "	Hagerstown, S. S.			29			30														
	Fairfield, "	Bath, S. S.	11	1	11			30	2					2			1	32	50	5		
	" "	Fairfield, V.	20		10																	
	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.	2		74		1	60									8	88	400			
	Sparta, "	Sparta, V.			31																	
	Cold Spring, "	Ripley, V.			17																	
	Metamora, "	Metamora, V.			11																	
	Rising Sun, "	Pleasant Ridge, V.			10																	
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.			20																	
	Logan X Roads, "	Providence, V.—36.			30																	
Candidates, 2.			195	117	3177	89	70	2898	471	366	129	24	137	197	145	81	317	42	22,379	633		

XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

1. *Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*

Linus H. Fellows, H. R.	Vinton,	Iowa.
George D. Young, H. R.	Lyons,	"
John Lowry, W. C.	Olin,	"

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo'a.
Alexander Caldwell, S. S.	Shellsburgh, Iowa.	Shellsburgh, S. S.			25		2	79					3				3 42	148	20
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.	4	2	55	1	2	70									4 77	350	
		Central, S. S.			*37												2 25		
Charles W. Treadwell, H. R.	Wheatland, "																		
Orrin D. W. White (Susp.),	Clinton, "																		
James L. Wilson, Ag.	Hopkinton, "																		
Daniel Russell, S. S.	Manchester, "	Anamosa, S. S.	6		18	2		65	3		1		1				1 00	2200	30
		Centre Junction, S. S.	6	10	29		7	33	10				5	2			1 08	350	
Edward P. Wells, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville, S. S.	3	4	105		10	200	5	69	6	6	7	3	3	3	9 09	976	46
John C. Moses, W. C.	Clinton, "																		
Thaddeus McRae,	Cedar Rapids, "																		
Alexander S. Marshall, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	15	5	198	12	3	180	45	54	9	11	5	5	20	8	16 92	2112	37
Robert Carothers, Prof.	Vinton, "																		
Solomon N. King, S. S.	" "	Fairfax, S. S.	7	3	30	2	1		6									175	6
		Ely, S. S.		2	16			28	1									150	5
John Rice, S. S.	Scotch Grove, "	Scotch Grove, S. S.	1	6	70		6	120	10	25	2	2	10	2	3		6 93	500	11
		Bethel, S. S.		2	44		2	80	2								4 05	159	10
Alvin B. Goodale, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	5	3	141	3	2	125	14	110			8				12 87	1000	
		Onslow, S. S.	1	2	79		3	110		17							7 38	400	10
Stephen Phelps, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	5	14	470	9	2	350	160	416	89	27	25	14	24	30	43 56	4000	200
John G. Cowden, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	12	14	227		8	293	14	174	20		14				19 62	3940	60
James H. Cooper, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	22	15	181	8	3	100	15	91	6	6	12	6	6	6	9 36	1221	100
Robert A. Condit, Prof.	Cedar Rapids, "																		
Frederick A. Chase, Prof.	Nashville, Tenn.																		
Alexander K. Baird, S. M.	Hopkinton, Iowa.																		
Edward R. Burkhalter, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, 1st, P.	22	21	386	5	6	550	4762	1290	100	38	184	68	25	74	32 04	3814	104
John Hood, P. E.	" " "	" " 2d, P. E.	15	16	167	4	13	275	136	167	18	21	12	44	9	20	18 59	4328	33
Eugene R. Mills, S. S.	Nevada, "																		
Thomas A. Shaver, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Linn Grove, S. S.	4		125		1	100	9	92			4	5	4		17 91	675	
		Springville, S. S.			28			1	2				1	2	1		2 34	170	
George J. E. Richards, S. S.	Delmar, "	Delmar, S. S.	2		8	2		75	2								1 08	1984	
		Elwood, S. S.	3	14	16	1	7										1 35	131	
		Richland Centre, S. S.	4		50		5	32	10	7	5			2	2		4 32	1550	22

Thomas H. Candor, P.	Clarence,	Iowa.	Clarence, P.	2	2	56		10	75	4	4	2	2	1	1	50	1	4	86	800	100
Samuel W. La Grange, P. E.	Garrison,	"	Garrison, P. E.		1	30		1		9	7	2		2	2		1	2	61	250	
			Big Grove, P. E.	2	8	60			60	6	41	4		2			2	4	59	350	
Thomas C. McFarland, P.—29.	Bellevue,	"	Bellevue, P.	1	1	42		1	140	8	8	2						4	59	407	42
			Andrew, P.			25				2	4							2	43	108	10
			Blairstown, S. S	2	7	80		7	120	24	23			10	4			8	10	3500	10
			Watkins, S. S.	10	2	34	3	1	100					8				2	34	1700	10
			Wheatland, S. S.			55		1	85	15	50		5					5	85	275	
			Farmer's Creek, S. S.		8	33			50									2	00	136	
			Hickory Grove, S. S.			*28													50		
	Lyons,	"	Lyons, V.	2	2	78	1	2	90	10	36	2	2	1	2	4	10	10	89	760	
			Camanche, V.—35.			*21															
				156	164	2971	53	106	3536	5284	2685	268	120	265	162	151	155	263	69	38,609	866
2. *Presb. of Dubuque.*																					
Alvah Day, H. R.	Manchester,	Iowa																			
Merritt Harmon, H. R.	Hopkinton,	"																			
John Fisher, P.	Farley,	"	Farley, P.			26		6	50	2								5	20	360	
			Epworth, P.			20			40	3				2	2			2	20	150	
			Peosta, P.			24			45	2								3	20	150	
Adam Craig, H. R.	Lime Spring,	"																5	30		
Charles R. French, S. S.	Independence,	"	Rowley, S. S.			19		1	20	2	3			3				2	00	200	
			Maynard, S. S.	2	1	10	1		50	2	1			3					70	100	
Samuel Hodge, D.D., Pres.	Hopkinton,	"																			
William H. Brocksome, S. S.	Lime Spring,	"	Lime Spring, S. S.			*65															
John G. Schaible, P. and S. S.	Independence,	"	Independence, Ger., P.	2		52		7	58	15	13	47	4	16	4	3		5	40	200	7
			Camp Creek, S. S.			10		3	19	2								1	20	30	3
Walter L. Lyons, S. S.	Hopkinton,	"	Prairie, S. S.			36		1	50	4	2		3					3	70	325	
			Zion, S. S.	1	7	30		2										2	70		
John D. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	Chatham,	"	Pleasant Prairie, P.	3	2	15	1			2									70		
			Pleasant Grove, P.	2		45	1	1	50	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	55	150	10
			Fairbanks, S. S.	1		12													80	65	
			Jesup, S. S.		2	16			80	2	2	1						2	00	44	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James Frothingham, P.	Lansing, Iowa.	Lansing, First, P.	3	3	90		4	160	40	35	4	2	4	4	2	4	10 10	1000	
Ernst Kudobe, P. E.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Ger., P. E.	6		96		4	103	13	17	15	7	6	15	15		9 60	900	35
John P. Conkey, P.	" "	Dubuque, First, P.	14	5	163	5	6	225	100	92	33	18	16	27	10	10	15 10	1897	160
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Frankville, "	Frankville, S. S.	1		45	1	6	50	7	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	4 80	274	4
Jacob Conzett, Prof.	Dubuque, "																		
Thomas M. Stevenson, P. E.	Hopkinton, "	Hopkinton, P. E.	5	7	127	3	8	200	10	93	130			7	3		8 00	1300	147
George M. Life, W. C. (*in tr.*),	Traer, "																		
Godfrey Moery, Prof. and S. S.	Dubuque, "	Dyersville, S. S.			30		5	15	3		3			3			3 00	80	
		Centretown, S. S.	10		40		3	35	4				3				2 60	100	
Willis B. Phelps, P.	Independence, "	Independence, 1st, P.	2	9	180		3	160	6	100	6	3	5	5	5		18 40	1400	23
David J. Burrell, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Second, P.	16	16	349	2	9	300	326	266	345	11			19	12	34 00	4000	1478
Ernst Schuette, P. E.	Waukon, "	Waukon, P. E.	5	2	202		16	220	64	100	67	3	26	5	4		20 20	600	374
Adelbert J. Schlager, Prof.	Dubuque, "																		
William O. Ruston, P.	West Union, "	Bethel, P.	7	3	89		2	150	15	18	30	3	30	5	4	3	8 60	900	4
Lucas Abels, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Barleyville, Ill.	Lansing, German, S.S.	4		41		8	115	6				17				3 70	247	
		McGregor, S. S.		2	44		9	92	5		4		13				4 20	300	
William S. Pryse, S. S.	Manchester, Iowa.	Manchester, S. S.			35			40	5	9								350	4
Jacob H. Stark, P.	Sherrill's M'nd, "	Sherrill's Mound, P.			66		3	35	25	15	25	3	71	7	7		6 60	442	27
John McAllister, P.—27.	Independence, "	Pine Creek, P.	4	1	56	1	2	50	7	4		5	5	4	5	5	4 90	350	4
	Rossville, "	Rossville, S. S.			35								3				4 00		
	Clear Creek, "	Mt. Hope, V.			59		5	55									6 00		
	Clermont, "	Clermont, V.—33.			*12														
			88	60	2139	15	114	2467	677	778	713	64	225	91	79	37	202,45	15,914	2275
3. *Presb. of Fort Dodge.*																			
Calvin Gray, H. R.	Fort Dodge, Iowa.																		
David S. McComb, H. R.	Fern Valley, "																		
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Paton, "	Paton, S. S.			12			35	2	4	3	2	3	2	4		1 68	100	5
William T. McAdam, W. C.	Cherokee, "																		

Digitized by Google

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Rect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Sustem-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
James Frothingham, P.	Lansing,	Iowa.	Lansing, First, P.	3	3	90		4	160	40	35	4	2	4	4	2	4	10 10	1000	
Ernst Kadobe, P. E.	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, Ger., P. E.	6		96		4	103	13	17	15	7	6	15	15		9 60	900	35
John P. Conkey, P.	"	"	Dubuque, First, P.	14	5	163	5	6	235	100	92	33	18	16	27	10	10	15 10	1897	160
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Frankville,	"	Frankville, S. S.	1		45	1	6	60	7	8	2	1	1	2	1	2	4 80	274	4
[illegible] Conzett, Prof.	Dubuque,	"																		
[illegible] P. E.	Hopkinton,	"	Hopkinton, P. E.	5	7	127	3	8	200	10	93	130			7	3		8 00	1800	147
	[illegible]	"																		
			Tversville, S. S.			30		5	15	8		8		3				3 00	80	
				10		40		3	35	4			3		3			2 60	100	
					6	180		3	160	6	100	6	8	5	5	5		18 40	1400	28
								2	200	926	266	345	11	26		19	12	34 00	4000	1473
												27	8		5	4		20 20	600	374
																		3 80	900	4

Digitized by Google

Storm Lake,	Iowa.	Storm Lake, S. S.																	
Jefferson,	"	Grand Junction, S. S.	7	9	52	3	2	188	10	3			5				8	29	483
		Scranton, S. S.		11	24				3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		91	482
Ramsey,	"	Ramsey, P. E.			50														
Moingona,	"	Moingona, P.		4	51			75	8	5		2	7	5	3		4	62	773
Sac City,	"	Sac City, S. S.			38				5	2	1	1	2	1	1		2	88	700
Sioux City,	"	Sioux City, P.	4	5	195	1	7	160	33	47	10	5	14	10			14	49	2892
Jefferson,	"																		
Ida Grove,	"	Ida, S. S.	9	10	35	8	1		10	5			7				1	20	416
Dennison,	"	Dennison, S. S.		4	44			50	6	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	78	402
		Vail, S. S.	2	7	41		3		8	14	2	2	6	2	2	2			370
Carroll,	"	Carroll, P.	4	19	67	4	7	120	44	4		2	18				3	50	1201
Boone,	"	Boone, S. S.	4	13	94	1	8	175	10	8							6	79	1125
Dell Rapids,	Dak. T.	Dell City, S. S.		4	24	1	2		2		1			1			1	61	101
Flandreau,	"	Flandreau, S. S.			*14												2	17	82
Fort Dodge,	Iowa.																		
Hosper,	"	Hosper, P.	3	2	35		3	34	2										
East-Orange,	"	East-Orange, P.			*16														
Fort Dodge,	"																		
Paton,	"																		
Lemars,	"	Plymouth, S. S.			*60														
Swan Lake,	Dak. T.	[P. E.																	
Arcadia,	Iowa.	Wheatland, 1st, Ger.,			14			30	4	4	3		4				2	04	1525
Cherokee,	"	Cherokee, S. S.	4	6	80		2	100	5	15			4		4	3	4	62	426
Fort Dodge,	"	Fort Dodge, V.	8		119	1	3	175	11							4	8	68	906
Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V.	3	10	140		4	140	5	21							11	29	1462
Pomeroy,	"	Pomeroy, S. S.	1	1	13		1	50										91	161
Glidden,	"	Glidden, V.		2	22		1	60	10										300
Rolfe,	"	Rolfe, V.			*40														
Lott's Creek,	"	Bethel, V.			7			18											
Eden,	"	Eden, V.			*12														
Madison,	Dak. T.	Madison, V.			*14														
Arcadia,	Iowa.	Arcadia, V.			10														
Sulphur Sp'gs,	"	Providence, V.			10														
Beloit,	"	Beloit, V.			10														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infant Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
	Canton, Dak. T.	Lincoln Co., First, V.			11														
	Swan Lake, "	Harmony, V.—33.			12														
			49	107	1366	19	44	1355	178	138	22	16	76	23	16	11	73 41	13,907	587
4. Presb. of Waterloo.																			
Daniel L. Hughes, S. S.	Miller's Creek, Iowa.	Dysart, S. S.	3	8	47	1	7	50	8	6			7				4 20	1577	10
John Smalley, H. R.	Waverly, "																		
William W. Whipple, S. S.	Janesville, "	Janesville, S. S.	7	2	100	4	2	150	8	5	4		4	2	2		9 90	1000	
James W. Hanna, S. S.	Grundy Centre, "	Grundy Centre, S. S.	9	5	48	2	9	60	9	10				3			5 50	1360	4
		Morrison, S. S.	3	14	17	1		35	2									160	
		Unity, S. S.	7	9	16		2	40										70	
David Blakely, W. C.	State Centre, "																		
George Graham, S. S.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.	14	3	51	5	1	100		8	2				2		8 50	350	15
John Van-der-Las, P.	Ackley, "	East-Friesland, P.	12	2	100		23	60			82						9 60	900	17
Berend Van-der-Las, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.	3		56		13	65	8	8	6		2	2				675	42
Samuel J. Mills, H. R.	Nevada, "																		
David Chapman, W. C.	Nottoway C. H., Va.																		
Hugh W. Forbes, W. C.	Nevada, Iowa.																		
John Woods, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Minneapolis, Minn.																		
Edward H. Sayre, S. S.	Sumner, Iowa.	Wilson's Grove, S. S.		1	28			50	2	2			1				2 80	127	
		Caldwell, S. S.			9			40	2								45	69	
		Dayton, S. S.			7			30	2								70	50	
Isaiah Reid, W. C.	Nevada, "																		
Rockwood McQuesten, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	1	4	110			120	166	50	10	1	8	5	6	7	11 00	1300	29
John K. Arends, P.	Ackley, "	West-Friesland, P.	6	1	38	1	8	50	10	7	7	1	6	5	5	1		400	
Alexander S. Foster, S. S.	Cedar Valley, "	Cedar Valley, S. S.		2	60			80	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	6 20	470	14
John M. Carmichael, S. S.	Marshalltown, "	Marshalltown, S. S.	1	4	177	1		280	23	72	10		9				40 00	1470	
William R. Stewart, S. S.	Laporte City, "	Laporte City, S. S.		4	88		3	165	8	6			5	6		8	10 50	1607	15
German H. Chatterton, W. C.	Sutherl'd Falls, Vt.																		

David B. Gordon, W. C.	Nevada,	Iowa.																		
James Stickel, S. S.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, S. S.	1	1	45	1	1	94	5	7	2	3	2	2	2	2	5 20	432	12
			Salem, S. S.		2	59			65	6	12	4	3	4	4	4	3	6 20	440	18
			Rock Creek, S. S.			20		1	48	3	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	2 40	393	
			Columbia, S. S.			12				3								1 40	12	
Jacob Brinkema, S. S.	Webster City,	"	Polen's Grove, S. S.	4	4	36		9	30	6	3	7		3				3 40	340	
Charles M. Howe, P.	Eldora,	"	Eldora, P.	7	3	65	1	11	90	8	10	3		3	3		5	6 00	600	550
			Point Pleasant, P.	4		25	2		50	3								2 50	125	30
George Earhart, P.	Ackley,	"	Ackley, P.	14	6	115	4	5	200	25	45	3		5	5			10 50	1200	125
John W. Van Eman, S. S.	Williams,	"	Williams, S. S.	3	1	26	1	6	50	4	1	1						2 60	123	
			Blairsburgh, S. S.		3	16		2	50	3	1	2		1				2 30	60	13
			Aplington, S. S.	10	13	27	1	7		10	2	2		5					125	
John Gourley, S. S.	Bristow,	"	Pisgah, S. S.		4	47		4	120	10								4 40	230	
			Butler Centre, S. S.			17			45	4								2 00	200	
Thornton A. Mills, S. S.—28.	Northwood,	"	Northwood, S. S.	4	5	31	2	3	75	5								2 10	400	
			Union, S. S.	3		26				10								2 30		
			Albion, S. S.			85		2	80	3								7 00	650	100
Candidate, 1.			Cedar Falls, S. S.		3	93			130		17								980	15
			Steamboat Rock, V.			*29														
			Floyd, V.			*37														
			Waverly, V.			19												2 00		
			Iowa Centre, V.			*16														
			Greene, V.			34														
			State Centre, V.		2	88			140	35	10			5	6			11 00	620	
			Nevada, V.—40.	4	4	77	3	5	100	16	26			5				7 60	762	14
				120	110	1992	30	124	2742	410	315	148	11	77	45	25	29	181 25	19,167	1023
XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.																				
1. *Presb. of Council Bluffs.*																				
Charles Merwin, H. R.	Malvern,	Iowa.																	400	
Archibald C. Allen, S. S.	Hamburgh,	"	Hamburgh, S. S.		5	49			150	6										
William G. Kephart, S. S.	Atlantic,	"	Pilot Grove, S. S.	10	9	32	2	8	35	1	1			1				2 13	700	
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			17		1	60									2 13	100	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
William Pelan, S. S.	Wells, Minn.																		
Thornton K. Hedges, S. S.	Logan, Iowa.	Hazel Dell, S. S.			*25														
Rossiter C. Rowley, S. S.	Brooks, "	Brooks, S. S.	5	10	17		1		2	1			1	1				450	
Charles H. De Long, P. & S. S.	Creston, "	Creston, P.	11	39	79		2	125	3								3 75	700	50
		Union, S. S.		1	26	1	1	61									2 85	96	
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Cromwell, "	Greenfield, S. S.		3	183			80									5 90		
		Oricut, S. S.			31														
Cyrus K. Potter, W. C.	Stuart, "																		
James R. Brown, P. E. and S. S.	Malvern, "	Emerson, P. E.	14	7	35	4	4		3	3	1	1	2	1	1		1 88		
		Essex, S. S.	4	18	22														
Nicholas V. Morrow, W. C.	Afton, "																		
John L. Jones, P.	Villisca, "	Villisca, P.	2	4	75		4	100	6	5			6	5			5 25	800	15
William M. Graham, P.	Adair, "	Adair, P.	1	9	48	1	4	40	4								5 09	233	
		Whitneyville, P.			6				2								75	200	
Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., P.	Council Bluffs, "	Council Bluffs, P.	12	10	238	8	11	263	75	33	6	9		24	16	17	29 00	2200	450
Robert R. Westcott, P.	Clarinda, "	Clarinda, P.	1	4	116		10	115	17	38	6	7	7	70	5	6	8 47	1461	10
Robert H. Cunningham, P.	Afton, "	Afton, P.	2	12	91		5	150	8	11	3	2	2	5	2	6	10 25	600	
William R. Smith, S. S.	La Cygne, Kan.																		
John B. Linakea (*in transitu*).																			
George M. Lodge, S. S.	Walnut, Iowa.	Walnut, S. S.		3	37			100	7	6	3	1	5	5	3	2	4 13	237	
		Avoca, S. S.		6	40			120	3	6	2	2	2	3	2	1	4 68	350	50
		Knox, S. S.			22			54	2		1			3			2 75	112	
Samuel L. McAfee, P.	Red Oak, "	Red Oak, P.	11	13	113	6	3	175	6	31	5	6	8	6	3	6		1446	3
Jacob J. Hawk, S. S.	College Springs, "	College Springs, S. S.	2	12	75		4	60	4	3	2						2 85	698	14
Jacob B. Welty, P.	Logan, "	Logan, P.	5	14	67	2		30	9	6			5				6 25	500	100
Hugh Porter Wilson, P. & S. S.	Mt. Ayr, "	Mt. Ayr, P.	3	2	35	1	1	100	6	4	1		2	1			9 00	50	
		Goshen, S. S.		1	16		2										2 13		
		Caledonia, S. S.			14														
		Prairie View, S. S.			15														
		Redding, S. S.			12														
John Herron, P.	Atlantic, "	Atlantic, P.	4	18	104	3	5	100	17	9	7			5	5		11 88	1024	6
James M. Morrison, S. S.	Shenandoah, "	Shenandoah, S. S.	12	17	51	6	6	100	4	3	2	1	5	2	1	1	8 25	325	21
		Riverside, S. S.	1	3	32		7	50	7								3 63	200	

Digitized by Google

			Monroe Centre, S. S.	16	14	30	9		70	3									160		
Archibald H. Campbell, P. and [S.S.	Guthrie,	Iowa.	Guthrie, P.	3	11	95		2	200	15	5	4		4	2			12	13	420	
			Casey, S. S.	11	2	40	5	1	125	2								3	50	300	
Russell A. McKinley, P.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, P.	15	9	90	1	7	150	5	8							9	38	1000	4
			Fairview, S. S.	1	1	30	1	4	60	5	5					3		3	13	160	20
			Conway, S. S.			*17															
Francis O. BaHard, P.	Corning,	"	Corning, P.	4	6	99	3	3	160		9	10	8					10	00	1058	160
Edward B. Cousins, S. S.—29.	Audubon,	"	Audubon, S. S.	1	6	7															
			Sidney, V.	2		94			119	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	75	801	37
			Malvern, V.	7	5	81	2	1	100	7	8	2	1	4	2	3	37	10	25	807	
			Mo. Valley, V.			*63												7	50	300	
			Platte Centre, V.	1	4	50		3	66	3			1								
			Lenox, S. S.		4	45		4		2				3				4	25	180	
			Glenwood, V.			8															
			Deer Creek, V.			*30															
			Guthrie Centre, V.			*9															
Candidates, 2.			[—47.																		
				161	282	2461	55	104	3168	240	197	57	41	59	137	46	78	199	34	18,068	940
2. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																					
Wilson C. Hollyday, S. S.	Chariton,	Iowa.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.			15		2		1	1	1									
			Hopeville, S. S.			*16												1	95		
Prosper H. Jacob, H. R.	Knoxville,	"																			
David Craig, P.	Palmyra,	"	Hartford, P.			60			130	5	10							6	50	280	27
Silas Johnson, P.	Indianola,	"	Indianola, P.	9	16	195	3	9	156	5	19	3	3	3	3	2		18	50	1250	12
Jonathan Osmond, P. and S. S.	Russell,	"	Russell, P.	5	5	81	1	4	105	10	30	5	8	5	3	6	3	8	40	450	5
	Newburn,	"	English, First, S. S.			13			50	2			8	2				1	30	84	
James P. Brengle, P.	Corydon,	"	Corydon, P.			52			50	10	4	2	2	2	2	1		5	20	240	
James H. Potter, P.	Winterset,	"	Winterset, P.	3	15	175	1		170	10	145	7	8	2	12	7	2	18	00	2100	72
James Stuart Reed, P.	Chariton,	"	Chariton, P.		3	108		6	101	10	28	3	3	4	4	4	2	11	50	1161	
William H. McCuskey, S. S.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, S. S.	8	1	32		8	45	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	160	14
	Medora,	"	Medora, S. S.	15	5	38	3	6	50	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	84	100	
John A. Carothers, W. C.	Dexter,	"																			
Benjamin O. Springer, H. R.	Decatur City,	"																			
Edward L. Dodder, P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, P.	6	3	180		2	160	13	28	3	5	5	3	3	5	19	40	773	92
Colbert M. Des Islets, Tea.	Leon,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
Reuben Hahn, S. S.	Moulton, Iowa.	Moulton, S. S.		2	37	1	12	40	4	2	3	1	3			2		285	10
	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.	1	1	29		1		4	2		1			1	1		100	
Henry Frankfurth, W. C.	Ottumwa, "																		
David R. Hindman, S. S.	Lineville, "	Lineville, S. S.	23		54	14	12	75	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	4 10	410	80
James Harrison, S. S.	Osceola, "	Osceola, S. S.			*90														
Robert J. Hughes, S. S.	Adel, "	Adel, S. S.	1	4	50		2	90	12	75	7	6	5	7	6	2	4 80	558	50
	Waukee, "	Waukee, S. S.		3	42			70	3	6	3		3	4	3	1	4 60	250	125
Luther M. Belden, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	15	8	126	5	3	110	5	16	3	1	2	3	2	5	10 90	1159	10
George M. Settlemeyer, H. R.	Des Moines, "																		
Thomas N. Buchanan, P. & S.S.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P.		6	30			50	8	2	3	2	2	3			4 00	400	
	Earlham, "	Earlham, S. S.	5	3	40	3		45	5	1	1						2 95	100	35
Edgar L. Williams, S. S.	Albia, "	Albia, S. S.	26	7	160	3		100	10	10	2						13 70	912	
Wallace W. Thorpe, P.	E. Des Moines, "	East Des Moines, P.	27	31	150	3	9	175	40	15	2	2	7	5	3	1	10 00	1427	63
Archibald A. Mathes, S. S.	Olivet, "	Olivet, S. S.			38		1		2	2	1	3	5				4 50		
	New-Sharon, "	New-Sharon, S. S.	2	1	40			60	3	5			5				4 50	231	
	Eng'h Settlem't, "	Plymouth, S. S.		1	34		1	60	5		3		5				3 50	147	37
	Leighton, "	Leighton, S. S.			21			55	1	2	1	1	2					135	
Samuel H. Thompson, P. E.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, P. E.	1	7	275			420		250		22	15	18			39 50	3526	423
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.		2	85			100		42							9 00	232	68
John M. Baugh, P. E.—27.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, P. E.		1	91			70										244	24
	S. Des Moines, "	S. Des Moines, S. S.			36														
	Leon, "	Leon, V.			*32			75	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3 20	75	
	Humeston, "	Humeston, V.			*17														
	Promise, "	Promise, V.	3	2	38														
	Allerton, "	Allerton, V.	4	2	80	4	4	105	3	2	2	1		1			3 50	400	
	Seymour, "	Seymour, V.			*31														
	Dallas Centre, "	Dallas Centre, V.			*34														
	Minburn, "	Minburn, V.			*28														
	Grand River, "	Grand River, V.			*25														
	Garden Grove "	Garden Grove, V.			64		1	50									7 10	50	13
	Woodburn, "	Woodburn, V.			*12														
	Pella, "	Pella, V.			*20												4 40		
	De Soto, "	De Soto, V.			*8														

Digitized by Google

	Jefferson,	Iowa.	Jefferson, V.			*22														
	North-River,	"	North-River, V.			*19														
	Columbia,	"	Columbia, V.			*27														
	Colfax,	"	Colfax, V.			*35												3	50	
	Marysville,	"	Marysville, V.			*7														
	Lucas,	"	Lucas, V.		5	9			40									88	100	473
	Cincinnati,	"	Cincinnati, V.			*10														
Licentiates.	Derby,	"	Derby, V.			*10														
	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, V.—52.			*10														
William H. Jennings,	Bantam,	Ohio.																		
James H. Malcom.—2.				154	134	2931	41	83	2807	186	704	65	81	82	74	43	29	234	52	17,339	1633
Candidates, 5.																				
3. *Presb. of Iowa.*																				
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., H. R.	Keokuk,	Iowa.																		
William C. Rankin, Ev.	Ft. Madison,	"																		
Jonathan Cable, W. C.	Danville,	"																		
Joseph Kerr, Col.	Fairfield,	"																		
Joseph G. Willson, U. S. Con.	Jerusalem,	Syria.																		
Bloomfield Wall, S. S.	Chili,	Ill.																		
James T. Bliss, P.	Montrose,	Iowa.	Montrose, P.	2		41	1	2	50	8	7	3	3	2	3	3	10	4	20	400	20
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Bloomfield,	"	Shunam, S. S.		2	56			50									5	50		
Henry K. Hennigh, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Bardolph,	Ill.																		
George D. Stewart, D.D., P.	Ft. Madison,	Iowa.	Union, P.	7	15	178	2	2	151	48	49				10			16	10	1931	10
Alexander Scott, P.	Kossuth,	"	Kossuth, First, P	12	2	282	1	6	175	84	197	3	2	5	3	38	3	18	00	1600	
John H. Moore, P. and S. S.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, P.		4	80		2	103	3	33	2	2	3	4	3	2	9	20	605	33
	Libertyville,	"	Libertyville, S. S		3	41		1	86	2	22			1	2	2		4	00	271	19
William Young, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	5	2	92	4	3	105	2	5	2	1	2	1	2		10	00	200	
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	86	1	2	40		3			2				3	00	130	
	Pittsburgh,	"	Chequest, S. S.			40			40	2	2			2				4	40	82	11
L. B. W. Shryock, Prin.	Mt. Pleasant,	"																			
John M. McElroy, P. and S. S.	Batavia,	"	Batavia, P.		4	54				3								3	15	190	
	Kirkville,	"	Kirkville, S. S.		1	114		4	40	4	7	2						11	70	132	
Alfred W. Haines, S. S.	Crawfordsville,	"	Salina, S. S.	15	3	88	4	5	125	2	1			1				2	50	275	25
Edwin J. Nugent, W. C.	Batavia,	"																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Alexander Caldwell, S. S.	Shellsburgh, Iowa.	Shellsburgh, S. S.			25		2	79					3				3 42	148	20
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.	4	2	55	1	2	70									4 77	350	
		Central, S. S.			*37												2 25		
Charles W. Treadwell, H. R.	Wheatland, "																		
Orrin D. W. White (Susp.),	Clinton, "																		
James L. Wilson, Ag.	Hopkinton, "																		
Daniel Russell, S. S.	Manchester, "	Anamosa, S. S.	6		18	2		65	3		1		1				1 00	2200	30
		Centre Junction, S. S.	6	10	29		7	33	10				5	2			1 08	350	
Edward P. Wells, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville, S. S.	3	4	105		10	200	5	69	6	6	7	3	3	3	9 09	976	46
John C. Moses, W. C.	Clinton, "																		
Thaddeus McRae,	Cedar Rapids, "																		
Alexander S. Marshall, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	15	5	198	12	3	180	45	54	9	11	5	5	20	8	16 92	2112	37
Robert Carothers, Prof.	Vinton, "																		
Solomon N. King, S. S.	" "	Fairfax, S. S.	7	3	30	2	1		6									175	6
		Ely, S. S.		2	16			28	1									150	5
John Rice, S. S.	Scotch Grove, "	Scotch Grove, S. S.	1	6	70		6	120	10	25	2	2	10	2	3		6 93	500	11
		Bethel, S. S.		2	44		2	30	2								4 05	159	10
Alvin B. Goodale, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.	5	3	141	3	2	125	14	110			8				12 87	1000	
		Onslow, S. S.	1	2	79		3	110		17							7 38	400	10
Stephen Phelps, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	5	14	470	9	2	350	160	416	89	27	25	14	24	30	48 56	4000	200
John G. Cowden, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	12	14	227		8	293	14	174	20		14				19 62	3940	60
James H. Cooper, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	22	15	131	8	3	100	15	91	6	6	12	6	6	6	9 36	1221	100
Robert A. Condit, Prof.	Cedar Rapids, "																		
Frederick A. Chase, Prof.	Nashville, Tenn.																		
Alexander K. Baird, S. M.	Hopkinton, Iowa.																		
Edward R. Burkhalter, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, 1st, P.	22	21	386	5	6	550	4762	1290	100	38	134	68	25	74	32 04	3814	104
John Hood, P. E.	" " "	" " 2d, P. E.	15	16	167	4	13	275	136	167	13	21	12	44	9	20	18 59	4323	33
Eugene R. Mills, S. S.	Nevada, "																		
Thomas A. Shaver, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Linn Grove, S. S.	4		125		1	100	9	92			4	5	4		17 91	675	
		Springville, S. S.			28			1	2				1	2	1		2 34	170	
George J. E. Richards, S. S.	Delmar, "	Delmar, S. S.	2		8	2		75	2								1 08	1984	
		Elwood, S. S.	3	14	16	1	7										1 35	131	
		Richland Centre, S. S.	4		50		5	32	10	7	5			2	2		4 32	1550	22

Thomas H. Candor, P.	Clarence,	Iowa.	Clarence, P.	2	2	56		10	75	4	4	2	2	1	1	50	1	4	86	800	100
Samuel W. La Grange, P. E.	Garrison,	"	Garrison, P. E.		1	30		1		9	7	2		2	2		1	2	61	250	
			Big Grove, P. E.	2	8	60			60	6	41	4		2			2	4	59	350	
Thomas C. McFarland, P.—29.	Bellevue,	"	Bellevue, P.	1	1	42		1	140	8	8	2						4	59	407	42
			Andrew, P.			25				2	4							2	43	103	10
			Blairstown, S. S	2	7	80		7	120	24	23			10	4			8	10	3500	10
			Watkins, S. S.	10	2	34	3	1	100					8				2	34	1700	10
			Wheatland, S. S.			55		1	85	15	50		5					5	85	275	
			Farmer's Creek, S. S.		8	33			50									2	00	136	
			Hickory Grove, S. S.			*28													50		
	Lyons,	"	Lyons, V.	2	2	78	1	2	90	10	36	2	2	1	2	4	10	10	89	760	
			Camanche, V.—35.			*21															
				156	164	2971	53	106	3536	5284	2685	263	120	265	162	151	155	263	69	38,609	866

2. *Presb. of Dubuque.*

Alvah Day, H. R.	Manchester,	Iowa																		
Merritt Harmon, H. R.	Hopkinton,	"																		
John Fisher, P.	Farley,	"	Farley, P.			26		6	50	2								5	20	360	
			Epworth, P.			20			40	3				2	2			2	20	150	
			Peosta, P.			24			45	2								3	20	150	
Adam Craig, H. R.	Lime Spring,	"																5	30		
Charles R. French, S. S.	Independence,	"	Rowley, S. S.			19		1	20	2	3			3				2	00	200	
			Maynard, S. S.	2	1	10	1		50	2	1			3					70	100	
Samuel Hodge, D.D., Pres.	Hopkinton,	"																			
William H. Brocksome, S. S.	Lime Spring,	"	Lime Spring, S. S.			*65															
John G. Schaible, P. and S. S.	Independence,	"	Independence, Ger., P.	2		52		7	58	15	13	47	4	16	4	3		5	40	200	7
			Camp Creek, S. S.			10		3	19	2								1	20	30	3
Walter L. Lyons, S. S.	Hopkinton,	"	Prairie, S. S.			36		1	50	4	2		3					3	70	325	
			Zion, S. S.	1	7	30		2										2	70		
John D. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	Chatham,	"	Pleasant Prairie, P.	3	2	15	1			2									70		
			Pleasant Grove, P.	2		45	1	1	50	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	55	150	10
			Fairbanks, S. S.	1		12													80	65	
			Jesup, S. S.		2	16			80	2	2	1						2	00	44	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James Frothingham, P.	Lansing, Iowa.	Lansing, First, P.	3	3	90		4	160	40	35	4	2	4	4	2	4	10 10	1000	
Ernst Kudobe, P. E.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Ger., P. E.	6		96		4	103	13	17	15	7	6	15	15		9 60	900	35
John P. Conkey, P.	" "	Dubuque, First, P.	14	5	163	5	6	225	100	92	33	18	16	27	10	10	15 10	1897	160
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Frankville, "	Frankville, S. S.	1		45	1	6	50	7	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	4 80	274	4
Jacob Conzett, Prof.	Dubuque, "																		
Thomas M. Stevenson, P. E.	Hopkinton, "	Hopkinton, P. E.	5	7	127	3	8	200	10	93	130			7	3		8 00	1300	147
George M. Life, W. C. (*in tr.*),	Traer, "																		
Godfrey Moery, Prof. and S. S.	Dubuque, "	Dyersville, S. S.			30		5	15	3		3			3			3 00	80	
		Centretown, S. S.	10		40		3	35	4				3				2 60	100	
Willis B. Phelps, P.	Independence, "	Independence, 1st, P.	2	9	180		3	160	6	100	6	3	5	5	5		18 40	1400	23
David J. Burrell, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Second, P.	16	16	349	2	9	300	326	266	345	11			19	12	34 00	4000	1473
Ernst Schuette, P. E.	Waukon, "	Waukon, P. E.	5	2	202		16	220	64	100	67	3	26	5	4		20 20	600	374
Adelbert J. Schlager, Prof.	Dubuque, "																		
William O. Ruston, P.	West Union, "	Bethel, P.	7	3	89		2	150	15	18	30	3	30	5	4	3	8 60	900	4
Lucas Abels, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Barleyville, Ill.	Lansing, German, S.S.	4		41		8	115	6				17				3 70	247	
		McGregor, S. S.		2	44		9	92	5		4		13				4 20	300	
William S. Pryse, S. S.	Manchester, Iowa.	Manchester, S. S.			35			40	5	9								350	4
Jacob H. Stark, P.	Sherrill's M'nd, "	Sherrill's Mound, P.			66		3	35	25	15	25	3	71	7	7		6 60	442	27
John McAllister, P.—27.	Independence, "	Pine Creek, P.	4	1	56	1	2	50	7	4		5	5	4	5	5	4 90	350	4
	Rossville, "	Rossville, S. S.			35								3				4 00		
	Clear Creek, "	Mt. Hope, V.			59		5	55									6 00		
	Clermont, "	Clermont, V.—33.			*12														
			88	60	2139	15	114	2467	677	778	713	64	225	91	79	37	202,45	15,914	2275
3. Presb. of Fort Dodge.																			
Calvin Gray, H. R.	Fort Dodge, Iowa.																		
David S. McComb, H. R.	Fern Valley, "																		
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Paton, "	Paton, S. S.			12			35	2	4	3	2	3	2	4		1 68	100	5
William T. McAdam, W. C.	Cherokee, "																		

Digitized by Google

Joshua Cooke, S. S.	Storm Lake, Iowa.	Storm Lake, S. S.																		
William G. Hillman, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Grand Junction, S. S.	7	9	52	3	2	133	10	3			5				3	29	483	
		Scranton, S. S.		11	24				8	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		91	482	
Jacob Liesveld, P. E.	Ramsey, "	Ramsey, P. E.			50															
George W. Lloyd, P.	Moingona, "	Moingona, P.		4	51			75	8	5		2	7	5	3		4	62	773	75
George R. Carroll, S. S.	Sac City, "	Sac City, S. S.			38				5	2	1	1	2	1	1		2	88	700	
Eugene H. Avery, P.	Sioux City, "	Sioux City, P.	4	5	195	1	7	160	33	47	10	5	14	10			14	49	2892	200
John S. Dunning, Prin.	Jefferson, "																			
Alexander E. Smith, S. S.	Ida Grove, "	Ida, S. S.	9	10	35	8	1		10	5			7				1	20	416	
William A. Ward, S. S.	Dennison, "	Dennison, S. S.		4	44			50	6	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	78	402	50
		Vail, S. S.	2	7	41		3		8	14	2	2	6	2	2	2			370	25
Turner S. Bailey, P.	Carroll, "	Carroll, P.	4	19	67	4	7	120	44	4		2	18				3	50	1201	20
Joseph A. Donahey, S. S.	Boone, "	Boone, S. S.	4	13	94	1	8	175	10	8							6	79	1125	38
George F. LeClerc, S. S.	Dell Rapids, Dak. T.	Dell City, S. S.		4	24	1	2		2		1			1			1	61	101	
	Flandreau, "	Flandreau, S. S.			*14												2	17	82	
Lyman C. Gray, W. C.	Fort Dodge, Iowa.																			
B. H. Idsinger, P.	Hosper, "	Hosper, P.	3	2	35		3	34	2											
	East-Orange, "	East-Orange, P.			*16															
Augustine Breese, W. C.	Fort Dodge, "																			
William D. F. Lummis, W. C.	Paton, "																			
Ellery Bascom, W. C.																				
Henry Carroll, W. C.																				
David W. James, S. S.	Lemars, "	Plymouth, S. S.			*60															
Walter S. Peterson, H. M.	Swan Lake, Dak. T.	[P. E.																		
Lubke Huendling, P. E.—25.	Arcadia, Iowa.	Wheatland, 1st, Ger.,			14			30	4	4	3		4				2	04	1525	5
	Cherokee, "	Cherokee, S. S.	4	6	80		2	100	5	15			4		4	3	4	62	426	25
	Fort Dodge, "	Fort Dodge, V.	8		119	1	3	175	11							4	8	68	906	24
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.	3	10	140		4	140	5	21							11	29	1462	20
	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	1	1	13		1	50										91	161	
	Glidden, "	Glidden, V.		2	22		1	60	10										300	100
	Rolfe, "	Rolfe, V.			*40															
	Lott's Creek, "	Bethel, V.			7			18												
	Eden, "	Eden, V.			*12															
	Madison, Dak. T.	Madison, V.			*14															
	Arcadia, Iowa.	Arcadia, V.			10															
	Sulphur Sp'gs, "	Providence, V.			10															
	Beloit, "	Beloit, V.			10															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'tl.	Miscellaneo's.
	Canton, Dak. T.	Lincoln Co., First, V.			11														
	Swan Lake, "	Harmony, V.—33.			12														
			49	107	1366	19	44	1355	178	138	22	16	76	23	16	11	73 41	13,907	587
4. *Presb. of Waterloo.*																			
Daniel L. Hughes, S. S.	Miller's Creek, Iowa.	Dysart, S. S.	3	8	47	1	7	50	8	6			7				4 20	1577	10
John Smalley, H. R.	Waverly, "																		
William W. Whipple, S. S.	Janesville, "	Janesville, S. S.	7	2	100	4	2	150	8	5	4		4	2	2		9 90	1000	
James W. Hanna, S. S.	Grundy Centre, "	Grundy Centre, S. S.	9	5	48	2	9	60	9	10				3			5 50	1360	4
		Morrison, S. S.	3	14	17	1		35	2									160	
		Unity, S. S.	7	9	16		2	40										70	
David Blakely, W. C.	State Centre, "																		
George Graham, S. S.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.	14	3	51	5	1	100		8	2				2		3 50	350	15
John Van-der-Las, P.	Ackley, "	East-Friesland, P.	12	2	100		23	60			82						9 60	900	17
Berend Van-der-Las, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.	3		56		13	65	8	8	6		2	2				675	42
Samuel J. Mills, H. R.	Nevada, "																		
David Chapman, W. C.	Nottoway C. H., Va.																		
Hugh W. Forbes, W. C.	Nevada, Iowa.																		
John Woods, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Minneapolis, Minn.																		
Edward H. Sayre, S. S.	Sumner, Iowa.	Wilson's Grove, S. S.		1	28			50	2	2			1				2 80	127	
		Caldwell, S. S.			9			40	2								45	69	
		Dayton, S. S.			7			30	2								70	50	
Isaiah Reid, W. C.	Nevada, "																		
Rockwood McQuesten, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	1	4	110			120	166	50	10	1	8	5	6	7	11 00	1300	29
John K. Arends, P.	Ackley, "	West-Friesland, P.	6	1	38	1	8	50	10	7	7	1	6	5	5	1		400	
Alexander S. Foster, S. S.	Cedar Valley, "	Cedar Valley, S. S.		2	60			80	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	6 20	470	14
John M. Carmichael, S. S.	Marshalltown, "	Marshalltown, S. S.	1	4	177	1		280	23	72	10		9				40 00	1470	
William R. Stewart, S. S.	Laporte City, "	Laporte City, S. S.		4	88		3	165	8	6			5	6		8	10 50	1607	15
German H. Chatterton, W. C.	Sutherl'd Falls, Vt.																		

David B. Gordon, W. C.	Nevada,	Iowa.																	
James Stickel, S. S.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, S. S.	1	1	45	1	1	94	5	7	2	3	2	2	2	2	5 20	432	12
			Salem, S. S.		2	59			65	6	12	4	3	4	4	4	3	6 20	440	18
			Rock Creek, S. S.			20		1	48	3	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	2 40	393	
			Columbia, S. S.			12				3								1 40	12	
Jacob Brinkema, S. S.	Webster City,	"	Polen's Grove, S. S.	4	4	36		9	30	6	3	7		3				3 40	340	
Charles M. Howe, P.	Eldora,	"	Eldora, P.	7	3	65	1	11	90	8	10	3		3	3		5	6 00	600	550
			Point Pleasant, P.	4		25	2		50	3								2 50	125	30
George Earhart, P.	Ackley,	"	Ackley, P.	14	6	115	4	5	200	25	45	3		5	5			10 50	1200	125
John W. Van Eman, S. S.	Williams,	"	Williams, S. S.	3	1	26	1	6	50	4	1	1						2 60	123	
			Blairsburgh, S. S.		3	16		2	50	3	1	2		1				2 30	60	13
			Aplington, S. S.	10	13	27	1	7		10	2	2		5					125	
John Gourley, S. S.	Bristow,	"	Pisgah, S. S.		4	47		4	120	10								4 40	230	
			Butler Centre, S. S.			17			45	4								2 00	200	
Thornton A. Mills, S. S.—28.	Northwood,	"	Northwood, S. S.	4	5	31	2	3	75	5								2 10	400	
			Union, S. S.	3		26				10								2 30		
			Albion, S. S.			85		2	80	3								7 00	650	100
Candidate, 1.			Cedar Falls, S. S.		3	93			130		17								980	15
			Steamboat Rock, V.			*29														
			Floyd, V.			*37														
			Waverly, V.			19												2 00		
			Iowa Centre, V.			*16														
			Greene, V.			34														
			State Centre, V.		2	88			140	35	10			5	6			11 00	620	
			Nevada, V.—40.	4	4	77	3	5	100	16	26			5				7 60	762	14
				120	110	1932	30	124	2742	410	315	148	11	77	45	25	29	181 25	19,167	1023
XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.																				
1. *Presb. of Council Bluffs.*																				
Charles Merwin, H. R.	Malvern,	Iowa.																	400	
Archibald C. Allen, S. S.	Hamburgh,	"	Hamburgh, S. S.		5	49			150	6										
William G. Kephart, S. S.	Atlantic,	"	Pilot Grove, S. S.	10	9	32	2	8	35	1	1			1				2 13	700	
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			17		1	60									2 13	100	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William Pelan, S. S.	Wells, Minn.																		
Thornton K. Hedges, S. S.	Logan, Iowa.	Hazel Dell, S. S.			*25														
Rossiter C. Rowley, S. S.	Brooks, "	Brooks, S. S.	5	10	17		1		2	1			1	1				450	
Charles H. De Long, P. & S. S.	Creston, "	Creston, P.	11	39	79		2	125	3								3 75	700	50
		Union, S. S.		1	26	1	1	61									2 85	96	
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Cromwell, "	Greenfield, S. S.		3	133			80									5 90		
		Oricut, S. S.			31														
Cyrus K. Potter, W. C.	Stuart, "																		
James R. Brown, P. E. and S. S.	Malvern, "	Emerson, P. E.	14	7	35	4	4		3	3	1	1	2	1	1		1 88		
		Essex, S. S.	4	18	22														
Nicholas V. Morrow, W. C.	Afton, "																		
John L. Jones, P.	Villisca, "	Villisca, P.	2	4	75		4	100	6	5			6	5			5 25	800	15
William M. Graham, P.	Adair, "	Adair, P.	1	9	48	1	4	40	4								5 09	233	
		Whitneyville, P.			6				2								75	200	
Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., P.	Council Bluffs, "	Council Bluffs, P.	12	10	238	8	11	263	75	33	6	9		24	16	17	29 00	2200	450
Robert R. Westcott, P.	Clarinda, "	Clarinda, P.	1	4	116		10	115	17	38	6	7	7	70	5	6	8 47	1461	10
Robert H. Cunningham, P.	Afton, "	Afton, P.	2	12	91		5	150	8	11	3	2	2	5	2	6	10 25	600	
William R. Smith, S. S.	La Cygne, Kan.																		
John B. Linaken (*in transitu*).																			
George M. Lodge, S. S.	Walnut, Iowa.	Walnut, S. S.		3	37			100	7	6	3	1	5	5	3	2	4 13	287	
		Avoca, S. S.		6	40			120	3	6	2	2	2	3	2	1	4 63	350	50
		Knox, S. S.			22			54	2		1			3			2 75	112	
Samuel L. McAfee, P.	Red Oak, "	Red Oak, P.	11	13	113	6	3	175	6	31	5	6	8	6	3	6		1446	3
Jacob J. Hawk, S. S.	College Springs, "	College Springs, S. S.	2	12	75		4	60	4	3	2						2 35	698	14
Jacob B. Welty, P.	Logan, "	Logan, P.	5	14	67	2		30	9	6			5				6 25	500	100
Hugh Porter Wilson, P. & S. S.	Mt. Ayr, "	Mt. Ayr, P.	3	2	85	1	1	100	6	4	1		2	1			9 00	50	
		Goshen, S. S.		1	16		2										2 13		
		Caledonia, S. S.			14														
		Prairie View, S. S.			15														
		Redding, S. S.			13														
John Herron, P.	Atlantic, "	Atlantic, P.	4	18	104	3	5	100	17	9	7			5	5		11 88	1024	6
James M. Morrison, S. S.	Shenandoah, "	Shenandoah, S. S.	12	17	51	6	6	100	4	3	2	1	5	2	1	1	3 25	325	21
		Riverside, S. S.	1	3	32		7	50	7								3 63	200	

			Monroe Centre, S. S.	16	14	80	9		70	3									160	
Archibald H. Campbell, P. and [S.S.	Guthrie,	Iowa.	Guthrie, P.	3	11	95		2	200	15	5	4		4	2			12	13	420	
			Casey, S. S.	11	2	40	5	1	125	2								3	50	300	
Russell A. McKinley, P.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, P.	15	9	90	1	7	150	5	8							9	38	1000	4
			Fairview, S. S.	1	1	30	1	4	60	5	5					3		3	13	160	20
			Conway, S. S.			*17															
Francis O. BaHard, P.	Corning,	"	Corning, P.	4	6	99	3	3	160		9	10	8					10	00	1058	160
Edward B. Cousins, S. S.—29.	Audubon,	"	Audubon, S. S.	1	6	7															
			Sidney, V.	2		94			119	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	75	801	37
			Malvern, V.	7	5	81	2	1	100	7	8	2	1	4	2	3	37	10	25	807	
			Mo. Valley, V.			*63												7	50	300	
			Platte Centre, V.	1	4	50		3	66	3			1								
			Lenox, S. S.		4	45		4		2				3				4	25	180	
			Glenwood, V.			8															
			Deer Creek, V.			*30															
			Guthrie Centre, V.			*9															
Candidates, 2.			[—47.																		
				161	282	2461	55	104	3168	240	197	57	41	59	137	46	78	199	34	18,068	940
2. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																					
Wilson C. Hollyday, S. S.	Chariton,	Iowa.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.			15		2		1	1	1									
			Hopeville, S. S.			*16												1	95		
Prosper H. Jacob, H. R.	Knoxville,	"																			
David Craig, P.	Palmyra,	"	Hartford, P.			60			130	5	10							6	50	280	27
Silas Johnson, P.	Indianola,	"	Indianola, P.	9	16	195	3	9	156	5	19	3	3	3	3	2		18	50	1250	12
Jonathan Osmond, P. and S. S.	Russell,	"	Russell, P.	5	5	81	1	4	105	10	30	5	8	5	3	6	3	8	40	450	5
	Newburn,	"	English, First, S. S.			13			50	2			8	2				1	30	84	
James P. Brengle, P.	Corydon,	"	Corydon, P.			52			50	10	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	20	240	
James H. Potter, P.	Winterset,	"	Winterset, P.	3	15	175	1		170	10	145	7	8	2	12	7	2	18	00	2100	72
James Stuart Reed, P.	Chariton,	"	Chariton, P.		3	108		6	101	10	28	3	3	4	4	4	2	11	50	1161	
William H. McCuskey, S. S.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, S. S.	8	1	32		8	45	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	160	14
	Medora,	"	Medora, S. S.	15	5	38	3	6	50	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	84	100	
John A. Carothers, W. C.	Dexter,	"																			
Benjamin O. Springer, H. R.	Decatur City,	"																			
Edward L. Dodder, P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, P.	6	3	180		2	160	13	28	3	5	5	3	3	5	19	40	773	92
Colbert M. Des Islets, Tea.	Leon,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Reuben Hahn, S. S.	Moulton, Iowa.	Moulton, S. S.		2	37	1	12	40	4	2	3	1	3			2		285	10
	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.	1	1	29		1		4	2		1			1	1		100	
Henry Frankfurth, W. C.	Ottumwa, "																		
David R. Hindman, S. S.	Lineville, "	Lineville, S. S.	23		54	14	12	75	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	4 10	410	80
James Harrison, S. S.	Osceola, "	Osceola, S. S.			*90														
Robert J. Hughes, S. S.	Adel, "	Adel, S. S.	1	4	50		2	90	12	75	7	6	5	7	6	2	4 80	558	50
	Waukee, "	Waukee, S. S.		3	42			70	3	6	3		3	4	3	1	4 60	250	125
Luther M. Belden, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	15	8	126	5	3	110	5	16	3	1	2	3	2	5	10 90	1159	10
George M. Settlemeyer, H. R.	Des Moines, "																		
Thomas N. Buchanan, P. & S.S.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P.		6	30			50	8	2	3	2	2	3			4 00	400	
	Earlham, "	Earlham, S. S.	5	3	40	3		45	5	1	1						2 95	100	35
Edgar L. Williams, S. S.	Albia, "	Albia, S. S.	26	7	160	3		100	10	10	2						13 70	912	
Wallace W. Thorpe, P.	E. Des Moines, "	East Des Moines, P.	27	31	150	3	9	175	40	15	2	2	7	5	3	1	10 00	1427	63
Archibald A. Mathes, S. S.	Olivet, "	Olivet, S. S.			38		1		2	2	1	3	5				4 50		
	New-Sharon, "	New-Sharon, S. S.	2	1	40			60	3	5			5				4 50	231	
	Eng'h Settlem't,"	Plymouth, S. S.		1	34		1	60	5		3		5				3 50	147	37
	Leighton, "	Leighton, S. S.			21			55	1	2	1	1	2					135	
Samuel H. Thompson, P. E.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, P. E.	1	7	275			420		250		22	15	18			89 50	3526	423
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.		2	85			100		42							9 00	232	68
John M. Baugh, P. E.—27.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, P. E.		1	91			70										244	24
	S. Des Moines, "	S. Des Moines, S. S.			36														
	Leon, "	Leon, V.			*32			75	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3 20	75	
	Humeston, "	Humeston, V.			*17														
	Promise, "	Promise, V.	3	2	38														
	Allerton, "	Allerton, V.	4	2	80	4	4	105	3	2	2	1		1			3 50	400	
	Seymour, "	Seymour, V.			*31														
	Dallas Centre, "	Dallas Centre, V.			*34														
	Minburn, "	Minburn, V.			*28														
	Grand River, "	Grand River, V.			*25														
	Garden Grove "	Garden Grove, V.			64		1	50									7 10	50	18
	Woodburn, "	Woodburn, V.			*12														
	Pella, "	Pella, V.			*20												4 40		
	De Soto, "	De Soto, V.			*8														

Digitized by Google

	Jefferson,	Iowa.	Jefferson, V.			*22														
	North-River,	"	North-River, V.			*19														
	Columbia,	"	Columbia, V.			*27														
	Colfax,	"	Colfax, V.			*35											3	50		
	Marysville,	"	Marysville, V.			*7														
	Lucas,	"	Lucas, V.		5	9			40									88	100	473
	Cincinnati,	"	Cincinnati, V.			*10														
Licentiates.	Derby,	"	Derby, V.			*10														
	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, V.—52.			*10														
William H. Jennings,	Bantam,	Ohio.																		
James H. Malcom.—2.				154	134	2931	41	83	2807	186	704	65	81	82	74	43	29	234	52	17,339	1633
Candidates, 5.																				
8. *Presb. of Iowa.*																				
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., H. R.	Keokuk,	Iowa.																		
William C. Rankin, Ev.	Ft. Madison,	"																		
Jonathan Cable, W. C.	Danville,	"																		
Joseph Kerr, Col.	Fairfield,	"																		
Joseph G. Willson, U. S. Con.	Jerusalem,	Syria.																		
Bloomfield Wall, S. S.	Chili,	Ill.																		
James T. Bliss, P.	Montrose,	Iowa.	Montrose, P.	2		41	1	2	50	8	7	3	3	2	3	3	10	4	20	400	20
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Bloomfield,	"	Shunam, S. S.		2	56			50									5	50		
Henry K. Hennigh, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Bardolph,	Ill.																		
George D. Stewart, D.D., P.	Ft. Madison,	Iowa.	Union, P.	7	15	178	2	2	151	48	49				10			16	10	1921	10
Alexander Scott, P.	Kossuth,	"	Kossuth, First, P	12	2	282	1	6	175	84	197	3	2	5	3	38	3	18	00	1600	
John H. Moore, P. and S. S.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, P.		4	80		2	103	3	33	2	2	3	4	3	2	9	20	605	33
	Libertyville,	"	Libertyville, S. S		3	41		1	86	2	22			1	2	2		4	00	271	19
William Young, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	5	2	92	4	3	105	2	5	2	1	2	1	2		10	00	200	
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	86	1	2	40		3			2				3	00	130	
	Pittsburgh,	"	Chequest, S. S.			40			40	2	2			2				4	40	82	11
L. B. W. Shryock, Prin.	Mt. Pleasant,	"																			
John M. McElroy, P. and S. S.	Batavia,	"	Batavia, P.		4	54				3								3	15	190	
	Kirkville,	"	Kirkville, S. S.		1	114		4	40	4	7	2						11	70	132	
Alfred W. Haines, S. S.	Crawfordsville,	"	Salina, S. S.	15	3	88	4	5	125	2	1			1				2	50	275	25
Edwin J. Nugent, W. C.	Batavia,	"																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James Welch, P. and S. S.	Bonaparte, Iowa.	Bonaparte, P.	5	2	55			100	5	5							5 30	400	
	Mt. Zion, "	Summit, S. S.	8		90	1	4	100	5	2		1					8 00	400	
	Bentonsport, "	Bentonsport, S. S.			40												4 00		
Ludwig Kliebenstein, P.	Franklin Ctr., "	St. Peter's, Evang., P.	6		110		12	65	11	18	10	5	6	5	6		11 00	550	75
Willis Green Craig, D.D., P.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, Westm., P.	7	15	418	1	14	382	297	249	35	24	48	35	24	32	41 10	6348	204
John Calvin McClintock, P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, First, P.	3	12	270	1	6	198	79	275	18	11	24	17	12	16	26 10	1813	231
Carson Reed, W. C.	Fairfield, "																		
Samuel T. Boyd, Prof.	" "																		
Hervey B. Knight, P.	Ottumwa, "	Ottumwa, P.	5	19	175		11	125	5	36	4	3	4	5	3	4	17 20	2400	20
David S. Tappan, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, First, P.	5	8	175	1	7	145	95	172	27	2	41	24	23	2	17 00	2400	27
William J. Bollman, P.	Burlington, "	Spring Creek, P.	4		30	2	1	75									2 90	130	150
Albert McCalla, Prof.	Fairfield, "																		
Thomas L. Sexton, P. and S. S.	New-London, "	New-London, P.	1	4	69	1	1	110	10	24	5	3	5	5	4	9	6 50	881	18
	Middletown, "	Middletown, S. S.		2	71		1	94	4	6	5	2	2	2	2	1	6 90	423	
Anthony W. Cohoes, S. S.	Burlington, "	Morning Sun, S. S.	6	4	118	1	2	115		35				6			11 80	725	
	Wapello, "	Oakland, S. S.			42				6	3				3	2		4 00	205	7
John P. Baker, W. C.	Fairfield, "																		
Michael C. Buettel, S. S.—31.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, Ger., S. S.			31		3	70	14	14	8	7	6	5	5	4	3 20	450	25
	Middletown, "	Ebenezer, Ger., S. S.	2		15		3		2	2								25	
	Winfield, "	Winfield, S. S.			100			75									5 00	25	15
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	4	6	60	1	1	50									6 00	210	120
	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, S. S.		8	192		2	100	35	47							21 30	5670	
	Wapello, "	Wapello, V.			*43														
	Grand View, "	Grand View, V.	3	2	30			50									4 00	150	25
	Toolsboro', "	Toolsboro', V.			*3														
	West-Point, "	West-Point, V.	8		68	3	2	100	12		1							200	10
	Big Mound, "	Sharon, V.	1		67	1			5								7 60	200	
	Primrose, "	Primrose, V.			*52														
	Cantril,	Home Prairie, V.			*10														
	West-Grove, "	West-Grove, V.			*10														
	Eddyville, "	Eddyville, V.			*10														
	Croton, "	Croton, V.	2	1	23			25					2				2 30		
	Lockridge, "	Shiloh, V.			5				2	2							70		

Digitized by Google

	Trenton, Iowa.	Trenton, V.			8															
	Pleasant Plain, "	Pleasant Plain, V.	1	4	21			60	8								1 00	161	21	
	Perlee, "	Perlee, V.—44.	1	7	21		2	35									1 40	76		
Candidates, 4.			115	132	3484	26	99	3089	748	1216	125	66	156	130	129	83	306 05	29,648	1066	
4. *Presb. of Iowa City.*																				
John Hudson, W. C.	Keota, Iowa.																			
Moses G. Cass, H. R.	Muscatine, "																			
Jasper Middlemas, H. R.	Brooklyn, "																			
Alexander Porter, Ev.	Iowa City, "																			
Abner D. Chapman, W. C.	Malcolm, "																			
Frederick A. Shearer, D.D., S. S.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, S. S.	2	2	65			160	8	3	4	3	8	5	3	2	7 00	660	10	
Samuel Storrs Howe, H. R.	Iowa City, "																			
James D. Mason, S. S.	Shiloh, "	Red Oak, S. S.			75		2	90	4	6	4		4	9	4		7 50	550	55	
Jacob Pentzer, H. R.	Wilton Junc., "																			
James B. McBride, S. S.	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.			41			90	5								4 80	200		
John P. Chambers, W. C.																				
Joseph S. Dickey, S. S.	Blairstown, "																			
Duncan McDermid, S. S.	Victor, "																			
John Armstrong, D.D., Pres.	Fairfield, "																			
Nathaniel Williams, P.	Melpine, "	Hennon, P.		3	45			80	8	2				4				275	40	
Charles Axtell, P.	Tipton, "	Tipton, P.	5		114		3	90	24	28	12	12	14	15	7		11 70	1064	12	
Joseph W. Hubbard, S. S.	Wilton Junc., "	Wilton Junc. S. S.		2	73		2	130									8 50	250		
	" " "	Sugar Creek, S. S.		4	60		2	80	4	2							6 00	205		
Charles P. Spinning, S. S.	Davenport, "	Summit, S. S.	1	2	45			70					3	7			4 50	655		
	Eldridge Junc. "	Eldridge, S. S.		2	20		3	50					2	3			1 00	215		
Charles D. Nott, D.D., P.	Davenport, "	Davenport, First, P.	2	4	268		4	130	50	50			25	25	25		31 90	1948		
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Atalissa, "	Atalissa, S. S.	1	2	20			80	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2 00	184	9	
		Cedar Valley, S. S.	2	2	38			60	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4 80	207		
Joseph H. Barnard, P.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, First, P.	1	5	174			290	29	33	10	10					17 70	2011	200	
Robert B. Herron, P.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, P.	14	8	70	1	5	120	7	5	5	2	5	3	3	10	7 00	940		
David T. Campbell, S. S.	Columb. Junc., "	Columbus, Cent., S. S.			40		1	63	3	5							3 20	339	30	
James W. Coleman, P. E.	Davenport, "	Davenp't, Col.Av., P.E.	3		85		6	85	15	5				5		3	9 20	761	15	
George W. Hays, P. E.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, P. E.	19	6	87	5	7	75	40	31	8	4	15	10	8	10	6 50	700	10	
Alexander M. Heizer, S. S.	Mediapolis, "	Fairview, S. S.	4		47	3	2	60		8							3 60	176		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	West-Branch, Iowa.	West-Branch, S. S.	2		28	2	1	40		5			1				2 80	35	6
Samuel G. Hair, S. S.	Alliance, Ohio.																		
Rollin L. Adams, S. S.	Davenport, Iowa.	Mt. Union, S. S.	2		32			36	3	3	2	2	3	5	2		3 20	250	85
Horace S. Snodgrass, P. E.	Sigourney, "	Sigourney, P. E.	11	2	93	1	1										8 70	600	43
Klaas Smits, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, Ger., S. S.			26		3	30	10	8	32	1	2	2	1	1	2 50	250	
David Brown, P. and S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	15		97	3	4	120	7	3	1	1	3	2	1		9 00	600	
		Unity, S. S.	1	1	40		2	80	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		4 00	330	
George B. Smith, P.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, P.		1	72		5	100	21	16	5	2	2	4	3	2	7 50	485	13
Ogden Henderson, W. C.	Iowa City, "																		
Ashbel G. Martyn, S. S.	Malcom, "	Malcom, S. S.	4	6	125	1	6	130	45	5							11 50	1000	10
James P. Schell, W. C.	Iowa City, "																		
Andrew Herron, S. S.	Albion, "																		
Albert S. Leonard, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, P.	8		143	3	10	100	6	12			1	1			17 20	2000	22
Alexander Danskin, P. E.—38.	Keota, "	Keota, P. E.	4	9	54			75	4	5			4				4 10	250	
		La Fayette, P. E.	9	4	42	2	1	60	3	4							2 60	178	4
Licentiate.	Walcott, "	Walcott, S. S.			30		1	80	6						3		3 00	260	
	Blue Grass, "	Blue Grass, S. S.			*35														
Eugene A. Walker, S S.—1.	Deep River, "	Deep River, S. S.	10	2	66	6	5	75	2	20	2	2	4	2	2		8 40	855	
		New-Centre, S. S.		1	20			30	1	1	2	2	2	2	2		2 40	105	
Candidates, 2.	Washington, "	Washington, V.	5	7	168	1	10		35	74	3	3	5	7	6	3	16 60	1550	
	South-Amana, "	Elm Grove, V.			*23														
	Marengo, "	Marengo, V.	2	6	100	1		125	6	7			4	9	5		10 70	1022	
	Washington, "	Bethel, V.	1		23		4	70	1								2 40		
	Solon, "	Solon, V.			*22														
	Iowa City, "	Scott, V.	1	5	49	1	3	80	14	9	2	1	4	2	2	1	4 90	420	
	Le Claire, "	Le Claire, V.			*47														
	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, V.	6	5	262	4	14	300	42	111	36	10	10		25		27 00	2101	19
	Stellapolis, "	South Ridge, V.			*22														
	Victor, "	Victor, V.			*23														
	Ladora, "	Ladora, V.—44.	5	3	26	1		60	3							5	2 60	25	96
			140	94	3030	35	107	3894	419	465	131	58	126	125	105	39	288 00	23,156	679

Digitized by Google

XXII. Synod of Kansas.

1. *Presb. of Emporia.*

56 John Rankin, H. R.	Lyndon,	Kan.																				
Obadiah J. King, S. S.	Marion Centre,	"	Marion Centre, S. S.	5		32	2	1	78	4	5		4					3	20	110	56	
John Jones, P. and S. S.	Emporia,	"	Emporia, Welsh, P.	4	8	34		4	70	5				3				3	74	700	20	
	"	"	Salem, Welsh, S. S.	2		30		2	63	2				1				2	86	175	85	
George A. Irvin, S. S.	Council Grove,	"	Council Grove, S. S.			*30												3	60			
	" "	"	Elm Creek, S. S.																			
	" "	"	Morris County, S. S.			32																
	" "	"	Parkerville, S. S.	10	1	24	4	2										1	68	80	1	
Duncan T. McAuley, S. S.	Americus,	"	Dunlap, S. S.			*10																
Victor M. King, S. S.	Burlingame,	"	Burlingame, S. S.	4	27	95		5	100	37	16							8	00	800	2	
	"	"	Scranton, S. S.	1	15	16		5		3										70		
William Kendrick, S. S.	Malvern,	"	Rock Creek, S. S.	14	2	126	8	8	150	2	2			1	1	1				100		
Matthew McFeatters, S. S.	Quenemo,	"	Quenemo, S. S.	2	3	61	1	1	75	3								7	92	408	19	
	"	"	Malvern, S. S.		2	26			34	4				2				3	12	100		
Tavelaw G. Jones, W. C.	Reading,	"																				
Edwin J. Stewart, W. C.	Plum Grove,	"																				
Benjamin S. Crosby, W. C.	Winfield,	"																				
James H. Clark, P. E.	Newton,	"	Newton, P. E.		7	64		1	150	10								7	92	1300		
Alexander H. Lackey, S. S.	Peabody,	"	Stone Chapel, S. S.	4		33		4	100	3								5	00	225		
	"	"	Plum Grove, S. S.			*11																
John P. Harsen, S. S.	Green Point,	N. Y.																				
William W. Curtis, S. S.	Osage City,	Kan.	Osage City, S. S.	4	12	54		2	140	2	1		1	1	1					410	11	
	" "	"	Lyndon, S. S.	2	2	41	1		50	3	1	1	1	2		1		4	80	350	8	
James E. Platter, P. E.	Winfield,	"	Winfield, P. E.	3	9	160	2	5	306	17	25			23	10	9		18	72	1771	9	
Abram E. Garrison, W. C.	Newton,	"																				
Samuel B. Fleming, P.	Allegheny City,	Pa.	Arkansas City, P.	2	5	75		2	90	7	6	3	1	6	11	1	1	9	60	800	25	
Jacob B. Rideout, W. C.	Pueblo,	Col.																				
Albert M. Mann, P. and S. S.	Belle Plaine,	Kan.	Belle Plaine, P.	18	7	60	6	9	42	6								4	68	300	30	
	Clear Water,	"	Clear Water, S. S.	3	2	41	1	3	64	7								4	56	160		
William M. Pocock, S. S.	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, S. S.	3	13	54		4	60	8	11	1	1	6	2	2		4	95	536		
Andrew D. Moore, S. S.	Beverly,	"	Silver Creek, S. S.	2		24	2	6		2										50		
	Clear Water,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	8	1	33		1	70	2											15	
Franklin P. Berry, S. S.	Wellington,	"	Wellington, S. S.	22	22	67	8	3	60	8								2	52	313		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Erwin D. Walker, P.	Peabody,	Kan.	Peabody, P.	1	17	85			100	22	8	4	4	4	5	2	5	9 00	450	40
Edward P. Foster, S. S.	Florence,	"	Florence, S. S.	10	4	41	7	7	150	8	22					2		3 24	250	6
Henry Kirke White, S. S.	Marquette,	"	Marquette, S. S.		9	9				5	2		1						100	
	Roxbury,	"	Roxbury, S. S.			*16												1 92		
John S. McClung, S. S.	Arkansas City,	"																		
James Resler McQuown, S. S.	El Paso,	"	El Paso, S. S.		3	13			40									1 68	100	
Charles P. Graham, S. S.	New-Salem,	"	New-Salem, S. S.			24		1	60	6								2 88	185	
	"	"	Walnut Valley, S. S.	4	2	50	1	5	90	9								5 52	159	
John T. Evans.																				
Benjamin H. Lea.—31.	Abilene,	"																		
	Farview,	"	Farview, S. S.	4	4	17	3		30									2 05	125	5
	Peotone,	"	Peotone, S. S.			*20														
	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.	1	10	11				1									30	
	Emporia,	"	Emporia, First St., V.	2	30	132	1	2	160	12	10		10		6			14 16	795	
	Wichita,	"	Wichita, V.	9	30	220		10	175	32	27		4					24 00	1770	67
	Burlington,	"	Big Creek, V.	4	4	85		4	25	1	1	1	1	1	1			3 36	40	
	Pioneer,	"	Pioneer, V.		4	26		2		3								2 40	20	2
	Oxford,	"	Oxford, V.	8	1	13		4												
	Eureka,	"	Eureka, Westm., V.			23			35									2 75		
	"	"	Homer Creek, V.			*12														
	"	"	Salem Township, V.			*11														
	Burlington,	"	Burlington, V.			*17														
Licentiate.	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, V.			*50												3 00		
	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, V.			*19														
James T. Moore.—1.	Walton,	"	Walton, V.—48.			*17														
Candidate, 1.				156	256	2094	47	103	3567	234	137	10	28	50	37	18	6	172 88	13,782	401
2. *Presb. of Highland.*																				
Samuel M. Irvin, Sec.	Highland,	Kan.																		
Thomas H. Dinsmore, Prof.	Concordia,	"																		

Digitized by Google

Henry Morell, S. S.	Neuchatel,	Kan.	Neuchatel, S. S.			25		2	50	7					2	2		2 90	32	
Frank E. Sheldon, S. S.	Nortonville,	"	Nortonville, S. S.			24			100	2	1			1					125	
			Effingham, S. S.			59		2	75	4	1				1			5 00	170	
David R. Todd, S. S.	Netawaka,	"	Netawaka, S. S.			18			50			1							80	50
			Kennekuk, S. S.	1		52	1		75	8	3	1	1	1	4			5 20	300	150
			Whiting, S. S.	5	11	16			70											
Robert Cruikshank, D.D., Pres.	Highland,	"																		
William N. McHarg, S. S.	Blue Rapids,	"	Blue Rapids, S. S.	1		53		2	60	5	6							5 50	300	
John M. Brown, S. S.	Highland,	"	Axtel, S. S.			*24														
Alanson T. Wood, W. C.	Tabor,	Iowa.																		
D. William Havens, S. S.	Holton,	Kan.	Holton, First, S. S.	38	5	140	15	5	85		7		5					11 90		239
Stephen N. St. John, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			70			70	3	2	1		1	1			7 50	470	
			Wathena, S. S.			*12														
			Lancaster, S. S.	9	7	16	2		60	4									50	
James A. Griffes, S. S.	Irving,	"	Irving, S. S.	2	7	40	1		100	3				1				3 00	350	
			Onaga, S. S.	4	10	26	3		25	1								1 20	30	
			Leghorn, S. S.	3	4	16		1	20	1				1				1 40	35	
Isaac B. Smith, S. S.	Frankfort,	"	Frankfort, S. S.	1	9	51		1	80	9									90	30
			Vermillion, S. S.		13	13		1												
Martin P. Jones, W. C.	Grand Rapids,	Mich.																		
Heminway J. Gaylord, S. S.	Clyde,	Kan.	Ross, S. S.	1	10	24		8	75	9									230	
George Hagemen, S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	10	14	67		6	80	16								5 50	400	
Matthew F. Howie, S. S.	Atchison,	"	Atchison, S. S.		5	180		4	100	5	2	1		1	1	1	1	20 00		
Francis E. Thompson, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, S. S.		1	34													224	
			N. Marysville, S. S.			*15			35											
			Deer Creek, S. S.			*20			35											
William Uber, S. S.—19.	Holton,	"	Holton, German, S. S.			*35			30											
			Arrington, Ger., S. S.			*9			25											
			Hiawatha, V.	6	5	61	2	4	88	2								5 30	540	138
			Corning, V.	2	1	13	1	2	50										75	10
			Doniphan, V.			*7														
			Highland, S. S.—29.		3	103			100	33	28	5						6 00	847	
				83	105	1223	25	38	1538	112	50	9	6	6	9	3	1	80 40	4348	617

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Larned.*																			
Charles Sturdevant, H. R.	Larned, Kan.																		
Daniel M. Moore, P.	Hutchinson, "	Hutchinson, P.	8	10	104	4	4	150	10	16	5	8	8	3	3	12	7 00	1150	40
Robert M. Overstreet, P. E.	Larned, "	Larned, P. E.	9	42	149	2	2	200	35	10	5	5	5	4	4	3	7 63	1046	27
Philander Read, S. S.	Sterling, "	Sterling, S. S.	2	18	48		3	90	4	3			4				2 66	270	
		Ellinwood, S. S.			35			90	4	4			2				2 94	165	
		Raymond, S. S.		6	6												40		
John C. Hanna, S. S.	Arlington, "	Arlington, S. S.	2	23	23	1			1								1 40	100	
James C. McElroy, H. M.	Larned, "																		
Andrew Axline, S. S.	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.		4	18			35	1	1			1				1 05	350	
		Haynesville, S. S.	3	14	17												1 05		
William H. Honnell, S. S.	Kinsley, "	Kinsley, S. S.	1	11	34		2	60	1				1				2 10	150	
		Bellefontaine, S. S.		9	13			20	1				1				49	50	
James S. Caruthers, S. S.	Lyons, "	Lyons, S. S.		20	53		4	60	8	3	2	3	6	2	2	4	2 73	275	3
Ormond W. Wright, S. S.	Dodge City, "	Dodge City, S. S.	4	19	19	1	4		6								91	404	2 2
		Spearville, S. S.	1	27	28		2		6									50	
Vinet E. Taylor, S. S.	Ness, "	Ness, S. S.		9	20		1	30	17	16	5			3	1		91	150	6
Samuel Bacon, S. S.	Netherlands, "	Bethel, S. S.	2	1	9				1								83	40	
		Castleton, S. S.			*7														
David Kingery, S. S.	Burrton, "	Burrton, S. S.	1	10	36			56	6			2	3	2			1 75	221	
		Valley Township, S. S.		3	26				4	2							1 15	190	15
James P. Fulton, S. S.	Harper, "	Harper, S. S.			*15														
John H. Reints, H. M.—15.	Ellinwood, "																		
	Brown's Grove, "	Brown's Grove, S. S.			*12														
		[—20.	33	226	671	8	22	791	105	55	17	18	31	14	10	19	35 00	4611	95
4. *Presb. of Neosho.*																			
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Elk Creek, Kan.	Elk Creek, S. S.			*18														
Henry H. Cambern, H. R.	Parsons, "																		

Digitized by Google

George W. McMillan, H. R.	Orange,	N. J.																				
Hugh Reed, H. R.	Richmond,	Kan.																				
Isaac W. Monfort, P.	Independence,	"	Independence, P.	14	25	113	2	1	150	7	5		3			4	9	20	1220	250		
Tobias Finkbine, W. C.	Princeton,	"																				
Ephraim K. Lynn, S. S.	Carlyle,	"	Carlyle, S. S.	3	8	88	1	6	75	8	4	2					5	30				
Seth G. Clark, S. S.	Baxter Springs,	"	Baxter Springs, S. S.	6	3	17	2	2	70	15	4	1	2	5	1	2	2	1	70	258	52	
	Galena,	"	Short Creek, S. S.		5	15			150	9	4	2	2	3	2	2	2			325	4	
Samuel N. D. Martin, S. S.	Neodesha,	"	Neodesha, S. S.		5	26				2										60		
John Elliott, S. S.	Muskogee,	Ind. T.	Muskogee, S. S.		2	25			50	27				9				2	50	350	160	
Austin Warner, W. C.	Fort Lincoln,	Kan.																				
Warren Mayo, S. S.	Girard,	"	Girard, S. S.	3	4	46	2	2	75	22										500		
Frank R. Morton, H. R.	Parsons,	"																				
Andrew D. Jack, W. C.	Williamsburgh,	"																				
William B. McKee, S. S.	McCune,	"	McCune, S. S.		7	7			45	1	1											
	Monmouth,	"	Monmouth, S. S.	3	1	33		2	55	4	2	2	1				2	90		128		
	Osage,	"	Osage, First, S. S.		17	17			50													
Joseph Mayou, P. and S. S.	Garnett,	"	Garnett, P.	3		68			80	7		4	7	7	3		9	20		474	6	
	Walda,	"	Cedar Creek, P.	10	5	12	2		61		5											
	Garnett,	"	Sugar Valley, S. S.			20			57								2	00				
Jacob Baay, S. S.	Pleasanton,	"	Pleasanton, S. S.	3	1	23	2	3	70	6											32	
	Prescott,	"	Prescott, S. S.			12		1												100		
	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	8		25	3	1	40	3										80		
William C. Porter, P.	Fort Scott,	"	Fort Scott, P.	29	16	125	15	5	160	24	17	11			11	5	12	40		1500	200	
Benjamin F. Haviland, S. S.	Garnett,	"	Richmond, S. S.			26	1		25	6	1						2	70		140	6	
	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S.	1		13			60	5						1	1	20		100	6	
	Central City,	"	Reeder, S. S.			30			30	2							4	00		44		
	Mineral Point,	"	Mineral Point, S. S.	3		13	3										1	00				
William Coleman, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	4	6	25			85	5				5			1	50		2500		
	Oswego,	"	Oswego, S. S.		3	51		2	50	4							6	40		303	50	
Salathiel M. Irwin, P. and S. S.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, P.	2	2	45	1	1	50	5	3	2	4	3	4	3	2	4	20	200	25	
	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.	3	6	40	1	2	60	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	50	125	20	
Leonidas Dobson, W. C.	Tahlequah,	Ind. T.																				
William Crozier, W. C.	Carlyle,	Kan.																				
James H. Adair, W. C.	Garnett,	"																				
Chas. H. McCreery, P. and S. S.	Chetopa,	"	Chetopa, P.	7	4	77	3	2	120	44	25	6	6	18	6	6	10	7	80	700		
	Kingston,	"	Ripon, S. S.	2	3	26		1	60	2		1		10			2	2	30	650		
Samuel A. Stoddard, S. S.	Ft. Gibson,	Ind. T.	Fort Gibson, S. S.	15	1	36	4	20	50	20	10	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	50	200	30	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Duncan C. Milner, P.	Ottawa, Kan.	Ottawa, P.	19	21	121	10	8	260	32	6		5	3	3			9 80	1098	26
Albert F. Hale, P. C.	South Vallejo, Cal.																		
John N. McClung, P. E. & S. S.	Paola, Kan.	Paola, P. E.	41	34	131	13	1	152	55					9			5 70	900	65
	" "	Wire Crossing, S. S.	23	7	51	14	5	50	10								1 60	85	5
Sidney Allen, M.D., S. S.	Elk City, "	Elk City, S. S.			11														
	Fawn Creek, "	Springdale, S. S.			*35														
	Independence, "	Mount Hope, S. S.			14														
Sherrod W. Griffin, S. S.	Montana, "	Montana, S. S.	17	2	63	9	6	40	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 80	450	
Thomas W. Perryman, S. S.	Muskogee, Ind. T.	Wealaka, S. S.	2	1	42	1	9	150	5	50							4 00	29	15
William Jones, S. S.	Somerset, Kan.	Somerset, S. S.	1	3	47		2	62	4	3								180	
	New-Lancaster, "	New-Lancaster, S. S.		1	14				2	3							1 80	60	
	Louisburgh, "	Louisburgh, S. S.			14		2		2	2							1 40	56	
John G. Merkt, S. S.	Neodesha, "	Indep'dence, Ger., S.S.			*29														
	Elk City, "	Elk City, Ger., S. S.			*6														
	Cherry T'nsh'p, "	Cherry T'nsh'p, Ger., [S. S.			*16														
Joseph G. Venable, P. E. (*in tr.*).	Fairmount, "																		
William S. Acomb, P. and S. S.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.	8	21	103	2	3	125	10	5	5		5				8 72	1000	25
	" "	New-Scotland, S. S.	1		20		3	20										30	2
John W. Talbot, S. S.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.	1	1	16			32	1			1	1	1			1 30		
	Mill Creek, "	Mill Creek, S. S.	5	7	12	3	3										1 20		
	Walnut, "	Walnut, S. S.			12														
E. Smith Miller, P. [Tea.	Iola, "	Iola, P.	1	8	98		3	150	10	9	2	2	2	2	2	5	9 00	836	
William S. Robertson, F.M. and	Muskogee, Ind. T.																		
J. Ross Ramsay, F. M. and Tea.	Wewoka, "	Wewoka, S. S.			*85														
Robert C. McGee, F. M.—41.	Eufaula, "	North-Fork, S. S.			*19														
	La Cygne, Kan.	La Cygne, S. S.			15			55	3	2		1	3					217	2
	Parsons, "	Parsons, S. S.	33	21	88	12	6	80	20	4							3 40	300	
	Barnard, "	Round Prairie, S. S.	4	2	13	1	13	60	2										
	Fontana, "	Fontana, S. S.	9	17	26	1												125	
	Cherokee, "	Cherokee, V.		3	33			55	4	2	1	1	2	1			2 80	185	
	Weir City, "	Weir City, V.	1	3	21		2	65	2	1	2	1	1	1			2 10	70	
	Chanute, "	New-Chicago, V.	1	3	22			50									2 80	50	80
	Thayer, "	Thayer,			*13														

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.

Henry Z. McLain,
Pau-su-kee-fife,
Ko-we-ha-cho,
Wak-su-che.—4.

Candidates, 5.

5. *Presb. of Solomon.*

	New-Pittsb'gh,	Kan.	New-Pittsburgh, V.			14														
	Neosho Falls,	"	Neosho Falls, V.		1	50		1	90	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 00	250	35	
	Tahlequah, Ind. T.		Tahlequah, V.	2		27	1		49								2 70			
	Vinita,	"	Pheasant Hill, V.			*30														
	Mapleton,	Kan.	Mapleton, V.			*12														
	Ozark,	"	Fairview, V.			*17														
	Mapleton,	"	Oakwood, V.			*8														
	Liberty,	"	Garden Plains, V.			*10														
	Parsons,	"	Catalpa, V.			*28														
	Williamsburgh,	"	Williamsburgh, V.—[69.			*18														
	Crawfordsville,	Ind.																		
	Eufaula, Ind. Ter.			288	280	2460	109	118	3323	403	181	49	44	85	52	26	34	149 92	15,878	1086	
	Wewoka,	"																		
	"	"																		
Levi Sternberg, D.D., S. S.	Ellsworth,	Kan.	Ellsworth, S. S.	6	15	55	2	9	72	3	3		1	3				3 20	30	5
			Fort Harker, S. S.			*24														
Newton Bracken, S. S.	Glasco,	"	Glasco, S. S.	2	1	40	2	1	55	9	2	1	1	3		1		4 70		12
			Delphos, S. S.		6	20			30	5	2			2				1 50		4
Arthur R. Naylor, S. S.	Jewell Centre,	"	Jewell Centre, S. S.			28			50	4								2 30	5	
			Providence, S. S.	1	1	40		4	40	4								3 80	53	
Arthur D. Laughlin, S. S.	Scandia,	"	Scandia, S. S.	2	3	16	1			2								1 10	100	
			Scotch Plains, S. S.			28		2										2 80	125	
William Bishop, D.D., Supt.	Salina,	"																		
Andrew Alfred Morrison, H. R.	"	"																		
George Pierson, P.	Solomon,	"	Solomon, P.	2	4	45		2		10	8	1		4	3	2		4 00	400	
			Poheta, P.	6		34	4			8	3				1			3 00		
Joseph M. Batchelder, S. S.	Osborn City,	"	Osborn, S. S.			21														
			Twelve-Mile, S. S.			15		3	30									1 50		
Samuel F. Farmer, S. S.	Concordia,	"	Concordia, S. S.	11	4	85	7		100	5	5							5 00	378	
			Wolf Creek, S. S.			10														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry F. Albright, S. S.	Smith Centre, Kan.	Smith Centre, S. S.		3	40				2								3 00	60	
		Cora, S. S.	3		21	2	3		1										
Abram Steed, P.	Hays City, "	Hays City, P.	9	32	50		1	56	10	1	1	4	2	3	1	1	3 30	400	50
		Victoria, P.			19				6										
John D. Perring, S. S.	Cheever, "	Cheever, S. S.	2	1	29	2			2								2 80		
		Willowdale, S. S.			11			30									50		
Horace Bushnell, Jr., S. S.	Minneapolis, "	Minneapolis, S. S.	4	15	48	1	6	50	16	18	4	4	4	4	4		3 60	861	10
		Fountain, S. S.			10														
	Bennington, "	Bennington, S. S.			20			35	6								2 00	90	
		Culver, S. S.	3	4	16	1		50	7								90	33	
James Hollister Hunter, S. S.	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.	1	2	13			42	6	5			2			1	1 00		5
		Cresson, S. S.			15														
William A. Simkins, P.	Salina, "	Salina, P.	17	29	195	7	10	180	29		5	9	21	23			15 50	2800	200
William James Moffatt, S. S.	Belleville, "	Belleville, S. S.	3		31		2	30	3								3 00	275	
		New-Tabor, S. S.			25	1	1										2 40		
		Prospect, S. S.			8														
Henry C. Bradbury, S. S.	Lincoln Centre, "	Lincoln Centre, S. S.		1	39		7	160	25	4		4	3				3 60	635	30
		Vesper, S. S.	2	1	18			90	4	1								50	
William H. Snyder, P.	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.	11	21	85	9	5	175	15	5	10	5	5	5	5		6 00	700	25
Eucher Paradis, S. S.	Carmel, "	Mulberry, S. S.	10		62				4	1	1	1	1	1	1		3 00	500	
		White Creek, S. S.			16		2										1 00		
	Rice, "	Plum Creek, S. S.			32		5	17	4	1	1	1			1		3 00	50	
John Wilson, S. S.	Beloit, "	Beloit, S. S.	15	26	90	4	3	120	9	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	5 10	4550	
		Glen Elder, S. S.			8		1	50	6								80	50	
John A. Schesser, S. S.	Cactus, "	Cactus, S. S.			12				8										
James Mitchell, Ev.	Moscow, Ohio.																		
James K. Wilson, S. S.	Wa-Keeney, Kan.	Wa-Keeney, S. S.	7	11	32	1	5	125	3								1 00	600	75
		Russell, S. S.			24														
James F. Donaldson, S. S.	WhiteRockC'y, "	White Rock City, S. S.		4	10		2		6								60	30	5
		Rubens, S. S.			11				7								1 20	50	
Theodore Bracken, S. S.—25.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, S. S.	6	7	18	1	2	15	8								50	375	
		Bow Creek, S. S.	2	6	8	1	1	40	2										
	Clyde, "	Clyde, S. S.		7	14		4	35	6								1 00	125	

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.																				
John A. Hahn, S. S.	Norton,	Kan.	Norton, S. S.		3	20				2	2		1	2				1	70	70	3
Joshua Groft,	Wa-Keeney,	"																			
Allen H. Ward.—3.	Sumnerville,	"																			
	Dillon,	"	Ashton, S. S.	20	3	39	16		30									1	50	40	5
Candidates, 2.	Abilene,	"	Wheatland, S. S.			27			90	1								1	00	20	
	"	"	Fairview, S. S.			15															
	Wilson,	"	Wilson, S. S.—51.	2	38	40		2	125	5			1	6		1		2	50	400	10
				147	251	1627	62	83	1922	248	62	25	33	66	41	17	3	104	40	13,855	439
6. *Presb. of Topeka.*																					
William H. Smith, H. R.	De Soto,	Kan.																			
George S. Woodward, H. R.	Leavenworth,	"																			
Philip S. Cleland, H. R.	Topeka,	"																			
James Gordon, H. R.	Tecumseh,	"																			
Henry Osborn, H. R.	Tonganoxie,	"																			
James H. Carruth, H. R.	Lawrence,	"																			
Hezekiah R. Lewis, W. C.	Wamego,	"																			
Francis S. McCabe, D.D., P.	Topeka,	"	Topeka, First, P.	7	35	275	2	6	250	113	38			141				15	90	3000	130
Samuel M. Osmond, D.D., P.	Lawrence,	"	Lawrence, P.	3	17	175	2		150	82	101		24	10	6			13	50	1383	
Charles F. Mussey, D.D., P. E.	Leavenworth,	"	Leav'th, Westm., P.E.			72		1		4	4							4	56	1365	
John N. Young, W. C.	Clinton,	"																			
William E. Williamson, P. E.	Perry,	"	Perryville, P. E.	22	26	81	7	2		10				5			5	2	04	1000	
			Grantville, S. S.	1	2	6	6												36	150	
George P. Van Wyck, Ch.	Atlanta,	Ga.																			
John A. Anderson, M. C.	Washington,	D. C.																			
Alanson Carroll, Tea.	Olathe,	Kan.																			
Henry M. Green, W. C.	Lecompton,	"																			
Andrew V. Stout, S. S.	Baldwin City,	"	Baldwin City, S. S.	1		35			35	4	4			3				2	00	150	
			Black Jack, S. S.		6	29		1	80	2	4			2				2	00	150	20
			Vineland, S. S.	3	3	27			30	3				3				1	56	100	
Frederick Schmidt, S. S.	Manhattan,	"	Riley Centre, Ger., S.S.			42		2	30	8	3	3	2	2	2			2	28	150	5
			Curtis Creek, Ger., S.S.			22		6		3								1	50	105	
William Schorer, S. S.	Tabor,	"	Mulberry Creek, Ger.,		6	25		4	20	12	7										6
William Campbell, P.	Manhattan,	"	Manhattan, P. [S. S.	30	10	83	8	2	80	12				13	11			3	30	3600	13

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William N. Page, D.D., P.	Leavenworth, Kan.	Leavenworth, First, P.	67	13	317	30	11	375	375	87	110	50	100				17 40	3500	500
John N. Rankin, P. E. and S. S.	Edgerton, "	Edgerton, P. E.	16		90	3		80	20	10	4		4	2			4 62	350	
		Gardner, S. S.	1	9	33		3	70	5								1 38	150	140
Nelson A. Rankin, W. C.	Lyndon, "																		
John H. Miller, P.	Junction, "	Junction, P.	17	5	155	5	4	250									8 40	1850	40
James M. Cockins (*in trans.*),	Xenia, Ohio.																		
James P. Wright, S. S.	Pauline, Kan.	Pauline, S. S.		12	12			40	4								70	50	2
		Wakarusa, S. S.	2	14	16			130	8								55	81	15
Morgan Williams, S. S.	Bala, "																		
William S. Davis, P.	Clay Centre, "	Clay Centre, P.	3	23	86	2		40	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	4 20	800	300
John C. Miller, S. S.	North-Topeka, "	North-Topeka, S. S.		37	37		1	75		3						2	1 38	482	
		Bethel, S. S.	16	3	50	8		112	2								1 86	2191	
William R. Scarritt, P.	Olathe, "	Olathe, First, P.	7	3	84	4		120	3			3	2	2			5 40		
		Spring Hill, S. S.			66												4 32	23	6
John O. Jennings, P.—31.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, P.	9	3	62		1	100	7				3				3 06	352	
		Fairfield, S. S.	1		9	1		80									50		
Licentiate.		Fairmount, S. S.	3	1	38				2								2 28	415	
		De Soto, S. S.	3	1	13												54		
Eugene P. Semple, S. S.—1.	Silver Lake, "	Rossville, S. S.	4	8	12												72		
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	1	1	25				5				5	5			2 22		
		Kingsville, S. S.	17	1	29	13		45	5				2	2			1 32		
		Wamego, V.	4	9	78	2	5	95	3				2					650	75
		Clinton, V.	8	1	50	1	1	46	15	8							3 42	220	8
		Willow Springs, V.	1		22			50	5								1 26	50	
		Auburn, V.	7		27	4	4	100	15	3							1 90	805	
		Sharon, V.	3		35		2	50	5	4				10			2 50	150	24
		Armstrong, V.			7														
		Summit, V.			*10														
		Lecompton, V.			*5														
		Stranger, V.—39.			*8														
			257	249	2242	98	56	2488	737	281	119	81	299	42	2	9	118 98	22,772	1284

Digitized by Google

XXIII. Synod of Kentucky.

1. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*

John F. Coons, H. R.	Cincinnati,	O.																			
James White, H. R.	Dayton,	Ky.																			
George W. Coons, H. R.	Levingood.	"																			
Henry P. Thompson, H. R.	Catawba,	"																			
Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"																			
Robert S. Hitchcock, Prof.	"	"																			
Richard Valentine, S. S.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.	5	8	50	2	1	100	13	12	13	11	15	12	11	12	3	15	540		
			Murphysville, S. S.	1		35		1	40	6	3	2	3	3	6	2	4	2	45	220		
Henry W. Taylor, S. S.	Cincinnati,	O.	Falmouth, S. S.	3		87			90	4	2							5	95	340		
James P. Hendrick, P.	Flemingsburgh,	Ky.	Flemingsburgh, P.	1		95	1	1	50	5	42	5	6	6	9	4	11	7	00	500	98	
			Ebenezer, S. S.	14	1	130	7		50	2	2			5				8	19	350		
John W. Pugh, P.	Frankfort,	"	Frankfort, P.	55	4	251	12	8	225	92	133	6	8	5	15	15	7	15	40	2350	860	
Robert J. L. Matthews (*in tr.*),	Newport,	"																				
William C. Condit, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P.			145		5	175	39	78	53	47	60	21	43	38	10	50	1400	208	
Robert W. Cleland, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Valley, S. S.	21		65	7		65	1				1				3	78	171		
Robert Christie, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, Second, P.	4	1	241		6	200	250	408	325	52	60	50	50	50	17	85	3333	191	
William O. Goodloe, P. & S. S.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, P.	1	1	52		1	80	8			2					3	64	600	14	
			Mount Sterling, S. S.			27			45	4	4			4			6	1	89	350		
Samuel B. Alderson, P.	Maysville,	"	Maysville, First, P.	7	5	143	2	4	200	15	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	9	10	1483	271	
Moses D. A. Steen, P.	Ludlow,	"	Ludlow, P.	11	5	55	6	8	200	5	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	4	90	1200	100	
Frank D. Moore, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, First, P.	10	20	393	2	16	250	73	101		224					28	84	4868		
John Barbour, S. S.	Greenup,	"	Greenup, S. S.	8		67	6	1	75	10	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	27	334	30	
Benjamin B. Warfield, Prof. (*in*	Allegheny City,	Pa.																				
[*transitu*).—20.			New-Hope, S. S.	1	2	35	1		69									2	45	79		
			Newport, Columbia	4	1	88		1	100	6								8	40	391		
			Paris, 1st, V. [St., V.	3	2	61		2	60	62	134	10	8	11	11	8	8	4	06	1391	13	
	Newport,	Ky.	Dayton, V.	1	1	38		6	75	12								2	38	315	50	
			Moorefield, V.			10													63			
			Canton, V.			11													77			
			Concord, V.			10													70	10		
			Crittenden, V.			17												1	40			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		Burlington, V.			*20												1 40		
		Walnut Hill, V.—25.			*3												21		
George Aitken,	Sherburne, Ky.																		
Wm. Alexander Barr.—2.	Danville, "		150	51	2129	46	61	2090	602	929	420	367	175	130	136	140	149 31	20,725	1835
Candidate, 1.																			
2. *Presb. of Louisville.*																			
Samuel Y. Garrison, H. R.	Bowling Green, Ky.																		
William C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Louisville, "	Louisville, Fourth, P.	1	2	129		4	200	128	425	41			34			9 52	1112	218
Archer C. Dickerson, D.D., S. S.	Bowling Green, "																		
E. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D., P.	Louisville, "	" College St.,	11	3	278	5	4	252	443	175			1505				20 09	5193	813
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown, "	[P.																	
Samuel R. Wilson, D.D., Ev.	Louisville, "																		
Matthew R. Miller, D.D., Ev.																			
James H. Dinsmore, Ev.	Lebanon, "																		
Eli W. Beebe, Ev.	Bloomington, Neb.																		
James P. Riddle, Ev.	Salem, Ky.																		
John S. Hays, D.D., Prof.	Danville, "																		
John Jones, D.D., P.	Louisville, "	" Walnut St.,	21	9	218	5	9	305	77	134	22	15	29	21	15	19	15 75	2601	394
Charles F. Beach, Ev.	" "	[P.																	
Heman H. Allen, S. S.	Princeton, "	Princeton, First, S. S.	14	4	58	8	2	65	17	18	23	3	3	16	9	8	2 80	700	72
John F. Hendy, P.	Owensboro', "	Owensboro', First, P.	4	4	90	1		110	97				14	27			6 58	1561	98
Albert B. Simpson, P.	Louisville, "	L'ville, B'way Tab., P.	38	21	635	14	15	350	664	244	23						41 72	6122	266
Joseph B. McDonall, S. S.	Cloverport, "	Penna. Run, S. S.			30			25	4								2 38	50	10
	Wilsonville, "	Plumb Creek, S. S.			37				12	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2 59	200	2
John R. Riley, P.	Louisville, "	L'ville, Green St., P.	2	1	44	1	1					30	101		151			66	14
Joseph J. McCarrell, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, First, P.		2	78			40	158	97	28	13	23	31	23	16	5 32	1012	117
John B. Worrall, P. E.	Loveland, O.																		
James W. Wightman, Pres.	Bowling Green, Ky.	[S. S.																	
Edward L. Warren, S. S.	Louisville, "	L'ville, Olivet Chapel,	29	21	48	15	10	236	164	5							2 80	340	376

Andrew Thomas, S. S.	Louisville,	Ky.	L'ville, Warren, S. S.		3	118		3	200			11			9			10 08	1222	153
			Marion, S. S.	8	3	120	4	11	70	8	5							6 00	220	45
Robert F. Caldwell, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Olivet, S. S.	2		62	1		25	4	10							4 55	146	111
William C. Young, P.—25.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Central, P.		10	118		3	65									5 95	3835	152
			Pewee Valley, P. E.	34	14	100	7	2	95	30									644	483
			New-Castle, S. S.	1	3	21			45	7	7							1 40	40	11
			Bowling Green, S. S.	2	1	58	1		65	17	11	3			7	5	5	3 85	400	203
			Cloverport, S. S.	8		48	6		30	5	5							3 64	78	55
			Elizabethtown, S. S.	13	3	56	3	2	50	4	2	2						3 15	350	63
			Hopkinsville, V.		2	51		2	50	11	15	1	1	5	1	1		3 50	127	120
			Hodgensville, V.			*40			*40											
			Dycusburgh, V.			*7			*7											
			Fredonia, V.			*13			*13											
			Eddyville, V.			*7			*7											
			South-Carrollton, V.			*7			*7											
			Caney Fork, V.			*57			*57											
			Salem, V.			*31			*31											
			Scottsville, V.			*9			*9											
			Pleasant Hill, V.			*12			*12											
Licentiate.			Princeton, Second, V.			*12			*12									27 88		
			Pisgah, V.—32.			*20			*20											
A. M. Hooke.—1.	Bowling Green,	"		186	106	2602	71	68	2493	1850	1165	156	64	1682	148	206	50	179 55	26,019	3776
Candidate, 1.																				
3. Presb. of Transylvania.																				
Robert W. Landis, D.D., W.C.	Danville,	Ky.																		
Sidney S. McRoberts, H. R.	Stanford,	"																		
Aaron A. Hogue, W. C.	Springfield,	"																		
Robert A. Johnston, Ev.	Danville,	"																		
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., S. S.	Lebanon,	"	Richmond, S. S.			30			65	5	12							2 75	400	
George D. Archibald, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"	Bethel Union, S. S.			*45														
Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D.,		"																		
George J. Reed, D.D., P. [Prof.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P.	4		121		5	60	40	41	3	18	5	5	5			460	100
James T. Lapsley, D.D., S. S.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	22	4	120	13		50	50	58	15	25	10	10	10	10	15 00	1400	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John L. McKee, D.D., Prof.	Danville, Ky.																		
James P. McMillan, S. S.	Burkesville, "	Burkesville, S. S.		2	40			75											
Henry Keigwin, P.	Harrodsburgh, "	Harrodsburgh, P.	4	6	95			100	19	14	20	11	9	17		14	14 45	1220	171
John C. Randolph, S. S.	Danville, "	Lancaster, S. S.	2	1	126	2	1	50	20	10	13	13	9	9	9		15 00	800	
William R. Henderson, P.	" "	Danville, Second, P.	8	9	207	3	5	128	245	226	100	200	20	20	20	20	30 00	3272	120
Abram T. Spilman, S. S.	Harrodsburgh, "	Paint Lick, S. S.		1	49		1	35	8	1	1	1	1	1	1		7 35	350	
Levins Eddy, S. S.	Danville, "	Harmony, S. S.	1		23			25									3 45	100	
		Stanford, S. S.	2		40	1	1		5		2							150	
Daniel Murray, P.	" "	Danville, Concord, P.			62			100	1	1								250	
Cæsar A. Nicholls, W. C.																			
Samuel Green, W. C.—19.																			
		Pine Hill, S. S.			41														
		Perryville, S. S.			30				10		5						4 50		
		Livingston, S. S.	62	9	84	49	13	45											
		Edmonton, V.	8		35	6		30	6								4 00	126	
		Ebenezer, V.			*56				4										
		Hustonville, V.			*25														
		Meaux Chapel, V.			*27														
		Lowell, V.			*18														
		Munfordsville, V.			*30														
		Greensburgh, V.			*38														
		New-Providence, V.			*27														
		Barboursville, V.			13														
Licentiates.		Kirkwood, V.			*15														
		Crab Orchard, V.—26.			*10														
William Mundhenke,	Danville, Ky.																		
Albert F. Beyer,	" "		113	32	1407	74	26	763	413	358	159	268	54	62	45	44	96 50	8528	391
William S. Thompson,	" "																		
William E. B. Harris,	" "																		
O. H. Coulter,	" "																		
H. A. Stinson.—6.	" "																		
Candidates, 2.																			

Digitized by

XXIV. Synod of Long Island.

1. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*

Alfred H. Dashiel, D.D., H. R.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.																	
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., H. R.	"	"																	
Benjamin B. Drake, H. R.	"	"																	
James Abeel Baldwin, Ev.	"	"																	
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Ed.	"	"																	
Isaac S. Davison, Tea.	"	"																	
Thomas J. Evans, W. C.	"	"																	
Amos N. Freeman, P.	"	"	Brooklyn, Siloam, P.	6	1	134	2	8	70	10	10	5				6			1050	50
Charles E. Lord, Prof.	"	"																	
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D., P.	Stapleton, S. I.,	"	Edgewater, First, P.	7	9	164	1	11	300	258	189	13	49	49	32	26	13	30 00	3000	239
Oliver S. St. John, Sec.	Brooklyn,	"																	
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., P.	"	"	B'k'n, Clinton St., P.			*571													
John Neander, P.	"	"	" First Ger., P.	7		200	2	45	400		20	71						20 00	1500	100
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	"	"	" La Fay. Av., P.	44	83	1685	10	27	1366	1871	1000	180		200	120	109		260 00	20,000	5800
John D. Wells, D.D., P.	"	"	" So. 3d St., P.	26	10	438	3	7	996	555	689	131	59	55	71	22	25	94 00	6360	909
James H. Callen, D.D., Ev.	"	"																	
Charles J. Jones, Ch.	Sail. Snug Harb.,	S.I																	
Charles Wood, C. M.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.																	
William Wolff, W. C.	"	"																	
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	"	"																	
Parsons C. Hastings, H. R.	"	"																	
John Meury, P.	"	"	" Hopkins St., P.	59		511	4	48	836	6	5	5		5	5	4		25 00	4164	596
J. Glentworth Butler, D.D., Ed.	"	"																	
George C. Lucas, W. C.	"	"																	
Charles H. Taylor, D.D., P.	"	"	" Green Point, P.	7	7	277	2	14	950										24,500	
William M. Martin, Prof.	"	"																	
T. De Witt Talmage, D.D., P.	"	"	" Tabernacle, P.	100	32	1658	20	37	1500										10,500	750
Benjamin F. Millard, W. C.	"	"																	
Adam McClelland, D.D., P.	"	"	" Fort Greene, P.	15	2	150	3	14	250	23	25				5				2718	60
William Howell Taylor, P. E.	St. Augustine,	Fla.																	
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.	" Franklin Av., P.	19	15	489		30	525	336	258	24	12	24	36	12	36	65 00	5921	233
Alfred Taylor, Ed.	"	"																	
J. Clement French, D.D., P. E.	Newark,	N. J.																	

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, F. M.																			
C. Spencer Marsh, W. C.																			
Aaron Peck, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B'k'n, E. D., First, P.	14	17	144	2	4	210	42	66		12					25 00	5359	202
James M. Ludlow, D.D., P.	" "	" Westminst., P.	18	55	350	7	11	260	176	195	74		71				95 00	24,504	1774
Benjamin G. Benedict, Tea.																			
J. Milton Greene, P.	W. N. Brighton, S. I.	" Calvary, P.	17	5	148	3	18	515	204	68	17		25				20 00	3887	116
Arthur Crosby, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Second, P.	6	11	336	1	6	275	273	306			8	25	13		50 00	6500	684
Archibald McCullagh, P.	" "	" Ross St., P.	70	37	319	19	8	454									50 00	12,904	1963
Lewis Ray Foote, P.	" "	" Throop Ave., P.	47	44	500	11	45	1750	2360	435	62	41	19	55	47	23	60 00	4535	731
Charles Cuthbert Hall, P.	" "	" 1st, Hy. St., P.	33	15	754	2	29	730	2200	1419	173	41	157				150 00	10,000	6045
William J. Bridges, P.	" "	" Greene Ave., P.			*187														
Thomas A. Nelson, P.	" "	" Memorial, P.	16	30	175	3	3	415	79	59								4056	68
Israel W. Hathaway, S. S.	Jersey City, N. J.																		
Joseph G. Williamson, Jr., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Ainslie St., P.	76	48	124	22	10	400											70
Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr., P. C.—[48.	Newport, R. I.	" Classon Ave., V. [—22.	22	34	852	5	14	1025	225	243		77		102				2037	365
Licentiates.			609	455	10,166	122	389	13,197	8618	4987	755	291	613	451	239	97	944 00	153,495	20,755
David M. Heydrick.																			
William H. Ingersoll.																			
Thomas Chalmers Potter.—3.																			
Candidates, 3.																			
2. *Presb. of Long Island.*																			
Edward Harris, H. R.	Newburyport, Mass.																		
William H. Cooper, P.	Bellport, L. I., N. Y.	Bellport, P.	5		85	5	4	70									5 60	560	
		South-Haven, P.	3		33			45									2 10	360	
Thomas Harries, P.	Shelter Isl'd, "	Shelter Island, P.	2		166	2	1	169	25	88	8	5	8	10	37		11 90	1291	8
Thomas Owen, H. R.	Moriches, L. I., "																		
John Fitch, S. S.	Jamesport, " "																		

Digitized by Google

William B. Reeve, M.D., P.	Quogue, L. I., N. Y.	Westhampton, P.			96		3	120	25	15	10	4		11	7	12	7	00	725	152
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Amagans't, " "	Amagansett, S. S.		1	144		1	85									10	08	500	48
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Cutchogue, " "	Cutchogue, S. S.	5	1	95	4	3	160	30	30	5	3			5		6	87	982	44
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, " "	Mattituck, P.		5	165			130	9	7	7	5	4	8	9	5	11	34	800	203
Andrew Shiland, D.D., P.	Southampt., " "	Southampton, P.	4	5	343	1	3	225	120	237	23	21	50	45	25	17	28	00	1447	507
Epher Whitaker, D.D., P.	Southold, " "	Southold, P.	1	1	165		5	270	25	90	175	15		10			11	97	1619	75
Alexander W. Sproull, P.	SagHarbor, " "	Sag Harbor, P.	3	4	336	2	2	325	120	200	50	20	20	25	45	20	24	15	2900	134
Hamilton B. Holmes, P.	C. Moriches, " "	Moriches, P.	4		212		22	155	21	25	7	13	16	14	13	13	16	08	1052	210
John D. Stokes, P.	Easthampt., " "	Easthampton, P.	3	1	403		2	333	22	160	20	21		28			28	56	1633	262
William H. Littell, P.	Setauket, " "	Setauket, P.	1	3	138	1	2	150	35	33	10	4	6	10	6	4	9	54	1500	103
John Woodruff, W. C.	Middle Isl'd, " "																			
William S. C. Webster, P.	Port Jeffer., " "	Fort Jefferson, P.		2	77			100	10	7	2	2	4	4	3	2	5	53	1124	82
William H. Seely, S. S.	Wad'g Riv., " "																			
Joseph W. Earnshaw, P.—19	Greenport, " "	Greenport, P.			129			125	68	71	14						9	17	1500	50
	Mid. Isl'd, " "	Middletown, S. S.		2	83			90	7	25	5	4	4	7	3	4	5	95	700	3
Licentiate.	Selden, " "	Selden, S. S.			5													35		
	Holbrook, " "	Holbrook, S. S.			6			40										42	50	
William Hedges.—1.	Jamesport, " "	Franklinville, S. S.			84			50	15	28				6			6	80	300	1
	Manorville, " "	Brookfield, V.			40			24									3	78	100	3
Candidate, 1	Yaphank, " "	Yaphank, V.	3	3	74			70	8	5							5	53	600	85
	Bridgeh't'n, " "	Bridgehampton. V.—[22.	4	4	341	2	2	200	306	237	70			11			23	52	1300	57
			38	32	3220	17	50	2936	846	1208	406	117	112	184	153	77	233	69	21,043	2017
3. *Presb. of Nassau.*																				
	[N. Y.																			
James McDougall, W. C.	Huntington, L. I.,																			
Charles Sturgis, M.D., W. C	" L. I., N. Y.																			
James M. Hunting, H. R	Jamaica, " "																			
John P. Knox, P.	Newtown, " "	Newtown, First, P.	2		74	2	3	90	149	109	18		20	31					2058	551
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Springfield, " "	Springfield, P.	6	1	124		4	175	14	28	8								1707	
Benjamin L. Swan, S. S	Pontiac, Ill.																			
James Sinclair, P.	Smithi'n Br'ch, L.I.	Smithtown, P.	1	1	65	1		50	8	9	8	5		5					850	100
Clark Lockwood, S. S.	Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y.																			
Judson H. Hopkins, W C	Rav'nsw'd, " "																			
Samuel T. Carter, P.	Huntingt'n, " "	Huntington, First, P.	7		217	4	7	150	226	372	22	8	26	34	16				2119	242
James B. Finch, W. C	Orient, " "																			
Franklin Noble, P.	H'pstead, " "	Hempstead, P.	4	2	251		6	437	16	11									2959	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James C. Nightingale, P.	Babylon, L.I., N.Y.	Babylon, P.	6		179	2	2	200	16	22				42				6500	75
Marcus Burr, S. S.	R'kv'e Cen., " "	Christian Hook, P.			41		3	200	5									1011	5
Lewis C. Lockwood, P.	Melville, " "	Melville, P.	4	3	112	1	8	130	12	12								1000	
William W. Knox, P.	Hunt'gton, " "	Huntington, Second, P.		2	180		12	100	50	77	15		9	18				2260	
Lewis Lampman, P.	Jamaica, " "	Jamaica, P.	38	8	378	15	1	280	66	106	34		51	31		35		9821	321
Charles R. Strong, W. C.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																		
Moses Bross Thomas, Tea.	Westfield, Mass.																		
Thomas S. Bradner, P.	Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.	Glen Cove, P.		1	56		1	60	20									1000	220
Louis Etlner, P.	E. W'sb'h, " "	E. Williamsburgh, P.	12		75		22	85	14	3				2				450	25
Alexander G. Russell, P.	Oyster Bay, " "	Oyster Bay, P.		2	102		3	102										2064	50
Adolph A. E. Wanderer, P.	F's'r's M'w, " "	St. Paul's, P.	16		80		40	40	15									350	350
Charles Symington, P.	Roslyn, " "	Roslyn, P.	8		70	4	5	50	4	5						46			
Henry C. Woodruff, P.	Northport, " "	Northport, P.		1	137			200		10									
Arthur H. Allen, P.—26.	Islip, " "	Islip, P.	3	1	54	2	2	106	32	56	12				8	10		1023	24
		Freeport, P. E.	4	3	156	1	3	116		2	4	2	5	4	2	3		1029	118
		Astoria, P. E.	3		81	1	6	140	80	13				15				1428	278
		Green Lawn, P. E.			28			85										65	
		Woodhaven, S. S.			*36														
		Bellmore, S. S.	3	3	20	3		100											
		Whitestone, V.			*33														
		Newtown, 2d, V.—24.			*8														
			117	28	2552	36	128	2846	727	835	121	15	111	182	26	94		37,694	2349
XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.																			
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*																			
Noah M. Wells, H. R.	Erie, Mich.																		
Isaac N. Sprague, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Wyandotte, P.	9	3	96	2		140	9	5	7	6	10	7	2	5	8 00	969	
William T. Sprole, D.D., Ev.	" "																		
Maltby Gelston, S. S.	Ann Arbor, "	South-Lyon, S. S.	6	2	46	1		75	19	45							3 28	579	59

Digitized by Google

William P. Jackson, H. R.	Pontiac,	Mich.																				
Edward E. Gregory, H. R.	Howell,	"																				
Seth Hardy, H. R.	Ypsilanti,	"																				
Thomas Foster, H. R.	Mt. Clemens,	"																				
James Dubuar, Ev.	Northville,	"																				
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	White Lake,	"	White Lake, S. S.	9		80	7	1	100	5	8					6		6	00	700		
			Springfield, S. S.		4	35			50	2	3					2		2	80	100		
John G. Atterbury, D.D., Ev.	Detroit,	"																				
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens,	"	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	6	3	112	1		160	30	84	21	8	11	15	6		8	72	1485	123	
			Erin, S. S.	2		11			35	6	5								88	80		
Mills B. Gelston, Ev.	Ann Arbor,	"																				
Frederick T. Brown, D.D., P.	" "	"	Ann Arbor, P.	10	11	320	2	1	200	54	128	10	9	15	13	3	9	26	52	4027	130	
Armon Spencer, H. R.	Wolcott,	N. Y.																				
George Winter, Ev.	Belvidere,	Tenn.																				
Thomas Middlemis, S. S.	Birmingham,	Mich.	Birmingham, S. S.	15	2	132	7	1	167	60	88							10	16	1179	10	
			Wing Lake, S. S.	1	2	50		2		20	40							5	00	350		
Lionel B. Hart.																						
Edmund W. Borden, Ev.	Ann Arbor,	"																				
William Stephenson (*in tran.*),	Detroit,	"																				
Jasper W. McGregor, P.	Dearborn,	"	Dearborn, P.	4	7	34	1	1	60	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	4	1	84	400	20	
			East-Nankin, P.	1	1	33		2	35	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	64	300	5	
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D., P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Fort St., P.	31	17	644	14	12	250	1436	2236	23	55	133	72	134	65	49	36	25,758	1254	
James F. Dickie, P.	"	"	" Central, P.	8	8	229			120				25					27	20		20	
Edwin G. Bryant, S. S.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, 2d, S. S.		1	60		1	100	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	60	550	15	
George D. Baker, D.D., P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, First, P.	30	22	696	6	19	500	2036	1238	206	58	3456	128	49	65	48	00	6190	1863	
Albert E. Hastings, S. S.	"	"	" Union, S. S.	12	1	90	3	5	800	14	6	5			3			6	96	820	50	
Edward B. Mason, D.D., P.	"	"	" Jeff. Av., P.	2	13	350	1	9	475	575	550	285	51	69	89			26	64	8141	2255	
Joseph Swindt, S. S.	Holly,	"	Holly, S. S.		2	154		1	200	19	85	7		8	6			13	20	1200	100	
James Lewis, P.	Howell,	"	Howell, P.	6	5	277	2	3	350	119	65	20	20	20	20	20	20	22	08	1960	87	
Henry M. Swift, Ev.	Fenton,	"																				
John M. Richmond, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	15	7	558	9	3	400	380	516	76	20	40	35	25	35	45	44	2700	300	
Theodore B. Williams, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.		2	55		3	75	14	14							4	32	231		
			Plainfield, S. S.		1	53		1	50	8	11	9						4	16	520	20	
J. Mills Gelston, P.	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, P.	15	4	185	10	4	250	89	97	98	1	14	10	9		13	68	1856	5	
Frank T. Bayley, P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Westmin., P.	4	45	198	2	3	320	507	492	54	37	93	59	37	48	23	20	11,630	264	
William K. Ingersoll, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.	51	9	158	24	8	195	26	284							8	08	1060	25	
Henry W. Gelston, P.	Northville,	"	Plymouth, First, P.	19	3	169	11	1	200	21	63	10	7	8	15	18	13	12	00	1453	125	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
David Murray (*susp.*).—37.																			
		Stony Creek, S. S.	4		80	2		70		10							4 00	600	
		Detroit, Calvary, S. S.	4	2	100	2	5	250	8									550	150
Licentiates.		Southfield, S. S.			*26														
		Canton, S. S.			6														
Edwin W. Wetmore,	Detroit, Mich.	Saline, V.			140			176	8	10	7	5					7 00	1166	
Charles N. Frost.—2.	" "	Brighton, V.			51			110									4 08		
		Farmington, V.			2														
		Independence, V.			30														
		Oakland, V.—35.			2														
			264	177	5262	107	86	5913	5476	5992	843	307	3881	477	316	268	397 84	76,554	6880
2. *Presb. of Grand Rapids.*																			
Hart E. Waring, H. R.	Grand Rapids, Mich.																		
George N. Smith, H. R.	Northport, "																		
Le Moyne S. Smith, H. R.	Grand Haven, "																		
Samuel Magaw, H. R.	Lisbon, "																		
Alonzo Barnard, S. S.	Omena, "	Omena, S. S.	3		29	2	2		5										
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Ludington, "	Ludington, S. S.	1	10	104		13	140	6	6							9 40	670	220
James Walker, S. S.	Hesperia, "	Greenwood, S. S.	7	1	32	3	1	100	9	8	2	2	2	2	1	1	1 96	350	5
Job Pierson, Ev.	Ionia, "																		
Charles A. Munn, W. C.	Big Rapids, "																		
William A. Fleming, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "	G'd Rapids, 1st, S. S.	16	5	133	4	3	200		13								1035	
Charles H. Foote, D.D., P. E.	Ionia, "	Ionia, P. E.	10	7	260	9	4	175	74	111	20	24	21	24			28 80	1700	400
Joshua B. Hall, W. C.	Elk Rapids, "																		
J. Morris Cross, H. R.	Grand Haven, "																		
Benjamin F. Murden, W. C.	Montague, "																		
Augustus Marsh, P.	Cadillac, "	Clam Lake, P.	7	5	53	3	6	140	14	17	10	4		7	8		3 80	800	
George Ransom, P.	Muir, "	Muir, P.	2	5	49		1	177	5	5	4	5	9	5	1	5	4 30	775	15
George W. Wood, Ag.	Charlevoix, "																		
John Redpath, S. S.	Crofton, "	Crofton, S. S.	6	13	19		3												
Eugene C. Olney, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "																		

John J. Cook, S. S.	L'le Traverse, Mich.	Little Traverse, S. S.	4	3	7		2	30	5										100	10
John R. Sutherland, D.D., P.E.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P. E.	7	2	200		6	300	41	200	20				30		22	60	2325	215
Frederick G. Kendall, P.	Grand Rapids, "	G. Rapids, Westm., P.	6	17	204	1	11	268	59	88				30			18	30	3266	
William S. Potter, S. S.	Petoskey, "	Petoskey, S. S.	16	11	52	3	2	80	10	2	2	1	1	1	2		3	30	250	160
David A. Jewell, Ev.	Ionia, "																			
Henry H. Lipes, S. S.	Montague, "	Montague, S. S.	6	3	23	2	4	100	7								2	20		
Hugh Lamont, S. S.—26.	Big Rapids, "	Westminster, S. S.	1	38	39	1		130	2								3	00		
		Sebewa, S. S.	2	1	37		1	45	7								3	50	100	10
		Old-Wing, S. S.			22		1		2											
		Boyne Falls, S. S.	6	13	19	2	1													
		Advance, S. S.			12		1			3										
		Spring Lake, V.			47			70												
		Elk Rapids, V.			*23															
		East-Bay, V.			*22															
		Chippewa, V.			*21															
		Evart, V.			*26															
		Charlevoix, V.			*11															
		Big Rapids, V.—25.			*33															
			100	184	1477	30	62	1955	246	453	58	36	33	69	42	6	101	16	11,371	1025
8. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*																				
Alfred Eddy, D.D., P.	Niles, Mich.	Niles, P.	5	8	350	1	2	250	39	138			24	19	14		36	00	2600	90
Milton Bradley, P. Em.	Richland, "																			
Albert L. Payson, W. C.																				
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.			30			175	8	4							3	10		
Seward Osinga, W. C.	Edwardsburgh, "																			
Joseph A. Ranney, S. S.	Kalamazoo, "																			
John Anderson, S. S.	" "	Kalamazoo, N'th, S. S.	10	3	49	3	11	300	10	28	3	4	4	3	3	2	3	80	1800	
Wellington W. Wells, P.	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, P.	2	2	100			150		11					10		5	45	1100	
Lawrence M. Stevens, S. S.	Constantine, "	Constantine, S. S.	1	1	71			50	12	102	7	5	2	10	5	2	8	20	680	17
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.	Plainwell, "	Plainwell, S. S.	9	5	52	3		126	57								4	90	870	79
Charles W. Wallace, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	9	4	106	5	3	200		40							9	80	1135	
John D. McCord, S. S.	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.	20	6	144	9		280	29	60							13	00	1300	200
Theodore D. Marsh, S. S.	Paw-Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	8	6	140	6		125	28	48	6	3	6	3	6		14	60	1135	21

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George L. Spining, D.D., P.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Kalamazoo, First, P.	21	7	328	7		260	140	160							31 90	7000	187
Henry N. Hoyt, W. C.	Union City, "																		
Farel Hart, P.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.	4	1	152	4		182	6	53	4	4	5	5	4	2	15 80	992	120
Thomas Gordon, P.—17.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, P.	4	2	197	2	2	140	23	51	6	4	11	15	6		19 00	5000	20
		Allegan, S. S.			153			97									12 25	1331	
		Cassopolis, S. S.			53			68		25							5 80	1500	10
		Burr Oak, S. S.		4	41			70									2 75		
		Edwardsburgh, V.	2	3	78		3		16	24									
		Sturgis, V.			*74														
		Parkville, V.			*20														
		Kendall, V.			5				10	5		1		1	10		80		
		Alamo, V.			10												1 50		
		Lawton, V.—21.			16														
			95	52	2169	40	21	2473	378	749	26	21	52	56	58	6	188 65	26,443	744
4. *Presb. of Lansing.*																			
Alfred Bryant, S. S.	Holt, Mich.	Delhi, S. S.	4	2	80	2		130	7	5		2	4		5		8 50	1380	
Bela Fancher, S. S.	Homer, "	Eckford, S. S.	6	5	30	4		50	3	4				3			3 00	95	25
Donald B. Campbell, W. C.	Irving, "																		
Immer N. Crittenden, W. C.	Meadville, "																		
George W. Newcombe, W. C.	Charlotte, "																		
Benjamin Franklin, S. S.	Lansing, "	Oneida, S. S.		3	27			30	5	2				5	2			190	40
		Okemos, S. S.			9				4	1				3	1		80	100	
Peter A. McMartin,	Plainwell, "	Sunfield, S. S.	1		40				2								5 00		
George Duffield, D.D., P. E.	Lansing, "	Lansing, First, P. E.	4	7	190	1	1	220	10	30				5			19 20	1800	400
David M. Cooper, W. C.	Detroit, "																		
J. Evarts Weed, W. C.	Lansing, "																		
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	28	7	135	15	4	175	10	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	9 30	900	25
Calvin P. Quick, S. S.	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.		1	64			36	31	46	9	6	11	8	6	8	6 40	1600	10
George W. Barlow, S. S.	Mason, "	Mason, S. S.	18	12	233	7		225	43	77	10	5	10	10	10		21 30	1200	

Alfred S. Badger, S. S.	Homer,	Mich.	Homer, S. S.	40	4	167	21	3	215	73	327	7		7	7	10		12	80	1026	10
Edward H. Harvey, W. C.	Augusta,	"																			
Reed Stuart, P.	Battle Creek,	"	Battle Creek, P.	10	6	220	4	4	275	50	81							23	70	3340	337
Rufus W. Fletcher, S. S.	Elk Rapids,	"	Parma, S. S.	1	1	64			130	20	17							6	90	700	139
William A. Rice, S. S.	Wolcott,	N. Y.																			
William H. Blair, S. S.	Ypsilanti,	Mich.	Tekonsha, S. S.	2	1	64	2		75	7								7	20	585	
Darius R. Shoop, P.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, P.	3	6	50	1		80		20						23	5	00	210	15
Elias F. Tanner, S. S.	Parma,	"	Springport, S. S.			25			35	5	8							2	60	310	
Henry E. Mott, S. S.—22.	Albion,	"	Albion, S. S.	12	9	130	5		150		17							12	50	1100	100
	Dimondale,	"	Windsor, S. S.			50	5		73									4	10		
	Stockbridge,	"	Stockbridge, S. S.			32		2	60	6	6							3	20		
	Lansing,	"	Lansing, Franklin St.			70			110									8	00	300	
	Grand Ledge,	"	Grand Ledge, V. [V.			*18															
	Dansville,	"	Dansville, V.			16															
Candidate, 1.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, V.—22.	8	3	255	6	4	240	53	158	13			9			25	50	1855	75
				137	67	1969	73	18	2309	329	805	42	16	85	53	37	34	185	00	16,691	1176
5. *Presb. of Monroe.*																					
Erastus N. Nichols, H. R.	Tecumseh,	Mich.																			
Hiram Smith, H. R.	Hillsdale,	"																			
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., H. R.	Monroe,	"																			
Erasmus J. Boyd, Ev.	"	"																			
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S.	1		38	1		50	10	10							2	66	200	
William S. Taylor, P.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, P.	1		78			80	10	5	1	1	5	2	2		5	74	700	
V. Le Roy Lockwood, D.D., S. S.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, S. S.	1	4	307	1		250	25	157	25	10	15	20	45		21	84	2068	
Edwin W. Childs, P. E.	Jonesville,	"	Jonesville, P. E.	2	1	162		2	150	35	10							11	34	11,300	
J. Gordon Jones, W. C.	Dolgelley, Gt. B't'n.																				
William Grandy, S. S.	Tecumseh,	Mich.	Tecumseh, S. S.	1	7	322	1	6	290	39	150	13	12	14	12	17	17	24	99	2182	103
Edward P. Willard, S. S.	Erie,	"	Erie, S. S.			55		4	80	48	19							3	85	900	
David Edgar, Ev. (*in transitu*).																					
Edward P. Goodrich, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.		1	58			60	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	20	900	
Henry P. Collin, P. E.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, P. E.	5	7	268	2	4	165	67	69	7	5	8	5	10	11	17	92	3365	29
Douglas P. Putnam, P.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	12	5	288	2	5	140	57	195	7	8	25	5	54		20	02	2500	14
John C. Hill, P.	Adrian,	"	Adrian, P.	7	9	351	4		300	42	135	8	12	10	15	7	9	24	43	2592	204
William J. Arney, S. S.	Blissfield,	"	Blissfield, S. S.	6	1	76	3		215	3	3	1	1	1	1		2	4	55	828	

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William Foulkes, P.	Quincy, Mich.	Quincy, P.	3	5	135			110	12	88	9	8	5	12	2		9 31	1288	75
William F. Mathews (*in trans.*).																			
Marcus L. Booher, P.—20.	Reading, "	Reading, P.	9	23	78	4		80									4 62	245	
		La Salle, S. S.	10	3	40	4	3	161	3	1	1	1					1 68	282	
		Deerfield, V.			48			45									3 15	66	20
		Palmyra, S. S.			*84														
		California, S. S.	1		40			40		8							3 08	50	25
		Hudson, V.			*37														
		Dover, V.			*15														
		Raisin, V.	20	3	66	2		80	8	8							4 55	580	
Candidate, 1.		Ida, V.—21.			6														
			79	69	2552	24	24	2296	364	865	73	59	84	73	138	41	167 93	29,991	470
6. *Presb. of Saginaw.*																			
Henry H. Northrop, Ev.	Flint, Mich.																		
Thomas Wright, D. Sec.	Fenton, "																		
J. Ambrose Wight, D.D., P.	Bay City, "	Bay City, P.	12	5	253	2	12	400	153	244	20	17	57	19	16	17	26 30	3335	288
Alexander Trotter, Ed.	Vassar, "																		
Alanson Herrick, W. C.	Flint, "																		
David H. Taylor, P. E.	Fenton, "	Fenton, P. E.	2	2	140	2		150	11	12							14 00	1134	15
		Linden, P. E.			50			62	5								5 00	180	
Luke Nott, S. S.	Birch Run, "	Saginaw, S. S.		1	25			45	3					7			2 50	230	
		Blackman Sta., S. S.			26														
William G. Smith, H. R.	Laingsburgh, "																		
Joseph Tomb Willett, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Emerson, S. S.	1	2	50	1		80	10	21				7			4 70	260	
		Ithaca, S. S.			*34														
Lucius W. Chapman, P.	West Bay City, "	Wenona, P.	5	5	86	4	9	180	14	25	4	4	5	5	5		7 79	1549	
Norman Tucker, Ev.	Laingsburgh, "																		
Robert P. Shaw (*in transitu*),	Sturgis, "																		

George P. Tindall, P.	Flint,	Mich.	Flint, P.	9	2	266	5	5	109	133	208		21	76	16	20		26	70	2000	74
John Kelland, S. S.	Cass City,	"	Cass City, S. S.	2	2	14		1	70	2								1	00	2769	
			Columbia, S. S.		6	12				3									80	100	
William J. Stoutenburgh, Ev.																					
William M. Campbell, Ev.	Washington,	D. C.																			
Edward P. Clark, P.	Vassar,	Mich.	Vassar, P.	8	4	133	3	10	140	13	86				16	14		12	40	867	175
David Van Dyke, S. S.	Harrisville,	"	Harrisville, S. S.			18															
Joseph S. Lord, Ev.	Laingsburgh,	"																			
John E. Beecher, S. S.	Bad Axe,	"	Bad Axe, S. S.			20															
Angus McKinnon, P.	Oscoda,	"	Au Sable & Oscoda, P.			76												7	61		
B. J. Forrester, P.	Marlette,	"	Marlette, P.	11	6	57	6	2	52	5											
Lester D. Wells, P.	St. Louis,	"	Pine River, First, P.	4	3	104	3	8	202	34	32	10		15	10			11	10	467	208
			" " Second, P.	1		35	1		75	4	2							3	40	50	12
Charles D. Ellis, P.	Morrice,	"	Morrice, P.			30			106	6	6			11				3	90	320	
Smith P. Gamage, S. S.	Port Austin,	"	Port Austin, S. S.			*53															
			Grindstone City, S. S.			*52												5	20		
			Lapeer, S. S.			*123															
August F. Bruske, P.	Saginaw City,	"	Saginaw City, P.	6	12	160	3	4	300	150	109						59	14	80	2652	
Thomas D. Bartholomew, S. S.	Corunna,	"	Corunna, S. S.	1	1	60		2	120												
[—27.			Mundy, S. S.		2	51			50	9				7				5	11	160	
			Byron, V.			*31															
			Argentine, V.			*40															
			East-Saginaw, V.	2	3	133		4	74											1810	
			South-Saginaw, V.	7	1	52	5		95									4	50	375	
			Mt. Pleasant, V.	2	3	61	1	1	60	5	7	1	2	3	1			6	11	400	42
			Chesaning, V.																		
			Midland City, V.			*44														897	
			Frazier, V.	1		16			30									1	30		
			Paris, V.			*8															
			Comber, V.			*6															
			Flushing, V.			*75															
			Taymouth, V.			*31															
			Caseville, V.			*36															
			Caro, V.—39.			20															
				74	60	2471	36	58	2391	560	752	35	44	174	81	55	76	168	72	19,555	809

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneo's
XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																			
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*																			
*Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., [F. M.	St. Peter, Minn.																		
Stephen R. Riggs, LL.D., F.M.	Beloit, Wis.																		
John P. Williamson, F. M.	Greenwood, D. T.	Yankton Agency, S.S.	1		59	1	8	60	5	64	3	1	3	2	6			30	30
John B. Renville, P. and S. S.	Sisseton Ag'cy, "	Ascension, P.	6		83		8	36		43								133	
		Good Will, S. S.	5	7	55	3	5	68		56								58	
Artemas Ehnamani, P.	Santee Ag'cy, Neb.	Pilgrim, P.	3		173	3	11	89		18								84	23
Titus Ichaduze, S. S.	Flandreau, D. T.																		
Solomon Tunkanshaiciye(*in tr.*),	Ft. Ellice, Mani.																		
Daniel Renville, S. S.	Yellow Bank, D. T.	Brown Earth, S. S.	1		79		8	58		18								90	
Louis Mazawakinyanna, S. S.	Sisseton Ag., "	Buffalo Lakes, S. S.	5		57	5	2	30		11								10	
David Greycloud, P.	" " "	Mayasan, P.	6	8	70	3	9	29		8								110	
John Eastman, P.—11.	Flandreau, "	River Bend, P.	5	2	130	1	10	25		49								174	10
		Hill, V.	4	3	36		3	25		6								30	
Licentiates.																			
Joseph Tyopamaza, S. S.	Sisseton Ag., "	Long Hollow, S. S.	1		70	1	6	23		3								67	
Isaac Renville, S. S.	Cheyenne Ag., "	[—10.																	
Henry T. Selwyn.—3.	Greenwood, "		37	20	812	17	70	443	5	276	3	1	3	2	6			786	63
*[Died, St. Peter, Minn., June 24, 1879, æt. 79.]																			
2. *Presb. of Mankato.*																			
Aaron H. Kerr, W. C.	Rochester, Minn.																		
Charles Thayer, S. S.	Luverne, "	Luverne, S. S.	3	11	14		1	45	5	2		1	2	1	1			300	100
	Pipestone, "	Pipestone, S. S.		11	11		1	20	5	3		1	2	1	2			30	10
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			10			20	8	7	3	2	3	2	2	1	84	65	6
Jenkin Jenkins, H. R.	Butternut Val'y, "																		
Moses N. Adams, Ch.	Ft. Gibson, Ind. T.																		
Joseph B. Little, P.	Mankato, Minn.	Mankato, P.	1	6	280		7	200	122	160				29			19 67	2700	101

Edward Savage, S. S.	Windom, Minn.	Windom, S. S.	2	3	23	1	1		10								1	26	250	50
		Jackson, S. S.	5	2	25		4	55	16				2				1	26	250	
Thomas Campbell, P.	Le Sueur, "	Le Sueur, P.	2	4	88	1	2	65	7	5	5	3	4	7	2	5	6	16	900	775
Henry C. Cheadle, P.	Blue Earth City, "	Blue Earth City, P.	16	5	110	2	4	150		8	3				3	8	7	00	700	75
Ira S. Dodd, P.	Winnebago City, "	Winnebago City, P.	2	9	97	1	1	120	25	16		4			6		6	79	550	125
Ransom Wait, S. S.	Lynd, "	Lynd, S. S.	1	6	21	1		40	2								1	40	100	
		Rock Lake, S. S.	9		9		4		2										55	
Clark Loudon, S. S.	Tracy, "	Tracy, S. S.	3	4	27			80	9	3							1	40	125	25
		Grandview, S. S.	8	6	14		1		3										50	
David K. Milllard, S. S.	Worthington, "	Westminster, S. S.	8		45	2		85	20	21							3	92	100	137
William Pelan, S. S.	Wells, "	Wells, S. S.	8		30	6	1	60	3	4	1	1	2	1	1		1	68	100	2100
George F. McAfee, P. & S. S.	St. Peter, "	St. Peter, P.	6	5	130	1	1	155	50	39	14	20	15	7	7	9	9	45	800	300
		Kasota, S. S.			20			38	2	2							1	40	50	
Henry A. Dodge, S. S.	Redwood Falls, "	Redwood Falls, S. S.	1	7	*43		1	100	25	10	6				4		3	01	200	150
Cyrus A. Hampton, S. S.	Madelia, "	Madelia, S. S.	3		60		3	60	10	2							4	20	375	75
		Lake Crystal, S. S.			*13													91		
John H. McKee, P. and S. S.	Canby, "	Canby, S. S.			*10															
Daniel I. Rowlands, W. C.	South-Bend, "																			
Richard Davis, H. R.	Mankato, "																			
Andrew Greenlea, H. R.	Windom, "																			
Richard G. Jones, W. C.	Ottawa, "																			
F. Augustus Pratt, W. C.	Mapleton, "																			
Richard W. Jones, W. C.	Judson, "																			
John F. Aiton, W. C.—25.	St. Peter, "																			
		St. James, S. S.			21		1	25	1	1							1	47	50	
		Lake Shetek, S. S.			10				2	1								77	100	
		South-Bend, S. S.		1	18			37		1	1		1	1			1	40	28	27
		Judson, S. S.			23			25	2								2	87	12	
		Saratoga, S. S.			10												1	40		
		Rush Lake, V.			*4													28		
		Home, V.			6													84	50	
		Eden, V.			7			16	3									56		
		Cleveland, V.			*8													56		
		Garden City, V.—31.			*6													42		
Candidate, 1.			78	80	1193	15	33	1396	282	285	33	32	31	49	28	23	80	92	7940	4056

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infant Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Churel Erect'l	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'l.	Miscellaneo's
3. *Presb. of Saint Paul.*																			
William Maclaren, D.D., S. S.	Red Wing, Minn.																		
Daniel Stewart, D.D., S. S.	Minneapolis, "	Minn'lis, First, S. S.	7	15	141	1	7	136	266	155	61	10	310	19	36	11	8 75	2195	105
Samuel W. Pond, H. R.	Shakopee, "																		
Daniel Rice, D.D., P. E.	Duluth, "	Duluth, First, P. E.	3	1	82		3	125	20	27	4	2	3	2	4	2	5 74	2800	
James W. Dickey, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	4	4	58		1	40	7	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	3 50	200	
		Winsted, S. S.	4		35		14	40	2	2		1	2	1			2 17	200	
David C. Lyon, S. M.	St. Paul, "																		
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Castleton, D. T.																		
Benjamin Wells, Supt.	White B'r L'e, Minn.																		
John G. Riheldafferr, D.D., Sup.	Saint Paul, "																		
Bradley Phillips, Ev.	Minneapolis, "																		
James E. Cochran, W. C.	" "																		
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	" "	[Av., S. S.																	
Isaiah Faries, S. S.	" "	Minneapolis, Franklin	2	6	43	1	7	125	55	29	70				24		3 15	500	300
Robert F. Sample, D.D., P.	" "	" West'm, P.	13	51	402	4	5	325	430	262	120	47	169	121	26	40	25 20	8164	450
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Florence, S. S.			9		4	20	3	3							84		
Isaac O. Sloan, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.	Fargo, D. T.	Fargo, First, S. S.	3	7	20	1	3	50	4	2	1	5	2	1	1		70	2084	23
Alexander Telford, H. R.	Hastings, Minn.																		
Oliver W. Winchester, S. S.	Fergus Falls, "	Fergus Falls, S. S.			30		2	100	12								2 31	450	5
		Western, S. S.	3	4	19	2	1		8								1 12	100	30
James A. Laurie, S. S.	Duluth, "	Rice's Point, S. S.			12		4	30	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1 12	125	30
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	Woodstock, Ill.																		
Jonathan Finney, S. S.	Red Wing, Minn.	Goodhue, S. S.			14	3		35									70	70	30
David L. Kiehle, Pres.	Saint Cloud, "																		
Elgy V. Campbell, S. S.	" " "	Saint Cloud, S. S.			54		7	90	24				14	6			4 48	900	100
Samuel Conn, D.D., S. S.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, First, S.S.	5	19	89	1		116	83	185		6	5	8	4	3	4 69	2659	155
James A. McGowan, S. S.	Shakopee, "	Shakopee, S. S.	2		41		2	60		8	4	3	3	6	4		3 15	860	10
Harlan Page Welton, Ev.	Detroit, Mich.																		

Digitized by Google

Robert F. Maclaren, P.	Red Wing,	Minn.	Red Wing, First, P.	13	11	250	5	5	450	150	100	15	3	4	10	5	3	16	10	2800	100
Oscar H. Elmer, S. S.	Moorhead,	"	Moorhead, S. S.	1	5	24	1	6	50				6					1	40	600	
John S. Sherrill, P. and S. S.	Litchfield,	"	Litchfield, P.		6	62			125	10	4							4	62	800	5
			Spring Grove, S. S.			8															
David R. Breed, P.	Saint Paul,	"	St. Paul, H'se of Hope,	26	13	421	4	12	590	828	241	90	28	96	38	40	40	28	07	8546	705
James Rodgers, S. S.	Farmington,	"	Farmington, S. S. [P.	2		32	1	4	60	5	3							2	45		
			Empire, S. S.			11			40	3									77		
			Vermilion, S. S.		4	19		1	80	5	3							1	05		
William McKibbin, P.	Saint Paul,	"	Saint Paul, Central, P.	10	3	199	3	7	240	79	104	4	3	6	4	3	4	12	46	3075	2190
James McLean, S.S. (*in trans.*)	Rockford,	"	Dundas, S. S.	5		25				5		2		2	2		3	1	47		
			Forest, S. S.			14		1		10				3	2		3	1	05		
J. C. de Bruyn Kops, P.	Bloomington,	"	Oak Grove, P.	2	2	94		1	103	14	19	8	12	5	13			7	28	695	20
Amos A. Kiehle, P. E.	Stillwater,	"	Stillwater, First, P. E.	3	19	150		5	225		23	8		6	7	9		10	01	1914	
Maurice D. Edwards, P.	Saint Paul,	"	St. P'l, Dayton Av., P.	2	7	96	1	5	140	109	146	25		17	17			6	37	2198	150
Edwin J. Thompson, Prof.	Minneapolis, E.,	"																			
Francis W. Iddings, S. S.	Grand Forks, D. T.		Grand Forks, S. S.			25															
			Turtle River, S. S.			21															
			Forest River, S. S.			20															
Frederick J. Stanley, S. S.	Jordan,	Minn.	Jordan, S. S.	1		21		3	146	2	1	1	1	2	4	1		2	59	382	21
			Belle Plaine, S. S.	12	3	41	7	5	55	5	1	4	1	2	2	2		2	24	220	10
Carlos T. Chester, P.	Minneapolis, E.,	"	Min'polis, Andrew, P.	8	19	116	3	6	224	207	60	13	8	8	12	10	6	6	44	1010	68
John B. Donaldson, P.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, First, P.	1	4	134			200	21	17	2	2	3	2	3	2	8	96	1233	25
Henry W. Harvey, S. S.	Wilmar,	"	Wilmar, S. S.	6	3	20	4	1	40	3								1	26	350	
			Diamond Lake, S. S.			*9													63		
Chas. P. Emerson, S. S. (*in tr.*)	Escanaba,	Mich.																			
William T. Hall (*in transitu*).																					
[—45.			Bismarck, S. S.	2	5	33		4	93	17								1	96	579	13
			Delano, S. S.			14				1								1	40		
			Rockford, S. S.			26				4	5	3						1	82		
			Long Lake, S. S.			*12													84		
			Independence, S. S.			*30												2	10		
			White Bear Lake, S. S.	11		35	2	6	50									1	89	223	
			Buffalo, S. S.	3	1	34			70	5	5	3						2	17		
			Pine City, S. S.			10			70	12									70		
			Taylor's Falls, V.			13													84		
			St. Croix Falls, V.			*13													91		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 6.			Stillw'r, Second, V.			*41												2 87		
			Greenleaf, V.—50.			*8												56		
				154	212	3130	44	132	4343	2412	1411	441	142	668	279	175	120	200 90	45,432	4545
4 *Presb. of Winona.*																				
Samuel G. Lowry, H. R.	Oakland,	Minn.																		
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Kasson,	"	Kasson, S. S.	5	2	38	5	1	75	9	20	2	4					2 10	300	75
John N. Williams, W. C.	Lake City,	"																		
Silas Hazlett, S. S.	" "	"	Glasgow, S. S.			13			30	4									150	15
			Harmony, S. S.			20	1	2	40	4									150	20
George Ainslie, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Chester, S. S.			21			60		4				4			1 47	45	
			Claremont, S. S.	23	13	69	9	7	70		19				4	2		2 24	120	65
			Ripley, S. S.	10		27		1	65		2							1 19		10
Stephen F. Drew, S. S.	Preston,	"	Preston, S. S.	6	1	67		3	98	15								4 41	600	227
Russell B. Abbott, P. and S. S.	Albert Lea,	"	Albert Lea, P.	11	9	162	3	1	280	44	20	5		3				12 32	1695	58
			Manchester, S. S.	35		45												70	75	
Hugh L. Craven, H. R.	St. Charles,	"																		
John H. Carpenter, S. S.	Hokah,	"	Hokah, S. S.	2	1	22	2		120	5	2	1	1	1				1 40	450	50
James D. Todd, S. S.	Albert Lea,	"	Sumner, S. S.		5	33		1	60	4		2								
			Woodbury, S. S.	4		20				5		1						91	146	
Samuel Wyckoff, S. S.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, S. S.	11	8	60	4	7	80	6	5							2 80	760	395
Augustus S. Kemper, H. R.	Lanesboro,	"																		
Edward N. Raymond, S. S.	Le Roy,	"	Le Roy, S. S.		5	52			75	12	2			2	1				225	
			Taopi, S. S.			18			30	5	1	1			1			1 47	75	
Samuel D. Westfall, S. S.	Clyde,	"	Fremont, S. S.	13		42	2	9	80	9	6	4	4	4	6	3	6	2 24	600	30
George Williams, S. S.	Lanesboro,	"	Lanesboro, S. S.	13		21	6	1	150		4			4	2			91	654	72
			Richland, S. S.	7		46	5				6			4	5			2 73	300	15
John M. Brack, P. and S. S.	Sheldon,	"	Sheldon, P.			21			30	5	6							1 47	150	
			Houston, S. S.			10		1	70	4								70	190	
C. Otis Thatcher, S. S.	Owatonna,	"	Owatonna, S. S.	21	4	84	5	2	75	14	6	4			4		4	4 13	800	84
Henry A. Newell, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.	10	26	128	2	2	125	20	75							8 40	1500	30

Digitized by Google

John Leierer, S. S.	Winona,	Minn.	Winona, German, S.S.			32		7	60	6	6	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	24	242		
			Frank Hill, S. S.	1		20		3	20	6	4	2		3	2	1	1	1	40	75	25	
			Rollingstone, S. S.			7																
Thomas Burnett, S. S.	Oronoco,	"	Oronoco, S. S.	5	4	47			75	4								2	80	800		
John C. McKee, S. S.	Tracy,	"	Wykoff, S. S.			20				12	13		1	1	1	1		1	40			
			Washington, S. S.	1		31		1	40									2	59	150		
Aaron W. Benson, S. S.	Minneapolis,	"	Stewartville, S. S.			14				2										38		
William D. Thomas, S. S.	Winona,	"	Winona, First, S. S.	2	8	122		2	225	19	25			15						3994	100	
Fuller P. Dalrymple, S. S.	Chatfield,	"	Chatfield, S. S.	1		104		2	130	20	96	11	14	8	13	8		7	42	1125	73	
William J. Weeber (*in tran.*),	Brownsville,	Neb.																				
William G. Westerodt, S. S.	La Crescent,	Minn.	La Crescent, S. S.		2	35		2	50	18								2	10	262		
			Caledonia, S. S.	3		23	1		51	3	4								77	289		
John W. F. Roth, Jr., P.—27.	Greenleafton,	"	Ebenezer, P.	2		36		5	32	3								2	73	250		
			Austin, V.—35.			*10																
Candidates, 2.																						
				186	88	1515	45	60	2296	248	326	35	25	47	45	16	12	75	04	15,710	1844	

XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Presb. of Osage.*

William C. Requa, H. R.	Butler,	Mo.																				
Tapping S. Reeve, H. R.	Kansas City,	"																				
Timothy Hill, D.D., S. M.	" "	"																				
Joseph Platt, W. C.	" "	"																				
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	" "	"	Kansas City, First, P.	3	22	169	3	15	190	16	20	4						10	15	2447	545	
James Young, W. C.	High Point,	"																				
Jefferson C. Thornton, W. C.	Warrensburgh,	"																				
Charles C. Kimball, D.D., P.	Kansas City,	"	" " Sec., P.	4	35	243	2		290	37		75						18	34	7500	40	
John W. Allen, D.D., S. M.	St. Louis,	"																				
William M. Newton, P.	Butler,	"	Butler, P.	38	11	128	16	11	180	13	12		5	9	11	3	6	6	44	1100	65	
William J. Lee, P.	Holden,	"	Holden, P.	31	19	200	7	9	180	11	7							11	76	950	82	
Alexander Walker, P.	Tipton,	"	Tipton, P.	11	4	84	6	2	90	5	4	1	1	1	2	1		5	32	800	85	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles H. Fueller, P.	Warrensburgh, Mo.	Warrensburgh, P.	10	8	95	1	1	125	8	5	2	4	5	6			5 95	700	220
Samuel W. Mitchell, S. S.	Leesville, "	Sunny Side, S. S.	1		27			40	5			2					1 40	800	
		Warsaw, S. S.			*10														
		Windsor, S. S.			*8														
Jasper V. A. Woods, W. C.	Greenwood, "																		
Frederick Lippe, W. C.																			
James S. Poage, S. S.	Centreview, "	Centreview, S. S.	1		61			60		12							5 32	470	
Henry M. Shockley, P.	Sedalia, "	Sedalia, P.	4	14	104	1	3	120	7	8	4	3		4			6 86	880	
Benjamin F. Powelson, S. S.	Greenfield, "																		
Richard H. Jackson, S. S.	Appleton City, "	Appleton City, S. S.	9	5	54	6	3	70	7	7	4	4	2	6	2		3 36	300	226
		Westfield, S. S.	14	7	44	8	4	60	3	2	1	1	2	4	1		1 61	190	212
Lycurgus Railsback, S. S.	Kansas City, "	Kansas City, 3d, S. S.	12	4	68	5	8	125	17	1	1	1	1	1			4 55	600	200
William M. Reed, S. S.	Schell City, "	Schell City, S. S.	10	4	20	3		80	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84		
		Lone Oak, S. S.		1	13			40	3	1				1			77		
Joseph H. Byers, S. S.	Nevada, "	Nevada, S. S.	5	5	33	3	3	50	3	2	2	5	2	2	1	1	1 61	300	40
		Prosperity, S. S.	4		43	3	1	35	2	2		1					2 94	130	
James F. Watkins, S. S.	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.	1	1	22		3	20									1 61	50	
		Brownington, S. S.	4		29	4	7	24	2								1 75	700	
La Fayette Dudley, S. S.	Freeman, "	Freeman, S. S.		2	14		4		1	1			1				77	40	
		Bethel, S. S.		1	22												1 54	300	50
		Sharon, S. S.	3	5	17			66	3		1	1	2	1		1	70	111	40
Frederick C. Schwartz (*in tr.*),																			
Charles P. Blaney, S. S.—27.	Wadesburgh, "	Olive Branch, S. S.	3	2	41		2	82	3	2	2				1		2 89	291	70
		Austin, S. S.	1	6	11		2		7								98	60	5
		Greenwood, S. S.		3	34			40	7								2 59	275	
Candidate, 1		Pleasant Hill, S. S.			33			37	9	2								300	45
		Ebenezer, S. S.		3	39		1	50	5								2 87	200	
		Malta Bend, S. S.	3		36			27	3								3 29		
		Salt Springs, S. S.			18			28	15								1 47	130	100
		Osceola, S. S.	5	7	28		1	20	3								1 47	175	200
		Jefferson City, S. S.			16												1 68		
		Clinton, S. S.	3	1	57	3	2	108	14								4 41	275	100
		Little Osage, S. S.			3														

Digitized by Google

			Knob Noster, V.			*41														
			La Monte, V.			*22														
			New Frankfort, V.			*41														
			Lexington, First, V.			42				5	5		2	3			3	36	25	4
			High Point, V.—39.			10														
				185	170	1980	71	82	2187	225	94	98	31	29	39	10	9	118	51	20,099	2329
2. *Presb. of Ozark.*																				
Albert G. Taylor, H. R.	Walnut Grove, Mo.																			
James H. Wilson, W. C.	Springfield,	"																		
William R. Fulton, W. C.	Greenfield,	"																		
Thomas O. Rice (*in transitu*),	Plymouth,	Mass.																		
Willis L. Miller, (*in transitu*),	Terrell,	Texas.																		
Leonidas J. Mathews, W. C.	Houston,	Mo.																		
Cyrus H. Dunlap, P. E.	Springfield,	"	Sp'gfi'd, Calvary, P.E.	7	15	230	1	6	275	64	150	28	7	2	10	1	2	15	40	9994	26
John W. Werth, W. C.	"	"																		
Austin W. Elliott, W. C.	Marshfield,	"																		
Enos M. Halbert, P. E. and S. S.	Cave Spring,	"	Mt. Zion, P. E.	3	2	85	2		46	8										490	
			Mt. Bethel, S. S.			26			34									2	21	65	
			Belleview, S. S.	2		31	2		34	2	14			2				1	96	80	
William S. Knight, P. [S. S.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, First, P.	1	10	92	1	1	150	11	21	3	2	4	2	2	35	7	35	1700	25
Donald K. Campbell, P. E. and	Joplin,	"	Joplin, First, P. E.	11	4	65	3	4	300	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	4	30	990	50
			Webb City, S. S.	4	2	21	2	2	160	2	2	1	1	2	1			1	12	400	
John P. Solomon, S. S.	Pierce City,	"	Waldensian, S. S.		4	25			40	2	2	1	1	2	1	1		1	40	65	
Baldsar Hoffman, S. S.	Summit,	"	Summit, S. S.	6	3	29		1	85	3	1	1	1	1	1				98	100	
David L. Lander (*in transitu*),	Malta Bend,	"																			
Thomas H. Allen, P. E. and S. S.	Carthage,	"	Grace, P. E.			57			60	5		1		3				4	13	100	
			Preston, S. S.	7	4	23	5		60	3		1		1					91	105	
			Centre, S. S.	7	7	25	4	8	30	3		1	1	1	1				91	80	
			Mt. Moriah, S. S.		1	16			80	2		2		1				1	05	85	
George E. Bicknell, S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, S. S.			13		2	75	1	2			1						50	
			Conway, S. S.	4		34	1	4	80	2	1			1						30	
			Hermitage, S. S.			5															
William A. Craven, S. S.—18.	Carthage,	"	Salem, S. S.			25			20	2			1					3	38	95	
			Shiloh, S. S.	1		28			36	16								2	80	94	
			Trinity, S. S.			19		2		3								1	54	87	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Pleasant Valley, S. S.	5	6	25		2	56	2	1			1				1 05	75	
		Neosho, V.	6	11	40	1	7	85	7	2	2	7	2	2	1		1 82	400	
		Westminster, V.			14			12	2								91	100	
		Greenfield, V.			40			70	10	9	4			7			3 15	200	
		Ozark Prairie, V.		6	47			85	5	12			5				3 01	232	
		Bethel, V.			18		1		1	1								40	
		White Rock, V.			14		2								3				
		Mountain Grove, V.			6										1				
		West Plains, V.			3														
		White Oak, V.			8														
		Granby, V.			10			50	1										
		Ash Grove, V.			10														
Licentiate.		Stockton, V.			5														
		Linn Creek, V.—33.			15														
William J. Hayden.—1.	Springfield, Mo.																		
			64	75	1092	22	42	1773	161	221	48	23	32	27	11	39	59 38	15,657	101
3. *Presb. of Palmyra:*																			
William P. Cochran, D.D., S.S.	West-Ely, Mo.	West-Ely, S. S.			28			25									2 50	278	8
Adam Torrance, H. R.	Brookfield, "																		
David A. Wilson, P.	Milan, "	Sullivan, First, P.	8	3	76		4	65	5	3			3				6 03	256	7
		Birdseye Ridge, P.	1		49			55	4				6				4 32	265	9
		Sedgwick, S. S.	9	10	19	6		40										50	7
Jonathan P. Finley, P.	Brookfield, "	Brookfield, P.	3	2	77	2	3	125	8	14	2	2	3	2	2		6 93	551	160
James J. Wilson, P. and S. S.	Bethel, "	Pleasant Prairie, P.	2		22			40									1 68	100	1
		Novelty, S. S.			5			20										42	25
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Edina, "	Edina, S. S.	3		48	2	2	50	8	6	2						4 14	350	100
		Wilson, S. S.			17			30	3	2	1						1 62	60	
		Knox City, S. S.	3		24	3	1	30	4	1	1						2 16	100	
James S. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.	7	7	86	1	7	115	28	7	1	8	4	2	2	1	7 38	425	140
		Millard, S. S.		1	22		1	30	2	1			1				2 16	52	

Digitized by Google

Thomas Gallaher, S. S.	La Grange,	Mo.	La Grange, S. S.		1	35		1	60									4	05	75	10
			Canton, S. S.			30			30									3	24	80	10
			New-Providence, S. S.	15	2	86	8	2	40									6	75	200	25
Stryker A. Wallace, P. C.	Payson,	Ill.																				
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Hannibal,	Mo.	Hannibal, P.	3	9	250		5	250	110	75	25	15		16	35	100	26	65	2400	159
James Reed, S. S.	Laclede,	"	Linneus, S. S.		5	29			65	4				5				1	89		
			Grantsville, S. S.	6	1	34	4		10	2				2				1	89		
H. Spencer Williams, P.	Louisiana,	"	Louisiana, P.	4	4	90	3	13	85									9	18	1000	300
Otto M. Schultz, P.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P.	7	5	47	6	1	35								5	3	87	383	12
			Salisbury, P.	2	19	21	1	6	32	2				3			2	1	55	218	9
Joseph C. Robinson, S. S.	Clarence,	"	Clarence, S. S.	1	1	44		1	85	2								4	50	142	
			Shelbyville, S. S.			42		2	120	17								3	15	280	
			Moberly, P. E.	3	4	68	3	1	50	10	5							6	93	740	55
Samuel T. McClure, S. S.	Glenwood,	"	Glenwood, S. S.	2	2	17		1										1	26		
Oren Root, Jr.—16.	Carrollton,	"																			
			Palmyra, S. S.			11			250	5	10				5			1	00	300	200
			Unionville, V.	4		33	3		40	2				2				2	95	120	30
Candidates, 3.			St. John, V.			*6															
			Bevier, V.			*20															
			New-Cambria, V.		4	59			90	7	2							3	62	50	100
			Shelbina, V.			*8															
			Newark, V.			40			25									4	05		
			Monticello, V.	2		9													72		10
			Williamstown, V.			*20															
			St. Francisville, V.			5															
			Glass Town, V.			26		5	22									2	52	27	8
			Macon, V.			18			20									1	62	40	
			Laclede, V.—38.			7			10										90		
				85	80	1538	42	56	1944	223	126	32	20	29	25	39	108	131	63	8567	1360
4. *Presb. of Platte.*																					
Elisha B. Sherwood, W. C.																					
William Reed, W. C.																					
John Huston, S. S.	Albany,	Mo.	Albany, S. S.	3	2	43	2		60	5	5	2	3		1					310	
	Gentryville,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2		15				5	4	1	2	1	2					100	
Francis B. Dinsmore, S. S.	Hopkins,	"	Long Branch, S. S.			15															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Jacob Hood (*in transitu.*),	Franklin, N.C.																		
Duncan McRuer, S. S.	Martinsville, Mo.	Martinsville, S. S.		4	36		1	56	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 24	281	15
		Akron, S. S.		1	41			75	6	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	2 87	268	5
Corydon W. Higgins, W. C.	Osborn, "																		
John A. Pinkerton, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, P.	23	2	94	7	3	172	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	20	6 30	850	25
James B. Akey, W. C.	Barnard, "																		
George Miller, S. S.	Oregon, "	Oregon, S. S.	29	6	125	13	23	110	4	4							6 79	870	75
	[Iowa.	New-Point, S. S.	39	4	74	23	22	75	5	3							2 52	415	20
Samuel M. Kier, S. S.	College Springs,	Tarkeo, S. S.	18	9	45	2	3	75	7	1	1	1	1				1 26	250	
		Mizpah, S. S.	2		14				2	1				1			84	50	
John F. Clarkson, S. S.	Osborn, Mo.	Easton, S. S.			21														
		Willow Brook, S. S.			12			33	3		2	2	3	2					
		Osborn, S. S.		2	23			50									1 61		
John D. Beard, P.	Avalon, "	Avalon, P.	6	2	66	3	8	95	5	5			5					475	25
Henry Bullard, P.	St. Joseph, "	Westminster, P.	8	10	135	1	16	164	135	77	15	12	50	5	6	2	8 96	2400	
Matthew L. Anderson, S. S.	Rosendale, "	Rosendale, S. S.		2	12			30		10	1	1		1	2		77	60	20
John A. McAfee, Tea.	Parkville, "																		
Nelson H. Smith, S. S.	Fillmore, "	Fillmore, S. S.	1		22														
		Hackberry Ridge, S.S.		1	16		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Duncan Brown, S. S.	Mound City, "	Mound City, S. S.	23	11	80	17	1	200	16	4	1		45				3 43	500	10
		Craig, S. S.	7	6	22	5		60	10	3	1		4				77	1100	10
William G. Keady, P.	Savannah, "	Savannah, P.	6	1	63	4		79	20	7	4	3	5	5	3	8		753	107
William H. Ilsley, P.	Hopkins, "	Hopkins, P.	4		53	3	7	60	21	3			3	3			3 22	538	
George A. McKinlay, S. S.	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.	13	6	31	7											70	36	
Ferdinand G. Strange, P.	Empire Prairie, "	Union, P.	3	3	80	1	2	75	35	8	3	2	6	3	2		5 46	450	
		King City, P.	4	2	40		5	75	15	3	2	1	1	3	1		2 52	175	
Abram D. Workman, P.	Maryville, "	Maryville, P.	6	9	80	3	11	130	22	5							5 60	900	100
Thomas D. Roberts, P.	St. Joseph, "	Oak Grove, P.			12														
[S. S.	" " "	North, P.	6	4	31	2	4	114	4	1	1	1	1	1	1		1 68	135	1
Thomas C. Armstrong, P. and	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P.	5	9	48	4		60	12	10			6				2 52	275	
		Breckinridge, S. S.		2	22			30	5				6				1 47	75	
		New-York Settlem't,	11	2	28	3		40	10			1					1 19	150	
Wilson Asdale, P.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P. [S. S.	3	7	25	2	1	20	11	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	1 40	245	

	Gallatin,	Mo.	Bethel, P.	4	2	26	3	1	30	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1 40	127	
Benjamin D. Luther, P. and	Barnard,	"	Barnard, P.			27				4	5	1			2			1 89	1075	
[S. S.—27.			Graham, S. S.			25			50	2	1	2	1		1	1		1 33	98	
			Cameron, S. S.			42			125	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 50	270	
Candidates, 4.			Lathrop, S. S.		1	30			50	10								2 66	150	
			Wheeling, S. S.	1	1	29			20	2				1				1 89	155	
	Parkville,	"	Parkville, V.	8	1	80	6		95	15	18	50						5 81		
			Weston, V.			33			120									2 31	150	
			Platte City, V.	1		18			70										150	150
			Mirabile, V.	3	5	68		5	30	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 92	180	2
			Lincoln, V.			23			40	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		75	8
			Trenton, V.	2		45		2	50	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 50	1085	
			Knox, V.	3		20		1	38	2				1				1 40	80	
			Dawn, V.			33		2	70	2				1			2	2 44	75	
			Carrollton, V.	3	2	62		4	75	4	3		4	1	3		1	4 83	585	20
			Coloma, V.—48.		1	18		1	24	2	1							89	100	
				247	120	1998	111	124	2825	437	206	102	49	163	48	30	43	101 89	15,916	593
5. *Presb. of Potosi.*																				
John Donaldson, H. R.	Ironton,	Mo.																		
Jacob Schwartz, H. R.	Farmington,	"																		
Levi Peroy Rowland, H. R.	Patterson,	"																		
John Branch, W. C.	Marble Hill,	"																		
Edwin Parker Keach, S. S.	Dolle's Mills,	"	Whitewater, S. S.			39		8	30	2	1	1			1	2			125	2
			Bristol, S. S.			12		5	30											
			Pleasant Hill, S. S.	33	1	75	17	5	50	2								6 65	225	50
Charles Bransby, S. S.—6.	De Soto,	"	Ironton, S. S.		2	61		3	98	8	5								249	
			Mine La Motte, V.			23			65	1								1 61	450	
			Marble Hill, V.—6.			10		7		3	1	3			2	3	1	2 00	43	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
6. *Presb. of St. Louis.*																			
Henry B. Holmes, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Ferguson, S. S.		2	10		2	50	5	5			5	5			2 10	254	
		Windsor Harbor, S. S.	1		32	1	2	60	6	3			3	3			3 75	385	
James Junius Marks, D.D., S.S.	" " "																		
William H. Rogers, H. M.	" " "																		
S. A. Hodgman, W. C.																			
John Linan, W. C.	" " "																		
Edmund Wright, D. Sec.	" " "																		
Samuel Pettigrew, M.D., W. C.	" " "																		
Joseph F. Fenton, H. R.	Union, "																		
James R. Dunn, Ch. S. S	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, So., S. S.			*43														
John Leighton, S. S.	" " "	Rock Hill, S. S.	3	3	42			55	10	20							5 17		
John B. Morton, S. S.	St. Charles, "	St. Charles, First, S. S.	1	1	64			88	11	11	6		3	3			9 35	713	147
Hervey D. Ganse, P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, First, P.	5	7	450	1	5	550	1057	102	36		475	20			49 50	24,558	460
John C. Downer, S. S.	De Soto, "	Hillsboro, S. S.			*20														
George W. Newell, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.		7	34				7					7			3 19	83	
		Laketon, S. S.			21												3 30	6	
		Elk Prairie, S. S.			24												3 08	3	
		Edgar Springs, S. S.			*3														
Humphrey Humphries, W. C.	St. Louis, "																		
Henry I. Coe, W. C.	" " "																		
William Porteus, P.	" " "	St. Louis, Calvary, P.	9	4	200	4	4	140									10 00		
John R. Warner, P.	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.	3	7	90		3	70	310	157	11	10		21			9 46	2240	167
Joseph R. Armstrong, S. S.	" " "																		
Robert Irwin, D.D., Supt.	St. Louis, "	[P.E.																	
James H. Brookes, D.D., P. E.	" " "	St. Louis, Walnut St.	19	15	873	6	7	300	300								50 00	7487	10,331
I. N. Cundell, Prof.	" " "																		
J. Addison Whitaker, Ev.	Rolla, "																		
Albert Van der Lippe, P.	St. Louis, "	" " First Ger., P.	4		95		6	125	20	28	7	13	8	5	4	5	9 90	1300	16
Wm. Howell Buchanan, P.	" " "	" " Westm., P.	9	8	103		4	225	10	10	4	3	5	4	4		8 15	1500	75
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., P.	" " "	" " Second, P.	21	31	706	7	24	1961	2351	1109		50	200	152	100		77 33	16,511	4661
John H. Hollander, P.	Drake, "	Emanuel, P.	8	8	59		7	46	47	15	15	5	5	25	10	5	6 27	845	55

			Zoar, P.	2	2	36		3		15	10	10	5	5	5	5		3	96	254	25
David C. Marquis, D.D., P.	St. Louis,	Mo.	St.L.,LaFayetteP'k,P.	8	58	159	5	14	425	36	35	3	2	18	8	3		10	23	7130	
Thomas Marshall, P.	" "	"	" Glasgow Av., P.	8	4	118	1	5	321	6	118	10	10	5	20	5		13	31	2677	
William C. Falconer, D.D., S. S.	" "	"	" North, S. S.	14	11	253	3	3	450	15	5		8		5			22	44	3230	43
Henry S. Little, S. M. (*in tr.*).	Austin,	Texas.																			
Frederick Auf der Heide, Tea. &	St. Louis,	Mo.	" Second Ger., S.S.			10		3	75											160	
Albert J. Caldwell, Tea. [S. S.	Carondelet,	"																			
P. Hathaway K. McComb, P.	Webster Groves,	"	Webster Groves, P.	2	5	107	1	5	166	77	97	2	21	19	20	4	4	10	56	1466	60
Nicolaus Sulzer, P.	Boeger's Store,	"	Salem, German, P.	2		40		6	30	15	15	5	3		3	3		4	40	250	5
Charles E. Schaible, S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	5	7	40	5	10	150	5		3		3				4	40	500	25
			Pacific, S. S.	27	4	51	14	6	90									2	31	300	25
Frederick W. Witte, S.S.—37.	Bay,	"	Bethel, S. S.	4	1	71	1	8	40	30	57	14	14	18	10	10	.	8	25	400	72
			De Soto, S. S.	1		30			105	8		12								250	60
			Bethlehem, S. S.	11		42		1	34	2	2	2						2	75	210	3
			Zion, S. S.			*14															
Licentiates.			Nazareth, S. S.	2		33		3	15	6	2							3	19	225	3
			Indian Prairie, S. S.	8	10	18	5													65	
Albert B. Martin, S. S.	Union,	"	Union, S. S.	1	2	24			85	7								2	97	300	75
Samuel L. Stiver, S. S.—2.	St. Louis,	"	St.Louis,High St.,S.S.		1	85		1	335	25								30	23	1322	136
			Rolla, First, S. S.			44			60	5								4	84	300	
Candidate, 1.			Point Prairie, V.			10				3											
			Moselle, V.			7															
			Cuba, V.			13		1												50	5
			Hanover, V.			*15															
			St. James, V.			*19															
			Chalmers, V.			*14															
			Ozark, V.			*9															
			St. Louis, Fairm't, V.	9	6	62	2	20	430	6	10									300	50
			Carondelet, First, V.	11	5	105	6	11	250	70	27									1480	56
			Calvy, V.—46.			*17															
XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.				193	204	4315	62	164	6731	4465	1838	140	144	767	316	148	14	374	39	76,254	16,555
1. *Presb. of Kearney.*																					
John Fleming, H. R.	Gilson,	Neb.																			
Alvin M. Dixon, D.D., S. S.	Edgar,	"	Edgar, S. S.	13	9	41	8	1	75	6				5				3	50	730	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John Rutherford, Ev.																			
James M. Pryse, S. S.	Red Cloud, Neb.	Red Cloud, S. S.	6	7	24	2		91	6	2			2				1 50	100	40
		Riverton, S. S.		13	13														
William E. Hamilton, S. S.	Kearney, "	Kearney, S. S.		2	34			45	9								2 29	500	
		Gibbon, S. S.			*17														
Henry M. Giltner, P. E	Aurora, "	Aurora, P. E.	1	5	29		1		4				5					100	400
		Unity, P. E.	3	2	38		1		2				2						
Joseph L. Lower, S. S.	Harvard, "	Harvard, S. S.	5	20	29			80	2									152	
		Verona, S. S.			22		2	30	3			3						90	
		Union, S. S.	5	7	12	4												20	
Henry M. Corbett, H. R.	Nelson, "																		
Joseph Patterson, S. S.	Central City, "	Lone Tree, S. S.	12	8	45	6	1	60	2					5			4 20	275	
		Elk Dale, S. S.			7			20											
		Avon, S. S.	2		12				1				1					10	
Herbert K. Bushnell, S. S.	Beaver City, "	Beaver City, S. S.	2	5	28			30	10	4			2				2 24	160	
		Furnas, S. S.			18		2	40	3	3							2 52	150	
Charles N. Cate,	Nebraska City, "																		
John H. Reynard, P. and S. S.	Grand Island, "	Grand Island, P.	10	4	64	8	4	75	10	5			6				7 00	2100	20
		Wood River, S. S.	4	2	20	2	1		5				4				2 24	110	5
James A. Gerhard, P.	North-Platte, "	North-Platte, P.	4	3	41			100	9	7	5			5			5 80		
David Schley Schaff, P.	Hastings, "	Hastings, P.	15	22	128	7		150	38	18	6		7	5			14 28	1000	
James Kirkwood, S. S.	Glenville, "	Spring Ranch, S. S.	6	3	27	5	2	70	5				1					75	
		Waveland, S. S.			9		1	40	2									10	
James H. Burleson, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.		9	20				1									55	
		Orleans, S. S.			28													75	5
Edwin M. Knox, S. S.—17.	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.	2	6	15				4								1 40	75	1
		Henrietta, S. S.	2	8	18		1										1 26		
		Superior, S. S.	1	8	9		1												
Licentiate.		Plum Creek, S. S.			14			65										200	
		Overton, S. S.			4													25	
George C. Giffen, S. S.—1.	Osco, "	Osco, S. S.	1		28			50									1 20		7
		Kenesaw, S. S.			11														
		Thornton, V.	3		17								1						

Digitized by Google

Candidates, 3.			South-Adams, V.		3	17		3		4				1							
			Elm Creek, V.		2	16															
			Oak Creek, V.—34.			*12															
				97	148	852	42	21	1021	126	89	11	3	37	15			49	43	6012	528
2. *Presb. of Nebraska City.*																					
Silas H. Ashmun, H. R.	Falls City,	Neb.																			
Elisha F. Chester, W. C.	Geneva,	"																			
Thomas S. Vaill, Ev.	Beatrice,	"																			
Elisha M. Lewis, S. S.	Lincoln,	"	Highland, S. S.	3		21	2	2	100	6								2	09	90	
			Little Salt, S. S.	9	7	28	3			7								1	98	100	
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	York,	"	York, S. S.	7	11	42	1	5	45	40								3	96	600	
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Pawnee City,	"	Pawnee City, S. S.	8	12	57	1		50	2	1	1		1	1			4	07	365	8
			Summit, S. S.	20	13	57	10	3		4		3			3			3	30	600	
Allan Fitz-Randolph, P.and S.S.	Tecumseh,	"	Tecumseh, P.	2	4	55	1	1	90	20	9	1	3	5	2	1	1	5	83	600	30
			Simeon, S. S.	1		13	1	1	25	2	2			1				1	82	80	
James L. Amlong, S. S.	Wahoo,	"	Wahoo, S. S.		5	34			44	3			2		4	1		3	19	80	19
			Marietta, S. S.	1		27		2	40	3			1		2	1		2	86	78	4
			Douglass, S. S.			26				4			3		3	1		2	86	100	7
Samuel H. Weller, D.D., P. E.	Lincoln,	"																			
Henry B. Dye, S. S.	Brownville,	"	Brownville, S. S.	4	1	70			75	32	17	5		5	11			3	36	1000	100
John T. Baird, P.	Plattsmouth,	"	Plattsmouth, P.		4	65		2	140	24	27	5	5	10	5	5		6	82	860	96
Albanus S. Powel, S. S.	Fairmont,	"	Fairmont, S. S.	1	13	54		2	100	5	3		1	5				4	73	400	10
			Geneva, S. S.			14				2	1		1	3				1	36	75	6
Joseph A. Steinhartt, S. S.	Plattsmouth,	"	Plattsm'th, Ger., S. S.	7		80		19	103	10	2	2	3	2	2			2	53	264	13
David Street, S. S.	Falls City,	"	Falls City, S. S.	4	5	42	2		75	11	5			5		3		4	40	800	
	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	2	2	22		3	60					1				2	42	122	1
John Berk, P. E.	Hickman,	"	Hickman, Ger., P. E.	3	46	49		2	50	4								3	96	600	
William T. Gibson, S. S.	York,	"	Goshen, S. S.			*14															
Francis M. Hickok, S. S.	Humboldt,	"	Humboldt, S. S.	43	14	94	29	4	86		1	2		12				4	07	1578	3
Francis Xavier Miron, S. S.	Fairbury,	"	Fairbury, S. S.	2	3	68	1		75	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	7	48	1700	50
Jacob Schaedel, S. S.	Meridian,	"	Meridian, S. S.	5	1	38		7		12	15			5				3	85	1240	11
John B. Vawter, S. S.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.	4	6	30	3	4	30	6				3				2	20	122	10
Enoch Benson, S. S.	Seward,	"	Seward, S. S.	2	10	49			80	15	10	4		14		8		3	30	450	
			Marysville, S. S.			19				4	3	2		1		1		1	10	50	

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John Rutherford, Ev.																			
James M. Pryse, S. S.	Red Cloud, Neb.	Red Cloud, S. S.	6	7	24	2		91	6	2			2				1 50	100	40
		Riverton, S. S.		13	13														
William E. Hamilton, S. S.	Kearney, "	Kearney, S. S.		2	34			45	9								2 29	500	
		Gibbon, S. S.			*17														
Henry M. Giltner, P. E	Aurora, "	Aurora, P. E.	1	5	29		1		4				5					100	400
		Unity, P. E.	3	2	38		1		2				2						
Joseph L. Lower, S. S.	Harvard, "	Harvard, S. S.	5	20	29			80	2									152	
		Verona, S. S.			22		2	30	3			3						90	
		Union, S. S.	5	7	12	4												20	
Henry M. Corbett, H. R.	Nelson, "																		
Joseph Patterson, S. S.	Central City, "	Lone Tree, S. S.	12	8	45	6	1	60	2					5			4 20	275	
		Elk Dale, S. S.			7			20											
		Avon, S. S.	2		12				1				1					10	
Herbert K. Bushnell, S. S.	Beaver City, "	Beaver City, S. S.	2	5	23			30	10	4			2				2 24	160	
		Furnas, S. S.			18		2	40	3	3							2 52	150	
[illegible]es N. Cate,	Nebraska City, "																		
[illegible] Reynard, P. and S. S.	Grand Island, "	Grand Island, P.	10	4	64	8	4	75	10	5			6				7 00	2100	20
		Wood River, S. S.	4	2	20	2	1		5				4				2 24	110	5
[illegible]rhard, P.	North-Platte, "	North-Platte, P.	4	3	41			100	9	7	5			5			5 80		
[illegible] Schaff, P.	Hastings, "	Hastings, P.	15	22	128	7		150	38	18	6		7	5			14 28	1000	
[illegible]d, S. S.	Glenville, "	Spring Ranch, S. S.	6	3	27	5	2	70	5				1					75	
		Waveland, S. S.			9		1	40	2									10	
[illegible]n, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.		9	20				1									55	
		Orleans, S. S.			23													75	5
[illegible] S.—17.	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.	2	6	15				4								1 40	75	1
		Henrietta, S. S.	2	8	18		1										1 26		
		Superior, S. S.	1	8	9		1												
		Plum Creek, S. S.			14			65										200	
		Overton, S. S.			4													25	
[illegible].	Osco, "	Osco, S. S.	1		23			50									1 20		7
		Kenesaw, S. S.			11														
		Thornton, V.	3		17								1						

Digitized by Google

			South-Adams, V.		3	17		3		4				1					
			Elm Creek, V.		2	16													
			Oak Creek, V.—34.			*12													
				97	148	852	42	21	1021	126	39	11	3	37	15			49	48	6012	528
		City,	Neb.																		
		va,	"																		
		airfield,	"																		
		Lincoln,	"	Highland, S. S.	3		21	2	2	100	6							2	09	90	
				Little Salt, S. S.	9	7	28	3			7							1	98	100	
		York,	"	York, S. S.	7	11	42	1	5	45	40							3	96	600	
		dale, S. S.	Pawnee City,	" Pawnee City, S. S.	8	12	57	1		50	2	1	1		1	1		4	07	365	8
				Summit, S. S.	20	13	57	10	3		4		3			3		3	30	600	
		sh,	"	Tecumseh, P.	2	4	55	1	1	90	20	9	1	3	5	2	1	1	5	83	600	30
				Simeon, S. S.	1		13	1	1	25	2	2			1				1	32	80	
			"	Wahoo, S. S.		5	34			44	3			2		4	1		3	19	80	19
				Marietta, S. S.	1		27		2	40	3			1		2	1		2	86	78	4
				Douglass, S. S.			26				4			3		3	1		2	86	100	7
		incoln,	"																		
		Brownville,	"	Brownville, S. S.	4	1	70			75	32	17	5		5	11			8	36	1000	100
		Plattsmouth,	"	Plattsmouth, P.		4	65		2	140	24	27	5	5	10	5	5		6	82	860	96
		Fairmont,	"	Fairmont, S. S.	1	13	54		2	100	5	3		1	5				4	73	400	10
				Geneva, S. S.			14				2	1		1	3				1	36	75	6
		Plattsmouth,	"	Plattsm'th, Ger., S. S.	7		30		19	103	10	2	2	3	2	2			2	53	264	13
		Falls City,	"	Falls City, S. S.	4	5	42	2		75	11	5			5		3		4	40	800	
		Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	2	2	22		3	60					1				2	42	122	1
		Hickman,	"	Hickman, Ger., P. E.	3	46	49		2	50	4								3	96	600	
		York,	"	Goshen, S. S.			*14															
		umboldt,	"	Humboldt, S. S.	43	14	94	29	4	86		1	2		12				4	07	1578	3
		rbury,	"	Fairbury, S. S.	2	3	68	1		75	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	7	48	1700	50
		ridian,	"	Meridian, S. S.	5	1	38		7		12	15			5				3	85	1240	11
		exandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.	4	6	30	3	4	30	6				3				2	20	122	10
		Seward,	"	Seward, S. S.	2	10	49			80	15	10	4		14		8		3	30	450	
				Marysville, S. S.			19				4	3	2		1		1		1	10	50	

Francis
Francis Xav
Jacob Schaedel,
John B. Vawter, S. S.
Enoch Benson, S. S.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			7			20	4	4	1		1		2		1 21	50	
		Bethel, S. S.			16				4	3	1		2		2		1 43	60	
Albert B. Irwin, S. S.	Sterling, Neb.	Sterling, S. S.	10	6	26	3			1								1 10	45	
		Helena, S. S.	21	2	35	9	2	70									1 65	132	53
		Palmyra, S. S.	3	3	34	2			4								3 74	132	
		Hopewell, S. S.	16	6	36	7	9	40	4								1 43	75	
James Kemlo, S. S.—23.	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, S. S.	6	15	151		4	143	84	106	12		10	10	11		14 85	2300	325
	Beatrice, "	Beatrice, V.	4	19	81	3	2	120	18	4	4	5	4	9			7 15	968	12
	Nebraska City, "	Nebraska City, S. S.	31	8	171	17	1	137	18	16	7	5					15 07	1392	
	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, V.	2	2	14	1	2	15	2									27	
	Peru, "	Peru, V.			*8														
	Pawnee City, "	Ebenezer, V.			*15														
		Ceresco, V.—38.			*19														
			221	218	1631	96	77	1813	360	230	51	30	95	58	37	2	135,67	17,135	758
3. *Presb. of Omaha.*																			
Simeon Peck, H. R.	Omaha, Neb.																		
William Hamilton, F. M.	Omaha Agency, "	Blackbird Hills, S. S.	6		44	4	3			10									
William McCandlish, Ag.	Omaha, "																		
Alpha Wright, Ch.	" "																		
George L. Little, S. M.	" "																		
Robert Christison, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	3	10	33	1	1	50	8				13	3			2 00	1322	
Thomas Bayne, W. C.	" "																		
Joshua Riale, P.	Papillion, "	Papillion, P.	7	5	40	5	4	75	4	4	3	3		5			3 00	1700	50
		Bellevue, P. E.	5		38	4		60	8	7	7	2	7	6	5	2	3 40	300	50
J. Augustine Hood, P. and S. S.	Schuyler, "	Schuyler, P.	5	5	42	3	2	100	5	9	6	4	3				4 50	475	
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	4	18		6	30	4	2	8							150	
John M. Peebles, W. C.	Decatur, "	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	2	1	24		2	25	3		4						3 40	260	
Walter H. Clark, Tea.	Silver Ridge, "	Daily Branch, S. S.			22		6	78	4	4	1	1	1	2	3	1	2 70	50	
Joseph M. Wilson, S. S.	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.	4		24	3		75	3	1			2				2 10	220	7
		Tracey Valley, S. S.			8			40	1				2				80	50	
Jeremiah B Long, W. C.	" "	Creston, S. S.			11				2	1		2	3	2	2	1	1 10	55	3

John C. Sloan, P. E. and S. S.	Lyons,	Neb.	Lyons, P. E.	58	3	65	41		75	6							1 20	200		
			Clark, S. S.		4	20			30	5							1 00	100		
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Fremont,	"	Fremont, S. S.	3	3	30		1	75	10	5			5			3 80	450		5
Lucius R. Wheeler, S. S.	Ponca,	"	Ponca, S. S.	4	5	60		6	80	15							5 80	500		25
			West-Union, S. S.	6	3	55	2	3	150	8							5 10	175		10
			Elk Valley, S. S.	8	1	24	3	8	45	15							1 50	100		10
William J. Harsha, P.	Omaha,	"	Omaha, Second, P.	40	29	252	17	7	168	95	190	23		12			20 10	3081		97
Augustus S. Fonda, S. S.	St. Edward,	"	Waterville, S. S.	3	2	22	1	2		3					4		1 00	150		1
William J. Young, S. S.	Tekamah,	"	Tekamah, S. S.	10	3	63	8		120	4	3	1					5 00	500		
			Silver Creek, S. S.	5		35		3	60	3							4 60	50		
			Decatur, S. S.	13	1	44	12	3	35	8							3 00	150		
Joel Warner, S. S.—20.	Hooper,	"	Hooper, S. S.			11														
			Bell-Centre, S. S.	3	1	32			50	9	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2 80	200		
			Waterloo, S. S.			15														
Candidate, 1.			Wisner, V.			*10														
			Maple Creek, V.			*10														
			North-Bend, V.			*17														
			Clontibret, V.—29.			21				1							1 30			
				183	80	1090	104	57	1416	224	238	54	13	50	23	12	5	78 30	10,288		258
XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.																				
1. *Presb. of Corisco.*																				
Albert Bushnell, D.D., F. M.	Nassau,	N. Y.																		
Cornelius De Heer, F. M.	New-York,	"																		
Robert Hamill Nassau, F. M.	Ogove River, W. Af.																			
Ibia J. Ikĕngĕ, S. S.	Corisco,	"	Corisco, S. S.	2		90	2	1	60	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1 52	15		
Samuel H. Murphy, S. S.—5.	Gaboon,	"	Gaboon, S. S.	3	1	84	3	3	170	50	230	5	5	5	15	10	5	4 38			
Licentiates.																				
Ntâkâ Truman,	"	"																		
Frank Sherrard Myongo, S.S. [—2.	Benita,	"	Benita, S. S.—3.	44		164	44	10	360	5	10	2	2	1	2	1	1	1 00	310		
				49	1	338	49	14	590	56	243	9	8	7	18	12	7	6 90	325		

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Elizabeth.*																			
Hollaway W. Hunt, H. R.	Metuchen, N. J.																		
Lewis Bond, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
William W. Blauvelt, D.D., P.	Lamington, "	Lamington, P.	2	4	144		3	130	89	172	38			45	7		14 40	1000	17
Hollis Read, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
Henry R. Wilson, D. D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																		
Robert Street, P.	Union, N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.	4	4	142	4	5	90	25	25	7	9	9	12	7		14 30	1325	80
Benjamin Cory, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
Harvey A. Sackett, H. R.	Cranford, "																		
Samuel Kellogg, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge, "	Basking Ridge, P.	5	4	238	2	4	175	91	220	32	17	27	15	24		24 30	1250	41
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabethport, P.	11	8	152	4	6	348	27	60	19	2	20	17	13	3	14 90	2540	145
Edward B. Edgar, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
John F. Pingry, Ph.D., Prin.	Elizabeth, "																		
William Scribner, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
James M. Bruen, Ev.	Irvington, "																		
Thomas T. Bradford, H. R.	Metuchen, "																		
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Dunellen, "	Dunellen, P.	10	12	124	2	3	130	12	15	8			8	10		7 84	2000	
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	2	2	290			94	38	110	14	11	9	6	4	6	30 00	1200	62
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Woodbridge, "	Woodbridge, P.	3	4	154		2	175	51	110	20	20	20	22	20	25	15 50	3806	438
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, First, P.	9	9	467	1	17	300	902	656	107	133	241	160	400		52 00	9359	977
David H. Pierson, Ph.D., H. R.	" "																		
William C. Roberts, D.D., P.	" "	" Westm., P.	15	13	450	6	7	370	703	1171	769	151	293	130	113	104	43 00	9089	1009
Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, P.	Roselle, "	Roselle, P.	9	5	149	2	6	143	180	368	48	15	40	22	50		13 50	2372	30
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway, "	Rahway, Second, P.	27	2	421	10	3	528	216	216	40	10	215	20	20	10	42 00	4261	612
John Jay Pomeroy, P.	" "	" First, P.	6	3	301	5	3	275	257	130	87	13	22	11	10	13	30 30	5534	275
Albert B. King, S. S.	Elizabeth, "	New-Providence, S.S.			85			60	10	60	7		10	10		10	8 00	800	20
John Ewing, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	3	6	200	1	4	115	89	139	13	8	40	18	18	11	20 00	2000	120
William G. E. Agnew, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
John C. Bliss, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, Second, P.	17	8	475	4	8	316	342	701	110	142	71	205	155		49 50	11,500	705
Kneeland P. Ketcham, P.	" "	" First, P.	9	9	204			215	193	88	6	5	10	12	6	10	19 50	3458	301

Digitized by Google

Adrian Gory, Ev.	Paris, France.																			
Merrill N. Hutchinson, F. M.	Mexico City, Mex.																			
William T. Carr, P.	Elizabeth, N. J.	Elizabeth, Siloam, P.		3	67			140	1	1					1		2	10	408	76
Edward G. Read, P. C.	Bennington, Vt.																			
James G. Mason, P.	Metuchen, N. J.	Metuchen, P.	10	7	248	5	9	200	41	113	34	14	18	13	8	18	24	30	6475	35
Hugh Smythe, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Second, P.	7	1	374	1	5	360	244	92	33		35	49	34		37	40	5877	
William H. Gill, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	6	16	320		7	350	406	458	31	71	28	19	120	15	31	00	4545	526
Henry W. Teller, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	1	8	170			160	57	76	23				5		17	00	1800	200
Jonathan L. R. Wyckoff, P. C.	Woodbury, Ct.																			
James W. Shearer, Ev.	Liberty Corner, N.J.																			
Marcellus Bowen, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia Minor.																			
Samuel Parry, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	Pluckamin, P.	4	6	158	1	11	129	37	114	18	11	18	13	13	6	7	75	1016	5
Norman W. Cary, S. S.	Perth Amboy, "	Perth Amboy, S. S.	20	17	123	10		203	278	61	32	7	9	135	14		10	50	1843	237
Edward C. Ray, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	23	11	372	6	12	370	586	178	200	5	5	5	5		34	70	4246	265
William J. Henderson, P.	Califon, "	Lower Valley, P.	1	1	154		2	90	20	20	5		5	8	3		15	40	1273	
William H. Rhoberts, Lib.	Princeton, "																			
John Rudolph, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 1st Ger., P.	21		107		25	200	7	4	12	2	25	2	2		10	70	1000	20
Theodore W. Hunt, Prof.	Metuchen, "																			
James T. Riggs, P.—50.	Cranford, "	Cranford, P.	6	3	136	4	2	160	15	51					20	10	13	60	2754	50
		Clarkesville, S. S.	1	1	20	1	1												260	75
		Liberty Corner, V.	2	2	127		3	110	13	28	3	2	3	3	1	3	13	90	878	33
Licentiates.		Eliz., Mad. Av., V.	1		46		4	110	50	18									950	100
		Summit, V.—31.	2	6	152		6	130	87	152	16	25	22	16	11	15	17	60	1969	89
Joseph C. Wyckoff,	Elizabeth, "																			
Frank J. Mundy.—2.			235	175	6565	69	158	6176	5067	5557	1727	673	1190	976	1094	259	684	99	96,783	6543
Candidates, 3.																				
3. *Presb. of Jersey City.*																				
Albert Ammerman, P. Em.	Hackensack, N. J.																			
Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, First, P.	3	2	223		3	250	327	456		25	45		20		21	46	4665	526
Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D., P.	Rutherford P'k, "	Rutherford Park, P.	3	18	136	1	6	204	103	210	29	6	36	29	10	30	13	69	3453	223

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Lawrence Mersereau, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken, N. J.																		
William H. Megie, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	West-Milford, N. J.	West-Milford, S. S.	3		150	2		75	11									650	
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	Jersey City, "																		
Thomas G. Wall, Supt. and Ch.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Robert R. Thompson, P.	Oak Ridge, N. J.	Newfoundland, P.	1	5	105		2	75	20	17				4			11 47	952	
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, "	West-Hoboken, P.	14		320	1	8	800	25	140	5	25		6	25	10	30 99	4684	317
Edward W. French, D.D., P.	Jersey City, "	J. C., Bergen, 1st, P.	4	12	380		11	400	100	473	34	18	42	58	45	84	30 80	6501	2407
S. Somerville Stobbs, P.	" " "	Jersey City, Third, P.	7		150		4	169		5							14 15	2475	
David Magie, D.D., P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, First, P.	16	15	436	2	15	600	48	229	35	38	2700	43			43 47	7500	750
Philip A. Schwartz, P.	" "	" 1st Ger., P	28		95		63	150	5	5	5					5	12 02	1500	75
Charles D. Shaw, P.	" "	" Second, P.	17	22	293	6	16	542	34	42		25	745	28	61		27 10	6100	25
Roswell D. Smith, W. C.	Dykeman'sSta. N.Y.																		
James Marshall, C. M.	New-York, "																		
Samuel B. Dod, Ev.	Hoboken, N. J.																		
James H. Clark, S. S.	Paterson, "	" Third, S. S.	2		200		14	145										6825	12
		Lake View, S. S.			19			106	3	2				1	3	3		376	18
Dupuytren Vermilye, Ev.	Hackensack, "																	6161	24
John R. Fisher, P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, Sec., P.	4	12	185	3	4	243	10	88									
Henry M. Booth, D.D., P.	Englewood, "	Englewood, P.	12	6	342	2	11	350	572	1326	117	117	210	235	151	217	32 19	39,075	1956
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, "	Passaic, P.	2	1	133	1	5	170	30	70	3	2	5	4	8		12 21	2178	
Ernest F. Borchers, S. S.	N. Yarmouth, Me.																		
John Reid, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	13	5	235	3	3	725	1089	259	7	5	8	7	45	6	21 09	4714	46
John S. Glendenning, P. E.	Henry, Ill.																		
Clarence Geddes, P.	Tenafly, N. J.	Tenafly, P.	2		114			146	189	159	11	7	15	11	7	9	10 91	2672	82
Lewis F. Stearns, Prof.	Albion, Mich.																		
John P. Hale, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jer. C., Claremont, P.	5	7	122		12	240	40	45	10	7	10	10	5	8	11 10	2614	11
Frederick E. Voegelin, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, B'way, Ger.,	4	2	100		10	100	10	4	21	5		2	5	1	7 86	700	24
Samuel M. Jackson, P.	Norwood, "	Norwood, P. [P.	5	4	56	1	1	53	10	12	2	2	5	5	6		5 27	692	26
F. Otto Zesch, P.	Carlstadt, "	Carlstadt, P.	17		133		31	208	5									650	8
		Passaic, Ger., Ev., P.			*61														
Robert H. Wilkinson, P.—84.	Hackensack, "	Hackensack, P.	1	1	50		2	65	58	11	10	2	6	5	5	4	4 90	1085	25

Licentiates.			J'rsey C., Westm., S. S.	2	12	82		8	160					4	5				1767	17
			Weehawken, V			*18														
James W. Monroe.			Union, V.—26.			89														
Willard Scott.—2.				165	119	4127	22	229	5976	2689	3553	289	284	3832	455	391	324	31	068	107,939	6572
Candidates, 4.																					
4. *Presb. of Monmouth.*																					
Henry Perkins, D.D., H. R.	Allentown,	N. J.																			
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Bricksburgh,	"	Holmanville, S. S.	4	1	50	2	4	75	7	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	50	200	6
George L. Hovey, H. R.	"	"																			
Charles F. Worrell, D.D., P.	Manasquan,	"	Squan Village, P.	2	3	84	1	2	107	8	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	6	58	606	608
Rufus Taylor, D.D., P. E.	Beverly,	"																			
George W. Cottrell, S. S.	Wheatland,	"	Whiting & Shamong,	1		15			40	10	2	2		5	1			1	22	6	2
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P. [S. S.	11	1	54	6	1	98	21	32	33	12	5	5	5	5	3	15	600	50
Samuel Miller, D.D.. Ev.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, P. E.	2		117		4	165	74	171							10	57	1209	600
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury,	"	Shrewsbury, P.	3		125	2	2	100	152	84	10	10	10	10	40	10	7	25	1200	100
Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr., P.	Bricksburgh,	"	Bricksburgh, P.	1	1	60	1	6	140	10	13	2	2	5	4	4	1	4	55	350	103
John Hancock, P.	Tom's River,	"	Tom's River, P.	6	2	111	2	2	100	7	9	4	4	4	7	5	4	3	00	1000	75
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Hightstown,	"	Hightstown, P.	5	8	185	4	2	175	115	186	26	22	23	28	40	22	12	95	1600	91
John Brash, Tea.	South-Amboy,	"																			
Epaminondas J. Pierce, P.	Farmingdale,	"	Farmingdale, P.	4	2	30	1	11	60	30	245	5	3	25	5	150	3	2	00	200	100
Robert Julien, Tea.	Bordentown,	"	Tuckerton, S. S.	5		48	4	2		6	6									650	
Thomas H. Johnson, H. R.	New-Brunswick,	"																			
Archibald P. Cobb, P.	Englishtown,	"	Tennent, P.	13	4	300	4	14	300	175	25	25		250	25	50		24	50	2000	670
Joseph G. Symmes, D.D., P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, First, P.	14	6	380	5	12	250	152	129	50	14	40	22	25	15	26	18	1350	16
John H. Pratt, H. R.	Allentown,	"																			
Frank Chandler, P.	Freehold,	"	Freehold, First, P.	4	8	285		8	260	88	103	19	6	14	13	18		22	33	3500	290
George W. McMillan, P.	Perrineville,	"	Perrineville, P.	2	3	135	1	1	150	5										800	
Donald McLaren, Ch.	Princeton,	"	Englishtown, S. S.			79		2	100	42	43	6		12	12	14	5	5	60	850	32
F. Reck Harbaugh, P.	Red Bank,	"	Red Bank, P.		5	143		3	150	14	40	120		9	10			10	50	1500	130
William M. Wells, Prin.	Hightstown,	"																			
Benjamin S. Everitt, P.	Jamesburgh,	"	Jamesburgh, P.	3	4	424	1	7	381	176	275	93	25	50	35	20	10	30	59	4130	224
Joseph S. Van Dyke, P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, Second, P.	3	9	296	3	16	300	186	62	30	5	20	15	20	10			1600	58

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
6. *Presb. of St. Louis.*																			
Henry B. Holmes, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Ferguson, S. S.		2	10		2	50	5	5			5	5			2 10	254	
		Windsor Harbor, S. S.	1		32	1	2	60	6	3			3	3			3 75	385	
James Junius Marks, D.D., S.S.	" " "																		
William H. Rogers, H. M.	" " "																		
S. A. Hodgman, W. C.																			
John Linan, W. C.	" " "																		
Edmund Wright, D. Sec.	" " "																		
Samuel Pettigrew, M.D., W. C.	" " "																		
Joseph F. Fenton, H. R.	Union, "																		
James R. Dunn, Ch. S. S	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, So., S. S.			*43														
John Leighton, S. S.	" " "	Rock Hill, S. S.	3	3	42			55	10	20							5 17		
John B. Morton, S. S.	St. Charles, "	St. Charles, First, S. S.	1	1	64			88	11	11	6		3	3			9 35	713	147
Hervey D. Ganse, P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, First, P.	5	7	450	1	5	550	1057	102	36		475	20			49 50	24,558	400
John C. Downer, S. S.	De Soto, "	Hillsboro, S. S.			*20														
George W. Newell, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.		7	34				7					7			3 19	83	
		Laketon, S. S.			21												3 30	6	
		Elk Prairie, S. S.			24												3 08	3	
		Edgar Springs, S. S.			*3														
Humphrey Humphries, W. C.	St. Louis, "																		
Henry I. Coe, W. C.	" " "																		
William Porteus, P.	" " "	St. Louis, Calvary, P.	9	4	200	4	4	140									10 00		
John R. Warner, P.	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.	3	7	90		3	70	310	157	11	10		21			9 46	2240	167
Joseph R. Armstrong, S. S.	" " "																		
Robert Irwin, D.D., Supt.	St. Louis, "	[P.E.																	
James H. Brookes, D.D., P. E.	" " "	St. Louis, Walnut St.	19	15	873	6	7	300	300								50 00	7487	10,331
I. N. Cundell, Prof.	" " "																		
J. Addison Whitaker, Ev.	Rolla, "																		
Albert Van der Lippe, P.	St. Louis, "	" " First Ger., P.	4		95		6	125	20	28	7	13	8	5	4	5	9 90	1300	16
Wm. Howell Buchanan, P.	" " "	" " Westm., P.	9	8	103		4	225	10	10	4	3	5	4	4		8 15	1500	75
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., P.	" " "	" " Second, P.	21	31	706	7	24	1961	2351	1109		50	200	152	100		77 33	16,511	4661
John H. Hollander, P.	Drake, "	Emanuel, P.	8	8	59		7	46	47	15	15	5	5	25	10	5	6 27	345	55

			Zoar, P.	2	2	36		3		15	10	10	5	5	5	5		3	96	254	25
David C. Marquis, D.D., P.	St. Louis,	Mo.	St.L.,LaFayetteP'k,P.	8	58	159	5	14	425	36	35	3	2	13	8	3		10	23	7130	
Thomas Marshall, P.	" "	"	" Glasgow Av., P.	8	4	118	1	5	321	6	118	10	10	5	20	5		13	31	2677	
William C. Falconer, D.D., S. S.	" "	"	" North, S. S.	14	11	258	3	3	450	15	5		8		5			22	44	3230	43
Henry S. Little, S. M. (*in tr.*).	Austin,	Texas.																			
Frederick Auf der Heide, Tea. &	St. Louis,	Mo.	" Second Ger., S. S.			10		3	75											160	
Albert J. Caldwell, Tea. [S. S.	Carondelet,	"																			
P. Hathaway K. McComb, P.	Webster Groves,	"	Webster Groves, P.	2	5	107	1	5	166	77	97	2	21	19	20	4	4	10	56	1466	60
Nicolaus Sulzer, P.	Boeger's Store,	"	Salem, German, P.	2		40		6	30	15	15	5	3		3	3		4	40	250	5
Charles E. Schaible, S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	5	7	40	5	10	150	5		3		3				4	40	500	25
			Pacific, S. S.	27	4	51	14	6	90									2	31	300	25
Frederick W. Witte, S.S.—37.	Bay,	"	Bethel, S. S.	4	1	71	1	8	40	30	57	14	14	18	10	10	.	8	25	400	72
			De Soto, S. S.	1		30			105	8		12								250	60
			Bethlehem, S. S.	11		42		1	84	2	2	2						2	75	210	3
			Zion, S. S.			*14															
Licentiates.			Nazareth, S. S.	2		33		3	15	6	2							3	19	225	3
			Indian Prairie, S. S.	8	10	18	5													65	
Albert B. Martin, S. S.	Union,	"	Union, S. S.	1	2	24			85	7								2	97	300	75
Samuel L. Stiver, S. S.—2.	St. Louis,	"	St.Louis,High St.,S.S.		1	85		1	335	25								30	23	1322	136
			Rolla, First, S. S.			44			60	5								4	84	300	
Candidate, 1.			Point Prairie, V.			10				3											
			Moselle, V.			7															
			Cuba, V.			13		1												50	5
			Hanover, V.			*15															
			St. James, V.			*19															
			Chalmers, V.			*14															
			Ozark, V.			*9															
			St. Louis, Fairm't, V.	9	6	62	2	20	430	6	10									300	50
			Carondelet, First, V.	11	5	105	6	11	250	70	27									1480	56
			Calvy, V.—46.			*17															
XXVIII. Synod of Nebraska.				193	204	4315	62	164	6731	4465	1888	140	144	767	316	148	14	374	39	76,254	16,555
1. *Presb. of Kearney.*																					
John Fleming, H. R.	Gilson,	Neb.																			
Alvin M. Dixon, D.D., S. S.	Edgar,	"	Edgar, S. S.	13	9	41	8	1	75	6				5				3	50	730	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John Rutherford, Ev.																			
James M. Pryse, S. S.	Red Cloud, Neb.	Red Cloud, S. S.	6	7	24	2		91	6	2			2				1 50	100	40
		Riverton, S. S.		18	18														
William E. Hamilton, S. S.	Kearney, "	Kearney, S. S.		2	34			45	9								2 29	500	
		Gibbon, S. S.			*17														
Henry M. Giltner, P. E	Aurora, "	Aurora, P. E.	1	5	29		1		4				5					100	400
		Unity, P. E.	3	2	38		1		2				2						
Joseph L. Lower, S. S.	Harvard, "	Harvard, S. S.	5	20	29			80	2									152	
		Verona, S. S.			22		2	30	3			3						90	
		Union, S. S.	5	7	12	4												20	
Henry M. Corbett, H. R.	Nelson, "																		
Joseph Patterson, S. S.	Central City, "	Lone Tree, S. S.	12	8	45	6	1	60	2					5			4 20	275	
		Elk Dale, S. S.			7			20											
		Avon, S. S.	2		12				1				1					10	
Herbert K. Bushnell, S. S.	Beaver City, "	Beaver City, S. S.	2	5	23			30	10	4			2				2 24	160	
		Furnas, S. S.			18		2	40	3	3							2 52	150	
Charles N. Cate,	Nebraska City, "																		
John H. Reynard, P. and S. S.	Grand Island, "	Grand Island, P.	10	4	64	8	4	75	10	5			6				7 00	2100	20
		Wood River, S. S.	4	2	20	2	1		5				4				2 24	110	5
James A. Gerhard, P.	North-Platte, "	North-Platte, P.	4	3	41			100	9	7	5			5			5 80		
David Schley Schaff, P.	Hastings, "	Hastings, P.	15	22	128	7		150	38	18	6		7	5			14 28	1000	
James Kirkwood, S. S.	Glenville, "	Spring Ranch, S. S.	6	8	27	5	2	70	5				1					75	
		Waveland, S. S.			9		1	40	2									10	
James H. Burleson, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.		9	20				1									55	
		Orleans, S. S.			28													75	5
Edwin M. Knox, S. S.—17.	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.	2	6	15				4								1 40	75	1
		Henrietta, S. S.	2	8	18		1										1 26		
		Superior, S. S.	1	8	9		1												
Licentiate.		Plum Creek, S. S.			14			65										200	
		Overton, S. S.			4													25	
George C. Giffen, S. S.—1.	Osco, "	Osco, S. S.	1		23			50									1 20		7
		Kenesaw, S. S.			11														
		Thornton, V.	3		17								1						

Digitized by Google

Candidates, 3.			South-Adams, V.		3	17		3		4				1							
			Elm Creek, V.		2	16															
			Oak Creek, V.—34.			*12															
				97	148	852	42	21	1021	126	39	11	3	37	15			49	48	6013	528
2. *Presb. of Nebraska City.*																					
Silas H. Ashmun, H. R.	Falls City,	Neb.																			
Elisha F. Chester, W. C.	Geneva,	"																			
Thomas S. Vaill, Ev.	Beatrice,	"																			
Elisha M. Lewis, S. S.	Lincoln,	"	Highland, S. S.	3		21	2	2	100	6								2	09	90	
			Little Salt, S. S.	9	7	28	3			7								1	98	100	
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	York,	"	York, S. S.	7	11	42	1	5	45	40								3	96	600	
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Pawnee City,	"	Pawnee City, S. S.	8	12	57	1		50	2	1	1		1	1			4	07	365	8
			Summit, S. S.	20	13	57	10	3		4		3			3			3	30	600	
Allan Fitz-Randolph, P.and S.S.	Tecumseh,	"	Tecumseh, P.	2	4	55	1	1	90	20	9	1	3	5	2	1	1	5	83	600	30
			Simeon, S. S.	1		13	1	1	25	2	2			1				1	32	80	
James L. Amlong, S. S.	Wahoo,	"	Wahoo, S. S.		5	34			44	3			2		4	1		3	19	80	19
			Marietta, S. S.	1		27		2	40	3			1		2	1		2	86	78	4
			Douglass, S. S.			26				4			3		3	1		2	86	100	7
Samuel H. Weller, D.D., P. E.	Lincoln,	"																			
Henry B. Dye, S. S.	Brownville,	"	Brownville, S. S.	4	1	70			75	32	17	5		5	11			8	36	1000	100
John T. Baird, P.	Plattsmouth,	"	Plattsmouth, P.		4	65		2	140	24	27	5	5	10	5	5		6	82	860	96
Albanus S. Powel, S. S.	Fairmont,	"	Fairmont, S. S.	1	13	54		2	100	5	3		1	5				4	78	400	10
			Geneva, S. S.			14				2	1		1	3				1	36	75	6
Joseph A. Steinhartt, S. S.	Plattsmouth,	"	Plattsm'th, Ger., S. S.	7		80		19	103	10	2	2	3	2	2			2	53	264	13
David Street, S. S.	Falls City,	"	Falls City, S. S.	4	5	42	2		75	11	5			5		3		4	40	800	
	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	2	2	22		3	60					1				2	42	122	1
John Berk, P. E.	Hickman,	"	Hickman, Ger., P. E.	8	46	49		2	50	4								3	96	600	
William T. Gibson, S. S.	York,	"	Goshen, S. S.			*14															
Francis M. Hickok, S. S.	Humboldt,	"	Humboldt, S. S.	43	14	94	29	4	86		1	2		12				4	07	1578	3
Francis Xavier Miron, S. S.	Fairbury,	"	Fairbury, S. S.	2	3	68	1		75	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	7	48	1700	50
Jacob Schaedel, S. S.	Meridian,	"	Meridian, S. S.	5	1	38		7		12	15			5				3	85	1240	11
John B. Vawter, S. S.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.	4	6	30	3	4	30	6				3				2	20	122	10
Enoch Benson, S. S.	Seward,	"	Seward, S. S.	2	10	49			80	15	10	4		14		8		3	30	450	
			Marysville, S. S.			19				4	3	2		1		1		1	10	50	

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre'gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			7			20	4	4	1		1		2		1 21	50	
		Bethel, S. S.			16				4	3	1		2		2		1 43	60	
Albert B. Irwin, S. S.	Sterling, Neb.	Sterling, S. S.	10	6	26	3			1								1 10	45	
		Helena, S. S.	21	2	35	9	2	70									1 65	132	53
		Palmyra, S. S.	3	3	34	2			4								3 74	132	
		Hopewell, S. S.	16	6	36	7	9	40	4								1 43	75	
James Kemlo, S. S.—23.	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, S. S.	6	15	151		4	143	84	106	12		10	10	11		14 85	2300	325
	Beatrice, "	Beatrice, V.	4	19	81	3	2	120	18	4	4	5	4	9			7 15	968	12
	Nebraska City, "	Nebraska City, S. S.	31	8	171	17	1	137	18	16	7	5					15 07	1392	
	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, V.	2	2	14	1	2	15	2									27	
	Peru, "	Peru, V.			*8														
	Pawnee City, "	Ebenezer, V.			*15														
		Ceresco, V.—38.			*19														
			221	218	1631	96	77	1813	360	230	51	30	95	58	37	2	135,67	17,135	758
8. *Presb. of Omaha.*																			
Simeon Peck, H. R.	Omaha, Neb.																		
William Hamilton, F. M.	Omaha Agency, "	Blackbird Hills, S. S.	6		44	4	3			10									
William McCandlish, Ag.	Omaha, "																		
Alpha Wright, Ch.	" "																		
George L. Little, S. M.	" "																		
Robert Christison, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	3	10	33	1	1	50	8				13	3			2 00	1322	
Thomas Bayne, W. C.	" "																		
Joshua Riale, P.	Papillion, "	Papillion, P.	7	5	40	5	4	75	4	4	3	3		5			3 00	1700	50
		Bellevue, P. E.	5		38	4		60	8	7	7	2	7	6	5	2	3 40	300	50
J. Augustine Hood, P. and S. S.	Schuyler, "	Schuyler, P.	5	5	42	3	2	100	5	9	6	4	3				4 50	475	
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	4	18		6	30	4	2	3							150	
John M. Peebles, W. C.	Decatur, "	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	2	1	24		2	25	3		4						3 40	260	
Walter H. Clark, Tea.	Silver Ridge, "	Daily Branch, S. S.			22		6	78	4	4	1	1	1	2	3	1	2 70	50	
Joseph M. Wilson, S. S.	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.	4		24	3		75	3	1			2				2 10	220	7
		Tracey Valley, S. S.			8			40	1				2				80	50	
Jeremiah B Long, W. C.	" "	Creston, S. S.			11				2	1		2	3	2	2	1	1 10	55	3

Digitized by Google

John C. Sloan, P. E. and S. S.	Lyons,	Neb.	Lyons, P. E.	58	3	65	41		75	6							1 20	200		
			Clark, S. S.		4	20			30	5							1 00	100		
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Fremont,	"	Fremont, S. S.	3	3	30		1	75	10	5			5			3 30	450		5
Lucius R. Wheeler, S. S.	Ponca,	"	Ponca, S. S.	4	5	60		6	80	15							5 80	500		25
			West-Union, S. S.	6	3	55	2	3	150	8							5 10	175		10
			Elk Valley, S. S.	8	1	24	3	8	45	15							1 50	100		10
William J. Harsha, P.	Omaha,	"	Omaha, Second, P.	40	29	252	17	7	168	95	190	23		12			20 10	3081		97
Augustus S. Fonda, S. S.	St. Edward,	"	Waterville, S. S.	3	2	22	1	2		3					4		1 00	150		1
William J. Young, S. S.	Tekamah,	"	Tekamah, S. S.	10	3	63	8		120	4	3	1					5 00	500		
			Silver Creek, S. S.	5		35		3	60	3							4 60	50		
			Decatur, S. S.	13	1	44	12	3	35	8							3 00	150		
Joel Warner, S. S.—20.	Hooper,	"	Hooper, S. S.			11														
			Bell-Centre, S. S.	3	1	32			50	9	2	2	1	2	1	2	1 2 80	200		
			Waterloo, S. S.			15														
Candidate, 1.			Wisner, V.			*10														
			Maple Creek, V.			*10														
			North-Bend, V.			*17														
			Clontibret, V.—29.			21				1							1 30			
				183	80	1090	104	57	1416	224	238	54	13	50	23	12	5	78 30	10,238		258
XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.																				
1. *Presb. of Corisco.*																				
Albert Bushnell, D.D., F. M.	Nassau,	N. Y.																		
Cornelius De Heer, F. M.	New-York,	"																		
Robert Hamill Nassau, F. M.	Ogove River,	W. Af.																		
Ibia J. Ikĕngĕ, S. S.	Corisco,	"	Corisco, S. S.	2		90	2	1	60	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1 1 52	15		
Samuel H. Murphy, S. S.—5.	Gaboon,	"	Gaboon, S. S.	3	1	84	3	3	170	50	230	5	5	5	15	10	5 4 38			
Licentiates.																				
Ntâkâ Truman,	"	"																		
Frank Sherrard Myongo, S. S. [—2.	Benita,	"	Benita, S. S.—3.	44		164	44	10	360	5	10	2	2	1	2	1	1 1 00	310		
				49	1	338	49	14	590	56	243	9	8	7	18	12	7	6 90	325		

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Elizabeth.*																			
Hollaway W. Hunt, H. R.	Metuchen, N. J.																		
Lewis Bond, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
William W. Blauvelt, D.D., P.	Lamington, "	Lamington, P.	2	4	144		3	130	89	172	38			45	7		14 40	1000	17
Hollis Read, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
Henry R. Wilson, D. D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																		
Robert Street, P.	Union, N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.	4	4	142	4	5	90	25	25	7	9	9	12	7		14 30	1325	80
Benjamin Cory, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
Harvey A. Sackett, H. R.	Cranford, "																		
Samuel Kellogg, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge, "	Basking Ridge, P.	5	4	238	2	4	175	91	220	32	17	27	15	24		24 30	1250	41
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabethport, P.	11	8	152	4	6	348	27	60	19	2	20	17	13	3	14 90	2540	145
Edward B. Edgar, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
John F. Pingry, Ph.D., Prin.	Elizabeth, "																		
William Scribner, H. R.	Plainfield, "																		
James M. Bruen, Ev.	Irvington, "																		
Thomas T. Bradford, H. R.	Metuchen, "																		
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Dunellen, "	Dunellen, P.	10	12	124	2	3	130	12	15	8			8	10		7 84	2000	
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	2	2	290			94	38	110	14	11	9	6	4	6	30 00	1200	62
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Woodbridge, "	Woodbridge, P.	3	4	154		2	175	51	110	20	20	20	22	20	25	15 50	3806	438
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, First, P.	9	9	467	1	17	300	902	656	107	133	241	160	400		52 00	9359	977
David H. Pierson, Ph.D., H. R.	" "																		
William C. Roberts, D.D., P.	" "	" Westm., P.	15	13	450	6	7	370	703	1171	769	151	293	130	113	104	43 00	9089	1009
Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, P.	Roselle, "	Roselle, P.	9	5	149	2	6	143	180	368	48	15	40	22	50		13 50	2372	30
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway, "	Rahway, Second, P.	27	2	421	10	3	528	216	216	40	10	215	20	20	10	42 00	4261	612
John Jay Pomeroy, P.	" "	" First, P.	6	3	301	5	3	275	257	130	87	13	22	11	10	13	30 30	5534	275
Albert B. King, S. S.	Elizabeth, "	New-Providence, S.S.			85			60	10	60	7		10	10		10	8 00	800	30
John Ewing, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	3	6	200	1	4	115	89	139	13	8	40	18	18	11	20 00	2000	120
William G. E. Agnew, H. R.	Elizabeth, "																		
John C. Bliss, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, Second, P.	17	8	475	4	8	316	342	701	110	142	71	205	155		49 50	11,500	705
Kneeland P. Ketcham, P.	" "	" First, P.	9	9	304			215	193	88	6	5	10	12	6	10	19 50	3458	801

Adrian Gory, Ev.	Paris, France.																			
Merrill N. Hutchinson, F. M.	Mexico City, Mex.																			
William T. Carr, P.	Elizabeth, N. J.	Elizabeth, Siloam, P.			3	67			140	1	1					1		2	10	408	76
Edward G. Read, P. C.	Bennington, Vt.																			
James G. Mason, P.	Metuchen, N. J.	Metuchen, P.	10	7	243	5	9	200	41	113	34	14	18	13	8	18	24	30	6475	35
Hugh Smythe, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Second, P.	7	1	374	1	5	360	244	92	33		35	49	34		37	40	5877	
William H. Gill, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	6	16	320		7	350	406	458	31	71	28	19	120	15	31	00	4545	526
Henry W. Teller, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	1	8	170			160	57	76	23				5		17	00	1800	200
Jonathan L. R. Wyckoff, P. C.	Woodbury, Ct.																			
James W. Shearer, Ev.	Liberty Corner, N.J.																			
Marcellus Bowen, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia Minor.																			
Samuel Parry, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	Pluckamin, P.	4	6	158	1	11	129	87	114	18	11	18	13	13	6	7	75	1016	5
Norman W. Cary, S. S.	Perth Amboy, "	Perth Amboy, S. S.	20	17	123	10		203	278	61	32	7	9	135	14		10	50	1848	237
Edward C. Ray, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	23	11	372	6	12	370	586	178	200	5	5	5	5		34	70	4246	265
William J. Henderson, P.	Califon, "	Lower Valley, P.	1	1	154		2	90	20	20	5		5	8	3		15	40	1273	
William H. Rhoberts, Lib.	Princeton, "																			
John Rudolph, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 1st Ger., P.	21		107		25	200	7	4	12	2	25	2	2		10	70	1000	20
Theodore W. Hunt, Prof.	Metuchen, "																			
James T. Riggs, P.—50.	Cranford, "	Cranford, P.	6	3	136	4	2	160	15	51					20	10	13	60	2754	50
		Clarkesville, S. S.	1	1	20	1	1												260	75
		Liberty Corner, V.	2	2	127		3	110	13	28	3	2	3	3	1	3	13	90	878	33
Licentiates.		Eliz., Mad. Av., V.	1		46		4	110	50	18									950	100
		Summit, V.—31.	2	6	152		6	130	87	152	16	25	22	16	11	15	17	60	1969	89
Joseph C. Wyckoff,	Elizabeth, "																			
Frank J. Mundy.—2.			235	175	6565	69	158	6176	5067	5557	1727	678	1190	976	1094	259	684	99	96,788	6548
Candidates, 3.																				
3. *Presb. of Jersey City.*																				
Albert Ammerman, P. Em.	Hackensack, N. J.																			
Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, First, P.	3	2	223		3	250	327	456		25	45		20		21	46	4665	526
Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D., P.	Rutherford P'k, "	Rutherford Park, P.	3	18	136	1	6	204	103	210	29	6	36	29	10	30	13	69	3453	223

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Lawrence Mersereau, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken, N. J.																		
William H. Megie, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	West-Milford, N. J.	West-Milford, S. S.	3		150	2		75	11									650	
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	Jersey City, "																		
Thomas G. Wall, Supt. and Ch.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Robert R. Thompson, P.	Oak Ridge, N. J.	Newfoundland, P.	1	5	105		2	75	20	17				4			11 47	952	
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, "	West-Hoboken, P.	14		320	1	8	800	25	140	5	25		6	25	10	30 99	4684	317
Edward W. French, D.D., P.	Jersey City, "	J. C., Bergen, 1st, P.	4	12	330		11	400	100	473	34	18	42	58	45	34	30 80	6501	2407
S. Somerville Stobbs, P.	" " "	Jersey City, Third, P.	7		150		4	169		5							14 15	2475	
David Magie, D.D., P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, First, P.	16	15	436	2	15	600	48	229	35	38	2700	43			43 47	7500	750
Philip A. Schwartz, P.	" "	" 1st Ger., P	28		95		63	150	5	5	5					5	12 02	1500	75
Charles D. Shaw, P.	" "	" Second, P.	17	22	293	6	16	542	34	42		25	745	28	61		27 10	6100	25
Roswell D. Smith, W. C.	Dykeman'sSta. N.Y.																		
James Marshall, C. M.	New-York, "																		
Samuel B. Dod, Ev.	Hoboken, N. J.																		
James H. Clark, S. S.	Paterson, "	" Third, S. S.	2		200		14	145										6825	12
		Lake View, S. S.			19			106	3	2			1	3	3			376	18
Dupuytren Vermilye, Ev.	Hackensack, "																		
John R. Fisher, P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, Sec., P.	4	12	185	3	4	243	10	88								6161	24
Henry M. Booth, D.D., P.	Englewood, "	Englewood, P.	12	6	342	2	11	350	572	1326	117	117	210	235	151	217	32 19	39,075	1956
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, "	Passaic, P.	2	1	133	1	5	170	30	70	8	2	5	4	8		12 21	2178	
Ernest F. Borchers, S. S.	N. Yarmouth, Me.																		
John Reid, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	13	5	235	3	3	725	1089	259	7	5	8	7	45	6	21 09	4714	46
John S. Glendenning, P. E.	Henry, Ill.																		
Clarence Geddes, P.	Tenafly, N. J.	Tenafly, P.	2		114			146	189	159	11	7	15	11	7	9	10 91	2672	82
Lewis F. Stearns, Prof.	Albion, Mich.																		
John P. Hale, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jer. C., Claremont, P.	5	7	122		12	240	40	45	10	7	10	10	5	8	11 10	2614	11
Frederick E. Voegelin, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, B'way, Ger.,	4	2	100		10	100	10	4	21	5		2	5	1	7 86	700	24
Samuel M. Jackson, P.	Norwood, "	Norwood, P. [P.	5	4	56	1	1	53	10	12	2	2	5	5	6		5 27	692	26
F. Otto Zesch, P.	Carlstadt, "	Carlstadt, P.	17		133		31	208	5									650	8
		Passaic, Ger., Ev., P.			*61														
Robert H. Wilkinson, P.—34.	Hackensack, "	Hackensack, P.	1	1	50		2	65	58	11	10	2	6	5	5	4	4 90	1035	25

Licentiates.			J'rsey C., Westm., S. S.	2	12	82		8	160					4	5				1767	17
			Weehawken, V			*18														
James W. Monroe.			Union, V.—26.			39														
Willard Scott.—2.				165	119	4127	22	229	5976	2689	3553	289	284	3832	455	391	324	31	068	107,939	6572
Candidates, 4.																				
4. *Presb. of Monmouth.*																				
Henry Perkins, D.D., H. R.	Allentown,	N. J.																		
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Bricksburgh,	"	Holmanville, S. S.	4	1	50	2	4	75	7	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	50	200	6
George L. Hovey, H. R.	"	"																			
Charles F. Worrell, D.D., P.	Manasquan,	"	Squan Village, P.	2	3	84	1	2	107	8	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	6	58	606	608
Rufus Taylor, D.D., P. E.	Beverly,	"																			
George W. Cottrell, S. S.	Wheatland,	"	Whiting & Shamong,	1		15			40	10	2	2		5	1			1	22	6	2
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P. [S. S.	11	1	54	6	1	98	21	32	33	12	5	5	5	5	3	15	600	50
Samuel Miller, D.D.. Ev.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, P. E.	2		117		4	165	74	171							10	57	1209	600
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury,	"	Shrewsbury, P.	3		125	2	2	100	152	84	10	10	10	10	40	10	7	25	1200	100
Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr., P.	Bricksburgh,	"	Bricksburgh, P.	1	1	60	1	6	140	10	18	2	2	5	4	4	1	4	55	350	108
John Hancock, P.	Tom's River,	"	Tom's River, P.	6	2	111	2	2	100	7	9	4	4	4	7	5	4	3	00	1000	75
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Hightstown,	"	Hightstown, P.	5	8	185	4	2	175	115	186	26	22	23	28	40	22	12	95	1600	91
John Brash, Tea.	South-Amboy,	"																			
Epaminondas J. Pierce, P.	Farmingdale,	"	Farmingdale, P.	4	2	30	1	11	60	30	245	5	3	25	5	150	3	2	00	200	100
Robert Julien, Tea.	Bordentown,	"	Tuckerton, S. S.	5		48	4	2		6	6									650	
Thomas H. Johnson, H. R.	New-Brunswick,	"																			
Archibald P. Cobb, P.	Englishtown,	"	Tennent, P.	13	4	300	4	14	300	175	25	25		250	25	50		24	50	2000	670
Joseph G. Symmes, D.D., P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, First, P.	14	6	380	5	12	250	152	129	50	14	40	22	25	15	26	18	1350	16
John H. Pratt, H. R.	Allentown,	"																			
Frank Chandler, P.	Freehold,	"	Freehold, First, P.	4	8	285		8	260	88	103	19	6	14	13	18		22	33	3500	290
George W. McMillan, P.	Perrineville,	"	Perrineville, P.	2	3	125	1	1	150	5										800	
Donald McLaren, Ch.	Princeton,	"	Englishtown, S. S.			79		2	100	42	43	6		12	12	14	5	5	60	850	32
F. Reck Harbaugh, P.	Red Bank,	"	Red Bank, P.		5	143		3	150	14	40	120		9	10			10	50	1500	130
William M. Wells, Prin.	Hightstown,	"																			
Benjamin S. Everitt, P.	Jamesburgh,	"	Jamesburgh, P.	3	4	424	1	7	381	176	275	93	25	50	35	20	10	30	59	4130	224
Joseph S. Van Dyke, P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, Second, P.	3	9	296	3	16	300	186	62	30	5	20	15	20	10			1600	58

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Edward B. Hodge, P.	Burlington, N.J.	Burlington, P.	10	5	181	1	12	303	246	350	766	53	116	86	48	57	12 53	2027	88
Louis R. Fox, S. S.	" "	Jacksonville, S. S.	1		18	1	3	50	15	6	4	3	3	4	2	4	1 26	335	6
		Providence, S. S	2		40	2	3	80	12	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	3 11	3484	7
Andrew G. Chambers, Prin.	Freehold, "	Ocean Beach, S. S.			8														
James M. Anderson, P.	Matawan, "	Matawan, P.	4	7	190		1	194	63	152	9	8	13	12	17	8	14 35	1587	128
Charles S. Newhall.																			
George Swain, D.D., P.	Allentown, "	Allentown, P.	6	5	250	3	1	60	229	141	30	20	120	20	20	20	17 50	2300	100
John R. Sanson, S. S.	Riverton, "	Calvary, S. S.		2	14			60									1 96	4500	50
		Delanco, S. S.			21		1	50									2 10	900	
		Fairview, S. S.	1		26	1		72									2 10	200	
Henry R. Hall, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	3	1	40	1		50	38	24	4	5	2	5	5	3	2 80	555	33
		Plattsburgh, P.			14			50	8	9	3	2	3	3	4	3	98	765	15
George Warrington, P.	Manalapan, "	Manalapan, P.	1		256	1	5	359	51	90	70	10	10	10			18 55	1324	284
J. Hall McIlvaine, P.	Beverly, "	Beverly, P.	11	4	200	1	6	275	50	83	22	21	21	12	11	11	18 74	2600	90
James M. Denton, S. S.	Forked River, "	Forked River, S. S.		3	26		1	77	2	1	1	4	1	1	14	1	3 22	283	2
		Barnegat, S. S.			16		5	96	3	13	1	5	2	1	17	1	1 12	235	3
Ellsworth E. Moran, P.	New-Egypt, "	Plumstead, P.	1	2	41	1	1	105	8	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	2 94	350	
		Cream Ridge, P.	2	1	59		1	72	21	11	5	3	3	5	3	3	4 13	675	
Oliver A. Kerr, P.—39.	Bordentown, "	Bordentown, P.	10	3	123	1	5	154	12	14	2	3	5	7	4	4	3 00	1071	170
		Keyport, V.			28		1	60										275	135
		South-Amboy, P. E.	1	4	45		7	78	4	4	2		2	2			4 00	611	
		Bass River, V.			18			70										50	
Candidates, 2.		Oceanic, V.—41.		1	40		2	52	19	55	1	2	1	2	1	1	6 44	700	
			136	95	4564	50	154	5318	2059	2396	1356	251	782	372	545	208	295 80	48,178	4261
5. *Presb. of Morris and Orange.*																			
Joseph M. Ogden, D.D., P. Em.	Chatham, N. J.	Chatham, S. S.			139			110	52	117	16	11	16			7	12 25	1700	75
John L. Chapman, Prof.	Irvington "																		
Burtis C. Megie, D.D., P.	Pleasant Grove, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	6	2	212		2	200	40	30	5	2	5	3	4	2		1350	60
Daniel E. Megie, H. R.	Boonton, "																		
James C. Edwards, Ev.	Morristown, "																		

Digitized by Google

David M. Bardwell, P.	Whippany,	N.J.	Whippany, P.			4	99			100	25	10							8	64	550	38
William W. Halloway, Sr., S. S.	Mt. Freedom,	"	Mt. Freedom, S. S.	6	3	198	5	2	85	6	6								10	00	600	350
David Irving, D.D., Sec.	Orange,	"																				
John Crowell, D.D., Ev.	"	"																				
Robert Aikman, D.D., P.	Madison,	"	Madison, P.	6	10	312	1	4	140	485	200	115	36	44	45	171	14	24	56	2850	237
Nathaniel Conklin, P.	New-Vernon,	"	New-Vernon, P.	3	2	148	1		104	85	20	3	2	2	3	3	2	12	08	934	17
Charles C. Parker, D.D., P.	Parsippany,	"	Parsippany, P.		1	127		1	75	71	154	13	7	11	12	10	10	10	08	1150	169
Oliver Crane, M.D., Ev.	Morristown,	"																				
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, S. S.			125				12	20				10	10		10	40	1000	
Elijah W. Stoddard, P.	Succasunna,	"	Succasunna, P.	8	2	136	6	1	150	90	110	55	5	4	8	4	4	10	32	700	25
William H. Kirk, Ev.	Orange,	"																				
Theodore F. White, D.D., Ev.	Morristown,	"																				
James F. Brewster, P.	Chester,	"	Chester, P.	3	6	86	1	1	120	50	75	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	04	950	65
Henry F. Hickok, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, Second, P.	5	12	300	2	7	210	450	825	70	26	28	36	35	18	24	16	14,200	100
Robert S. Feagles, P. E.	Morris Plains,	"	Morris Plains, P. E.	6	7	48	5	2	50				2	2				4	64	433	3
Eldridge Mix, D.D., P.	Orange,	"	Orange, First, P.	13	20	459	2	11	461	822	665	96	22	115	34	38	33	35	25	6782	258
Alfred Yeomans, D.D., P.	"	"	Orange, Central, P.	8	22	324	1	14	352	1075	1600	1037	100	305	200	89		24	72	11,418	768
Albert Erdman, P.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, South St.	18	32	557	3	8	337	1023	1550	329	50		81	193	49	42	16	5357	1165
Thomas Carter, P.	Boonton,	"	Boonton, P. [P.	10	1	287	5	4	200	20	320	6		10	8	81	6	10	00	1446	55
Daniel W. Fox, P.	Flanders,	"	Flanders, P.		4	73			60	5	5		5		5			5	60	1170	12
Gavin Langmuir, Ev.																						
William W. Halloway, Jr., P.	Dover,	"	Dover, P.	17	11	240	3	8	225	136	139	15	5	5	5	20	3	18	32	3450	110
Julius L. Danner (*in transitu*),	East-Orange,	"	East-Orange, S. S.	11	12	278	2	15	356	598	718	20	14	32	20	15	18	22	16	8200	303
I. Williams Cochran, P.	Mendham,	"	Mendham, First, P.	5	6	220	1	5	150	187	198	93	8	73	70	58	10	19	44	1240	164
James H. Marr, P.	East-Orange,	"	Bethel, P.	12	6	143	1	8	197	11	10		2		3			10	00	1505	60
James A. Ferguson, P.	Hanover,	"	Hanover, P.	1	2	240	1	5	239	160	198	55	25	30	25	25	25	19	36	1675	128
Samuel N. Howell, Tea.	Morristown,	"																				
James M. Huntting, Jr., P.	Mendham,	"	Mendham, Second, P	8	5	125	4	3	100	18	46	90	4	4		6		10	00	894	17
John H. Worcester, Jr., P.	South-Orange,	"	South-Orange, P.	12	10	295	4	13	362	715	531	118	32	47	61	73	22	22	64	4039	972
Rufus S. Green, P.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, First, P.	7	16	574	1	7	400	845	1296	156	45	51	86	125	58	45	44	6500	926
Alfred V. C. Johnson, Ev.																						
David E. Platter, P.	Rockaway,	"	Rockaway, P.	19	1	215	9	1	225	102	61	15	3	7	5	5		17	28	1600	50
Pearce Rodgers, P.	Mine Hill,	"	Mine Hill, P.	3		40		9	250	5	8		2		2			2	00	400	10
George Loock, P.	Myersville,	"	Myersville, P.,	3		86			50		2	2		7	3						5
Edward P. Linnell, P.	German Valley,	"	German Valley, P.	1	4	155			100	50	60	37	6	25	10	10	7	12	40	1000	39
Hermann C. Gruhnert, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, German, P.	23	2	115		29	200	6	7	27	3	20	6	7	2	10	62	2860	253
James W. Hillman, S. S.	French Grove,	Ill.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William F. Whitaker, P.	West-Orange, N. J.	St. Cloud, P.		4	44			64									3 25	2105	
Titus E. Davis, P.—44.	Fairmount, "	Fairmount, P.	13	5	115	5	8	180	17	14	14	5	3	2	3	2	8 00	2161	
		Berkshire Valley, S. S.			30		1	50	5	3		2		2			1 00	320	
		Schooley's Mountain,	2		75		6	130	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	6 88	560	31
		Wyoming, S. S. [S. S.			14		3	30										1 00	
		Dover, Welsh, S. S.	1	1	13			48	3	2				2		18	1 00	65	8
		Pleas. Val., Ger., S. S.			*23														
		Sterling, V.—38.	11	5	50	3		40	5		2								75
			241	218	6665	66	178	6150	7174	9000	2397	432	854	755	993	318	481 69	92,064	6548
6. *Presb. of Newark.*																			
Isaac McIlvaine, H. R.	Newark, N. J.																		
*Ebenezer Seymour, H. R.	Bloomfield, "																		
Robert B. Campfield, H. R.	Newark, "																		
Samuel Hutchings, Tea.	Orange, "																		
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	33	17	690	3	1	500	9508	511	454	30	48	48	46	25	46 62	9100	1087
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	" "	" South P'k, P.	7	6	523	4	8	553	1404	763	348	38		67	49	53	36 33	17,978	508
Duncan Kennedy, D.D., P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, West., P.	4	1	186	1	2	200	345	276	138						13 72	3300	200
Israel W. Ward, H. R.	Newark, "																		
Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, High St., P.	11	4	276		15	544	364	703	405		395	42	24		19 53	5810	678
A. Cogswell Frissell, Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
James S. Evans, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Woodside, P.			67			82	10								4 76	750	50
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	13	16	631	7	10	1000	1750	269	323	51	91	56	56		44 03	8900	1879
William T. Findley, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	2	12	243		3	170	540	486	564		31	47	50	61	16 80	4500	128
Samuel H. Hall, D.D., Sec.	" "																		
Ellis J. Newlin, D.D., W. C.	Wilmington, Del.																		
John Ward, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.																		
Aaron R. Wolfe, H. R.	Montclair, "																		
Charles H. Thebareth, H. R.	Newark, "																		
Elijah R. Craven, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	2	11	483		3	400	749	695	436	29	329		22		34 09	6000	1025
J. Romeyn Berry, D.D., P.	Montclair, "	Montclair, P.	6	9	354	1	17	436	1277	644	441	70	195	120	78		25 76	20,588	882

Digitized by Google

William W. Eddy, D.D., F. M.	Sidon,	Syria.																				
Prentiss de Veuve, W. C.	Newark,	N. J.																				
William W. McNair, C. M.	"	"																				
Johann U. Guenther, P.	"	"	Newark, 1st Ger., P.	21	1	359		97	500	24	85	457		83	11	7	7	25	27	1719	233
George C. Seibert, Ph.D., Prof.	Bloomfield,	"																				
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark,	"	" Roseville, P.	14	14	410	5	5	1074	2921	996	195	60	93	124	131	46	28	14	9210	138
Henry W. Ballantine, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, P.	4	7	457	2	10	225	690	855	545	32	75	82	50		33	46	5122	541
Isaiah B. Hopwood, P.	Newark,	"	Newark, Calvary, P.	14	19	202	6	3	281	37	170	3	5	10	7	5	7	14	00	3476	367
Charles E. Knox, D.D., Pres.	Bloomfield,	"	[P.																			
George C. Pollock, P.	Newark,	"	" Lyon's Far's,		1	85		3	80	117	71	34						6	58	1320	10
Charles T. Berry, P.	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, P.	4	1	510	1		300	55	220	40				12		36	61	14,906	21
Theodore A. Baldwin, F. M.	Constantinople,	Ty.																				
John M. Ensslin, P.	Newark,	N. J.	Bloomfield, Ger., P.	2		108		19	230	6	5	40		132				7	70	1260	48
James S. Dennis, D.D., F. M.	Beirut,	Syria.																				
Edward H. Camp, W. C.	Newark,	N. J.																				
Lucius H. Baldwin, C. M.	"	"																				
Martin F. Hollister, P.	"	"	Newark, Sixth, P.	4	3	249	2	7	255	25	25	10	5	5	13	5	5	15	05	2600	137
William A. Nordt, P.	"	"	" Second Ger., P.	12	2	120			200	5	5	40	2	14	4	2		7	42	1492	20
Julius H. Wolff, P.	"	"	" Third Ger., P.	13	2	93		9	150	14	8	37	3	44	5	3	6	6	16	951	
Frederick B. Hanle, Ev.	Holyoke,	Mass.																				
John L. Wells, C. M.	Newark,	N. J.																				
Andreas Baumgärtner, Ev.																						
Isaac W. Davenport, P.	"	"	" Plane St., P.	19	4	294	7	22	183	3	4	6	2	1	2	4	1	19	60	713	6
Henry Weber, Prof.	Bloomfield,	"																				
James M. Barkley, P.—45.	Newark,	"	" Wickliffe, P.	1	8	78		7		1	53							9	80		17
			" Park, V.—22.		10	163		2	180	338	302	65	23	64	34	23	30	10	50	5434	354
Licentiates.																						
				186	148	6581	39	243	7543	30,183	7146	4581	350	1610	662	568	241	461	93	125,199	8329
William A. Stamm,	Bloomfield,	"																				
Hollis B. Frissell,	"	"																				
Edward L. Curtis,	"	"																				
J. Joseph Rankin,	Newark,	"																				
Robert B. Clark.—5.	"	"																				
Candidates, 22.																						

* [Died, Bloomfield, N. J., June 21, 1879, æt. 77.]

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
7. Presb. of New-Brunswick.																			
David M. Smith, H. R.	Princeton, N. J.																		
John Maclean, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	" "																		
John F. McLaren, D.D., Ev.	" "																		
Hugh Hamill, D.D., Ev. [Prof.	Newark, Del.																		
AlexanderT. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Princeton, N. J.																		
L. H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "																		
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	" "																		
David M. Halliday, D.D., Ev.	" "																		
Benjamin Carrell, Ev.	Lambertville, "																		
George Hale, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
Cornelius S. Conkling, S. S.	Frenchtown, N. J.	Kingwood, S. S.		1	53				5	5	5	2	2	3	1	2	8 98		2
George Sheldon, D.D., Sec.	Princeton, "																		
John Hall, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, First, P.		9	322		3	260	1300	1300	344	146	400	235	110	118	22 89	5000	1000
John M. Rogers, Ch.	" "	[P.																	
John Woodbridge, D.D., P.	New-Brunsw'k, "	New-Brunswick, Sec.,	1	1	116		8	140	65	34	37	2	2	7	3	2	8 40	1000	120
Archibald A. Hodge, D.D., LL.D.	Princeton, "																		
Nathan S. Aller, P. [Prof.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Alexandria, First, P.		3	148		4	140	45	8	3	2	3	4	2	1	11 20		18
W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Princeton, "																		
Jos. R. Mann, D.D., H. R. [Prof.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Richard H. Richardson, D.D., P.	Trenton, N. J.	Trenton, Fourth, P.	3	15	235	2	7	375	265	415	30	22	56	65	33	31	16 45	3700	250
Charles W. Shields, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
John T. Duffield, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Abraham Gosman, D.D., P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrence, P.	9		191	3		150	198	228	19	10	10	38	18	7	13 30	1617	48
James C. Moffat, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
James Stebbins, H. R.	Newark, "																		
William A. McCorkle, D.D., Ev.	Nyack, N. Y.																		
Samuel M. Hamill, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, N. J.																		
George S. Mott, D.D., P.	Flemington, "	Flemington, P.	8	16	410	1	4	320	588	525	46	30	37	37	60	5	28 00	3658	453
Charles A. Aiken, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		

Digitized by Google

C. Wistar Hodge, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, N. J.																				
James O. Murray, D.D., Prof.	" "																				
P. Augustus Studdiford, D.D., P.	Lambertville, "	Lambertville, P.	8	23	461	4	15	510	337	260	95	20	102	30	17	20	31	57	3013	259
Horace G. Hinsdale, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, First, P.	5	21	409		2	231	589	699	143	49	65	151	98	38	29	61	4010	1216
Charles J. Collins, Prin.	" "																				
Amzi L. Armstrong, P.	Dutch Neck, "	Dutch Neck, P.	3	6	208		5	175	70	186	30	10	20	25	20	10	14	98	1675	10
Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D., P.	Greensburgh, "	Ewing, P.	3	5	180	1	1	245	89	181	35	43	43	81	47	37	14	35	2429	
Isaac M. Patterson, P.	Milford, "	Milford, P.	18	4	160	8	2	150	24	105	6	6	7	9	10	6	9	80	1415	25
		Holland, P.	22	1	80	14	4	60	7	35	3	4	5	5	5	3	4	27	300	5
Henry C. Cameron, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																				
Joseph W. Porter, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fifth, P.	25	19	99	8	3	190	19	6	2	3	2	2	1	1	5	60	808	11
Abram E. Baldwin, P.	Bound Brook, "	Bound Brook, P.	7	10	321	2	1	300	29	6	8	9	11	11	8	6	22	82	2160	361
Samuel M. Studdiford, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Third, P.	18	18	370	7	7	450	660	402	96	20	100	61	50	34	25	27	4067	850
Thomas Nichols, P.	New-Brunswick, "	N. Brunswick, First, P.	7	13	382		10	242	885	295	40	40	40	40	10	15	26	04	4236	751
George Macloskie, LL.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																				
John S. Beekman, Ev.	" "																				
John H. Scofield, P.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P.	2	2	195	1	2	200	37	74	9	8	4	8	7	8	14	21	1074	75
James B. Kennedy, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Second, P.	5	6	270			250	72	42	8	10	15	15	11	10	18	90	2300	250
J. Davison Randolph, P.	Frenchtown, "	Frenchtown, P.	6	11	144	3		125	79	120	18	10	10	21	15	3	9	80	1050	38
Aaron F. Hutchinson, Ev.	Englishtown, "																				
William Harris, Ag.	Princeton, "																				
J. Thomson Osler, Ev.	" "																				
S. Stanhope Orris, Ph.D., Prof.	" "																				
Daniel R. Foster, P.	Pennington, "	Pennington, P.	21	5	403	10	8	320	101	106	25	25	25	200	13	26	27	23	2635	150
James A. Worden, Sec.	Princeton, "																				
Lewis W. Mudge, P.	" "	Princeton, Second, P.	6	10	239	2	10	185	704	497	355	14	16	60	49	21	16	45	11,326	791
Adrian Westveer, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.	4	4	136	2	5	70	7	11	6	5	7	4	4	1	9	10	2331	41
I. Van Wart Schenck, P.	Hamilton Sq., "	Hamilton Square, P.	4	1	230	4	2	200	4	5	3	3	4	3	4	2	18	20	1478	94
Alexander Miller, P.	Ringoes, "	Kirkpatrick Mem., P.	8	3	173	5	1	80	21	54	5	10	1	10	5	7	11	69	1750	31
Charles H. Asay, P.	Lambertville, "	Amwell, Second, P.	1	2	110		2	75	53	62	7	8	5	12	5	2	7	70	1050	71
J. P. W. Blattenberger, P.	Reaville, "	" First, P.	47	17	146	33	1	135	7	8	2	6	4	4	2	1	7	35	1330	82
Walter A. Brooks, P.	Trenton, "	Trent'n, Prospect St., P.	1	4	87	1	12	150	635	426	130	53	161	89	184	10	6	02	1445	554
Charles S. Converse, P.	Ringoes, "	Amwell, U. First, P.	22	4	202	15	2	140	51	88	5	2	22	5	2	3	11	55	1075	41
	"	Titusville, P.	1	3	102			60	7	5	5	5	5	6	6	4	8	19	1269	19

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James F. McCurdy, Ph.D., Prof. [—64.	Princeton, N. J.	Pr'n, With'sp'n St., V.	11	2	129		1	126	1	1	2	1	1	1	9	1	8 33	1070	100
Licentiates.		Stockton, V.—33.			174		1	125	47	41	16	12	15	15	9	15	13 30	968	10
John Joseph Casey.																			
Charles S. Barrett,	Cherry Valley, N.Y.		314	268	6990	152	143	6299	7006	6185	1540	592	1205	1259	815	485	479 21	73,247	7729
Norbury W. Thornton.																			
Thomas M. Findley.																			
William N. Chambers.																			
J. A. Livingston Smith.																			
Duncan McKenzie.—7.																			
Candidates, 20.																			
8. *Presb. of Newton.*														7					
Thaniel B. Condit, P. and S. S.	Stillwater, N. J.	Stillwater, P.	1		50		2		15	9	14	6	8		14	7	3 64	201	27
		Swartswood, S. S.			24				1	2	4	1	1		2		1 75	64	5
Uzal W. Condit, Tea.	Easton, Pa.																		
J. Addison Priest, D.D., P.	Newton, N. J.	Newton, P.	3	18	369	2	1	300	267	349	91	66	43	41	31	37	25 13	2784	349
Frederick Knighton, D.D., Ev.	Stroudsburgh, Pa.																		
Ephraim Simanton, Ev.	Vienna, N. J.																		
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Harmony, P.	16	4	265	2	16	260	49	126	19	15	13	15	3	14	21 11	950	62
David Stevenson, S. S.	Branchville, "	Branchville, S. S.	10		190	6		250	20	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	14 00	1400	75
Robert B. Foresman, P.	Johnsonsburgh, "	Yellow Frame, S. S.	2	7	112	1		60	36	51	9	6	12	9	6	8	7 91	950	15
William Thomson, P.	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, P.	2	2	211	1	8	200	136	187	20	20	30	22	17	7	15 12	1151	129
Theo. L. Byington, D.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																		
Alanson A. Haines, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. J.	North-Hardiston, S. S.	3		103	3	5	200	35	120	20	15	2	25	15	15	7 70	800	60
H. Brown Scott, Ev.	Glen Gardner, "																		
John B. Kugler, P.	New-Hampton, "	Musconetcong Val., P.	3	2	163	1	9	102	22	22	9		8	8		2	9 45	910	29
Robert J. Burtt, P. and S. S.	Marksboro', "	Marksboro', P.	1	2	105			60	6	16	1	1	1	1			7 63	690	10
		Hope, S. S.			18			51	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 54	250	8
John P. Clarke, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	1		81	1	3	70	10	45	10	5	4	6	3		6 86	550	13
		Mansfield, Second, P.			108			40	10	8	5	4	5	5	3		7 70	450	3
Thomas A. Sanson, P.	Blairstown, "	Blairstown, P.	4	5	210	1	4	220	86	212	70	10	110	82	25		14 70	1845	145

Alexander Proudfit, P.	Hackettstown, N. J.	Hackettstown, P.	4	10	394	1	3	355	185	198	30	20	20	30	20	5	28 00	2159	98
Henry B. Townsend, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, P.	9	9	381	2	44	705	25	235	5	3	4	5	5		28 35	1847	631
James M. Maxwell, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, Second, P.	8	5	150	2	2	150	42	226	23	10	16	25	15		16 80	2800	200
E. Clarke Cline, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, Second, P.	10	6	188	2	10	325	65	178	15	5	10	5	5	10	12 67	940	15
Daniel Deruelle, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, P.		3	39			60	9	10	2	3	3	4	2	2	2 59	457	11
		Knowlton, P.			62			90	12	14	3	4	3	4	2	2	5 04	350	10
William A. Holliday, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, First, P.	1	7	178	1	4	149	246	264	47	35	32	36	18	23	12 25	1296	212
Charles P. Glover, P.	Beemerville, "	Wantage, Second, P.	4		145	3		82									11 27	1000	
Thomas S. Long, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Greenwich, P.	3	5	275		10	200	88	160	72	15	27	22	12	17	19 74	1350	85
John J. Crane, P.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, P.	1	1	77	1	1	160									5 32	805	125
John F. Shaw, P.	Andover, "	Andover, P.	2	10	95	2		60	4	3	2	1	1	1	1		6 09	1000	15
Samuel E. Webster, P.	Washington, "	Washington, First, P.	13	11	554	6	6	400	185	338	30	15	39	50	35	35	37 94	7650	268
Oscar J. Hardin, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																		
Jethro B. Woodward, P.	La Fayette, N. J.	La Fayette, P.	2		37	2	1	71	3	2	1		1	1			2 52	655	42
Theodore F. Chambers, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.	5		92	4		105	6	13							6 09	800	
Edgar A. Hamilton, P.	" "	Deckertown, P.	5	5	118	4		100	24	35	6	5	9	6	5	4	7 91	1480	30
John F. Pollock, P.	Belvidere, "	Oxford, First, P.	14	5	94	3	4	60	37	34	2	2	25	3	2	2	5 18		34
George W. Tomson, P.	Asbury, "	Asbury, P.	11		115	4	3	100	20	20	15	5	5	10	5	5	9 78	1661	100
Thomas Tyack, S. S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.	2	1	81	2		157	6	6	4	3	3	3	1	1	6 09	940	20
Isaac H. Condit, H. M. (*in tr.*) [—35.	Albany, Or.	Bloomsbury, V.	1	3	188		1	70	8	40							13 16	1415	
		Montana, V.—34.			*30														
Licentiates.			141	121	5302	57	187	5212	1661	2957	535	281	441	382	253	202	380 98	40,500	2826
John W. Cline,	Harmony, N. J.																		
Clearfield Park.—2.	Bloomsbury, "																		
Candidates, 4.																			
9. *Presb. of West-Jersey.*																			
Luther Halsey, D.D., LL.D., H. R.	Hammonton, N. J.																		
Moses Williamson, H. R.	Cape May City, "																		
Alfred Ketcham, W. C.	Vineland, "																		
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Elwood, "	Brainerd, S. S.			25			52	2								2 16	150	
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., P.	Camden, "	Camden, First, P.	14	29	404	7	9	618	329	55	35	42		55	36		32 16	12,503	349
Franklin D. Harris, H. R.	" "																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Erastus M. Kellogg, S. S.	Hammonton, N. J.																		
John O. Wells, P. [(*in trans.*)	Vineland, "	Vineland, P.	10	5	253		1	350	25	25				25			20 56	3200	250
Allen H. Brown, S. M.	Camden, "																		
William Bannard, D.D., P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.	9	3	210	2		216	174	248	54	29	27	50	25	5	17 12	5971	148
James G. Shinn, P. and Tea.	Waterf'dW'ks, "	Waterford, P.			33		6	100	10	5	2	5	2	2	2		2 72	175	15
Henry Reeves, S. S.	Gloucester City, "	Gloucester City, S. S.	2	2	136		3	230	35	56	22	20	15	25			11 04	1640	24
Silas H. Thomson, S. S. & Tea.	Holbrook, L.I., N.Y.																		
Thomas S. Dewing, W. C.	Cold Spring, N. J.																		
Edwin D. Newberry, W. C.	Haddonfield, "																		
Henry E. Thomas, P.	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.	3	2	234			190	114	136	24	23	23	22			18 56	2467	168
Edward P. Shields, P.	Cape May City, "	Cape Island, P.	1		119		3	118	58	51	6	5		6		5	10 40	1562	79
Nathaniel L. Upham, P.	Merchantville, "	Merchantville, P.	2	1	47			93	16	11		7	5	9			2 80	800	400
Chester Bridgman, P. C.	Torringford, Ct.																		
Lewis C. Baker, P.	Camden, N. J.	Camden, Second, P.	12	12	308	3	9	350	194	162	46	16	29	46	14	17	24 24	2500	200
Nathaniel McConaughy, Ev.	Somerville, "																		
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, First, P.		2	311		2	230	507	264	80	50	35	150	35	25	23 20	3443	405
R. Hamill Davis, Ph.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																		
Frederick R. Brace, P.	Blackw'dtown, "	Blackwoodtown, P.	10	1	176	8	5	120	132	90	35	20	25	30	10	10	13 24	1220	108
Charles T. McMullin, W. C.	Absecon, "																		
William A. Ferguson, P.	Daretown, "	Pittsgrove, P.	7	1	300	7	5	265	66	140	20	12	35	16	15	12	23 76	1860	160
George L. Smith, P.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, First, P.	9	3	213	5	4	155	78	126	35	10	5	5	28	5	18 56	1393	
Heber H. Beadle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, Second, P.	5	2	295		4	275	216	220	14	14	18	22	13	16	20 08	2220	40
Edward P. Heberton, P.	Deerfield, "	Deerfield, P.	10	4	212	8	2	125	42	92	1	10	1	20	10	10	16 88	3300	
James R. Campbell, P.	May's Landing, "	May's Landing, P.	3		39	1		40	5	2	1		1	2			4 00	500	49
Samuel R. Anderson, P.	Fairton, "	Fairfield, P.	23	2	158	13	2	170	20	9	6		8	5			11 04	870	15
Leonidas E. Coyle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, West, P.	11	7	184	4	3	209	230	179	28	15	18	17	9		14 48	2566	148
James De Hart Bruen, P.	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.	8	10	107		20	190	61	82		10	25	25	10	25	7 84	2537	10
Christian W. Winnie, S. S.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, Sec., S. S.		2	92		1	98	5	11	2	3	3	4	1	1	7 44	480	116
Oliver B. McCurdy, P.	Woodstown, "	Woodstown, P.	3	2	102	1	2	75	27	46	7	5	5	6	8	6	8 72	1150	75
John E. Peters, Ev.	Princeton, "																		
John Howard O'Brien, P.	Clarksborough, "	Wenonah, P.	1	8	70		7	140	108	70	15	15	10	54	20	10	3 84	1000	160
William S. Frackelton, Ev.	Glassborough, "																		
Henry L. Mayers, Ev.	Princeton, "																		

Edward Dillon, P.	Woodbury, N. J.	Woodbury, P.	2	1	97	1	3	125	175	96	15	8	22	46	6	10	6 08	6160	187
Alexander Scotland, P.	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, P.	4		84		3	165	15	20	5	4	7	6	3	5	8 56	725	200
Henry M. Kellogg, S. S.	Atlantic City, "	Atlantic City, S. S.	2	14	51		3	225	4								2 96	2510	37
Augustus Frederick, P.	Swedesborough,"	Swedesborough, S. S.	8	1	50	2	1	65	15	9				6		3	2 80	400	40
Alexander S. Vaughan, P. E.—[44.	Hammonton, "	Hammonton, P. E.	5	9	85	5	3	92	16	5				5	4		5 68	356	10
		Tuckahoe, V.	2		23	2	3	50	2		1	1		1			1 60	125	20
Candidates, 4.		Cold Spring, V.	2		224	1	5	160	8	12	6	7	6	4	2	2	18 24	1227	136
		Haddonfield, V.			*54														
		Bunker Hill, V.			30			30		6							2 32	400	9
		Glassborough, V.	7	1	30	2	2	84		46							1 36	375	16
		Millville, V.	28	9	250	6	15	200	22	67	6	4	5	3	3		18 00	2000	
		Leeds Point, V.			10			40	2								96	25	
		Absecon, V.			19			30	1									187	
		Berlin, V.			18												1 44		
		Somers Point, V.			2			60									24	75	
		Atco, V.—39.			*14												1 12		
			203	133	5069	78	126	5735	2709	2341	466	335	230	667	254	167	386 20	68,022	3519

XXX. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.

1. *Presb. of Boston.*

William Clark, D.D., Ev.	Amherst, N. H.
William M. Cornell, D.D., Ed.	Boston, Mass.
Randolph Campbell, Ev.	Newburyport, "
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Colchester, Vt.
*John Whitney, W. C.	Newton, Mass.
Luther H. Angier, S. S.	Everett, "
Rufus Pratt, H. R.	Dorset, Vt.
Eliot C. Cogswell, S. S.	Northwood, N. H.
Calvin Terry, Ev.	N. Weymouth, Mass.
Phineas C. Headley, W. C.	Boston, "
Randolph A. DeLancey, D.D., Tea.	Hampton, N. H.
James C. Fletcher, W. C.	Oporto, Portugal.
William R. Palmer, H. R.	Chicopee, Mass.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-lanco's.
Silas M. Blanchard, W. C.	Hudson, N. H.																		
William S. Karr, D.D., Prof.	Hartford, Ct.																		
Charles Packard, P.	Windham, N. H.	Windham, P.	6	3	150	5	4	142	10	10					5		13 50	983	15
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Springfield, Mass.																		
William House, P. C.	Barrington, R. I.																		
Abraham S. Gardiner, S. S.	Rockford, Ill.																		
John P. Cushman, P. C.	Royalston, Mass.																		
Francis Rand, W. C.	West-Berlin, "																		
John L. Merrill, P. C.	Marlborough, N. H.																		
William M. Baker, D.D., W.C.	S. Boston, Mass.																		
James B. Dunn, D.D., P.	Boston, "	Boston, First, P.	17	26	610	5	11	300	95	250	35		178	52	320				
Joseph P. Bixby, S. S.	Norwood, "																		
John P. Watson, Ev.	Leverett, "																		
Ira C. Tyson, P.	Bedford, N. H.	Bedford, P.	5	3	196	3		270	23	18	9			8	12		13 72		66
William H. Bessom, W. C.	New-Boston, "																		
James G. Johnson, D.D., P. C.	Rutland, Vt.																		
Joseph Lanman, P. C.	W. Hampton, Mass.																		
Charles P. Blanchard, Ev.	Brookfield, "																		
Warren R. Cochrane, P.	Antrim, N. H.	Antrim, P.	5		256	4	2	215	28	20					110			1100	156
William W. Newell, Jr., P.	Newburyport, Mass.	Newburyport, First, P	4		341	2		208	251	98	18	31	6	15				3256	144
Robert Court, P.	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.	27	6	160		17	150	10	5	2		4	2			5 00	2000	
Soltan F. Calhoun, S. S.	S. Dartmouth, "																		
Luther B. Pert, P.	Derry Depot, N. H.	Londonderry, P.	2	2	162	1		170	38	12	2	4	2	3	26	4	15 00	1300	30
George B. Peck, M.D., Ch.	Boston, Mass.																		
Brown H. Emerson, Ev.	Thornt'n's F'y, N.H.																		
Peter M. Macdonald, P.	Reading, Mass.	Reading, P.	11	3	111	2	7	65	5		5							1600	30
Junius A. Bartlett, P.	Newburyport, "	Newburyport, Sec., P.	6	1	50	4		100	19	23				9		9		1990	73
Thomas Parry, P.	Providence, R. I.	Providence, P.	41	16	235	1	4	175	15	15							8 00	2370	23
John E. Lloyd, P.	South-Ryegate, Vt.	South-Ryegate, P.	5	3	117	2	3	75	11	16								1158	240
Francis E. Marsten, P.	East-Boston, Mass.	East-Boston, P.	30	8	230	4	19	420	15									4388	85
John Moore, W. C.	Boston, "																		
Augustus H. Hager, P.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, P.	81	15	96	3		150										1320	

William H. Sybrandt, P.E.—46.	South-Boston, Mass.	South Boston, P. E.			89		7	151	20							8	50	1156		
Candidates, 2.		New-Boston, S. S.			137		3	120	42	38	3	1			20	8	50	664	38	
*[Died, Newton Centre, Mass., May 31, 1879, æt. 76.]		Litchfield, V.—16.			*14															
			240	90	2954	36	77	2711	582	505	74	36	190	89	493	13	72	22	23,175	900	
2. *Presb. of Hudson.*																					
William D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.	5	11	414	2	8	210	242	314	20	26	21	24	26		42	20	3100	350	
George Pierson, H. R.	Florida, "																				
Obadiah M. Johnson, Ev.	Monsey, "																				
Aaron H. Hand, D.D., P.	Palisades, "	Palisades, P.			46			92	30	84	10	4	5	6	4	4	4	90	2725		
Horace Fraser, Ev.	West-Town, "																				
Coles R. Wilkins, S. S.	Howells, "																				
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	17	5	108	7	3	80	7	16	4	2	2	5	2	1	6	51	700	40	
Thomas Mack, P.	Spring Valley, "	Hempstead, P.			67			70	7	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	30	571		
Nathaniel Elmer, W. C.	Middletown, "																				
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Campbell Hall, "	Hamptonburgh, P.	6	1	140	2	1	50	57	72	23	12	13	20	20	16	9	66	739	181	
Augustus Seward, D.D., P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, First, P.	2	2	393		7	252		300	15			40	25		51	20	3310		
Amasa S. Freeman, D.D., P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, Cent., P.	4	8	284	3	15	275	49	124	25		10	10	10		30	50	2250	175	
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	5	1	96	5	2	80	5	108	3	1	5	3	1		9	20	1270		
George Hood, W. C.		White Lake, V.	3		140		5	100	8	5	3	3	2	7	2	1	12	00	500		
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope, "	Mount Hope, P.	3	5	128	1	1	75	16	43	5	6	5	5			9	24	910	14	
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown, "	Scotchtown, P.	8	3	200		1	81	62	66	17	17	14	10	6	9	20	00	1100		
James C. Forsyth, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	1	3	198		1	150	85	85				50	10		19	70	1750	236	
Alfred P. Botsford, P.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.	5	3	323	3	1	175	50	65	40	20	25	20	15	10	22	54	2700	200	
James J. McMahon, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, First, P.	2		117		3	85	7	5	5	8	6	7	6	7	11	30	1100	70	
John N. Husted, P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.	3	4	81	1	4	50	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	20	390	20	
Charles W. Cooper, P. E.	Wells Corner, "	Centreville, P. E.	6	2	83	3	1	80	12	5		4		5	5		7	70	820	85	
John P. Scott, D.D., P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	4	10	175	2	8	204	32	54	8	4	9	10	5	5	17	00	2510	451	
James M. Dickson, P.	Montgomery, "	Goodwill, P.	1	3	206		4	170	84	118	22	15	30	22	15	20	15	12	2012	145	
Henry A. Harlow, Prin.	Florida, "																				
Charles H. Park, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	1		90		1	73	10	5	6	8	4	8	4	3	8	90	750		
Floyd A. Crane, Ph.D., Ev.	Goshen, "																				
James Norris, S. S.	Rockland, "	Rockland, Sec., S. S.	2		20			25	1										195		
		Callicoon, S. S.	2		32	2	6	30									1	42	63	20	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Asahel L. Clark, P.	Florida, N.Y.	Florida, P.		1	200		1	116	20	27	16		16	15	12	14	21 70	1624	126
James B. Beaumont, P.	Wash'tonville, "	Wash'nville, First, P.			120		3	118	135	124	15	10	10	10	10	10	12 30	1375	50
Augustus Wetterstroem, P.	Jeffersonville, "	Jeffersonville, Ger., P.	16		128		26	54	5		3			2			11 00	575	
Charles Beattie, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, Sec'd, P.	7	10	360	2	5	425	115	242	46	23	28	20	38	20	25 55	4350	100
Daniel O. Timlow, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.			74		1	86	17	15	11	5	5	12			5 18	850	85
Theron Brittain, S. S.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, S. S.	2		110	1	2	60	13	14	3	1	3	4	11		11 00	820	
Nathan M. Sherwood, S. S.	Wash'tonville, "	Wash'tonville, Sec., [S. S.			116		2	95	20	33	6	8	12	6			11 70	1400	121
George E. Northrup, Ev.	Hankins, "																		
Theodore A. Leggett, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	10	2	300	5	12	125	80	140	30	18	16	32	16	18	30 60	1800	200
John Turner, P.	ThompsonRidge,"	Hopewell, P.	6	1	173	2	7	74	28	28	17						17 30	1121	130
Robert H. Craig, P.	Otisville, "	Otisville, P.			87		2	75	13	6	2			3		2	9 40	700	25
Laurens T. Shuler, P.	West-Town, "	West-Town, P.	20	3	157	16	1	76	87	112	15	10	17	12	10	11	13 80	1193	120
E. Horace Mateer, P.	Milford, Pa.	Milford, P.	1	2	60		6	115	5	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	6 40	1050	25
David McLeod, Ev.																			
George A. Ford, S. S.	Ramapo, N. Y.	Ramapo, S. S.	21	2	124	4	5	182	185	423	17	9	16	14	91	14	10 40	1722	162
George H. Wallace, P.—43.	Nyack, "	Nyack, P.	10	6	151	2	4	157	29	33	6	4	6	6	5	4	13 30	7329	391
		Stony Point, S. S.		9	66	1	2	175	29	19							6 55	550	83
Candidates, 5.		Denton, S. S.	5	1	85	3	2	75									9 20	1044	6
		Greenbush, S. S.		2	53		2	73									7 50	292	
		Damascus, S. S.			19			33		5								70	10
		Rockland, First, V.			*7														
		Clarkstown, Ger., V.			40		19	49											
		Cochecton, V.—42.	2		*139	1		70										223	
			180	100	5910	68	174	4640	1551	2713	396	221	284	391	352	172	537 47	57,553	3501
3. *Presb. of New-York.*																			
William McJimpsey, H. R.	Montgomery, N. Y.																		
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D.,	Basle, Switz.																		
John Spaulding, D.D., Ev. [W.C.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Wm. Adams, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	" " "																		
Edward D. Smith, D.D., H. R.	" " "																		

Digitized by Google

Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N.Y.																					
John B. Pinney, LL.D., Ag.	" " "																					
John C. Lowrie, D.D., Sec.	" " "																					
William W. Newell, D.D., H.R.	" " "																					
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "																					
Samuel I. Prime, D.D., Ed.	" " "																					
Wm. P. Strickland, D.D., H. R.	" " "																					
George W. Wood, D.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Ty.																					
Brown Emerson, Ev.	Waverley, N. J.																					
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York, N Y.	N.Y., Thirteenth St., P.	22	20	714	10	18	704	65	38	82	356	36	29	280	33	28	44	7074	1533		
Edward D. G. Prime, D.D., Ev.	" " "																					
Joshua Butts, Ev.	Montpelier, Vt.																					
John M. Stevenson, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																					
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	" " "																					
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" " "																					
Joseph A. Saxton, Prof.	" " "																					
John M. Buchanan, D.D., Ev.	" " "																					
Edward Hopper, D.D., P.	" " "	N.Y., Sea and Land, P.	82	2	376	5	20	370	9	13	3	3	3	3	3		2	37	1428	65		
Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" " "																					
William G.T.Shedd, D.D., LL.D.,	" " "																					
John P. Betker, Ch. [Prof.	" " "																					
Henry H. Garnet, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Shiloh, P.	14	3	417	3	6	180	5						5		2	37		175		
Livingston Willard, H. R.	" " "																					
George L. Prentiss, D.D., Prof.	" " "																					
R. D. Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D.,	" " "																					
Morse Rowell, P. C. [Prof.	Miller's Place, L. I.																					
Walter S. Drysdale, Ev.	New-York, N. Y.																					
James G. Craighead, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																					
William Hall, Ev.	New-York, N. Y.																					
Thomas C. Oliver, S. S.	N.Y., Melrose, "																					
John Kirby Davis, Tea.	N.Y., Harlem, "																					
Wm. Wallace Atterbury, Sec.	New-York, "																					
William M. Paxton, D.D., P.	" "	" First, P.	5	7	378	3	3	510	11,476	94,073	4859	3691	4543	3993	2976		75	83	12,953	100,193		
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., P.	" "	" Phillips, P.	10	19	176		1	200	213	61	16	25	23	45			2	37	3200			
Joseph Sanderson, D.D., Ev.	" "																					
Samuel W. Bailey, Ev.	" "																					
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, W. Asia.																					

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Enoch C. Wines, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Francis H. Marling, P.	" " "	N. Y., 14th St., P.	9	18	337	1	15	392	270	281	28		26	22	28		9 48	7078	1033
John Hall, D.D., P.	" " "	" Fifth Ave., P.	92	91	1577	9	28	1750	28,606	40,750	700		26,127	6410	2242		180 10	30,997	37,479
Charles Fanning, H. R.	" " "																		
Samuel S. Laws, LL.D., Pres.	Columbia, Mo.																		
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Lahainaluna, Maui.																		
George M. McEckron, W. C.	Parksville, N. Y.																		
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., P.	New-York, "	" West, P.	38	34	914	8	22	900	7162	1184	357	25	228	377	97		56 87	20,000	1769
Sigmund Uhlfelder, W. C.	New-Haven, Ct.																		
Elijah D. Murphy, Sec. P.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., Sec.	" " "																		
Robert R. Booth, D.D., P.	" " "	" Univers. Pl., P.	64	36	1282	11	36	1951	4437	4000	510	50	650	972	331		75 83	22,250	4000
Henry B. Chapin, Ph.D., Tea.	" " "																		
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Kobe, Japan.																		
George D. Mathews, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Westminster, P.	4	3	219		7	150	105	34				6	15		2 37		
Charles S. Robinson, D.D., P.	" " "	" Presb. Mem'l P.	17	18	527	6	19	644	138	826	95			93			9 48	89,048	1503
Alexander McLean, D.D., Sec.	" " "																		
A.D. Lawrence Jewett, D.D., Ev.	" " "																		
Edward W. Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.																		
Frederick La Rue King, H. R.	——, Europe.																		
Edward T. Bromfield, Ed.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Alexander McKelvey, P.	" " "	" Canal St., P.	3	6	65		5	165	153	36				5			2 37	3806	67
Sidney G. Law, Ev.	" " "																		
Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., P.	" " "	" Mt. Wash'ton, P.	13	5	177	3	3	200	15	81	11		6	2	9	8	9 48	4459	76
Erskine N. White, D.D., P.	" " "	" West 23d St., P.	28	11	450	7	14	600	865	86							9 48	8590	362
Edward W. Hitchcock, D.D., Ch.	Paris, France.																		
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																		
Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Fourth Ave., P.	51	21	1357	5	16	1611	5039	862	127	48	170	124	86	113	47 39	21,090	10,717
Wendell Prime, Ed.,	" " "																		
Henry D. Northrop, P. C.	Hartford, Ct.																		
Robert R. Proudfit, H. R.	Highlands, N. J.																		
Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Rutgers, P.			*336				822	800	112		177	805			37 91	10,500	1060
George J. Mingins (*susp.*).																			

George O. Phelps, P.	New-York,	N. Y.	N. Y., Allen St., P.	6	2	277		6	800	188	15							4	74	3700	684		
Albert G. Rulifson, Supt.	"	"	"																				
Erastus Seymour, S. S.	"	"	"	"	Emmanuel Cha-																		
Edward P. Hammond, Ev.	Vernon,	Ct.																[pel, S. S.					
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	"	Covenant, P.	29	25	555	2	6	624	1857	1902	175		258	115	100		66	35	11,000	8000	
Marinus Willett, Ch.	"	"	"																				
James D. Wilson, D.D., P.	"	"	"	"	Central, P.	13	40	384	4	10	395								4	74	16,800			
James S. Ramsay, P.	"	"	"	"	Harlem, P.	5	22	237	2	14	218	14	50	10	14	24	20	12	14	4	74	4739			
Edward P. Payson, P. C.	Ansonia,	Ct.																					
George H. Smyth, Ch.	N.Y., R'nd'll's I., N.Y																						
Aaron Wilkie, Ev.	New-York,	"																					
Joseph H. Bradley, S. S.	Tuckerton,	N. J.																					
Joseph R. Kerr, P.	New-York,	N. Y.	"	Fourth, P	27	19	405	5	24	581	2307	959	89		48	20		24	28	44	9567	205		
David S. Dodge, C. M.	"	"	"																				
Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., P.	"	"	"	"	Brick, P	16	25	1064		30	775	1680	1937	205	74	233	629	313	245	104,27		16,360	8617	
George L. Shearer, Sec.	"	"	"																				
Charles H. Gardiner, Tea.	"	"	"																				
Elijah L. Burnett, Tea.	"	"	"																				
Charles C. Tracy, F. M.	Marsovan, West Ty.																						
William J. Tucker, D.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	"	Madison Sq., P.	61	36	1600	3	20	960	2172	2461	518		551	269			161	14	24,775	5061	
Charles C. Darling, Ch.	"	"	"																				
George S. Chambers, P.	"	"	"	"	Murray Hill, P.	9	1	273	2	6	265	20	27	25	15	15	20	25		4	74	9607	175	
Bartolomio Krusi, P.	"	"	"	"	Madison St., P.	31	5	435	3	87	625	5	5	5	5		5			2	37	1850	260	
Joseph J. Lampe, S. S.	"	"	"	"	Brick Ch. Chap.,							105	124	20	20	24	18					667	100	
Lewis Bond, Jr., F. M.	Plainfield,	N. J.																[S. S.					
Henry L. Grandlienard, P.	New-York,	N. Y.	"	French Evang.,	17	1	128		32	200	10	10				5			2	37	1800	282		
Henry R. Wilson, Jr., Ev.	"	"	"															[P.					
Richard C. Morse, Sec.	"	"	"																				
Edward Riggs, F. M.	Sivas,	Turkey.																					
Stealy B. Rossiter, P.	New-York,	N. Y.	"	North, P.	43	50	607		13	837	81	55	60			66			9	48	8529	335		
William W. Page, P.	"	"	"	New-York, P.	31	3	334	13	12	300	17	19	24						2	37	3000	14,500		
Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Prof.	"	"	"																				
Edwin R. Lewis, M.D., Prof.	Beirut,	Syria.																					
Samuel M. Hamilton, P.	New-York,	N. Y.	"	Scotch, P.	5	16	410	2	12	700	2059	1668	3792		2142	600	326		47	39	10,868	4216		
Ferdinand V. D. Garretson.																							
George H. Wells, P.	Montreal,	Can.	M'ntreal, American, P.	12	15	363	1	20	600	1500	1000								28	44		1175		
Gustavus Alexy, P.	New-York,	N. Y.	N. Y., Bohemian, P.	4	7	104		11	400	10	5												

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Conrad Doench, C. M.	New-York, N.Y.																		
Edward L. Clark, P.	" " "	N.Y., Puritan's, P.	13	35	221	3	18	238	32	48	9	6	12	8	6	8	4 74	4957	444
James H. Hoadley, S. S.	" " "	" Faith Chap., S.S.																	
George S. Payson, P.	N.Y., Inwood, "	" Mt. Wash'ton, P.		1	53		2	73	508	395	37	16	19	60	19	22	2 37	3192	333
Samuel Ives Curtiss, D.D., Prof.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Howard A. Talbot, S. S.	New-York, N.Y.	" Covenant Chap.,																	
Louis Wolfern, Ev.	" " "	[S. S.																	
Alfred H. Moment, P.	" " "	" Spring St., P.	29	17	297	4	15	450	223	150	517						4 74	4546	37
Henry T. Hunter, P.	" " "	" Seventh, P.	3	2	200	1	7	748	20	74							2 37	2327	147
Edgar A. Elmore, S. S.	" " "	" Mad. Sq. Chap.,																	
Thomas J. May, S. S.	" " "	[S. S.																	
Alfred Braithwaite, Ev.	" " "																		
Albert Van Deusen, P.	" " "	" 1st Union, V.		7	106			291	70	50							2 37		
Andrew Colville, S. S.—126.	" " "	" Grace Cha., S. S.																	
		" 84th St., V.—37.	2		38			55									2 37	700	8
Licentiates.																			
			758	628	17,393	116	558	20,462	14,258	83,579	12,336	4343	25,215	14,221	6868	467	1042 68	361,457	204,611
Jacob H. Patton, Tea.	New-York, N.Y.																		
Samuel J. Parker, M.D.	Ithaca, "																		
William B. Dwight, Tea.	West-Point, "																		
Charles H. Barrett,	New-York, "																		
Archibald A. Coney,	Canajoharie, "																		
Oliver C. Morse,	Washington, D. C.																		
Elisha M. Carpenter, Supt.	New-York, N.Y.																		
Samuel P. Dunlap.																			
Benjamin F. Sargent.																			
Philip Jeblich,	" " "																		
William Anderson.																			
Allan Marquand,	" " "																		
Henry B. Jefferson.																			
William C. Stevens, S. S.	Bismarck, Dak. T.																		
Richard B. Mattice,	Stony Point, N.Y.																		
Frank S. Child.																			

Google

Anson G. P. Atterbury,	New-York,	N. Y.																			
Edward Pratt,	" "	"																			
Luther M. Kumler,	Seven-Mile,	Ohio.																			
Charles K. Clearwater,	New-York,	N. Y.																			
Harry H. Henry,	Wooster,	Ohio.																			
Samuel B. Neilson,	New-Bl'mfield,	Pa.																			
Robert T. Liston,	Sayville, L.I.,	N.Y.																			
Arthur Newman,	Middletown,	"																			
Eugene L. Mapes.—25.	New-York,	"																			
Candidates, 20.																					
4. *Presb. of North River.*																					
Jonathan Silliman, H. R.	Cornwall,	N. Y.																			
William R. S. Betts, H. R.	Shokan,	"																			
William N. Sayre, P.	Pine Plains,	"	Pine Plains, P.		3	80		1	80	27	44	10	8	5	3	4		8	00	1000	50
William J. McCord, H. R.	Wassaic,	"																			
William Whittaker, P.	Pleasant Valley,	"	Pleasant Valley, P.			130				16	8	55			12			13	00	1300	
Isaac Brayton, D.D., H. R.	Poughkeepsie,	"																			
Abijah Greene, D.D., Ev.	Highland Falls,	"																			
Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	Pleasant Plains,	"																			
Henry W. Smuller, H. R.	New-York,	"																			
Samuel H. Jaggar, H. R.	Newburgh,	"																			
John Johnston Walsh, H. R.	Amenia,	"																			
Fenwick T. Williams (*in trans.*),	Poughkeepsie,	"																			
Francis B. Wheeler, D.D., P.	"	"	Poughkeepsie, P.	9	14	430	4	3	300	678	556	49	34	67	49	144	44	41	60	4968	2264
Augustus H Seeley, P.	Shekomeko,	"	Smithfield, P.			65		1	125	75	15	25	10	20	40			7	40	1250	150
Joseph K. Wight, S. S.	New-Hamb'gh,	"	Elleslie Chapel, S. S.						30												
Andrew Phillips, Ev.	Hyde Park,	"																			
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, S. S.	Hughsonville,	"	Middle Hope, S. S.			15												1	60	141	
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., Tea.	Cornwall,	"																			
R. Howard Wallace, P.	Newburgh,	"	Little Britain, P.			*150															
Ernest H. Lubkert, P. C.	Weston,	Ct.																			
Duncan C. Niven, P.	Marlborough,	N. Y.	Marlborough, P.		8	180		4	140	40	41				20	4		18	08	2250	150

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneo's.
William E. Westervelt, S. S.	Millerton, N. Y.	Millerton, S. S.	2	2	48	2	1	129									4 80	1000	
Jeremiah Searle, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, Calv'y, P.	6	9	232	1	6	200	8	125	104	7		8	6	5	22 20	4445	278
Joshua Collins, Ev.	Wap'ger's Falls,"																		
George R. Ferguson, Ev.	Wellington, S. Af.																		
Isaac Clark, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	Rondout, P.	19	4	349	3	12	340	161	211	27	19	37	27	19	24	33 50	23,280	180
John S. Gilmor, P.	Freedom Plains,"	Freedom Plains, P.	4	2	150	3	3	100	20	16	8	5	8	27	5	6	10 00	800	
William K. Hall, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, First, P.	6	11	472	1	11	323	888	280	263		38	47	21		46 00	5375	889
O. Howell Hazard, P. E.	Highland Falls, "	Highland Falls, P. E.	4	1	100		4	136	29	12	9		7	10			10 00	1300	39
David Judson Atwater, P.	Salisbury Mills, "	Bethlehem, P.	4	2	121		1	90	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	10	11 80	1125	240
Edward P. Roe, W. C.	Cornwall, "																		
Alexander Merwin, F. M.	Valparaiso, S. A.																		
James Otis Denniston, P.	Wap'er's Falls, N.Y.	Wappinger's Falls, P.			*220														
Alpheus N. Andrus, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey.																		
Sylvanus Nye Hutchinson, P.	Pleasant Pl'ns, N.Y.	Pleasant Plains, P.	16		169	15	4	100	16	29	8	4	7	6	7	7	16 90	900	
George P. Noble, P.	Cornwall, "	Cornwall, P.	1	6	265	1	3	309	270	100	12	17	14	15	30	10	26 70	2240	164
John Ludlow Kendall, S. S.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughk., Westm., S.S.			87													729	
John Macnaughton, P.	Newburgh, "																		
John L. Scott, P.	Matteawan, "	Matteawan, P.	2	7	225		12	160	53	53			15	12			20 00	2200	
Robert M. Brown, D.D., Ev.	Poughkeepsie, "																		
Theodore F. Burnham, S. S.	South-Amenia, "	Amenia, South, S.S.			67		7	100	56	33	16	42	12	22	14		6 70	1300	40
William R. Terrett (*in trans.*),	Sharon, Ct.																		
Alexander Jackson, (*in trans*),	Amenia, N. Y.																		
S. Winchester Adriance, P.	Highland, "	Lloyd, P.	4	5	130	4	2	80	20	21	5		4				12 00	1700	
Alfred C. Roe, Tea.	Cornwall, "																		
Frederick B. Savage, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh Union, P.	1		438		9	600	153	103							43 80	5413	2466
Norman F. Nickerson, S. S.	Malden, "	Malden, S. S.		3	79			100	6	6							8 10	411	
Thomas Reeves, P.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P.	2	3	89		2	90	3	24	5		5	10	4		8 90	909	29
Hiram P. Hamilton.—49.	——, Mexico.																		
	Canterbury, N.Y.	Canterbury, S. S.			61			44		25					35		6 10	1773	31	
	Hughsonville, "	Hughsonville, V.		1	88		3	40										880	
	Fishkill, "	Fishkill, V.			18														
	Amenia, "	Amenia, V.			104			90	10								10 40	1590	
	N. Hamburgh, "	New-Hamburgh, V.	1	2	70	2	45	10	325				54					260	100

Digitized by Google

	Cold Spring, N.Y.	Cold Spring, V.	5	1	104		4	115		30							11	30	1259		
	Milton, "	Milton, V.			*10																
Candidates, 5.	New Windsor, "	New-Windsor, V.—33.			*3																
			86	79	4744	36	138	3881	2869	1747	611	156	303	318	303	106	393	28	69,798		7070
5. *Presb. of Westchester.*																						
Sam. H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Bronxville, N.Y.																					
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ev.	Jackson, Mich.																					
James Ely, H. R.	Thompsonville, Ct.																					
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, N.Y.	Poundridge, P.			81			70	25	35	10		10	10	10		4	20	600		
Daniel Gibbs, H. R.	Hartford, Ct.																					
William Huntting, H. R.	Stamford, "																					
Revilo J. Cone, H. R.	Bedford, N.Y.																					
Hugh A. McKelvey, H. R.	Bridgeport, Ct.																					
Charles E. Lindsley, Tea.	New-Rochelle, N.Y.																					
Wilson Phraner, D.D., P.	Sing-Sing, "	Sing-Sing, P.	20	6	380	9	12	250	250	400	50	25		50	50		18	45	5500		600
James Morton, W. C.	New-York, "																					
Spencer L. Finney, S. S.	Rye, "																					
Thomas S. Childs, D.D., Ev.	Hartford, Ct.																					
Carson W. Adams, D.D., P.	West-Farms, N.Y.	West-Farms, P.	2	2	74	2	2	135	40	49	125	5	7	10	5	5	3	70	2100		28
James Baird, Ev.	Patterson, "																					
Charles W. Baird, D.D., P.	Rye, "	Rye, P.	11	4	209	3	7	196	423	736	43	40	24	46	43	34	10	25	6454		761
William Life, Tea.	" "																					
Thomas M. Gray, S. S.	Salem Centre, "																					
Charles C. Wallace, P.	Lake Mahopac, "	Mahopac Falls, P.	1	2	121		1	80	32	28	20	5	10	10	6	6	6	35	1400		40
Ezra F. Mundy, Ev.	New-Rochelle, "																					
Talmon C. Perry, Ev. (*in tr.*),	La Prairie, Can.																					
J. Aspinwall Hodge, D.D., P.	Hartford, Ct.	Hartford, First, P.	21	8	284	4	21	267	177	273	18	20	20	28			13	90	3548		250
Rollin A. Sawyer, D.D., Ev.	Irvington, N.Y.																					
Daniel D. Sahler, P.	Carmel, "	Gilead, P.	2	1	70	2	6	60	57	20	12	12		13	13		3	50	1200		56
George Nixon, P.	N.Y., Tremont, "	Tremont, First, P.	1	1	124		6	225	15	10							6	60	2536		375
Charles B. Dye, Ev.	Patterson, "																					
Anthony R. Macoubrey, S. S.	Brewster's, "	South-East Cent., S.S.	8	3	122	5		52	50	84	6		5	8	8	4	5	70	2000		68
Henry M. Hazeltine, P. C.	W. Stockb'ge, Mass.																					

gle

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adult Bap.	Infant Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreig Miss.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Churc Erect	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Sustentation	Gener Assem	Congr gat's	Miscel laneo
John H. Frazee, P.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P.	1	8	149	1	9	101	90	26	10	10	6	10	6	5	7 50	1577	126
Edward B. Allen, P.	Brewster's, "	South-East, P.			49		2	30	8	8	2	2	3	3	6	2	2 70	750	30
Edgar L. Heermance, P.	White Plains, "	White Plains, P.	5	4	159	2	2	86	222	150			24				7 65	2003	165
George W. F. Birch, P.	N.Y., Mott Hav."	Bethany, P.	2	14	82		5	174	14	16	10	9	13	16	14	2	3 20	2656	10
Frederick S. Barnum, P.	Thompsonville, Ct.	Thompsonville, 1st, P.	12	4	251	6	15	229	80	171	7	9	7	6	15	10	11 90	2700	200
Thornton M. Niven, Jr., P.	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	Greenburgh, P.	8	3	171	2	5	146	142	240	23	30	16	22	9	19	8 75	3000	850
Joseph Greenleaf, P. C.	New-Canaan, Ct.																		
Robert A. Blackford, P.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	Croton Falls, P.	3		68	1		75	15	15	9	7	15	12	8	13	3 10	650	60
Robert A. Davison, P.	Westchester, "	Throgg's Neck, P.	1	3	80		6	100	8	7	5		14	20			4 00	1500	184
David A. Holbrook, Ph.D., Prin.	Sing-Sing, "																		
Henry M. Baird, D.D., Prof.	Yonkers, "																		
George M. McCampbell, P.	South-Salem. "	South-Salem, P.	2		200	2	3	169	209	278	13	13	15	24	16	12	10 15	1184	320
Charles H. Riggs, Ed.	Bristol, Ct.																		
Richard P. H. Vail, P.	Stamford, "	Stamford, First, P.	2	5	290		7	376	649	1378	46	22	49	56	29	11	14 50	5850	667
Lawrence P. Cummings, P.	N.Y., Morris'a, N.Y.	Pott's Memorial, P.	12	9	127	1	6	240	20	15					18		5 35	1488	760
Henry R. Waite, Ph.D., P.	Pelham Manor, "	Huguenot Mem., P.			30			30	38			2	4	2			1 50		6
Henry A. Davenport, P.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Bridgeport, First, P.	21	24	177	9	9	277	29	48	24	29	27	33	23	87	6 75	3487	328
Charles H. Burr, Ev.	Champlain, N. Y.																		
John Dixon, P.	Yonkers, "	Yonk., W'stminst'r, P.	17	7	289	2	14	381	95	122	46	10	30	16	28	10	13 90	2614	202
R. Randall Hoes, P.	New-Rochelle, "	New-Rochelle, P.	18	18	184	5	6	237	1003	300	50	45	85	50	35	25	8 20	2618	695
John H. Eastman, P.	Katonah, "	Katonah, P.	12	8	94	7	6	125	21	19	7	5	5	5	5	5	3 90	934	
Roderick Terry, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.			134			138	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	6 80	2795	139
Willis W. Dowd, P.	Port Chester, "	Port Chester, P.	15	6	145	3	3	122	85	30	7	5	6	7	5	5	6 55	1567	40
J. Ritchie Smith, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, First, P.	5	2	239	1	2	232	484	289	29	31	72	24	28	36	12 35	4971	636
William J. Cumming, P.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.	3		158	2		90	41	80	14	21	16	13	13	10	7 90	1250	50
William K. Eddy, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.																		
William R. Lord, P.	N.Y., Riverd'le, N.Y.	Riverdale, P. [P.		1	138			100	201	25	10						6 85	2368	120
Charles E. Allison, P.—56.	Yonkers, "	Yonkers, Day Spring.		94	94														
	Salem Centre, "	North-Salem, S. S.			35			30	2	3							1 95	150	
	Yonkers, "	Yonkers, First, V.	16	14	303	3	21	379	1836	324	69	42	53	74	49	50	19 40	9304	3482
	Patterson, "	Patterson, V.			104		1	41	30	50	5	3	6	5	5	2	5 20	1200	
	Bedford, "	Bedford, V.		1	183		1	125	63	98	22	8	5	23	5	5	9 25	1500	175
	Irvington, "	Irvington, V.	8	1	194		8	200	223	182			31				10 75	7724	

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.	Somers,	N.Y.	Somers, V.			*29												1	45			
	Noroton,	Ct.	Darien, V.—38.			66			80	10	10	10			10	5	10	3	35	800		
Albert Chamberlin,	Croton Falls,	N.Y.																				
C. Edwin Griggs,	Chaplin,	Ct.		229	159	5687	72	181	5648	6647	5529	705	418	581	609	460	371	277	50	91,973	11,403	
Frederick Johnston (*in trans.*),	Ayr,	Neb.																				
Allan W. Draper (*in tr.*).—4.	Red Creek,	N.Y.																				
XXXI. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.																						
1. *Presb. of Benicia.*																						
Robert R. Wells, C. M.	San Francisco,	Cal.																				
James Pierpont, S. S.	"	"	"																			
Samuel H. Thomson, LL.D.,	Healdsburgh,	"																				
Nathaniel B. Klink, S. S. [Prof.	Vallejo,	"	Vallejo, S. S.	5	2	72		3	85	10	8	12		6		9		7	50	960	160	
Robert McCulloch, S. S.	Elko,	Nev.																				
Charles H. Crawford, S. S.	Point Arena,	Cal.	Point Arena, S. S.			*15																
Francis M. Dimmick, P.	Santa Rosa,	"	Santa Rosa, P.	2	11	85		2	110	12	9	12	10		9			8	50	1600		
James S. McDonald, P.	San Rafael,	"	San Rafael, P.	11	6	69		3	130	162	138	13	10	14	14	10	10	5	20	2629	146	
Hugh McLeod, S. S.	Bodega Corners,	"	Shiloh, S. S.			23		6	25									4	00	200	40	
			Big Valley, S. S.	1		37		3	90									3	50	226		
			Duncan's Mills, S. S.		8	8																
James S. Todd, P.	Healdsburgh,	"	Healdsburgh, P.	1	2	60	1	3	75	5								6	10	985		
Richard Wylie, P.	Napa,	"	Napa, P.	33	24	175	17	6	125	9	26							10	70	3698		
James Mitchell, S. S.	St. Helena,	"	St. Helena, S. S.	39	8	97	21	9	130	6	9	6		9	9			6	20	1480		
	Calistoga,	"	Calistoga, S. S.	1	3	34			40	6	5							3	30	507		
James R. Hammond, H. R.	Little Lake,	"																				
James L. Woods, Tea.	Lakeport,	"																				
Thomas Kirkland, S. S.	Punta Arenas,	"																				
Henry Loomis, F. M.	San Rafael,	"																				
Henry Gustav Kieme (*in tr.*).																						
Francis H. Robinson, S. S.	Arcata,	"	Arcata, S. S.	1	6	53	1	1	150									5	20	800		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al	Miscellaneo's.
Alfred H. Croco, S. S.	Davisville, Cal.	Davisville, S. S.		2	25			*120	7	19	15		10				2 40	668	165
James F. Dinsmore, S. S.—20.	Dixon, "	Dixon, S. S.	14	24	38	8	1	70	18		5		5				2 60	3468	46
		Two Rocks, S. S.	5	1	16	2	1	25	21	7							1 00	270	
		Tomales, S. S.			12			35	20	6		10	4				2 30	340	70
		Mendocino, S. S.			43			100									5 00	1148	
		Vacaville, S. S.			33			43	10								4 50	456	
		Bolinas, S. S.	2		26	1	2	45	8				7				2 20	450	45
		Fulton, S. S.		2	24		2	100	7				4				2 30	200	
		Ukiah, V.			26												3 00	2000	
		Clear Lake, First, V.			*15														
		" " Second, V.			*30														
		Westminster, V.			*17														
		Benicia, V.—25.			*6														
			115	99	1039	51	42	1498	301	227	63	30	59	32	19	10	85 50	21,995	672
2. *Presb. of Los Angeles.*																			
Joshua Phelps, D.D., Ev.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																		
Blackburn Leffler, H. R.	Westminster, "																		
Albert F. White, LL.D., Ev.	Los Angeles, "																		
James Gilchrist, Ev.	Santa Barbara, "																		
Philander D. Young, H. R.	Orange, "																		
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	Nordhoff, "	Ojai, S. S.	3	3	23	1	4	40	12	5	5			10			2 89	400	30
John Marquis, H. R.	Westminster, "																		
Robert Boag, S. S.	Santa Ana, "	Santa Ana, S. S.		3	12				7								2 04	200	
		Newport, S. S.		7	21				10								3 57	200	
William C. Mosher, P. M.	Pasadena, "																		
William F. P. Noble, S. S.	" "	Pasadena, S. S.	2	5	30	2	1	65	10								5 10	700	
Samuel B. King, H. R.	Westminster, "																		
John Mack, H. R.	" "																		
Andrew J. Compton, M.D., P.	" "	Westminster, P.	3	3	53		1	92	19	6			1				3 71	2466	45
Robert Strong, H. R.	" "																		
James Cameron, S. S.	Mills Seminary, "																		

James A. Mitchell, S. S.	Placerville,	Cal.																		
William Meyer, H. M.—17.	Phœnix,	Ariz.																		
			Santa Barbara, S. S.	4	6	82		1	65	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	14 00	5806	49
			S. Buenaventura, S.S.			17			50	20								3 60	200	
			Wilmington, S. S.			12			40	5								2 00	240	
			Anaheim, S. S.	1	3	42	1		70	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	7 15	568	10
			Orange, S. S.			24												4 08		
			Tucson, S. S.			*10														
			San Diego, V.	1	3	66		3	85									10 20		
			Los Angeles, V.	3	4	102		4	65									17 35	1651	
			Santa Monica, V.			*10														
			Guadaloupe, V.			*14														
			Carpenteria, V.			*14														
			Colton, V.	1	6	25	1		41	20	2	2	2	14	2	2	2	4 25	500	
			Prescott, V.—18.			*10														
				18	43	567	5	14	613	118	16	10	5	21	14	4	4	79 94	12,931	134
8. *Presb. of Sacramento*																				
John T. Baldwin, Ev.	Redding,	Cal.																		
Nelson Slater, Ev.	Sacramento,	"																		
Benj. B. Bonham, M.D., H. R.	Tehama,	"																		
John Niles Hubbard, S. S.	Ellis,	"	Tracy, S. S.			5			95	25	2								100	
Silas Hindman, W. C.	Nord,	"																		
Justus B. Jewell, P.	Fiddletown,	"	Mt. Aukum, P.	4	1	49	1	2	150	107								3 22		62
William Pitt Kouts, S. S.	Colusa,	"	Colusa, S. S.	3	4	29		2	60	12	3			2	2	2		1 61	1435	11
Horace A. Mayhew, S. S.	Red Bluff,	"	Red Bluff, S. S.	4	6	42	1	4	105									2 66	1400	2
Edward Graham, P.	Virginia City,	Nev.	Virginia City, P.	7	15	86	1	8	130	11	11	15						4 69	3464	4
P. Lynett Carden, S. S.	Marysville,	Cal.	Marysville, S. S.	1	5	75	1	3	160	30								4 97	3596	204
Loyal Young Hays, S. S.	Berkley,	"																		
A. C. Gillies, S. S.	Mendocino,	"																		
John W. Ellis, P.	Chico,	"	Chico, P.	4	10	65	3	1	210	10	5			15	9			3 57	2511	303
Henry H. Rice, P.	Sacramento,	"	Sacramento, P.	41	12	247	20	7	480	20	35	20	15	15	15	10	10	16 31	4144	37
Horatio B. McBride, S. S.	Tehama,	"	Tehama, S. S.			7			40	11				4				35	135	1
	Nord,	"	Nord, S. S.	2	2	7		4	30	10	2			4				70	866	1
Robert Mackenzie, P. E.	Stockton,	"	Stockton, P. E.	11	1	160	2	4	200	55	16	10	10		12	10	10	11 20	4029	8
Josiah McClain, P.	Carson City,	Nev.	Carson City, P.		4	70		4	150									4 62	2500	23

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre'gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William H. Tallmadge (*in tr.*),	Elk Grove, Cal.																		
James White (*in transitu*).																			
Samuel M. Crothers, S. S.	Santa Barbara, "																		
Philo F. Phelps, S. S.—21.	Eureka, Nev.	Eureka, S. S.	1	10	*17		6	84	5	10								2285	
Licentiate.																			
George C. Whyte, S. S.—1.	Grayson, Cal.	Grayson, S. S.			5			19									56		
	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	1		5	1													
	Placerville, "	Placerville, S. S.	4	2	102		3	100		55	14						6 93	1933	16
	Merced, "	Merced, S. S.	2	8	39				14								2 03	1595	17
	Elko, Nev.	Elko, S. S.	3	1	25		6	86	16								1 75	850	1
	Modesto, Cal.	Modesto, S. S.			14														
	Woodbridge, "	Woodbridge, V.			24		1	60	13	5	3	3	5	3	1		1 68	402	2
	Elk Grove, "	Elk Grove, V.			9			55	8	5			3				70	511	1
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.	3	1	31			62	7	40							2 10	267	4
	Sonora, "	Sonora, V.			7									5			63		1
	Ione Valley, "	Ione City, V.	1		25	1	4		15				6				2 31	750	2
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.			*18														
	Amador City, "	Amador, V.			*27														
	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, V.	7	3	17			44			6						70	258	1
	Pioche, Nev.	Pioche, V.			*9														
	Taylorville, Cal.	Taylorville, V.			*11														
	Williams, "	Williams, V.			*7														
	Redding, "	Redding, V.			15														
	Sheridan, "	Sheridan, V.—32.			16														
			99	85	1265	31	59	2320	369	189	68	28	54	46	23	20	78 29	33,031	701
4. *Presb. of San Francisco.*																			
John Sessions, D.D., H. R.,	Oakland, Cal.																		
Albert Williams, W. C., Prof.	San Francisco, "																		
Wm. A. Scott, D.D., LL.D., P. &	" "	San Fran., St. John's, [P.	9	17	382	7	29	333	201	230	637		75	8	5		37 00	8230	

Digitized by Google

Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D., P.	San Francisco, Cal.	San Fran., W'db'dge,	3	5	80	2	32	412	5	5	273	246					8	00	1800		
George Burrowes, D.D., Prof.	" " "	[P.																			
Samuel T. Wells, S. S.	S. Buenaventura, "																				
Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., F.M.	San Francisco, "	" " " Chinese, S.S.	13		72	13		200		156							7	50			269
Thomas Fraser, H. M.	Oakland, "																				
Richard V. Dodge, Ev.	" "																				
Edmund Verrue, S. S.	San Francisco, "	" " " French, S. S.	2	5	19	1	1		9												
Josiah B. Poage, Ed.	" " "																				
Robert Smith Symington, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	1	4	45		2	115	10	8	6		5	3			8	90	1179		979
Cyrus T. Mills, D.D., Prin.	Brooklyn, "																				
James Matthews, D.D., Pres.	San Francisco, "																				
James Eells, D.D., P. and Prof.	Oakland, "	Oakland, First, P.	10	36	382	1	8	725	424	578	125	200	710				26	95	13,900		4842
Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D.,																					
John D. Strong, W. C. [W. C.																					
William Buehren, W. C.	St. Helena, "																				
David McClure, Ph.D., Prin.	Oakland, "																				
Henry R. Avery, S. S.	Walnut Creek, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.	7	13	20	3	1	40	12	6	10								80		34
Peter V. Veeder, D.D., W. C.																					
Asa S. Fiske, S. S.	San Francisco, "	S. Fr., Howard St., S.S.	13	24	131	5	12	270	68	76	455	8	20	20	10	10	13	10	3500		40
Ira M. Condit, F. M. [S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, Chinese, S.S.	11	23	30	11		100		38									87		30
Wm. Alexander, D.D., Prof. &	" "	San Fran., First, S. S.	1	6	191		2	225	25	136	245		385	30			20	70	3755		268
Martin Luther Berger, P. E.	San Francisco, "	" " Westm., P. E.	14	23	181	4	21	411	40	30	502						30	75	3099		573
William H. Dean, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, P.	5	14	100	4	10	208	17	9	3	3		2	6	5	9	00	2580		43
Samuel P. Whiting, S. S.	Cloverdale, "																				
Frederic E. Shearer, D. Sec.	San Francisco, "																				
John Hemphill, P.	" " "	San Fran., Calvary, P.	59	97	852	4	32	450	240	485	457	57	222	90	145	88	59	64	12,046		15,810
James Woodworth, Ev.	" " "																				
John M. Allis, S. S. and Ed.	" " "	" " Larkin St., S.S.	5	17	82		20	305	4	5	3		3	3		2	4	70	2231		508
Calvin A. Poage, Ed.	" " "																				
Rodney L. Tabor, P.	Alameda, "	Alameda, P.	2	9	55	1	3	130	21	75			5						2363		1150
James A. Merrill, S. S.	San Francisco, "	San Fran., Mem., S.S.			*9																
		" " Olivet, S. S.			5			35										50	285		160
James Curry, P. and S.S.	San Pablo, "	San Pablo, P.		2	24	1		80	31	10	7		10				2	50	650		12
		West-Berkeley, S. S.		2	11		1	35	3	3	3							60	148		30
John L. McKeehan, M.D., W.C.	Bloomfield, Pa.																				
John Rea, S. S.	Brooklyn, Cal.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William J. Smith, P.—38.	San Francisco, Cal.	San. Fran., Central, P.	13	3	90	1							700				9 00	3320	
		" " Welsh, S. S.			*10														
		Berkeley, S. S.	1	7	27		3	50										1750	
Licentiates.		Oakland, Second, S.S.	14	33	43	1	11	200	15									623	
		San Fran., Howard, V.			47													1200	
Williell Thomson.		[—24.																	
John B. Warren,	San Francisco, "		188	340	2888	59	188	4324	1125	1850	2726	514	2135	156	166	105	238 84	62,326	24,748
Robert Ballagh,	" " "																		
Joseph Hemphill, S. S.	Bolinas, "																		
James Thompson.—5.	San Francisco, "																		
Candidates, 4.																			
5. *Presb. of San José.*																			
Tracey M. Oviatt, S. S.	San Leandro, Cal.	Visalia, S. S.			*87												2 59		
		Porterville, S. S.			12												1 12	1452	
		Plano, S. S.			*10												70		
		Harmony, S. S.	9	3	12														
Clement E. Babb, D.D., Ed.	San José, "																		
Amos Jones, Ev.	" "																		
William Wallace Brier, S. S.	Centreville, "	Milpitas, S. S.	3		18	1	3	30	15	5	2	1	11	5	1		1 12	70	
Alexander Fairbairn, S. S.	Cambria, "	Cambria, S. S.			67		4	60	10	38							5 00	1000	10
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Menlo Park, "	Menlo Park, S. S.	1	2	20			40	40								1 19	642	
		Mayfield, S. S.	2		11			35									63	300	
William H. Wilson, P.	Salinas City, "	Salinas City, P.	2	1	50		2	75	5	4			10				3 50	350	
Silas S. Harmon, Pres.	Washington, "																		
John Edwards, S. S.	San Juan, "	Hollister, S. S.	2	4	29	1		70	7	18			6				1 80	1000	15
William Alfred Tenney, S. S.	Oakland, "	Centreville, S. S.			40		1	40	4		4		3				3 25	800	
		Alvarado, S. S.			4			40	1				2				35	150	
Lewis Thomson, H. R.	Santa Clara, "																		
Alvin Ostrom, Tea.	Arroyo Grande, "	Arroyo Grande, S. S.			*13														

Samuel P. Herron (*in transitu*),	Allegheny,	Pa.																		
William F. B. Lynch, Tea.	Centreville,	Cal.																		
Hiram Hill, S. S.	San Leandro,	"	San Leandro, S. S.	4	8	56	1		134	10								3 50	1600	
J. Wayne Snowden, S. S. & Ag.	San José,	"																		
Frank L. Nash, P.	Watsonville,	"	Watsonville, P.	42	9	168	10	12	225	10	10							8 05	1600	
James Newell, S. S.	Santa Clara,	"	Santa Clara, S. S.	1	3	86			109		66							7 25	1120	
Charles W. Anthony, S. S.	Livermore,	"	Livermore, S. S.		3	20		3	75	5	5	2	2	4	2	2		1 60	450	50
			Pleasanton, S. S.			15			60									1 20	150	50
James L. Drum, Tea.	Gilroy,	"																		
John Paul Egbert, P.	San José,	"	San José, P.	22	17	330	7	10	280		413	40			23	40		22 40	5000	
Hugh H. Dobbins, S. S.—22.	San Luis Obispo,	"	San Luis Obispo, S. S.	5	8	21		7	80	23	5	10		6	5	2		1 00	580	50
			Bakersfield, V.			*22												2 00		
			Gilroy, V.—22.			45			100	12				5					746	
				93	58	1086	20	42	1453	142	564	58	3	47	85	45		68 25	16,510	175
XXXII. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.																				
1. *Presb. of Chester.*																				
John N. C. Grier, D.D., H. R.	Brandywine Manor,	[Pa.																		
James M. Davis, H. R.	Darby,	"																		
Robert P. Du Bois, H. R.	New-London,	"																		
James W. Dale, D.D., W. C.	Media,	"																		
Charles H. Ewing, W. C.	Wernersville,	"																		
Samuel Dickey, W. C.	Oxford,	"																		
Samuel Fulton, P.	Warren Tavern,	"	Great Valley, P.	2	3	104	1	2	115	102	109	14	9	26	15	6	16	8 00	1000	137
Edward Webb, Sec. [S. S.	Oxford,	"																		
Matthew B. Grier, D.D., Ed.,	Ridley Park,	"	Ridley Park, S. S.	3	7	39	1	1	50	18	19	3	2	4	3	4	3	2 00	1193	2
William R. Bingham, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Avondale, S. S.	2	2	104	2	3	160	67	83	4	4	193	7	5	4	8 00	680	2
Thomas W. Cattell, Ph.D., Prof.	Lincoln Univ.,	"																		
Caspar R. Gregory, D.D., Prof.	" "	"																		
William Y. Brown, P.	Darby,	"	Darby Borough, P.	17	4	195	9	7	255	111	45		5	58	51	21		15 00	1980	65
Augustus T. Dobson, P.	Chester,	"	Chester City, P.	5	8	122		21	321	5	5	4						10 00	1550	42

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Thomas McCauley, P.	Chester, Pa.	Chester, Third, P.	18	15	187	7	2	400	120	154	52	10	10	39	80		14 00	2777	132
Edwin R. Bower, D.D., Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "																		
Joseph Smith, W. C.	Hickory Hill, "																		
Gilbert T. Woodhull, Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "																		
Orr Lawson, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, First, P.	2	11	466		4	400	232	351	62	28	322	56	46	30	37 00	8175	100
Benjamin F. Myers, Tea.	New-London, "																		
James A. Marshall, P.	Parkesburgh, "	Upper Octorara, P.	2	6	301	2	1	363	53	114	2	5	3	46	3	4	30 00	1366	390
Isaac N. Rendall, D.D., Pres.	Lincoln Univ., "	Ashmun, S. S.			*12														
John F. Yoth, W. C.	Chester, "																		
Philip H. Mowry, P.	"	Chester, First, P.	8	12	215		4	225	15	15	5	5	10	10	15	10	20 00	4500	
Francis J. Collier, P.	Downingtown, "	Downingtown, Cen., P.	7	5	150	2	4	163	33	84	4	10	5	161	158	7	12 00	1254	492
William B. Noble, P.	Cochranville, "	Fagg's Manor, P.	16	5	401	10	11	610	92	168	30	9	163	19	17		32 00	2335	
Benjamin T. Jones, P.	West-Chester, "	West-Chester, First, P.	17	17	440	8	3	525	344	422	23	18	41	28	83	24	36 00	3703	363
James Roberts, P.	Coatesville, "	Coatesville, P.	1	5	271		11	450	191	49	11	82	26	104	16		22 00	2052	31
John C. Clyde, P.	Frazer, "	East-Whiteland, P.	6	1	82	3	3	138	2	24	2	2	1	2	2	4	6 00	790	146
		Charlestown, P.			70				2	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	6 00	458	2
George L. Raymond, Prof.	Williamst'wn, Mass.																		
John L. Landis, Prin.	Parkesburgh, Pa.																		
Lindley C. Rutter, Jr., P.	H'well C'tn W'ks, "	Up. W. Not'gham, P.			80		2	175	10	10	2			2	3		7 00	1055	
William R. Halbert, W. C.	Carlisle, "																		
George H. S. Campbell, P.	Phœnixville, "	Phœnixville, First, P.	1	3	132		6	215	4	2	3	2	7	2	2	3	10 00	1112	43
Clement C. Dickey, W. C.	Oxford, "																		
Edward H. Robbins, P.	Media, "	Media, P.	10	8	191	5	3	178	26	22	2	4	7	13	9	1	15 00	2015	10
James Fraser, P.	Kennett Square, "	Kennett Square, P.	4	4	65	3	6	94	6	5	2	2	3	3	2	3	5 00	650	
William W. Totheroh, P.	Honeybrook, "	Honeybrook, P.		5	284		6	160	276	445	19	9	115	92	123	11	22 00	2000	185
John McColl, P.	B'dywine Manor, "	Forks of B'dywine, P.	15	2	235	9		200	95	76	12		10	50	9		19 00	1821	35
Thomas D. Jester, P.	Glen Riddle, "	Middletown, P.	5	1	50	1		30	1	3	2	1	1	1	1		4 00	600	100
William H. Miller, P.	Bryn Mawr, "	Bryn Mawr, P.	3	6	85	1	3	95	63	194	51	17	24	35	170		8 00	2744	281
William Boyd, P.	Glen Moore, "	Fairview, P.	22	1	165	15	6	195	15	21	8	12		7	14		13 00	1600	200
John B. Rendall, Prof.	Lincoln Univ., "	Penningtonville, V.			90		2	75	7								8 00	480	
George T. Purves, P.	Louella, "	Wayne, P.	6	3	77	2	7	85	50	107	15	24	10	50	16	5	6 00	2257	39
Hector A. McClean, P.	Dilworthtown, "	Dilworthtown, P.	8	9	34	5	5	75	7				9				2 00	720	

Digitized by Google

Robert E. Flickinger, P.—46.	Modena,	Pa.	Doe Run, P.	2	1	45	2		94	10	10	2	3					5 00	431	24
			Marple, V.	1	1	102	1	1	175	49	41				15	13		8 00	1100	
Licentiate.			New-London, V.	1	6	210		3	200	53	28	10	6	10	13	9	7	18 00	650	146
			Trinity, V.	6	1	40	3	4	75	5	3					5			750	72
George Carson.—1.	Lincoln Univ.,	"	Unionville, V.			23														
			Darley, First, V.			50		3	50	14			5		8			5 00	700	64
Candidates 29.			Oxford, Second, V.	2		53	2	5	50		12							1 00	114	35
			Ridley, V.—36.			6														
				192	152	5166	94	139	6391	2073	2624	346	276	1069	833	833	134	414 00	54,612	3138
2. Presb. of Lackawahna.																				
Burr Baldwin, H. R.	Montrose,	Pa.																		
Ebenezer H. Snowden, H. M.	Kingston,	"																		
Adam Miller, P. C.	Harford,	"																		
Edwin Bronson, H. R.	Monroeton,	"																		
Joseph Cory, P.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, P.	4	1	84		5	193	9	10							10 00	1309	
Charles C. Corse, S. S.	East-Smithfield,	"																		
George Saul, W. C.	Newark,	N. J.																		
James B. McCreary, H. R.	Great Bend,	Pa.																		
Henry Van Houten, W. C.	Hawley,	"																		
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	7	3	230	4	15	260	120	86	10	15	11	8	6	20	20 00	1500	450
Albert R. Raymond, H. R.	Hamlinton,	"																		
Elias S. Schenck, P. E.	Aspinwall,	"	Wells & Col'bia, P. E.			70			40	5									50	
			North-Wells, P. E.			25			40										28	
James Petrie, P.	Barclay,	"	Barclay, P.	10	1	77	4	9	150	8	8				8	8	8	4 00	600	150
Joseph O. Boswell, H. R.	Harford,	"																		
Samuel F. Colt, P. E.	Laporte,	"	Laporte, P. E.	2		32		4	60	5	5	1	1	1	1	1			310	
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	"	Bethany, P.	4		88	4	3	75	4		16						5 00	300	
Ashbel G. Harned, H. M.	Grand Tunnel,	"																		
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Troy,	"	Sylvania, S. S.			17			30	8	5	1	1		1	2		2 00	220	14
			Columbia X R'ds, S.S.	1		24	1		20	10	4	1	1		1			3 00	140	7
Nathan Grier Parke, P.	Pittston,	"	Pittston, P.	29	1	250	3	21	200	100	100	20	20	20	20	50	20	25 00	1800	300

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Darwin Cook, P.	Merryall, Pa.	Wyalusing, First, P.	10		37	5	1	40	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	1			
		Herrick, P.			23			30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Stevensville, "	Stevensville, S. S.	6		35	4	2	55	2	7	3	2		3	2		3 00	185	15
		Rushville, S. S.			27		2	30	2	7	7	4		2	1		3 00	150	5
Nathan Leighton, W. C.	Tunkhannock, "																		
Jacob Best, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.		1	56		1	75	15	10	10		10	6	10		7 00	600	500
		Dimock, S. S.			*7														
Alanson D. Barber, Ed.	Montpelier, Vt.																		
Samuel C. Logan, D.D., P.	Scranton, Pa.	Scranton, P.	20	10	439	3	12	1006	299	957	323	71	81	125		90	46 00	5229	100
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	Pleasant Mount, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			*70														
		Uniondale, S. S.	1		*110		2	45										280	6
Winfield S. Parsons, W. C.	Wilkesbarre, "																		
Henry H. Welles, H. M.	Kingston, "																		
William McNab, S. S.	Orwell, "	Orwell, S. S.	1		73			97	5	5	4	3	2	2	4	3		300	48
		Rome, S. S.	2	2	22	2		76	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 00	200	
Jacob G. Miller, D.D., P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	4	7	337	1	2	200	135	270	20	35		40	8		42 00	1800	216
William C. Wunderlich, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, German, P	38	5	266		88	400		116	150							1370	
		Petersburgh, Ger., P.	9		55		18	75		20	60							300	
Alexander C. Smith, P.	Kingston, "	Bennet, P.	2	1	60		6	283	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 00	750	18
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F. M.	Beirut, Syria.																		
Edward Kennedy, W. C.	Merryall, Pa.																		
James W. Raynor, T. M.	Montrose, "																		
Andrew Brydie, P.	Marr, "	Langcliff, P.	4	7	93		11	253	55	5	2	3	3	3	1		3 00	759	358
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	Gibson, "	Gibson, S. S.		4	35			45	3	31							3 18	300	150
		Ararat, S. S.			*46														
Hallock Armstrong, P.	Monroeton, "	Monroeton, P.	2		75	1	3	90	40									400	30
James M. Wilson, M.D., P. E.	Little-Meadows, "	Little-Meadows, P. E.	20	5	44	10	7	45										600	120
		Warren, S. S.	9	2	41	1	5	40	3	4							7 00	800	
Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff, P.	Olyphant, "	Archbald, P.	1	2	42		9	150	5	5						30	5 00	722	
Charles S. Dunning, D.D., P.	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, P.			*350														
Frederick W. Flint, P. E.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P. E.	2	6	175		5	218	28	46	3	15	8	7	4		30 00	1840	
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																		

Digitized by Google

John S. Stewart, D.D., P.	Towanda,	Pa.	Towanda, P.	10	10	301	1	4	300	276	466	50	30	93	50	50	30	39 00	3275	132
David Craft, P.	Wyalusing,	"	Wyalusing, Second, P.			*88														
			Terrytown, P.			*44														
William B. Darrach, S. S.	Dallas,	"	Lehman, S. S.		1	15			30	2	1			1				2 00	86	
			Northmoreland, S. S.			8				1	1							1 00	8	
Arthur Folsom, S. S.	Hawley,	"	Hawley, S. S.	2	3	61	2		150	13	6	3	4	3	3	3		6 00	600	
John S. Hanna, W. C.	Bald Mount,	"																		
Frank B. Hodge, P.	Wilkesbarre,	"	Wilkesbarre, P. [P.	6	10	420	2	18	1330	1928	756	4095		94	114	384	118	47 00	6880	1020
David K. Freeman, P.	Hyde Park,	"	Scranton, W'shb'rn St.	2		165		1	450	26	14							10 00	1759	50
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Scranton,	"																		
Henry J. Crane, P.	Nicholson,	"	Nicholson, P.	10	6	86	6		130	33	10	2	1	1	10	1	5	9 00	1040	189
Peter H. Brooks, P.	Susquehanna,	"	Susquehan'a Depot, P.	9	14	141	2	6	240	38	55	3	2	6	4	8		10 50	1571	
William J. Day, P.	Ashley,	"	Coalville, P.	11	1	258	4	49	430	8	10	8	1	3	1	8			1180	580
Stephen P. Gates, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	4	5	153	1	4	150	145	312	468	23	10	9	10		17 00	1173	
Solomon H. Moon, S. S.	Brandt,	"	Harmony, S. S.	23	3	105	8		110	80	74	70	5	26	14	11	15	9 00	890	
Stephen A. Califf, W. C.	East-Smithfield,	"																		
John McMaster, P.	Athens,	"	Athens, P.	6	4	91	5	1	110	11	75	2	1	2	4	4	4	9 00	720	
William P. White, P.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, P.	2	5	148		8	200	40	119	15		7	15	10	5	13 00	1750	125
George T. Keller, P.	Tunkhannock,	"	Tunkhannock, P.		3	185			90	22	23	8	7	6	21	5	5	12 00	901	182
William H. Belden, P.	Scranton,	"	Scranton, Second, P.	6	7	153	2	3	200	79	609	36		15	51			17 00	5771	23
Samuel L. Condé, (*in transitu*),	Troy,	"	[Av., P.																	
William B. Waller, P.	Scranton,	"	Scranton, Green Ridge	4	4	84	1	1	150	21	10	9	13	9	12	15		9 00	2057	33
William H. Swift, P.	Wilkesbarre,	"	Wilkesb're, Mem., P.	7	6	130	2	10	305	163	188	6	8	7	15	8	9	13 00	2323	400
William D. Robeson, P.	"	"	" Cov'nt, P.	2		35		8	45	5								1 00	450	10
Reuben N. Ives, S. S.	G't Bend Village,	"	Great Bend, S. S.	11	11	185	5	2	75	14	5				5			8 00	759	12
			New-Milford, S. S.	3		56	3		88	5					9			5 00	470	
Arthur Johnson, P.	Shickshinny,	"	Shickshinny, P.	25	2	116	5	4	140	3	19	2		2					519	
Achilles L. Loder, P.	Plains,	"	Plains, P.	1		45	1	1	60	4	7	8						7 00	2339	
John C. Calnon, S. S.	Upsonville,	"	Franklin, S. S.	4	2	88	2		85	15	14	2	5	2	5	1	2	8 00	858	2552
			Liberty, S. S.		4	87		1	20	6	9	2	3	3	2	2	3		275	5
George Wells Ely, P.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, P.	8	4	70	2	8	95	20	23		5	5	5	5		8 00	887	245
Nathaniel I. Rubinkam, P.—71.	Pittston,	"	West-Pittston, P.	22	33	172	4	5	222	60	55	26	6		25	25	30	14 00	8276	
			Wysox, S. S.	6	7	58	3	2	72	8									1326	
			Springville, S. S.			9														
			Springv'e Village, S.S.			3														
			Troy, V.	1		180		2	210	64	150	80		13	17	13		23 00	1815	1200
			Providence, V.		1	115		1	250										1660	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Newton, V.			*97														
		Abington, V.			70			35											75
		Archbald, Ger., V.			*51														
		Bowman's Creek, V.	1	4	36			50	1	1			1				3 00	50	
Licentiates.		Scott, V.	10		39	10	1	40											
		Nanticoke, V.		2	49			225	3	5								388	42
Stephen Torrey, P. M.	Honesdale, Pa.	Salem, V.			*22														
Welling E. Thomas.		Sterling, V.			*13														
Francis S. Stout.—3.		Lebanon, V.			*2														
		Dundaff, V.			*7														
Candidates, 5.		Mehoopany Creek, V.			*17														
		Meshoppen, V.			*37														
		Prompton, V.			*29														
		Waymart, V.			*34														
		Silver Lake, V.			*38														
		Dushore, V.—88.			*48														
			384	210	7709	114	371	10,403	3974	4721	5480	289	449	622	659	396	520 68	74,898	9412
3. Presb. of Lehigh.																			
Lyman Coleman, D.D., Prof.	Easton, Pa.																		
Joseph McCool, H. R.	Pottsville, "																		
George Printz, H. R.	Reading, "																		
John White, H. R.	Tamaqua, "																		
James W. Wood, D.D., P.	Allentown, "	Allentown, P.	6	1	145		4	230	158	226	93	14	27	20	14	18	9 80	1762	22
Andrew Tully, P.	Portland, "	Upper Mt. Bethel, P.	8	3	90		7	160	21	25	5	3	3	5	3	2	6 80	700	
Richard Walker, W. C.	Allentown, "																		

Digitized by Google

George W. Smiley, D.D., P.	Pottsville,	Pa.	Pottsville, Second, P.	7		111	1		145	5	5	1		1	1			7	35	2480		84
Jacob Belville, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	6	5	285		20	350	125	100	25	10	10	25	10		19	88	6456		188
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua,	"	Catasauqua, First, P.	6	2	213		11	313		10	64			10	10		15	40	2050		25
David Harbison, P.	"	"	" BridgeSt.,P.		4	120		11	170									10	36	1088		
Robert M. Wallace, P.	Stroudsburgh,	"	Stroudsburgh, P.	3	3	225		5	200	45	50	216	7	8	38	7		15	75	2800		250
John Lord Jenkins, S. S.	Shawnee,	"	Shawnee, S. S.			50			80	8	5				5	1						
David M. James, P.	Bath,	"	Allen Township, P.	4		47		3	70	50	20				25			3	36	1000		200
Andrew M. Lowry, H. R.	Watsontown,	"																				
Wm. C. Cattell, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Easton,	"																				
Edsall Ferrier, P.	Mauch Chunk,	"	Mauch Chunk, P.	16	6	360	1	6	450	65	270	12	56	11						4450		200
James M. Salmon, P.	Bangor,	"	Bangor, P.			41			56	7	3	5	2	5	1	1	10	4	13	600		
Alexander M. Woods, P.	Mahanoy City,	"	Mahanoy City, P.	8	7	90	1	14	168	15	30	6	5	6	148	7	6	5	25	1693		26
Alpheus H. Holloway, P.	Middagh's,	"	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	1		100		3	80	9	32	2	6	9	2	4	2	9	24	800		226
Jacob Weidman, P.	Easton,	"	Easton, Brainerd, P.	7	2	222	2	5	325	1010	439	25	16	18	100	31	37	15	33	2220		75
Alexander B. Jack, P.	Hazleton,	"	Hazleton, P.	3	4	202		13	260	151	156	20	7	9	16		15	14	77	2640		177
Alexander D. Moore, P.	Bethlehem,	"	Bethlehem, P.	7	9	53	1	10	150	14	7	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	66	1122		4860
James A. Little, P. and S. S.	Hokendauqua,	"	Hokendauqua, P.	13	7	179	2	24	306	12	12			12				12	53	1931		58
			Ferndale, S. S.	2	1	31		2	70	3	2			2				1	96	188		
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	Shenandoah,	"	Shenandoah, P.	3	6	77		5	155	2	5	3	1	6	2	1	1	4	97	800		
W. Calvin Ferriday, W. C.	So'th-Bethlehem,	"																				
Charles E. Van Allen, P.	Coolbaugh's,	"	Middle Smithfield, P.	1	1	129	1	4	150		17						4	11	27	600		25
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	Summit Hill,	"	Summit Hill, P.	18	2	223		33	275	88	133	25	17	33	24	17	22	15	33	1316		72
Wallace Radcliffe, P.	Reading,	"	Reading, First, P.	13	8	399		10	550	939	351		70		69	50		27	65	3288		
Homer S. Newcomb, P.	Conyngham,	"	Conyngham Val., P.			51		2		8	7							3	64	475		
N. J. Marcellus Bogert, P.	White Haven,	"	White Haven, P.	3	2	63		2	150	9	10	9								1500		
Frank E. Miller, P.	Easton,	"	Easton, First, P.	22	11	356	1	12	737	628	374	50	25		172	25	19	24	50	3336		245
Benjamin C. Meeker, P.	Tamaqua,	"	Tamaqua, P.	21	3	95	2	12	150	10	32	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	44	2200		
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Del. Water Gap,	"	Mountain, P.			77		4		5	5	15	3		12			5	46	700		20
S. Henry Bell, P.	Port Carbon,	"	Port Carbon, P.	9	4	128	1	4	208	5	5	5	5	5	15	13	5	8	40	960		156
Selden J. Coffin, Ph.D., Prof.	Easton,	"																				
Robert B. Youngman, Prof.	"	"																				
Aug. A. Bloomberg, Ph.D., Prof.	"	"																				
William R. Templeton, P.	Reading,	"	Reading, Wash'n St.,	4		58		4		15	5	7			3	7				377		
James Robinson, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P. [P.	7		52	2	4	100	2	2	2			2			3	15	1006		
G. Stockton Burroughs, P.	Slatington,	"	Slatington, P.	10	8	72	1	6	150	10	8		5	4	5			4	97	2460		55
Jesse F. Shafer, S. S.	Audenried,	"	Audenried, S. S.	8		48		17	180	5	9							3	71	876		
J. William McIlvain, P.—43.	So'th-Bethlehem,	"	South-Bethlehem, P.	3	6	31		2	75	9	11				3			1	82			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		Jeansville, V.			*15														
		Beaver Meadow, V.			*10														
Benjamin F. Patterson, Tea.	Pottsville, Pa.	Lock Ridge, V.	11	2	34		2	178											
Richard B. Webster, C. M.	Wilkesbarre, "	Upper Lehigh, V.			*90														
Harry V. Rice.—3.	Princeton, N. J.	Eckley, V.			*26														
		Weatherly, V.			*128														
Candidates, 2.		Lehighton, V.			17			50											35
		Womelsdorf, V.—41.			*20														
			225	107	4763	16	261	6641	3433	2366	598	259	176	711	208	148	275 38	53,874	6999
4. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																			
Alexander Heberton, Ch.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
Robert Adair, P.	" "	Phila., Tabor, P.	15	11	275	4	28	450	60	42	10	12		10			10 00	2500	400
Henry A. Boardman, D.D., P.Em.	" "																		
Charles Brown, Treas.	" "																		
Samuel Caldwell, H. R.	" "																		
Jared L. Elliott, D.D., Ch.	Washington, D. C.																		
D. Hopkins Emerson, D.D., W.C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
David Malin, D.D.,	" "																		
William W. Latta,	" "																		
James Boggs, Sec.	" "																		
Wm. Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., P.	" "	" Ninth, P.	14	11	515		17	326	27	43	22	5	13	53			45 00	8830	782
Charles Wadsworth, D.D., P.	" "	" Clin. St., Imm., P.	2	2	150	1	1	100	54	137	12	32	1532	12	15	12	21 00	4500	1500
John McMillan, D.D., P.	" "	" Fifteenth, P.	11	4	175	1	6	186	30	40		8	5	10		5	20 00	1863	172
George Morton, H. R.	" "																		
Alfred Nevin, D.D., LL.D., Ed.	" "																		
William E. Schenck, D.D., Sec.	" "																		
Hugh S. Dickson, D.D., LL.D.	" "																		
Daniel March, D.D., P. C.	Woburn, Mass.																		

William P. Breed, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	Phila., W. Spruce St.,	10	8	554		5	351	2345	1712	464	402	263	259	197	197	80	00	7894	4130
Andrew Culver, P.	"	"	" Grace, P. [P.	4	5	202	1	44	500	25								5	00	1747	22
John McLeod, P.	"	"	" South West'n, P.	12	8	248	1	12	300	11	4	5	5	5	8	5	5	25	00	2250	39
John W. Dulles, D.D., Sec.	"	"																			
Edward B. Bruen, P.	"	"	" South St., P.	1	3	185		6	100												300
Richard H. Allen, D.D., P.	"	"	" Third, P.	13	15	549	7	15	400	379	911	105	235	140	78	150	30	25	00	6000	1865
James M. Crowell, D.D., P.	"	"	" Woodland, P.	15	9	328	3	10	322	536	404	41	31	19	28	31	31	50	00	8685	166
George H. Pool, Ed.	"	"																			
Samuel W. Crittenden, Ev.	"	"																			
John B. McCorkell, P.	"	"	" Union, P.	10	17	350		20	300	50	50							20	00	2800	200
Silian Bonhomme, H. M.	"	"																			
Henry C. Westwood, D.D., S. S.	Rock Island,	Ill.																			
Willard M. Rice, D.D.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
Anderson O. Forbes, F. M.	Honolulu,	Oahu.																			
Robert M. Patterson, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" South, P.	15	6	344	3	8	452	26	80	37	22		36	21		30	00	4585	400
Henry C. McCook, P.	"	"	" Tabernacle, P.	9	8	416	1	5	168	382	292	408	51	70	56	30	23	65	00	6100	1200
John C. Thompson, P.	"	"	" Southw'k, 1st, P.	7	5	248	1	6	270	10	10	10		10	10			15	00	2430	100
John B. Reeve, D.D., P.	"	"	" Lomb'd St., Cen.,	16	4	380	4	14	280	5	5	10				10		15	00	2400	150
Charles A. Dickey, D.D., P.	"	"	" Calvary, P. [P.	28	19	611	1		800	3984	1979	195	191	229	297	131	252	80	00	12,577	2325
William M. Dorland, M.D., H.M.	"	"																			
Redding B. Johns, Ev.	"	"																			
Stephen W. Dana, P.	"	"	" Walnut St., P.	34	48	602	8	19	846	1706	1342	523	259	121	193	100		85	00	18,945	2592
John De Witt, D.D., P.	"	"	" Tenth, P.	31	18	669	6	10	1655	4391	2181	547	82	360	425	140		80	00	7500	7912
John Henry Sharpe, A. P.	"	"	" Holl'dMem. Miss.																		
William Hutton, P.	"	"	" Greenwich St., P.	18	3	227	4	10	303	5	5	5	5	1	10	5	1	5	00	2100	61
*A. Vincent Groupe, P.	"	"	" Mariners', P.	18	2	250	4	10	150	10	10	2	8					5	00	3000	
Lawrence M. Colfelt, P.	"	"	" First, P.	17	27	548	3	9	740	1570	1587	182	197	141	209	228	170	80	00	11,095	4460
David Winters, P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	34	10	524	3	18	432	25	66	74	26	13		40		40	00	5257	130
George Benaugh, P.	"	"	" Fourth, P.	25	4	222	1	18	197		10	10	13	5	10	5		20	00	1840	67
Augustus W. Williams, P.	"	"	" Wharton St., P.	19	25	336	9	10	600			9								2700	800
Gerald F. Dale, F. M.	Zahleh,	Syria.																			
Frederick W. March, F. M.	"	"																			
William F. Garrett, Ev.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
J. Gray Bolton, H. M.	"	"	" Hope Mission.																		
Joseph H. Dulles, Ev.	"	"																			
Thomas E. Souper, S. S.	"	"																			
John M. McCahan, H. M.	"	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Alex. Thompson (*in tr.*)—56.			Phila., Second, V.	8	14	412			334	71	198	68	48	66	55	63	38	60 00	71,818	3411
			" Chambers, V.	6	7	935		12	365	29	422	240		27		14	21	90 00	5427	1923
			" Bethany, V.	32	9	1211			2645	250	100								6800	650
Licentiates.			" African, 1st, V.	7		104			185	5		8	2	1	4	7		1 00	758	43
			" Scots, V.—29.			*30														
Andrew McFarlane, M.D.	Philadelphia,	Pa.		431	297	11,600	66	308	13,757	15,886	11,630	2987	1629	3021	1763	1192	785	972 00	911,901	35,750
David Hazel,	"	"																		
Benjamin F. Clark,	"	"																		
Allen Macy Dulles.—4.																				
Candidates, 8.																				
*[Died, Phila., Pa., June 22, 1879, æt. 32.]																				
5. *Presb. of Philadelphia, Central.*																				
John McCluskey, D.D., H. R.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																		
Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.	"	"																		
Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"																		
Cochran Forbes, Ch. [Pres.	"	"																		
Edwin H. Nevin, D.D., W. C.	"	"																		
James Clark, D.D., W. C.	"	"																		
Benjamin B. Parsons, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Trinity, P.	3	10	104	2	12	150	10	5	3	2	2	3	3	3	7 00	679	
William R. Work, Ev.	"	"																		
Leeds K. Berridge, H. R.	"	"																		
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., P.	"	"	" N. L., First, P.	14	2	360	2	4	365	411	444	184	20	52	30	50		26 00	5225	558
Charles E. Ford, H. R.	"	"																		
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Sec.	"	"																		
Charles F. Diver, Ch.	"	"																		
George F. Wiswell, D.D., P.	"	"	" Green Hill, P.	22	11	422	8	6	630	160	453	350	50	25	52	10		31 00	4300	1052
John Lyon, Tea.	East-Liberty,	"																		
Robert D. Harper, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	"	" N. Broad St., P.	55	25	674	30	10	806	228	228	88	45	66	110	51	15	45 00	19,506	

William O. Johnstone, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	Phila., Kensington, P.	5	7	500		18	375	90	443	30	21	27	61	33	13	37 00	4000	517
Geo. W. Burroughs, M. D., W. C.	Slatington,	"																		
Andrew McElwain, P.	Philadelphia,	"	" Hestonville, P.	8	3	140		5	178	10	10	5	4	4	4	2	3	9 00	1166	28
William T. Eva, D.D., P.	"	"	" Bethesda, P.	34	11	714	6	14	709	149	400	15	16	8	23	10		49 00	7519	465
Alphonso A. Willits, D.D., P.	"	"	" West-ArchSt., P.	30	8	330	8	5	360	248	435	44	79	68	54	88	37	25 00	7850	542
Charles F. A. Bonekemper, S. S.	Muscatine,	Ia.																		
David Kennedy, W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																		
Addison V. C. Schenck, P.	"	"	" Kenderton, P.	6	15	156	5	7	240	130	195	20	10	25	35	85	10	10 00	2400	355
Edwin M. Long, Ev.	"	"																		
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	"	"																		
Edwin B. Raffensperger, Ed.	"	"																		
Joseph H. Kummer, W. C.	"	"																		
George W. Cox, Ch.	"	"																		
Henry Losch, W. C.	"	"																		
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., P.	"	"	" North, P.	18	19	397	4	12	940	542	560	621	80	90	65	110	50	27 00	5412	1607
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., P.	"	"	" Alexander, P.	44	8	460	8	12	749	6838	361	63	50	83	61	50		32 00	5887	876
H. Augustus Smith, D.D., P.	"	"	" Northminster, P.	10	17	325	1	7	400	120	107	41	30		17	20		22 00	7706	64
Joseph Ford Sutton, Ev.	"	"																		
Frank L. Robbins, D.D., P.	"	"	" Oxford, P.	23	90	552	6	8	878	567	302	90		1505	276	1025		32 00	12,567	6976
Alexander Scott, Tea.	"	"																		
J. Addison Henry, D.D., P.	"	"	" Princeton, P.	9	54	370	2	17	498	252	537	43	37	12	10	10	13	23 00	8855	630
William Greenough, P.	"	"	" Cohocksink, P.	36	33	795	6	27	732	285	957	195			30	65	44	56 00	9233	319
George Locker, W. C.	"	"																		
Peter Q. Wilson, S. S.	Easton,	N. Y.																		
Loyal Young Graham, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" Olivet, P.	35	22	625	6	26	850	648	336	44	37	30	38	39	46	46 00	5587	1146
Abraham Poulson, W. C.	Baltimore,	Md.																		
J. Hervey Beale, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" Kens'gton, 1st, P.	74	10	801	24	35	610	85	215	19	24		45	64	83	49 00	3874	1545
Matthew Newkirk, P	"	"	" Bethlehem, P.	31	65	415	6	24	725	320	70	18	11	18	14	52	11	25 00	6621	10
William B. Culliss, Ev.	"	"																		
Alfred H Kellogg, S. S.	"	"																		
John L. Withrow, D.D., P. C.	Boston,	Mass.																		
William J. Wright, Ph. D., Ev.	Cape May,	N. J.																		
Charles F. Thomas, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" Northweste'n, P.	45	90	135	7	8	450										2010	
William H. Hodge, P.	"	"	" Columb. Av., P.	14	35	221	3	17	394	5	40	5	1	1	3	3	2		2899	34
Sylvanus Sayre, S. S.	"	"																		
John H. Munro, P.	"	"	" Central, P.	17	46	420	4	12	609	1013	255	16	71		101		39	28 00	10,253	6456
Joshua L. Russell, P.	"	"	" Spring Gar., P.	15	8	393	9	5	390	651	380	64	15	24	37	95		27 00	4256	1702

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James M. Thompson, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Mantua, 2d, P.	26	16	190	7	2	450	17	15	12	10	12	11	12	11	12 00	2500	30
William C. Rommel, P.	" "	" Gaston, P.	7	16	112		7	388	40	41	5	4	10	24	9		7 00	2282	114
Walter Q. Scott, Prof.	Wooster, O.																		
McDuff Simpson, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Richmond, P.	19	12	260	1	10	267	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16 00	5357	39
Andrew Lees, P. M.	" "																		
John Richelson, P.	" "	" Corinth'n Av., P.	52	3	142		25	320	32	5	65	2	11	2	2	1	7 00	1650	43
Silas W. Gossler, P.	" "	" N. 10th St., P.	59	28	432	17	18	675	20	20	10	5	5	10	5	5	25 00	4539	3177
Walter D. Nicholas, P.—61.	" "	" Temple, P.	3	6	375		3	400	100	100	50	10	10	30	28	14	26 00	10,682	115
		" Logan Square, V.			*62														
		" Arch St., V.	7	9	462			500	607	630	602	75		166	54		34 00	7287	1505
Licentiates		" Covenant, V.			57														
		" Lehigh Ave., P.	5	3	48	2	5	228										1170	
William S. Steen,	" "	[—32																	
C. Rene Gregory, Ph.D	Leipzig, Ger.		726	682	11,449	174	361	15,966	13,583	7749	2707	714	2093	1317	1980	405	733 00	173,479	29,905
Luigi De Iesi.—3.	Allegheny City, Pa.																		
Candidates, 11.																			
6. *Presb. of Philadelphia, North.*																			
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., H. R.	Germantown, Pa.																		
Job F. Halsey, D.D., P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, First, P.	14	16	230	4	14	250	80	450	29	50	27	35			15 00	4000	149
John Wynne Martin, D.D., W. C.	" "																		
Samuel M. Gould, W. C.	Philadelphia, "																		
Michael Burdett, P.	Eddington, "	Bensalem & N'wp't, P.	1		65		2	150	8	27	2	3	5	3	2	35	3 00	1700	10
James W. Eckard, D.D., W. C.	Abington, "																		
Silas M. Andrews, D.D., P.	Doylestown, "	Doylst'n & D'p R'n, P.	5	12	377	4	19	590	60	53	21	18	81	109	23	8	38 95	2992	379
Roger Owen, D.D., P.	Chestnut Hill, "	Chestnut Hill, P.	4	10	344	1	4	250	481	365	100	146	43	135	64		23 17	2525	1240
John L. Janeway, D.D., W. C.	Pauling, "																		
Matt. Meigs, D.D., LL.D., H. R.	Pottstown, "																		
Henry S. Rodenbough, P.	Eagleville, "	Norriton & Prov., P.	18	1	305	13	4	270	7	50	10	7	7	7	7		20 86		
Samuel H. Higgins, D.D., Prin.	Germantown, "																		

Yates Hickey, P.	Norristown,	Pa.	Port Kennedy, P.			50		8	75	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	5	95	433	
A. McElroy Wylie, P.	Newtown,	"	Newtown, P.	3	1	187	1	2	155	209	203	50	35	48	39	30	40	13	37	1398	175
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., P.	Bristol,	"	Bristol, P.	7	6	172	9	1	240	300	200	13	15	17	46	35	25	11	90	2250	538
Douglass K. Turner, W. C.	Hartsville,	"																			
Samuel Phillips, P.	Roxborough,	"	Leverington, P.	26	16	109	1	16	112											1600	1700
William Ottinger, W. C.	Germantown,	"																			
Thomas Murphy, D.D., P.	Frankford,	"	Frankford, P.	6	7	508	1	14	439	79	87	21	21	15	151		6	36	61	3950	490
William Fulton, P.	Conshohocken,	"	Conshohocken, P.	3	3	200		20	10	10								14	00	1300	
J. Grier Ralston, D.D., Prin.	Norristown,	"																			
George R. Moore, W. C.	Germantown,	"																			
Samuel J. Milliken, P.	Philadelphia,	"	Ann Carmichael, P.	9	5	70	2	7	150	12	53							4	68	700	60
William E. Jones, D.D., P.	Hartsville,	"	Nesham. of W'w'k, P.	1	4	217	1	1	250	61	147	31	18	18	26	18		15	89	1951	98
Joseph Beggs, P.	F's of Schuylkill,	"	Falls of Schuylkill, P.	5	2	166		10	180	35	43	18	19	23	17			11	62	1600	25
Belville Roberts, P.	Norristown,	"	Norristown, Second, P.	1	1	60			150	14	6	2						4	06	531	14
Francis R. S. Hunsicker, S. S.	Carversville,	"	Carversville, S. S.	8	5	52	1		144	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	90		
			Plumstedville, S. S.	1		59		5	89	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	89		
Algernon Marcellus, Tea.	Chestnut Hill,	"																			
Samuel Harrison, M.D., W. C.	Ringoes,	N. J.																			
Martin L. Hofford, P.	Morrisville,	Pa.	Morrisville, P.	13	6	73	4	10	230	5	2	1	1	2	1		6	3	85	700	
John H. McMonagle, M.D., W. C.	Manayunk,	"																			
Henry F. Lee, P.	Pottstown,	"	Pottstown, P.	1		134	1	3	160	60	135			9				9	80	1590	225
Gershom H. Nimmo, P.	Hartsville,	"	Nesham. of W'm'tr, P.	1	3	124		1	300	55	56	14	9	9	34	8	8	8	69	1100	75
William A. Jenks, P.	Norristown,	"	Norristown, Cen., P.	8	6	246	5	3	450	100	149	12	10	20	50	15	12	16	59	3301	
Charles Collins, P.	"	"	Jeffersonville, Cen., P.	5	2	110	3	7	105	12	50				5			8	33	750	150
Thomas C. Anderson, W. C.	Huntingdon V'y,	"																			
Andrew A. Dinsmore, P.	Bridesburgh,	"	Bridesburgh, P.	10	3	212	4	21	346	10	24	7	7	6	7		6	13	72	2469	95
Edward P. Cowan, P.	Germantown,	"	Ger., Market Sq., P.	8	20	517	1	15	525	275	321	192	29	98	219	171	65	35	56	5144	741
Henry T. Ford, Ev.	Philadelphia,	"																			
Nathaniel S. McFetridge, P.	Germantown,	"	Wakefield, P.	16		153	3	8	414	126	19	51	25	20		280		10	71	3184	3360
John W. Teal, P.	"	"	Germantown, 2d, P.	4	14	165	1	5	218	454	223	104	36	24	66	55	22	12	85	5377	539
Jacob B. Krewson, P.	Forest Grove,	"	Forestville, P.	12	2	127	10	2	150	8	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	8	33	600	
Leighton W. Eckard, P.	Abington,	"	Abington, P.	16	10	244	5	12	555	20	335	8	13	225	160		22	16	80	2098	1405
Joseph F. Dripps, P.	Germantown,	"	Germantown, First, P.	20	15	365	1	10	800	2085	1825	320	198	248	465	110	50	28	94	5974	1001
John Peacock, P.	Holmesburgh,	"	Holmesburgh, P.	2		58		3	100	3	18	5	2	1	2	2	8	4	27	971	124
Henry F. Mason, W. C.	Wysox,	"																			
Edward P. Hawes, Tea.																					
W. Dayton Roberts, P.	Brownsburgh,	"	Thomp., Memorial, P.	35	4	215	31	6	240	22	78	8	6	8	10			12	39	1585	88

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles E. Burns, P.	Manayunk, Pa.	Manayunk, P.	24	3	210	5	5	300	80	70	10	6	10	10	6	6	16 66	3018	20
William Travis, S. S.	Flourtown, "	Springfield, S. S.		3	49		1	80	5	9	4	4			2	2	4 90	480	60
Abram W. Long, P.	Merion Square, "	Merion Square, P.	14	2	62	5	4	120	16	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	3 43	618	118
William A. Patton, P.—52.	Roxborough, "	Roxborough, P.	25	1	124	2	1	150	13	6		5	2				8 68	939	18
		Huntingdon Vall'y, V.	1	1	51			74	5		5	5	5	5			3 57		
Licentiates.		Mac. Memorial, V.			*10														
		Ashbourne, V.—38.			*10														
Mahlon Long,	Philadelphia, "																		
Archibald A. Murphy,	Frankford, "		327	184	6430	119	244	8821	4718	5017	1046	697	979	1612	856	331	451 92	66,828	12,892
William C. Stull.—3.	Milford, N. J.																		
Candidates, 2.																			
7. Presb. of Western Africa.																			
James M. Priest, S. S.	Greenville, Lib.	Greenville, S. S.	8		88	1	6	60											
Edward W. Blyden, LL.D., W.C.	Alex. H. School, "																		
Thomas E. Dillon, S. S. (*susp.*),	Settra Kroo, "																		
Robert A. M. Deputie, P.	Monrovia, "	Monrovia, P.	2	9	49	1	2	36						3					
Zechariah R. Kennedy, S. S.—5.	Marshall, "	Grassdale Mission &						22											
		Marshall, S. S.	4		29	1	11											2	
Licentiate.		Brewersville, V.			6														
		Careysburgh, V.			13														
Philip F. Flournoy, S. S.—1.	Sampsonville, "	Sampsonville, S. S.			6														
		Clay Ashland, S. S.	6		85		1	30						5					
Candidates, 2.		[—7.	20	9	296	8	20	148						8				2	

Digitized by Google

8. *Presb. of Westminster.*																			
Lindley C. Rutter, H. R.	Chestnut Level, Pa.																		
Philip J. Timlow, W. C.	Gap, "																		
John Leaman, W. C.	Leaman Place, "																		
Thomas M. Crawford, S. S.	Slate Hill, "																		
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, H. R.	Nottoway C. H., Va.																		
Henry E. Niles, D.D., P.	York, Pa.	York, P.	10	9	356	2	4	560	785	805	194	112	150	283	472	225	27	04	4170	415
Robert Gamble, P.	Woodbine, "	Chanceford, P.	4	5	250		8	160	29	146	16		63	16	4		21	00	900	100
Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., P.	Coleraine, "	Union, P.	3	1	352	2	12	250	24	92	58	32	175	13	12		28	32	1386	14
Joseph D. Smith, P.	Delta, "	Slate Ridge, P.	3	5	160		7	120	12	45	10	10	15	10	7	7	12	32	900	
William J. Bridells, Ev.	Philadelphia, "																			
S. Morton Pearce, H. R.	Media, "																			
Albert W. Hubbard, F. M.																				
William B. Browne, S. S.	Mount Joy, "	Mount Joy, S. S.	1		63			100	21	32	12	4	5	6	10	3	5	36	600	14
		Donegal, S. S.	1		25			75	5	5	6	4		6	4		2	00	400	
D. Merchant Davenport, P.	West-Bangor, "	Slateville, P.		2	230		3	180	13	135	9	6	7	62	12	8	18	48	1063	6
John Q. A. Fullerton, P.	Dillsburgh, "	Monaghan, P.	6		75	2	1	100	16	28	3	3	2	6	2	1	7	00	815	
Samuel Keneagy, M.D., Ev.	Strasburgh, "																			
Jas. McDougall, Jr., Ph.D., Pres.	York, "																			
John McCoy, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	11	6	220	1	10	420	123	246	10	13	12	23	14	11	16	96	2670	96
Thomas L. Springer, P.	Muddy C'k Forks,"	Hopewell, P.	2	4	159		7	80	11	80	8	7		9	8		12	80	872	11
John Boyd, Ev.	New-Market, N. J.																			
John M. Galbreath, P.	Chestnut Level, Pa.	Chestnut Level, P.	9		250	8		430	47	106	17		130	96	30		20	80	1200	
William J. Hoar, P.	Blue Ball, "	Cedar Grove, P.	3	3	73	1	2	50	12	25	3	3	3	3	5	39	4	08	700	20
William C. Alexander, P.	S. Hermitage, "	Pequea, P.		3	205		9	160	97	156	16	13	5	21	10	10	18	40	1310	37
James Y. Mitchell, P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	8	8	395		13	375	437	170	177		8	16	12	10	31	60	9516	216
Alonzo Michael, P.	Little Britain, "	Little Britain, P.	1		165		1	250	10	60		6	10	6	5		19	20	900	
William G. Cairnes, P.	Bart, "	Middle Octorara, P.	11	6	190	2	4	120	20	53	8	4	45	8	8	5	11	76	1296	21
G. Howard Duffield, P	Leaman Place, "	Leacock, P.	4	2	175	1	1	137	131	105	15	14	13	19	16	14	14	24	1622	28
William L. Ledwith, P.	Gap, "	Bellevue, P.	5	6	180	2	3	113	40	107	5	6	8	12	15		14	08	1045	137
George S. Bell, P.	Wrightsville, "	Wrightsville, P.	1	3	131		2	220	17	15	7						10	48	876	
William B. Reed, P.	Lebanon, "	Christ Chapel, P.	2		70			300			150						5	00	2000	436
John McElmoyle, P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	1		114	1	4	271	40	20	10	5	5	10	10	10	10	00	1507	
Ezra S. Heany, P.—32.	Strasburgh, "	Strasburgh, P.		5	60			60	10	13	2	2	8	6	2		6	40	300	
		Mt. Nebo, P.			30		3	50	5								2	96	160	
		Stewartstown, V.	5	4	119	1	6	93	15			5	4	8			11	36	555	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Centre, V.	3		140	1	4	100	10	7	3	5	6	4	4	3	12 00	535	
		Christiana, V.			16			75		1	1						1 76	85	15
Licentiate.		New-Harmony, V.	6	4	125	1	5	80		35							11 00	210	18
		Pine Grove, V.—28.			38		4	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 04	100	
R. Lorenzo Clark.—1			99	76	4366	25	113	4969	1931	2488	741	255	675	644	663	347	359 44	37,693	1584
Candidates, 6.																			
XXXIII. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.																			
1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*																			
James Davis, H. R.	Blairsville, Pa.																		
John Kerr, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Verona, P.	5	3	47	1	4	50	30	27	15	7	15	10	8	12	5 00	820	
George Hill, D.D., P.	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, P.	3	14	255		11	290	173	488	42	12	52	34	19	29	21 00	1766	
Wilson M. Donaldson, P.	West-Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	6	5	128		7	70	20	70	9		3	4	10		10 00	482	34
		Union, P.	2	1	91			80	16	27	2	3	3	3	5	4	7 00		72
William F. Kean, P.	Braddock, "	Braddock, P.	2	7	93		12	150	49	73	10	12	12	12	14	13	8 00	2224	9
John W. Walker, W. C.	Gordonsville, Va.																		
F. Leroy Senour, P.	New-Alexand'a, Pa.	New-Alexandria, P.	17	11	227	3	13	150	72	69	41	54	31	29	39	47	19 00	1200	300
John M. Jones, P.	Markle, "	Pine Run, P.	6	1	137		6	165	13	75	12	4	5	5	6	3	11 00	851	
James Kirk, P.	Harrison City, "	Harrison City, P.	49	3	98				2	2								300	
		Manor, P.	15		84				1	1	1	1	1			1	6 00	300	
William B. Craig, W. C.	Shippensburgh, "																		
Daniel W. Townsend, P.	Beatty, "	Unity, P.	5	2	161	2	3	100	92	277	17	14	20	17	25	14	15 00	1316	77
John P. Kennedy, P.	Parnassus, "	Armagh, P.	9	4	126		4	115	6	11	3	4	3	4	3	3	10 00	397	
		Centreville, P.	6		43	2	1	50	5	5	2	1	1	2	2	4	4 00	254	
George M. Spargrove, P.	Murrysville, "	Murrysville, P.	29	6	292	2	16	182	75	208	20	5	4	5	5	13	23 00	1235	50
Thomas F. Wallace, F. M.	Zacatecas, Mex.																		
David M. Miller, P.	Johnstown, Pa.	Johnstown, P.	14	22	348	2	10	300	50	90	12	12	12	18	16	9	26 00	2770	100
William W. Moorhead, P.	Greensburgh, "	Greensburgh, P.	26	24	354	1	12	300	98	263	36	17	31	29	24	35	27 00	1854	103

Thompson R. Ewing, Prin.	Blairsville,	Pa.																	
Edward W. Brown, P.	Ebensburgh,	"	Ebensburgh, P.	20	1	125	6	4	180	15	71	7	5	6	9	7	2	11 00	1022	27
Henry Bain, P.†	Oakland X R'ds,	"	Poke Run, P.	7	6	330	2	17	350	151	117	25	4	17	14		10	27 00	1150	71
John M. Hamilton, P.	New-Texas,	"	Plum Creek, P.	6	2	160	1	4	260	27	92	7		6	30	11	6	18 00	970	
John K. Black, P.	Parnassus,	"	Parnassus, P.	12	8	210	1	6	125	160	88	7	11	11	25	6	7	18 00	1575	77
Thomas B. Anderson, P.	Latrobe,	"	Latrobe, P.	4	6	220		10	225	130	95	13	5	10	7	10	13	21 00	2005	69
Jacob L. Thompson, P.	Delmont,	"	New-Salem, P.	21	4	277	4	9	215	106	87	15	10	11	9	12	10	23 00	1711	44
E. Grafton McKinley, P.	Ligonier,	"	Ligonier, P.	6	6	125		6	74	6	14	8	3	4	5	5	4	10 00	550	38
			Pleasant Grove, P.	1	1	109		5	143	6	14	7	4	3	5	5	4	10 00	430	20
William B. Carr, P.	Latrobe,	"	Livermore, P.	6	1	132	2	3	160	38	63	8	2	8	5	12	4	11 00	617	58
E. Fletcher Hyde, P.	Monroeville,	"	Cross-Roads, P.	4	3	161		11	125	38	47	6		7	11	10	6	14 00	700	7
David R. McCaslin, P.	Derry,	"	Derry, P.	11	10	96	5	6	90	16	18	7	5	6	7	17	6	7 00	734	62
			Salem, P.	8	4	99	4	7	75	14	19	7	6	10	7	7			460	50
Samuel K. Howard, P.	Irwin,	"	Irwin, P.	9	7	113	1	15	101	43	118	11	5	7	4	5	4	8 00	1378	26
William S. Miller, P.	Port Perry,	"	Beulah, P.	56	19	166	14	19	150	117	269	16	10	21	27	23	17	8 00	1273	117
Frederick B. Welty, W. C.—30.	Latrobe,	"																		
			Congruity, P. E.	9	1	120		9	100	12	60	4	7	6	8	4	5	10 00	600	50
Licentiates.			Penn, S. S.			24		2	60	6	4	4						2 00	110	
			Laird, S. S.	13	4	86	4	3	80	17	13	4	6	3	3	5	2	6 00	513	34
Edwin H. Dickinson.			Chest Springs, V.—33.			10			16		1							1 00	85	3
Albert J. Duff.—2.																				
				387	186	5047	57	235	4481	1604	2876	378	229	329	343	315	287	387 00	31,602	1498
Candidate, 1.																				
2. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*																				
*David McKinney, D.D., H. R.																				
Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., P.	Moon P. O.,	Pa.	Sharon, P.	16	9	252	5	17	120	60	81	35	7	33	9	5	5	20 00	1172	45
William Nesbit, H. R.	New-Bedford,	"																		
William B. McIlvaine, Ev.	Peoria,	Ill.																		
Richard Lea, D.D., P.	New-Alex'ndria,	Pa.																		
William W. Eells, D. Sec.	Allegheny,	"																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Bloomfield, P.	15	5	77	1	15	180	13	4	3	4	3	3	2	4	7 50	544	
Gilbert M. Hair, P.	" "	Pittsb'gh, W'tm'st'r, P	18	21	180	3	2	303	20	20								1591	10
Thomas C. Strong, D.D., P.	Allegheny City, "	Pittsb'gh, Central, P.	4	7	127		2	100	255	382	230		35	39	54	39	10 00	2848	482
Abner O. Rockwell, P.	Frankfort Spr'gs, "	Hopewell, P.			45		4	25	2	2					3	3	6 00	375	30
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Obadiah H. Miller, Ch.	Allegheny, Pa.																		
A. Craig McClelland, Sec.	Pittsburgh, "																		
John W. Hazlett, Ev.	Carrick, "																		
George W. Shaiffer, Ev.	Beaver, "																		
William G. Taylor, D.D., Ev.	Water-Cure, "																		
William Edgar, W. C.	Pittsburgh, "																		
William Willson, S. S.	California, "	California, S. S.	2	9	38		1	100	7						3		2 50	875	
William Hanna, P.	Shirland, "	Hebron, P.	5	3	146	2	6	50	20	20	1	5	1	8	14	4	12 00	650	60
		Valley, P	5	6	117	1	3		10	6		1		1	1		10 00	506	20
William Ewing, Ph.D., Tea.	Canonsburgh, "																		
Edward P. Crane, Prof.	Pittsburgh, "																		
Thomas B. Van Eman, Ev.	Canonsburgh, "																		
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Allegheny, "																		
Sylvester F. Scovel, P. [Prof.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, First, P.	24	25	784	6	27	420	1376	2522	935	154	185	113	175	160	100 00	11,534	4049
John F. Hill, P.	Bridgeville, "	Bridgeville, P.	10	2	106	1		130	47	83	20	20	13	18	70	1	5 00	685	60
		Bethany, P.	5	10	120	1	2	100	26	123	10	11	13	19	20	15	8 00	700	70
John M. Smith, P.	Canonsburgh, "	Canonsburgh, P. [P.	8	20	286	1	6	160	93	176	15	13	7	10	10	13	34 00	1597	81
William T. Beatty, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsb'gh, Shady Side,	18	15	273	2	11	225	681	802	428	73	161	703	194	161	30 00	10,121	5614
Charles L. Thompson, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	14	25	414	3	14	300	2372	1635	44	181	33	28	92	191	56 00	6012	190
John S. MacConnell, P.	" "	" Lawr'ceville, P.	23	34	393	1	20	540	125	358	15	15	15	25	15	25	50 00	4284	354
John H. Nesbitt, P.	Finleyville, "	Mingo, P.	1	7	197		4	93	12	13	6	10	6	8	7	6	14 00	1440	22
Levi Risher, P.	Dravosburgh, "	Amity, P.	20	2	85	6	6	120	11	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	6 50	800	
Frederick R. Wotring, P. & S.S.	Pittsburgh, "	Concord, S. S.	1	1	30		1	30	4	5				2	2		4 25	375	
		Knoxville, P.	5	7	35	1	5	200	5	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	3 00	582	
		Pittsburgh, Ninth, P.	6	35	41	1	2	125	2	2				1			4 65		
Wm. H. Jeffers, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "																		
John J. Beacom, P.	Ewing's Mills, "	Forest Grove, P.	11	6	200	2	11	250	24	40	150	80	12	12	15	10	23 00	1500	300
Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "																		

Robert R. Moore, S. S.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																		
John C. Irwin, P. E.	Wilkinsburgh, "																		
John Gillespie, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	East-Liberty, P.	15	24	524	3	17	323	509	914	153	96	192	381	312	307	66 00	12,868	274
George P. Beard, Tea.	California, "																		
Philip S. Jennings, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Mt. Washington, P.	23	12	148	3	15	225	14	24	6	6	8	7	10	6	10 00	1211	138
		Mt. Pisgah, P.	4	3	93	1	2	100	10	41	6	5	6	7	5	6	8 00	485	14
Cornelius W. Wycoff, P.	Upper St. Clair, "	Bethel, P.	12	10	247	5	14	250	184	276	26	26	26	44	36		30 00	1502	63
Philander J. Cummings, Ev.	New-Sheffield, "																		
William O. Campbell, P.	M'n'ngahela City, "	Monongahela City, P.	14	20	287	2	9	200	91	134	25	23	25	15	217	19	28 50	2723	
Samuel A. Taggart, Supt.	Pittsburgh, "																		
Elijah R. Donahoo P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Eighth, P.	15	4	145	1	12	250	5	7	5		5	5			15 00	1000	275
Robert Kerr, Ev.	Canonsburgh, "																		
David K. Nesbit, P	Pittsburgh, "	Hazlewood, P.	9	3	155			170	25	179	8	8	12	10	14	10	21 00	1616	290
Samuel J. Fisher, P.	" "	Swissvale, P.	5	2	74	1	6	100	18	150	6	4	2	10	10	8	11 00	1900	
William J. Holland, P.	" "	Pitts., Bellefield, P.	14	5	287	3	7	525	461	658	227	114	28	32	41	30	20 00	3376	287
Grier M. Kerr, P.	Midway, "	Raccoon, P.	10	10	270	2	11	200	108	318	49	45	47	39	53	35	36 00	1657	95
Winfield S. Stites, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, Second, P.	12	12	326	2	20	275	713	624	52	30	67	92	37	45	50 00	4958	94
William E. McCrea, C. M.	" "																		
Matthew H. Bradley, P.	Canonsburgh, "	Chartiers, P.	4	12	132		4	90	45	106	9	10	9	7	11	7	10 00	1659	45
Neville B. C. Comingo, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Mt. Olive, P.	4		63		9	100	8	4	2	5	3	4	3	4	7 50	1000	7
Joseph G. Lyle, P.	Homestead, "	Homestead, P.	6	4	73			120	4	25	1	1	1	1	1	2	5 00	1100	
Joseph E. Andrews, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, Sev'th, P.	5	2	70	1	6	250	21	47	4	6	5	4	4	39	5 00	1009	12
William A. Lynch, P.	" "	Pittsb., Grace Mem., P.	2		81			112	3	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1 00	300	
Harlan G. Mendenhall, P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Sixth, P.	21	19	430	4	20	600	236	284	124	10	24	21	45	21	64 00	4125	46
J. Calvin Ely, P.	" "	Birmingham, 1st, P.	49	12	226	12	24	425	10	6	6	3	22	7	8	7	15 00	3162	154
Stephen A. D. Hunter, M.D., F.M.	" "																		
Robert H. Fulton, P.	Lebanon Church, "	Lebanon, P.	9	2	172	6	6	137	26	31	18	16	50	16	22	18	18 00	1000	23
Henry T. McClelland, P.	Beach Cliff, "	Montours, P.	7	5	147		9	192	11	13	9	8	7	9	8	8	17 00	793	19
Joseph M. Duff, Ev.—63.	Pittsburgh, "																		
	Oakdale, "	Oakdale, P. E.	3	4	153		5	100	20	13	6	14	23	14	6	9	11 23	1150	
	Wilkinsburgh, "	Wilkinsburgh, P. E.	7	9	177		5	245	175	314	75	12	20	21	25	40	28 00	2549	
	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, V.	1	8	115		2	58	7	20							10 00	986	
	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, Fourth, V.	2		95		8	150	40	19	3						6 38	1800	60
	Munntown, "	Fairview, V.	1		135		11	90	3	2	3						21 00	700	33
	Lawrence, "	Centre, V.	2	2	146	2	8	87	27	20	5	8	11	11	30	6	15 00	722	131
	West-Elizabeth, "	West-Elizabeth, V.	28		170	4	14	139	20	15	6	9	7	5	10	6	15 00	870	43
	New-Sheffield, "	Mt. Carmel, V.			*172														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.	Water-Cure,	Pa.	North-Branch, V.	4	3	102	2			2	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	6 50	210	
	Canonsburgh,	"	Miller's Run, V.			*60														
James M. McJunkin, P. E.	Oakdale,	"	Maple Creek, V.—52.			*13														
Alexander R. Brown,	Canonsburgh,	"																		
Adolphus F. Alexander,	Allegheny.	"		499	436	9084	91	403	9084	7906	10,529	2734	1040	1125	1773	1598	1272	957 51	104,572	13,490
Calvin D. Wilson,	"	"																		
Maurice B. Wilson,	Gallipolis,	O.																		
Samuel A. Martin.—6.	Canonsburgh,	Pa.																		
Candidate, 1.																				
*[Died, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29, 1879, æt. 83.]																				
8. *Presb. of Redstone.*																				
Asahel Bronson, D.D., S. S.	Boston,	Pa.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	5	11	75	2	7	95	10								3 75		
John W. Scott, D.D., Tea. & S.S.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, S. S.	4	1	44	1		30	7	6	1	1	3	6	3	1	2 15	225	
Joel Stoneroad, H. R.	Dunbar,	"																		
John McClintock, P.	Carmichael's,	"	New-Providence, P.	3		114	2	1	100	25	119	20	11	40	15	15	10	5 95	792	160
Hugh O. Rosborough, P.	Smithfield,	"	George's Creek, P.	8		170	6	4	120	10	31	5	12	25	12	28	4	8 75	670	10
			Greensborough, P.	5		53	2	3	100	4	5	1	6	3	1	2	1	2 85	400	10
John M. Barnett, P.	Connellsville,	"	Connellsville, P.	10	9	227	5	9	245	33	141	12	8	22	22	8	12	11 25	1295	50
Will am P. Moore, P.	Circleville,	"	Long Run, P.	8	2	190	1	4	75	71	191	29	12	23	21	15	20	9 25	1286	91
Alexander S. Milholland, P. E.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, P. E.	2	3	128		1	125	10	86	5	5				8	6 65	1124	15
Robert White, P. E.	Pleasant Unity,	"	Pleasant Unity, P. E.	2	3	100		8	50	21	121	16	11	28	12	16	15	5 15	938	34
John C. Meloy, P.	West-Newton,	"	West-Newton, P.	7	3	160	2	5	100	27	30	3	2	2	3	3	3	8 00	8600	40
Joseph H. Stevenson, P.	Scottdale,	"	Tyrone, P.	22	33	159	8	4	200	7	84	3	2	5	5	10	5	5 50	914	
			Scottdale, P.	6	7	87	3	14	100	5	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3 75	833	9
Robert T. Price, P.	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, P.	9	7	168		8	150	16	82	5	3	3	5	5	5	7 85	2137	112
Abram B. Lowes, P. & S. S.	Belle Vernon,	"	Belle Vernon, P.	8	2	95	5		125	45	100	19	7	17	41	9	10	5 05	950	50
			Fayette City, S. S.	8	7	35	6		75	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1 00	200	
Sylvester S. Bergen, P. & S. S.	Uniontown,	"	Tent, P.	18	1	55	10		40	6	8	3	1	5	4	6	1	2 00	2000	
			Fairchance, P.	10	1	85	3		100	3	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1 00	400	

			McClellandtown, S. S.			50				5								2	50			
William G. Nevin, P.	Merrittstown,	Pa.	Dunlap's Creek, P.	7		185	2	1	150		41			10				8	25	1000		
Samuel S. Gilson, P.	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, P.	1	5	195		8	90	224	231	16	27	56	65	27	22	10	05	1460	189	
Robert R. Gailey, P.	Fayette City,	"	Little Redstone, P.			110		2	70	20	65	7	8	12	14	8	8	6	25	1080		
William F. Ewing, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	7	6	208	3	4	114	59	120	15	10	15	16	18	16	10	35	2776	17	
A. Fulton Boyd, P.	Belle Vernon,	"	Rehoboth, P.	6	1	157	3	5	300	19	105	16	7	5	10	10	9	8	60	1275	40	
Samuel McBride, P.—20.	McKeesport,	"	McKeesport, First, P.	38	18	412	7	15	424	97	321	25	27	25	18	15	39	18	95	2902	371	
	Jenner X Roads,	"	Jenner, S. S.			17												1	00			
	Elizabeth,	"	Round Hill, P. E.	9	4	200	3	1	176	16	121				10	5		11	50	1016		
	Somerset,	"	Somerset, S. S.	4	1	36	1											1	90	255		
	Dunbar,	"	Laurel Hill, V.	30	1	169	15	1	55	12	22	9	11	10	10	10	10	8	00	509	35	
	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pl'a't, Reunion, V.	17	18	130	3	9	80	36	135	19	10	17	12	13	10	7	00	981	17	
	Farmington,	"	Mt. Washington, V.	6		76	4	5	50	3	4	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	45	250		
	Morris X Roads,	"	Sp'g Hill Furnace, V.			*36												1	80			
Licentiates.	Elm,	"	Indian Creek, V.			*15													75			
	West-Newton,	"	Sewickley, V.—33.	3		80	1	3	75	10			2	2				4	85	887		
Jacob Ruble, S. S.	" "	"																				
Charles B. Wakefield, S. S.	Somerset,	"		258	144	3971	98	122	3414	806	2187	237	191	337	311	234	215	195	10	37,055	1250	
George D. Buchanan, P. E.—3.	Elizabeth,	"																				
Candidates, 2.																						
4. *Presb. of Washington.*																						
John Stockton, D.D., P. Em.	Cross C'k Vill.,	Pa.																				
David Hervey, H. R.	Wellsburgh, W.	Va.																				
Alexander McCarrell, D.D., P.	Claysville,	Pa.	Claysville, P.	7	6	223	3		267	50	237	21	19	51	20	10	5	18	45	1094	80	
James I. Brownson, D.D., P.	Washington,	"	Wash'g'ton, First, P.	18	13	384	4	9	300	400	776	63	94	64	58	40	37	32	33	3000	188	
Joseph S. Pomeroy, P.	Moundsville, W.	Va.	Moundsville, P.	7	2	92	2	3	120	15	43	3	3	4	5	2	5	8	08	760	130	
Smith F. Grier, P.	New-Cumberl'd,	"	New Cumberland, P.	6		290	3	8	200	53	137	17	17	25		25	10	25	17	1050		
William H. Lester, P.	W. Alexander,	Pa.	West-Alexander, P.	11	16	307	4	9	190	221	636	22		48	23	84	8	26	36	1600	125	
James T. Fredericks, P.	Burgettstown,	"	Burgettstown, P.	6	15	360	1	8	300	54	157	13	10	10	7	13		30	60	2000		
James Alexander, D.D., H. R.	Moundsville, W.	Va.																				
William Speer, D.D., Ag.	Washington,	Pa.																				
Laverty Grier, P.	Elm Grove, W.	Va.	Forks of Wheeling, P.	5	3	179	2	2	125	218	286	71	13	25	23	69	18	15	22	1150	150	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John A. Brown, P.	Sherrard, W. Va.	Limestone, P.	2	3	37			60	3	2	1	3	1	2	1	4	2 72	250	4
		Allen Grove, P.	2	5	43			90	4	40	2	2		5	4	13	3 06	530	10
		Wolf Run, P.	2	2	28		2	60	2	4	2	1	2	3	1	4	2 55	220	10
John B. Graham, P.	New-Lisbon, O.	Cove, P.	1		70			112	23	128	6	5	6	7	11		6 63	460	40
John S. Marquis, P.	Dunningsville, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	3		270	3	11	150	27	95	9	8	17	3	6		25 25	1200	
Henry Woods, S. S. and Prof.	Washington, "	East-Buffalo, P.	66	4	148	21	2	100	29	46	12	7	10	10	9	24	4 86	598	9
Robert B. Farrar, S. S.	Cameron, W. Va.	Cameron, S. S.	1	1	40		2	100	10	13	2	1	2				4 85	365	5
		Unity, S. S. [S. S.	1		54		1	60	6	4	2		3				5 19	315	
George P. Hays, D.D., S. S. &	Washington, Pa.	Washington, Second,	8	18	368	1	2	227	105	189	151	9	16	15	9		30 18	1522	36
Daniel Williams, W. C. [Pres.	Wheeling, W. Va.																		
George Fraser, D.D., S. S.	Waynesburgh, Pa.	Waynesburgh, S. S.	4	12	97	1		75	9	38	7	6	5	5	7	10	8 42	2370	35
James D. Moffat, P.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, Second, P.	11	10	248	3	14	330	147	148	13		9	15	16		20 40	3500	250
Thomas R. Alexander, P.	Hickory, Pa.	Mt. Prospect, P.	8	9	230	1	7	240	65	141	17	18	12	14	11	12	19 30	1200	50
James D. Walkinshaw, P.	Buffalo, "	Upper Buffalo, P.	7	9	278	2	4	240	94	179	11	16	17	15	67	12	24 05	1475	81
James B. Stevenson, W. C.	Independence, "																		
John S. Atkinson, P.	Amity, "	Lower Ten-Mile, P.	32	5	167	18	3	105	12	60	5	3	5	3	5	3	12 24	700	20
James L. Reed, P.	Independence, "	Lower Buffalo, P.	6	7	135	1	9	120	7	65	5		5	10	5		10 52	770	41
William F. Hamilton, S. S.	Washington, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	19	1	51	10	4	80	8	28	3	2	3	3	3	2	2 46	100	22
David L. Dickey, P.	Hookstown, "	Hookstown, P.	4	4	110		2	113	4	36	5	4	3	4	4	3	11 65	570	6
		Bethlehem, P.	11	8	130	2	7	112	3	19	3	3	3	3	2	2	10 65	521	
William A. Mackey, P.	Wellsburgh, W. Va.	Wellsburgh, P.	34	11	188	12	6	190	175	97	12	7	7	10	11	10	12 75	1100	
David A. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Wheeling, "	Wheeling, First, P.	22	28	396	6	14	520	737	946	362	83	22	62	16		31 00	5867	420
Samuel E. Elliott, W. C.	New-Haven, Ct.																		
John H. Aughey, P.	Dallas, W. Va.	West-Union, P.	68	8	268	18	16	200	48	53	7	5	7		5		21 25	1200	100
Ross Stevenson, D.D., P.	Florence, Pa.	Cross-Roads, P.	5	9	180		10	70	50	62	10		7	11			31 42	1042	40
William H. McCaughey, P.	Cross Cr'k Vil'ge, "	Cross Creek, P.	14	11	225	4	17	200	95	194	34	5	31	12	8	12	17 86	1632	48
William H. Hunter, P.	Hookstown, "	Mill Creek, P.	5		139	2	3	100	45	84	2	2	4	7	3		13 26	600	38
		Mt. Olivet, P.	5	5	99	3		100	7	47	1	2	4	7	3		8 08	300	10
John H. Sherrard, S. S.	Washington, "	Upper Ten-Mile, S. S.	39		195	17	2	120	13	79	10		10	10		13	14 00	958	26
William I. Brugh, D.D., S.S. &	Paris, "	Three Springs, S. S.	4	2	53			75	4	8	3	2		10	4	3	3 49	300	
[Tea.—36.		Pine Grove, S. S.			*12														
		Frankfort, V.	6	2	130		3	115		5							15 07	490	45
		West-Liberty, V.			*100														

Licentiates.			Wheeling, Third, V.	8		80		5	85	10	6	2	2		2		2	6	37	777		
			Fairview, V.—39.		6	232		16	200		32				12			29	07	1265		
Alonzo Linn, Prof.	Washington,	Pa.																				
James S. Fleming,	Allegheny,	"		458	235	6636	144	201	5851	2753	5120	909	352	433	391	454	212	564	81	42,851	1964	
Joseph H. Ralston,	"	"																				
James V. Milligan,	Astoria,	Or.																				
James M. Stitt,	Allegheny,	Pa.																				
Thomas C. McCarrell,	"	"																				
Joseph K. Alexander,	Princeton,	N. J.																				
George P. Wilson.—8.	"	"																				
Candidates, 10.																						
5. *Presb. of West-Virginia.*																						
John W. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ridgeway,	N. C.																				
Loyal Young, D.D., P. [H. R.	Park'sb'gh,	W. Va.	Parkersburgh, 1st, P.	6	4	162	2	7	250	39	18	5		5	5			10	92	1078	75	
James H. Flanagan, P.	Grafton,	"	Grafton, P.	21	8	183	7	16	10	20	20		5	10				12	60	1087	30	
John B. Reed, P. and S. S.	Sistersville,	"	Sistersville, P.	2		80		3	115	12	8							8	50	1000	150	
	Long Reach,	"	Long Reach, S. S.	2		16		2	40	10	22							2	00	244		
Samuel Graham, P.	Newburgh,	"	Newburgh, P.	31	4	56	7	14	150	26	10	5	5	5	6	3		4	50	600	180	
Henry G. Blaney, S. S.	Kingwood,	"	Kingwood, S. S.	7		70	3	7	100	7	10	1		8	1	3		7	00	1916	42	
George K. Scott, S. S.	Richie C. H.,	"	Hughes's River, S. S.			38			30	5								3	80	190		
	Pennsboro',	"	Pennsboro', S. S.			20				15	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	80	75		
J. Garland Hamner, P.	Parkersburgh,	"	Park'sb'gh, Calvary, P.	5	1	180		5	240	30	30	10		15	10	10		18	20	3375		
Lyman Whiting, D.D., P.	Charleston,	"	Kanawha, P.	2	2	96		4	112			5			9	5		9	30	1750		
A. Alexander Jimeson, S. S.	Fairmont,	"	Fairmont, S. S.	5	4	85	1		65	13		1		3	3			10	00	2319	86	
	Mannington,	"	Mannington, S. S.			*40																
John B. Dickey, P.	Morgantown,	"	Morgantown, P.	6	3	72	1		50	19	39	15	7	14	13	12	12	6	30	1150	40	
W. E. Andrews, Ev.	Washington,	D. C.																				
John C. Hench, S. S.	Wirt C. H.	W. Va.	Elizabeth, S. S.	10	5	34	6															
	Spencer,	"	Spencer, S. S.	1		24																
	Grantsville,	"	Grantsville, S. S.	10		12																
Elias S. Bronson, M.D., Ev.	French Creek,	"																				
George M. Fleming, S. S.	Buckhannon,	"	Buckhannon, S. S.	2	2	70		1	100	20	8	5	1	1	3	1	1	7	00	428	100	
Edwin Hall, S. S.	Rock Stream,	N. Y.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Heber Gill, S. S.	Lockland, O.																		
Charles C. B. Duncan, S.S.	Ravenswood, W.Va.	Ravenswood, S. S.	1	7	101	1	2	100	36	16	4	2	2	3	3	3	11 90	423	139
	Boreman, "	Bethel, S. S.	1		101	1	3	125		6								300	
	Winfield, "	Winfield, S. S.			*17														
Calvin C. Gould, S. S.—19.	Hinkleville, "	Burnsville, S. S.			*16														
	Sutton, "	Sutton, S. S.			*15														
	Glenville, "	Glenville, S. S.			*26														
	Weston, "	Weston, S. S.	1		30	1		100	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 30	225	50
	Pt. Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, S. S.			*23														
	Upper Flats, "	Upper Flats, S. S.			*34														
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.	10	1	71	1	4	100	8								6 70	175	
	Pleasant Flats, "	Pleasant Flats, V.			*16														
	French Creek, "	French Creek, V.	1		100	1	4	120	17			7						300	50
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.			18		1	25										50	10
	Clarksburgh, "	Clarksburgh, V.		1	60			50									4 50	500	
	Hinkleville, "	Walkersville, V.			*16														
	Sugar Grove, "	Sugar Grove, V.			*33														
	Romine'sM's, "	Gnatty Creek, V.			*44														
	Huntington, "	Breckinridge, V.			*33														
	French Creek, "	Lebanon, V.			*14														
Licentiates.	Arnoldsburgh, "	Arnoldsburgh, V.	5	4	9														
	Arnottsburgh, "	Arnottsburgh, V.—38.	14	6	20														
John H. Pollock.—1.	Independence, Wis.																		
			143	52	1985	32	73	1882	280	198	57	33	69	59	43	22	128 32	17,685	952
Candidates, 2.																			
XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																			
1. *Presb. of Holston.*																			
Daniel Rogan, H. R.	Kingsport, Tenn.																		
John Bell, H. R.	Greeneville, "																		

Digitized by Google

John E. Alexander, Prof., S. S.	Wash'n Col.,	Tenn.	Salem, S. S.	3	3	90	1	1	65	4	5	5		15				7	20	360	
Wm. S. Doak, M.D., Pres., S. S.	Tusculum,	"	" "																		
			Oakland, S. S.		3	73		3	75	12	21	1	65	1	1	1	1	4	55	213	
Alfred M. Penland, S. S.	Ashville,	N. C.	Reem's Creek, S. S.		1	30				3								1	00		
			College Hill, S. S.	1	1	20		2	70	2				1				1	50		
			Davidson's River, S.S.		1	22													50		
John W. C. Willoughby, P. E.	Kingsport,	Tenn.	Kingsport, P. E.	1	1	41		2	90	12	17	5	3	2	2	3	2	4	00	290	60
			Reedy Creek, P. E.			27			58	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	89		
Jerre Moore, S. S.	Home,	"	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	4		33	2	1	80	5	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	34	104	30
			Amity, S. S.			21		3	40	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	68	75	13
Samuel V. McCorkle, S. S.	Greeneville,	"	Greeneville, S. S.	10	1	93	3	2	110	2	5	2	2	4	16	3	1	5	95	420	55
			Rogersville, S. S.	3	1	60	1		40	3	5	2	2	17	2	2	2	3	99	375	
Calvin A. Duncan, S. S.	Jonesboro',	"	Jonesboro', S. S.	15	3	114	5	3	102	12	48	5	3	5	3	4	2	6	86	342	17
			Elizabethton, S. S.	16	1	30	9	2	85	10	4	3	2	3	2	2	1		98	104	1
Joseph G. McFerrin, S. S.—10.	Home,	"	Timber Ridge, S. S.			47			40	8	1	1			1			3	29	61	
			Mt. Lebanon, S. S.			*25															
	Rogersville Jun.	"	New-Salem, S. S.	1		21	1			3	2	2			2			1	68		
	Rogersville,	"	Rogersv., St. M'k's, S.S.	1	4	41	4	5	75		1	9						2	59	5	8
	Greeneville,	"	Greenev., Tab., S. S.	3		38	3		50												
	New-Canton,	"	Wells, V.			*27															
Candidates, 3.	Tusculum,	"	New-Hope, V.—20.			*25														38	
				58	20	878	29	24	880	81	125	40	82	52	32	18	13	50	00	2387	184
2. *Presb. of Kingston.*																					
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Maryville,	Tenn.	Rockford, S. S.	11	2	86	2				1							5	39	11	
			Centennial S. S.	2	1	47	2	5	50					3				3	08		
David M. Wilson, S. S.	Athens,	"	Mars Hill, S. S.	1		31		2	50	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	230	
Thomas J. Lamar, Prof. & S. S.	Maryville,	"	Forest Hill, S. S.	1		38		4	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	00	5	
Alexander Bartlett, Prof. & S.S.	"	"	Maryville, Sec., S. S.	6		55	1	2	80	3	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	50	20	67
John Silsby, W. C.	"	"																			
Cecil F.P. Bancroft, Ph.D. Prin.	Andover,	Mass.																			
Donald McDonald, S. S.	Maryville,	Tenn.	Baker's Creek, S. S.	6	4	93	1	5	40	7								5	95	150	10
			Madisonville, S. S.	2		62		3	50	9	5	2		4	3	4		4	13	210	12
			Mt. Zion, S. S.		1	28		4	30	2	2			1				2	45	60	8

Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ'tion.	Publ'cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed'm.	Sustent'tion.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.	Maryville, Tenn.	New-Providence, S. S.		4	134			150	5	50	4	3	3	2	2	4	10 15	431	25
Gideon S. W. Crawford, Prof. & [S. S.	" "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.		4	24			20	2	2	2	2	2				1 40	50	
		Eusebia, S. S.		1	65			35	5								4 65	123	
William F. Rogers, S. S.	Grassy Cove, "	Grassy Cove, S. S.	2	2	27		3		1									50	900
		Piney Falls, S. S.	12		20			55										50	100
Charles McPherson, W. C.	Dalton, Ga.																		
William B. Brown, S. S.	Kingston, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.			98		2	97	26	38	5	4	9	2	3	4	7 00	727	
Robert H. Hook, C. M.	Maryville, "																		
Thomas Roberts, H. M.—14.	Wartburgh, "																		
		Clover Hill, S. S.	7	1	56	4	9	50									5 00	40	
Licentiates.		Pleasant Forest, V.			30												2 10		
		Cloyd's Creek, V.	3	3	58	1	2	40	1	1	1	1	1	1			4 20		
Milton A. Mathes, S. S.		Unitia, V.	4		27		1	40	1	1	1	1	1	1			1 68		
Job C. Lawrence.—2.		Chattanooga, V.—19.			49			70											
Candidates, 10.			57	23	1028	11	42	877	68	104	22	15	29	13	14	10	65 78	2156	1122
3. *Presb. of New-Orleans.*		[P. E.																	
Owen Riedy, P. E.	New-Orleans, La.	N. Or., Soniat St., Ger.,	7	3	40		10	60	5	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	146	7
John Newton, S. S.	Mary Esther, W. Fla.	Mary Esther, S. S.—2.	1	3	19		5	25	15	5			2	3					
Daniel S. Baker, Tea.—3.	Maryville, E. Tenn.																		
			8	6	59		15	85	20	10	1	1	4	5	2	2	2	146	7
4. *Presb. of Union.*																			
Ebenezer Sloan Herron, S. S.	Spring Grove, Tenn.	Spring Place, S. S.		6	94		8	50		7	3						11 40	200	
Peter Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	Maryville, "																		
Eli N. Sawtell, S. S. [Pres.	Str'wb'ry Plains, "	Hebron, S. S.		1	67		4	60	5	14							6 65	283	
William Aiken, H. R.	Knoxville, "																		
Nathan Bachman, Ev.	Jonesboro, "																		

Digitized by Google

William Harris Lyle, S. S.	Dundridge, Tenn.	Hopewell, S. S.		1	117		6	125	9	6			6			8	12	290		
		Westminster, S. S.			75		2	50	8	7	2	1	2		2	5	60	167		
Frederick E. Sturgis, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, Sec., S. S.	8	31	388	2	12	400	84	108	19					28	02	3319	1113	
Isaac Emory, S. S. M.	" "																			
Geo. Washington Le Vere, S.S.	" "	Shiloh, S. S.	23		129	4	1	136	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	00			
Legh Richmond Janes, S. S.	New-Market, "	New-Market, S. S.	1	7	127	1	5	90	23	44	3		2	3	3	11	97	375		
James C. Davis, S. S.	" "	St. Luke's, S. S.	11	5	55	6	3	85					4		2	1	02	102	4	
William M. Munday, W. C.	High Point, "																			
Thomas Theron Alexander, [F. M.—13.	Tokio, Japan.																			
		Washington, S. S.			100			140										8	75	
		New-Prospect, S. S.			*50															
Candidates, 3.		Calvary, S. S.			*51															
		St. Paul's, S. S.	6		53	5		40	4		3		3			5	30	115	11	
		Strawb'ry Plains, S.S.			56			65	8	7	2	1	2	2	1	5	45	240	3	
		Caledonia, S. S.	1		*82		4	25	1		1							63		
		Erin, S. S.	2		23	1		50	1							1	70	40		
		Bethel, V.—16.			*9															
			52	51	1376	19	40	1316	145	195	35	4	21	7	9	2	97	23	5152	1206	
XXXV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.																				
1. *Presb. of Austin.*																				
Henry P. Young, S. S.	Galveston, Texas.	Galveston, St. Paul's,			60			50								4	50	550	60	
William G. Bell, H. R.	Austin, "	[Ger., S. S.																		
William B. Rankin, Ag.	" "																			
John McMurray, Tea.	Taylorsville, "																			
Edward B. Wright, D.D., P.	Austin, "	Austin, First, P.	9	15	262	1	10	225	84	78	19	14	25	19	15	2	18	20	4629	48
John Creath, S. S.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, 1st, S. S.			82			40	10				2			2	25	150		
	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.		2	10				5									70	750	
Brainerd T. McClelland, S. S.	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, S. S.	2	4	18	3	7	120	4							1	26	56	20	
		Mukewater, S. S.			4	1	5	80	1								28	13		
	Coleman City, "	Coleman City, S. S.			7	1		110	3								49	21	7	
Warner B. Riggs, P.—8.	Brenham, "	Brenham, P.—8.	5	7	32		7	150	15	18	2	2	1			2	00	750	85	
Candidate, 1.			16	28	425	6	29	775	122	96	21	16	28	19	15	2	29	68	6919	220

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of North Texas.*																			
Hartwell A. Tucker, S. S.	Decatur, Tex.	Decatur, S. S.	1	2	17	1		100	2				2				1 12	125	
		Bethlehem, S. S.	9	2	17	3		50	2								70	60	
		Cactus Hill, S. S.	20	5	25	5		50	3									30	
John Brown, S. S.	Jacksboro', "	Jacksboro', S. S.	5	4	29	2	1	50	3				5				1 54	100	
		Lost Valley, S. S.	16		16														
		Gertrude, S. S.	10		10	1													
James Anderson, S. S.	Saint Jo, "	Saint Jo, S. S.	1	1	15			100	3				3				1 05	150	
		Cambridge, S. S.	1	2	18			60	3				3				1 26	50	
		Adora, S. S.	4	3	27			50	2				2				1 89	50	
David E. Davies, S. S.—4.	Jacksboro', "	New-Cambria, S. S.			*22														
		Denison, V.			*82														
Licentiate.																			
Henry Martyn Rogers.—1.	Valley Creek, "	Valley Creek.—12.	4	3	24		6	60	10								1 47	1250	
Candidate, 1.			71	22	302	12	7	520	28				15				9 03	1815	
3. *Presb. of Trinity.*																			
George Van Eman, S. S.	Will's Point, Tex.	Will's Point, S. S.	1		8		1	40	5								77	810	
Almon G. Martin, S. S.	Thorp Springs, "	Glen Rose, S. S.	2	1	9	1		40	13								80		
William R. Mercer, S. S.	Forney, "	Willow Springs, S. S.			15												1 05		
Willis L. Miller, S. S.	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.			15														
		Bellville, S. S.			8														
James F. Bruner, M.D., S. S.	Sedalia, Mo.	Terrell, S. S.	2	14	15	2	1	68	4								1 05		
		Lawrence, S. S.	4	4	22	2		70	5								1 54	50	
Samuel D. Fulton, P. E.	Weatherford, Tex.	Weatherf'd, 1st, P. E.	11	4	27	2	5	76	10			1	5					200	25

John Sylvanus, S. S.	Breckenridge, Tex.	Breckenridge, S. S.	1	2	6		1	140	5								49	75	
		Clear Fork, S. S.	9	13	22	5		75	5							1	54		
William H. Niles, S. S.	Stephenville, "	Stephenville, S. S.			7				2								56	75	
		Bosque, S. S.			5				1								35	10	
Adolph Krebs, S. S.—9.	Dallas, "	Dallas, Ger., S. S.—13.	1		14		1	96	10	10	3	3	2	2	2		1 26		
			31	38	173	12	9	605	60	10	3	4	7	2	2		9 41	1220	25
XXXVI. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.																			
1. *Presb. of Bellefontaine.*																			
William M. Galbreath, Tea.	Rushsylvania, Ohio.																		
Henry M. Robertson, D.D., P.	Kenton, "	Kenton, P.	2	6	232	1	10	280	32	165			27		16		16 31	2800	
Robert C. Colmery, P.	Up. Sandusky, "	Upper Sandusky, P.	11	5	127	4	3	115	5	56	4		15		5		8 40	1200	25
George L. Kalb, D.D., P.	Bellefontaine, "	Bellefontaine, P.	13	16	275	5	7	156	86	155	15	10	19	14	10		24 30	5103	90
Lewis I. Drake, P.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, P.	6	7	135	1	3	100	20	25	4	4	5	4	4	4	8 10	1200	75
James A. P. McGaw, D.D., P.	Urbana, "	Urbana, P.	10	9	311	1	4	265	109	161	15	14	12	11	10		21 28	2784	73
William M. Claybaugh, P.	" "	Buck Creek, P.	9	4	185	1	2	225	20	26	8	9		12			16 00	1600	120
Solomon Cook, S. S.	Nevada, "	Nevada, S. S.	3		51	1	3	50	5	5	3	2	4	2	2	2	3 80	300	20
Amos J. Clarke, P.	Belle Centre, "	Belle Centre, P.	9		166	1	6	100	9	7	3		10	7	2		11 34	722	15
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.	1	2	91	1		100	25	7	4		2	3	3		7 21	427	25
Thomas J. Cellar, S. S.	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.	4	5	50			40	5									300	
	Patterson, "	Patterson, S. S.	1		42			50	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 70	307	
James H. Shields, P.	Crestline, "	Crestline, P.	7	6	181	2	1	172	15	85	7	5	5	5	8	2	12 95	1431	160
Edward P. Elcock, P.	Galion, "	Galion, P.	38	2	148	14	6	125	38	30	8	6	10	11			7 70	1900	50
Allan B. Struthers, S. S.	De Graff, "																		
Luther Smith, P.	Zanesfield, "	Zanesfield, P.	2		57								3		5		4 20	152	135
Francis Lynn, S. S.	Marseilles, "																		
James E. Alexander, P. E.—16.	Rushsylvania, "	Rushsylvania, P. E.	21	6	89	8	6	75	4	3	5	2	1	3	2	1	4 69	500	25
	" "	Rush Creek, S. S.		2	19												2 00	115	
	Spring Hills, "	Spring Hills, S. S.			86		1	65	15	18	3	3	4	3	3	3	8 65	354	20
	Bucyrus, "	Bucyrus, S. S.	5	2	222	1	3	200	7	10	2	1	3	2	1	2	17 00	1552	176
	De Graff, "	De Graff, V.	2	2	71		2	80	4	4				4			4 60	460	
	Marseilles, "	Marseilles, V.	5		91	2	8	80	10	7		3		1	5		8 10	1025	55
	Wyandotte, "	Wyandotte, V.			16			15	3	3	1	1	1	2	2		1 12	52	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Mt. Blanchard, Ohio.	Mt. Blanchard, V.			*10														
Candidates, 5.	Sandusky, "	Sandusky, V.—23.			*10														
			149	74	2665	43	65	2293	415	770	83	61	122	85	79	15	191 45	24,284	1064
2. *Presb. of Huron.*																			
Marcus Palmer, H. R.	Milan, Ohio.																		
Samuel Montgomery, H. R.	Oberlin, "																		
Abram C. Du Bois, H. R.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
Flavel S. White, H. R.	Fremont, Ohio.																		
Lemuel Bissell, D.D., F. M.	Ahmednuggur, Ind																		
Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D., P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	3	7	200	2	2	275	49	98	18	14	15	18	15		16 24	2038	87
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Olena, "	Olena, S. S.	1	4	104	2	1	90	25	50	18	8	8	10	15		9 27	500	25
		Peru, S. S.		6	58				12	36	4	4		6			4 77	506	
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	2		245	2		185	17	70		16		10			17 20	1200	50
Robert B. Moore, S. S.	Tiffin, "	Melmore, S. S.	4	7	82	1	2	40	4	18	3		3	2	3		7 20	460	
		McCutchansville, S.S.	3	5	38		3	40	4	6	2		2		2		2 70	275	
Walton Pattinson, S. S.	Bloomville, "	Bloomville, S. S.		3	87			80	6	5	4		5	4	3	4		650	40
		Republic, S. S.			24			20	3				3					269	6
Aluigi M. Meili, S. S.	Lawrenceb'gh, Ind.																		
William T. Hart, S. S.	Bellevue, Ohio.																		
James S. McCoy, H. R.	Sandusky, "																		
Charles K. Smoyer, S. S.	Elmore, "	Elmore, S. S.			26			80	8	14			4				2 79	250	
		Genoa, S. S.			25			25	3									100	
		Graytown, S. S.		1	15			40	5									50	
Joseph Hughes, S. S.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, S. S.	11	7	160	5	3	145	12	75			10				15 03	1545	55
J. Stockton Axtell, S. S.	Clyde, "	Clyde, S. S.	2	5	40		1	125	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	2 88	450	25
		Green Spring, S. S.			13			75	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1 12	235	20
James D. Williamson, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	2	8	223	2	7	203	249	163	14	11	10	18	15		20 34	5452	99
D. Dwight Bigger, P. E.	Tiffin, "	Tiffin, P. E.	4	6	105	2	2	167		17	2		5	1		3	10 08	2018	175

James H. Snowden, P.—19.	Huron,	Ohio.	Huron, P.		1	75		2	180	3	2							7	20	700	
			Sandusky, P. E.	22	16	189	11	3	350	94	92	9	6	7	11	5	13	14	58	1815	12
			Monroeville, V.—19.	3	5	60	1	1	70	5	8							5	40	700	18
				62	81	1769	28	27	2190	504	655	77	62	77	82	60	22	136	80	19,213	612
3. *Presb. of Lima.*																					
William Fuller, S. S.	Delphos,	Ohio.	Kalida, S. S.	2	2	80			100	4		2			3		4	4	80	191	
			Dupont, S. S.	6	2	19			40	1							1		66		
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay,	"	West-Union, S. S.	11	1	69	7	1	140	6	6				5		5	3	48	372	5
Thomas Elcock, S. S.	Van Wert,	"	Shanesville, S. S.	3	2	54	2	4	50	8	5	3		5	2			3	00	100	
			Centre, S. S.			14			25	3	3	2		2					84	30	
Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay,	"	North-Bethel, S. S.	3		24				5	5							1	38	100	
Thomas P. Johnston, S. S.	Lima,	"	Arcadia, S. S.	1	1	25		1												164	
John B. Strain, W. C.	Columbus G've,	"	Enon Valley, S. S.			35		2	55		7					6		1	00	187	
Robert R. Sutherland, P.	Findlay,	"	Findlay, First, P.	1	6	260		8	250	127	127	10	10	25	9			15	30	2698	36
Robert McCaslin, P.	Sydney,	"	Sidney, P.	3	4	287	3	2	130	57	47	9			18			21	00	1550	24
Daniel C. Cooper, S. S.	McComb,	"	McComb, S. S.	2		64			100	10	8		4	4	6	6		3	78	630	
	Findlay,	"	Blanchard, S. S.			84			125	5	6				4			6	00	400	
Edward S. Scott, P. and S. S.	Delphos,	"	Delphos, P.	10		159	3	1	190	28	54	7	5	9	12	6	6	9	66	1275	49
	Middle Point,	"	Middle Point, S. S.			46			50	3	3			2	2			3	00	150	
Isaac G. Hall, P.	Lima,	"	Lima, P.	4	7	307		1	300	29	175	5	5		5			18	24	2012	113
Winfield E. Hill, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Leipsic, S. S.			*56										5					
J. Vance Stockton, P.	Van Wert,	"	Van Wert, P.			195		6	175	8	16	7						12	06	2868	96
Christian K. Lehmann, P.	Ada,	"	Ada, P.	4		80	1		100	9	8	3	3	4				4	80	775	50
Michael M. Lawson, P. E. & S. S.	St. Mary's,	"	St. Mary's, P. E.	3	2	76			75									3	96	400	
	Celina,	"	Celina, S. S.			*6															
			New-Stark, S. S.	1	2	52	1		60	6	3	1	3		2	1		2	82	225	
Daniel W. Cooper, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Mapakoneta, S. S.	1	1	35	1		100									3	00		
J. Emery Fisher, S. S.—17.	Columbus G've,	"	Columbus Grove, S.S.	13	5	150	11		150	24	8									850	25
	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, P. E.	1	3	93			90	11	117					25		6	60	885	25
	Bluffton,	"	Bluffton, P. E.		2	18		2	184						2			1	26	94	
	Cranberry,	"	Rockport, S. S.		3	50			50	9	2	1		3				3	00	235	40

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Hardin,	Ohio.	Turtle Creek, S. S.	1		*56			65									4 08	100	25
	Lima,	"	Lima, Mission, S. S.	5	5	39	4	4	35									1 50	1245	150
	Van Wert,	"	Harrison, V.			40			50	2	2			2				2 70	50	
	Houston,	"	Mt. Jefferson, V.		1	36		1	30						4			2 40	90	
			New-Salem, V.			*8														
Candidate, 1.	West-Newton,	"	West-Newton, V.—32.			*10												60		
				75	49	2527	33	33	2719	305	602	50	30	56	74	49	16	140 92	17,676	638
4. *Presb. of Maumee.*																				
Richard M. Badeau, H. R.	Toledo,	Ohio.																		
Perry C. Baldwin, P. M.	South-Toledo,	"																		
William W. Williams, D.D., P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, First Con., P.	4	17	518	1	18	650	13	29				63			35 63	62,131	1063
Silas S. Hyde, H. R.	Hicksville,	"																		
Charles Richards, H. R.	South-Toledo,	"																		
David S. Anderson, H. R.	Delaware,	"																		
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Tontogany,	"	Tontogany, S. S.	4	4	78	1	1	100	6	10	5			4	5		6 06	497	
Arthur W. Sanford, P.	Antwerp,	"	Antwerp, P.	18	5	79	10		120	31	7	2		6	4	2		4 27	650	80
John P. Lloyd, P	Napoleon,	"	Napoleon, P.	2	1	78			130	20	20				5				1100	75
Jonathan B. Hubbard, W. C.	Adrian,	Mich.																		
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh,	Ohio.	Perrysburgh, S. S.		4	79			134		16							6 02	1000	50
James Quick, S. S.	Hicksville,	"	Hicksville, S. S.		4	54			100	11	11	5						4 06	169	
	Farmer,	"	Lost Creek, S. S.	5		61	1	1	100	3	11	2				2		4 20	97	
Henry M. Bacon, D.D., P.	Toledo,	"	Westminster, P.	4	15	334	1	2	425	45	180				3	10	16	23 10	4404	164
James W. McClusky, P. E.	Paulding,	"	Paulding, P. E.	10	10	58	6	12	120	9	2							2 80	375	800
Thomas Doggett, S. S.	Bryan,	"	Bryan, S. S.	2		131		2	120	13	85	12	15		14			9 87	940	28
Edward Jamieson, S. S.	Stryker,	"	Stryker, S. S.			60		3	40	12	5	5	4	3	3	3		4 90		
John Eaton, LL.D., Com.	Washington,	D. C.																		
Bernard W. Slagle, P.	Defiance,	Ohio.	Defiance, P	36	5	154	19	3	175	13	70			37	10	8		8 96	1600	120
	"	"	Highland, S. S.	5		81			35									2 80	50	800

Henry M. MacCracken, D.D., P.	Toledo,	Ohio.	Toledo, First Pres., P.	6	6	341	3	9	700	17	42	23	7	16	9	9		23	80	20,000	128
James T. Pollock (*in trans.*),	Bucyrus,	"																			
John P. Stockton, S. S.	West-Unity,	"	West-Unity, S. S.			15			34	4	6	2		2	2	1	3	1	12		
	"	"	Mt. Salem, S. S.	3		45	1		75	6	25	1	2	4	3	26	1	2	80	315	
			Madison, S. S.	6	1	22	3		50	3	2			2		1		1	40		
George M. Miller, S. S.	Bryan,	"	West-Bethesda, S. S.			90		5	80	8	50	4	4	3	6	10	2	6	30	350	30
William J. Trimble (*in trans.*),	Chattanooga,	Tenn.																			
James K. Kost, S. S.	South-Toledo,	Ohio.	Maumee, S. S.	3	8	85		1	141	14		10	14	15	17			5	95	1000	
Martin Kohler, S. S.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, 1st, Ger., S. S.	6		40		4	55	6	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	80	200	2
William R. Higgins, S. S.	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, S. S.	4	6	108	1	4	125		18							7	91	800	33
Milton L. Donahey, S.S.	Weston,	"	Weston, S. S.	3	2	121			140	3	3			2	3	3	2				
	Grand Rapids,	"	Gilead, S. S.	6	3	80			80	4	4			2	2	3	2	5	60		
Andrew J. Hadley, S. S.	Milton Centre,	"	Milton, S. S.			*43															
	Waterville,	"	Waterville, S. S.	3	11	22	1			5											
James L. Wilson, S. S.	Delta,	"	Delta, S. S.	2	5	81		2	122	5	4	3	2	6	5	2		6	23	1068	3
Josiah J. Brown.—30.																					
	Haskins,	"	Haskins, S. S.	2		24		1	50									1	96	240	40
	Custar,	"	Custar, S. S.			*15															
			Hull's Prairie, S. S.			12															
			Pemberville, S. S.			*20															
			North-Baltimore, S. S.	1	3	40			70					18				3	08	150	
	Spring Lake,	"	Eagle Creek, V.	7		51		4		16					7	4		3	57	75	18
	Cecil,	"	Cecil, V.	2	4	27			35	5		1		1	1	1		1	52	188	
	Ridgeville Cor.,	"	Ridgeville, V.			11				7									77	50	
	Toledo,	"	Toledo, Third, V.			*114												7	98		
Candidate, 1.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, V.—36.			*20															
				144	114	3137	48	72	4006	279	597	77	50	119	168	91	27	195	46	97,399	3434

XXXVII. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.

1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*

James Remington, H. R.			
Nathaniel S. Smith, H. R.	Buffalo,	N. Y.	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Ev.	Dunkirk, N. Y.																		
Sylvester Cowles, D.D., Ev.	Randolph, "																		
Ephraim Taylor, M.D., Ev.	Eden, "																		
Ezra Jones, Ev. [Ev.	Medina, "																		
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea. &	Buffalo, "																		
John M. Ballou, H. R.	Clarence, "																		
Charles Crocker, H. R.	Glenwood, "																		
Henry S. Redfield, H. R.	Westfield, "																		
Oliver D. Hibbard, H. R.	Wyandotte, Mich.																		
George W. Ford, H. R.	Elk Point, Dak. T.																		
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Ripley, N. Y.	Ripley, P.		1	163			140	80	192	10			5	5		16 00	1100	75
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	East-Aurora, "	East-Aurora, S. S.	3		86	2		120	20	46	10	6	10	10	10	3	8 00	468	50
John Charles Quinn, Ev.	Port Dover, Ont.																		
William P. Barker, F. M.	Brandt, N. Y.	United Mission, S. S.	1	1	114		6	80		2							5 00	81	
William Hall, F. M.	W. Salamanca, "	Tonawanda Mis., S. S.			27		2	20									2 00	60	
Abner D. Olds, S. S.	Connewango, "	Connewango, S. S.			45			109	9	4			3				2 00	320	
James M. Phillips, S. S.	Jamestown, "	Gowanda, S. S.			56			60									5 00	825	
Henry Wickes, S. S.	Alden, "	Alden, S. S.			65	1		80	9	14	1	105	3	7	13	1	6 00	887	
Philos G. Cook, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Wells St., S. S.	9	1	69	4	10	475	12	26	2			5	5		4 00	500	175
William A. Fox, Ev.	Dunkirk, "																		
Frederick W. Brauns, Ev.	Niagara Falls, "																		
Rufus King, Tea.																			
Nathaniel S. Barnes, H. R.	Brooklyn, Mich.																		
Albert Bigelow, Ev.	Buffalo, N. Y.																		
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.			112			250	50	195	15	25	40	50	20	25	12 00	1200	115
Chalon Burgess, P. E.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, P. E.	3	7	160			270	160	204	30	10	8	17	13	13	11 00	1307	37
Thomas Ralston Smith, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Westmin., P.	3	9	320	1	6	300	163	232		30	57	44	31	39	45 00	6245	1050
John A. Wells, P.	Springville, "	Springville, P.	3	3	148	2	3	165	41	55	6						15 00	1107	56
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, S. S.	2	1	50	2		60	8	14	5	4	4	5	10	5	4 00	320	
Alphonzo L. Benton, P. E.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P. E.	11	5	372	7	4	310	189	287	5	16	37	35	19	20	35 00	2688	35
James McLeod, P. E.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Central, P. E.	10	9	300	5	4	350	281	521	21			21	15		40 00	8247	450
Wolcott Calkins, D.D., P.	" "	" " North, P. [P.	9	19	512	5	9	472	547	671	28	15	1181	75	20		50 00	6330	2313
Henry M. Parsons, P.	" "	" " La Fayette St.,	19	20	469	6	7	1173	1708	1501	70	21	35	50	35		45 00	7579	1900

David R. Frazer, P.	Buffalo,	N. Y.	Buffalo, First, P.	8	8	406	1	5	358	2426	472	200	10	85	100	10	10	50 00	10,635	7019
Henry Ward, P. E.	"	"	" East, P. E.	32	11	331	17	19	700	10	10	5			5	5		15 00	2338	1575
W. Alfred Gay, P.	"	"	" Breckinridge St.,	7	2	158		9	230	142	12	26		10				12 00	2300	225
William Reed, P.	"	"	" Calvary, P. [P.	5	1	155	2	4	160	378	142	13	13	13	29	29	13	20 00	2780	675
Herbert G. Lord, P. E.	"	"	" West Side, P. E.	10	14	104	3	14	260	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 00	2177	45
George G. Smith, Ev.	"	"																		
Charles Wood, W. C.	"	"																		
Charles Simpson, P.	Sherman,	"	Sherman, P.	2	2	109	1	1	130	32	129	30	15	12	16	14	10	10 00	1242	50
Albert B. Robinson, S. S.	Tonawanda,	"	Tonawanda, S. S.	1	1	86		6	170	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1		1000	300
John E. Long, S. S.	Akron,	"	Akron, S. S.	11	1	50	6		50	20	10							2 00	700	25
Edward P. Adams, P.	Dunkirk,	"	Dunkirk, P.	2		160	2		204									16 00	1800	
Cornelius S. Stowits, P.	Westfield,	"	Westfield, P.	7	7	336	5	3	285	198	297	422	7	13	75	66	9	30 00	32,000	190
Zachariah Jimison, F. M.	W. Salamanca,	"																		
Henry Silverheels, F. M.—49.	Irving,	"																		
			Jamestown, P. E.	5	4	225	1	4	158	27	30			27				22 00	27,000	
Licentiates.			South-Wales, V.			14			20				2					1 00	40	
			Panama, S. S.	1	2	84	1	4	78	4		2				3		5 00	500	
Henry B. Buckham, Prof.	Buffalo,	"																		
John K. Kilbourn, S. S.—2.	Clarence,	"	Clarence, S. S.			*116														
			East-Hamburgh, V.			*28														
Candidates, 5.			Portland, V.—33.			*16														
				159	129	5446	74	120	7237	6537	5089	898	281	1540	552	325	150	495 00	128,776	16,360
2. *Presb. of Genesee.*																				
C. Rufus Clark, H. R.	Leroy,	N. Y.																		
Gabriel S. Corwin, M.D., S. S.	Sea Grove,	N. J.																		
Daniel W. Marvin, S. S.	Parma Centre,	N. Y.																		
John Wickes, S. S.	Attica,	"	Attica, S. S.	3	1	125	1	1	180	58	120	11	13		19	16		10 88	1000	40
Washington D. McKinley, P.	Pike,	"	Pike, P.	20	2	83	15		126	5	33	5		5	10	8		4 42	1090	13
Hamilton W. Pierson, D.D., W.C.	Bergen,	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Bethany Cen., N.Y.	Bethany Centre, S. S.			51			49	6	6		3			3		4 34	442	
Dugald D. McColl, P.	Bergen, "	Bergen, P.	14	5	201	9	3	200	71	51	20			25	19		15 90	2113	89
Benjamin Parsons, S. S.	Leroy, "	Leroy, S. S.	13	10	250	7	2	260	285	208	17	13	13	15	12		24 23	5900	
Joseph E. Nassau, D.D., P.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.	7	4	187	2	3	161	163	360	29	30	26	21	25	5	15 90	2136	152
Andrew B. Morse, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.		1	188			186	13	35	5	6	8	12	14	5	16 83	1133	24
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Portageville, N. Y.	Portageville, S. S.	1	1	50	1		60	19	25				4			2 58	385	100
Faber Byllesby, S. S.	East Pike, "	Orangeville, S. S.			6												85		
Timothy H. Quigley, S. S.	Gainesville, "																		
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	1		80	1		153	13	18	5			5			7 40	950	67
Alonzo P. Johnson, S. S.	E. Pembroke, "	Pemb. & Batavia, S. S.	1	4	95	1	3	152	55	19				5	26		8 59	780	110
Charles W. Remington, S. S.	N. Bergen, "	North Bergen, S. S.	2	2	121			145	12	20	6	5		5	5		10 88	657	49
William Swan, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	49	13	397	32	8	350	222	112	33	26	28	25	35	33	24 54	3353	128
John C. Long, P.	Castile, "	Castile, P.	16	4	167	11		163	31	48	9			12	11	8	12 58	945	
Cassius H. Dibble, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.		5	144		3	160	25	45	8		8	6	6	8	11 73	2046	42
Erwin C. Hull, S. S.	Hastings, Minn.																		
Clark B. Gillette, S. S.	Elba, N. Y.	Elba, S. S.			50		2	100					50	200				650	50
Lyman E. Hanna, S. S.—23.	Bergen, "																		
		Oakfield, S. S.	10	6	101	5	2	160	11	3	4				25		7 23	1200	
		Tonawanda Val., S. S.			30			50									2 72	250	125
		Corfu, V.	1	3	69	1		100	5		5	5	10	5			6 04	727	250
		East-Bethany, V.			16												1 28	218	
		Alexander, V.			*23														
		Pavilion, V.—22.			*15														
			138	61	2449	86	27	2755	989	1103	157	101	148	369	205	59	188 92	25,975	1239
3. Presb. of Geneseo Valley																			
Courtney Smith, P.	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Ellicottville, P.		2	108			122	5					5			9 75	600	
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville, "																		
Joseph E. Tinker, S. S.	Portville, "	Portville, S. S.		1	80		1	90	46	87	10	5		37			7 65	1050	

Digitized by Google

John C. Taylor, P.	Cuba,	N. Y.	Cuba, P.	11	4	187	7	1	245	96	18	3	3	1	8	5	1	16	29	1457	
Dwight K. Steele, P.	Almond,	"	Almond, P.	1		170	1		200	53	25	3	7	6	5	5		15	48	1728	16
J. Shepherd Bingham, Tea.	Wellsville,	"																			
Albert C. Titus, S. S.	Andover,	"	Andover, S. S.	2	2	50			60	10								5	40	650	
Robert G. Williams (*in trans.*).																					
Joel S. Kelsey, S. S.	Belmont,	"	Belmont, S. S.	2		61	1		60	12								5	58	930	59
Samuel B. Stevenson, S. S.	Allegany,	"	Allegany, S. S.	2	2	64	1	1	100	10	8	5	3	4	4	5	5	5	40	830	15
Henry M. Curtis, S. S.	Olean,	"	Olean, S. S.	3	14	230		11	228	115	130	15	10	15	15	10	10	20	34	5170	60
French W. Fisher, S. S.	Franklinville,	"	Franklinville, S. S.	1	1	51	1		155	24	7	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	68	1629	
Charles F. Goss, S. S.	Tarport,	"	Limestone, S. S.	2	16	20		2	60	5											
Robert R. Kendall, S. S.—14.	Angelica,	"	Angelica, S. S.		5	88		2	120	14	52		5	8	6	18		7	65	1015	100
			Centreville, S. S.	1		25	1		25	15					30			2	10	255	
			Rushford, V.—13.			22			27	20	5				15			2	16	250	
				25	47	1156	12	18	1492	425	332	38	34	36	126	44	17	102	48	15,564	250
4. *Presb. of Niagara.*																					
Herman Halsey, H. R.	East-Wilson,	N. Y.																			
Seth Smalley, H. R.	Albion,	"																			
William C. Wisner, D.D., H. R.	Lockport,	"																			
Austin G. Wilcox, Ev.	Union City,	Penn.																			
Edward B. Walsworth, D.D., P.	Albion,	N. Y.	Albion, P.	2	8	368	1		483	251	95	13	10		83					3000	175
Russel S. Eggleston, Ev.	Gaines,	"																			
Alfred A. Graley, W. C.	Clarkson,	"																			
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Saratoga,	"																			
John Reid, S. S.	Youngstown,	"	Porter, S. S.	4		128	2	3	225	27	63	14	8	17	11	10	8			900	19
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Lockport,	"																			
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Clarkson,	"																			
Robert Norton, S. S.	Lockport,	"	Lockp't, 2d Ward, S.S.	1		87		2	160	4	5	1	1	1	2	1	1			550	20
T. Morey Hodgman, P. E.	Knowlesville,	"	Knowlesville, P. E.		2	104			219	77	34	7	7	8	14	10				1150	49
Jeremiah Odell, S. S.	Lewiston,	"	Lewiston, S. S.			138		1	130	33	33	5	5	10	5	5	5			800	100
John W. Marcussohn, P.	Barre Centre,	"	Barre Centre, P.	1		50		1	70	7	10									600	
Samuel F. Bacon, P. E.	Holley,	"	Holley, P. E.			223			270	89	82	5	7	31	7					1200	144
Lewis B. Rogers, Ev.	Albion,	"																			
Gavin L. Hamilton, P. E.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, P. E.	1	1	164	1	2	195	30	48	4	4	4	4	23	4			1000	142

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John S. Bacon, P. E.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Niagara Falls, P. E.	10	5	157	1	4	300	169	73	63		42	48	63			2390	362
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.	Lockport, "	Lockport, Calv'y, S. S.	30	7	64	6	6	200										1500	
	Wright's Cor., "	Wright's C'n'rs, S. S.	3	1	112			75	5	5			57					550	25
Allen G. Daniels, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Lyndonville, S. S.		3	100			85	19	20	16							700	5
George Harkness, P. E.	Medina, "	Medina, P. E.	17	7	262	8	1	200	110	111	7	15	10	10		15		3504	49
John N. Freeman, P.—23.	Lockport, "	Lockport, First, P.	35	26	561	19	13	496	862	404	40	65	60	25	20			7491	307
	Carlton, "	Carlton, S. S.			36														
	Millville, "	Millville, S. S.			22			32										187	55
	Shawnee, "	Pendleton and Wheatfield, S. S.			52			40										100	
	Niagara City, "	Tuscarora, S. S.	3	1	31	2	2	25		9								9	
Candidate, 1.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.—19.		6	140								3					4048	
			107	67	2799	40	35	3205	1683	992	175	122	243	209	132	33		29,679	1452
5. *Presb. of Oroomiah.**																			
George W. Coan, D.D., F. M.	Wooster, Ohio.																		
Benjamin Labaree, Jr., F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
William R. Stocking, F. M.	" "																		
Jeremiah M. Oldfather, F. M.	" "																		
William L. Whipple, F. M.	" "																		
James D. Bassett, F. M.	Teheran, "																		
Joseph L. Potter, F. M.	" "																		
Peter Z. Easton, F. M.	Tabreez, "																		
Samuel L. Ward, F. M.	" "																		
John N. Wright, F. M.—10.	" "	—28.																	
Candidates, 24.			115		1221													1582	

6. *Presb. of Rochester.*

David L. Hunn, H. R.	Rochester, N. Y.																				
Malcolm N. McLaren, D.D. Ev.	Auburn, "																				
63 Thomas Aitken, P.	North-Sparta, "	Sparta, First, P.	5	1	53	2		34	20	25	5	5	5	5	4		2	00	442	4	
		" Second, P.			43		1	47	97	101	5	5	5	7			1	72	310		
Lemuel Brooks, H. R.	Churchville, "																				
Linus W. Billington, Ev.	Scottsville, "																				
Charles E. Furman, D.D., Ev.	Rochester, "																				
Peter Kimball, H. R.	" "																				
James Ballantine, W. C.	" "																				
Milton Buttolph, H. R.	Lima, "																				
James B. Shaw, D.D., P. [S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.	23	19	1426	13	13	665	2342	953	101		300	75	100		56	88	7976	1169	
Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D.,	Geneseo, "	Avon, S. S.	7		81	2	1	188	6	25	5	1	1	5	1	1	3	04	774		
George W. Lane, Ag.	Moscow, "																				
Joseph R. Page, D.D., P.	Brighton, "	Brighton, P.	16	5	124	6	3	206	152	111	9	2	13	116	16	2	4	20	1818	100	
Charles Kittridge, Tea.	Clarkson, "																				
Jonathan Copeland, S. S.	Webster, "	Webster, S. S.	4	5	92	1	4	150	10	13				12			3	60	944	30	
Oliver P. Conklin, Ev.	Charlotte, "																				
William Hunter, S. S.	Springwater, "	Springwater, S. S.	2		33		1	44											345		
Luther Conklin, Ev.	Rochester, "																				
Silas McKinney, Ev.	Tuscarora, "																				
Charles Gillette, Ev.	Rochester, "																				
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Scottsville, "	Wheatland, P.	3	1	313	2	5	150	30	40				13	14		12	48	1975		
Herbert W. Morris, D.D., Ev.	Rochester, "																				
George McCartney, H. R.	Fairport, "																				
Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Central, P.	18	18	696	6	13	635	505	1164	194	154	104	194	194	25	27	56	6667	902	
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.	2	3	47	2		98		8				7	7		1	72	2149		
John Mitchell, S. S.	Fowlerville, "	Geneseo, First, S. S.	1	1	98		3	109	15	21	5	18		5			4	04	1450		
William F. Millikan, P.	Chili, "	Chili, P.	6	1	56	4		53	55	57	13			37	40		1	64	808	8	
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.																				
Herman N. Barnum, D.D., F.M.	" "																				
George Patton, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Third, P.	11	19	400	5	3	391	535	298	23	19	17	26	19		15	60	5250	164	
Levi Parsons, D.D., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, P.	41	11	280	12	8	227	38	140	11	38	11	8	10	6	9	80	2041	106	
Herman C. Riggs, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, St. Peter's	9	20	380	2	6	251	494	283	15	135	63	13	67	31	13	91	6496	94	
Walter V. Couch, Sec.	" "	[P.																			
John E. Baker, Ch.	" "																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Jerome Allen, Prof.	Geneseo, N. Y.																		
Alexander McA. Thorburn, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.	26	1	253	14	7	194	149	174	11	7	15	23	7	10	9 24	1350	46
Samuel A. Freeman, P.	Honeoye Falls, "	West-Mendon, P.		2	84		3	140	60	15	3	1	3	3	1	2	3 52	1216	
David R. Eddy, S. S.	Brockport, "	Brockport, S. S.	31	12	196	9	4	217	185	125	16	16	18	26	20	22	6 72	2741	170
Charles E. Robinson, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, First, P.	44	25	369	10	2	577	1000	546	1355	30	67	53	37	45	12 52	10,277	
Corliss B. Gardner, P.	" "	" Westm., P.	4		192	1	5	352	33	36	4	3	1	6	17	2	8 08	1850	
Edwin B. Van Auken, Tea.	" "																		
Thomas Stevenson, P.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, P.	13	4	170	3	2	137	127	84		16	18	19	14		8 32	1826	
Bentley S. Foster, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.		6	132		1	100	17	35	8	6	5	8	51	2	5 52	1254	
Horace P. V. Bogue, P.	Avon, "	Avon, Central, P.	6	3	73	6	6	144	6	6		2	2	1	1	1	2 68	5068	6
William H. Millham, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	14	3	173	10	1	232	159	199	10	22	19	14	39		6 64	1753	
Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., S. S.	Rochester, "																		
Willis Clark Gaylord, Ev.	" "																		
Benjamin F. McNeil, Ed.	" "																		
Josiah E. Kittredge, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo Vill., 1st, P.	14	18	253	10	1	282	497	350	19	19	46	42	50	30	9 20	2819	
Thomas E. Babb, P.	Victor, "	Victor, P.	5	3	152	4	2	190	107	24	16	17	15		10		5 24	3220	
Charles S. Durfee, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, Central, P.	3	1	197		3	207	223	322	20	13	14	20		13	9 64	1790	
Charles P. Colt, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Mem'l, P.	30	7	153	13	9	339	25	21	1	1	1	2	3		5 12	2192	
George K. Ward, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.	15	5	308	10	5		93	300	20	65	48	60	39	25	12 12	3094	38
James Robertson, S. S.	Lima, "	Lima, S. S.	27	2	213	10	1	220	74	98	11	32	15	11	37	10	8 08	2715	9
Fisher Gutelius, P.	Moscow, "	Moscow, P.	3	1	84	3	2	111	8	25		2	2	3	2	2	3 52	1145	
Lewis H. Morey, P.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, P.	10	2	115	5	1	256	23	25	15	2	2	5	6	2	4 52	3480	
Chester P. Murray, Ev.	Groveland, "																		
Edward Bristol, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Calv'y, S.S.	6	4	138		5	330										2200	
Robert McLean, F. M.	Chili, S. A.																		
Eneas McLean, F. M.	" "																		
James W. White, S. S.—61.	Maine Village, N.Y.																		
	Rochester, "	Gates, S. S.	9		57	9		98									1 92	632	
	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, S. S.		5	112		2	165	12	11							4 72	1522	
	Tuscarora, "	Union Corners, S. S.		1	34			86		17							1 68	223	
	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.		2	30		1	38	10									480	
	Fowlerville, "	Fowlerville, P. E.	39	5	95	19	8	153	18	16								1470	46
	Ossian, "	Ossian, S. S.			66			31	1		2	2						2000	

Digitized by Google

	Sweden,	N. Y.	Sweden, S. S.	7	1	74	7	1	99	12	38				7			3	32	1130	25
	Clarkson,	"	Clarkson, S. S.	1	1	117		5	92				5							755	10
	Tuscarora,	"	Tuscarora, V.	12	1	95	9		197	5	49							3	32	56	
Licentiates.	Penfield,	"	Penfield, V.		10	23												1	00	20	
	Groveland,	"	Groveland, V.—44.	4		130	1	2	118	46	55	6			34	4	5	5	52	1254	
David Dickey, Miss. and Ch.	Rochester,	"																			
David F. Stewart,	"	"		471	229	8210	210	140	8303	7184	5805	1903	638	810	860	810	236	300	35	98,972	2927
Frederick Campbell.—3.	Auburn,	"																			
Candidates, 5.																					
XXXVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.																					
1. *Presb. of Chippewa.*																					
Joseph M. Hays, H. R.	West-Salem,	Wis.																			
John Moore, P.	Galesville,	"	Galesville, P.		3	45			75	15	6						11	5	28	725	
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Eau Claire,	"	Eau Claire, S. S.		4	149		15		15	15							17	40	1500	350
John C. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	West-Salem,	"	Neshonoc, P.	1	2	77		1	85	9	32	4	3	4	5	4	2	9	96	875	16
	Mindoro,	"	Lewis Valley, S. S.			13			35					2				1	80	140	
	Bangor,	"	Bangor, S. S.	2		20		5	40	1				1				2	40	75	
J. Irwin Smith, P.	La Crosse,	"	La Crosse, First, P.	2	6	101	1	1	150	10	54	2	4	7	5	3	3	11	88	1400	31
Joseph G. Wells, P.	Sechlerville,	"	Hixton, P.			52		1	50	6	8	7		4				6	00	450	
William T. Hendren, S. S.	Neillsville,	"	Neillsville, S. S.	22		60	12	8	90	10	40	5	3	3	3	2	1	5	40	450	15
Daniel B. Jackson, S. S. & Tea.	Janesville,	"																			
Sanford G. Fisher, S. S.	Hudson,	"	Hudson, S. S.	8		86	7	8	100	3	4	3	3	4	2		4	9	25	1000	133
Samuel Brown, S. S.	Chippewa Falls,	"	Chippewa Falls, S. S.	3	1	53	2	4	100									6	00	1200	200
Walter R. Frame, P.	North La Crosse,	"	La Crosse, North, P.	1	1	40	1	1	250	13	53	8	3	3	3	3	5	4	80	825	
Henry Schmidt, S. S.	Manston,	"	Manston, Ger., S. S.		1	29	1	6	40	3	1	1		2				3	96	250	12
	New-Lisbon,	"	New-Lisbon, Ger., S. S.	1		13	1	3	45	2	1							1	44	135	5
James T. Ford, S. S.—13.	Maiden Rock,	"	Maiden Rock, S. S.			45		1		3								1	38	60	
	Ellsworth,	"	Egbert Hartland, S. S.			21			50											10	
	Prescott,	"	Prescott, V.			*23															
	Black Riv. F'ls,	"	Black Riv. Falls, V.			30			90											225	
	North-Bend,	"	North-Bend, V.			60		1	75	5								6	48	200	100
	Baldwin,	"	Baldwin, V.		9	45		4	52	6								4	00	36	35

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 2.	River Falls, Wis.	Big River, V.	1		40		5	75	5								6 48	250	
	Independence, "	Independence, V.—21.		12	12													50	
			41	39	1014	25	64	1402	106	214	30	16	30	18	12	26	103 91	9856	897
2. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*																			
John Fairchild, H. M.	Marinette, Wis.																		
E. William Garner, P.	Ishpeming, Mich.	Ishpeming, P.	5	4	53		12	80	34	3	1		10	3		13	5 76	1150	
D. Stuart Banks, P.	Marquette, "	Marquette, P.	7	4	150		12	170	33	39	19	14	19	16			19 20	1800	100
Thomas R. Easterday, P.	Sault Ste. Marie, "	Sault Ste. Marie, P.		3	87		18	190		14	5						8 40	400	300
Charles R. Burdick, P.	Oconto, Wis.	Oconto, P.	3	2	80		10	160	5	6	5			4	5	5	9 96	850	
George S. Woodhull, P.	Marinette, "	Marinette, P.	7		63	1	18	130	10	8	5	5	6	5		4	7 44	1700	100
A. Wesley Bill, P. E.	Menominee, Mich.	Menominee, P. E.	22	3	85	5	19	130	23	30	13	8	10	10	3		6 36	1300	175
Isaac Baird, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.																		
Henry Blatchford, P.	" "	Odanah, P.	16	2	72	14	14	50										32	
Herbert E. Davis, H. M.—10.	Negannee, Mich.																		
	Escanaba, "	Escanaba, S. S.	2		51			80	2	2					2		6 24	725	
	Ford River, "	Ford River, S. S.			35			42	7	35							4 20	200	35
	Ontonagon, "	Ontonagon, V.	1		35			60											
	Superior, Wis.	Superior, V.—11.			13			50											
			63	18	724	20	108	1142	114	137	48	27	45	38	10	22	67 56	8157	710
3. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*																			
George W. Elliott, H. R.	Milwaukee, Wis.																		
Cyrus Nichol, H. R.	Racine, "																		
Daniel T. Condé, D.D., H. R.	Beloit, "																		
Alvah G. Dunning, H. R.	Parkville, L. I., N. Y.																		

Digitized by Google

Daniel Smith, H. R.	Whitewater,	Wis.																		
Henry T. Lathrop, H. R.	Palmyra,	"																		
Jacobus De Rooy, Ev.	Oostburgh,	"																		
John Martin, P. and S. S.	Delafield,	"	Delafield, P.		2	40		1	40	12	18	3	2	4	3	3	4	5	50	200		
			Ottawa, P.			25			40	6	10	2	1	3	2	1	2	3	25	200	50	
			Stone Bank, S. S.	4		45	1	1	68	6	4			6			3	5	50	200	1300	
William Drummond, W. C.	Stone Bank,	"																				
Peter Dougherty, S. S.	Somers,	"	Pike Grove, S. S.		2	48			72	23	46	6	6	3	7	10	7	5	28	373	20	
Alvah Lilly, H. R.	Whitewater,	"																				
Jacob Post, D.D., P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Perseverance, P.	58	61	114		12	160	24	2	2	2	12	1	1	4	12	54	625	35	
John Patterson, S. S.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge & Oakland,			*69												7	59			
Alanson R. Day, W. C.	Waukesha,	"	[S. S.																			
Wilson F. Cellars, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"	Manitowoc, S. S.	10	4	89	3	7	330	5	7	3	6	6	5	2		8	16	1123	105	
John D. Gehring, S. S.	Barton,	"	Barton, S. S.			32			40	11	3							3	74	400	35	
Thomas G. Watson, P.	Waukesha,	"	Waukesha, P.	3	9	143		1	110	59	88	10	7	11	13	10		15	51	1200	25	
Daniel E. Bierce, P. E.	Racine,	"																				
Gideon P. Nichols, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Immanuel, P.	12	18	500	2	15	500	1258	438	46	39	5	64	48	54	50	00	10,000	700	
John McLean, P.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, First, P.		1	141			100	128	139	16		18		12	10	25	30	1675	45	
Augustus A. Joss, S. S.	Stevens Point,	"																				
John B. Stewart, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Calvary, P.	1	11	231	1	8	225	223	202	85		16	13			26	07	4800	1228	
Ludwig Figge, S. S.	Granville,	"	Richfield, S. S.	4		30		2	30	8	3	4	3	2	3	1	2	3	30	175	6	
John P. Haire, Tea.	Janesville,	"																				
Edward Dickinson, P.	Brodhead,	"	Brodhead, P.	3	1	60			55	12	9		1				5	6	60	1829		
Evert Bos, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Holland, P.	3		104		7	90		5				3	6		3	00	882	81	
Joseph W. Sanderson, P.	Janesville,	"	Janesville, P.	5	8	155	1	5	216	64	69	9	16	11	10	17		19	80	1250	118	
Matthias Wittenberger, S. S.	Wheatland,	"	Wheatland, S. S.	4		85		6	20	1	2	1	2	1	1	1		4	95	225		
			Beloit, German, S. S.	8	4	40			20								1	8	74	200	20	
John I. Fles, P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Cedar Grove, P.	2	4	110	1	29	100		6							12	00	800		
Gerritt J. Bloemendaal, P.	Oostburgh,	"	Oostburgh, P.	4	4	159		24	95	5	5				5	5		15	00	734		
Irwin L. Caton, S. S.—31.	Lima Centre,	"	Lima, S. S.			52		5	53		21							6	05	1100	33	
			West Granville, V.			*44		2	40	7	3	5										
Candidates, 2.			Jefferson, V.			*10																
			Cato, V.			*42																
			Windsor, V.—25.			10																
				116	129	2328	9	125	2404	1852	1080	142	85	98	130	117	92	242	88	27,991	3801	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Winnebago.*																			
Alfred Gardner, H. R.	Weyauwega, Wis																		
Thomas A. Ammerman, H. R.	Waukau, "																		
George T. Todd, H. R.	Fond du Lac, "																		
Elias S. Peck, H. R.	Waupun, "																		
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Stevens Point, "	Marshfield, S. S.	8	11	19	2	1	50	5									150	
		Auburndale, S. S.	2	3	20	1	7	40	5	5			3	2	3		1 05	150	
Henry Pullen, S. S.	Ft. Howard, "	Ft. Howard, S. S.			26			25	2	2							2 14	520	15
Silas Hawley, Ev.	Beaver Dam, "																		
Samuel M. Wood, S. S.	Omro, "	Omro, S. S.		2	87		6	100	20	10					5		7 07	700	100
Jeremiah Slingerland, S. S.	Red Spring, "	Keshena, S. S.			*88												2 66		
John A. R. Rogers, S. S.	Shawano, "	Shawano, S. S.	2	10	64	2	1	50			1			1			3 71	700	100
Francis Z. Rossiter, P.	Oshkosh, "	Oshkosh, P.	1	2	77			100	15	16			7	7	3		5 46	400	28
John E. Chapin, P.	Neenah, "	Neenah, P.	2	3	271		5	275	131	169	65	17	14	22	20		18 76	2025	270
Thomas C. Kirkwood, D.D., P.E.	Col. Springs, Col.																		
Samuel E. Vance, P.	Stevens Point, Wis.	Stevens Point, P.	6	11	53	2		118	26	42	8			15			3 43	825	10
Samuel C. Hay, S. S.	Depere, "	Depere, S. S.	1		91		10	125	4	5							6 30	492	16
Leopold Levasseur, Ev.	Green Bay, "																		
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	Beaver Dam, "	B'v'r Dam, Assem., P.	10	2	112	5	3	120	10	10	3	3	3	6	3	5	7 84	800	75
Joseph K. Burgster, S. S.	Elm River, Dak. T.																		
Roselle A. Fuller, W. C.																			
Allan F. De Camp, S. S.	So. Egremont, Mass.																		
James W. Hageman, P.	Wausau, Wis.	Wausau, P.	25	5	135	7	3	120	10								7 77	950	
J. Boyd Andrews, P.	Appleton, "	Appleton, Mem. P.	12	36	50			130									14		
Derk Borgers, Ev. and S. S.	Nasonville, "	Nasonville, S. S.			*20			70									1 40		
Bernard Mollenbeck, S. S.	Alto-Waupau, "	Alto-Holland, S. S.			70														
Limer P. Brickels, S. S.	Weyauwega, "	Weyauwega, S. S.			58		1	70	2	1	2			4	2		4 06		
		Fremont, S. S.			19			50	1								2 31		
John Baptiste Muraire, S. S.	Robinsonville, "	Robinsonville, S. S.	14	2	61		13	62	4								1 75		
		St. Sauveur, S. S.	1		31		4	15	2								1 61		
		Green Bay, Fr., S. S.	6	2	33		5	28	6								2 59		
Harry H. Wikoff, S. S.	Juneau, "	Juneau, S. S.	2	1	88		1	90	21	13		8					6 16	900	

James S. Westcott, S. S.	Jenny,	Wis.	Jenny, S. S.			2			25	6								14	75				
Samuel Jones, Ev.	Nekami,	"																					
Frederick P. Baker, S. S.—30.	Rural,	"	Rural, S. S.			45			60	10					5			3	50	140	6		
			Fond du Lac, V.			250			228	15	20	5	3	6	3	3	5	21	49		55		
Licentiate.			Winneconne, V.			40			50									2	80	85			
			Plover, V.			*2													14				
Charles French.—1.			Amherst, V.			*2													14				
			Horicon, V.	1	3	19			75	4								1	40	125	20		
Candidates, 2.			Spencer, V.			*9													63				
			Colby, V.			*11													77				
			Dorchester, V.			*11													77				
			Mosinee, V.—32.	8	4	11	8	7	45	3													
				101	97	1809	27	67	2116	302	293	84	31	33	67	39	10	117	99	9087	695		
5. *Presb. of Wisconsin River.*																							
Baker Johnson, H. R.	Oxford,	Wis.																					
*William Lusk, H. R.	Reedsburgh,	"																					
John W. Sterling, LL.D., Prof.	Madison,	"																					
Matthew A. Fox, P.	Oregon,	"	Oregon, P.	10	2	95	1	5	75		14			3	2			8	80	525			
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi,	"	Waunakee, S. S.			8			75	11	3	1	2	2	1		2		90	1600			
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Richland Centre,	"	Fancy Creek, S. S.			40			50	10	3		2	2				4	40		5		
			Richland City, S. S.					2		13	5			1				1	50	100			
Willard M. Hoyt, S. S.	Middleton,	"	Middleton, S. S.			17				4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	150			
			Verona, S. S.	1		48												4	80	230			
George P. Folsom (*in transitu*),	Chicago,	Ill.																					
Henry A. Winter, P.	Madison,	Wis.	St. Paul's, Germ., P.	8		58		17	70	5	5	2		3	3	2		5	80	514			
E. Smith Barnes, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.			46			150	11	2			2				4	60	400	25		
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Prairie du Sac,	"	Prairie du Sac, S. S.	2	3	53	1		140					2	11			5	20	1094	16		
John Elliott Wright, P. E.	Madison,	"	Madison, P. E.	5	6	200	2	8	250	250	157	8		38	23		15	19	90	2220	110		
Henry L. Brown, S. S.	Reedsburgh,	"	Reedsburgh, P.			40			80	10	12			4		5	7	4	50	1000			
George F. Hunting, P. E.	Beaver Dam,	"	Beaver Dam, P. E.		5	120			100	32	19					11		11	00	1500			
William F. Brown, W. C.	Beloit,	"																					
Arthur Rose, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.	1	1	97			110	22	21			6				10	30	671			
Jacob V. R. Hughes, P.	Kilbourn City,	"	Kilbourn City, P.	5	2	65	3	5	150	26	36		6	5	6	4	3	6	60	836	94		
J. Henry Gujer, S. S.	"	"	"	" Ger., S.S.	1		10		1	40	2							1	00	100	50		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.!	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
Jean Grob, W. C. (*susp.*)																			
Joseph Wittenberger, P.	Platteville, Wis.	Platteville, P.	2		51		8	50	2	2	3		46				5 00	280	25
		Hazel Green, P.			*28												3 00		
Frederick W. Schwabe, P.	Muscoda, "	Pulaski, P.	2	3	100		10	85	2	3	3	3	3	3			11 40	500	
		Highland, P.			34	2	15	25	2	2			2	2			3 60	250	
Homer H. Benson, S. S.	Richland Centre,"	Richland C'tre, S. S.		1	30		2	75	21	8				4			3 00	209	30
Augustus Busch, S. S.	Cottage Grove, "	Cottage Grove, S. S.			37		1	30	3	5				2			3 50	307	
		Sun Prairie, S. S.			32		2	40					1	2			3 20	280	
J. P. Evans, S. S.	Cambria, "	Cambria, S. S.			21			100	6								2 00	150	
Thomas Dougan, S. S.	Westfield, "	Westfield, S. S.			12		1	58	4				2				90	50	6
		Packwaukee, S. S.			9				3				2				1 10	20	22
John Ringold, S. S.—26.	Fennimore, "	Liberty, S. S.			29		1	30			2			4			2 90	150	
		Marion, S. S.	1		55		7	40			2			5			5 50	180	3
Licentiate.		Portage, P. E.	1	2	111		2		16	27				7			11 00	920	72
L. H. Jenkins.—1.	Middleton, "																		
	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, S. S.	2	6	178	1		175	4								18 00	550	656
Candidates, 6.	Rockville, "	Wyalusing, S. S.	3		32		2	40										50	15
	Poynette, "	Poynette, S. S.			50			120	8					3			5 90	175	
*[Died, Reedsburgh, Wis., June 8, 1879, æt. 77.]	Leeds Centre, "	Lowville, V.	1	2	58	1		75					3				6 20	420	5
		Belleville, V.			*24														
		Dayton, V.			*7														
		Montello, V.			16			40	4				2				1 70	11	
		Pardeeville, V.			*22														
		Monticello, V.			*40														
		Monroe, V.			*3												1 00		
	Lodi, "	Lodi, V.	6	2	210	4	6	175	25	31	14	9	9	7	5		22 00	1200	50
	Mineral Point, "	Mineral Point, V.	14	1	65	7		100					4					400	
	Rockville, "	Rockville, V.			*50														
	" "	Hurricane, V.—42.	8	3	20		2										2 00	64	
			73	39	2221	23	97	2548	496	360	36	23	143	86	26	28	203 90	17,106	1184

Digitized by Google

VII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyt'ies.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptised.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Er. ct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'n'l.	Miscellaneo's.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	5	155	7	5	182	852	434	19,105	392	465	20,023	18,773	14,230	3196	926	8095	1759	1182	589	1682 15	288,492	21,772	*William M. Johnson.*
1. Albany,		61		1	47	389	194	8241	151	200	9181	10,599	7598	2237	514	2458	987	684	367	739 65	91,837	11,651	James N. Crocker.
2. Champlain,		17	1		18	98	34	2010	64	39	2452	1546	834	73	38	30	58	47	15	187 82	21,086	2699	Charles N. Wilder.
3. Columbia,		18	1		20	51	43	2064	25	40	1920	1087	1538	297	20	169	149	172	16	209 54	30,933	1815	George W. Warner.
4. Siam,		6	2	1	5	35	1	165	34	15	175		363										Samuel G. McFarland, D.D.
5. Troy,		53	3	3	42	279	162	6625	118	171	6295	5541	3897	589	354	438	565	284	191	545 14	94,636	5477	William Irvin, D.D.
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,	6	62	9	31	182	807	174	9658	384	520	6453	81	73	199	63	1530	23	2026	5	288 32	8674	1568	*Luke Dorland.*
1. Atlantic,		11	2	4	23	205	69	2399	98	129	1054				10			952		54 17	1457	67	William A. Patton.
2. Catawba,		17	4	15	37	214	34	2417	79	176	1747	16	12	13		3	3	16		72 34	2682	27	Robert M. Hall.
3. East-Florida,		7			4	7	8	210	8	10	245	59	51	5		5	20	3	5	15 00	3003	1101	J. Lorenzo Lyons.
4. Fairfield,		7	1	8	18	51	26	1277	17	54	1015			4				144		39 85	416	57	Willard Richardson.
5. Knox,		8	1	1	7	38	3	819	15	9	615			132	3			56		16 00	768	184	Thomas N. M. Sellers (Eld.).
6. Yadkin,		12	1	3	43	292	34	2536	167	142	1777	6	10	45	50	1522		1455		90 96	348	132	Amos S. Billingsley.
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,	4	134	10	25	139	968	438	15,882	315	798	18,790	15,874	12,639	2966	585	28,957	1616	819	416	1013 32	198,969	13,923	*John Pym Carter.*
1. Baltimore,		44	7	4	44	399	124	5402	50	249	7611	11,469	8440	1804	252	26,016	968	589	154	285 02	90,406	8033	John Pym Carter.
2. New-Castle,		48	2	3	52	264	128	5472	83	215	6115	1866	1910	321	282	273	529	157	178	386 82	48,281	3823	William W. Heberton.
3. Rio de Janeiro,		11		3	17	140	19	955	131	173	200		258								1326	949	M. P. B. de Carvalhosa.
4. Washington City,		31	1	15	26	185	167	4008	51	156	4864	2539	2031	841	71	668	299	73	84	341 48	58,956	1128	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D.
IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW-YORK,	5	172	10	23	162	628	424	21,081	321	339	20,734	9439	10,242	2144	769	891	1233	1517	536	1710 87	231,549	31,521	*Elisur N. Manley.*
1. Binghamton,		35		5	30	118	89	3897	76	25	3390	983	1668	197	114	207	212	439	126	288 11	37,243	5705	William H. Sawtelle.
2. Otsego,		26			28	72	38	2713	42	36	2542	945	861	145	41	67	137	98	25	212 59	28,644	1593	Horace H. Allen.
3. St. Lawrence,		23	2	7	29	104	49	3815	43	103	3568	1611	1536	387	123	171	176	126	87	310 91	34,983	1980	James Gardner, D.D.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscel'neous.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Syracuse,		31		2	34	214	129	4823	102	90	4693	2535	3157	334	229	219	312	392	99	382 21	61,329	9772	William S. Franklin.
5. Utica,		57	8	9	41	120	119	5853	58	85	6551	3415	3000	1081	262	227	396	462	199	522 05	64,350	12,471	Thomas B. Hudson, D.D.
V. Synod of China,	6	45	15	15	39	415	22	2806	205	60	927	24									1078	331	*George F. Fitch.*
1. Canton,		5			2	64		310	60	7											150		Andrew P. Happer, D.D.
2. Japan,*		5	2	7	11	280		632															William Imbrie.
3. Ningpo,		13	7	3	11	30	16	559	15	19	447										613	180	David N. Lyon.
4. Peking,*		8	1	4	1			20															Joseph L. Whiting.
5. Shanghai,		7	2		4	4		734	36	1	195	24										201	George F. Fitch.
6. Shantung,		7	3	1	10	97	6	551	94	33	285										315		Calvin W. Mateer.
VI. Synod of Cincinnati,	4	151	7	14	157	802	615	20,335	329	499	21,517	14,144	11,257	1619	1089	1401	2216	1345	695	1580 56	208,354	14,843	*Joseph Chester.*
1. Chillicothe,		22	1	2	33	110	83	3496	32	83	3332	829	1109	96	103	140	195	129	51	133 91	17,627	1482	Henry W. Biggs, D.D.
2. Cincinnati,		66	3	5	49	331	258	7096	137	188	9719	8245	6079	683	529	422	730	557	434	644 00	120,241	8993	Thomas F. Cortelyou
3 Dayton,		46	2	4	44	221	213	6643	99	110	5578	3853	3121	700	301	794	1059	546	199	521 05	54,100	3052	William W. Colmery, D.D.
4. Portsmouth,		17	1	3	31	140	61	3100	61	118	2888	1217	948	140	156	45	232	113	11	281 60	16,386	1316	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.
VII. Synod of Cleveland,	4	143	11	19	165	1214	688	20,669	398	577	20,900	8190	10,918	2274	1290	3598	1159	982	573	1502 46	222,293	26,306	*Thomas V. Milligan.*
1. Cleveland,		47	4	6	31	258	191	4375	100	106	6562	4903	4919	979	472	2573	552	348	323	369 69	107,102	20,341	Eleroy Curtis.
2. Mahoning,		29	1	5	36	216	162	4522	69	166	4195	1662	1946	216	379	244	246	266	99	332 12	30,813	2796	Henry Bash Fry, D.D.
3 St. Clairsville,		30	3	3	44	408	122	5721	138	91	4592	752	2088	554	218	254	157	181	70	294 68	29,701	1577	Robert T. Armstrong.
4. Steubenville,		37	3	5	54	337	213	6051	91	214	5551	873	1965	525	221	527	204	187	81	505 97	54,677	1592	Samuel Miller Davis.
VIII. Synod of Colorado,	4	53	6	3	60	210	365	2161	85	153	4479	1757	577	93	74	297	58	62	50	127 99	41,232	2242	*Sheldon Jackson, D.D.*
1. Colorado,		30	1	3	40	137	308	1702	42	90	2876	1433	529	84	61	159	47	50	41	109 16	33,662	1738	James Dinsmore Kerr.
2. Montana,		5			6	3	18	158	1	17	380	120	30	2	5	109	7	7	5	10 01	4525	450	James R. Russell.
3. Santa Fé,		7	4		6	50	8	157	36	25	185	84	8	6	6	6	2	4	4		225		John A. Annin.
4. Utah,		10	1		8	20	31	144	6	21	1038	120	10	1	2	23	2	1		8 82	2820	54	Robert G. McNiece.
IX. Synod of the Columbia,	4	34	2		43	199	148	2215	102	109	1954	2047	403	90	99	401	108	85	4	87 07	14,088	4031	*Howard W. Stratton.*
1. Idaho,		8	2		9	10	34	817	10	22	166	38	8	12	2	2	2	2	2	7 14	812	969	Thomas M. Boyd.
2. Oregon,		9			10	74	54	680	26	34	706	1844	323	64	84	360	83	67		46 90	9905	637	Elbert N. Condit.
3. Puget Sound,		9			15	72	20	474	46	37	551	65	13	2	5	21	2	2	2	17 22	2321	1079	George F. Whitworth.
4. South-Oregon,		8			9	43	35	244	20	16	531	100	59	12	8	18	21	14		15 81	1050	1346	Edward R. Geary, D.D.
X. Synod of Columbus,	5	118	12	33	177	1006	568	17,805	434	536	16,045	5202	8462	840	598	992	837	639	523	1183 94	134,070	8364	*J. Price Safford, D.D.*
1. Athens,		21	1	11	29	240	43	2674	98	46	2401	227	471	88	23	42	49	44	15	167 17	12,426	1397	Peter Samuel Davies.

Digitized by Google

2. Columbus,		19	1	3	28	126	96	2846	61	86	2706	1603	2318	166	93	190	191	120	262	143 00	35,718	2555	William E. Moore, D.D.
3. Marion,		16	1	2	31	78	114	2466	42	24	2220	582	1067	78	39	58	114	52	26	170 63	17,380	331	William S. Eagleson.
4. Wooster,		34	7	16	41	242	154	4603	101	98	4259	822	1364	255	277	271	259	234	155	309 20	33,557	1780	Samuel W. Miller.
5. Zanesville,		28	2	1	48	390	161	5216	132	282	4557	1968	3242	253	166	431	224	189	65	393 94	34,989	2301	J. Price Safford, D D.
XI. Synod of Erie,	6	187	13	28	249	2029	1350	32,097	488	1461	29,742	9822	18,146	2112	1283	1467	1803	2465	804	2402 94	227,458	13,545	*Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.*
1. Allegheny,		43	1	2	36	352	283	5388	44	292	6434	3476	6023	532	288	351	440	878	224	462 59	45,557	2884	Whiting C. Burchard.
2. Butler,		22	1	1	32	219	180	4396	53	273	3465	627	1887	232	187	220	202	207	127	317 44	27,883	1023	Jonathan R. Coulter.
3. Clarion,		22	1	4	42	191	206	3741	40	175	3683	349	857	174	98	88	144	169	51	305 08	27,971	908	James S. Elder.
4. Erie,		51	1	3	64	679	316	7328	253	260	7596	3070	3483	516	294	395	607	465	201	585 15	64,022	5311	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
5. Kittanning,		30	8	12	50	384	235	6522	57	320	5074	1213	3514	466	262	258	302	426	221	494 08	39,706	1845	John Junkin Francis.
6. Shenango,		19	1	6	25	204	130	4332	41	141	3500	1087	2382	192	104	146	194	330	70	238 60	22,314	1574	David C. Reed.
XII. Synod of Geneva,	5	122	23	14	101	482	340	14,185	240	228	13,705	6686	8692	1892	675	1085	991	863	243	959 43	148,104	13,765	*J. Wilford Jacks.*
1. Cayuga,		26	17	6	19	104	69	2911	51	41	2502	2245	2430	982	252	428	231	330	71	219 29	29,998	3264	Charles Hawley, D.D.
2. Chemung,		23	1	2	22	131	88	2240	76	30	2498	851	1736	112	114	110	153	74	50	105 00	26,912	1709	Charles C. Carr.
3. Geneva,		35	2	2	22	141	102	4662	62	96	3491	2422	3073	357	176	301	353	311	47	336 94	44,282	7291	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
4. Lyons,		16	3	3	18	35	34	2165	11	28	2623	329	499	247	63	67	130	57	37	155 96	18,890	741	Henry M. Clark (Eld.).
5. Steuben,		22		1	20	71	47	2207	40	33	2591	839	964	194	70	129	124	91	38	150 24	28,082	760	James M. Platt.
XIII. Synod of Harrisburg,	4	155	8	17	176	697	532	22,053	168	771	21,333	10,088	14,721	2604	1150	2857	2655	1661	974	1546 60	174,090	13,794	*Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.*
1. Carlisle,		50	1	8	47	176	131	6474	37	232	7395	5419	7004	1458	434	1749	1962	487	439	549 00	50,714	6288	William A. West.
2. Huntingdon,		52	2	8	67	394	249	9517	62	335	8076	2913	5148	781	532	882	836	759	392	600 25	73,911	5298	Robert Hamill, D.D.
3. Northumberland,		41		1	48	156	101	5179	44	185	4877	1564	2394	361	151	240	420	381	127	337 35	42,422	1967	Lefferd L. Haughawout.
4. Wellsboro',		12			14	41	51	883	25	19	1085	142	175	89	33	36	37	34	16	60 00	6973	251	Solomon C. McElroy.
XIV. Synod of Illinois, Central,	4	139	6	7	180	631	411	16,112	246	403	15,855	4277	6013	1218	540	974	898	530	356	1278 91	134,445	6270	*Robert Conover.*
1. Bloomington,		47	1	2	50	190	159	4352	77	143	4155	701	1376	157	80	178	238	111	69	351 90	36,173	667	M. Moore Travis.
2. Peoria,		31			41	153	95	3963	70	97	4247	1984	2069	467	270	203	281	167	71	271 39	33,706	1974	Isaac A. Cornelison.
3. Schuyler,		32	4	3	49	137	89	4017	41	87	4162	626	819	115	84	154	115	84	71	282 23	35,586	912	Joseph H. H. Marshall.
4. Springfield,		29	1	2	40	151	68	3780	58	76	3291	966	1749	479	106	439	194	168	145	373 49	28,978	2717	William H. Prestley.
XV. Synod of Illinois, North,	4	166	22	19	148	751	681	17,566	206	591	21,149	19,895	12,083	2059	390	1043	1025	796	221	1282 88	254,883	43,734	*William M. Blackburn, D.D.*
1. Chicago,		78	14	9	46	392	465	8902	109	319	12,349	18,098	9554	1334	208	704	632	491	112	618 45	172,058	39,367	David S. Johnson, D.D.
2. Freeport,		34	3	5	35	166	86	3542	37	138	3350	991	1325	288	62	164	174	150	46	257 60	30,795	1683	John M. Linn.
3. Ottawa,		20	2	1	26	52	48	1853	20	36	2158	171	351	56	38	44	60	45	18	159 90	20,568	819	John A. Ewalt.
4. Rock River,		34	3	4	41	141	82	3269	40	108	3292	635	803	281	82	131	159	110	45	246 98	31,467	1865	Edward C. Sickels.
XVI. Synod of Illinois, South,	3	102	4	10	157	350	290	9925	139	304	11,163	1324	1640	319	209	361	362	221	245	747 53	61,356	5022	*Smith Harris Hyde.*
1. Alton,		36	2	7	53	125	116	3891	50	153	4509	749	964	162	124	177	171	131	171	214 39	27,650	1977	Smith Harris Hyde.
2. Cairo,		34	2	3	57	97	83	2598	40	96	3259	404	393	120	56	132	123	64	65	250 19	18,183	1415	Benjamin C. Swan.
3. Mattoon,		32			47	128	91	3136	49	55	3395	171	283	37	27	52	68	26	9	282 95	15,573	1530	Robert M. Roberts.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA,	5	41	1	6	22	91	20	702	81	76	583						7		36		219	270	*Augustus Brodhead, D.D.*
1. Allahabad,*		7			4	10	3	119	8	9	100										128		William F. Johnson.
2. Furrukhabad,		5			4	9	1	202	6	16	319										10	119	James M. Alexander.
3. Kolapoor,		6	1		3	10	7	68	9	17	70											18	Galen Wilkins Seller.
4. Lahore,		9		2	5	33	7	177	27	19	47								36		81		Kali Churn Chatterjee.
5. Lodiana,		14		2	6	29	2	136	31	15	47						7					138	Edward Payson Newton.
XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH,	4	82	3	22	146	457	344	11,998	198	215	11,438	2734	3725	490	469	973	181	326	124	817	14	92,884	5454	*Hervey L. Vannuys.*
1. Crawfordsville,		27	2	16	56	148	137	4179	68	51	3758	623	935	115	72	422	132	74	25	307	31	24,837	2355	Wellington E. Loucks.
2. Fort Wayne,		22		5	30	104	74	2925	34	73	3282	826	1169	217	83	391	126	75	75	146	50	22,974	1126	Reuben S. Goodman.
3. Logansport,		23	1	1	35	97	85	3119	42	67	2870	1035	1170	117	277	99	563	129	22	205	33	31,712	755	Robert Beer.
4. Muncie,		10			25	108	48	1775	54	24	1528	250	451	41	37	61	60	48	2	157	90	13,361	1218	Charles Little.
XIX. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH,	4	111	4	15	162	963	538	16,616	425	397	15,222	3626	3857	484	169	494	894	446	238	960	70	114,611	8017	*Hanford A. Edson, D.D.*
1. Indianapolis,		35	1	3	39	343	219	5739	154	103	5837	1690	1568	42	42	214	375	153	67	272	65	46,705	2785	Calvin C. Herriott.
2. New-Albany,		28	3	10	52	313	89	4598	144	100	4351	1103	1364	233	56	105	167	86	81	226	70	21,572	3630	Charles Hutchinson, D.D.
3. Vincennes,		22			35	112	113	3102	38	124	2136	362	559	80	47	38	85	62	59	143	98	23,955	969	Blackford Condit.
4. White Water,		26		2	36	195	117	3177	89	70	2898	471	366	129	24	137	197	145	31	317	42	22,379	633	David M. Stewart.
XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH,	4	109		1	141	413	441	8468	117	388	10,100	6549	3916	1146	211	643	321	271	232	790	80	87,597	4751	*Alexander S. Marshall.*
1. Cedar Rapids,		29			35	156	164	2971	53	106	3536	5284	2685	263	120	265	102	151	155	263	69	38,609	866	Thaddeus McRae.
2. Dubuque,		27			33	88	60	2139	15	114	2467	677	778	713	64	225	91	79	37	202	45	15,014	2275	James Frothingham.
3. Fort Dodge,		25			33	49	107	1366	19	44	1355	178	133	22	16	76	23	16	11	73	41	13,907	587	William G. Hillman.
4. Waterloo,		28		1	40	120	110	1992	30	124	2742	410	315	148	11	77	45	25	29	181	25	19,167	1023	David Blakely.
XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH,	4	125	3	13	187	570	642	11,906	157	398	12,408	1598	2582	378	246	423	466	328	229	1027	91	88,211	4318	*Willis G. Craig, D.D.*
1. Council Bluffs,		29		2	47	161	282	2461	55	104	3168	240	197	57	41	59	137	46	78	199	34	18,068	940	Samuel L. McAfee.
2. Des Moines,		27	2	5	52	154	134	2931	41	88	2807	186	704	65	81	92	74	43	29	234	52	17,339	1633	Edward L. Dodder.
3. Iowa,		31		4	44	115	132	3484	26	99	3089	748	1216	125	66	156	130	129	88	306	05	29,648	1066	Hervey B. Knight.
4. Iowa City,		38	1	2	44	140	94	3030	35	107	3394	419	465	131	58	126	125	105	39	288	00	23,156	679	Ashbel Green Martyn.
XXII. SYNOD OF KANSAS,	6	162	9	8	256	964	1367	10,317	349	490	13,624	1839	766	239	210	537	195	76	72	661	48	74,246	3922	*Francis S. McCabe, D.D.*
1. Emporia,		31	1	1	48	156	256	2094	47	108	3567	284	137	10	28	50	37	18	6	172	88	12,788	401	James H. Clark.

Digitized by Google

2. Highland,		19			29	83	105	1223	25	38	1538	112	50	9	6	6	9	3	1	80	40	4348	617	Stephen N. St. John.
3. Larned,		15			20	33	226	671	8	22	791	105	55	17	18	31	14	10	19	35	00	4611	95	Ormond W. Wright.
4. Neosho,		41	4	5	69	288	280	2480	109	118	3323	403	181	49	44	85	52	26	34	149	92	15,878	1086	Charles H. McCreery.
5. Solomon,		25	3	2	51	147	251	1627	62	83	1922	248	62	25	33	66	41	17	3	104	40	13,855	439	John D. Perring.
6. Topeka,		31	1		39	257	249	2242	96	56	2483	737	281	119	81	299	42	2	9	118	98	22,772	1284	William N. Page, D.D.
XXIII. Synod of Kentucky,	3	64	9	4	83	449	189	6138	191	155	5846	2865	2452	785	699	1911	340	387	234	425	36	55,272	6002	*Sidney S. McRoberts.*
1. Ebenezer,		20	2	1	25	150	51	2129	46	61	2090	602	929	420	367	175	130	136	140	149	31	20,725	1835	James P. Hendrick.
2. Louisville,		25	1	1	32	186	106	2602	71	68	2493	1850	1165	156	64	1682	148	206	50	179	55	26,019	3726	John Jones, D.D.
3. Transylvania,		19	6	2	26	113	32	1407	74	26	763	413	358	159	268	54	62	45	44	96	50	8528	391	Sidney S. McRoberts.
XXIV. Synod of Long Island,	3	93	4	4	68	764	515	15,988	175	567	18,909	10,191	7090	1282	423	836	817	418	268	1177	69	212,232	25,121	*J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.*
1. Brooklyn,		48	3	3	22	609	455	10,166	122	389	13,127	8618	4987	755	291	613	451	239	97	944	00	153,495	20,755	Joseph Milton Greene.
2. Long Island,		19	1	1	22	38	32	3220	17	50	2936	846	1208	406	117	112	184	153	77	233	69	21,043	2017	Epher Whitaker, D.D.
3. Nassau,		26			24	117	28	2652	26	128	2946	737	895	121	15	111	182	26	94			37,694	2349	William W. Knox.
XXV. Synod of Michigan,	6	149	2	2	168	749	559	15,900	310	299	17,337	7353	9616	1077	483	4259	809	646	431	1204	30	180,605	11,104	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,		37	2		35	264	177	5262	107	86	5913	5476	5992	843	307	3881	477	316	268	397	84	76,554	6880	James Dubuar.
2. Grand Rapids,		26			25	100	134	1477	30	62	1955	246	453	58	36	33	69	42	6	101	16	11,371	1025	George Ransom.
3. Kalamazoo,		17			21	95	52	2169	40	21	2473	378	749	26	21	53	56	58	6	188	65	26,443	744	Theodore D. Marsh.
4. Lansing,		22		1	22	137	67	1969	73	18	2309	329	805	42	16	35	53	37	34	185	00	16,691	1176	Calvin P. Quick.
5. Monroe,		20		1	21	79	69	2552	24	24	2296	364	865	78	59	84	73	138	41	167	98	29,991	470	William S. Taylor.
6. Saginaw,		37			39	74	60	2471	36	58	2391	560	752	35	44	174	81	55	76	163	72	19,555	809	J. Ambrose Wight, D.D.
XXVI. Synod of Minnesota,	4	108	3	9	126	455	400	6650	121	295	8478	2997	2298	512	200	749	375	225	155	356	86	69,868	10,008	*Charles Thayer.*
1. Dakota,		11	3		10	37	20	812	17	70	443	5	276	3	1	3	2	6				786	63	John P. Williamson.
2. Mankato,		25		1	31	78	80	1193	15	33	1396	232	285	33	32	31	49	28	23	80	92	7940	4056	Aaron H. Kerr.
3. Saint Paul,		45		6	50	154	212	3130	44	182	4343	2412	1411	441	142	668	279	175	120	200	90	45,482	4545	David R. Breed.
4. Winona,		27		2	35	186	88	1515	45	60	2296	248	326	35	25	47	45	16	12	75	04	15,710	1344	Russell B. Abbott.
XXVII. Synod of Missouri,	6	131	3	9	210	807	652	11,143	325	496	15,733	5527	2492	424	267	1020	458	243	214	796	06	137,585	20,900	*Robert Irwin, D.D.*
1. Osage,		27		1	39	185	170	1980	71	82	2187	225	94	98	31	29	39	10	9	118	51	20,099	2329	William J. Lee.
2. Ozark,		18	1		33	64	75	1092	22	42	1773	161	221	48	23	32	27	11	29	59	38	15,657	101	David L. Lander.
3. Palmyra,		16		3	38	85	80	1538	42	56	1944	223	126	32	20	29	25	39	108	131	68	8567	1360	Jonathan P. Finley.
4. Platte,		27		4	48	247	120	1998	111	124	2825	437	206	102	49	163	48	30	43	101	89	15,916	593	Henry Bullard.
5. Potosi,		6			6	33	3	220	17	28	273	16	7	4			3	5	1	10	26	1092	52	Jacob Schwartz.
6. Saint Louis,		37	2	1	46	193	204	4315	62	164	6731	4465	1838	140	144	767	316	148	14	374	39	76,254	16,555	P. Hathaway K. McComb.
XXVIII. Synod of Nebraska,	3	60	1	4	101	501	446	3573	212	155	4250	710	507	116	46	182	91	49	7	263	40	33,385	1544	*John Taylor Baird.*
1. Kearney,		17	1	3	34	97	148	852	42	21	1021	126	39	11	3	37	15			49	43	6012	528	Joseph Patterson.
2. Nebraska City,		23			38	221	218	1631	96	77	1813	360	230	51	30	95	53	37	2	135	67	17,135	758	Allan Fitz Randolph.
3. Omaha,		20		1	29	183	80	1090	104	57	1416	224	238	54	13	50	23	12	5	78	30	10,238	258	George L. Little.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication	Church Erect n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
XXIX. Synod of New-Jersey,	9	361	20	65	267	1670	1278	46,201	582	1382	48,999	48,604	39,378	12900	3206	10,151	5546	4925	2211	3437 88	652,187	46,327	*Jesse B. Davis.*
1. Corisco,		5	2	6	5	49	1	338	49	14	590	56	243	9	8	7	18	12	7	6 90	325		R. Hamill Nassau.
2. Elizabeth,		50	2	3	31	235	175	6565	69	158	6176	5067	5557	1727	673	1190	976	1094	259	634 99	96,783	6543	John C. Rankin, D.D.
3. Jersey City,		34	2	4	26	165	119	4127	22	229	5976	2689	3553	289	284	3832	455	391	324	310 68	107,939	6572	John P. Hale.
4. Monmouth,		39		2	41	136	95	4564	50	154	5318	2059	2396	1356	251	782	372	545	208	295 30	48,178	4261	Jesse B. Davis.
5. Morris and Orange,		44			38	241	218	6665	66	178	6150	7174	9000	2397	432	854	755	993	318	481 69	92,064	6548	Burtis C. Megie, D.D.
6. Newark,		45	5	22	22	186	148	6581	39	243	7543	20,183	7146	4581	350	1610	462	568	241	461 93	125,129	8329	William T. Findley, D.D.
7. New-Brunswick,		64	7	20	33	314	268	6990	152	143	6299	7096	6185	1540	592	1205	1259	815	485	479 21	73,247	7729	Amzi L. Armstrong.
8. Newton,		35	2	4	34	141	121	5302	57	137	5212	1661	2957	535	281	441	382	253	202	380 98	40,500	2826	E. Clark Cline.
9. West-Jersey,		45		4	39	203	133	5069	78	126	5735	2709	2341	466	335	230	667	254	167	386 20	68,022	3519	Edward P. Shields.
XXX. Synod of New-York,	5	320	29	32	166	1493	1051	36,088	328	1128	37,292	85,907	94,073	14122	5169	36,673	15698	8476	1129	2323 15	623,956	227,485	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Boston,		46		2	16	240	90	2954	36	77	2711	582	505	74	36	190	89	493	13	72 22	23,175	900	Robert Court.
2. Hudson,		43		5	42	180	100	5910	68	174	4640	1551	2713	396	221	284	391	352	172	537 47	57,553	3501	Henry A. Harlow.
3. New-York,		126	25	20	37	758	623	17,393	116	558	20,462	74,258	83,579	12336	4343	35,315	14221	6868	467	1042 68	381,457	204,611	Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.
4. North River,		49		5	33	86	79	4744	36	138	3831	2869	1747	611	156	303	318	303	106	393 28	69,798	7070	Fenwick T. Williams.
5. Westchester,		56	4		38	229	159	5687	72	181	5648	6647	5529	705	413	581	609	460	371	277 50	91,973	11,403	Ezra F. Mundy.
XXXI. Synod of the Pacific,	5	118	6	4	121	508	625	6845	166	345	10,308	2055	2846	2925	580	2316	283	257	139	545 82	146,793	26,430	*Frederic E. Shearer.*
1. Benicia,		20			25	115	99	1039	51	42	1498	301	227	63	30	59	32	19	10	85 50	21,995	672	Nathaniel B. Klink.
2. Los Angeles,		17			18	18	43	567	5	14	613	118	16	10	5	21	14	4	4	79 94	12,931	134	Robert Strong.
3. Sacramento,		21	1		32	99	85	1265	31	59	2320	369	189	68	28	54	46	23	20	73 29	33,031	701	Nelson Slater,
4. San Francisco,		38	5	4	24	183	340	2888	59	188	4324	1125	1850	2726	514	2135	156	166	105	238 84	62,326	24,748	Frederic E. Shearer.
5. San José,		22			22	93	58	1086	20	42	1453	142	564	58	3	47	35	45		68 25	16,510	175	William Wallace Brier.
XXXII. Synod of Philadelphia,	8	366	19	65	294	2404	1667	51,709	611	1817	66,396	45,598	36,595	13905	4119	8462	7510	6391	2546	3726 42	673,280	99,680	*Willard M. Rice, D.D.*
1. Chester,		46	1	29	36	192	152	5166	94	139	6391	2073	2624	346	276	1069	833	893	134	414 00	54,612	3138	James Roberts.
2. Lackawanna,		71	3	5	83	384	210	7709	114	371	10,403	3974	4721	5480	289	449	622	659	396	520 68	74,898	9412	William P. White.
3. Lehigh,		43	3	2	41	225	107	4763	16	261	6641	3483	2366	598	259	176	711	208	148	275 38	53,874	6999	Frank E. Miller.
4. Philadelphia,		56	4	8	29	431	297	11,600	66	308	13,757	15,886	11,630	2987	1629	3021	1763	1192	785	972 00	211,901	35,750	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
5. Philadelphia, Central,		61	3	11	32	726	632	11,449	174	361	15,266	13,583	7749	2707	714	2093	1317	1980	405	733 00	173,472	29,905	Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.
6. Philadelphia, North,		52	3	2	38	327	184	6430	119	244	8821	4718	5017	1046	697	979	1612	856	331	451 92	66,828	12,892	Joseph Beggs.
7. Western Africa,		5	1	2	7	20	9	226	3	20	148						8				2		Robert A. M. Deputie.
8. Westminster,		32	1	6	28	99	76	4366	25	113	4969	1931	2488	741	255	675	644	663	347	359 44	37,693	1584	William B. Browne.
XXXIII. Synod of Pittsburgh,	5	168	20	16	195	1745	1053	26,723	422	1034	24,712	13,349	20,910	4315	1845	2293	2877	2644	2008	2232 74	233,765	19,154	*John Gillespie, D.D.*
1. Blairsville,		30	2	1	33	387	186	5047	57	235	4481	1604	2876	378	229	329	343	315	287	387 00	31,602	1498	Daniel W. Townsend.

Digitized by Google

2. Pittsburgh,		63	6	1	52	499	436	9084	91	403	9084	7906	10,529	2784	1040	1125	1773	1598	1272	957	51	104,572	13,490	William T. Beatty, D.D.
3. Redstone,		20	3	2	33	258	141	3971	98	122	3414	806	2187	237	191	337	311	234	215	195	10	37,055	1250	John M. Barnett.
4. Washington,		36	8	10	39	458	235	6636	144	201	5851	2753	5120	909	352	433	391	454	212	564	81	42,851	1964	William F. Hamilton.
5. West-Virginia,		19	1	2	38	143	51	2285	32	73	1882	260	198	57	33	69	59	43	22	128	32	17,685	952	Samuel Graham.
XXXIV. Synod of Tennessee,	4	40	2	16	57	173	100	3341	59	121	3258	314	434	98	102	106	57	43	27	215	01	9841	2519	*Thomas J. Lamar.*
1. Holston,		10		3	20	58	20	878	29	24	980	81	125	40	32	52	32	18	13	50	00	2387	184	John E. Alexander.
2. Kingston,		14	2	10	19	57	23	1028	11	42	877	68	104	22	15	29	13	14	10	65	78	2156	1122	Gideon S. W. Crawford.
3. New-Orleans,		3			2	8	6	59		15	85	20	10	1	1	4	5	2	2	2	00	146	7	Owen Riedy.
4. Union,		13		3	16	52	51	1376	19	40	1316	145	195	35	4	21	7	9	2	97	23	5152	1206	William H. Lyle.
XXXV. Synod of Texas,	3	21	1	2	33	118	88	900	30	46	1900	210	106	24	20	50	21	17	2	48	12	9954	945	*Brainerd T. McClelland.*
1. Austin,		8		1	8	16	28	425	6	29	775	122	96	21	16	28	19	15	2	29	68	6919	220	John Creath.
2. North-Texas,		4	1	1	12	71	22	302	12	7	520	26				15				9	03	1815		James Anderson.
3. Trinity,		9			13	31	38	173	12	9	605	60	10	3	4	7	2	2		9	41	1230	25	James F. Bruner.
XXXVI. Synod of Toledo,	4	82		7	110	430	318	10,098	152	197	11,208	1508	2624	287	208	374	404	279	80	664	63	158,582	5748	*Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.*
1. Bellefontaine,		16		5	23	149	74	2665	43	65	2293	415	770	83	61	122	85	79	15	191	45	24,394	1064	Lewis I. Drake.
2. Huron,		19			19	62	81	1769	28	27	2190	504	655	77	62	77	82	60	22	136	80	19,213	618	Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D.
3. Lima,		17		1	32	75	49	2527	33	33	2719	305	602	50	30	56	74	49	16	140	92	17,676	638	Robert H. Hollyday.
4. Maumee,		30		1	36	144	114	3137	48	72	4006	279	597	77	50	119	163	91	27	195	46	97,899	3434	Bernard W. Slagle.
XXXVII. Synod of W. New-York,	6	180	5	35	159	1015	533	21,281	422	340	22,992	16,818	13,321	3171	1176	2777	2116	1516	495	1086	75	295,548	22,238	*Albert T. Chester, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,		49	2	5	33	159	129	5446	74	120	7237	6537	5089	898	281	1540	552	325	150	495	00	123,776	16,360	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Genesee,		23			22	188	61	2449	86	27	2755	989	1108	157	101	148	369	205	59	188	22	25,975	1239	Joseph E. Nassau, D.D.
3. Genesee Valley,		14			13	25	47	1156	12	18	1492	425	332	38	34	36	126	44	17	102	48	15,564	250	Joseph E. Tinker.
4. Niagara,		23		1	19	107	67	2799	40	35	3205	1683	992	175	122	243	209	132	33			29,679	1452	Edward P. Marvin.
5. Oroomiah,		10		24	28	115		1221														1582		William R. Stocking.
6. Rochester,		61	3	5	44	471	299	8210	210	140	8303	7184	5805	1903	688	810	860	810	236	300	35	98,972	2927	Levi Parsons, D.D.
XXXVIII. Synod of Wisconsin,	5	110	2	12	131	394	323	8096	108	456	9612	2870	2084	340	182	349	339	204	178	736	24	72,147	7287	*Benjamin G. Riley.*
1. Chippewa,		13		2	21	41	39	1014	25	64	1402	106	214	30	16	30	18	12	26	108	91	9856	897	J. Irwin Smith.
2. Lake Superior,		10			11	63	18	724	20	103	1142	114	137	48	27	45	38	10	22	67	56	8157	710	George S. Woodhull.
3 Milwaukee,		31		2	25	116	129	2328	9	125	2404	1852	1080	142	85	98	130	117	92	243	88	27,991	3801	Thomas G. Watson.
4. Winnebago,		30	1	2	32	101	97	1809	27	67	2116	302	293	84	31	33	67	39	10	117	99	9037	695	Thomas S. Johnson.
5. Wisconsin River,		26	1	6	42	73	39	2221	22	97	2548	496	360	36	23	143	86	26	28	203	90	17,106	1184	John Elliott Wright.

Digitized by Google

II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyt'ies.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss'ns.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellan'ous.
1. Albany,	5	155	7	5	132	852	434	19,105	392	465	20,023	18,773	14,230	3196	926	3095	1759	1187	589	1632 15	238,492	21,772
2. Atlantic,	6	62	9	31	132	807	174	9658	384	520	6453	81	73	199	63	1530	23	2626	5	288 32	8674	1568
3. Baltimore,	4	134	10	25	139	988	438	15,832	315	793	18,790	15,874	12,639	2966	585	28,957	1816	819	416	1013 32	198,969	13,923
4. Central N. York,	5	172	10	28	162	628	424	21,081	321	339	20,734	9439	10,242	2144	769	891	1233	1517	526	1710 87	221,549	31,521
5. China,	6	45	15	15	39	415	22	2806	205	60	927	24								1078	1078	321
6. Cincinnati,	4	151	7	14	157	802	615	20,335	329	499	21,517	14,144	11,257	1619	1089	1401	2216	1345	695	1580 56	208,354	14,843
7. Cleveland,	4	143	11	19	165	1214	688	20,669	398	577	20,900	8190	10,918	2274	1290	3598	1159	982	573	1502 46	223,293	26 306
8. Colorado,	4	52	6	3	60	210	365	2161	85	153	4479	1757	577	93	74	297	58	62	50	127 99	41,282	2242
9. Columbia,	4	34	2		43	199	143	2215	102	109	1954	2047	408	90	99	401	108	85	4	87 07	14,088	4081
10. Columbus,	5	118	12	33	177	1006	568	17 805	434	536	16,045	5202	8462	840	598	992	637	639	523	1188 94	134,070	8364
11. Erie,	6	187	13	28	249	2029	1350	32,097	488	1461	29,742	9822	18,146	2112	1233	1467	1898	2465	894	2402 94	227,453	13,545
12. Geneva,	5	122	23	14	101	482	340	14,185	240	228	13,705	6686	8692	1892	675	1035	991	863	243	959 43	148,104	13,765
13. Harrisburg,	4	155	3	17	176	697	582	22,053	168	771	21,333	10,088	14,721	2504	1150	2857	2655	1661	974	1546 60	174,020	18,794
14. Illinois, Central,	4	139	6	7	180	631	411	10,112	246	408	15,855	4277	6018	1218	540	974	828	530	356	1278 91	134,445	6270
15. Illinois, North,	4	166	22	19	148	751	681	17,566	206	591	21,149	19,595	12,083	2059	390	1043	1025	796	221	1262 88	254,883	43,784
16. Illinois, South,	3	102	4	10	157	350	290	9625	139	304	11,162	1324	1640	319	209	361	362	221	245	747 53	61,356	5032
17. India,	5	41	1	6	22	91	20	702	81	76	588						7		36		219	270
18. Indiana, North,	4	82	3	22	146	457	344	11,998	198	215	11,488	2734	3795	490	469	973	881	836	194	817 14	92,884	5454
19. Indiana, South,	4	111	4	15	162	963	528	16,616	425	397	15,222	3626	3857	494	169	494	824	446	235	960 70	114,611	8017
20. Iowa, North,	4	109		1	141	413	441	8468	117	388	10,100	6549	3916	1145	211	643	321	271	232	720 80	87 597	4751
21. Iowa, South,	4	125	3	13	187	570	642	11,906	157	393	12,408	1593	2583	378	246	493	466	323	229	1027 91	88,211	4318
22. Kansas,	6	162	9	8	256	964	1367	10,317	349	420	13,694	1839	766	229	210	537	195	76	72	661 48	74,246	3923
23. Kentucky,	3	64	9	4	83	449	189	6138	191	155	5346	2865	2452	735	699	1911	340	387	284	425 36	55,272	60.2
24. Long Island,	3	93	4	4	68	764	515	15,938	175	567	18,909	10,191	7030	1269	423	836	817	418	268	1177 69	212,232	25,121
25. Michigan,	6	149	2	2	163	749	559	15,900	310	289	17,387	7353	9616	1077	483	4259	809	646	481	1204 30	180,605	11,104
26. Minnesota,	4	108	3	9	126	455	400	6650	121	295	8478	2897	2398	512	200	749	375	225	155	356 80	69,868	10,008
27. Missouri,	6	131	3	9	210	807	662	11,143	325	496	15,743	5527	2492	494	267	1090	456	243	214	796 06	137,585	20,990
28. Nebraska,	3	60	1	4	101	501	446	3573	249	155	4350	710	507	116	46	182	91	49	7	263 40	33,385	1544
29. New-Jersey,	9	361	20	65	367	1670	1278	46,201	582	1332	48,999	48,804	39,378	12,900	3206	10,151	5548	4925	2211	3437 88	652,187	46,327
30. New-York,	5	330	29	32	166	1493	1051	36,688	328	1128	37,222	85,907	94,078	14,122	5169	36,673	15,628	8476	1129	2823 15	628,956	287,485
31. Pacific,	5	118	6	4	121	506	695	6845	166	345	10,206	2055	2846	2995	580	2316	263	257	129	545 82	146,798	26,430
32. Philadelphia,	8	366	19	65	294	2404	1667	51,709	611	1817	66,396	45,598	36,595	13,905	4119	8462	7510	6391	2546	3726 42	673,220	99,680
33. Pittsburgh,	5	168	20	16	195	1745	1058	26,723	422	1034	24,712	13,349	20,910	4315	1845	2293	2877	2644	2008	2232 74	233,765	19,154
34. Tennessee,	4	40	2	16	57	175	100	3341	59	121	3958	314	434	98	102	106	57	43	27	215 01	9841	2519
35. Texas,	3	21	1	2	33	118	86	900	30	46	1900	210	106	24	20	50	21	17	2	48 12	9954	945
36. Toledo,	4	82		7	110	430	318	10,098	152	197	11,206	1508	2624	287	208	374	404	279	80	664 63	158,523	5748
37. Western N. York,	6	180	5	25	159	1015	535	21,261	422	340	22,992	16,818	13,391	3171	1176	2777	2116	1516	495	1096 75	295,548	23,298
38. Wisconsin,	5	110	2	12	131	394	329	8096	108	456	9612	2870	2084	340	182	349	389	204	178	736 24	72,147	7287
	179	4988	306	614	5415	29,196	20,628	574,486	10,018	18,501	614,774	390,686	381,658	89,585	29,715	94,477	57,398	43,960	17,879	40,823 42	6,311,768	779,635

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS.

	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Synods, . .	35	36	36	37	37	38
Presbyteries,	174	173	172	175	178	179
Candidates, .	767	676	705	672	636	614
Licentiates, .	309	304	324	321	331	306
Ministers, .	4,597	4,706	4,744	4,801	4,901	4,938
Licensures, .	140	167	159	152	178	137
Ordinations,	159	157	137	133	157	142
Installations,	354	336	255	240	239	285
Pas. Dissolut'ns,	278	278	253	224	201	218
Min. received,	55	49	53	59	49	58
Min. dismissed,	26	23	27	32	21	17
Min. deceased,	85	76	85	97	79	97
Churches, . .	4,946	4,999	5,077	5,153	5,269	5,415
" org'd,	174	128	113	106	164	160
" diss'l'd,	63	54	58	53	47	36
" received,	11	7	3	2	6	5
" dismis'd,	8	9	6	2	2	1
Added: exam.,	36,971	32,059	48,240	43,068	32,277	29,196
" certi.,	23,096	20,385	22,493	20,702	21,683	20,623
Communic'ts,	495,634	506,034	535,210	557,674	567,855	574,486
Baptisms: ad.,	11,682	10,646	15,753	15,263	11,610	10,018
" in.,	18,838	17,694	18,987	18,092	19,226	18,501
S. S. mem.,	516,971	520,452	555,347	581,606	599,882	614,774

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Miss.,	$416,067	$501,608	$314,693	$393,294	$383,434	$390,685
Foreign "	508,520	412,716	399,767	418,379	370,772	381,658
Education,	243,952	381,424	81,182	135,656	95,847	82,585
Publication,	61,605	51,464	36,945	33,645	30,781	29,715
Ch. Erection,	145,068	277,091	76,335	120,932	97,565	124,477
Relief Fund,	73,927	75,642	60,845	53,851	52,268	57,328
Freedmen,	47,419	44,582	39,810	43,016	43,583	43,960
Sustentation,	63,115	41,406	33,421	23,956	19,946	17,379
G. Assembly,	36,435	39,654	33,498	33,863	40,452	40,823
Congreg.,	6,642,108	6,903,526	6,633,577	6,273,218	6,333,659	6,311,768
Miscel..	882,576	897,481	1,100,150	765,551	813,649	779,635
Total,	$9,120,792	$9,626,594	$8,810,223	$8,295,361	$8,281,956	$8,260,013

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,

New-York, Aug. 2d, 1879. *Stated Clerk.*

64

Digitized by Google

VIII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS.

Albany, 740
Atlantic, 747
Baltimore, 752
Central New-York, 759
China, 766
Cincinnati, 769
Cleveland, 776
Colorado, 783
Columbia, 787
Columbus, 789
Erie, 796
Geneva, 806
Harrisburg, 812
Illinois, Central, 819
Illinois, North, 827
Illinois, South, 835
India, 841
Indiana, North, 843
Indiana, South, 849
Iowa, North, 855
Iowa, South, 861
Kansas, 869
Kentucky, 879
Long Island, 883
Michigan, 886
Minnesota, 894
Missouri, 899
Nebraska, 907
New-Jersey, 911
New-York, 925
Pacific, 937
Philadelphia, 943
Pittsburgh, 958
Tennessee, 966
Texas, 969
Toledo, 971
Western New-York, 974
Wisconsin, 983

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 740
Allahabad, 841
Allegheny, 796
Alton, 835
Athens, 789
Atlantic, 747
Austin, 969
Baltimore, 752
Bellefontaine, 971
Benicia, 937
Binghamton, 759
Blairsville, 958
Bloomington, 819
Boston, 925
Brooklyn, 883
Buffalo, 974
Butler, 798
Cairo, 837
Canton, 766
Carlisle, 812
Catawba, 748
Cayuga, 806
Cedar Rapids, 855
Champlain, 742
Chemung, 808
Chester, 943
Chicago, 827
Chillicothe, 769
Chippewa, 963
Cincinnati, 771
Clarion, 799
Cleveland, 776
Colorado, 783
Columbia, 743
Columbus, 790
Corisco, 911
Council Bluffs, 861
Crawfordsville, 843
Dakota, 894
Dayton, 773
Des Moines, 863
Detroit, 886
Dubuque, 857
East-Florida, 749
Ebenezer, 879
Elizabeth, 912
Emporia, 869
Erie, 801
Fairfield, 749
Fort Dodge, 858
Fort Wayne, 845
Freeport, 830
Furrukhábád, 841
Genesee, 977
Genesee Valley, 978
Geneva, 809
Grand Rapids, 888
Highland, 870
Holston, 966
Hudson, 927
Huntingdon, 814
Huron, 972
Idaho, 787
Indianapolis, 849
Iowa, 865
Iowa City, 867
Japan, 766
Jersey City, 913
Kalamazoo, 889
Kearney, 907
Kingston, 967
Kittanning, 803
Knox, 750
Kolapoor, 841
Lackawanna, 945
Lahore, 842
Lake Superior, 964
Lansing, 890
Larned, 872
Lehigh, 948
Lima, 973
Lodiana, 842
Logansport, 846
Long Island, 884
Los Angeles, 938
Louisville, 880
Lyons, 810
Mahoning, 778
Mankato, 894
Marion, 791
Mattoon, 839
Maumee, 974
Milwaukee, 984
Monmouth, 915
Monroe, 891
Montana, 785
Morris and Orange, 916
Muncie, 848
Nassau, 885
Nebraska City, 909
Neosho, 872
New-Albany, 851
Newark, 918
New-Brunswick, 920
New-Castle, 754
New-Orleans, 968
Newton, 922
New-York, 928
Niagara, 979
Ningpo, 767
North-River, 933
North-Texas, 970
Northumberland, 817
Omaha, 910
Oregon, 787
Oroomiah, 960
Osage, 899
Otsego, 760
Ottawa, 832
Ozark, 901
Palmyra, 902
Peking, 768
Peoria, 832
Philadelphia, 950
Philadelphia, Central, 952
Philadelphia, North, 954
Pittsburgh, 959
Platte, 908
Portsmouth, 775
Potosi, 905
Puget Sound, 788
Redstone, 962
Rio de Janeiro, 757
Rochester, 981
Rock River, 833
Sacramento, 939
Saginaw, 892
Saint Clairsville, 780
Saint Lawrence, 761
Saint Louis, 906
Saint Paul, 896
San Francisco, 940
San José, 942
Santa Fé, 785
Schuyler, 823
Shanghai, 768
Shantung, 769
Shenango, 805
Siam, 744
Solomon, 875
South-Oregon, 788
Springfield, 825
Steuben, 811
Steubenville, 781
Syracuse, 763
Topeka, 877
Transylvania, 881
Trinity, 970
Troy, 744
Union, 968
Utah, 786
Utica, 764
Vincennes, 853
Washington, 963
Washington City, 757
Waterloo, 860
Wellsboro, 819
Westchester, 935
Western Africa, 956
West-Jersey, 923
Westminster, 957
West-Virginia, 965
White Water, 854
Winnebago, 986
Winona, 898
Wisconsin River, 987
Wooster, 793
Yadkin, 751
Zanesville, 794

Digitized by Google

III.—THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

ABBEY, Edward W., Terre Haute, Ind., 853
Abbott, Russell B., Albert Lea, Minn., 898
Abels, Lucas, Barleyville, Ill., 858
Ackerman, Eliphalet P., Hughsonville, N.Y., 933
Acomb, William S., Humboldt, Kan., 874
Adair, Alexander, Ox Bow, N. Y., 762
Adair, James H., Garnett, Kan., 873
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Adams, C.W., D.D., N.Y., West-Farms, N.Y., 935
Adams, Edward P., Dunkirk, N. Y., 977
Adams, Eli P., Vanceburgh, Ky., 775
Adams, Ennals J., Charleston, S. C., 747
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, O., 974
Adams, James Baillie, Georgetown, Del., 455
Adams, John Quincy, Evansville, Ind., 858
Adams, Lewis J., Galena, Ill., 831
Adams, Moses N., Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter., 894
Adams, Robert Long, Logansport, Ind., 847
Adams, Robert N., Waverly, O., 770
Adams, Rollin L., Davenport, Iowa, 868
Adams, Wm., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N.Y., 928
Adams, William H., Six-Mile Creek, Pa., 801
Adams, William R., Plainview, Ill., 835
Adams, William T., El Paso, Ill., 820
Addy, William, D.D., Marietta, O., 739
Adriance, S. Winchester, Highland, N. Y., 934
Agnew, Benj. L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Agnew, John R., Greencastle, Pa., 812
Agnew, William G. E., Elizabeth, N. J, 912
Ahmad Shâh, Jagraon, India, 843
Aiken, Charles A., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
Aiken, Thomas J., Port Deposit, Md., 756
Aiken, William, Knoxville, Tenn., 968
Aikman, Robert, D.D., Madison, N. J., 917
Aikman, William, D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 807
Ainslie, George, Rochester, Minn., 898
Ainslie, George, Argyle, N. Y., 746
Aitken, George, Sherburne, Ky., 880
Aitken, Thomas, North-Sparta, N. Y., 961
Alton, John F., St. Peter, Minn., 895
Akey, James B., Barnard, Mo., 904
Albright, Henry F., Smith Centre, Kan., 876
Alcott, Ahaz N., Fredericksburgh, O., 793
Alden, Gustavus R., Cincinnati, O., 854
Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., Albany, N.Y., 740
Alderdice, Thomas H., Waveland, Ind., 843
Alderson, Samuel B., Maysville, Ky., 879
Aldrich, Luman A., Bond Hill, O., 773
Alexander, Adolphus F., Allegheny, Pa., 962
Alexander, Athelbert J., Martin's Ferry, O., 780
Alexander, George, Schenectady, N. Y., 741
*Alexander, Jas., D.D., Moundsville, W.Va., 963
Alexander, James E., Rushyslvania, O., 971
Alexander, James M., Mynpoorie, India, 841
Alexander, John E., Wash. Coll., Tenn., 967
Alexander, Joseph K., Princeton, N. J., 965
Alexander, Robert, D.D., St. Clairsville, O., 780
Alexander, Samuel C., Dry Run, Pa., 813
Alexander, Saml. D., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 929
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind., 853
Alexander, Thomas R., Hickory, Pa., 964
Alexander, Thomas T., Tokio, Japan, 969
Alexander, William, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 941
Alexander, William C., S'th-Hermitage, Pa., 957
Alexander, William P., Wailuku, Haw. I., 771
Alexy, Gustavus, New-York, N. Y., 931
Alison, Alexander, Polo, Ill., 833
Allbright, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Allen, Albert W., Jr., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Allen, Archibald C., Hamburgh, Iowa, 861
Allen, Arthur H., Islip, L. I., N. Y., 886
Allen, Edward B., Brewster's, N. Y., 906
Allen, Edwin, Byron, N. Y., 978
Allen, Heman H., Princeton, Ky., 880
Allen, Horace H., Oneonta, N. Y., 760
Allen, Jerome, Geneseo, N. Y., 962
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, O., 777
Allen, John W., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 899
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Turkey, 981
Allen, Richard H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Allen, Robert W., Jacksonville, Ill., 825
Allen, Sidney, M.D., Elk City, Kan., 874
Allen, Thomas H., Carthage, Mo., 901
Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind., 843
Aller, Nathan S., Mount Pleasant, N. J., 920
Allis, John M., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Allison, Charles E., Yonkers, N. Y., 936
Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 797
Allison, James W., Kansas, Ill., 839
Allison, Robert C., Fleming, N. Y., 806
Allison, Samuel L., Viola, Ill., 834
Amlong, James L., Wahoo, Neb., 909
Ammerman, Albert, Hackensack, N. J., 913
Ammerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis., 986
Anderson, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 806
Anderson, David S., Delaware, O., 974
Anderson, James, Saint Jo, Texas, 970
Anderson, James M., Matawan, N. J., 916
Anderson, John, Kalamazoo, Mich., 889
Anderson, John A., Washington, D. C., 877
Anderson, John E., Tucson, Arizona, 784
Anderson, Matthew, New Haven, Ct., 814
Anderson, Matthew L., Rosendale, Mo., 904
Anderson, Robert E., Leechburgh, Pa., 805
Anderson, Sam. McC., D.D., Hamilton, O., 774
Anderson, Samuel R., Fairton, N. J., 924
Anderson, Thomas B., Latrobe, Pa., 959
Anderson, Thos. C., Huntingdon Val., Pa., 955
Anderson, William F., Chatham, N. J., 932
Anderson, William W., Belleville, Ohio, 793
Andrews, Ebenezer B., LL.D., Lancaster, O., 790
Andrews, Jacob Boyd, Appleton, Wis., 986
Andrews, John K., Cross-Cut, Pa., 805
Andrews, Joseph Elbridge, Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Andrews, Silas M., D.D., Doylestown, Pa., 954
Andrews, W. E., Washington, D. C., 965
Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 934
Angier, Luther H., Everett, Mass., 925
Annan, William, Allegheny, Pa., 796
Annin, John A., Las Vegas, New-Mexico, 785
Anthony, Charles W., Livermore, Cal., 943
Archibald, Frederick William, ——, —, 754
Archibald, George D., D.D., Danville, Ky., 881
Arends, John K., Ackley, Iowa, 860
Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 921
Armstrong, Chester Solon, D.D., Alton, Ill., 835
Armstrong, Hallock, Monroeton, Pa., 946
Armstrong, John, D. D., Fairfield, Iowa, 867
Armstrong, J. Rogers, Kirkwood, Mo., 906
Armstrong, Robert T., New-Athens, O., 780
Armstrong, Thomas C., Hamilton, Mo., 904
Armstrong, William, Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Arney, William James, Blissfield, Mich., 891
Arnold, Franklin L., Evanston, Wy. Ter., 786
Arthur, Richard, Scotland, Pa., 813
Asay, Charles H., Lambertville, N. J., 921
Asdale, Wilson, Gallatin, Mo., 904
Ash, George W., Richview, Ill., 837
Ashley, Andrus F., M.D., Monticello, Ill., 821
Ashmun, Silas H., Falls City, Neb., 909
Atkins, Thomas B., Centreville, O., 774
Atkinson, John S., Amity, Pa., 964
Atterbury, Anson G. P., New-York, N. Y, 933
Atterbury, John G., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 887
Atterbury, Wm. Wallace, New-York, N.Y., 929
Atwater, D. Judson, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 934

Digitized by Google

Atwater, L. H., D.D., LL.D., Pr'ton, N. J., 920
Auf der Heide, Frederick, St. Louis, Mo., 907
Aughey, John H., Dallas, W. Va., 964
Austin, Charles B., New-York Mills, N. Y., 765
Austin, William L., Naples, N. Y., 812
Avery, Eugene H., Sioux City, Iowa, 859
Avery, Henry R., Walnut Creek, Cal., 941
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 740
Axline, Andrew, Iuka, Kan., 872
Axtell, Charles, Tipton, Iowa, 867
Axtell, John Stockton, Clyde, O., 972
Aydelotte, Ben. P., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Ayers, Samuel B., Tallula, Ill., 825

Baay, Jacob, Pleasanton, Kan., 873
Babb, Clem't E., D.D., San José, Cal., 942
Babb, Thomas E., Victor, N. Y., 982
Babbitt, William H., Glendale, O., 771
Bachman, Nathan, Jonesboro', Tenn., 968
Bachman, Robert L., Fayetteville, N. Y., 763
Backus, Clarence W., Charlton, N. Y., 741
Backus, J. C., D.D., LL.D., Baltimore, Md., 752
Backus, J. T., D.D., LL.D., Schenec'dy, N.Y., 740
Bacon, Henry M., D.D., Toledo, O., 974
Bacon, John S., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 980
Bacon, Samuel, Netherlands, Kan., 872
Bacon, Samuel F., Holley, N. Y., 979
Badeau, Richard M., Toledo, O., 974
Badger, Alfred S., Homer, Mich., 891
Bailey, John W., D.D., Sparta, Ill., 835
Bailey, Malachi C., Middletown, Pa., 814
Bailey, Nathaniel P., D.D., Warren, O., 778
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York, N. Y., 929
Bailey, Turner S., Carroll, Iowa, 859
Bain, Henry, Oakland Cross-Roads, Pa., 959
Baird, Alexander K., Hopkinton, Iowa, 856
Baird, Charles W., D.D., Rye, N. Y., 935
Baird, Henry M., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 936
Baird, Isaac, Odanah, Wis., 984
Baird, James, D.D., Patterson, N. Y., 935
Baird, James H., Saxton, Pa., 815
Baird, John Taylor, Plattsmouth, Neb., 909
Baker, Daniel S., New-Orleans, La., 968
Baker, David S., Davidson Coll., N. C., 748
Baker, Frederick P., Rural, Wis., 987
Baker, George D., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 887
Baker, Hiram, Dalton, Ga., 750
Baker, John E., Rochester, N. Y., 981
Baker, John P., Fairfield, Iowa, 866
Baker, Lewis C., Camden, N. J., 924
Baker, Perrin, Rosston, Pa., 804
Baker, Spencer, Hebron, Ind., 847
Baker, Wm. M., D.D., South-Boston, Mass., 926
Baldridge, James A., Caldwell, O., 781
Baldridge, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill., 837
Baldwin, Abram E., Boundbrook, N. J., 921
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 945
Baldwin, James H., Castleton, Dak. T., 896
Baldwin, James Abeel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Baldwin, John T., Redding, Cal., 939
Baldwin, Lucius H., Newark, N. J., 919
Baldwin, Perry C., South-Toledo, O., 974
Baldwin, Theodore A., Constantinople, T., 919
Baldwin, William, Peoria, Ill., 822
Baldwin, William, Tioga, Pa., 819
Baldwin, William J., ——, —, 791
Ballagh, Robert, San Francisco, Cal., 942
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 849
Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomfield, N. J., 919
Ballantine, James, Rochester, N. Y., 981
Ballard, Francis O., Corning, Iowa, 863
Ballou, John M., Clarence, N. Y., 976
Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Ph.D., Andover, Mass, 967
Banks, David Stuart, Marquette, Mich., 984
Bannard, William, D.D., Salem, N. J., 924
Banta, Daniel B., Franklin, Ind., 850
Bantly, John, Forreston, Ill., 830
Bao Kwang-hyi, Ningpo, China, 767
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt., 946
Barbour, John, Greenup, Ky., 879
Barbour, John Park, Clintonville, Pa., 799
Barbour, Philander, Malta, N. Y., 745
Barbour, Robert, Lake George, N. Y., 746
Barclay, Hugh A., Council Bluffs, Iowa, 832
Bardwell, David McGee, Whippany, N. J., 917
Barker, William P., Brandt, N. Y., 976
Barkley, James M., Newark, N. J., 919
Barlow, George W., Mason, Mich., 890
Barnard, Alonzo, Omena, Mich, 888
Barnard, Joseph H., Muscatine, Iowa, 867
Barnard, O. Holmes, Ottawa, Ill., 832
Barnes, Charles E., Plymouth, O., 794
Barnes, Erastus S., Columbus, Wis., 987
Barnes, George B., Ottawa, Ill., 832
Barnes, George G., ——, —, 754
Barnes, Hiram P., Windham, O., 777
Barnes, Nathaniel S., Brooklyn, Mich., 976
Barnes, William, Jacksonville, Ill., 835
Barnes, William Guthrie, Jacksonville, Fla., 749
Barnett, John M., Connellsville, Pa., 962
Barnum, Frederick S., Thompsonville, Ct., 936
Barnum, Henry S., Kharpoot, E. Turkey, 807
Barnum, Herman N., D.D., Kharpoot, Turkey, 981
Barr, Edward, Frankfort, Ind., 844
Barr, John C., Alexandria, Pa., 815
Barr, Samuel E., Charlestown, Ind., 851
Barr, William Alexander, Danville, Ky., 880
Barrett, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 932
Barrett, Charles S., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 922
Barrett, Edward N., Chicago, Ill., 829
Barrett, Elisha D., Assumption, Ill., 839
Barrett, John, Lyndon Station, O., 770
Barrett, Newton, East-Paw-Paw, Ill., 832
Barron, David H., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 815
Barstow, Joseph D., Du Quoin, Ill., 838
Bartholf, Benjamin A., Conklingville, N.Y., 741
Bartholomew, Amos, Atlanta, Ill., 820
Bartholomew, Myron N., Augusta, N. Y., 766
Bartholomew, Thomas D., Corunna, Mich., 893
Bartholomew, Wm. M., Arlington H'gts., Ill., 829
Bartle, William T., Cromwell, Iowa, 862
Bartlett, Alexander, Maryville, Tenn., 967
Bartlett, Junius A., Newburyport, Mass., 926
Bartlett, P. Mason, D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 968
Bartlett, Wm. Alvin, D.D., Ind'polis, Ind., 849
Barton, Charles B., Jacksonville, Ill., 825
Bascom, Ellery, ——, —, 859
Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 843
Bassett, James D., Teheran, Persia, 980
Basten, William, Ambala, India, 842
Batchelder, Joseph M., Osborn City, Kan., 875
Bates, Abraham H., Maroa, Ill., 826
Bates, Alfred K., Mount Vernon, O., 795
Bates, William H., Adams, N. Y., 759
Bau Tsih tsae, Shanghai, China, 768
Baugh, John M., Oskaloosa, Ia., 864
Baumgartner, Andreas, ——, —, 919
Bay, William H., Barlow, O., 789
Bayless, George, McGrawville, N. Y., 759
Bayley, Frank T., Detroit, Mich., 887
Bayne, Thomas, Columbus, Neb., 910
Beach, Charles F., Louisville, Ky., 880
Beach, David E., Marietta, O., 790
Beach, Edwards A., Champaign, Ill., 794
Beacom, John J., Ewing's Mills, Pa., 960
Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 924
Beale, David J., Baltimore, Md., 753
Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Bean, George W., Coultersville, Pa., 799
Beard, George Petrie, California, Pa., 961
Beard, John D., Avalon, Mo., 904
Beattie, Charles, Middletown, N. Y., 928
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y., 927
Beattie, George A., Newark, O., 795
Beatty, C. C., D.D., LL.D., Steubenville, O., 781
Beatty, Samuel J., Charlotte, N. C., 748
Beatty, William T., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Beaumont, James B., Washingtonville, N.Y., 928
Beaver, Reuben, Allegheny, Pa., 798
Beavis, Horatio S., Peoria, Ill., 822
Beebe, Albert G., Pittsfield, Mass., 741
Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y., 763
Beebe, Eli W., Bloomington, Neb., 880
Beebe, William C., Animas, Col., 784
Beeber, Thomas R., Danville, Pa., 818
Beecher, George B., Hillsborough O., 773
Beecher, John E., Bad Axe, Mich., 893
Beecher, Willis J., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Beekman, John S., Princeton, N. J., 921
Beeman, Henry A., New-Lexington, O., 795

Digitized by Google

Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 847
Beer, Thomas, Ashland, O., 793
Beggs, Joseph, Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 955
Belden, Luther M., Centreville, Iowa, 864
Belden, William H.,Constantinople,Turkey,947
Belden, Wm. W., D.D., Gloversville, N. Y., 740
Bell, Abraham T., Gilpin, Pa., 804
Bell, George Scott, Wrightsville, Pa., 957
Bell, James R., Elvaston, Ill., 824
Bell, John, Greeneville, Tenn., 966
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Kansas City, Kan., 899
Bell, S. Henry, Port Carbon, Pa., 949
Bell, William G., Austin, Tex., 969
Belville, Jacob, D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 949
Belville, John L., Dayton, O., 773
Belville, Samuel R., Princeville, Ill., 823
Benaugh, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Benedict, Benj. G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 864
Benedict, Edwin, Genoa, N. Y., 806
Benson, Aaron W., Minneapolis, Minn., 899
Benson, Enoch, Seward, Neb., 909
Benson, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y., 759
Benson, Homer H., Richland Centre, Wis., 968
Benton, Alphonso L., Fredonia, N. Y., 976
Benzing, Elias, Portsmouth, O., 775
Bergen, George S., Ambala, India, 843
Bergen, Sylvester S., Uniontown, Pa., 962
Berger, Albert J., Champaign, Ill., 820
Berger, Martin Luther, San Francisco, Cal., 941
Berk, John, Hickman, Neb., 909
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Berry, Charles T., Caldwell, N. J., 919
Berry, Franklin P., Wellington, Kan., 869
Berry, John F., Chicago, Ill., 830
Berry, J. Romeyn, D.D., Montclair, N. J., 918
Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O., 773
Bessom, William H., New-Boston, N. H., 926
Best, Isaac O., Clinton, N. Y., 764
Best, Jacob, Brooklyn, Pa., 946
Betker, John P., New-York, N. Y., 929
Betts, William R. S., Shokan, N. Y., 933
Bevan, Lle'yn D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 931
Bevan, Philip, Byrneville, Ind., 851
Beveridge, Andrew M., Lansingburgh, N.Y.,745
Beyer, Albert F., Fosterburg, Ill., 882
Bicknell, George E., Buffalo, Mo., 901
Bidwell, Oliver B., Jersey City, N. J., 914
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York, N. Y., 929
Bierce, Daniel E., Racine, Wis., 965
Bigelow, Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 976
Bigelow, Dana W., Utica, N. Y., 765
Biggar, David I., Camillus, N. Y., 765
Bigger, D. Dwight, Tiffin, O., 972
Biggs, Henry W., D.D., Chillicothe, O., 769
Bill, A. Wesley, Menominee, Mich., 984
Billingsley, Amos S., Statesville, N. C., 751
Billington, Linus W., Scottsville, N. Y., 961
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, O., 778
Bingham, J. Shepherd, Wellsville, N. Y., 979
Bingham, William R., Oxford, Pa., 943
Birch, George W. F., Mott Haven, N. Y., 936
Bird, George Robert, Am. Fork, Utah, 786
Bird, William, Abeih, Syria, 741
Bishop, Albert C., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 741
Bishop, John M., Lebanon, Ind., 840
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahainaluna, Maui, S. I., 980
Bishop, William, D.D., Salina, Kan., 875
Bissell, Allen P., Delhi, O., 772
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 987
Bissell, Lemuel, D.D., Ahmednuggur, India, 972
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, O., 776
Bissell, Sanford R., Milan, O., 777
Bittinger, Benj. F., D.D., Washington, D.C., 757
Bittinger, Joseph B., D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 797
Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass., 926
Black, Edwin, Franklin, Ind., 849
Black, George B., El Paso, Ill., 821
Black, James, D.D., Wooster, Ohio, 793
Black, James, Moscow, O., 771
Black, John G., Westchester, O., 781
Black, John K., Parnassus, Pa., 959
Blackburn, William M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 827
Blackford, A. L., Rio de Jan., Brazil, S. A., 757
Blackford, John Hosack, Glasgow, O., 782
Blackford, Robert A., Croton Falls, N. Y., 936
Blackwood, Wm., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 950
Blain, William J., Amsterdam, N. Y., 740
Blair, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich., 891
Blake, Edward S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 797
Blake, John H., Friar's Point, Miss., 748
Blake, S. Leroy, Cleveland, Ohio, 777
Blakely, David, State Centre, Iowa, 860
Blanchard, Charles P., Brookfield, Mass, 926
Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H., 926
Blaney, Charles P., Wadesburgh, Mo., 900
Blaney, Henry G., Kingwood, W. Va., 965
Blatchford, Henry, Odanah, Wis., 984
Blattenberger, J. P. W., Reaville, N. J., 921
Blauvelt, Isaac Alstyne, Roselle, N. J., 912
Blauvelt, Wm. W., D.D., Lamington, N.J., 912
Blayney, J. McClusky, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 741
Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y., 745
Bliss, James T., Montrose, Iowa, 865
Bliss, John C., Plainfield, N. J., 912
Bliss, Thomas E., D.D., Denver, Col., 788
Blodgett, Gaius M., New-York, N. Y., 740
Bloemendaal, Gerritt J., Oostburgh, Wis., 985
Blood, Daniel C., Collamer, O., 776
Bloomberg, Augustus A., Ph.D., Easton, Pa.,949
Bloys, William B., Flora, Ill., 838
Blyden, Ed. W., LL.D., Alex. H. Sch'l, Lib., 956
Boag, Robert, Santa Ana, Cal., 938
Boal, James W., Cairo, Pa., 816
Boal, John M., Wooster, O., 793
Board, James H., Canaseraga, N. Y., 811
Boardman, Henry A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 950
Boardman, S. Gilbert, Port Penn, Del., 756
Bogert, Nicholas J. M., White Haven, Pa., 949
Boggs, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Bogle, Samuel J., Mason City, Ill., 826
Bogue, Horace P. V., Avon, N. Y., 962
Boing, Elias L., Federalsburgh, Md., 755
Bollman, Wm. James, Burlington, Iowa, 866
Bolton, J. Gray, Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Bonar, William, ——, —, 845
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J., 912
Bond, Lewis, Jr., Plainfield, N. J., 931
Bonekemper, Charles F. A., Muscatine, Ia., 958
Bonham, Benjamin B., M.D., Tehama, Cal., 969
Bonhomme, Silian, Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Bonner, George M., Harrisburg, Pa., 814
Bonney, Elijah H., Clarkson, N. Y., 979
Booker, Marcus L., Reading, Mich., 892
Booth, Henry M., D.D., Englewood, N. J., 914
Booth, Levi R., Spencer, Ind., 853
Booth, R. Russell, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 930
Borchers, Ernest F., N. Yarmouth, Me., 914
Borden, Edmund W., Ann Arbor, Mich., 887
Borgers, Derk, Nasonville, Wis., 986
Bos, Evert, Milwaukee, Wis., 985
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 945
Bosworth, Byron, Hammondsport, N. Y., 811
Bosworth, Nathan, Dundee, N. Y., 808
Botsford, Alfred P., Port Jervis, N. Y., 927
Bourns, James H., Chicago, Ill., 828
Boudreau, Placide, Ste. Anne, Ill., 829
Bovell, Stephen J., Ashmore, Ill., 840
Bowen, Marcellus, Smyrna, Asia Minor, 913
Bower, Edwin R., D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 944
Bower, John A., Bloomington, Ind., 850
Boyce, William C., Lockport, N. Y., 979
Boyd, A. Fulton, Belle Vernon, Pa., 963
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 891
Boyd, James R., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 809
Boyd, James S., Kirksville, Mo., 902
Boyd, John, New-Market, N. J., 957
Boyd, John Campbell, Kingsboro, N. Y., 741
Boyd, John Fulton, Steubenville, O., 788
Boyd, Joseph N., Monmouth, Ill., 825
Boyd, Joseph R., Lancaster, O., 791
Boyd, Robert, Walla Walla, Wash. T., 787
Boyd, Samuel T., Fairfield, Iowa, 866
Boyd, Thomas, Warsaw, Ind., 845
Boyd, Thomas F., Gibson City, Ill., 820
Boyd, Thomas M., Waitsburgh, Wash. T., 787
Boyd, William, Glen Moore, Pa., 944
Boyd, William Logan, Normal, Ill., 821
Boyle, Frank, Slate Lick, Pa., 804
Boynton, Charles, Durham, N. Y., 743
Boynton, Charles F., Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 755

Digitized by Google

Brace, Frederick R., Blackwoodtown, N. J., 924
Brack, John M., Sheldon, Minn., 886
Bracken, Newton, Glasco, Kan., 875
Bracken, Theodore, Phillipsburgh, Kan., 876
Brackett, Silas B., Dwight, Ill., 821
Bradbury, Elbridge, New-Boston, Mass., 743
Bradbury, Henry C., Lincoln Centre, Kan., 876
Bradbury, Ziba N., Pultney, N. Y., 811
Braddock, Joseph S., Elida, Ill., 830
Bradford, David G., Princeton, Ill., 883
Bradford, Thomas T., Metuchen, N. J., 912
Bradley, Joseph H., Tuckerton, N. J., 931
Bradley, Matthew H., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 961
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 889
Bradley, William, Clifton, Va., 758
Bradner, Thomas S., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 886
Brady, John G., Sitka, Alaska., 787
Brainerd, Asa, Cleveland, O., 776
Braithwaite, Alfred, New-York, N. Y., 932
Branch, John, Marble Hill, Mo., 905
Brandt, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Bransby, Charles, De Soto, Mo., 905
Brash, John, South-Amboy, N. J., 915
Bratton, John H., Cincinnati, O., 837
Brauns, Frederick W., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 976
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 933
Brayton, John McK., Holland Patent, N.Y., 765
Breck, Joseph H., Cleveland, O., 776
Breed, David R., St. Paul. Minn., 897
Breed, William P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Breese, Augustine, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 859
Brengle, James P., Corydon, Iowa, 863
Brewster, James F., Chester, N. J., 917
Brice, Archibald B., D.D., Nelsonville, O., 790
Brickels, Limer P., Weyauwega, Wis., 966
Bridells, William J., Philadelphia, Pa., 957
Bridgeman, Chester, Torringford, Ct., 924
Bridges, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Brier, William Wallace, Centreville, Cal., 942
Briggs, Charles A., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 931
Bright, John H., Chanute, Kan., 852
Brinkema, Jacob, Webster City, Iowa, 861
Bristol, Cyrus B., Viola, Ill., 883
Bristol, Edward, Rochester, N. Y., 982
Britt, Frank P., Corsica, Pa., 800
Brittain, Theron, Ridgebury, N. Y., 928
Brobston, William, Chicago, Ill., 827
Brocksome, William H., Lime Spring, Iowa, 857
Brodhead, Augustus, D.D., Allahabad, India, 841
Bromfield, Edward T., New-York, N. Y., 930
Bronson, Asahel, D.D., Boston, Pa., 962
Bronson, Edwin, Monroeton, Pa., 945
Bronson, Elias S., M.D., French Creek, W. Va., 965
Brookes, James H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Brooks, Asahel L., Danville, Ill., 820
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 825
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 981
Brooks, Peter H., Susquehanna, Pa., 947
Brooks, Walter A., Trenton, N. J., 921
Brown, Alexander R., Canonsburgh, Pa., 962
Brown, Allen H., Camden, N. J., 924
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Brown, David, Oxford, Iowa, 868
Brown, Duncan, Mound City, Mo., 904
Brown, Edmund R., Star City, Ind., 847
Brown, Edward J., Harrison, O., 778
Brown, Edward W., Ebensburgh, Pa., 959
Brown, E. Woodward, West Dresden, N. Y., 810
Brown, Faris, New-Concord, O., 795
Brown, Frederick A. M., Delhi, N. Y., 761
Brown, Fred. T., D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 887
Brown, Henry L., Reedsburgh, Wis., 967
Brown, Horatio W., Williamsport, Pa., 817
Brown, Hugh, Shushan, N. Y., 745
Brown, Hugh M., ——, —, 758
Brown, James R., Malvern, Iowa, 862
Brown, John, Jacksboro', Tex., 970
Brown, John, Knob, Pa., 797
Brown, John A., Sherrard, W. Va., 964
Brown, John Howard, Stroudsburgh, Pa., 813
Brown, John M., Highland, Kan., 871
Brown, Josiah J., ——, —, 975
Brown, Milton W., Delaware, O., 793
Brown, Robt. M., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 934
Brown, Robert M., Emsworth, Pa., 797
Brown, S. G., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 764
Brown, Samuel, Chippewa Falls, Wis., 983
Brown, Theodore S., Dunellen, N. J., 912
Brown, Thomas J., Utica, N. Y., 765
Brown, William B., Kingston, Tenn., 968
Brown, William F., Beloit, Wis., 987
Brown, William F., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 795
Brown, William R., Lake Forest, Ill., 828
Brown, William Y., Darby, Pa., 943
Browne, George, Hamden, N. Y., 760
Browne, George S. J., Mt. Sterling, O., 791
Browne, N. Foster, Newton-Hamilton, Pa., 816
Browne, William B., Mount Joy, Pa., 957
Brownlee, James, Carbondale, Ill., 835
Brownson, James I., D.D., Washington, Pa., 963
Brownson, Sidney J., Pleasant, Ind., 852
Bruce, Jesse C., Peoria, Ill., 823
Bruechert, Frederick H. W., Nauvoo, Ill., 824
Bruen, Arthur N., Hedgesville, N. Y., 812
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Bruen, James De Hart, Clayton, N. J., 924
Bruen, James M., Irvington, N. J., 912
Brugh, William I., D.D., Paris, Pa., 964
Brundage, Israel, Rochelle, Ill., 832
Bruner, James F., M.D., Sedalia, Mo., 970
Bruske, August F., Saginaw City, Mich., 893
Bryan, Edward, St. Petersburgh, Pa., 800
Bryan, Edward D., Carbondale, Pa., 945
Bryant, Alfred, Holt, Mich., 890
Bryant, Edwin G., Plymouth, Mich., 887
Bryant, James P., Batchellerville, N. Y., 742
Bryant, William H., Conger's, N. C., 752
Brydie, Andrew, Marr, Pa., 946
Buchanan, George D., Elizabeth, Pa., 963
Buchanan, John M., D.D., New York, N.Y., 929
Buchanan, Thomas N., Dexter, Iowa, 864
Buchanan, Wm. Howell, St. Louis, Mo., 906
Buck, Elijah, Centralia, Ill., 837
Buck, Walter S., Chicago, Ill., 830
Buckham, Henry B., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Buehren, William, St. Helena, Cal., 941
Buell, Allen J., Woodstock, Ill., 896
Buettel, Michael C., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 866
Bulkley, Charles H. A., Port Henry, N. Y., 742
Bulkley, E. A., D.D., Rutherford Park, N.J., 913
Bullard, Henry, St. Joseph, Mo., 904
Bunstein, Henry L., Beech Creek, Pa., 815
Burbank, L. T., McCulloch's Mills, Pa., 815
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., N. York, N.Y., 929
Burchard, Whiting C., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Burchfield, William M., Du Bois, Pa., 815
Burdett, Michael, Eddington, Pa., 954
Burdick, Charles R., Oconto, Wis., 984
Burgess, A. Parke, Newark, N. Y., 810
Burgess, Chalon, Silver Creek, N. Y., 976
Burghardt, Peter H., Washington, D. C., 758
Burkhalter, Edward R., Cedar Rapids, Io., 856
Burgster, Joseph K., Elm River, Dak. T., 986
Burleson, James H., Bloomington, Mo., 908
Burnett, Elijah L., New-York, N. Y., 931
Burnett, Thomas, Oronoco, Minn., 899
Burnham, Philander J., Albany, N. Y., 740
Burnham, Theo. F., South Amenia, N. Y., 934
Burnley, Charles T., Sennett, N. Y., 807
Burns, Charles E., Manayunk, Pa., 956
Burr, Charles H., Champlain, N. Y., 936
Burr, Marcus, Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y., 886
Burrell, David James, Dubuque, Iowa, 856
Burroughs, G. Stockton, Slatington, Pa., 949
Burroughs, G. W., M.D., Slatington, Pa., 953
Burrowes, Geo., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Burrows, John, Williamsport, Pa., 817
Burt, James C., Vernon, Ind., 851
Burton, Sherman M., Golconda, Ill., 838
Burtt, Robert J., Marksboro, N. J., 922
Busch, Augustus, Cottage Grove, Wis., 988
Bush, George C., Edinboro', Pa., 802
Bush, Stephen, Waterford. N. Y., 745
Bushnell, Albert, D.D., Nassau, N. Y., 911
Bushnell, Ebenezer, D.D., Fremont, O., 972
Bushnell, Henry, Granville, O., 795
Bushnell, Herbert K., Beaver City, Neb., 908
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Minneapolis, Kan., 876
Butler, Henry E., Keeseville, N. Y., 742
Butler, Henry S., Clearfield, Pa., 815

Digitized by Google

Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 883
Butler, James G., Grand Tower, Ill., 838
Butler, John, Ningpo, China, 767
Buttolph, Milton, Lima, N. Y., 981
Butts, Joshua, Montpelier, Vt., 929
Byers, Joseph H., Nevada, Mo., 900
Byington, Theo. L., D.D., Constantinople, T., 922
Byllesby, Faber, East Pike, N. Y., 978
Byram, Albert Barnes, Westminster, Cal., 836

CABLE, Jonathan, Danville, Iowa, 865
Cain, George F., Williamsport, Pa., 818
Cairnes, William G., Bart, Pa., 957
Cairns, John, Havana, N. Y., 808
Caldwell, Albert J., Carondelet, Mo., 907
Caldwell, Alexander, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 856
Caldwell, Ebenezer B., Shreve, O., 793
Caldwell, James, Hamilton, Pa., 808
Caldwell, John, M.D., Elysburgh, Pa., 817
Caldwell, John Calvin, Chambersburgh, Pa., 813
Caldwell, John C., West-Salem, Wis., 963
Caldwell, John D., Chatham, Iowa, 857
Caldwell, Robert F., Shelbyville, Ky., 881
Caldwell, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Caleb, John J., Allahabad, India, 841
Calhoun, Henry, Ironton, O., 775
Calhoun, John Y., Bloomington, Ill., 830
Calhoun, Joseph P., Goheenville, Pa, 805
Calhoun, Soltan F., South-Dartmouth, Mass., 926
Califf, Stephen A., East-Smithfield, Pa., 947
Calkins, James Frederick, Wellsboro, Pa., 819
Calkins, Lyman D., West-Springfield, Mass., 818
Calkins, M. Henry, Newcastle, Pa., 806
Calkins, Wolcott, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 976
Callahan, Henry, Franklin, N. Y., 760
Callen, James H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Calnon, John C., Upsonville, Pa., 947
Cambern, Henry H., Parsons, Kan., 872
Cameron, Henry C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 921
Cameron, James, Mills Seminary, Cal., 938
Camp, Edward H., Newark, N. J., 919
Camp, Philander, Cogan Station, Pa., 817
Campbell, Alvin C., Montgomery, Pa., 818
Campbell, Archibald H., Casey, Iowa, 863
Campbell, Charles M., Boulder, Col., 784
Campbell, David H., Ansonville, Pa., 816
Campbell, David T., Columbus Junction, Io., 867
Campbell, Donald B., Irving, Mich., 890
Campbell, Donald K., Joplin, Mo., 901
Campbell, Elgy V., St. Cloud, Minn., 896
Campbell, Frederick, Auburn, N. Y., 983
Campbell, George H. S., Phœnixville, Pa., 944
Campbell, Graham C., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Campbell, James R., May's Landing, N. J., 924
Campbell, James S., Delaware, O., 791
Campbell, John, Clifton Park, N. Y., 741
Campbell, John A., Lexington, Ind., 851
Campbell, John P., Baltimore, Md., 754
Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass., 925
Campbell, Richard M., Belleville, Pa., 815
Campbell, Robert K., South-Salem, O., 770
Campbell, Sam. M., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 981
Campbell, Smart, ——, —, 747
Campbell, Thomas, Le Sueur, Minn., 895
Campbell, William, Goodland, Ind., 847
Campbell, William, Manhattan, Kan., 877
Campbell, William M., Washington, D. C., 898
Campbell, Wm. O., Monongahela City, Pa., 961
Campbell, William W., Fleming, Pa., 815
Campfield, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 918
Candor, Thomas H., Clarence, Iowa, 857
Canfield, Charles K., Orangeville, Pa., 818
Canfield, Joseph A., Theresa, N. Y., 761
Cann, Thomas M., Scranton, Pa., 947
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 809
Carden, Patrick Lynett, Maryville, Cal., 939
Carleton, Marcus M., Umbala, India, 842
Carlile, Samuel, Valatie, N. Y., 743
Carmichael, John M., Marshalltown, Iowa, 860
Carnachan, James G., LL.D., Meadville, Pa., 801
Carnahan, David T., Oil City, Pa., 800
Carothers, John A., Dexter, Iowa, 863
Carothers, Robert, Vinton, Iowa, 856
Carpenter, Elisha M., New-York, N. Y, 932
Carpenter, George, Washington C. H., O., 769
Carpenter, John H., Hokah, Minn., 898
Carr, Charles C., Horse-Heads, N. Y., 808
Carr, Wm. Brainerd, Latrobe, Pa., 959
Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J., 918
Carrell, Benjamin, Lambertville, N. J., 920
Carrier, Augustus H., Grand Rapids, Mich., 801
Carroll, Alanson, Olathe, Kan., 877
Carroll, George R., Sac City, Iowa, 859
Carroll, Henry, ——, —, 859
Carrothers, Christopher, Yedo, Japan, 766
Carruth, James H., Lawrence, Kan., 877
Carson, Alexander N., Westerville, Ohio, 791
Carson, George, Lincoln University, Pa., 945
Carson, Harlan Page, Taylorville, Ill., 836
Carson, John C., Mills River, N. C., 748
Carson, John E., Brimfield, Ill., 840
Carson, William, Batavia, O., 772
Carter, John Pym, Baltimore, Md., 753
Carter, Robert, ——, —, 750
Carter, Samuel T., Huntington, L. I., N.Y., 885
Carter, Thomas, Boonton, N. J., 917
Caruthers, James S., Lyons, Kan., 872
Caruthers, John, Allegheny, Pa., 808
Carvalhosa, Modesto P. B., Campos, Brazil, 757
Cary, Norman W., Perth Amboy, N. J., 913
Casey, John Joseph, ——, —, 932
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 867
Cassat, David W., Pollock, Pa., 800
Cate, Charles N., Nebraska City, Neb., 908
Caton, Irwin L., Lima Centre, Wis., 985
Cattell, Thos. W., Ph.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 943
Cattell, William C., D.D., LL.D., Easton, Pa., 949
Cellar, Thomas J., Forest, O., 971
Cellars, Wilson F., Manitowoc, Wis., 985
Chalfant, George W., Martin's Ferry, O., 780
Chamberlain, Edward B., Springfield, Pa., 801
Chamberlain, G.W., São Paulo, Brazil, S.A., 757
Chamberlin, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 937
Chamberlin, William B., Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Chambers, Andrew G., Freehold, N. J., 916
Chambers, George S., New-York, N. Y., 931
Chambers, John B., Spring Hill, Ill., 831
Chambers, John P., ——, —, 867
Chambers, Theodore F., Deckertown, N. J., 923
Chambers, William N., ——, —, 922
Chandler, Frank, Freehold, N. J., 915
Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 771
Chandler, Loomis, White Lake, Mich., 887
Chapin, Addison M., Aurora, Ind., 855
Chapin, Dwight L., Middleport, O., 789
Chapin, Henry B., Ph.D., New-York, N. Y., 930
Chapin, John E., Neenah, Wis., 966
Chapin, Lucius D., Chicago, Ill., 838
Chapin, Lyman Dwight, Tungchow, China, 768
Chapin, Melancthon E., Northfield, O., 778
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 801
Chapman, Abner D., Malcom, Iowa, 867
Chapman, Charles, Rock Stream, N. Y., 808
Chapman, David, Nottaway C. H., Va., 860
Chapman, John C., West-Salem, O., 794
Chapman, John L., Irvington, N. J., 916
Chapman, Lucius W., West-Bay City, Mich., 892
Chapman, Nathan F., Baltimore, Md., 753
Chappel, George, Lewistown, Pa., 815
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn., 856
Chase, John M., Worcester, N. Y., 761
Chatterton, German H., Sutherland F'ls, Vt., 860
Chavez, Charles, Kankakee, Ill., 829
Chavis, Jared M., Walterboro', S. C., 747
Cheadle, Henry C., Blue Earth City, Minn., 895
Cheeseman, Eugene G., Rose, N. Y., 811
Cheeseman, Joseph R., ——, —, 799
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 976
Chester, Carlos T., Minneapolis, Minn., 897
Chester, Edward W., Madura, India, 960
Chester, Elisha F., Geneva, Neb., 909
Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D.C., 757
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 771
Chichester, William J., Titusville, Pa., 802
Chidester, Samuel W., Milwaukee, Wis., 794
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, O., 771
Child, Elias, Utica, N. Y., 811
Child, Frank S., ——, —, 932
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 891
Childs, Thomas S., D.D., Hartford, Ct., 935

Digitized by Google

Chittenden, William E., Cleveland, O., 777
Chresfield, James A., Greensboro, N. C., 751
Christen, Samuel J., Santiago, Chili, 772
Christie, Robert, Louisville, Ky., 879
Christison, Robert, Columbus, Neb., 910
Christopher, William B., Binghamton, N.Y., 759
Chrysler, Jeremiah M., Stillwater, N. Y., 746
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 745
Clark, Ansel R., Collamer, O., 776
Clark, Asahel L., Florida, N. Y., 928
Clark, Benjamin F., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Clark, C. Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 977
Clark, David, Austin, Ill., 889
Clark, Edward L., New-York, Harlem, N.Y., 962
Clark, Edward P., Vassar, Mich., 893
Clark, Frederick G., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 745
Clark, Gideon C., Greenfield, Ill., 885
Clark, Isaac, Rondout, N. Y., 934
Clark, James, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Clark, James A., Hillsdale, N. Y., 748
Clark, James H., Newton, Kan., 869
Clark, James H., Paterson, N. J., 914
Clark, Moulton H., Constable, N. Y., 748
Clark, Richard A., Syracuse, N. Y., 759
Clark, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 919
Clark, R. Lorenzo, ——, —, 956
Clark, Seth G., Baxter Springs, Kan., 873
Clark, Walter H., Silver Ridge, Neb., 910
Clark, William, D.D., Amherst, N. H., 925
Clarke, Amos J., Belle Centre, O., 971
Clarke, Asbury C., Shamokin, Pa., 818
Clarke, Edgar W., Richview, Ill., 887
Clarke, John P., Danville, N. J., 929
Clarke, Samuel T., Elmira, N. Y., 808
Clarkson, John F., Osborn, Mo., 904
Claybaugh, William M., Urbana, O., 971
Clearwater, Charles K., New York, N. Y., 963
Cleaveland, George W., Harbor Creek, Pa., 801
Cleghorn, Elias B., Philadelphia, Pa., 741
Cleland, Philip S., Topeka, Kan., 877
Cleland, Robert W., Shelbyville, Ky., 879
Cleland, Thomas H., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 881
Cleland, Thomas H., Jr., Council Bluffs, Ia., 862
Clendennin, Frank, Nashville, Ill., 889
Cline, E. Clark, Oxford, N. J., 928
Cline, John W., Harmony, N. J., 928
Clokey, Alexander Wilson, Troy, O., 774
Clokey, Joseph W., New Albany, Ind., 851
Close, John Edward, Jordan, N. Y., 762
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 808
Clute, N. Marcellus, Charles City, Iowa, 759
Clyde, John Cunningham, Frazer, Pa., 944
Coale, James Johnston, Arch Spring, Pa., 815
Coan, George W., D.D., Wooster, O., 980
Cobb, Archibald P., Englishtown, N. J., 915
Cobb, Ebenezer B. Auburn, N. Y., 807
Cobb, Nehemiah, Washington, D. C., 758
Cobb, Solon, Erie, Pa., 802
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y., 765
Cochran, George R., Hopedale, O., 783
Cochran, I. Williams, Mendham, N. J., 917
Cochran, James E., Minneapolis, Minn., 896
Cochran, William P., D.D., West-Ely, Mo., 902
Cochrane, Warren R., Antrim, N. H., 926
Cockins, James M., Xenia, O., 878
Coe, Henry I., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Coffin, Selden J., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 949
Coffran, Frank H., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H., 925
Cohoes, Anthony W. Burlington, Iowa, 866
Coit, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 963
Coleman, James W., Davenport, Iowa, 867
Coleman, Lyman, D.D., Easton, Pa., 948
Coleman, William, Columbus, Kan., 873
Coles, William R, Salisbury, N. C., 751
Colfelt, Lawrence M., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Collier, Francis J., Downingtown, Pa., 944
Collier, James R., Mason, O., 772
Collin, Henry P., Coldwater, Mich., 891
Collins, Charles, Norristown, Pa., 955
Collins, Charles J., Princeton, N. J., 921
Collins, Joshua, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 934
Collins, Varnum D., London, Eng., 766
Colmery, David R., Jersey, O., 795
Colmery, Robert C., Upper Sandusky, O., 971
Colmery, William W., D.D., Oxford, O., 773
Colt, Samuel F., Laporte, Pa., 945
Colver, Anthony W., Burlington, Iowa, 866
Colville, Andrew, New York, N. Y., 932
Comingo, Neville B. C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Compton, A. J., M.D., Westminster, Cal., 938
Compton, Orville, Wahoo, Neb., 907
Condé, Daniel T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 984
Condé, Samuel L., Troy, Pa., 947
Condict, Walter, Port Byron, N. Y., 807
Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 853
Condit, Elbert N., Albany, Oregon, 787
Condit, Ira M., Oakland, Cal., 941
Condit, Isaac H., Albany, Oregon, 923
Condit, John G., Macomb, Ill., 894
Condit, Robert A., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 856
Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J., 922
Condit, Uzal W., Easton, Pa., 922
Condit, William C., Ashland, Ky., 879
Cone, Augustus, Olena, O., 972
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass., 926
Cone, Revilo J., Bedford, N. Y., 965
Coney, Archibald A., Canajoharie, N. Y., 932
Congdon, Hiram W., Smithville Flats, N.Y., 759
Conkey, John P., Dubuque, Iowa, 858
Conklin, Luther, Rochester, N. Y., 961
Conklin, Nathaniel, New-Vernon, N. J., 917
Conklin, Newton J., Gouverneur, N. Y., 762
Conklin, Oliver P., Charlotte, N. Y., 961
Conkling, Cornelius S., Frenchtown, N. J., 920
Conkling, Nath. W., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 960
Conn, Samuel, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 896
Conover, Robert, Lexington, Ill., 890
Conrad, Jacob E., Pleasant Ridge, Minn., 894
Converse, Charles S., Ringoes, N. J., 921
Conway, David, Snow Hill, Md., 756
Conzett, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 858
Cook, Darwin, Merryall, Pa., 946
Cook, James A., Scio, O., 788
Cook, John James, Little Traverse, Mich., 899
Cook, Milton L., Missoula, Mont. Ter., 785
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 976
Cook, Solomon, Nevada, O., 971
Cooke, Joshua, Storm Lake, Iowa, 859
Cooke, Silas, Dunlap, Ill., 892
Cooke, William H., Havre de Grace, Md., 753
Coons, George W., Levingood, Ky., 879
Coons, John F., Cincinnati, Ohio, 879
Cooper, Alvin, Newark, N. Y., 810
Cooper, Charles W., Well's Corner, N. Y., 937
Cooper, Daniel C., McComb, O., 973
Cooper, Daniel W., Ottawa, O., 973
Cooper, David M., Detroit, Mich., 890
Cooper, Edward, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Cooper, Henry, Marion, N. Y., 810
Cooper, James H., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 856
Cooper, Marshall M., Williamsville, Ill., 826
Cooper, William H., Bellport, L. I., N. Y., 894
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 760
Copeland, Jonathan, Webster, N. Y., 961
Copland, George, Lexington, O., 794
Corbett, Henry M., Nelson, Neb., 908
Corbett, Hunter, Chefoo, China, 789
Corliss, Albert H., Waterville, N. Y., 765
Cornelison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 882
Cornelius, Maxwell N., Altoona, Pa., 816
Cornell, Howard, Nichols, N. Y., 763
Cornell, William M., D.D., Boston, Mass., 925
Corse, Charles C., East-Smithfield, Pa., 945
Cort, Arthur B., Chicago, Ill., 880
Cort, William C., Franklin Grove, Ill., 840
Cortelyou, Thomas F., Montgomery, O., 772
Corwin, Gabriel S., M.D., Sea Grove, N. J., 977
Cory, Benjamin, Elizabeth, N. J., 912
Cory, Christopher, ——, —, 845
Cory, Harlan Page, New Carlisle, O., 774
Cory, Joseph, Dunmore, Pa., 945
Cottrell, George W., Wheatland, N. J., 915
Couch, Walter V., Rochester, N. Y., 961
Coulter, James, Coultersville, Pa., 798
Coulter, Jonathan R., Crawford's Cor., Pa., 798
Coulter, O. H., Danville, Ky., 882
Coulter, Robert M., New-Athens, O., 788
Coulter, William, Union City, Ind., 842
Countermine, John D., Esperance, N. Y., 742

Digitized by Google

Court, Robert, Lowell, Mass., 926
Courtwright, Calvin W., McConnelsville, O.,790
Cousins, Edward B., Audubon, Iowa, 863
Covert, John, Chicago, Ill., 827
Cowan, Edward P., Germantown, Pa., 955
Cowden, John G., Clinton, Iowa, 856
Cowhick, John Y., Cheyenne, Wy. Ter., 784
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N.Y., 808
Cowles, Sylvester, D.D., Randolph, N.Y., 976
Cowley, Henry T., Spokan Falls, W. Ter., 787
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Cox, S. H., D.D., LL.D., Bronxville, N.Y., 985
Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 934
Coyle, Robert F., Crawfordsville, Ind., 945
Craft, David, Wyalusing, Pa., 947
Craig, Adam, Lime Spring, Iowa, 857
Craig, David, Palmyra, Iowa, 863
Craig, George, Westernville, N. Y., 765
Craig, John S., D.D., Noblesville, Ind., 848
Craig, Robert H., Otisville, N. Y., 928
Craig, William B, Shippensburgh, Pa., 958
Craig, Willis G., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 866
Craighead, James G., D.D., Phila., Pa., 929
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 801
Crane, Edward P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Crane, Elias N., Norfolk, Va., 753
Crane, Floyd A., Ph.D., Goshen, N. Y., 927
Crane, Henry J., Nicholson, Pa., 947
Crane, John Jay, Stanhope, N. J., 923
Crane, Oliver, M.D., Morristown, N.J., 917
Craven, Elijah R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
Craven, Hugh L., St. Charles, Minn., 898
Craven, William A., Carthage, Mo., 901
Crawford, Charles H., Point Arena, Cal., 937
Crawford, F. Swartz, Prescott, Ariz. T., 805
Crawford, Gideon S. White, Maryv'e, Tenn., 966
Crawford, J. Agnew, D.D., Ch'bersb'gh, Pa., 812
Crawford, James M., Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Crawford, John W., Woodhull, Ill., 834
Crawford, Josiah, New-Washington, Ind., 851
Crawford, Levi P., Farmer City, Ill., 821
Crawford, Thomas M., Slate-Hill, Pa., 957
Crawford, Thomas R., D.D., Moorefield, O., 780
Creath, John, Georgetown, Tex., 969
Creigh, Thomas, D.D., Mercersburgh, Pa., 812.
Cresswell, Robert J., Break Neck, Pa., 799
Crissman, George T., Cresson, Kan., 834
Crissman, Samuel M., Williamsburgh, O., 772
Crist, Asahel Clark, Iberia, O., 792
Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 820
Critchlow, Benjamin C., Greenville, Pa., 802
Crittenden, Immer N., Meadville, Mich., 890
Crittenden, Lyman B., Hamilton, Mon. T., 785
Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 815
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Crocker, Amos, Coventry, N. Y., 759
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 976
Crocker, James N., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 741
Croco, Alfred H., Davisville, Cal., 988
Crosby, Arthur, Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Crosby, Benjamin S., Auburn, Kan., 869
Crosby, Howard, D.D., LL.D., N.York, N.Y., 980
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md., 752
Cross, J. Morris, Grand Haven, Mich., 888
Cross, John M., Baltimore, Md., 754
Crossette, J. Fisher, Chefoo, China, 769
Crothers, Samuel D., Greenfield, O., 770
Crothers, Samuel M., Santa Barbara, Cal., 940
Crouse, Meigs V., Franklin, O., 774
Crouse, Nathaniel P., Allegheny, Pa., 798
Crowe, James B., Remington, Ind., 847
Crowell, James M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Crowell, John, D.D., Orange, N.J., 917
Crowl, Theodore, Zanesville, O., 784
Crozier, John, Athens, Ill., 826
Crozier, William, Carlyle, Kan., 878
Cruikshank, Robert, D.D., Highland, Kan., 871
Cruikshanks, James, Kenosha, Ill., 831
Cryer, Samuel S., Warren, Ill., 831
Culbertson, John N., Bangkok, Siam, 744
Cullen, Henry, Chicago, Ill., 830
Culliss, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Cumings, Elbert W., McDougall, N. Y., 810
Cumming William J., Yorktown, N. Y., 986
Cummings, John W., Nankin, O., 794
Cummings, Lawrence P., N.Y., M'ris'a, N.Y., 936
Cummings, Philander J., New-Sheffield, Pa., 961
Cundell, I. N., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Cunningham, D. A., D.D., Wheeling, W.Va., 964
Cunningham, Robert H., Afton, Iowa, 862
Cunningham, Thomas M., D.D., ——, —, 941
Curran, Richard A., D.D., Decatur, Ind., 846
Currens, John V., Chicago, Ill., 830
Currer, John, Hebron, Ill., 840
Curry, James, San Pablo, Cal., 941
Curtis, Charles D., Hockingport, O., 790
Curtis, Edward H., Waukegan, Ill., 829
Curtis, Edward L., Bloomfield, N. J., 919
Curtis, Eleroy, Cleveland, O., 777
Curtis, George C., D.D., Canandaigua, N. Y., 809
Curtis, Henry M., Olean, N. Y., 979
Curtis, William S., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 830
Curtis, William W., Osage City, Kan., 869
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 832
Curtiss, S. Warren, Santiago, Chili, S. A., 746
Cushman, Isaac J., Murdock, O., 772
Cushman, John P., Royalston, Mass., 926
Cutler, Carroll, D.D., Hudson, O., 777
Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 883

DADA, Edward P., La Fayette, N. Y., 763
Dada, William B., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 810
Dagama, John F., Rio Claro, Brazil, S. A., 757
Dale, Gerald F., Zahleh, Syria, 951
Dale, James W., D.D., Media, Pa., 943
Dales, John B., Lodiana, India, 843
Dalrymple, Fuller P., Chatfield, Minn., 899
Dana, Stephen W., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Daniels, Allen G., Lyndonville, N. Y., 980
Danner, Julius L., East-Orange, N. J., 917
Danskin, Alexander, Keota, Iowa, 868
Darley, Alexander M., Del Norte, Col., 784
Darley, George M., Lake City, Col., 785
Darling, Charles C., New-York, N. Y., 981
Darling, Henry, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 740
Darling, Timothy G., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 741
Darrach, William B., Dallas, Pa., 947
Darrah, James A., Lewis Centre, O., 791
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 885
Dashiell, Alfred H., Jr., Bricksburgh, N. J., 918
Davenport, David M., West-Bangor, Pa., 957
Davenport, Henry A., Bridgeport, Ct., 996
Davenport, Isaac W., Newark, N. J., 919
Davenport, Silas A., Landisburgh, Pa., 813
Davies, David E., Jacksboro', Tex., 970
Davies, Enoch I., Pittsfield, Pa., 802
Davies, Evan L., Anna, Ill., 838
Davies, John M., Cleveland, O., 774
Davies, Peter Samuel, Pomeroy, O., 789
Davis, Edwin R., Chicago, Ill., 828
Davis, George F., Marshall, Ill., 839
Davis, Herbert E., Negaunee, Mich., 984
Davis, James, Blairsville, Pa., 958
Davis, James C., New-Market, Tenn., 969
Davis, James M., Darby, Pa., 943
Davis, James Scott, Sumner, Ill., 837
Davis, Jesse B., Hightstown, N. J., 915
Davis, John, Allegheny, Pa., 797
Davis, John Kirby, N. Y., Harlem, N. Y., 929
Davis, Richard, Mankato, Minn., 895
Davis, R. Hamill, Ph.D., Lawrencev'e, N. J., 924
Davis, Robert Melville, Harlansburgh, Pa., 799
Davis, Samuel T., Milan, Ill., 834
Davis, Samuel Miller, Wellsville, O., 782
Davis, Thomas D., Camp Point, Ill., 824
Davis, Thomas Kirby, Wooster, O., 796
Davis, Titus E., Fairmount, N. J., 918
Davis, William S., Clay Centre, Kan., 878
Davison, Isaac S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Davison, Robert A., Westchester, N. Y., 996
Dawson, John P., Pittsfield, Ill., 824
Day, Alanson R., Waukesha, Wis., 985
Day, Alvah, Manchester, Iowa, 857
Day, Charles O., Montreal, Can., 743
Day, James, New-Athens, O., 780
Day, William J., Ashley, Pa., 947
Dayton, Benjamin B., Amboy, N. Y., 763
Dean, Amos H., Joliet, Ill., 829
Dean, William H., Brooklyn, Cal., 941

Digitized by Google

De Camp, Allen F., South-Egremont, Mass., 986
Dechert, Howard P., New-York, N. Y., 758
Decker, I. Davison, Baldwin, Pa., 799
Deems, Edward M., New York, N. Y., 784
Deffenbaugh, George L., Lapwai, Id. Ter., 787
De Garmo, Salathiel S., Cincinnati, O., 773
De Heer, Cornelius, New-York, N. Y., 911
De Iesi, Luigi, Alleghany, Pa., 954
De La Mater, Isaac, Delhi, O., 771
De La Mater, Truman H., Meadville, Pa., 801
De Lancey, R. A., D.D., Hampton, N. H., 925
De Long, Alfred B., Williamson, N. Y., 811
De Long, Charles H., Creston, Iowa, 862
Demaree, John K., Gettysburgh, Pa., 818
Deming, Friend A., Northfield, Minn., 839
Dennis, James S., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 919
Denniston, J. O., Wappinger's Falls, N.Y., 934
Denton, James M., Forked River, N. J., 916
Deputie, Robert A. M., Monrovia, Liberia, 956
De Rooy, Jacobus, Oostburgh, Wis., 985
Deruelle, Daniel, Delaware, N. J., 923
Des Islets, Colbert M., Leon, Iowa, 868
De Veuve, Prentiss, Newark, N. J., 919
Dewing, Charles S., Union, N. Y., 759
Dewing, Thomas S., Cold Spring, N. J., 924
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md., 755
De Witt, Brainerd T., Fairview, Pa., 802
De Witt, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Dexter, R. Hart, Portageville, N. Y., 978
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Mount Olive, N. J., 917
Diament, Jeremiah N., Grant P.O., Pa., 808
Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 978
Dickerson, A. C., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., 880
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 849
Dickey, Charles A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 951
Dickey, Clement C., Oxford, Pa., 944
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 983
Dickey, David L., Hookstown, Pa., 964
Dickey, James W., Howard, Minn., 896
Dickey, John B., Morgantown, W. Va., 965
Dickey, Joseph S., Blairstown, Iowa, 867
Dickey, Ninian Steele, Hillsboro, Ill., 835
Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa., 943
Dickey, Samuel L., Harlem Springs, O., 782
Dickie, James F., Detroit, Mich., 887
Dickinson, Edward, Brodhead, Wis., 985
Dickinson, Edwin H., ——, —, 959
Dickinson, Wm. C., D.D., La Fayette, Ind., 843
Dickson, Cyrus, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 758
Dickson, Hugh S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 817
Dickson, James M., Montgomery, N. Y., 927
Dickson, Robert, D.D., Cadiz, O., 780
Dickson, William, D.D., Poland, O., 878
Diefendorf, Sanders, D.D., Hayesville, O., 798
Dillingham, John H., Rossville, Ill., 890
Dillon, Edward, Woodbury, N. J., 925
Dillon, Samuel P., Liberty, Ind., 848
Dillon, Samuel Perry, New-Plymouth, O., 789
Dillon, Thomas E., Settra Kroo, Liberia, 956
Dilworth, Albert, East Palestine, O., 778
Dilworth, Richard B., Union City, Pa., 802
Dimmick, Francis M., Santa Rosa, Cal., 987
Dimond, David, D.D., Brighton, Ill., 835
Dinsmore, Andrew A., Bridesburgh, Pa., 955
Dinsmore, Francis B., Hopkins, Mo., 903
Dinsmore, James F., Dixon, Cal., 988
Dinsmore, James H., Lebanon, Ky., 880
Dinsmore, John W., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 880
Dinsmore, Thomas H., Concordia, Kan., 870
Diver, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Dixon, Alvin M., D.D., Edgar, Neb., 907
Dixon, John, Yonkers, N. Y., 936
Dixon, Julian H., Harvard, Ill., 831
Doak, William S., M.D., Tusculum, Tenn., 967
Doane, Edward T., Kobe, Japan, 990
Dobbin, Thomas, Morristown, N. Y., 762
Dobbins, Hugh H., San Luis, Obispo, Cal., 943
Dobson, Augustus T., Chester, Pa., 943
Dobson, Leonidas, Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., 873
Dod, Samuel B., Hoboken, N. J., 914
Dodd, Henry M., Dexter, N. Y., 762
Dodd, Ira S., Winnebago City, Minn., 895
Dodd, Luther, Paton, Iowa, 858
Dodd, Reuel, Trinidad, Col., 784
Dodd, Samuel, Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y., 767
Dodder, Edward L., Knoxville, Iowa, 863
Dodge, David Stuart, New-York, N. Y., 931
Dodge, Henry A., Redwood Falls, Minn., 895
Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 853
Dodge, Richard V., Oakland, Cal., 941
Doench, Conrad, New-York, N. Y., 932
Doggett, Thomas, Bryan, O., 974
Dole, Sylvester R., Libertyville, Ill., 829
Donahey, Joseph A., Boone, Iowa, 859
Donahey, Milton L., Weston, O., 975
Donahoo, Elijah R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Donaldson, Alex., D.D., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 808
Donaldson, Alex. H., Arizona, 805
Donaldson, James F., White Rock City, Kan., 876
Donaldson, John, Ironton, Mo., 905
Donaldson, John B., Hastings, Minn., 897
Donaldson, Wilson M., West-Fairfield, Pa., 958
Dool, William S., Oneida, Ill., 832
Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 809
Doolittle, Justus, Clinton, N. Y., 764
Doremus, Joseph H., Summit Hill, Pa., 949
Dorland, Luke, Concord, N. C., 748
Dorland, Wm. M., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Doubleday, Wm. T., Binghamton, N. Y., 759
Dougan, Thomas, Westfield, Wis., 988
Dougherty, Peter, Somers, Wis., 985
Dowd, Charles F., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 741
Dowd, Willis W., Port Chester, N. Y., 986
Downer, John C., De Soto, Mo., 906
Downey, William W., Duncannon, Pa., 814
Downing, John G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 786
Downing, Nathan H., Blue Island, Ill., 747
Downs, Caleb B., Grovesport, O., 791
Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 828
Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 828
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Drake, Lewis L., West-Liberty, O., 971
Draper, Allan W., Red Creek, N. Y., 937
Drew, Stephen F., Preston, Minn., 898
Dripps, J. Frederick, Germantown, Pa., 955
Drum, James L., Gilroy, Cal., 943
Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 985
Drysdale, Walter S., New York, N. Y., 929
Du Bois, Abram C., San Francisco, Cal., 972
Du Bois, Robert P., New-London, Pa., 943
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich., 887
Dudley, Adolphus S., Cincinnati, O., 772
Dudley, John, Richmond, Ind., 854
Dudley, La Fayette, Freeman, Mo., 900
Duff, Albert J., ——, —, 959
Duff, Joseph M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Duffield, George, D.D., Lansing, Mich., 890
Duffield, G. Howard, Leaman Place, Pa., 957
Duffield, John T., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 930
Duffield, Samuel W., Altoona, Pa., 815
Dulles, Allan Macy, Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Dulles, John W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Dulles, Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Duncan, Calvin A., Jonesboro', Tenn., 967
Duncan, Chas. C. B., Ravenswood, W. Va., 966
Duncan, David Boyle, New-Richmond, O., 778
Dundas, John R., D.D., Homeworth, O., 778
Dunham, Moses E., D.D., Johnstown, N.Y., 741
Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y., 759
Dunham, Samuel P., Bainbridge, O., 769
Dunlap, Charles, Utica, Ill., 832
Dunlap, Cyrus H., Springfield, Mo., 901
Dunlap, Eugene P., Bangkok, Siam, 744
Dunlap, George, Monee, Ill., 829
Dunlap, James, Springfield, O., 773
Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 833
Dunlap, Samuel P., ——, —, 932
Dunn, Ambrose, Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Dunn, James B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 926
Dunn, James R., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Dunning, Alvah G., Parkville, L. I., N. Y., 984
Dunning, Charles S., D.D., Honesdale, Pa., 946
Dunning, Harlan Page, Corvallis, Or., 789
Dunning, John S., Jefferson, Iowa, 859
Dunning, William A., Middletown, N. Y., 761
Durant, William, Albany, N. Y., 741
Durfee, Charles S., Geneseo, N. Y., 982
Du Val, Frederick B., Wilmington, Del., 756
Duvall, Edward Harry, ——, —, 754

Digitized by Google

Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 764
Dwight, William B., West-Point, N. Y., 932
Dye, Charles B., Patterson, N. Y., 935
Dye, Henry B., Sidney, Iowa, 909
Dysart, Milton H., Bloomfield, Iowa, 865

Eagleson, Alexander G., Washington, O., 780
Eagleson, William S., Mt. Gilead, O., 792
Ealy, Taylor F., Fort Wingate, N. Mex., 786
Earbart, George, Ackley, Iowa, 861
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 949
Earnshaw, Joseph W.,Greenport,L.I.,N.Y., 885
Easterday, T. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 984
Eastman, John, Fiandreau, D. T., 894
Eastman, John C., Greenville, O., 774
Eastman, John H., Katonah, N. Y., 936
Eastman, William P., Chillicothe, O., 769
Eastman, William W., Offerle, Kan., 848
Easton, Peter Z., Tabreez, Persia, 980
Easton, Thomas Chalmers, Belvidere, Ill., 831
Eaton, Horace, D.D., Palmyra, N. Y., 810
Eaton, Jas. S., Barren Creek Springs, Md., 756
Eaton, John, LL.D., Washington, D.C., 974
Eaton, Samuel J. M., D.D., Franklin, Pa., 801
Eaton, William M., Mechanicstown, O., 782
Eckard, James R., D.D., Abington, Pa., 954
Eckard, Leighton W., Abington, Pa., 955
Eddy, Alfred, D.D., Niles, Mich., 889
Eddy, Clarence, Troy, N. Y., 745
Eddy, David R., Brockport, N. Y., 982
Eddy, Franklin, Congress, O., 793
Eddy, Levins, Danville, Ky., 882
Eddy, William W., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 419
Eddy, William K., Abeih, Syria, 936
Edgar, David, ——, — 891
Edgar, Edward B., Plainfield, N. J., 912
Edgar, John, New-Bloomfield, Pa., 813
Edgar, Robert, Aledo, Ill., 834
Edgar, William, Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Edson, Hanford A.,D.D.,Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Edwards, James C., Morristown, N. J., 916
Edwards, John, San Juan, Cal., 942
Edwards, John H., Erie, Pa., 801
Edwards, J'thn, D.D., LL.D., Danville, Ky., 881
Edwards, Maurice D., St. Paul, Minn., 897
Edwards, Tryon, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 758
Edwards, William H., Harrington, Del., 755
Eells, James, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 941
Eells, Ozias, Johnstonville, O., 778
Eells, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 959
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 914
Egbert, John Paul, San José, Cal., 943
Eggert, John E., Allegheny, Pa., 794
Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 979
Ehnamani, Artemas, Santee Agency, Neb., 894
Elcock, Edward P., Galion, O., 971
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 973
Elder, James S., Clarion, Pa., 799
Eldred, Henry B., Cleveland, O., 776
Elfeld, Edward A., Freeport, Ill., 831
Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 930
Elliott, Austin W., Marshfield, Mo., 901
Elliott, Charles, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 827
Elliott, Francis M., Pierceton, Ind., 846
Elliott, George, McEwensville, Pa., 817
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 984
Elliott, Jared L., D.D., Washington, D. C., 950
Elliott, John, Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 873
Elliott, John Calvin, Milton Station, O., 777
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, O., 777
Elliott, Orrin A., Strattonville, Pa., 799
Elliott, Samuel E., New Haven, Ct., 964
Elliott, Samuel W., Wilmington, O., 770
Elliott, William, ——, —, 802
Ellis, Charles D., Morrice, Mich., 893
Ellis, John W., Chico, Cal., 939
Elmer, Nathaniel, Middletown, N. Y., 927
Elmer, Oscar H., Moorhead, Minn., 897
Elmore, Edgar A., New-York, N. Y., 932
Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Argyle, Ill., 831
Ely, George Wells, Wyoming, Pa., 947
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Ct., 935
Ely, John Calvin, Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Emens, Peter W., Syracuse, N. Y., 763
Emerson, Brown, Waverly, N. J., 929
Emerson, Brown H.,Thornton's Ferry,N.H. 926
Emerson, Charles P., Escanaba, Mich., 897
Emerson,D.Hopkins,D.D.,Philadelphia,Pa.,950
Emerson, Edwin, Pennington, N. J., 813
Emery, Joseph S., Lisconb, Iowa, 881
Emory, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 969
English, John D., Phelps, N. Y., 809
Ennis, Robert, Albany, N.Y., 741
Ennslin, John M., Bloomfield, N.J., 919
Erdman, Albert, Morristown, N. J., 917
Erdman, William J., Chicago, Ill., 828
Ernest, George, Brownstown, Ind., 852
Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 813
Erwin, John N., Madisonville, O., 770
Eschmeyer, John H., Shelbyville, Ind., 854
Esslck, William J., Marion, Ind., 846
Esslner, Louis, E. Williamsburgh, N. Y., 896
Eva, William T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Evans, Charles A., South-Bend, Ind., 847
Evans, Daniel H., Youngstown, O., 778
Evans, David W., Litchfield, Ill., 835
Evans, J. P., Cambria, Wis., 986
Evans, James S., D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
Evans, John T., ——, —, 870
Evans, Llewellyn J., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 772
Evans, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Everest, Asa E., Ludlow, Ill., 828
Everest, George T., Watseka, Ill., 831
Everitt, Benjamin S., Jamesburgh, N. J., 915
Ewalt, John A., Streator, Ill., 832
Ewing, Charles H., Wernersville, Pa., 943
Ewing, Fielding N., Decatur, Ill., 825
Ewing, James A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 800
Ewing, J. C. Rhea, Saltsburgh, Pa., 805
Ewing, J. W., North Buffalo, Pa., 804
Ewing, John, Clinton, N. J., 912
Ewing, Thomas Davis, Kittauning, Pa., 804
Ewing, Thompson R., Blairsville, Pa., 959
Ewing, William, Ph.D., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 960
Ewing, William F., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 963

Fahnestock, Alfred H., Syracuse, N. Y., 763
Fahs, David W., Chicago, Ill., 880
Fairbairn, Alexander, Cambria, Cal., 942
Fairchild, John, Marinette, Wis., 984
Fairlee, George, Auburn, N. Y., 807
Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D. C., 757
Falconer, William C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 907
Falkenburg, Summers B., Ind'napolis, Ind., 855
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 890
Fanning, Charles, New-York, N. Y., 930
Faries, Isaiah, Minneapolis, Minn., 896
Faris, John M., Anna, Ill., 827
Faris, Salmon C., Wooster, O., 793
Faris, William W., Clinton, Ill., 820
Farmer, Samuel F., Concordia, Kan., 875
Farnham, J'n M.W., D.D., Shanghai, China, 768
Farrar, Robert B., Cameron, W. Va., 964
Farwell, Henry, Newton Falls, O., 779
Faulkner, Wm. Earl, East-Nassau, N. Y., 742
Feagles, Robert S., Morris Plains, N. J., 917
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 855
Fennel, Andrew J., D.D., Glens F'ls, N. Y., 745
Fentress, William H., Baltimore, Md., 754
Fenton, Joseph F., Union, Mo., 906
Ferguson, Daniel A., Hammond, N. Y., 762
Ferguson, George R., Wellington, S. Af., 934
Ferguson, James, Bloomington, Ill., 820
Ferguson, James A., Hanover, N. J., 917
Ferguson, Thomas J., Hogestown, Pa., 814
Ferguson, William A., Daretown, N. J., 924
Ferguson, William M., Fredericktown, O., 975
Ferriday, W. Calvin, South-Bethlehem, Pa., 949
Ferrier, Edsall, Manch Chunk, Pa., 949
Ferris, George H., Kolapoor, India, 842
Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
Field, Henry M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Fields, Alexander B., Brookville, Pa., 800
Fife, Noah H. Gillet, Sterling, Ill., 833
Figge, Ludwig, Granville, Wis., 985
Filson, William H., Rockdale Mills, Pa., 799
Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 745
Finch, James B., Orient, L. I., N. Y., 885
Findlay, John Ross, Bradford, Pa., 853
Findley, Robert M., Wooster, O., 793

Digitized by Google

Findley, Samuel, D.D., Somerville, O., 773
Findley, Thomas M., ——, —, 922
Findley, William T., D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
Finkbine, Tobias, Princeton, Kan., 873
Finks, Delos E., Fort Collins, Col., 784
Finley, Jonathan P., Brookfield, Mo., 902
Finney, Ebenezer D., Bel Air, Md., 753
Finney, Henry G., Pottsgrove, Pa., 817
Finney, Jonathan, Red Wing, Minn., 896
Finney, Spencer L., Rye, N. Y., 935
Fish, Edward F., Danvers, Ill., 837
Fisher, Daniel W., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 851
Fisher, Elias B., Savannah, N. Y., 811
Fisher, French W., Franklinville, N. Y., 979
Fisher, George W., Trenton, Ill., 835
Fisher, James B., Deposit, N. Y., 759
Fisher, John, Farley, Iowa, 857
Fisher, J. Emery, Columbus Grove, O., 973
Fisher, John R., Jersey City, N. J., 914
Fisher, Samuel J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Fisher, Sanford G., Hudson, Wis., 983
Fisk, Henry W., Hamlet, Ill., 834
Fiske, Asa S., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Fiske, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 853
Fitch, Chester, Rockford, Ill., 764
Fitch, George F., Shanghai, China, 768
Fitch, John, Jamesport, L. I., N. Y., 834
Fitzgerald, James D., Morristown, O., 781
Fitz-Randolph, Allan, Tecumseh, Neb., 909
Flagler, Charles D., Lake George, N. Y., 745
Flanagan, James H., Grafton, W. Va., 965
Fleming, David B., Kingsbury, Ill., 834
Fleming, George M., Buckhannon, W. Va., 965
Fleming, James, Dunlap, Ill., 832
Fleming, James S., Allegheny, Pa., 965
Fleming, John, Gilson, Neb., 907
Fleming, Joseph H., Welsh Run, Pa., 818
Fleming, Samuel B., Allegheny City, Kan., 869
Fleming, William A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 888
Fles, John I., Cedar Grove, Wis., 985
Fletcher, Donald, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 829
Fletcher, James C., Oporto, Portugal, 925
Fletcher, Rufus W., Elk Rapids, Mich., 891
Flickinger, Robert E., Modena, Pa., 945
Flint, Frederick W., Kingston, Pa., 946
Flournoy, Philip F., Sampsonville, Lib., 956
Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa., 814
Folsom, Arthur, Hawley, Pa., 947
Folsom, George P., Chicago, Ill., 987
Foltz, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 880
Fonda, Augustus S., St. Edward, Neb., 911
Foote, Charles H., D.D., Ionia, Mich., 888
Foote, Lewis Ray, Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Forbes, Anderson O., Honolulu, Oahu, 951
Forbes, Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Forbes, Hugh W., Nevada, Iowa, 860
Forbes, Samuel, Sloane, O., 782
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 832
Ford, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Ford, George Alfred, Ramapo, N. Y., 928
Ford, George W., Elk Point, Dak. Ter., 976
Ford, Henry T., Philadelphia, Pa., 955
Ford, James T., Maiden Rock, Wis., 983
Foresman, Edwin P., Kylertown, Pa., 816
Foresman, Robert B., Johnsonburgh, N. J., 922
Forman, Charles W., Lahore, India, 842
Forrester, B. J., Marlette, Mich, 893
Forsyth, James C., Montgomery, N. Y., 927
Forsythe, Walter, Englewood, Ill., 828
Foster, Alexander S., Cedar Valley, Iowa, 860
Foster, Bentley S., Nunda, N. Y., 962
Foster, Daniel R., Pennington, N. J., 921
Foster, Edward P., Florence, Kan., 870
Foster, Thomas, Mount Clemens, Mich., 887
Foulk, John S., Stockton, N. J., 818
* Foulke, Henry C., Cumberland, O., 780
Foulkes, William, Quincy, Mich., 892
Fowler, John B., Edwardsburgh, Mich., 845
Fowler, John K., Rockford, Ill., 831
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 764
Fox, Daniel W., Flanders, N. J., 917
Fox, John, Hampden, Md., 754
Fox, John P., Vincennes, Ind., 853
Fox, Louis R., Burlington, N. J., 916
Fox, Matthew A., Oregon, Wis., 987
Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 976
Foy, John, Martinsburgh, O., 795
Frackelton, William S., Glassborough, N.J., 924
Frame, Reuben, Morris, Ill., 832
Frame, Walter R., North La Crosse, Wis., 983
France, Joseph H., Lowville, N. Y., 765
Francis, John Junkin, Freeport, Pa., 804
Francisco, Chauncey, Phelps, N. Y., 810
Frankfurth, Henry, Glenwood, Mo, 864
Franklin, Benjamin, Lansing, Mich., 890
Franklin, William S., Syracuse, N. Y., 768
Fraser, George, D.D., Waynesburgh, Pa., 964
Fraser, Horace, West-Town, N. Y., 927
Fraser, James, Kennett Square, Pa., 944
Fraser, Thomas, Oakland, Cal., 941
Frazee, John Hatfield, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 926
Frazer, David R., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Frazier, Abram B., Prairie Home, Ill., 839
Frederick, Augustus, Swedesborough, N.J..925
Fredericks, James T., Burgettstown, Pa., 963
Freeland, Daniel Niles, Monroe, N. Y., 927
Freeman, Amasa S., D.D., Haverstraw, N.Y..927
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Freeman, David Kerr, Hyde Park, Pa., 947
Freeman, John Newton, Lockport, N. Y., 980
Freeman, Samuel A., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 982
Freese, Andrew P., Cairo, N. Y., 743
French, Charles, ——, —, 987
French, Charles R., Independence, Iowa, 857
French, Edward W., D.D., Jersey City, N.J., 914
French, John Abbott, Chicago, Ill., 828
French, J. Clement, D.D., Newark, N. J., 883
French, John L., Washington, D. C., 757
Friedgen, Francis F., Connersville, Ind., 854
Fries, Henry C., Laurel, Del., 755
Frink, Henry A., Clinton, N. Y., 766
Frisbie, Edward S., D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 807
Frissell, A. Cogswell, New-York, N. Y., 918
Frissell, Hollis B., Bloomfield, N. J., 919
Frost, Charles N., Detroit, Mich., 888
Frothingham, James, Lansing, Iowa, 856
Frothingham, Washington, Fonda, N. Y., 741
Fry, Henry Bash, D.D., Salem, O., 778
Fry, Walter H., Middlefield Centre, N.Y.. 761
Fueller, Charles H., Warrensburgh, Mo., 900
Fullenweider, Henry P., Chicago, Ill., 830
Fuller, Roselle A., ——, —, 986
Fuller, William, Delphos, O., 973
Fullerton, George H., Cincinnati, O., 826
Fullerton, John Q. Adams, Dillsburgh, Pa., 957
Fullerton, Thomas, D.D., Erie, Pa., 801
Fulton, Henry, Millersburgh, O., 793
Fulton, James P., Harper, Kan., 872
Fulton, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Fulton, John W., Allegheny, Pa., 796
Fulton, Robert H., Baltimore, Md., 753
Fulton, Robert H., Lebanon Church, Pa., 961
Fulton, Samuel, Warren Tavern, Pa., 943
Fulton, Samuel D., Weatherford, Tex., 970
Fulton, William, Conshohocken, Pa., 955
Fulton, William R., Greenfield, Mo., 901
Fulton, William S., Oil City, Pa., 802
Funk, John E., Houghton, Ill., 831
Furbish, Edward B., Potsdam, N. Y., 769
Furman, Charles E., D.D., Rochester, N.Y.,981
Fyffe, Thornton D., Bainbridge, Ind., 850

Gage, Henry B., Colorado Springs, Col., 784
Gage, John L., Worthington, O., 791
Galley, Robert R., Fayette City, Pa., 963
Galbraith, Robert C., Fairfield, Ill., 837
Galbraith, Robert C., Jr., Roxabell, O., 770
Galbreath, John M., Chestnut Level, Pa., 957
Galbreath, William M., Rushylvania, O., 971
Gallagher, George W., Ogden, Utah T., 736
Gallaher, Thomas, La Grange, Mo., 908
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 838
Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md., 752
Gallegos, Raphael C., ——, —, 786
Gally, Merritt, New-York, N. Y., 811
Galpin, Wright C., Unadilla, N. Y., 761
Galt, Thomas A., Aurora, Ill., 832
Gamage, Smith P., Port Austin, Mich., 893
Gamble, Joseph, Wyoming, O., 772
Gamble, Robert, Woodbine, Pa., 957

Digitized by Google

Ganse, Hervey D., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Garden, Elias, Charleston, S. C., 747
Gardiner, Abraham S., Lena, Ill., 926
Gardiner, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 981
Gardner, Alfred, Weyauwega, Wis., 966
Gardner, Corliss B., Rochester, N. Y., 982
Gardner, Edward P., East Orange, N. J., 777
Gardner, James, D.D., Canton, N. Y., 761
Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O., 777
Garner, Edward Wm., Ishpeming, Wis., 984
Garnet, Henry H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., ——. , 931
Garrett, William F., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Garrison, Abram E., Newton, Kan., 869
Garrison, Samuel Y., Bowling Green, Ky., 880
Garritt, Joshua B., Hanover, Ind., 851
Gaston, Albert H., Clayton, Mich., 891
Gaston, Charles H., Henvelton, N. Y., 762
Gaston, Joseph, Chicago, Ill., 880
Gaston, William, Bellaire, O., 780
Gates, Lorenzo M., Elgin, Ill., 882
Gates, Stephen P., Canton, Pa., 947
Gaus, Henry, Bethany, Oregon, 787
Gay, William, Fulton, Ill., 883
Gay, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Gayley, Samuel A., Colora, Md., 755
Gaylord, Eber William, Galena, Md., 756
Gaylord, Heminway J., Clyde, Kan., 871
Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 982
Geary, Edward R., D.D., Eugene City, Or., 788
Geddes, Clarence, Tenafly, N. J., 914
Geddes, W. Nevin, Williamsport, Pa., 813
Geddis, Lewis, Edisto Island, S. C., 747
Gehring, John D., Barton, Wis., 985
Gelston, Henry W., Northville, Mich., 887
Gelston, J. Mills, Pontiac, Mich., 887
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 886
Gelston, Mills B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 887
Gemmill, William, Ramey P. O., Pa., 816
George, Benjamin Y., Cairo, Ill., 888
George, Samuel C., Chambersburgh, Pa., 813
Gerhard, James A., North-Platte, Neb., 908
Gerrish, John, Washington, Ind., 853
Gibbons, Hughes O., Annapolis, Md., 753
Gibbs, Daniel, Hartford, Ct., 935
Gibbs, Daniel, ——, —, 750
Gibson, James R., Manchester, O., 775
Gibson, J. King, Jackson C. H., O., 775
Gibson, John Monro, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 828
Gibson, Joseph T., Govanstown, Md., 753
Gibson, Robt. Proudfit, Hobart, N. Y., 813
Gibson, Willard P., Greenville, N. Y., 743
Gibson, William F., Covode, Pa., 804
Gibson, William J., D.D., Duncansville, Pa., 814
Gibson, William Tate, York, Neb., 909
Giffen, George C., Osco, Mo., 908
Giffen, John, Freeport, Ill., 881
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 759
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Gilchrist, James, Santa Barbara, Cal., 988
Gill, Heber, Lockland, O., 966
Gill, James H., Lockland, O., 771
Gill, William H., Westfield, N. J., 913
Gill, William J., Baltimore, Md., 754
Gillam, Jeremiah C., Marshallville, O., 798
Gilleland, Adam B., Dayton, O., 773
Gilleland, Leland M., Tideoute, Pa., 802
Gillespie, John, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Gillespie, Samuel L., Brigham City, Utah, 786
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 865
Gillette, Charles, Rochester, N. Y., 981
Gillette, Clark B., Elba, N. Y., 978
Gillette, Jedediah Mills, Ridgeway, Pa., 819
Gillies, A. C., Mendocino, Cal., 989
Gilmor, John S., Freedom Plains, N. Y., 984
Gilmore, John, Hanover, Ill., 881
Gilmour, James, Fulton, N. Y., 746
Gilson, Samuel S., Uniontown, Pa., 963
Giltner, Henry M., Aurora, Neb., 908
Gist, William W., Willoughby, O., 778
Glendenning, John S., Henry, Ill., 914
Glenn, Samuel M., Sandy Lake, Pa., 801
Glenn, William R., Frankfort, Ind., 820
Glover, Charles P., Beemerville, N. J., 923
Glover, Livingston M., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 895
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 765
Goheen, Joseph Milliken, Kolapoor, India, 843
Goldsmith, Benjamin M., Bellona, N. Y., 809
Golliday, Peter H., Harrison, O., 854
Golok Nath, Jullundur, India, 843
Goodale, Alvin B., Wyoming, Iowa, 856
Goodale, George W., Pawnee City, Neb., 909
Goodale, M. S., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 740
Goodesson, William H., Scott, Ohio, 775
Goodloe, William O., Sharpsburgh, Ky., 879
Goodman, Reuben S., Kendallville, Ind., 845
Goodman, Stephen S., West-Milford, N. J., 914
Goodrich, Edward P., Manchester, Mich., 891
Gordon, David B., Nevada, Iowa, 861
Gordon, James, Tecumseh, Kan., 877
Gordon, John Ogden, Rensselaerville, N.Y., 743
Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburgh, Pa., 813
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 839
Gordon, Thomas, Three Rivers, Mich., 890
Gordon, Seth Reed, Pulaski, Pa., 806
Gory, Adrian, Paris, France, 913
Gosman, Ab'm, D.D., Lawrenceville, N.J., 920
Goss, Charles F., Tarport, N. Y., 979
Gossler, Silas W., Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Gould, Calvin C., Hinkleville, W. Va., 966
Gould, David, M.D., Martinsville, O., 771
Gould, Samuel M., Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Gourlay, John L., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 762
Gourley John, Blacklick Station, Pa., 804
Gourley John, Bristow, Iowa, 861
Gowdy, George E., Carlisle Station, O., 774
Graff, James J., Annapolis, Md., 753
Graham, Charles P., New Salem, Kan., 870
Graham, Edward, Virginia City, Nev., 989
Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 860
Graham, John B., New Lisbon, O., 964
Graham, John Joseph, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 838
Graham, Joseph Patterson, Panalia, India, 843
Graham, Loyal Young, Philadelphia, Pa., 958
Graham, Robert, Greenville, Del., 756
Graham, Samuel, Newburgh, W. Va., 965
Graham, William M., Adair, Iowa, 862
Graley, Alfred A., Clarkson, N. Y., 979
Grand-Girard, Emile, Kingston, O., 769
Grandlienard, Henry L., New-York, N. Y., 921
Grand-Mann, Matthew, New-Tacoma, W. T., 788
Grandy, William, Tecumseh, Mich., 891
Granger, Henry C., Maywood, Ill., 829
Grant, Martin E., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 762
Grassie, William, Cambridge, Pa., 801
Graves, Frederick, Tioga, Pa., 819
Graves, Levi M., Roseton, Pa., 803
Graves, Nathaniel D., Garden Plains, Ill., 838
Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 762
Gray, Calvin, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 858
Gray, Joseph J., Greenfield, Ill., 835
Gray, Lyman C., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 859
Gray, Riollay Fletcher, Quincy, Ill., 824
Gray, Thomas M., Salem Centre, N. Y., 935
Graybill, John H., Dayton, O., 774
Green, Henry M., Le Compton, Kan., 877
Green, John M., Centralia, Ill., 838
Green, Oliver M., Yedo, Japan, 766
Green, Rufus S., Morristown, N. J., 917
Green, Samuel, Danville, Ky., 882
Green, Thomas E., Mt. Carmel, Ill., 839
Green, W. H., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 920
Green, William L., Madison, Wis., 822
Greene, Abijah, D.D., Highland Falls, N. Y., 933
Greene, David H., Delaware, O., 792
Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Greene, J. Milton, W. New-Brighton, N.Y., 884
Greenlea, Andrew, Windom, Minn., 895
Greenleaf, Joseph, New-Canaan, Ct., 936
Greenough, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 958
Gregory, Cas. R., D.D., Lincoln Univ'y, Pa., 943
Gregory, C. Rene, Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 954
Gregory, Daniel S., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 828
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 887
Greycloud, David, Sisseton Ag'cy, D. T., 894
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 809
Grier, Isaac, D.D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 817
Grier, John B., Danville, Pa., 819
Grier, John Hayes, Jersey Shore, Pa., 817
Grier, J.N.C., D.D., Brandywine Manor, Pa., 943

Digitized by Google

Grier, Laverty, Elm Grove, W. Va., 968
Grier, Matthew B., D.D., Ridley Park, Pa., 943
Grier, Smith F., New-Cumberland, W. Va., 968
Griffes, James A., Irving, Kan., 871
Griffin, Philander, Guilford Centre, N. Y., 760
Griffin, Sherrod W., Montana, Kan., 874
Griffith, Samuel R., Bloomington, Ill., 890
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 843
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 967
Grimes, Joseph S., D.D., Alliance, O., 778
Grimes, W. Morris, McConnelsville, O., 790
Grimes, William M., D.D., Steubenville, O., 782
Grimke, Francis J., Washington, D.C., 758
Griswold, Francis A., Chicago, Ill., 898
Griswold, John V., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 745
Grob, Jean, ——, —, 968
Groft, Joshua, Wa-Keeney, Kan., 877
*Groupe, Andrew Vincent, Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Grove, Thomas A., Smithfield, O., 782
Gruhnert, Hermann Carl, Orange, N. J., 917
Grummon, Daniel N., Bainbridge, N. Y., 759
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 919
Gujer, J. Henry, Kilbourn City, Wis., 967
Gulick, Jacob I., Little Indian, Ill., 898
Gulliver, J. P., D.D., LL.D., Andover, Mass., 759
Gunn, Thomas M., Joliet, Ill., 839
Gutelius, Fisher, Moscow, N. Y., 962
Guthrie, Hugh W., Chillicothe, O., 770

HADLEY, Andrew J., Milton Centre, O., 975
Hagaman, James W., Wausau, Wis., 966
Hageman, George, Washington, Kan., 871
Hager, Augustus H., Lawrence, Mass., 936
Hahn, John A., Norton, Kan., 877
Hahn, Reuben, Moulton, Iowa, 864
Haight, John, Ross, O., 772
Haines, Alanson A., Hamburgh, N. J., 922
Haines, Alfred W., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 865
Haines, Selden, D.D., Rome, N. Y., 764
Hair, Gilbert M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Hair, Samuel G., Alliance, O., 868
Haire, John P., Janesville, Wis., 985
Halbert, Enos M., Cave Spring, Mo., 901
Halbert, William R., Carlisle, Pa., 944
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 825
Hale, Albert F., South Vallejo, Cal., 874
Hale, George, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 920
Hale, John P., Jersey City, N. J., 914
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 919
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Hall, David, Indiana, Pa., 808
Hall, Edwin, Rock Stream, N. Y., 965
Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 742
Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 916
Hall, Isaac G., Lima, O., 973
Hall, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 920
Hall, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 930
Hall, John G., Cleveland, O., 777
Hall, John Q., Michigan City, Ind., 847
Hall, John W., D.D., Covington, Ky., 771
Hall, Joshua B., Oviatt, Mich., 868
Hall, Robert M., Charlotte, N. C., 748
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
Hall, William, New-York, N. Y., 929
Hall, William, West-Salamanca, N. Y., 976
Hall, William K., Newburgh, N. Y., 934
Hall, William T., ——, —, 897
Halley, Ebenezer, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 740
Halliday, David M., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
Halloway, Wm. W., Mt. Freedom, N.J., 917
Halloway, William W., Jr., Dover, N. J., 917
Halsey, Charles F., Marine, Ill., 835
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 979
Halsey, Job Foster, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 954
Halsey, Leroy J., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 837
Halsey, L., D.D., LL.D., Hammonton, N. J., 923
Halsey, Samuel P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Hamill, Hugh, D.D., Newark, Del., 920
Hamill, Robert, D.D., Lemont, Pa., 815
Hamill, Sam. M., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 920
*Hamilton, David H., D.D., Ripley, O., 775
Hamilton, Edgar A., Deckertown, N. J., 923
Hamilton, Edward J., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 851
Hamilton, Galvin L., Wilson, N. Y., 979
Hamilton, Hiram P., ——, Mex., 984
Hamilton, James J., Roseburgh, Pa., 812
Hamilton, Jesse W., Steubenville, O., 782
Hamilton, J. Frank, Columbus, O., 791
Hamilton, John Milton, New-Texas, Pa., 959
Hamilton, Lewis, Poncha Springs, Col., 788
Hamilton, Samuel M., New-York, N. Y., 931
Hamilton, Thomas A., Beekmantown, N.Y., 742
Hamilton, William, Omaha Agency, Neb., 920
Hamilton, William, Toronto, Can., 777
Hamilton, William E., Kearney, Neb., 908
Hamilton, William F., Washington, Pa., 964
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 885
Hamlin, Tennis S., Troy, N. Y., 746
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 931
Hammond, James R., Little Lake, Cal., 937
Hampton, Cyrus A., Madelia, Minn., 895
Hamner, J. Garland, Parkersburgh, W.Va., 965
Hancock, John, Tom's River, N. J., 915
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 896
Hand, Aaron H., D.D., Palisades, N. Y., 927
Hanle, Frederick B., Holyoke, Mass., 919
Hanna, James W., Grundy Centre, Iowa, 860
Hanna, John C., Arlington, Kan., 872
Hanna, John S., Bald Mount, Pa., 947
Hanna, Joseph A., Corvallis, Or., 789
Hanna, Lyman E., Bergen, N. Y., 978
Hanna, William, Shirland, Pa., 960
Hanson, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 833
Happer, Andrew P., D.D., Canton, China, 766
Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J., 915
Harbison, David, Catasauqua, Pa., 949
Hardin, Oscar J., Tripoli, Syria, 928
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 887
Hargest, David, Wellsville, O., 782
Hargrave, Thomas B., Carthage, N. C., 751
Hargrave, Wm. M., Baltimore, Md., 753
Harkness, George, Medina, N. Y., 980
Harlow, Henry A., Florida, N. Y., 927
Harlow, James M., Shortsville, N. Y., 809
Harmon, Merritt, Hopkinton, Iowa, 857
Harmon, Silas S., Washington, Cal., 942
Harned, Ashbel G., Grand Tunnel, Pa., 945
Harper, Robert D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island, N. Y., 884
Harrington, Fordyce, Orange, N. Y., 811
Harris, Edward, Newburyport, Mass., 884
Harris, Franklin D., Camden, N. J., 923
Harris, John H., Manteno, Ill., 829
Harris, Ralph, M.D., Colchester, Ill., 833
Harris, William, Princeton, N. J., 921
Harris, William E. B., Danville, Ky., 882
Harrison, James, Osceola, Iowa, 864
Harrison, Samuel, M.D., Ringoes, N. J., 955
Harsen, John P., Green Point, L. I., N. Y., 869
Harsha, William J., Omaha, Neb., 911
Harsha, William W., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 835
Hart, Charles C., Logan, O., 789
Hart, Farel, White Pigeon, Mich., 890
Hart, Lionel B., ——, —, 887
Hart, Samuel, Adrian, Mich., 851
Hart, William T., Bellevue, O., 972
Hartzell, William H., Glenville, Md., 753
Harvey, Edward H., Augusta, Mich., 891
Harvey, Henry W., Wilmar, Minn., 897
Haskell, Edwin C., Atalissa, Iowa, 867
Haskins, Magager G., Concord, N. C., 748
Hassinger, Peter, Aviston, Ill., 835
Hastings, Albert E., Detroit, Mich., 887
Hastings, Eurotas P., Ceylon, India, 764
Hastings, John M., Wooster, O., 798
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Hastings, Richard C., Ceylon, India, 764
Hastings, Thomas S., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 930
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Hathaway, Israel W., Jersey City, N. J., 884
Hattery, John, Bellaire, O., 780
Haughawout, Lefferd L., Mill Hall, Pa., 818
Havens, D. William, Holton, Kan., 871
Haviland, Benjamin F., Garnett, Kan., 873
Hawes, Edward P., ——, —, 955
Hawk, Jacob J., College Springs, Iowa, 862
Hawk, James H., Callensburgh, Pa., 800
Hawkins, John L., Carbondale, Ill., 837
Hawks, John, Cutler, Ind., 843
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 806

Digitized by Google

Hawley, Giles P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 742
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 849
Hawley, Ransom E., Cleves, O., 772
Hawley, Silas, Beaver Dam, Wis., 986
Hawn, Abram D., Delaware, O., 792
Hay, Lawrence G., Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Hay, Samuel C., Depere, Wis., 986
Hayden, William J., Springfield, Mo., 902
Haydn, Hiram C., D.D., Cleveland, O., 777
Hayes, George W., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 867
Hayes, Isaac N., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Hays, George P., D.D., Washington, Pa., 964
Hays, John S., D.D., Danville, Ky., 880
Hays, Joseph M., West-Salem, Wis., 988
Hays, Loyal Young, Berkley, Cal., 939
Hays, Robert, D.D., Inverness, O., 782
Hayt, Samuel A., Watertown, N. Y., 762
Hazel, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Hazard, O. Howell, Highland Falls, N. Y., 934
Hazeltine, Henry M., W. Stockb'dge, Mass., 935
Hazen, Henry C., Spencer, N. Y., 808
Hazlett, Dilwynn M., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 757
Hazlett, John W., Carrick, Pa., 960
Hazlett, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 898
Heacock, Joseph S., Gloversville, N. Y., 740
Head, Simon C., Grand View, Ill., 840
Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass., 925
Heany, Ezra S., Strasburgh, Pa., 957
Heaton, Austin C., D.D., Princess Anne, Md., 755
Heberton, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Heberton, Edward P., Deerfield, N. J., 924
Heberton, William W., Elkton, Md., 756
Heckman, George C., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 851
Hedges, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 758
Hedges, Peter P., ——, —, 747
Hedges, Thornton K., Logan, Iowa, 862
Hedges, William, Jamesport, L. I., N. Y., 885
Heermance, Edgar L., White Plains, N. Y., 936
Heizer, Alexander M., Mediapolis, Iowa, 867
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 954
Helfrich, Nicholas C., Hayesville, O., 793
Hemenway, Charles C., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Hemphill, John, San Francisco, Cal., 941
Hemphill, Joseph, Bolinas, Cal., 942
Hempstead, Thomas, Fairbury, Ill., 759
Hemstreet, Oliver, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 741
Hench, John C., Wirt C. H., W. Va., 965
Hench, Thomas H., Middletown, O., 774
Henderson, James S. H., Germantown, Md., 757
Henderson, John R., Bedford, Pa., 816
Henderson, Ogden, Iowa City, Iowa, 868
Henderson, William J., Califon, N. J., 913
Henderson, William R., Neponsett, Ill., 892
Hendren, William T., Neillsville, Wis., 983
Hendrick, James P., Flemingsburgh, Ky., 879
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 958
Hendy, John F., Owensboro, Ky., 880
Hennigh, Henry K., Bardolph, Ill., 865
Henning, John L., Deer Lodge, Mon. T., 785
Henry, Alexander, Newberry, Pa., 818
Henry, Alexander J., Amelia C. H., Va., 758
Henry, Benjamin C., Canton, China, 766
Henry, Ebenezer, St. Charles, O., 773
Henry, Harry H., Wooster, O., 983
Henry, J. Addison, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 958
Hepburn, Slator C., Campbell Hall, N. Y., 927
Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 892
Herriott, Calvin C., Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Herron, Andrew, Albion, Iowa, 868
Herron, David, Albany, N. Y., 741
Herron, Ebenezer S., Spring Grove, Tenn., 968
Herron, John, Atlantic, Iowa, 862
Herron, Robert, D.D., Island Creek, O., 781
Herron, Robert B., Montezuma, Iowa, 867
Herron, Samuel P., Allegheny, Pa., 943
Hersman, William M., Berlin, Md., 756
Hervey, David, Wellsburgh, W. Va., 963
Hervey, Dwight B., Granville, O., 795
Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 807
Hewitt, John D., Wichita, Kan., 785
Heydrick, David M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Heyl, Francis, Allahabad, India, 841
Hibbard, Oliver D., Wyandotte, Mich., 976
Hibbard, William W., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Hickey, Yates, Norristown, Pa., 955
Hickling, Thomas, Allegheny, Pa., 779
Hickok, Doremus L., Mobile, Ala., 777
Hickok, Francis M., Humboldt, Neb., 909
Hickok, Henry, Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 761
Hickok, Henry F., Orange, N. J., 917
Hickok, L. P., D.D., LL.D., Amherst, Mass., 744
Higgins, Corydon W., Osborn, Mo., 904
Higgins, Samuel H., D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 954
Higgins, William R., Bowling Green, O., 975
Hill, Ellsworth J., Englewood, Ill., 839
Hill, George, D.D., Blairsville, Pa., 958
Hill, Hiram, San Leandro, Cal., 943
Hill James N., Dwight, Ill., 821
Hill, John C., Adrian, Mich., 891
Hill, John F., Bridgeville, Pa., 960
Hill, Matthew L. Perine, Corning, N. Y., 811
Hill, Robert Alex., Rynex Corners, N. Y., 741
Hill, Robert W., Salem, Oregon, 787
Hill, Samuel N., Ludington, Mich., 888
Hill, Thomas, Delaware, O., 792
Hill, Timothy, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 899
Hill, Winfield E., Ottawa, O., 973
Hillis, William H., Rockville, Ind., 844
Hillman, James W., French Grove, N. J., 917
Hillman, William G., Jefferson, Iowa, 859
Hills, Clarence E., Crawfordsville, Ind., 845
Hills, Oscar A., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Hindman, David R., Lineville, Iowa, 864
Hindman, Silas, Nord, Cal., 939
Hines, James, ——, —, 787
Hinsdale, Horace G., Princeton, N. J., 921
Hitchcock, Edward W., D.D., Paris, France, 930
Hitchcock, Henry V., Michigan City, Ind., 847
Hitchcock, Robert S., Danville, Ky., 879
Hitchcock, R. D., D.D., LL.D., N. York, N. Y., 929
Hoadley, James H., New-York, N. Y., 932
Hoar, William J., Blue Ball, Pa., 957
Hodge, A. Alexander, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
Hodge, Caspar W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 921
Hodge, Edward B., Burlington, N. J., 916
Hodge, Frank B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 947
Hodge, John Aspinwall, D.D., Hartford, Ct., 935
Hodge, Samuel, D.D., Hopkinton, Iowa, 857
Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Hodgman, S. A., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Hodgman, T. Morey., Knowlesville, N. Y., 979
Hoes, R. Randall, New-Rochelle, N. Y., 936
Hoffman, Baldsar, Summit, Mo., 901
Hofford, Martin L., Morrisville, Pa., 955
Hogarth, William, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 809
Hoge, Moses A., D.D., Zanesville, O., 795
Hogue, Aaron A., Springfield, Ky., 881
Holsington, Henry R., Cleveland, O., 777
Holbrook, David A., Ph.D., S. Sing, N. Y., 936
Holcomb, Chester, Peking, China, 768
Holcomb, James F., Allahabad, India, 841
Holland, William J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Hollander, John H., Drake, Mo., 906
Holliday John C., Cassville, O., 781
Holliday, Samuel H., Robella, Pa., 797
Holliday, William A., Belvidere, N. J., 923
Hollifield, Ambrose N., Huntingdon, Pa., 816
Hollister, Martin F., Newark, N. J., 919
Holloway, Alpheus H., Middagh's, Pa., 940
Holloway, Charles H., Newark, Del., 755
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O., 973
Hollyday, Wilson C., Chariton, Iowa, 863
Holmes, Hamilton B., C. Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 885
Holmes, Henry B., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Holmes, Israel C., Rockford, Ill., 830
Holmes, John McC., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 471
Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 830
Holt, William S., Shanghai, China, 768
Honnell, William H., Kinsley, Kan., 872
Hood, George, ——, —, 927
Hood, Jacob, Franklin, N. C., 904
Hood, Jacob Augustine, Schuyler, Neb., 910
Hood, John, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 856
Hook, Robert H., Maryville, Tenn., 968
Hooke, A. M., Bowling Green, Ky., 881
Hooper, Washington A., Ellicott City, Md., 758
Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Clinton, N. Y., 764
Hopkins, J. H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y., 885
Hopkins, Moses A., Franklinton, N. C., 752
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 806

Digitized by Google

Hopkins, Stephen G., Columbus, O., 791
Hopkins, Thomas M., Xenia, O., 774
Hopper, Edward, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Hopwood, Isaiah B., Newark, N. J., 919
Hornblower, Wm. H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Horton, Francis A., Cleveland, O., 777
Horton, George D., Binbridge, N. Y., 759
Hough, Abiah A., Smithfield, O., 783
Hough, John O., Delavan, Ill., 822
House, Samuel R., M.D., Waterford, N. Y., 745
House, William, Barrington, R. I., 926
Houston, James T., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 757
Hovey, George L., Bricksburgh, N. J., 915
Howard, George A., D.D., Catskill, N. Y., 748
Howard, Samuel K., Irwin, Pa., 959
Howe, Charles M., Eldora, Iowa, 861
Howe, Franklin S., Southp't Corners, N.Y., 806
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, O., 775
Howe, Samuel H., D.D., Georgetown, D. C., 758
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 867
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, O., 794
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O., 773
Howell, J. Beatty, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A., 757
Howell, Samuel N., Morristown, N. J., 917
Howey, John D., Kewanee, Ill., 833
Howie, Matthew F., Atchison, Kan., 871
Hoyt, Alexander S., Ballston Centre, N. Y., 741
Hoyt, Arthur Stephen, ——, —, 831
Hoyt, Charles K., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Hoyt, Henry N., Union City, Mich., 890
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 938
Hoyt, Willard M., Middleton, Wis., 967
Hoyt, Zerah T., South-Greenfield, N. Y., 740
Hubbard, Albert W., ——, —, 957
Hubbard, John B., M.D., Rushville, Ill., 823
Hubbard, John Niles, Ellis, Cal., 939
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Adrian, Mich, 974
Hubbard, Joseph W., Wilton Junc., Iowa, 867
Hubbard, William G., Mendon, N. Y., 961
Hudson, John, Keota, Iowa, 867
Hudson, John Paris, Williamsport, Pa., 817
Hudson, Thomas B., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 765
Huendling, Lubke, Arcadia, Iowa, 859
Hughes, Isaac M., Richmond, Ind., 854
Hughes, Daniel L., Miller's Creek, Iowa, 860
Hughes, Jacob V. R., Kilbourn City, Wis., 967
Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 815
Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 774
Hughes, Joseph, Fostoria, Ohio, 972
Hughes, Robert J., Adel, Iowa, 864
Hughes, Samuel A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 804
Hughes, Thomas E., La Grange, Ind., 846
Hughes, Thomas L., Eckmansville, O., 776
Hughes, William, Loudonville, O., 793
Hulbert, Palmer S., Waverly, N. Y., 760
Hull, David, Williamsport, Pa., 817
Hull, Erwin C., Hastings, Minn., 978
Hull, James Johnson, Cannonsburgh, Pa., 849
Humphrey, E. P., D.D., LL.D., Louisv., Ky., 880
Humphrey, Zep. M., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Humphries, Humphrey, St. Louis, Mo., 906
Hunn, David L., Rochester, N. Y., 961
Hunsicker, Fras. R. S., Carversville, Pa., 954
Hunt, Holloway W., Metuchen, N. J., 912
Hunt, Theodore W., Metuchen, N. J., 913
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Marshall, Mich, 810
Hunt, William E., Coshocton, O., 795
Hunter, Cyrus J., Dennison, O., 782
Hunter, H. Hampleton, Charleston, S. C., 747
Hunter, Henry T., New-York, N. Y., 932
Hunter, James H., Graham, Kan., 876
Hunter, Stephen A. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 961
Hunter, William A., Macomb, Ill., 825
Hunter, William H., Hookstown, Pa., 964
Hunting, George F., Beaver Dam, Wis., 987
Huntington, Cyrus, Dover, Del., 755
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 806
Huntington, Henry S., Lake George, N. Y., 745
Huntting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 885
Huntting, James M., Jr., Mendham, N. J., 917
Huntting, William, Stamford, Ct., 935
Hurd, Edwin L., D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 835
Hurd, Isaac N., Menlo Park, Cal., 942
Hussey, John, La Fayette, Ind., 843
Husted, John Napier, Liberty, N. Y., 927
Huston, Columbus D., Rehoboth, Ind., 851
Huston, John, Albany, Mo., 903
Hutchings, Samuel, Orange, N. J., 918
Hutchinson, Aaron F., Englishtown, N. J., 921
Hutchinson, Charles, D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 851
Hutchinson, Merrill N., Mexico City, Mex., 913
Hutchinson, Sylvanus N., Pleas. Pl'ns, N.Y., 934
Hutchinson, William A., Knightstown, Ind., 854
Hutchison, John N., Marengo, Ill., 831
Hutchison, Joseph M., Jeffersonville, Ind., 851
Hutton, Alfred J., Cortland, N. Y., 759
Hutton, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Huyser, Gerrit, Perry, Ill., 824
Hyde, E. Fletcher, Munroeville, Pa., 959
Hyde, Silas S., Hicksville, O., 974
Hyde, Smith Harris, Carrollton, Ill., 835
Hyde, Wesley M., Glenfield, Pa., 797
Hyde, William L., Ovid, N. Y., 809
Hyndshaw, James B., Morristown, N. J., 822
Hynes, Thomas W., Pocahontas, Ill., 835

Ichaduze, Titus, Flandrean, Dakota T., 894
Iddings, Francis W., Grand Forks, Dak. T., 897
Idsinger, B. H., Hosper, Iowa, 859
Ijams, Matthew, Steele Creek, N. C., 748
Ikéngé, Ibia J., Corisco, West-Africa, 911
Ilsley, William H., Hopkins, Mo., 904
Imbrie, Charles K., D.D., Jersey City, N J., 918
Imbrie, William, Yedo, Japan, 766
Ingersoll, William H., ——, —, 884
Ingersoll, William K., Milford, Mich., 887
Inglis, George S., Mendota, Ill., 833
Inman, Jeremiah J., Lewisville, Ind., 855
Irvin, George A., Council Grove, Kan., 869
Irvin, Samuel M., Highland, Kan., 870
Irvin, William, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 745
Irving, David, D.D., Orange, N. J., 917
Irwin, Albert Barnes, Sterling, Neb., 910
Irwin, Anderson Forbes, Paxton, Ill., 821
Irwin, David Johnson, Ebenezer, Pa., 803
Irwin, James P., Canfield, O., 778
Irwin, John, Quincy, Ill., 825
Irwin, John C., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 961
Irwin, John C., ——, —, 831
Irwin, Robert, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kan., 873
Isa Churn, Lahore, India, 842
Ives, Reuben N., Great Bend Village, Pa., 947

Jack, Alexander B., Hazleton, Pa., 949
Jack, Andrew D., Lawrence, Kan., 873
Jacks, J. Wilford, Romulus, N. Y., 809
Jackson, Alexander, Amenia, N. Y., 934
Jackson, Daniel B., Janesville, Wis., 933
Jackson, Job, Sumter, S. C., 747
Jackson, Richard H., Appleton City, Mo., 900
Jackson, Samuel M., Norwood, N. J., 914
Jackson, Sheldon, D.D., Denver, Col., 785
Jackson, William P., Pontiac, Mich., 887
Jacob, Prosper H., Knoxville, Iowa, 863
Jagger, Samuel H., Newburgh, N. Y., 933
James, David M., Bath, Pa., 949
James, David W., Lemars, Iowa, 859
James, William H., Springdale, O., 772
Jamieson, Edward, Stryker, O., 974
Jamieson, Jesse M., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 832
Janes, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 765
Janes, George M., Downsville, N. Y., 761
Janes, Legh Richmond, New-Market, Tenn., 969
Janesway, Henry L., Leadville, Col., 785
Janeway, John L., D.D., Pauling, Pa., 954
Janeway, Thomas L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Jeblich, Philip, New-York, N. Y., 933
Jeffers, W. H., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 960
Jefferson, Henry B., ——, —, 932
Jeffries, C. Delano, Allegheny, Pa., 796
Jelly, Alex. M., D.D., New-Windsor, Md., 758
Jenkins, Herman D., Freeport, Ill., 830
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Danville, Ill., 843
Jenkins, Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Minn., 894
Jenkins, John Lord, Shawnee, Pa., 949
Jenkins, John M., Orrville, O., 794
Jenkins, L. H., Middleton, Wis., 988
Jenks, William A., Norristown, Pa., 955

Digitized by Google

Jennings, John O., Oskaloosa, Kan., 878
Jennings, Philip S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Jennings, Samuel C., D.D., Moon P. O., Pa., 909
Jennings, William H., Bantam, Ohio, 865
Jennison, Joseph F., Baltimore, Md., 754
Jervis, Timothy B., Elmira, N. Y., 808
Jessup, Henry H., D.D., Beirut, Pa., 946
Jessup, Samuel, Oneida, N. Y., 765
Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 946
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 831
Jessup, Theodore F., Yorkville, Ill., 832
Jester, Thomas D., Glen Riddle, Pa., 944
Jewell, David A., Ionia, Mich., 889
Jewell, Joel, Troy, Pa., 945
Jewell, Joel S., King's Ferry, N. Y., 807
Jewell, Justus B., Fiddletown, Cal., 989
Jewell, Stanley D., Big Flats, N. Y., 808
Jewett, A. D. Lawr. D.D., New-York, N.Y., 980
Jimeson, A. Alex., Fairmont, W. Va., 965
Jimison, Zachariah, W. Salamance, N. Y., 977
Jogendur Chunder Bose, Ferozepore, India, 842
Johns, John Henry, Zion, Md., 755
Johns, Redding B., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Johnson, Adam C., Pinckneyville, Ill., 833
Johnson, Alfred V. C., ——, —, 917
Johnson, Alonzo P., East-Pembroke, N. Y., 978
Johnson, Andrew J., Frankfort, Ind., 844
Johnson, Arthur, Shickshinny, Pa., 947
Johnson, Asa, Sandy Hill, N. Y., 744
Johnson, Baker, Oxford, Wis., 987
Johnson, Benjamin P., ——, —, 741
Johnson, David S., D.D., Hyde Park, Ill., 898
Johnson, Edward P., Marshall, Mich., 746
Johnson, Henry, Auburn, Ind., 846
Johnson, Herrick, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Johnson, James G., D.D. Rutland, Vt., 926
Johnson, John, Washingtonville, Pa., 817
Johnson, John M., Neoga, Ill., 889
Johnson, Mack G., Columbia, S. C., 750
Johnson, Obadiah M., Monsey, N. Y., 927
Johnson, Samuel L., Harmony, Pa., 799
Johnson, Silas, Indianola, Iowa, 863
Johnson, Thomas H., New Brunswick, N. J., 915
Johnson, Thomas P., Lima, O., 973
Johnson, Thomas R., Edgington, Ill., 894
Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 986
Johnson, Wilber H., ——, —, 810
Johnson, William, Owasco, N. Y., 806
Johnson, William F., Allahabad, India, 841
Johnson, William M., Cohoes, N. Y., 745
Johnston, Adam, Tower Hill, Ill., 840
Johnston, Andrew, Schenectady, N. Y., 740
Johnston, Frederick, Ayr, Neb., 967
Johnston, George N., Steubenville, O., 782
Johnston, James W., Central, Col., 784
Johnston, John Watson, Darlington, Pa., 805
Johnston, Thomas, Talley Cavey, Pa., 797
Johnston, William L., East St. Louis, Ill., 836
Johnstone, Robert A., Danville, Ky., 861
Johnstone, William O., D.D., Phila., Pa., 953
Jolly, Austin H., ——, —, 800
Jones, Amos, San José, Cal., 942
Jones, Benjamin T., West-Chester, Pa., 944
Jones, Caleb E., Seven-Mile, Ohio, 774
Jones, Chas. J., Sailors' S'g Har., S.I., N.Y., 883
Jones, Daniel L., Pleasant Ridge, O., 773
Jones, Dewey, Auburn, N. Y., 807
Jones, Ezra, Medina, N. Y., 976
Jones, George E., Baltimore, Md., 754
Jones, John, Emporia, Kan., 869
Jones, John, D.D., Louisville, Ky., 880
Jones, John D., Cleveland, O., 777
Jones, John D., Brazil, Ind., 853
Jones, John Gordon, Dolgelly, G. Brit., 891
Jones, John H., Akron, Ohio, 777
Jones, John L., Villisca, Iowa, 862
Jones, John Molton, Markle, Pa., 958
Jones, John S., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 753
Jones, J. Wynne, Canton, Md., 754
Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 774
Jones, Martin P., Grand Rapids, Mich., 871
Jones, Norman, Bluffton, Ind., 845
Jones, Richard G., Ottawa, Minn., 895
Jones, Richard W., Judson, Minn., 895
Jones, Robert J., Tombannock, N. Y., 746
Jones, Samuel, Nekami, Wis., 987
Jones, Tavelaw G., Reading, Kan., 869
Jones, William, Somerset, Kan., 874
Jones, William E., D.D., Hartsville, Pa., 955
Jones, William J., Chester X Roads, O., 777
Joss, Augustus A., Stevens' Point, Wis., 985
Judd, Frederick F., Jewett, N. Y., 742
Judson, Gould C., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 764
Judson, Junius H., Clinton, N. Y., 766
Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 915
Junkin, Anthony C., Connersville, Ind., 854
Junkin, Benjamin O., Wall Rose, Pa., 797
Junkin, David X., D.D., Newcastle, Pa., 805

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 760
Kain, William M., Rome, O., 777
Kalb, George L., D.D., Bellefontaine, O., 971
Kali Churn Chatterjee, Hoshyarpore, India, 842
Kanouse, Charles A., Decatur, Ind., 846
Karr, William S., D.D., Hartford, Ct., 926
Keady, William G., Savannah, Mo., 904
Kean, William F., Braddock, Pa., 958
Kearns, J. Edmund, Waterloo, Pa., 815
Keeler, Charles A., Bethany Centre, N. Y., 978
Keigwin, Albert N., Wilmington, Del., 756
Keigwin, Henry, Harrodsburgh, Ky., 882
Keil, Augustus P., Mexico, Mex., 773
Keiry, William, Smithville, Ill., 822
Kelland, John, Cass City, Mich., 893
Keller, George T., Tunkhannock, Pa., 947
Kellogg, Alfred H., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Kellogg, Ephraim W., Howard, N. Y., 811
Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H., 924
Kellogg, Henry Martyn, Atlantic City, N. J., 925
Kellogg, Hiram H., Mount Forest, Ill., 827
Kellogg, Hiram H., Jr., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 809
Kellogg, Lewis, Whitehall, N. Y., 744
Kellogg, Samuel, Plainfield, N. J., 912
Kellogg, Samuel H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 960
Kelly, David, Rock Island, Ill., 833
Kelly, John, Savannah, O., 798
Kelly, Joseph C., Graysville, Pa., 815
Kelly, Joseph T., Washington, D. C., 758
Kelsey, Henry H., ——, —, 810
Kelsey, Joel S., Belmont, N. Y., 979
Kelso, Alexander P., Lodiana, India, 843
Kemlo, James, Lincoln, Neb., 910
Kemper, Augustus S., Lanesboro', Minn., 898
Kemper, James S., South-Charleston, O., 774
Kempshall, Everard, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 912
Kendall, Clark, Xenia, O., 769
Kendall, Frederick G., Grand Rapids, Mich., 889
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 960
Kendall, John F., D.D., La Porte, Ind., 847
Kendall, J. Ludlow, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 934
Kendall, Robert R., Angelica, N.Y., 979
Kendrick, William, Malvern, Kan., 869
Keneagy, Samuel, M.D., Leaman Place, Pa., 957
Kennedy, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Kennedy, Duncan, D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 918
Kennedy, Edward, Merryall, Pa., 946
Kennedy, George W., Middletown, Del., 754
Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 921
Kennedy, J. F., D.D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 813
Kennedy, Joel, Joy, Ill., 833
Kennedy, John P., Parnassus, Pa., 958
Kennedy, Robert P., Faulkland, Del., 755
Kennedy, Zechariah R., Marshall, Lib., 956
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 854
Kephart, William G., Atlantic, Ia., 861
Kerr, Aaron H., Rochester, Minn., 894
Kerr, Boyd M., Corry, Pa., 801
Kerr, David R., Jamestown, Pa., 802
Kerr, Grier M., Midway, Pa., 961
Kerr, James Dinsmore, Denver, Col., 784
Kerr, J. Horner, Rural Valley, Pa., 804
Kerr John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 958
Kerr Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 865
Kerr Joseph R., New-York, N. Y., 931
Kerr, Oliver A., Bordentown, N. J., 916
Kerr, Robert, Cannonsburgh, Pa., 961
Kerr, Samuel Carrick, Lyndon Station, O., 770
Kerr, Samuel C. Decatur, O., 775
Kessler, Raphael, ——, —, 820
Ketcham, Alfred, Vineland, N. J., 923

Digitized by Google

Ketcham, Kneeland P., Plainfield, N. J., 912
Ketchum, Heber A., Portsmouth, O., 775
Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 761
Keys, William H. S., D.D., Parsons, Kan., 817
Khundoo Lukshman, Kolapoor, India, 842
Kiang Kao T'ing, Chefoo, China, 769
Kieffer, Wm. T. Linn, Churchville, Md., 758
Kiehle, Amos A., Stillwater, Minn., 897
Kiehle, David L., St. Cloud, Minn., 896
Kieme, Henry Gustav, ——, —, 937
Kier, Samuel M., College Springs, Iowa, 904
Kilbourn, John K., Clarence, N. Y., 977
Killen, John T., Morris, Ill., 832
Kimball, Charles C., D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 899
Kimball, Peter, Rochester, N. Y., 961
Kimball, William E., Utica, N. Y., 766
King, Albert B., Elizabeth, N. J., 912
King, Frederick La Rue, ——, Europe, 930
King, Obadiah J., Marion Centre, Kan., 869
King, Rufus, ——, —, 976
King, Samuel B., Westminster, Cal., 938
King, Solomon N., Vinton, Iowa, 856
King, Victor M., Burlingame, Kan., 869
Kingery, David, Burrton, Kan., 872
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Marietta, O., 794
Kirk, James, Harrison City, Pa., 958
Kirk, James W., Philadelphia, Pa., 802
Kirk, William Henry, Orange, N. J., 917
Kirkland, Thomas, Punta Arenas, Cal., 937
Kirkwood, James, Glenville, Neb., 908
Kirkwood, T. C., D.D., Col. Springs, Cal., 986
Kirkwood, Wm. R., D.D., N Philadelphia, O., 782
Kittredge, Abbott E., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 828
Kittredge, Josiah E., Genesco, N. Y., 480
Kittridge, Charles, Clarkson, N. Y., 981
Kleibenstein, Ludwig, Franklin Centre, Ia., 866
Klink, Nathaniel B., Vallejo, Cal., 937
Knapp, Nathan B., Hannibal N. Y., 763
Kneeland, Martin D., Waterloo, N. Y., 810
Knight, Hervey B., Ottumwa, Iowa, 866
Knight, William S., Carthage, Mo., 901
Knighton, Fred., D.D., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 922
Knipe, Samuel W., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 949
Knott, John W., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 838
Knowles, James F., Boise City, Idaho, 787
Knowlton, Albert W., Old Hickory, O., 777
Knox, Alexander L., Hoopeston, Ill., 820
Knox, Charles E., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 919
Knox, Edwin M., Nelson, Mo., 908
Knox, George, Chicago, Ill., 830
Knox, George W., Yokohama, Japan, 808
Knox, J. H. Mason, D.D., Bristol, Pa., 955
Knox, John, East-Springfield, O., 781
Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 885
Knox, William E., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 808
Knox, William W., Huntington, L. I., N.Y., 886
Kohler, Martin, Toledo, O., 975
Kohr, Thomas H., Gahanna, O., 791
Kolb, Frederick F., Shenandoah, Pa., 949
Kolb, Jacob, Woodstock, Ill., 831
Koons, Edwin, Ludlowville, N. Y., 807
Kops, J. C. Bruyn De, Bloomington, Minn., 897
Kost, James K., South Toledo, O., 975
Kouts, William P., Colusa, Cal., 939
Ko-we-ha-cho, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 875
Krebs, Adolph, Dallas, Texas, 971
Kreusch, Joseph Carl, Lowellville, O., 779
Krewson, Jacob B., Forest Grove, Pa., 955
Kromer, Johannes, Newark, O., 795
Krug, Ferdinand V., Bloomingburgh, O., 770
Krum, Joseph D., D.D., Lewisburgh, Pa., 809
Krüsi, Bartolomio, New-York, N. Y., 931
Kudobe, Ernst, Dubuque, Iowa, 858
Kugler, John B., New-Hampton, N. J., 922
Kuhn, William C., Shade Gap, Pa., 815
Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 773
Kumler, Francis M., Allegheny, Pa., 798
Kumler, J. P. E., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 772
Kumler, Luther M., Seven-Mile, O., 933
Kummer, Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Kyle, John M., Cedarville, O., 775

LABAREE, Benj., Jr., Oroomiah, Persia, 980
Lackey, Alexander H., Peabody, Kan., 869
Lafferty, James, Nokomis, Ill., 836
La Grange, Samuel W., Knightstown, Ind., 857
Laine, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 811
Laird, Francis H. L., Upper Alton, Ill., 835
Laird, John, ——, —, 816
Lake, Edward W., Whitney's Point, N. Y., 760
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 967
Lamb, George C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 844
Lamb, James, Utica, N. Y., 765
Lambert, A. Bordman, D.D., Rupert, Vt., 745
Lamont, Hugh, Big Rapids, Mich., 899
Lamont, Thomas J., Chicago, Ill., 829
Lampe, Joseph J., New-York, N. Y., 931
Lampman, Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 886
Landau, Gerhardt W. J., Washington, D.C., 758
Lander, David L., Malta Bend, Mo., 901
Landis, John L., Parkesburgh, Pa., 944
Landis, Robert W., D.D., Danville, Ky., 881
Landon, Warren H., New-York, N.Y., 742
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 809
Lane, Ashbel Green, Airville, Pa., 781
Lane, Cornelius R., Ph.D., Chamb'sb'gh, Pa., 813
Lane, George W., Moscow, N. Y., 981
Lane, John Jay, Airville, Pa., 780
Lane, John W., Centreville, N. Y., 978
Laney, David, ——, —, 750
Langmuir, Gavin, ——, —, 917
Langstroth, Lorenzo L., Oxford, O., 773
Lanman, Joseph, W. Hampton, Mass., 926
Lapsley, James T., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 881
Larimore, John W., Chicago, Ill., 828
Lathrop, Daniel W., Jackson, Mich., 985
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 985
Latta, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Laughlin, Arthur D., Scandia, Kan., 875
Laughlin, David, ——, —, 754
Laughlin, John Hood, Newville, Pa., 814
Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 797
Laurie, James A., Duluth, Minn., 896
Laurie, William, Bellefonte, Pa., 815
Laverty, David H., Enon Valley, Pa., 805
Law, Sidney G., New-York, N. Y., 930
Lawrence, Abner B., Mt. Airy, N. C., 752
Lawrence, Alonzo W., Moniteau, Pa., 799
Lawrence, Hubbard, Norwalk, O., 777
Lawrence, Job C., ——, —, 968
Lawrence, Thomas, Sharpsburgh, Pa., 797
Laws, Samuel S., LL.D., Columbia, Mo., 980
Lawson, Michael M., St. Mary's, O., 973
Lawson, Orr, Oxford, Pa., 944
Lawyer, Archie B., ——, —, 787
Layenberger, Joseph A., Shreve, Ohio, 767
Layman, John M., Wooster, O., 793
Lea, Benjamin H., Abilene, Kan, 870
Lea, Richard, D.D., New-Alexandria, Pa., 959
Leaman, Charles, Hangchow, China, 768
Leaman, John, Leaman Place, Pa., 957
Leard, Asa, Spring Hill, Ill., 834
Leason, Thomas S., Brookville, Pa., 799
Leavens, Philo F., Passaic, N. J., 914
Le Chin E., Chefoo, China, 769
Le Clere, George F., Dell Rapids, D. T., 859
Ledoux, Clement J., Ottawa, Ill., 832
Ledoux, Louis P., D.D., Cornwall, N. Y., 933
Ledwith, William L., Gap, Pa., 957
Ledyard, Edward D., Cincinnati, O., 773
Lee, Henry F., Pottstown, Pa., 955
Lee, Hiram W., Laurens, N. Y., 760
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, O., 776
Lee, William J., Holden, Mo., 899
Lees, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Leffler, Blackburn, Westminster, Cal., 938
Leggett, Theodore A., Chester, N. Y., 928
Lehman, Adolph, Dresden, O., 794
Lehman, Christian K., Ada, O., 973
Leierer, John, Lansing, Iowa., 899
Leighton, John, St. Louis, Mo., 906
Leighton, Nathan, Tunkhannock, Pa., 946
Leite, Antonio P. De C., Sorocaba, Brazil, 757
Lenington, Robert, Bahia, Brazil, S. A., 757
Leonard, Albert S., Brooklyn, Iowa, 868
Leonard, George W., Springville, Utah, 786
Leonard, Josiah, Clinton, Iowa, 833
Leonard, Lemuel, Richland Centre, Wis., 937
Leonard, Raymond H., Cincinnati, O., 771
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 763

Digitized by Google

Lester, William H., West-Alexander, Pa., 963
Lestrade, Joseph P., Mayesville, S. C., 747
Levasseur, Leopold, Green Bay, Wis., 986
Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 969
Lewis, Edward P., Rochester, Pa., 797
Lewis, Edwin R., M.D., Beirût, Syria, 931
Lewis, Elisha M., Lincoln, Neb., 909
Lewis, Hezekiah R., Wamego, Kan., 877
Lewis, James, Howell, Mich., 887
Lewis, John R., Mexico, N. Y., 763
Lewis, Richard G., Mt. Joy, O., 776
Lewis, Valentine A., Phelps, N. Y., 809
Leyda, James E., Frostburgh, Pa., 800
Lichtenstein, John, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Liesveld, Jacob, Ramsey, Iowa, 859
Life, George M., Traer, Iowa, 858
Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 985
Liggett, John Albert, Rahway, N. J., 912
Lilly, Alvah, Whitewater, Wis., 985
Linan, John, St. Louis, Mo., 906
Lincoln, William E., Prairie Home, Ill., 840
Lindsay, Peter, Oriskany, N. Y., 766
Lindsley, Aaron L., D.D., Portland, Oregon, 787
Lindsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 935
Lindsley, Darius D., Newfield, N. Y., 808
Lindsley, Semi W., Breesport, N. Y., 808
Linn, Alonzo, Washington, Pa., 965
Linn, John M., Winnebago, Ill., 831
Linnell, Edward P., German Valley, N. J., 917
Linskea, John B., ——, —, 862
Lipes, Henry H., Montague, Mich., 889
Lippe, Frederick, ——, —, 900
Liston, Robert T., Sayville, L. I., N. Y., 933
Littell, Levi C., Yates City, Ill., 822
Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y., 927
Littell, Wm. H., Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 885
Little, Charles, Wabash, Ind., 848
Little, Charles H., New-Albany, Ind., 851
Little, George A., Plymouth, Ind., 847
Little, George L., Omaha, Neb., 910
Little, George O., Washington, D. C., 758
Little, Henry, D.D., Madison, Ind., 851
Little, Henry S., Weatherford, Tex., 907
Little, James A., Hokendauqua, Pa., 949
Little, John W., Wexford, Pa., 797
Little, Joseph, Hanging Rock, O., 775
Little, Joseph B., Mankato, Minn., 894
Little, Levi, Waquoit, Mass., 799
Livingston, Charles M., Cleveland, O., 772
Livingston, Ewen C., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Lloyd, George W., Moingona, Iowa, 859
Lloyd, John E., Booneville, N. Y., 926
Lloyd, John P., Napoleon, O., 974
Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Lockwood, Clark, Bay Shore, L. I., N.Y., 885
Lockwood, Lewis C., Melville, L. I., N. Y., 886
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 759
Lockwood, Y. Leroy, D.D., Hillsdale, Mich., 891
Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 983
Loder, Achilles L., Plains, Pa., 947
Lodge, George M., Walnut, Iowa, 862
Logan, John B., Southport, Ind., 849
Logan, Samuel C., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 946
Logan, Thomas D., Meadville, Pa., 802
Logan, William H., Millerstown, Pa., 813
Loh Dong-wo, Ningpo, China, 767
Lombard, Charles M., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Long, Abram W., Merion Square, Pa., 956
Long, Edwin M., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Long, George, Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Long, Jeremiah B., Madison, Neb., 910
Long, John C., Castile, N. Y., 978
Long, John E., Akron, N. Y., 977
Long, Leander H., D.D., Lebanon, O., 771
Long, Mahlon, Philadelphia, Pa., 956
Long, Thomas S., Bloomsbury, N. J., 923
Long, Walter R., Wheeling, W. Va., 740
Loock, George, Mayesville, N. J., 917
Loomis, Aug. W., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Loomis, Henry, San Rafael, Cal., 937
Loomis, Samuel, Chester, S. C., 750
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 832
Lord, Charles E., D.D., Newburyport, Mass., 883
Lord, Claudius B., Maryville, Tenn., 967
Lord, Edwin N., Oneida, Ill., 833
Lord, Herbert G., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Lord, Joseph S., Laingsburgh, Mich., 898
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 846
Lord, William R., Riverdale, N. Y., 936
Lord, Willis, D.D., LL.D., Columbus, O., 790
Lorimer, Lewis L., Greenfield, Ind., 849
Losch, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Loucks, Wellington E., Darlington, Ind., 844
Louderbaugh, William V., Dover, Del., 756
Loudon, Clark, Tracy, Minn., 895
Love, David R., Fowler, Ind., 844
Love, Thomas, Hockessin, Del., 754
Lower, Joseph Laney, Harvard, Neb., 908
Lowes, Abram B., Belle Vernon, Pa., 902
Lowes, James A. I., New-Richmond, O., 771
Lowrey, John, Whitehall, N. Y., 745
Lowrie, James Gibson, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 834
Lowrie, John C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Lowrie, Matthew B., Galesburgh, Ill., 822
Lowrie, Newell S., Gorham, N. Y., 809
Lowrie, Sam. T., D.D., Greensburgh, N.J., 921
Lowry, Andrew M., Watsontown, Pa., 949
Lowry, John, Olin, Iowa, 855
Lowry, Peter G., Cairo, N. C., 749
Lowry, Samuel G., Oakland, Minn., 898
Lubkert, Ernest H., Weston, Ct., 933
Lucas, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Lucas, James J., Futtehgurh, India, 841
Lucas, Wallace B., Meridian, N. Y., 807
Luce, Andrew, La Gro, Ind., 848
Lu Cing-veng, Ningpo, China, 767
Ludlow, James M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Lummis, William D. F., Paton, Iowa, 859
Lunder Lal, Ambala, India, 843
*Lusk, William, Reedsburgh, Wis., 987
Luther, Benjamin D., Barnard, Mo., 905
Lutz, John S., Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 834
Lyle, Albert F., Ilion, N. Y., 765
Lyle, Joseph G., Homestead, Pa., 961
Lyle, William Harris, Dandridge, Tenn., 969
Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y., 759
Lynch, William A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Lynch, William F. B., Centreville, Cal., 943
Lynn, Ephraim K., Carlyle, Kan., 873
Lynn, Francis, Marseilles, O., 971
Lyon, David, Sloansville, N. Y., 740
Lyon, David C., St. Paul, Minn., 896
Lyon, David N., Shanghai, China, 767
Lyon, John, East-Liberty, Pa., 952
Lyons, George W., New-Athens, O., 788
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Jacksonville, Fla., 749
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 806
Lyons, Walter L., Hopkinton, Iowa, 857

McAdam, William T., Cherokee, Iowa, 858
McAfee, John A., Parkville, Mo., 904
McAfee, Samuel L., Red Oak, Iowa, 862
McAlister, John, Independence, Iowa, 858
McAtee, William A., Chicago, Ill., 829
McAuley, Duncan T., Americus, Kan., 869
McBride, Horatio B., Tehama, Cal., 939
McBride, Hugh C., Zanesville, O., 795
McBride, James B., Princeton, Iowa, 867
McBride, Samuel, McKeesport, Pa., 963
McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kan., 877
McCachran, Robert, Newville, Pa., 812
McCahan, John M., Minneapolis, Minn., 951
McCain, Cornelius, Kentland, Ind., 847
McCalla, Albert, Fairfield, Iowa, 866
McCampbell, Geo. M., South Salem, N. Y., 936
McCandlish, William, Omaha, Neb., 910
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 853
McCarrell, Alexander, D.D., Claysville, Pa., 963
McCarrell, Joseph J., Shelbyville, Ky., 880
McCarrell, Thomas C., Allegheny, Pa., 965
McCarrell, William A., Shippensburgh, Pa., 813
McCarter, David, Columbus, O., 790
McCarthy, Charles W., Constantia, N. Y., 763
McCarthy, Richard G., Windham, N.Y., 743
McCartney, George, Fairport, N. Y., 981
McCaslin, David R., Derry, Pa., 959
McCaslin, David S., Muncie, Ind., 848
McCaslin, Robert, Plain Grove, Pa., 799
McCaslin, Robert, Sydney, O., 973
McCaughey, Wm. H., Cross-Creek Vill., Pa., 964

Digitized by Google

McCauley, Thomas, Chester, Pa., 944
McClean, Hector A., Dilworthtown, Pa., 944
McClain, Josiah, Carson City, Nev., 939
McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewistown, Pa., 814
McClean, Robert F., McConnellsburgh, Pa., 814
McClellan, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 798
McClellan, Charles S., Beers, Pa., 794
McClelland, A. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
McClelland, Adam, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
McClelland, Brainerd T., Brownwood, Tex., 969
McClelland, Henry T., Beach Cliff, Pa., 961
McClelland, Thomas J., Chesterville, O., 792
McClintock, John, Carmichael's, Pa., 962
McClintock, John Calvin, Burlington, Iowa, 866
McClung, John N., Paola, Kan., 874
McClung, John S., Arkansas City, Kan., 870
McClure, David, Ph.D., Oakland, Cal., 941
McClure, James B., Chicago, Ill., 828
McClure, James G. K., New-Scotland, N.Y., 742
McClure, Samuel T., Glenwood, Mo., 903
McCluskey, James W., Paulding, O., 974
McCluskey, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
McColl, Dugald D., Bergen, N. Y., 978
McColl, John, Brandywine Manor, Pa., 944
McComb, David S., Fern Valley, Iowa, 858
McComb, George B., Vincennes, Ind., 837
McComb, P. Hath'wyK., WebsterGroves, Mo., 907
McConaughy, Nathaniel, Somerville, N. J., 924
McConkey, William J., Wolf Creek, Pa., 799
McConnell, Joseph, Quincy, Ill., 824
McCook, Henry C., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 948
McCord, John D., Richland, Mich., 889
McCord, William J., Wassaic, N. Y., 933
McCorkell, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
McCorkle, Samuel V., Greeneville, Tenn., 967
McCorkle, William A., D.D., Nyack, N. Y., 920
McCosh, Jas., D.D., LL D., Princeton, N.J., 920
McCoy, Daniel C., Peking, China, 768
McCoy, J. A. C., Snohomish C'y, Wash. T., 788
McCoy, James S., Sandusky, O., 972
McCoy, John, Columbia, Pa., 957
McCoy, John N., Allegheny, Pa., 805
McCoy, Theodore W., Snohomish, W. T., 788
McCracken, John C., Wintersville, O., 783
McCrea, William E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 945
McCreery, Charles H., Chetopa, Kan., 873
McCullagh, Archibald, Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
McCulloch, Robert, Elko, Nev., 937
McCullogh, George D., Paw-Paw Grove, Ill., 832
McCune, R. Lewis, Mercersburgh, Pa., 813
McCune, Samuel C., Canton, Ill., 822
McCurdy, Calvin, Macon, Ga., 750
McCurdy, Jas. F., Ph.D., Princeton, N. J., 922
McCurdy, James M., Kerr's Store, Pa., 800
McCurdy, Oliver B., Woodstown, N. J., 924
McCurdy, Thomas A., D.D., Wooster, O., 793
McCuskey, William H., St. Charles, Iowa, 863
McDermid, Duncan, Victor, Iowa, 867
McDonald, Donald, Maryville, Tenn., 967
McDonald, George W., Bealsville, O., 780
McDonald, Henry R., Freeport, O., 781
McDonald, James S., San Rafael, Cal., 937
McDonald, John McC., Waynesville, Ill., 820
McDonald, Noah A., Bangkok, Siam, 815
McDonald, Samuel H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 814
McDonall, Joseph B., Cloverport, Ky., 880
McDougall, Archibald, Bloomington, Ill., 820
McDougall, James, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 885
McDougall, James, Jr., Ph.D., York, Pa., 957
McDowell, Benjamin F., Greenville, S. C., 749
McDowell, John, Kingston Cross-Roads, O., 792
McEckron, George M., Parksville, N. Y., 930
McElmoyle, John, Marietta, Pa., 957
McElroy, James C., Larned, Kan., 872
McElroy, John M., Batavia, Iowa, 865
McElroy, Sol. C., Bowman's Creek, Pa., 819
McElwain, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
McFarland, Allan, Flora, Ill., 837
McFarland, Samuel G., D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 744
Mcfarland, Thomas C., Bellevue, Iowa, 857
McFarland, Wm. Hervey, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 846
McFarlane, Andrew, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
McFeatters, Matthew, Quenemo, Kan., 869
McFerrin, Joseph G., Home, Tenn., 967
McFetridge, Nathaniel S., Germantown, Pa., 955
McGaughey, Alexander, Ohioville, Pa., 797
McGaughey, Johnston, Laramie, Wy. Ter., 784
McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Urbana, O., 971
McGee, Robert C., Eufaula, Ind. Ter., 874
McGiffert, Joseph N., Ashtabula, O., 777
McGiffert, William Henry, Orange, Ct., 753
McGill, A. T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
McGilvery, Daniel, Bangkok, Siam, 744
McGogney, Albert Z., Cochranton, Pa., 802
McGowan, James A., Shakopee, Minn., 896
McGregor, Jasper W., Dearborn, Mich., 887
McHaden, Alexander, Princeton, Ind., 840
McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 760
McHarg, William N., Blue Rapids, Kan., 871
McIlvain, J. William, South-Bethlehem, Pa., 949
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 918
McIlvaine, Jasper S., Che-nan-fou, China, 768
McIlvaine, Joshua H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
McIlvaine, J. Hall, Beverly, N. J., 916
McIlvaine, William B., Peoria, Ill., 959
McIntire, James, Elkton, Md., 755
McJimpsey, William, Montgomery, N. Y., 938
McJunkin, James M., Oakdale, Pa., 962
McKaig, Clement V., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
McKallip, John K., Uhricksville, O., 782
McKean, John, Lewistown, Pa., 815
McKee, David D., Hanover, Ind., 851
McKee, John C., Tracy, Minn., 899
McKee, John H., Canby, Minn., 895
McKee, John L., D.D., Danville, Ky., 882
McKee, Samuel Irwin, Lockport, Ill., 829
McKee, Samuel V., Mishawaka, Ind., 847
McKee, William B., McCune, Kan., 873
McKeehan, John L., M.D., Bloomfield, Pa., 941
McKeehan, John Q., Vernon, Ind., 851
McKelvey, Alexander, New-York, N. Y., 930
McKelvey, Hugh A., Bridgeport, Ct., 935
McKenzie, Duncan, ——, —, 922
McKibbin, William, St. Paul, Minn., 897
McKillip, Madison E., Mt. Carmel, Ind., 855
McKim, Andrew J., Lima, Peru, S. A., 790
McKinlay, George A., Forest City, Mo., 904
McKinley, Edward G., Ligonier, Pa., 959
McKinley, George, Champaign, Ill., 830
McKinley, Russell A., Bedford, Iowa, 863
McKinley, Washington D., Pike, N. Y., 977
*McKinney, David, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 959
McKinney, Preston, Albion, Ind., 846
McKinney, Robert C., Orleans, Ind., 851
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 759
McKinney, Silas, Tuscarora, N. Y., 981
McKinney, William W., Conneautville, Pa., 802
McKinnon, Angus, Oscoda, Mich., 893
McKittrick, William J., ——, —, 744
McKnight, William J., D.D., Springfield, O., 774
McKown, Samuel H., Mount Holly, N. J., 755
McLachlan, John, Pleasantville, Pa., 802
McLain, Henry Z., Crawfordsville, Ind., 875
McLanahan, Samuel, Waynesboro', Pa., 814
McLane, William W., Steubenville, O., 783
McLaren, Donald, Princeton, N. J., 915
McLaren, John F., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
McLaren, Malcolm N., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 981
McLaury, John F., Canoga, N. Y., 810
McLean, Alexander, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 930
McLean, Duncan D., Anna, Ill., 838
McLean, Eneas, Chili, S. Am., 982
McLean, George Edwin, Troy, N. Y., 746
McLean, James, Rockford, Minn., 897
McLean, John, Beloit, Wis., 985
McLean, John D., Woodstock, Ill., 831
McLean, Robert, Chili, S. Am., 982
McLeod, David, ——, —, 928
McLeod, Hugh, Bodega Corners, Cal., 937
McLeod, James, Buffalo, N. Y., 976
McLeod, John, Philadelphia Pa., 951
McMahan, James T., Fountain Inn, S. C., 749
McMahan, Robert T., Calcutta, O., 782
McMahon, James J., Haverstraw, N. Y., 927
McMartin, Peter A., Plainwell, Mich., 890
McMaster, John, Athens, Pa., 947
McMaster, John, Erie, Pa., 801
McMeen, William H., Beatrice, Neb., 784

Digitized by Google

McMichael, William, Emlenton, Pa., 799
McMillan, Duncan J., Mt. Pleasant., Utah, 786
McMillan, George W., Orange, N. J., 973
McMillan, George W., Perrineville, N. J.,915
McMillan, James P., Burkesville, Ky., 883
McMillan, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 950
McMillan, Joseph S., Manti, Utah, 786
McMillan, William, Circleville, O., 790
McMonagle, John H., M.D., Manayunk, Pa.,955
McMullin, Charles T., Absecon, N. J., 924
McMullin, Samuel H., Circleville, O., 791
McMurray, John, Taylorsville, Texas, 969
McNab, William, Orwell, Pa., 946
McNair, James L., Mattoon, Ill., 840
McNair, William W., Newark, N. J., 919
McNaughten, F. W., Talley Cavey, Pa., 796
McNiece, Robert G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 786
McNiel, Benjamin F., Rochester, N. Y., 962
McNinch, Thomas, Shellsburgh, Pa., 816
McNulty, Charles M., Auburn, N. Y., 807
McNulty, Joseph M., Woodbridge, N. J., 912
McPherrin, Josiah, Emlenton, Pa., 800
McPherson, Charles, Dalton, Ga., 968
McPherson, Robert, Landisburgh, Pa., 812
McQuesten, Rockwood, Waterloo, Iowa, 860
McQuown, James Resler, El Paso, Kan., 870
McRae, Thaddeus, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 856
McRee, James M., Salem, Ind., 851
McRoberts, Sidney S., Stanford, Ky., 881
McRuer, Duncan, Martinsville, Mo., 904
McSween, Alexander, Fredericksburgh, Va., 758
McSurely, William J., Hillsboro', O., 770
McVay, Homer, Granville, Ill., 833
McVey, John, Binghamton, N. Y., 759
McVitty, Isaac W., Harmonsburgh, Pa., 801
Macbeth, William C., Galway, N. Y., 746
MacConnell, John S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
MacCracken, Henry M., D.D., Toledo, O., 975
Macdonald, Peter M., Reading, Mass., 926
Macfie, Daniel W., Chehalis, Wash. T., 788
MacGonigle, John N., Parker's Land'g, Pa., 804
MacGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 746
MacHatton, Joseph, Bloom, Ill., 839
Mack, Eli T., Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., 746
Mack, John, Westminster, Cal., 938
Mack, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y., 927
Mack, William Edgar, Barnesville, O., 781
Mackenzie, Robert, Stockton, Cal., 939
Mackey, William A., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 964
Mackey, William D., Ph.D., Newark, Del., 755
Mackie, George W., Adams, N. Y., 828
Maclaren, Robert F., Red Wing, Minn., 897
Maclaren, William, D.D., Red Wing, Minn.,896
Maclaughlan, James, Chicago, Ill., 838
Maclay, Charles B., M.D., Delavan, Ill., 822
Maclean, J., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
Maclean, John, Bloomington, Ill., 820
Macloskie, George, LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 921
MacMaster, Algernon S., D.D., Poland, O., 778
Macnaughton, John, Newburgh, N. Y., 924
Macomber, William W., Cleveland, O., 764
Macoubrey, Anth'y R., Brewster's, N.Y., 935
Magaw, Samuel, Lisbon, Mich., 888
Magie, David, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 914
Magill, Hezekiah, Apollo, Pa., 804
Magill, John Fulton, Lewistown, Ill., 832
Magner, William C., Onarga, Ill., 820
Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O., 780
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburgh, Pa., 812
Malcom, James H., ——, —, 865
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Mallery, Charles P., Wilmington, Del., 756
Mandeville, Sumner, Masonville, N. Y., 759
Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 764
Mann, Albert M., Belle Plaine, Kan., 869
Mann, Joseph R., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 920
Mann, Joseph W., Newtown, Ind., 844
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 837
Mapes, Eugene L., New-York, N. Y., 933
Marcellus, Algernon, Chestnut Hill, Pa., 955
March, Daniel, D.D., Woburn, Mass., 950
March, Frederick W., Zahleh, Syria, 951
March, William G., D.D., Marysville, O., 792
Marcussohn, John W., Barre Centre, N.Y., 979
Markle, Josiah, Jefferson, N. Y., 741
Marks, James J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Marks, La Fayette, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 755
Marling, Francis H., New-York, N. Y., 930
Marquand, Allan, New-York, N. Y., 932
Marquis, David C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 907
Marquis, John, Westminster, Cal., 938
Marquis, John S., Dunningsville, Pa., 964
Marquis, William S., ——, —, 831
Marr, James H., East-Orange, N. J., 917
Marr, Joseph, Harrisburg, Pa., 812
Marsh, Augustus, Cadillac, Mich., 888
Marsh, C. Spencer, ——, —, 884
Marsh, George D., Augusta, Ill., 825
Marsh, Levi G., Plainwell, Mich., 889
Marsh, Theodore D., Paw-Paw, Mich., 889
Marshall, Albert B., New-Lisbon, O., 779
Marshall, Alexander S., Marion, Iowa, 856
Marshall, James, New-York, N. Y., 914
Marshall, James A., Parkesburgh, Pa., 944
Marshall, James H., Hooker, Pa., 798
Marshall, Joseph H., Quincy, Ill., 824
Marshall, Lyman, Lebanon, Ill., 835
Marshall, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., 907
Marsten, Francis E., East-Boston, Mass., 926
Martin, Albert B., Union, Mo., 907
Martin, Almon G., Thorp's Spring, Tex., 970
Martin, Claud. B. H., D.D., Evansville, Ind.,858
Martin, John, Delafield, Wis., 985
Martin, John W., D.D., Norristown, Pa., 954
Martin, Samuel A., Canonsburgh, Pa., 962
Martin, Samuel N. D., Neodesha, Kan., 873
Martin, Thomas, Washington, Ill., 823
Martin, W.A. P., D.D., LL.D., Peking, China,768
Martin, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 863
Martyn, Ashbel Green, Malcom, Iowa, 868
Martyn, John L., Oxford, Iowa, 892
Marvin, Charles S., Gibson, Pa., 946
Marvin, Daniel W., Parma Centre, N. Y., 977
Marvin, Dwight E., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 980
Mason, Edward B., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 887
Mason, Henry F., Wysox, Pa., 955
Mason, James D., Shiloh, Iowa, 867
Mason, James G., Metuchen, N. J., 918
Mateer, Calvin W., Chefoo, China, 769
Mateer, Eugene Horace, Milford, Pa., 928
Mateer, Joseph, D.D., Sligo, Pa., 799
Mathers, Joseph H., Bellwood, Pa., 815
Mathes, Alvan R., Farmington, Ill., 822
Mathes, Archibald A., Olivet, Iowa, 864
Mathes, Milton A., ——, —, 968
Mathews, George D., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 930
Mathews, Henry, Baltimore, Md., 753
Mathews, Leonidas J., Houston, Mo , 904
Mathews, William F., ——, —, 892
Matthews, Edwin, Burke, N. Y., 743
Matthews, Jas., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 838
Matthews, Robert C., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 824
Matthews, Robert J. L., Newport, Ky., 879
Matthews, Wm. C., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 880
Matthias, Ropar, India, 843
Mattice, Richard B., Stony Point, N. Y., 932
Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 891
Mattoon, Stephen, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 748
Maxwell, Alexander B., Leetonia, O., 778
Maxwell, George M., D.D., Wyoming, O., 771
Maxwell, James M., Belvidere, N. J., 923
Maxwell, J. Allen, Bridgeton, N. J., 924
May, Thomas J., New-York, N. Y., 932
Mayers, Henry L., Millville, N. J., 924
Mayhew, Horace A., Red Bluff, Cal., 939
Maynard, Washington, Assumption, Ill., 839
Mayo, B. Edwards, Williamsville, Ill., 836
Mayo, Warren, Girard, Kan., 873
Mayou, Joseph, Garnett, Kan., 873
Mays, Dallas V., North-Benton, Ohio, 779
Mazawakinyanna, Louis, Sisseton Ag'y, D.T., 894
Mealy, Anthony A., Sharon, Pa., 806
Mealy, John M., New-Wilmington, Pa., 805
Mears, John W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 764
Mechlin, George W., D.D., Dayton, Pa., 808
Mechlin, Lycurgus, Elderton, Pa., 804
Meeker, Benjamin C., Tamaqua, Pa., 949
Meeker, David C., Dauphin, Pa., 813

Digitized by Google

Meeks, John A., Findlay, O., 973
Megie, Burtis C., D.D., Pleasant Grove, N.J., 916
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 916
Megie, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 914
Meigs, George D., Mansfield, Pa., 819
Meigs, Matthew, D.D., LL.D., Pottstown, Pa., 954
Meili, Aluigi M., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 972
Melick, Philip W., ——, —, 817
Meloy, John C., West-Newton, Pa., 962
Menaul, James A., Slippery Rock, Pa., 799
Menaul, John, M.D., Laguna, N. Mex., 785
Mendenhall, Harlan G., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Mercer, John Moore, Mineral Ridge, O., 779
Mercer, William R., Forney, Tex., 970
Merkt, John G., Neodesha, Kan., 874
Merrill, Benjamin, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 742
Merrill, James A., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H., 926
Merrill, Samuel L., Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 762
Merritt, James L., W. Las Animas, Col., 784
Mersereau, Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 914
Merwin, Alexander, Valparaiso, S. Am., 934
Merwin, Charles, Malvern, Iowa, 861
Meteer, James H., Sullivan, Ind., 853
Meury, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Meyer, William, Phœnix, Ar. Ter., 989
Michael, Alonzo, Little Britain, Pa., 957
Michael, George, Preble, N. Y., 760
Middlemas, Jasper, Brooklyn, Iowa, 867
Middlemis, Thomas, Birmingham, Mich., 887
Milford, Mark L., Petersburgh, Ind., 853
Milford, Thomas J., New-Athens, O., 780
Milholland, Alexander S., Brownsville, Pa., 962
Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 743
Millard, Benjamin F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Millard, David K., Worthington, Minn., 895
Millard, Nelson, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 763
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 945
Miller, Alexander, Ringoes, N. J., 921
Miller, David M., Johnstown, Pa., 958
Miller, E. Smith, Iola, Kan., 874
Miller, Frank E., Easton, Pa., 949
Miller, George, Oregon, Mo., 904
Miller, George, Syracuse, N. Y., 763
Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 975
Miller, Henry T., Chicago, Ill., 859
Miller, Jacob G., D.D., Montrose, Pa., 946
Miller, James Russell, Rock Island, Ill., 834
Miller, John B., Alliance, O., 781
Miller, John C., North Topeka, Kan., 878
Miller, John G., Neoga, Ill., 839
Miller, John Henderson, Junction, Kan., 878
Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburgh, N.Y., 761
Miller, Matthew R., D.D., ——, —, 880
Miller, Nelson H., Osceola, Pa., 816
Miller, Obadiah Hay, Allegheny, Pa., 960
Miller, Samuel, D.D., Mount Holly, N. J., 915
Miller, Samuel J., Washington C. H., O., 769
Miller, Samuel W., Mansfield, O., 793
Miller, William H., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 944
Miller, William S., Port Perry, Pa., 959,
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 822
Miller, Willis L., Palo Pinto, Tex., 970
Millham, William H., Livonia, N. Y., 982
Millhouse, T. S., Austin, Tex., 796
Milligan, James V., Astoria, Or., 965
Milligan, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Milligan, Josiah, Princeton, Ill., 833
Milligan, Thomas V., E. Liverpool, O., 782
Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O., 780
Millikan, William F., Chili, N. Y., 961
Milliken, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa., 955
Mills, Benjamin, D.D., Shelbyville, Ill., 839
Mills, Caleb, D.D., LL.D., C'wf'dsville, Ind., 843
Mills, Charles R., Chefoo, China, 769
Mills, Cyrus T., D.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 941
Mills, Eugene R., Nevada, Iowa, 856
Mills, John Payson, Tolono, Ill., 821
Mills, Samuel J., Nevada, Iowa, 860
Mills, Thornton A., Northwood, Iowa, 861
Milner, Duncan C., Ottawa, Kan., 874
Miner, Edmund B., Norwood, Ill., 833
Mingins, George J., ——, —, 930
Minton, William B., Fort Wayne, Ind., 846
Miron, Francis Xavier, Fairbury, Neb., 909
Mitchell, Andrew D., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 813
Mitchell, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 838
Mitchell, Benjamin, D.D., Mt. Pleasant, O., 780
Mitchell, David H., Burlington, Iowa, 784
Mitchell, George G., Greencastle, Ind., 850
Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., ——, —, 819
Mitchell, James, Moscow, O., 876
Mitchell, James, St. Helena, Cal., 937
Mitchell, James A., Placerville, Cal., 939
Mitchell, James Y., Lancaster, Pa., 957
Mitchell, John, Fowlerville, N. Y., 961
Mitchell, John, Ossian, Ind., 846
Mitchell, Joshua R., Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Mitchell, Lewis H., Portage City, Wis., 988
Mitchell, Robert A., Kansas, Ill., 839
Mitchell, Samuel W., Leesville, Mo., 900
Mitchell, Stuart, D.D., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 817
Mitchell, Walter, Russellville, O., 775
Mix, Eldridge, D.D., Orange, N. J., 917
Moery, Godfrey, Dubuque, Iowa, 856
Moffat, David W., Fort Wayne, Ind., 845
Moffat, Francis I., Atkinson, Ill., 833
Moffat, James C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
Moffat, James D., Wheeling, W. Va., 964
Moffatt, James E., Cumberland, Md., 754
Moffatt, William James, Belleville, Kan., 876
Mohan Lál, Futtegurh, India, 841
Mollenbeck, Bernard, Alto-Waupun, Wis., 986
Moment, Alfred H., New-York, N. Y., 932
Mondragon, José Domingo, ——, —, 786
Monfort, Francis C., Cincinnati, O., 772
Monfort, Isaac W., Independence, Kan., 873
Monfort, Joseph G., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Monroe, James W., ——, —, 915
Montgomery, Alpheus J., West Salem, O., 794
Montgomery, Frank. L., Fayetteville, N. C., 751
Montgomery, John, Princeton, Ind., 853
Montgomery, Joseph H., Dayton, O., 774
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, O., 972
Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., Carthagena, S. A., 884
Moon, Solomon H., Brandt, Pa., 947
Moore, Alexander D., Bethlehem, Pa., 949
Moore, Ambrose Y., Vincennes, Ind., 853
Moore, Andrew D., Beverley, Kan., 869
Moore, Carle, Homer City, Pa., 803
Moore, Daniel M., Hutchinson, Kan., 872
Moore, David Ross, Brookville, Ind., 855
Moore, David W., McVeytown, Pa., 815
Moore, Dunlop, D. D., New-Brighton, Pa., 805
Moore, Edwin G., Joliet, Ill., 827
Moore, Frank D., Covington, Ky., 879
Moore, George F., Zanesville, O., 795
Moore, George R., Germantown, Pa., 955
Moore, Isaac B., Farmersburgh, Ind., 853
Moore, James T., ——, —, 870
Moore, Jerre, Home, Tenn., 967
Moore, John, Galesville, Wis., 983
Moore, John, Boston, Mass., 926
Moore, John H., Birmingham, Iowa, 865
Moore, Joseph P., Swan, Ind., 845
Moore, Josiah, Peoria, Ill., 824
Moore, O. Black, Winnsboro', S. C., 750
Moore, Robert B., Tiffin, O., 972
Moore, Robert R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Moore, Samuel M., D.D. Tyrone, Pa., 815
Moore, William E., D. D., Columbus, O., 790
Moore, William H., Covington, O., 773
Moore, William P., Circleville, Pa., 962
Moore, William Reed, Girard, Pa., 801
Moorhead, James D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 805
Moorhead, William W., Greensburgh, Pa., 958
Moran, Ellsworth E., New-Egypt, N. J., 918
More, Gaylord L., Henry Clay Factory, Del., 755
Morell, Henry, Onarga, Kan., 871
Morey, Alexander B., Cincinnati, O., 772
Morey, Henry M., South-Bend, Ind., 847
Morey, Lewis H., Pittsford, N. Y., 962
Morgan, Minot S., Princeton, N. J., 921
Morris, Edward D., D. D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Morris, George, Baltimore, Md., 793
Morris, Herbert W., D. D., Rochester, N. Y., 961
Morris, Robert D., D. D., Oxford, O., 773
Morrison, Andrew Alfred, Salina, Kan., 875
Morrison, George, Aberdeen, Md., 753
Morrison, James M., Shenandoah, Iowa, 862
Morrison, J. H., D. D., Dehia Doon, India, 842
Morrison, William J. P., Ambala, India, 843

Digitized by Google

Morron, John H., Peoria, Ill., 833
Morrow, Nicholas V., Afton, Iowa, 862
Morse, Andrew B., Wyoming, N. Y., 978
Morse, Jonathan B., Utica, N. Y., 765
Morse, Oliver C., Washington, D. C., 932
Morse, Richard C., New-York, N. Y., 931
Morton, Frank R., Parsons, Kan., 873
Morton, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Morton, James, New-York, N. Y., 935
Morton, John B., St. Charles, Mo., 906
Morton, Robert S., Enon Valley, Pa., 805
Morton, Samuel M., Jacksonville, Ill., 826
Morton, W. Walker, Perrysville, Pa., 797
Moses, John C., Clinton, Iowa, 856
Mosher, William C., Pasadena, Cal., 938
Mosman, William D., New-Haven, Ct., 748
Mott, George S., D.D., Flemington, N. J., 920
Mott, Henry E., Albion, Mich., 891
Moultrie, Ishmael S., Edisto Island, S. C., 747
Mowry, Philip H., Chester, Pa., 944
Mudge, Lewis W., Princeton, N. J., 921
Mullan, Henry C., Macomb, Ill., 834
Munday, William M., High Point, Tenn., 969
Mundhenke, William, Danville, Ky., 882
Mundy, Ezra F., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 935
Mundy, Frank J., ——, —, 913
Munn, Charles A., Big Rapids, Mich., 888
Munro, John H., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Muraire, John Baptiste, Robinsonville, Wis., 966
Murden, Benjamin F., Montague, Mich., 888
Murdock, David, D.D., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 741
Murdock, Samuel, Vienna, Va., 758
Murphy, Archibald A., Frankford, Pa., 956
Murphy, Elijah D., New-York, N. Y., 930
Murphy, Samuel H., Gaboon, W. Af., 911
Murphy, Thomas, D.D., Phila., Frankford, Pa., 955
Murray, Chester Paul, Groveland, N. Y., 962
Murray, Daniel, Danville, Ky., 882
Murray, David, ——, —, 888
Murray, James O., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 921
Murray, John, Chefoo, China, 769
Murray, Joseph A., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 812
Muse, Eben, Newport, Ky., 790
Musgrave, Geo. W., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 952
Mussey, Charles F., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 877
Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 953
Myers, Benjamin F., New-London, Pa., 944
Myers, Peter J. H., Chazy, N. Y., 742
Myongo, Frank Sherrard, Benita, W. Af., 911

Nabi Bakhsh, Etawah, India, 841
Nai Kisi, Bangkok, Siam, 744
Nai Yuan, Bangkok, Siam, 744
Nance, Reuben, Yorkville, S. C., 750
Nash, Frank L., Watsonville, Cal., 943
Nassau, Joseph E., D.D., Warsaw, N. Y., 978
Nassau, R. Hamill, Ogove River, W. Af., 911
Nave, Henry L., Edinburgh, Ind., 850
Naylor, Arthur R., Jewell Centre, Kan., 875
Neander, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Neely, William C., Piper City, Ill., 820
Negley, Theodore S., East-Brady, Pa., 800
Neill, Heman Humphrey, Amherst, Mass., 745
Neill, Henry, Jr., Hart's Falls, N. Y., 746
Neilson, Samuel B., New-Bloomfield, Pa., 933
Nellis, John V. C., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 761
Nelson, Alexander K., Chambersburgh, Pa., 812
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 809
Nelson, Joseph, Jarrettsville, Md., 753
Nelson, Sybrandt, Lenox, N. Y., 763
Nelson, Thomas A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Nesbit, David K., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Nesbit, William, New-Bedford, Pa., 959
Nesbitt, John H., Finleyville, Pa., 960
Nesbitt, Joseph, Lock Haven, Pa., 817
Nevin, Alfred, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 950
Nevin, Daniel E., Sewickley, Pa., 796
Nevin, Edwin H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Nevin, William G., Merritt's Town, Pa., 963
Nevius, Henry V. D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 825
Nevius, John H., South-Bend, Ind., 847
Nevius, John L., D.D., Chefoo, China, 769
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 745
Newberry, Edwin D., Haddonfield, N. J., 924
Newcomb, Homer S., Conyngham, Pa., 949
Newcombe, George W., Charlotte, Mich., 890
Newell, David A., Clark, Pa., 806
Newell, George W., Salem, Mo., 906
Newell, Henry A., Rochester, Minn., 898
Newell, Huey, Franklin, Pa., 801
Newell, James M., Santa Clara, Cal., 943
*Newell, Samuel, D.D., Paris, Ill., 839
Newell, William, W., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 929
Newell, William W., Jr., Newburyport, Mass. 926
Newhall, Charles S., ——, —, 916
Newkirk, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Newlin, Ellis J., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 918
Newman, Arthur, Middletown, N. Y., 933
Newman, Frederick M., Albany, N. Y., 741
Newton, Charles Beatty, Lahore, India, 842
Newton, Edward Payson, Lodiana, India, 843
Newton, Francis John, Lahore, India, 842
Newton, John, D.D., Lahore, India, 842
Newton, John, Mary Esther, Fla., 968
Newton, John, Jr., M.D., Sabáthú, India, 843
Newton, William M., Butler, Mo., 899
Niccolls, Samuel J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Nichol, Cyrus, Racine, Wis., 984
Nicholas, Walter D., Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Nichols, Cæsar A., Danville, Ky., 882
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 891
Nichols, George W., Newton, Ill., 840
Nichols, Gideon P., Milwaukee, Wis., 985
Nichols, Thomas, New-Brunswick, N. J., 921
Nickerson, Norman F., Malden, N.Y., 934
Nightingale, James C., Babylon, L.I., N.Y., 886
Niles, Henry E., D.D., York, Pa., 957
Niles, William A., D.D., Hornellsville, N.Y., 811
Niles, William Henry, Stephenville, Texas, 971
Nimmo, Gershom H., Hartsville, Pa., 955
Niven, Duncan C., Marlborough, N. Y., 933
Niven, Thorn. M., Jr., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 936
Nixon, George, New-York, Tremont, N. Y., 935
Nixon, J. Howard, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 755
Noble, Franklin, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 885
Noble, George P., Cornwall, N. Y., 934
Noble, Jonathan H., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 744
Noble, Mason, D.D., Washington, D. C., 757
Noble, William B., Cochranville, Pa., 944
Noble, William F. P., Passadena, Cal., 938
Noerr, Moses, Gilman, Ill., 821
Norcross, George, D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 813
Nordt, William A., Newark, N. J., 919
Norris, James, Rockland, N. Y., 927
Northrop, Henry D., Hartford, Ct., 930
Northrup, George E., Hankins, N. Y., 928
Northrup, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 892
Northrup, Israel H., Utica, N. Y., 764
Norton, Augustus T., D.D., Alton, Ill., 835
Norton, Robert, Lockport, N. Y., 979
Norton, Warren, Fort Colville, Wash. Ter., 787
Nott, Charles D., D.D., Davenport, Iowa, 867
Nott, Luke, Birch Run, Mich., 892
Nourse, James M., Athens, O., 789
Nourse, Joseph E., Washington, D. C., 757
Noyes, George C., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 828
Noyes, Henry V., Canton, China, 766
Noyes, Stephen D., Florida, N. Y., 753
Noyes, Varnum, Seville, O., 776
Nugent, Edwin J., Batavia, Iowa, 865
Nutting, Rufus, Carlinville, Ill., 835

Oakey, James, Ridgefield, Ill., 831
Oakey, Peter D., Springfield, L. I., N. Y., 885
Oakley, Chas. M., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 885
O'Brien, John Howard, Clarksbor'gh, N. J., 924
Odell, Jeremiah, Lewiston, N. Y., 979
Offer, Cyrus L., Carlisle, N. Y., 741
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa., 798
Ogden, Joseph M., D.D., Chatham, N. J., 916
Oggel, Edward C., Kankakee, Ill., 829
Oldfather, Jeremiah M., Oroomiah, Persia, 980
Olds, Abner D., Connewango, N. Y., 976
Oliver, Charles R., Charlotte, N. C., 748
Oliver, John C., Academia, Pa., 816
Oliver, Thomas C., N. Y., Melrose, N. Y., 929
Oller, William E., Tarentum, Pa., 798
Olmstead, Horatio F., Versailles, Ind., 855
Olmstead, L.G., LL.D., Fort Edward, N. Y., 740
Olmsted, Edward B., Olmsted, Ill., 837
Olney, Alphonso R., Addison, N. Y., 811
Olney, Eugene C., Grand Rapids, Mich., 888

Digitized by Google

Omelvena, James, Dayton, Ind., 844
Omelvena, William, Lincoln, Ill., 880
Ormsby, Martin P., Eureka, Ill., 823
Orr, Franklin, Kent P.O., Pa., 803
Orr, John, Kilbourne City, Wis., 804
Orris, S. Stanhope, Ph.D., Princeton, N.J., 921
Osborn, Henry, Tonganoxie, Kan., 877
Osborn, Henry S., D.D., LL.D., Oxford, O., 773
Osborne, Richard, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 745
Osinga, Seward, Plainwell, Mich., 889
Osler, J. Thomson, Princeton, N. J., 921
Osmond, Jonathan, Russell, Iowa, 863
Osmond, Samuel M., D.D., Lawrence, Kan., 877
Ostrander, Luther A., Owego, N. Y., 759
Ostrom, Alvin, Arroyo Grande, Cal., 942
Otis, Ashbel, Dundee, N. Y., 759
Otis, Isaac N., Valmont, Col., 784
Ottinger, William, Germantown, Pa., 955
Otts, John M. P., D.D., Greensboro, Ala., 735
Overstreet, Robert M., Larned, Kan., 872
Oviatt, Tracy M., San Leandro, Cal., 942
Owen, Roger, D.D., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 954
Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 884
Owens, John D., Orbisonia, Pa., 816
Oxtoby, John T., North-East, Pa., 801

Packard, Charles, Windham, N. H., 926
Page, Joseph R., D.D., Brighton, N. Y., 981
Page, William L., Wolcott, N. Y., 810
Page, William N., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 878
Page, William W., New-York, N. Y., 931
Paige, James A., Rushville, Ill., 824
Paisley, Moses F., Hillsboro, Ill., 831
Palmer, D. Henry, Penn Yan, N. Y., 809
Palmer, Marcus, Milan, O., 972
Palmer, Samuel C., Lockland, O., 772
Palmer, William R., Chicopee, Mass., 925
Palmer, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., 759
Pão Kông-kyuo, Ningpo, China, 767
Paradis, Eucher, Carmel, Kan., 876
Park, Charles H., Circleville, N. Y., 927
Park, Clearfield, Bloomsbury, N. J., 923
Park, Thomas S., Means, O., 782
Park, William Jeffery, Canton, O., 778
Parke, Nathan Grier, Pittston, Pa., 945
Parker, Alexander, Columbus, Ind., 849
Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 816
Parker, Charles C., D.D., Parsippany, N.J., 917
Parker, George D., Forest Hill, Ind., 854
Parker, Samuel J., M.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 932
Parkinson, Michael A., Industry, Pa., 797
Parks, Adolphus H., Brownstown, Ill., 840
Parks, Calvin M., Logan City, Utah, 786
Parks, Hugh Whiteford, Adena, O., 780
Parmelee, Anson H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 809
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 764
Parry, Samuel, Pluckamin, N. J., 913
Parry, Thomas, Providence, R. I., 926
Parsons, Andrew, Hunter, N. Y., 743
Parsons, Benjamin, LeRoy, N. Y., 978
Parsons, Benj. B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Parsons, Eben Burt, Baldwinsville, N. Y., 763
Parsons, Henry M., Buffalo, N. Y., 976
Parsons, James H., Franklin, N. Y., 760
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 929
Parsons, Levi, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 981
Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 946
Partridge, John W., Greeley, Col., 784
Parvin, Samuel H., Bushnell, Ill., 824
Patch, George B., Washington, D.C., 758
Patch, Jacob, Stevens Point, Wis., 866
Pattengill, Horatio, D.D., Corning, N. Y., 811
Pattengill, Julius S., Windsor, N. Y., 759
Patterson, Benjamin F., Pottsville, Pa., 950
Patterson, George W., Charlotte, N. C., 748
Patterson, Isaac M., Milford, N. J., 921
Patterson, James G., London, O., 791
Patterson, James T., Riddle's X Roads, Pa., 798
Patterson, John, Cambridge, Wis., 985
Patterson, Joseph, Central City, Neb., 908
Patterson, Robert, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Patterson, Robert M., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 827
Patterson, Samuel, Deersville, O., 782
Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y., 985
Patterson, William P., Titusville, N. J., 921
Pattinson, Walton, Bloomville, O., 972
Patton, Francis L., D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 838
Patton, George, Rochester, N. Y., 981
Patton, Jacob H., New-York, N. Y., 932
Patton, John, D.D., Middletown, Del., 755
Patton, William A., Spruce Hill, Pa., 747
Patton, William A., Phila., Roxboro', Pa., 956
Patton, William D., Harrisville, Pa., 798
Pau-su-kee-fife, Eufaula, Ind. Ter., 875
Paxton, John R., Washington, D. C., 758
Paxton, Wm. M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 939
Payne, Henry N., Oxford, N.Y., 761
Paynter, Henry M., Chicago, Ill., 839
Payson, Albert L., ——, —, 889
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct., 931
Payson, Elliot H., Oneida, N. Y., 765
Payson, George H., Oneida, N. Y., 766
Payson, George S., N. York, Inwood, N.Y., 932
Peacock, John, Holmesburgh, Pa., 955
Peairs, Henry R., Heyworth, Ill., 830
Pearce, S. Morton, Media, Pa., 967
Pease, Lumas H., New-Orleans, La., 740
Pease, Randall, Waddington, N. Y., 762
Peck, Aaron, Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Peck, Alexander S., Farmingdale, Ill., 836
Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis., 966
Peck, George B., M.D., Boston, Mass., 926
Peck, Simeon, Omaha, Neb., 910
Peebles, John M., Decatur, Neb., 910
Peeples, James, Charlotte, N. C., 749
Pelan, William, Wells, Minn., 895
Peloubet, Alex. O., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 808
Pelton, Charles, Cobden, Ill., 838
Penhallagon, William H., Wilson, Kan., 877
Penland, Alfred M., Asheville, N. C., 967
Pentzer, Jacob, Wilton Junction, Iowa, 867
Perea, José Ynes, ——, —, 786
Perkins, Henry, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 915
Perkins, John H., Mapleton, N. Y., 763
Perring, John Dodds, Clay Centre, Kan., 876
Perry, Samuel M., Ashland, Md., 753
Perry, Talmon C., La Prairie, Can., 935
Perryman, Thomas W., Muskogee, Ind. T., 874
Pert, Luther B., Derry Depot, N. H., 926
Peters, John Ellsworth, Princeton, N. J., 924
Peterson, Walter S., Swan Lake, Dak. T., 859
Petrie, James, Barclay, Pa., 945
Petrie, Jeremiah, Pompey, N. Y., 763
Pettigrew, Samuel, M.D., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Phelps, George O., New-York, N. Y., 931
Phelps, James H., Brooklyn, Mich., 890
Phelps, Joshua, D.D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 968
Phelps, Philo F., Eureka, Cal., 940
Phelps, Stephen, Vinton, Iowa, 856
Phelps, Willis B., Independence, Iowa, 856
Phillips, Andrew, Hyde Park, N. Y., 963
Phillips, Samuel, Phila., Roxboro', Pa., 955
Phillips, Benjamin T., Manchester, N. J., 915
Phillips, Bradley, Minneapolis, Minn., 896
Phillips, Charles T., Du Quoin, Ill., 838
Phillips, James M., Jamestown, N. Y., 976
Phillips, Maxwell, Zacatecas, Mex., 773
Phraner, Wilson, D.D., Sing-Sing, N. Y., 935
Pick, Bernhard, Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y., 982
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Farmingdale, N. J., 915
Pierce, George B., Pleasanton, Mich., 777
Pierce, John O., Chillicothe, O., 770
Pierpont, James, San Francisco, Cal., 937
Pierson, Arthur T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 887
Pierson, David H., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 912
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 927
Pierson, George, Solomon, Kan., 875
Pierson, Hamilton W., D.D., Bergen, N.Y., 977
Pierson, Job, Ionia, Mich., 888
Pine, Nathanael, Binghamton, N. Y., 759
Pingry, John F., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 912
Pinkerton, John A., Chillicothe, Mo., 904
Pinney, John B., LL.D., New-York, N. Y., 939
Piper, James Alexander, Charleston, Ill., 840
Pitkin, Caleb J., Akron, O., 777
Pitkin, John, Mt. Liberty, O., 794
Platt, James M., Bath, N. Y., 811
Platt, Joseph, Kansas City, Mo., 899
Platt, William K., Ludlowville, N. Y., 806
Platter, David E., Rockaway, N. J., 917
Platter, James E., Winfield, Kan., 869

Digitized by Google

Poage, Calvin A., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Poage, James S., Centreview, Mo., 900
Poage, Josiah B., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Pocock, William M., El Dorado, Kan., 869
Polk, Joseph L., Newark, Del., 755
Pollock, Garnett A., Mendota, Ill., 832
Pollock, George C., Newark, N. J., 919
Pollock, Henry G., Springfield, Ill., 896
Pollock, James T., Bucyrus, O., 975
Pollock, John F., Belvidere, N. J., 928
Pollock, John H., Independence, Wis., 966
Pomeroy, Charles S., D.D., Cleveland, O., 777
Pomeroy, John J., Rahway, N. J., 912
Pomeroy, Joseph S., Moundsville, W. Va., 963
Pomeroy, Stephen W., Mount Union, Pa., 815
Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 896
Pool, George H., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Porter, Alexander, Iowa City, Iowa, 867
Porter, Daniel Clark, Kilbourne, O., 792
Porter, George J., Newark, Del., 755
Porter, Jermain G., Washington, D. C., 762
Porter, J. Jermain, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 761
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 827
Porter, Joseph W., Trenton, N. J., 921
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 825
Porter, Robert B., Rochester, O., 797
Porter, William C., Fort Scott, Kan., 873
Porter, William M., Orion, Ill., 834
Porteus, William, St. Louis, Mo., 906
Post, Edmund H., Marshfield, Ind., 844
Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 980
Post, Jacob, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 985
Post, Roswell O., Logansport, Ind., 847
Potter, Cyrus K., Stuart, Iowa, 862
Potter, Gilbert M., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 797
Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 805
Potter, James H., Winterset, Iowa, 868
Potter, Joseph L., Teheran, Persia, 980
Potter, Ludlow D., D.D., Glendale, O., 771
Potter, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 854
Potter, Thomas Chalmers, ——, —, 884
Potter, William S., Petoskey, Mich., 889
Potts, Arthur, Little Falls, N. Y., 765
Poulson, Abraham, Baltimore, Md., 953
Powel, Albanus S., Fairmont, Neb., 909
Powelson, Benjamin F., Greenfield, Mo., 900
Pratt, Edward, New-York, N. Y., 933
Pratt, Elizur H., Baltimore, Md., 754
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, O., 775
Pratt, F. Augustus, Mapleton, Minn., 895
Pratt, John H., Allentown, N. J., 915
Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 925
Pratt, Samuel W., Campbelltown, N. Y., 811
Prentiss, Geo. L., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Pressley, Robert T., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 824
Prestley, William H., Decatur, Ill., 836
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 763
Price, Benjamin M., Millport, O., 788
Price, Israel, Richmond, O., 782
Price, Robert Thompson, Dunbar, Pa., 962
Prideaux, William, Huntingdon, Pa., 814
Priest, James M., Greenville, Liberia, 956
Priest, J. Addison, D.D., Newton, N. J., 922
Prime, Ed. D. G., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 745
Prime, Samuel I., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Prime, Wendell, New-York, N. Y., 930
Pringle, Henry Clovis, Morristown, O., 780
Pringle, Samuel W., Mount Pleasant, O., 781
Printz, George, Reading, Pa., 948
Pritchett, Edward C., Utica, N. Y., 764
Proctor, John O., Wooster, O., 793
Proudfit, Alexander, Hackettstown, N. J., 928
Proudfit, Alex., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 745
Proudfit, Robert R., Highlands, N. J., 930
Provost, Joseph, Mowrystown, O., 770
Pryse, James M., Red Cloud, Neb., 908
Pryse, William S., Good Hope, Ill., 858
Pugh, John W., Frankfort, Ky., 879
Pullen, Henry, Fort Howard, Wis., 986
Purmort, Charles H., Geneseo, Ill., 834
Purves, George T., Louella, Pa., 944
Putnam, Douglas P., Monroe, Mich., 891
Putnam, William, Herkimer, N. Y., 764
Putz, John A., Zaleski, O., 770
Quick, Calvin P., Concord, Mich., 890
Quick, James, Hicksville, O., 974
Quigley, Timothy H., Gainesville, N. Y., 978
Quillin, Ezekiel, Ipava, Ill., 822
Quinn, John Charles, Port Dover, Ont., 976

Rabe, William L., M.D., Dwight, Ill., 821
Radcliff, Leonard L., Meadville, Pa., 802
Radcliffe, Wallace, Reading, Pa., 949
Rae, William S., Dayton, O., 774
Raffensperger, Edwin B., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Railsback, Lycurgus, Kansas City, Mo., 900
Rainey, James A., Charlotte, N. C., 749
Ralston, J. Grier, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 955
Ralston, Joseph H., Allegheny, Pa., 965
Ralston, Walter W., W. Bridgewater, Pa., 797
Ramsay, James Ross, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 874
Ramsay, James S., N. York, Harlem, N.Y., 931
Ramsdell, Charles B., Washington, D. C., 758
Rand, Francis, West-Berlin, Mass., 926
Randolph, Job Davison, Frenchtown, N. J., 921
Randolph, John C., Danville, Ky., 882
Rankin, Alexander, Luzerne, N. Y., 741
Rankin, Alexander T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 753
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 854
Rankin, David McK., Charlotte, N. Y., 765
Rankin, Edward Payson, Morrisonville, Ill., 840
Rankin, J. Joseph, Newark, N. J., 919
Rankin, John, Lyndon, Kan., 869
Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N.J., 912
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 823
Rankin, John N., Edgerton, Kan., 878
Rankin, Nelson A., Lyndon, Kan., 878
Rankin, William A., Warren, Pa., 801
Rankin, William B., Austin, Tex., 969
Rankin, William C., Fort Madison, Iowa, 865
Ranney, Joseph A., Kalamazoo, Mich., 889
Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 888
Rathbun, Davis L., Sweet Air, Md., 753
Rawson, Samuel A., Tioga, Pa., 819
Ray, Charles, Moravia, N. Y., 806
Ray, Edward C., Elizabeth, N. J., 913
Raymond, Albert R., Hamilton, Pa., 945
Raymond, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Raymond, Edward N., Le Roy, Minn., 898
Raymond, George L., Williamstown, Mass., 944
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 764
Raynor, James W., Montrose, Pa., 946
Rea, John, Brooklyn, Cal., 941
Read, Edward G., Bennington, Vt., 913
Read, Hollis, Sharon, Ct., 912
Read, James F., D.D., Union City, Pa., 801
Read, Philander, Sterling, Kan., 872
Reardon, James D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 817
Reaser, Joseph G., D.D., Collinsville, Ill., 835
Reasoner, John R., Corvallis, Oregon, 788
Reasoner, John R., Elmswood, Ill., 822
Redfield, Henry S., Westfield, N. Y., 976
Redpath, John, Crofton, Mich., 888
Reed, Alvin M., Princeton, Pa., 806
Reed, Carson, Fairfield, Iowa, 866
Reed, David B., Hanover, Ind., 851
Reed, David C., Worth, Pa., 805
Reed, George J., D.D., Columbia, Ky., 881
Reed, Hugh, Richmond, Kan., 873
Reed, James, Laclede, Mo., 903
Reed, James A., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 826
Reed, James L., Independence, Pa., 964
Reed, James Stuart, Chariton, Iowa, 863
Reed, John B., Sistersville, W. Va., 965
Reed, Myron W., Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Camden, N. J., 923
Reed, William, Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Reed, William, ——, —, 903
Reed, William Baird, Lebanon, Pa., 957
Reed, William M., Schell City, Mo., 900
Reese, James William, Ellsworth, O., 779
Reese, William W., Lewes, Del., 755
Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Reeve, Tapping S., Kansas City, Mo., 899
Reeve, Wm. B., M.D., Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 885
Reeves, Henry, Gloucester City, N. J., 924
Reeves, Thomas, Kingston, N. Y., 934
Reichert, Francis J., Oakville, Ill., 831
Reid, Alexander M., Ph.D., Steubenville, O., 782
Reid, Archibald S., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 987

Digitized by Google

Reid, Isaiah, Nevada, Iowa, 860
Reid, John, Victoria, Brit. Can., 788
Reid, John, Hoboken, N. J., 914
Reid, John, Youngstown, N. Y., 979
Reid, John G., Boulder, Col., 784
Reid, Lewis H., Canaan, Ct., 827
Reid, Samuel Hahn, Milton, Pa., 817
Reigart, Samuel W., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 813
Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabeth, N. J., 912
Reints, John H., Ellinwood, Kan., 872
Remick, Ninian B., Troy, N. Y., 745
Remington, Charles W., North-Bergen, N.Y., 978
Remington, James, ——, —, 975
Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 849
Rendall, I. N., D.D., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 944
Rendall, John, Madura, Ind., 823
Rendall, John B., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 944
Renville, Daniel, Yellow Bank, Dak. Ter., 894
Renville, Isaac, Cheyenne Agency, D. T., 894
Renville, John B., Sisseton Agency, D. T., 894
Requa, William C., Butler, Mo., 899
Reynard, John H., Grand Island, Neb., 908
Reynolds, Andrew J., Eaton, O., 774
Reynolds, Charles O., St. Augustine, Fla., 749
Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 801
Rhoberts, William H., Princeton, N. J., 913
Riale, Joshua, Papillion, Neb., 910
Rice, Daniel, D.D., Duluth, Minn., 896
Rice, Edwin J., Clayton, Ill., 824
Rice, George Sherman, Wampum, Pa., 805
Rice, Harry V., Princeton, N. J., 950
Rice, Henry H., Sacramento, Cal., 939
Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 856
Rice, Thomas O., Plymouth, Mass., 901
Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Rice, William A., Wolcott, N. Y., 891
Rice, William H., Vernon, N. Y., 765
Richards, Charles, South-Toledo, O., 974
Richards, Charles L., Bozeman, Mont. Ter., 785
Richards, George J. E., Delmar, Iowa, 856
Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 760
Richardson, Charles S., Malone, N. Y., 743
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 809
Richardson, Richard H., D.D., Trenton, N.J., 920
Richardson, Willard, Winnsboro, S. C., 749
Richelson, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Richmond, John M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 887
Riddle, David H., Jr., Falls Church, Va., 758
Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 880
Rideout, Jacob B., Pueblo, Col., 869
Riedy, Owen, New-Orleans, La., 968
Riggle, George W., Jewett, O., 782
Riggs, Alexander B., Waterford, N. Y., 745
Riggs, Charles H., Bristol, Ct., 936
Riggs, Cyrus C., D.D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 796
Riggs, Edward, Sivas, Turkey, 981
Riggs, E., D.D., LL.D., Constantinople, T., 912
Riggs, Herman C., Rochester, N. Y., 981
Riggs, James T., Cranford, N. J., 913
Riggs, Stephen R., LL.D., Beloit, Wis., 894
Riggs, Warner B., Brenham, Texas, 969
Riheldafferr, John G., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 896
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 967
Riley, John R., Louisville, Ky., 880
Ringland, Adam W., Bement, Ill., 821
Ringland, William F., Chicago, Ills, 830
Ringold, John, Fennimore, Wis., 968
Rinker, Henry, Dickinson, Pa., 813
Risher, Levi, Dravosburgh, Pa., 960
Ritchey, John H., Rockford, Ill., 831
Ritchie, Andrew, Cincinnati, O., 711
Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Nottoway C.H., Va., 957
Robb, Edwin Forrest, Knoxboro', N. Y., 765
Robbins, Edward Hyde, Media, Pa., 944
Robbins, Frank L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oregon, 787
Roberts, Belville, Norristown, Pa., 955
Roberts, James, Coatesville, Pa., 944
Roberts, James M., Taos, New-Mexico, 786
Roberts, John S., Shanghai, China, 768
Roberts, Robert M., Pana, Ill., 839
Roberts, Thomas, Wartburgh, Tenn., 968
Roberts, Thomas D., St. Joseph, Mo., 904
Roberts, W. Dayton, Brownsburgh, Pa., 955
Roberts, William C., D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 912
Robertson, Alex. T., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 794
Robertson, Henry M., D.D., Kenton, O., 971
Robertson, James, Lima, N. Y., 982
Robertson, James Douglas, Bluffton, S. C., 747
Robertson, J. Lovejoy, Cleveland, O., 777
Robertson, John S., Piqua, O., 774
Robertson, William S., Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 874
Robeson, William D., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 947
Robinson, Albert B., Tonawanda, N. Y., 977
Robinson, Charles E., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 982
Robinson, Chas. S., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 920
Robinson, Francis H., Arcata, Cal., 937
Robinson, George, Fort Buford, Dak. T., 813
Robinson, James, Ashland, Pa., 949
Robinson, James H., Delhi, N. Y., 761
Robinson, John, D.D., Ashland, O., 793
Robinson, John M., Shawneetown, Ill., 838
Robinson, Joseph C., Clarence, Mo., 903
Robinson, Samuel N., Glenwood, N. Y., 976
Robinson, Thomas A., Potter's Mills, Pa., 816
Robinson, Thos. H., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 813
Robinson, William A., Willoughby, O., 777
Robinson, William M., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Robinson, William M., Frankville, Iowa, 856
Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa., 940
Rockwell, J. E., D.D., Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., 888
Rodenbough, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa., 954
Rodger, James, Farmington, Minn., 897
Rodgers, James L., Springfield, O., 774
Rodgers, Pearce, Mine Hill, N. J., 917
Rodney, Caleb H., Chesapeake City, Md., 756
Roe, Alfred C., Cornwall, N. Y., 934
Roe, Edward P., Cornwall, N. Y., 934
Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 966
Rogers, David B., Hartford City, Ind., 848
Rogers, Henry Martin, Valley Creek, Tex., 970
Rogers, Jason, Baltimore, Md., 756
Rogers, John A. R., Shawano, Wis., 966
Rogers, John M., Trenton, N. J., 920
Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 979
Rogers, William F., Grassy Cove, Tenn., 968
Rogers, William H., St. Louis, Mo., 906
Rollo, Eber M., Stephentown, N. Y., 740
Romero, Vincento F., ——, —, 786
Rommel, William C., Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Romondt, Chas. R. V., Washington, D. C., 757
Rondthaler, J. Albert, Hagerstown, Md., 754
Rood, Lorrain, ——, —, 745
Roof, Garret L., Troy, N. Y., 745
Root, James Snow, Liverpool, N. Y., 763
Root, Oren Jr., Carrollton, Mo., 903
Rosborough, Hugh O., Smithfield, Pa., 962
Rose, Arthur, Oxford, Wis., 967
Rose, George, Hillsboro', Oregon, 787
Ross, Martin L., Sunbury, Pa., 818
Ross, Robert G., Campbell, Ill., 840
Rossel, Joseph A., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 946
Rosseter, Henry A., Loveland, O., 771
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Rossiter, Francis Z., Oshkosh, Wis., 966
Rossiter, Stealy B., New-York, N. Y., 981
Roth, James P., Sunbeam, Ill., 834
Roth, John W. F., Jr., Greenleafton, Minn., 899
Rowe, John, Springfield, O., 773
Rowell, Morse, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y., 929
Rowland, Levi Percy, Patterson, Mo., 905
Rowlands, Daniel I., South-Bend, Mich., 895
Rowlett, James, Bradford, N. Y., 811
Rowley, Rossiter C., Brooks, Iowa, 862
Rubinkam, Nathaniel I., Pittston, Pa., 947
Ruble, Jacob, West Newton, Pa., 963
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 810
Rudd, Robert, Tamaroa, Ill., 837
Rudolph, Adolphus, ——, Germany, 842
Rudolph, John, Elizabeth, N. J., 913
Rulifson, Albert G., New-York, N. Y., 931
Rumer, Henry, St. George's, Del., 756
Rusk, John, Cincinnati, O., 773
Russell, Alexander G., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 886
Russell, Baker, Chester, S. C., 750
Russell, Benjamin, Nelson, Pa., 819
Russell, Benjamin F., Blackstock, S. C., 750
Russell, Daniel, Manchester, Iowa, 856
Russell, Henry A., Mooers, N. Y., 742
Russell, James R., Butte, Mon. Ter., 785
Russell, Joshua L., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Russell, Watson, Waterford, O., 790

Digitized by Google

Ruston, William Otis, West-Union, Iowa, 858
Rutherford, John, ——, —, 908
Rutherford, Leonidas A., ——, —, 751
Rutter, Lindley C., Chestnut Level, Pa., 957
Rutter, L. C., Jr., Hopewell C'tn W'ks, Pa., 944

SACKETT, Harvey A., Cranford, N. J., 912
Sackett, Milton A., Nottingham, O., 776
Safford, J. Price, D.D., Zanesville, O., 795
Sahler, Daniel D., Carmel, N. Y., 935
St. John, Irvin I., Panama, N. Y., 851
St. John, Oliver S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
St. John, Stephen N., Troy, Kan., 871
Salmon, Clark, Prairie City, Ill., 824
Salmon, James M., Bangor, Pa., 949
Sammis, John H., Crown Point, Ind., 847
Sample, J. Logan, Brady, Pa., 804
Sample, R. F., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 896
Samuel, Robert, ——, —, 800
Sanborne, Pliny F., Springfield, N. Y., 760
Sanders, Daniel J., Wilmington, N. C., 751
Sanders, William D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 896
Sanderson, Joseph, D.D., New-York, N.Y., 929
Sanderson, Joseph W., Janesville, Wis., 965
Sanford, Arthur W., Antwerp, O., 974
Sanford, Richard M., East-Aurora, N. Y., 976
Sanson, John R., Riverton, N. J., 916
Sanson, Thomas A., Blairstown, N. J., 922
Sargent, Benjamin F., ——, —, 992
Sargent, John H., Phillipsburgh, Pa., 815
Satterfield, David J., Beaver, Pa., 797
Saul, George, Newark, N. J.. 945
Savage, Edward, Windom, Minn., 895
Savage, Frederick B., Newburgh, N. Y., 934
Sawers, Edward H., Pingree Grove, Ill., 832
Sawtell, Eli N., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 968
Sawtelle, William H., Nineveh, N. Y., 759
Sawyer, Leicester J., Whitesboro', N. Y., 765
Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Irvington, N. Y., 985
Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 848
Saxton, Joseph Addison, New-York, N. Y., 929
Sayre, Edward H., Sumner, Iowa, 860
Sayre, Sylvanus, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 933
Scarborough, William B., Plainfield, O., 795
Scarritt, William Russell, Olathe, Kan., 878
Schaedel, Jacob, Meridian, Neb., 909
Schaeffer, Josiah G., Hector, N.Y., 808
Schaff, David Schley, Hastings, Neb., 908
Schaff, Ph., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Schaible, Charles E., Washington, Mo., 907
Schaible, John G., Independence, Iowa, 857
Schell, James P., Iowa City, Iowa, 868
Schenck, Addison V. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Schenck, Elias S., Aspinwall, Pa., 945
Schenck, I. Van Wart, Hamilton Sq., N. J., 921
Schenck, Wm. E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 950
Schesser, John A., Cactus, Kan., 876
Schlager, Adelbert J., Dubuque, Iowa., 858
Schmidt, Frederick, Manhattan, Kan., 877
Schmidt, Henry, Mauston, Wis., 963
Schofield, Levi M., Logansport, Ind., 847
Scholl, Henry T., Milford, N. Y., 743
Schorer, William, Tabor, Kan., 877
Schuette, Ernest, Waukon, Iowa, 858
Schultz, Otto M., Glasgow, Mo., 903
Schwabe, Frederick W., Muscoda, Wis., 968
Schwartz, Jacob, Farmington, Mo., 905
Schwartz, Philip A., Paterson, N. J., 914
Scofield, Edward, Fremont, Neb., 911
Scofield, John H., Kingston, N. J., 921
Scofield, Solomon R., Farmington, Del., 755
Scotland, Alexander, Williamstown, N. J., 925
Scott, Alexander, Kossuth, Iowa, 865
Scott, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Scott, Edward S., Delphos, O., 973
Scott, George, D.D., New-Brighton Pa., 796
Scott, George, Tarentum, Pa., 797
Scott, George K., Richie C. H., W. Va., 965
Scott, Hugh Brown, Glen Gardner, N. J., 922
Scott, Hugh B., Middleport, O., 790
Scott, James L., Landour, India, 841
Scott, John, Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Scott, John L., Matteawan, N. Y., 934
Scott, John P., Monticello, N. Y., 927
Scott, John W., D.D., Jefferson, Pa., 962
*Scott, J.W., D.D., LL.D., Ridgeway, N. C., 965
Scott, Joseph E., Van, Asia Minor, 850
Scott, Robert Dilworth, Collamer, O.,779
Scott, Thomas G., Galesburgh, Ill., 822
Scott, Walter Q., Wooster, O., 954
Scott, Willard, ——, —, 915
Scott, W. A., D.D., LL.D., San Fran., Cal., 940
Scott, William A., Mebanesville, N. C., 752
Scovel, Alden, Chicago, Ill., 819
Scovel, Sylvester F., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Scovil, Dwight, Marcellus N. Y., 763
Scribner, William, Plainfield, N. J., 912
S. Cu-ping, Ningpo, China, 767
Seaman, Charles William, Cheviot, O., 772
Searle, Jeremiah, Newburgh, N. Y., 934
Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt., 925
Seaver, Norman, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 763
Seawright, Samuel R., Monticello, Ind., 846
Seeley, Augustus H., Shekomeko, N. Y., 933
Seeley, Frank H., Richfield Springs, N. Y., 761
Seely, William H., Wading River, L.I., N.Y., 885
Seibert, George C., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N.J.,919
Seiler, Galen Wilkins, Rutnagiri, India, 841
Selden, Charles, ——, —, 829
Selleck, Charles G., New-Smyrna, Fla., 749
Selwyn, Henry T., Greenwood, Dak. T., 894
Semple, Eugene R., Silver Lake, Kan., 878
Semple, Philo M., Wooster, O., 798
Senour, F. Leroy, New-Alexandria, Pa., 958
Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 940
Settlemeyer, George M., Des Moines, Iowa, 864
Sewall, Grenville P., Cayuga, N. Y., 807
Sewall, Jotham, Chicago, Ill., 827
Seward, Augustus, D.D., Middletown, N.Y.,927
Seward, Frederick D., Fowlerville, N.Y., 812
Sexton, Thos. Lawrence, New-London, Iowa, 866
*Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 918
Seymour, Erastus, New-York, N. Y., 981
Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O., 777
Seymour, Ova H., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 763
Shafer, Jesse S., Audendried, Pa., 949
Shaffer, George W., Beaver, Pa., 960
Shanks, James D., Carrolton, O., 782
Sharp, Benjamin F., York, Neb., 909
Sharpe, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Sharpless, Samuel F., Monroe, O., 775
Sharts, Darwin W., Owasso, Mich., 777
Shaver, Thomas A., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 856
Shaw, Archibald M., Williamstown, N. Y., 765
Shaw, Augustus C., Fulton, N. Y., 763
Shaw, Charles D., Paterson, N. J., 914
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 981
Shaw, John F., Andover, N. J., 923
Shaw, Robert P., Sturgis, Mich., 892
Shearer, Frederick A., D.D., W.Liberty, Iowa, 867
Shearer, Frederick E., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Shearer, George L., New-York, N. Y., 981
Shearer, James W., Liberty Corner, N. J., 913
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 808
Shedd, Henry, D.D., Mount Gilead, O., 791
Shedd, John H., D.D., Oroomiah, Persia, 748
Shedd, W.G.T., D.D., LL.D., N. York, N.Y., 929
Sheeley, Brownhill T., Youngstown, O., 794
Sheeley, Homer, Lowell, Ind., 847
Sheeley, Virgil G., Dalton, O., 793
Sheffield, Devallo Z., Peking, China, 768
Sheldon, Frank E., Nortonville, Kan., 871
Sheldon, George, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
Shepherd, Thos. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Sherman, Charles S., Nassau, N. Y., 740
Sherrard, John H., Washington, Pa., 964
Sherrard, Thomas J., Mifflintown, Pa., 816
Sherrill, John S., Litchfield, Minn., 897
Sherwood, Elisha B., ——, —, 908
Sherwood, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Sherwood, Nathan M., Washingtonville, N.Y. 928
Sherwood, Norman B., Saratoga, N. Y., 979
Shields, Calvin R., Union, Oregon, 787
Shields, Charles W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 920
Shields, Edward P., Cape May City, N. J., 924
Shields, James H., Crestline, O., 971
Shields, James H., Xenia, O., 775
Shields, James M., Bennett, Pa., 797
Shields, James M., Jemez, New-Mex., 786
Shiland, A., D.D., Southampton, L. I., N.Y., 885
Shinn, James G., Waterford Works, N. J., 924

Digitized by Google

*Shirley, Matthias M., Polk, Pa., 801
Shockley, Henry M., Sedalia, Mo., 900
Shoop, Darius R., Hastings, Mich., 891
Shriver, Samuel S., Baltimore, Md., 753
Shrom, William P., Zanesville, O., 795
Shryock, L. B. W., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 865
Shuart, Benjamin F., Cleveland, O., 778
Shuler, Laurens T., West-Town, N. Y., 928
Shurts, Jacob V. D., Chaumont, N. Y., 762
Sickels, Edward C., Dixon, Ill., 833
Sickels, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 849
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 933
Silsby, John, Maryville, Tenn., 967
Silverheels, Henry, Irving, N. Y., 977
Simanton, Ephraim, Vienna, N. J., 922
Simkins, William A., Salina, Kan., 876
Simonton, William, Emmittsburgh, Md., 753
Simpson, Albert B., Louisville, Ky., 880
Simpson, Anthony, Corvallis, Or., 789
Simpson, Charles, Sherman, N. Y., 977
Simpson, John A. E., Augusta, O., 782
Simpson, McDuff, Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Simpson, Theodore W., Georgetown, D. C., 757
Simpson, William H., Madison, Ind., 851
Sinclair, Alexander, Marion, O., 780
Sinclair, J., Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., 885
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 974
Slater, Nelson, Sacramento, Cal., 989
Slingerland, Jeremiah, Red Spring, Wis., 986
Sloan, Barkley Shields, Penn Run, Pa., 804
Sloan, David Harvey, Leechburgh, Pa., 804
Sloan, George W., Limestone, Pa., 800
Sloan, Isaac O., Philadelphia, Pa., 896
Sloan, John C., Lyons, Neb., 911
Sloan, William N., Foxburgh, Pa., 800
Sloss, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind., 850
Sluter, George, Shelbyville, Ind., 864
Small, Gilbert, Idaville, Ind., 847
Smalley, John, Waverly, Iowa, 860
Smalley, Seth, Albion, N. Y., 979
Smick, William E., Roseburgh, Oregon, 789
Smidt, Helmer T., Galena, Ill., 831
Smiley, George W., D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 949
Smith, Alexander C., Kingston, Pa., 946
Smith, Alexander E., Ida Grove, Iowa, 859
Smith, Ambrose C., Galena, Ill., 831
Smith, Courtney, Ellicottville, N. Y., 978
Smith, Daniel, Whitewater, Wis., 985
Smith, David M., Princeton, N. J., 920
Smith, Edward D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 928
Smith, George B., Martinsburgh, Iowa, 868
Smith, George G., Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Smith, George G., Helena, Mon. T., 786
Smith, George L., Cedarville, N. J., 934
Smith, George N., Ouray, Col., 784
Smith, George N., Northport, Mich., 888
Smith, George R., Elbridge, N. Y., 763
Smith, Henry Augustus, D.D., Phila., Pa., 953
Smith, Henry P., Cincinnati, O., 774
Smith, Hiram, Hillsdale, Mich., 891
Smith, Isaac B., Frankfort, Kan., 871
Smith, J. A. Livingston, Englishtown, N. J.,922
Smith, James Irwin, La Crosse, Wis., 983
Smith, James R., Pleasant Valley, Ill., 831
Smith, John B., College Hill, O., 772
Smith, John B., Ellwood, Ill., 837
Smith, John M., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 960
Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 944
Smith, Joseph D., Delta, Pa., 957
Smith, Joseph T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 753
Smith, J. Ritchie, Peekskill, N. Y., 936
Smith, Legh Richmond, Dayton, O., 774
Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 888
Smith, Luther, Zanesfield, O., 971
Smith, Nathan S., D.D., Chillicothe, O., 792
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 975
Smith, Nelson H., Fillmore, Mo., 904
Smith, Roswell D., Dykman Station, N.Y., 914
Smith, Samuel Davies, Reynoldsburgh, O., 790
Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 847
Smith, Thomas, Bridgeport, Ill., 838
Smith, T. Ralston, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 976
Smith, William C., Titusville, Pa., 802
Smith, William G., Laingsburgh, Mich., 892
Smith, William H., Topeka, Ill., 838
Smith, William H., De Soto, Kan., 877
Smith, William J., San Francisco, Cal., 942
Smith, William R., La Cygne, Iowa, 862
Smith, Wilton M., Elmira, N. Y., 809
Smits, Klaas, Muscatine, Iowa, 866
Smoyer, Charles K., Ellmore, O., 972
Smuller, Henry W., New-York, N. Y., 933
Smyth, Anson, D.D., Cleveland, O., 777
Smyth, George H., Randall's Island, N. Y., 931
Smyth, James Jones, Salisbury, Md., 755
Smythe, Hugh, Elizabeth, N. J., 918
Smythe, Newman, Quincy, Ill., 824
Snashall, Alfred, ——, —, 810
Snodgrass, Horace S., Sigourney, Iowa, 868
Snodgrass, Wm. D., D.D., Goshen, N. Y., 927
Snow, Porter H., Chicago, Ill., 828
Snowden, Ebenezer H., Kingston, Pa., 945
Snowden, J. Wayne, San José, Cal., 943
Snowden, James H., Huron, O., 973
Snyder, Alfred J., Wilmington, Del., 755
Snyder, Benjamin F., Acra, N. Y., 743
Snyder, Peter M., Carthage, N. Y., 763
Snyder, William H., Abilene, Kan., 876
Solomon, John P., Pierce City, Mo., 901
Soule, John B. L., Highland Park, Ill., 828
Souper, Thomas E., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Spargrove, G. Meredith, Murrysville, Pa., 958
Spaulding, George, Canaseraga, N. Y., 811
Spaulding, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 928
Spayd, Henry E., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 922
Spear, Nathaniel, Light Street, Pa., 818
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Speer, Thomas P., Wooster, O., 793
Speer, William, D.D., Washington, Pa., 963
Spence, William B., Pleasant Run, O., 771
Spencer, Armon, Wolcott, N. Y., 887
Spencer, Franklin A., Clinton, N. Y., 764
Spencer, Julius, St. Louis, Mo., 839
Spencer, Willard K., Lansing, Mich., 766
Spilman, Abraham T., Harrodsburgh, Ky., 882
Spilman, James H., Cottonwood Grove, Ill., 836
Spilman, Thomas E., Butler, Ill., 836
Spining, George L., D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 890
Spinning, Charles P., Davenport, Iowa, 867
Spotswood, John B., D.D., New-Castle, Del., 755
Sprague, Edward Payson, Salem, N. Y., 745
Sprague, Isaac N., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 886
Sprecher, Samuel P., Utica, N. Y., 765
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 863
Springer, Thos. L., Muddy Creek Forks, Pa., 957
Sprole, William T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 886
Sproull, Alexander W., Sag Harbor, N. Y., 885
Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md., 755
Stamm, William A., Bloomfield, N. J., 919
Stanley, Frederick J., Jordan, Minn., 897
Stanley, Hannibal L., Lake Forest, Ill., 828
Stanton, Horace C., Albany, N. Y., 741
Stanton, Robert L., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
Stark, Jacob H., Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, 858
Stark, James W., Jerseyville, Ill., 836
Stauss, Hartman, Portland, Oregon, 787
Stead, Alfred J., Geneseo, Ill., 834
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
Stearns, Lewis F., Albion, Mich., 914
Stebbins, George, Richview, Ill., 837
Stebbins, Henry H., Oswego, N. Y., 763
Stebbins, James, Newark, N. J., 920
Steed, Abram, Hays City, Kan., 876
Steele, Daniel, Rantoul, Ill., 830
Steele, Dwight K., Almond, N. Y., 979
Steele, Thomas A., Mitchell, Ind., 851
Steele, William N., Jacksonville, Ill., 836
Steen, Moses D. A., Ludlow, Ky., 879
Steen, William S., Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Steinhartt, Joseph A., Plattsmouth, Neb., 909
Stephenson, William, Detroit, Mich., 887
Sterling, John W., LL.D., Madison, Wis., 987
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 817
Sternberg, Levi, D.D., Ellsworth, Kan., 875
Sterrett, Alexander, Terre Haute, Ind., 853
Stevens, Cicero B., Fargo, Dak. T., 896
Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa., 817
Stevens, Lawrence M., Constantine, Mich., 889
Stevens, William C., Bismarck, Dak. T., 932
Stevenson, David, Branchville, N. J., 922
Stevenson, Isaac S., ——, —, 752

Digitized by Google

Stevenson, James B., Independence, W. Va., 964
Stevenson, John M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 929
Stevenson, Joseph H., Scottdale, Pa., 962
Stevenson, Robert M., Renovo, Pa., 818
Stevenson, Ross, D.D., Florence, Pa., 964
Stevenson, Samuel B., Allegany, N. Y., 979
Stevenson, Samuel H., Gardner, Ill., 827
Stevenson, Thomas, Caledonia, N. Y., 968
Stevenson, Thomas M., Greenfield, Ill., 858
Stewart, Calvin W., D.D., Coleraine, Pa., 957
Stewart, Dan., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 896
Stewart, David F., Rochester, N. Y., 982
Stewart, David J., S. Luis Potosi, Mex., 798
Stewart, David M., Rushville, Ind., 854
Stewart, Edwin J., Plum Grove, Kan., 869
Stewart, George B., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Stewart, George D., D.D., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 865
Stewart, James H., Greencastle, Pa., 818
Stewart, John B., Milwaukee, Wis., 964
Stewart, John F., Evans, Col., 784
Stewart, John S., D.D., Towanda, Pa., 947
Stewart, Orlando V., Greenville, Pa., 802
Stewart, Robert, Troy, Ill., 835
Stewart, Robert C., Tupper's Plains, O., 789
Stewart, Robert Laird, Golden, Col., 784
Stewart, T. Calvin, Solon, O., 777
Stewart, Thos. Dickson, Cooperstown, Pa., 802
Stewart, William B., D.D., Coventry, N. Y., 745
Stewart, William G., Bakerstown, Pa., 797
Stewart, William R., Laporte City, Iowa, 860
Stickel, James, Toledo, Iowa, 861
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 976
Stimson, William N., Terre Haute, Ind., 853
Stinson, H. A., Danville, Ky., 882
Stites, Winfield Scott, Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Stitt, James M., Allegheny, Pa., 965
Stiver, Samuel L., St. Louis, Mo., 907
Stobbs, S. Somerville, Jersey City, N. J., 914
Stocking, William R., Oroomiah, Persia, 980
Stockton, John, D.D., Cross-Creek Vill., Pa., 963
Stockton, John P., West-Unity, O., 975
Stockton, Joseph Rea, Brookfield, O., 779
Stockton, J. Vance, Van Wert, O., 978
Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 980
Stoddard, Elijah W., Succasunna, N. J., 917
Stoddard, Samuel A., Ft. Gibson, Ind. Ter., 873
Stokes, Alfred, Charlotte, N. C., 748
Stokes, John D., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 885
Stone, Timothy D. P., Albany, N. Y., 740
Stonecipher, J. Frank, Mercer, Pa., 802
Stoneroad, Joel, Dunbar, Pa., 962
Stout, Andrew V., Baldwin City, Kan., 877
Stout, Francis S., ——, —, 948
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., ——, —, 893
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 809
Stowe, Calvin E., D.D., Mandarin, Fla., 749
Stowits, Cornelius S., Westfield, N. Y., 977
Strain, David J., Virginia, Ill., 896
Strain, John B., Columbus Grove, O., 973
Strange, Ferdinand G., Empire Prairie, Mo., 904
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Branchport, N. Y., 809
Stratton, Edward, Greenbush, N. Y., 741
Stratton, Howard W., Seattle, Wash. Ter., 488
Stratton, James P., Crawfordsville, Ind., 844
Stratton, William O., Warren, O., 778
Straus, Julius, Harmar, O., 789
Stray, Sydney Montague, Queensbury, N.Y., 746
Street, David, Falls City, Neb., 909
Street, Robert, Union, N. J., 912
Street, Samuel T., Niles, Ohio, 779
Strong, Addison K., D.D., Clyde, N.Y., 810
Strong, Charles R., Santa Barbara, Cal., 886
Strong, Edward K., Clyde, N. Y., 811
Strong, John D., ——, —, 941
Strong, Robert, Westminster, Cal., 988
Strong, Thomas C., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Struthers, Allan B., De Graff, Ohio, 971
Stryker, Isaac P., New-York, N. Y., 929
Stryker, M. Woolsey, Ithaca, N. Y., 810
Stryker, Peter, D.D., Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y., 740
Stryker, William M., Larwill, Ind., 846
Stuart, John, Olney, Ill., 837
Stuart, Reed, Battle Creek, Mich., 891
Studdiford, P. Aug., D.D., Lambertville, N.J., 921
Studdiford, Samuel M., Trenton, N. J., 921
Stull, William C., Milford, N. J., 956
Sturdevant, Charles, Larned, Kan., 872
Sturges, Chas., M.D., Huntington, L.I., N.Y., 885
Sturgis, Frederick E., Knoxville, Tenn., 969
Sulzer, Nicolaus, Boeger's Store, Mo., 907
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington, D.C., 757
Surbridge, Francis G., Chicago, Ill., 828
Sutherland, J. R., D.D., Grand Haven, Mich., 889
Sutherland, Robert R., Findlay, O., 978
Sutton, Joseph Ford, Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 772
Swain, George, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 916
Swain, John L., Raymond's, Pa., 819
Swan, Benjamin C., Enfield, Ill., 837
Swan, Benjamin L., Pontiac, Ill., 885
Swan, James N., New-Hagerstown, O., 782
Swan, William, Batavia, N. Y., 978
Swan, William L., New-Hagerstown, O., 788
Swaney, Alexander, D.D., Unionport, O., 781
Swazey, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 827
Swift, Elliot E., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 797
Swift, Henry M., Fenton, Mich., 887
Swift, Isaac, E. Syracuse, N. Y., 763
Swift, William Henry, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 947
Swiggett, Edward T., Seven Mile, O., 773
Swindt, Joseph, Holly, Mich., 887
Swinnerton, H. U., Ph.D., Cherry Val., N.Y., 760
Sybrandt, William H., S. Boston, Mass., 927
Symington, Charles, Roslyn, L. I., N.Y., 886
Symington, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 941
Sylvanus, John, Breckenridge, Tex., 971
Symmes, Francis M., Paoli, Ind., 851
Symmes, Joseph G., D.D., Cranbury, N. J., 915

Tabor, Rodney L., Alameda, Cal., 941
Taggart, Samuel A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 961
Taggart, Samuel B., Upper Alton, Ill., 835
Takahashi Rokuro, Yedo, Japan, 767
Talbot, Howard A., New-York, N. Y., 982
Talbot, John W., Uniontown, Kan., 874
Talbot, William K., Woodhull, Ill., 838
Tallmadge, William H., Elk Grove, Cal., 940
Talmage, T. De Witt, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 882
Tanner, Austin M., Cordova, Ill., 834
Tanner, Elias F., Parma, Mich., 891
Tannehill, Robert, Antrim, O., 780
Tappan, David S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 866
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Basle, Switz., 928
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 835
Tatlock, John, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 745
Tatlow, Thomas H., Edina, Mo., 902
Tawney, Daniel A., New-Castle, Ind., 854
Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 901
Taylor, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., 888
Taylor, Archibald A. E., D.D., Wooster, O., 798
Taylor, Augustus, Manchester, O., 775
Taylor, Charles A., Monument, Col., 784
Taylor, Charles B., McConnelsville, O., 789
Taylor, Charles H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 888
Taylor, Chauncy P., Morrow, O., 771
Taylor, David H., Fenton, Mich., 892
Taylor, Ephraim, M.D., Eden, N. Y., 976
Taylor, Henry W., Cincinnati, O., 879
Taylor, James H., D.D., Rome, N. Y., 765
Taylor, John C., Cuba, N. Y., 979
Taylor, John L., Cincinnati, O., 852
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 806
Taylor, Rufus, D.D., Beverly, N. J., 915
Taylor, Samuel E., Chicago, Ill., 827
Taylor, Sherman D., Tontogany, Pa., 974
Taylor, Townsend E., Nordhoff, Cal., 988
Taylor, Vinet E., Ness, Kan., 872
Taylor, Warren, Milnersville, O., 780
Taylor, William G., D.D., Water Cure, Pa., 960
Taylor, William Howell, St. Augustine, Fla., 883
Taylor, William M., Mount Jackson, Pa., 805
Taylor, William M., Newburgh, Ill., 830
Taylor, William S., Petersburgh, Mich., 891
Taylor, William W., Delaware City, Del., 755
Teal, John William, Germantown, Pa., 955
Tedford, Charles E., Maryville, Tenn., 968
Teitsworth, William P., Rosita, Col., 784
Telford, Alexander, Hastings, Minn., 896
Teller, Henry Ludlow, Amsterdam, N. Y., 741
Teller, Henry W., Springfield, N. J., 913
Temple, Asher B., Geneva, N. Y., 810
Temple, Daniel H., San Francisco, Cal., 806

Digitized by Google

Templeton, William H., Vincennes, Ill., 837
Templeton, William R., Reading, Pa., 949
Tenney, John, Dresden, Ohio, 795
Tenney, William Alfred, Oakland, Cal., 942
Terrett, William R., Sharon, Ct., 934
Terry, Calvin, North-Weymouth, Mass., 925
Terry, Israel N., New-Hartford, N.Y., 765
Terry, Roderick, Peekskill, N.Y., 936
Thackwell, Rees, Rawul Pindi, India, 842
Thatcher, C. Otis, Owatonna, Minn., 898
Thayer, Charles, Luverne, Minn., 894
Thayer, Erastus W., Springfield, Ill., 825
Thayer, Henry B., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 880
Thayer, Oscar B., Urbana, Ill., 821
Thebareth, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 918
Thomas, Andrew, Louisville, Ky., 881
Thomas, Chandler N., Fort Covington, N.Y., 742
Thomas, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Thomas, Henry E., Greenwich, N. J., 924
Thomas, Isaac N., Cardington, O., 792
Thomas, John, Bloomsburgh, Pa., 818
Thomas, John, Champaign, Ill., 830
Thomas, Joseph S., Union Point, Ga., 751
Thomas, Moses Bross, Westfield, Mass., 886
Thomas, Thomas, Stevensville, Pa., 946
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 764
Thomas, T. Charles, Cincinnati, O., 774
Thomas, Welling E., ——, —, 948
Thomas, William D., Winona, Minn., 899
Thomas, William G., Washington, Kan., 830
Thompson, Aaron, Brooklyn, Ill., 823
Thompson, Alexander, ——, —, 952
Thompson, Chas. L., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Thompson, David, Yedo, Japan, 766
Thompson, Edwin J., Minneapolis, Minn., 897
Thompson, Elias, Commercial Point, O., 791
Thompson, Francis E., Marysville, Kan., 871
Thompson, Gabriel S., Marietta, Ga., 750
Thompson, Henry C., Monterey, Mex., 844
Thompson, Henry P., Catawba, Ky., 879
Thompson, Jacob L., Delmont, Pa., 959
Thompson, James, San Francisco, Cal., 942
Thompson, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 954
Thompson, James W., Shelby, O., 794
Thompson, John C., Cincinnati, O., 773
Thompson, John C., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Thompson, John R., Olympia, Wash. Ter., 786
Thompson, Joseph, Trenton, Mo., 829
Thompson, Lewis O., Peoria, Ill., 822
Thompson, Oliver S., Belleville, Ill., 836
Thompson, Robert R., Oak Ridge, N. J., 914
Thompson, Samuel H., Des Moines, Iowa, 864
Thompson, Samuel T., St. Mary's, Pa., 818
Thompson, Thomas, M.D., Mor'ed'e M'es, Pa., 815
Thompson, Thomas M., Bruin, Pa., 799
Thompson, William S., Danville, Ky., 882
Thomson, Albert E., Rushville, Ind., 854
Thomson, Austin L., Greensburgh, Ind., 854
Thomson, Eberle W., Kirkwood, Ill., 824
Thomson, Everett B., Piqua, O., 774
Thomson, Lewis, Santa Clara, Col., 942
Thomson, Preston W., Macomb, Ill., 833
Thomson, Samuel H., LL.D., Healdsb'h, Cal., 937
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 843
Thomson, Silas H., Holbrook, L. I., N. Y., 924
Thomson, Williel, ——, —, 942
Thomson, William, Stewartsville, N. J., 922
Thomson, Wm. M., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 771
Thorburn, Alex. McA., Spencerport, N. Y., 962
Thorne, Alexander S., Attwood, Kan., 798
Thorne, Chester C., Shortsville, N. Y., 809
Thornton, Jefferson C., Warrensburgh, Mo., 899
Thornton, Norbury W., ——, —, 922
Thorpe, Wallace W., E. Des Moines, Iowa, 864
Thurber, Edward G., Syracuse, N. Y., 763
Thyholdt, Christian, Chicago, Ill., 890
Thyne, Joseph H., Johnstown, N. Y., 741
Tidball, John G., ——, —, 785
Tiffany, John A., Elk Creek, Kan., 873
Timlow, Daniel O., Amity, N. Y., 928
Timlow, Philip J., Gap, Pa., 957
Tindall, George P., Flint, Mich., 896
Tinker, Joseph E., Portville, N. Y., 978
Titus, Albert C., Andover, N. Y., 979
Tiyopamaza, Joseph, Sisseton Agency, D.T., 894
Toda Tadalsi, Yedo, Japan, 767
Todd, David R., Netawaka, Kan., 871
Todd, Francis M., Manassas, Va., 758
Todd, George N., Arkport, N. Y., 811
Todd, George T., Fond du Lac, Wis., 986
Todd, Hugh Wallace, Vandalia, Ill., 840
Todd, Isaac, Bricksburgh, N. J., 915
Todd, James D., Albert Lea, Minn., 898
Todd, James S., Healdsburgh, Cal., 937
Todd, Oliphant M., Tuscola, Ill., 840
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill., 830
Tomson, George W., Sparta, N. J., 923
T'ong Lae-gung, Hangchow, China, 768
Toof, Ebenezer M., Schoolcraft, Mich., 889
Torrance, Adam, Brookfield, Mo., 902
Torrence, Hugh W., Ovid, N. Y., 809
Torrence, Joseph W., D.D., Toledo, O., 844
Torrence, William, Franklin, Ind., 850
Torres, Miguel G., Caldas, Brazil, S. A., 757
Torrey, Charles W., Richwood, O., 791
Torrey, David, D.D., Cazenovia, N.Y., 763
Torrey, Stephen, Honesdale, Pa., 948
Totheroh, William W., Honeybrook, Pa., 944
Town, Edwin, Wilmington, Del., 755
Townsend, Daniel W., Beatty, Pa., 958
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Prov. Forge, Va., 763
Townsend, Frank W., New-Berlin, N. Y., 761
Townsend, Henry B., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 923
Tracy, Charles C., Marsovan, W. Turkey, 931
Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass., 771
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 760
Tracy, Thomas, Futtehgurh, India, 841
Trajano, Antonio B., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 757
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewickley, Pa., 796
Traver, Allen, Rochester, N. Y., 809
Travis, M. Moore, Chenoa, Ill., 830
Travis, William, Flourtown, Pa., 956
Treadwell, Charles W., Wheatland, Iowa, 856
Trimble, Edward C., Washington, Ind., 853
Trimble, William J., Chattanooga, Tenn., 975
Trippe, Morton F., Augusta, N. Y., 765
Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 892
Trowbridge, James H., Riverside, Ill., 827
Truax, William B., Parsons, Kan., 828
Truesdale, John C., Apple Creek, O., 805
Truman, Ntaka, Nengegenge, W. Af., 911
Tsao Chih-yü, Peking, China, 768
Tsiang Nying-kwe, Ningpo, China, 767
Tsin Vi-kying, Ningpo, China, 767
Tsü Tsoh-san, Hangchow, China, 768
Tuck, Nathan F., Zionsville, Ind., 849
Tucker, Hartwell A., Decatur, Tex., 970
Tucker, Hibbard A., Girard, Kan., 873
Tucker, Norman, Laingsburgh, Mich., 892
Tucker, William J., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 931
Tully, Andrew, Portland, Pa., 948
Tully, David, D.D., Oswego, N. Y., 763
Tully, William K., Jacksonville, Fla., 749
Tunkanshaiciye, Sol., Ft. Ellice, Manitoba, 894
Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 955
Turner, John, Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 928
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, O., 776
Tuttle, Jos. F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 843
Twichell, Erastus W., Burdett, N. Y., 808
Tyack, Thomas, Sparta, N.J., 922
Tyler, Daniel C., West-Camden, N. Y., 764
Tyler, George P., D.D., Lansingburgh, N.Y., 745
Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H., 936

Uber, William, Holton, Kan., 871
Uhlfelder, Sigmund, New-Haven, Ct., 930
Ullman, Julius F., Etawah, India, 841
Umsted, Justus T., Smyrna, Del., 755
Uoh Tsong-eng, Ningpo, China, 767
Upham, Nathaniel L., Merchantville, N. J., 924
Upson, Anson J., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 741
Upson, Charles E., New-Haven, Ct., 743
Upton, Jonathan S., Auburn, N. Y., 807
Urmston, Nathaniel M., Russell's Station, O., 769
Ustick, John, Harlville, Ill., 832

Vail, Richard P. H., Stamford, Ct., 936
Vail, Solomon N., Ashton, Ill., 834
Vaill, Thomas S., Beatrice, Neb., 909
Valentine, Richard, Augusta, Ky., 879
Vallandigham, James L., D.D., Newark, Del., 755
Van Allen, Charles E., Coolbaugh's, Pa., 949

Digitized by Google

Van Arsdale, Martin V., Green Valley, Ill., 822
Van Auken, Edwin B., Rochester, N. Y., 962
Van Camp, Samuel, Tully, N. Y., 761
Van Cleve, Robert S., Sewickley, Pa., 797
Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburgh, Pa., 813
Van der Las, Berend, Holland, Iowa, 860
Van der Las, John, Ackley, Iowa, 860
Van der Lippe, Albert, St. Louis, Mo., 906
Van Deurs, George, Troy, N. Y., 745
Van Deursen, Russell D., Paris, Ill., 839
Van Deusen, Albert, New-York, N. Y., 932
Van Doren, W. H., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 827
Van Doren, Wm. Theo., Washington, D.C., 757
Van Dyke, David, Harrisville, Mich., 893
Van Dyke, Henry J., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 883
Van Dyke, Henry J., Jr., Newport, R. I., 884
Van Dyke, James W., Bangkok, Siam, 744
Van Dyke, Joseph S., Cranbury, N. J., 915
Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 775
Van Eman, George, Will's Point, Tex., 970
Van Eman, Thomas B., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 960
Van Emans, John W., Williams, Iowa, 861
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 945
Van Lennep, H. J., D.D., Gt. B'r'ngt'n, Ms., 743
Van Nest, Peter S., D.D., Metropolis, Ill., 835
Vannuys, Hervey L., Goshen, Ind., 845
Van Pelt, Reuben H., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 809
Van Syckel, Phineas B., Trenton, N. J., 818
Van Vleck, William, Cincinnati, O., 771
VanWagoner, Emory, Ancram L. Mines, N.Y., 743
Van Wie, Charles H., Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 765
Van Wyck, George P., Atlanta, Ga., 877
Vanata, Peter R., La Fayette, Ind., 843
Vance, Edward Dunn, Kinsman, O., 779
Vance, James E., North-Springfield, O., 777
Vance, Joseph, Erie, Pa., 801
Vance, Joseph, Carlisle, Pa., 813
Vance, Joseph Harrison, ——, —, 808
Vance, Samuel E., Stevens Point, Wis., 986
Vaughan, Alex. S., Hammonton, N. J., 925
Vawter, John B., Alexandria, Neb., 909
Vedder, Albert F., West-Milton, N. Y., 742
Veeder, Peter V., D.D., ——, —, 941
Venable, Joseph G., Fairmount, Kan., 874
Vermilye, Dupuytren, Hackensack, N. J., 914
Verrue, Edmund, San Francisco, Cal., 941
Viele, James P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 745
Vincent, Marvin R., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 981
Vincent, William R., Dell Roy, O., 782
Virtue, Andrew, Creek Side, Pa., 803
Vischer, Simon G., Rome, N. Y., 765
Voegelin, Frederick E., Paterson, N. J., 914
Vorhis, Stephen, Spencer, N. Y., 808
Vor Thoren, Cornelius G., Rock Island, Ill., 834
Vrooman, Daniel, Victoria, Australia, 766

WADDLE, John M., Knoxville, Ill., 822
Wadsworth, Charles, D.D., Philadel'a, Pa., 950
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 997
Wagaman, John C., Nashville, Ill., 837
Waggoner, David, Venango, Pa., 801
Wait, Ransom, Lynd, Minn., 895
Waite, Henry R., Ph.D., Pelham Manor, N.Y., 986
Waite, James T. H., Dorchester, Ga., 750
Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 976
Wakefield, Charles B., Somerset, Pa., 963
Wakeman, Joel, D.D., Conklin, N. Y., 759
Wak-su-Che, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 875
Walden, John W., Dayton, O., 774
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Carthage, Ill., 824
Waldo, Edmund F., Huron, N. Y., 810
Waldo, Lyman B., M.D., West-Troy, N.Y., 745
Waldo, Milton, D.D., Watkins, N. Y., 808
Waldo, Seth H., Geneseo, Ill., 833
Waldo, Theron L., Painted Post, N. Y., 811
Walker, Alexander, Tipton, Mo., 899
Walker, Charles E., ——, —, 790
Walker, Erwin D., Peabody, Kan., 870
Walker, Eugene A., Deep River, Iowa, 868
Walker, James, Hesperia, Mich., 888
Walker, John H., Chicago, Ill., 828
Walker, John W., Gordonsville, Va., 958
Walker, Joseph R., Greensburgh, Ind., 854
Walker, L. Faye, College Hill, O., 772
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 948
Walker, Robert B., D.D., Portersville, Pa., 798
Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill., 823
Walkinshaw, James D., Buffalo, Pa., 964
Wall, Bloomfield, Chili, Ill., 885
Wall, Edward, Hoboken, N. J., 914
Wall, Frederick, ——, —, 846
Wall, Thomas G., New-York, N. Y., 914
Wallace, Charles C., Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 985
Wallace, Charles W., Decatur, Mich., 889
Wallace, David A., Sannemin, Ill., 820
Wallace, George H., Nyack, N. Y., 928
Wallace, R. Howard, Newburgh, N. Y., 933
Wallace, Robert M., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 949
Wallace, Samuel H., D.D., Demos, O., 780
Wallace, Stryker A., Payson, Ill., 903
Wallace, Thomas, Dayton, O., 774
Wallace, Thomas D., Hannibal, Mo, 903
Wallace, Thomas F., Zacatecas, Mex., 958
Wallace, William D., Warsaw, O., 795
Wallen, Samuel S., McCulloch's Mills, Pa., 816
Waller, David J., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 817
Waller, David J., Jr., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 818
Waller, Maurice, Helena, Ark., 886
Waller, William B., Scranton, Pa., 947
Walsh, John Johnston, Amenia, N. Y., 933
Walsworth, Edward B., D.D., Albion, N.Y., 979
Walter, John Henry, Milan, O., 972
Wampler, John M., Oxford, O., 778
Wanderer, A.A.E., Foster's M'dow, L.I., N.Y., 896
Wang Tung-lau, Shanghai, China, 768
Ward, Allen H., Sumnerville, Kan., 877
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 945
Ward, Ferd. DeW., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 981
Ward, George K., Dansville, N. Y., 982
Ward, Henry, Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Ward, Israel W., Newark, N. J., 918
Ward, J. Jerome, Kasson, Minn., 898
Ward, John, Bloomfield, N. J., 918
Ward, Samuel, Coffee, Ind., 853
Ward, Samuel L., Tabreez, Persia, 980
Ward, William A., Dennison, Iowa, 859
Warfield, Benjamin B., Allegheny, Pa., 879
Waring, Hart E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 898
Warner, Austin, Fort Lincoln, Kan., 873
Warner, George W., Canaan 4 Crs., N. Y., 743
Warner, James K., Burdett, N. Y., 749
Warner, Joel, Hooper, Neb., 911
Warner, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 906
Warren, Edward L., Louisville, Ky., 880
Warren, Francis V., Angelica, N. Y., 801
Warren, John B., San Francisco, Cal., 942
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich., 744
Warrington, George, Manalapan, N. J., 916
Washburne, Daniel, Watkins, N. Y., 808
Wason, Hiram, Lowell, Ind., 847
Waterman, Isaac, ——, Cal., 754
Waters, Charles O., M.D., Chicago, Ill., 830
Waters, Michael V. D., Russia, N. Y., 764
Watkins, James F., Montrose, Mo., 900
Watson, Cyrus L., Peoria, Ill., 822
Watson, James C., D.D., Milton, Pa., 817
Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass., 926
Watson, Robert A., West-Rushville, O., 791
Watson, Thomas G., Waukesha, Wis., 985
Watson, Thomas M., Transfer, Pa., 806
Watt, John C., Utica, O., 796
Waugh, Arthur J., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 762
Waugh, David Darwin, Alliance, O., 778
Waugh, John, Cohocton, N. Y., 811
Waugh, Joseph, Ph.D., Washington, Pa., 815
Waugh, J. Leonard, St. Albans, Vt., 762
Weaver, Ellis S., Clifton, O., 774
Weaver, Willis, Bogota, S. A., 779
Webb, Edward, Oxford, Pa., 943
Webb, William H., Springfield, O., 774
Webber, George N., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 745
Webber, Lewis R., Martinsburgh, N. Y., 765
Weber, Henry, Bloomfield, N. J., 919
Webster, George H., Newark, O., 795
Webster, Hezekiah, Sennett, N. Y., 807
Webster, Richard B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 950
Webster, Samuel E., Washington, N. J., 923
Webster, Wm. S. C., Pt. Jefferson, L.I., N.Y., 885
Weeber, William J., Brownsville, Neb., 899
Weed, J. Evarts, Lansing, Mich., 890
Weed, Thomas A., Scottsville, N. Y., 961
Weekes, Thomas J., San Juan, Wash. T., 788

Digitized by Google

Weidman, Jacob, Easton, Pa., 949
Weitzel, John, Sycamore, Ill., 898
Welch, James, Bonaparte, Iowa, 866
Welch, R. B., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y., 806
Weller, Samuel H., D.D., Lincoln, Neb., 909
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa., 946
Wells, Benjamin, White Bear Lake, Minn., 896
Wells, Delos E., Fulton, Ill., 883
Wells, Edward P., Mechanicsville, Iowa, 856
Wells, Elijah B., Orange, N. Y., 808
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 819
Wells, George H., Montreal, Can., 981
Wells, Horatio H., D.D., Willoughby, O., 790
Wells, John A., Springville, N. Y., 976
Wells, John D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Wells, John L., Newark, N. J., 919
Wells, John O., Vineland, N. J., 924
Wells, Joseph G., Sechlerville, Wis., 983
Wells, Lester Dudley, St. Louis, Mich., 898
Wells, Newell Woolsey, Cooperstown, N.Y., 761
Wells, Noah M., Erie, Mich., 886
Wells, Robert R., San Francisco, Cal., 937
Wells, Samuel T., S. Buenaventura, Cal., 941
Wells, Wellington W., Buchanan, Mich., 889
Wells, William M., Hightstown, N. J., 915
Welsh, Edward Payson, Malad City, Id. T., 786
Welton, Harlan Page, Detroit, Mich., 896
Welty, Frederick B., Latrobe, Pa., 959
Welty, Jacob B., Logan, Iowa, 862
Werner, Julius E., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 810
Werth, John W., Springfield, Mo., 901
West, Nathaniel, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 771
West, William A., Harrisburg, Pa., 813
West, William C., Shelbyville, Ill., 840
Westcott, James W., Jenny, Wis., 987
*Westcott, Lorenzo, Washington, D. C., 758
Westcott, Robert R., Clarinda, Iowa, 862
Westervelt, William E., Millerton, N.Y., 984
Westerodt, William G., La Crescent, Minn., 899
Westfall, Samuel D., Clyde, Minn., 896
Weston, John, Peoria, Ill., 822
Westveer, Adrian, Dayton, N. J., 921
Westwood, H. C., D.D., Rock Island, Ill., 951
Wetmore, Edwin W., Detroit, Mich., 898
Wetmore, William W., Cannonsville, N.Y., 759
Wetterstroem, Aug., Jeffersonville, N.Y., 928
Whaley, Sam., Cutchogue, L.I., N. Y., 885
Whallon, Edward P., Vincennes, Ind., 853
Whallon, Thomas, Oak Park, Ill., 898
Wharton, Robert K., Wilmington, Ill., 899
Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 829
Wheeler, F. B., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 983
Wheeler, Lucius R., Ponca, Neb., 911
Wherry, Elwood M., Philadelphia, Pa., 843
Wherry, John, Peking, China, 768
Whipple, William L., Oroomiah, Persia, 980
Whipple, William W., Janesville, Iowa, 860
Whitaker, Epher, D.D., Southold, L.I., N.Y., 885
Whitaker, J. Addison, Rolla, Mo., 906
Whitaker, Wm. F., Orange, N. J., 918
Whitcomb, Solon A., Berkshire, N. Y., 759
White, Abraham P., King's Mount'n, N.C., 749
White, Albert F., LL.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 938
White, C. T., D.D., Cambridge City, Ind., 854
White, Cyrus, Monroe, N. C., 749
White, David S., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 821
White, Erskine N., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 930
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 972
White, Henry Kirke, Marquette, Kan., 870
White, Hiram Foster, Marion, N. Y., 810
White, James, ——, —, 940
White, James, Dayton, Ky., 879
White, James C., Cincinnati, O., 771
White, James W., Auburn, N. Y., 982
White, John, Tamaqua, Pa., 948
White, John W., Milroy, Pa., 815
White, Johnston D., Washington, Iowa, 805
White, N. Grier, Williamsburgh, Pa., 814
White, Orrin D. W., Clinton, Iowa, 856
White, Robert, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 962
White, Theo. F., D.D., Morristown, N. J., 917
White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 844
White, William P., Plymouth, Pa., 947
Whitfield, John W., Canastota, N. Y., 765
Whitford, Matthew M., Peru, Ind., 848
Whiting, Joseph L., Peking, China, 768
Whiting, Lyman, D.D., Charleston, W.Va., 965
Whiting, Samuel P., Cloverdale, Cal., 941
*Whitney, John, Newton, Mass., 926
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 896
Whittaker, Wm., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 933
Whittemore, Isaac T., Newton, Iowa, 864
Whitworth, George F., Seattle, Wash. Ter., 788
Whyte, George C., Grayson, Cal., 940
Wickes, Henry, Alden, N. Y., 976
Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 977
Wight, J. Ambrose, D.D., Bay City, Mich., 892
Wight, Joseph K., New-Hamburgh, N. Y., 953
Wightman, James W., Bowling Green, Ky., 890
Wikoff, Harry H., Juneau, Wis., 986
Wilbur, Francis A., Ph.D., Central College, O., 791
Wilcox, Austin G., Union City, Pa., 979
Wilder, Charles N., Essex, N. Y., 742
Wilder, Royal Gould, Princeton, N. J., 841
Wilhelm, John C., Petersburgh, Pa., 815
Wilkie, Aaron, New-York, N. Y., 931
Wilkins, Coles R., Howell's, N. Y., 927
Wilkinson, Robert H., Hackensack, N. J., 914
Willard, Edward P., Erie, Mich., 891
Willard, Livingston, New-York, N. Y., 929
Willett, Joseph Tombe, St. Louis, Mich., 892
Willett, Marinus, New-York, N. Y., 931
Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal., 940
Williams, Augustus W., Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Williams, Charles A., Geneva, Wis., 831
Williams, Daniel, Wheeling, W. Va., 964
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 764
Williams, Edgar L., Albia, Iowa, 864
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O., 777
Williams, Fenwick T., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 983
Williams, George, Lanesboro, Minn., 898
Williams, H. Spencer, Louisiana, Mo., 906
Williams, Jerome Aug., Bedford, Ind., 851
Williams, John N., Lake City, Minn., 898.
Williams, John T., Longmont, Col., 784
Williams, Joseph, Fleming, Ga., 750
Williams, Meade C., Williamsport, Md., 754
Williams, Morgan, Bala, Kan., 878
Williams, M. Allen, Jacksonville, Oregon, 788
Williams, Nathaniel, Melpine, Iowa, 867
Williams, Richard L., Baraboo, Wis., 776
Williams, Robert, ——, —, 787
Williams, Robert G., Mechanicsville, N.Y., 745
Williams, Robert G., ——, —, 979
Williams, Robert H., Frederick City, Md., 753
Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 880
Williams, Samuel, McCandless, Pa., 798
Williams, Stephen H., ——, —, 749
Williams, Theodore B., Unadilla, Mich., 887
Williams, William J., Lexington, N. C., 751
Williams, William W., D.D., Toledo, O., 974
Williamson, B. Alex., Mirabile, Mo., 746
Williamson, David M., Duncan's Falls, O., 795
Williamson, James, Acton, Ind., 850
Williamson, James D., Norwalk, O., 972
Williamson, James E., Viola, Ill., 833
Williamson, John P., Greenwood, Dak. T., 894
Williamson, Joseph G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 884
Williamson, Joseph G., Jr., Sidney, N. J., 913
Williamson, McKnight, Cambridge, O., 780
Williamson, Moses, Cape May City, N. J., 923
*Williamson, T. S., M.D., St. Peter, Minn., 894
Williamson, William E., Perry, Kan., 877
Willis, Erasmus D., Baraboo, Wis., 830
Williston, Timothy, Ashland, N. Y., 743
Willits, Alphonso A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 953
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Sauquoit, N. Y., 765
Willoughby, John W. C., Kingsport, Tenn., 967
Wills, D., D.D., Ft. Walla Walla, Wash. T., 788
Willson, Joseph G., Jerusalem, Syria, 865
Willson, William, California, Pa., 960
Wilmer, William, Williamsport, Ind., 844
Wilson, Andrew B., Allegheny, Pa., 798
Wilson, Alexander C., Grand Ridge, Ill., 832
Wilson, Alexander G., Lake Forest, Ill, 829
Wilson, Amsi, Northfield, O., 778
Wilson, Calvin D., Allegheny, Pa., 962
Wilson, David A., Milan, Mo., 902
Wilson, David M., Athens, Tenn., 967
Wilson, Elijah, Jackson C. H., O., 775
Wilson, George P., Princeton, N. J., 965
Wilson, Harvey, Indianapolis, Ind., 850

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Henry R., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 912
Wilson, Henry R., Jr., New-York, N. Y., 931
Wilson, Hugh Porter, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, 862
Wilson, James D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 931
Wilson, James H., Springfield, Mo., 901
Wilson, James J., Bethel, Mo., 902
Wilson, James K., Wakeeney, Kan., 876
Wilson, James L., Hopkinton, Iowa, 856
Wilson, James L., Delta, O., 975
Wilson, Jas. M., M.D., Little Meadows, Pa..946
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 918
Wilson, John, Oberlin, Kan., 876
Wilson, John, Longmont, Col., 784
Wilson, John Nesbit, Homeworth, O., 779
Wilson, Jonathan, Bangkok, Siam, 744
Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 839
Wilson, Joseph M., Madison, Neb.,910
Wilson, Joseph Rogers, Fairfield, Iowa, 801
Wilson, Maurice B., Gallipolis, O., 962
Wilson, Peter Q., Easton, N. Y., 953
Wilson, Robert E., Philadelphia, Pa., 743
Wilson, Robert F., Port Royal, Pa., 815
Wilson, Samuel, D.D., Streator, Ill., 819
Wilson, Samuel G., Indiana, Pa., 805
Wilson, Sam. J.,D.D.,LL.D.,Allegheny, Pa., 960
Wilson, Samuel M., Pleasant Plains, Ill., 825
Wilson, Samuel N., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 855
Wilson, Samuel R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 880
Wilson, Sam'l T., D.D., Hollidaysburg, Pa., 815
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J., 915
Wilson, William H., Salinas City, Cal., 942
Wilson, William J., Adams P. O., Pa., 804
Wilson, William S., Carmi, Ill., 847
Winchester, Oliver W., Fergus Falls, Minn., 896
Wines, Enoch C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 930
Wines, Frederick H., Springfield, Ill., 826
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 812
Winn, John, Rural, Wis., 822
Winn, Thomas C., Yokohama, Japan, 767
Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, O., 771
Winnie, Christian W., Cedarville, N. J., 924
Winter, George, Belvidere, Tenn., 887
Winter, Henry A., Madison, Wis., 987
Winters, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 951
Wishard, Samuel E., Chicago, Ill., 828
Wishart, Marcus, Waterford, Pa., 802
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 979
Wiswell, George F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,952
Withrow, John L., D.D., Boston, Mass., 953
Witte, Frederick W., Bay, Mo., 907
Wittenberger, Joseph, Platteville, Wis., 988
Wittenberger, Matthias, Wheatland, Wis., 985
Witter, Dexter, Burton, O., 776
Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 918
Wolfern, Louis, New-York, N. Y., 932
Wolff, Julius H., Newark, N. J., 919
Wolff, William, Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Wong Tsuy, Chefoo, China, 769
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 810
Wood, Alanson T., Tabor, Iowa, 871
Wood, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y., 883
Wood, Charles, Buffalo, N. Y., 977
Wood, Charles W., Green Island, N. Y., 745
Wood, Charles, Urbana, Ohio, 792
Wood, Enos, Potsdam, N. Y., 761
Wood, Francis M., Oxford, O., 774
Wood, Geo. W., D.D., Constantinople, Tur., 929
Wood, George W., Charlevoix, Mich., 888
Wood, Glen, Lake Forest, Ill., 827
Wood, James W., D.D., Allentown, Pa., 948
Wood, John W., Quincy, Ill., 823
Wood, Morgan L., Marion Centre, Kan., 835
Wood, Samuel M., Omro, Wis., 986
Wood, Wilbur F., Peotone, Ill., 829
Woodbridge, J., D.D., New-Brunswick, N. J..920
Woodbridge, S., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 941
Woodburn, James S., Newville, Pa., 813
Woodend, Wm. W., D.D., Highland, Kan., 803
Woodhull, George S., Marinette, Wis., 984
Woodhull, Gilbert T., Lincoln University, Pa.,944
Woodruff, Henry C., Northport, L. I., N. Y., 886
Woodruff, John, Middle Island, N. Y., 885
Woodruff, L. Norton, Amesville, O., 789
Woodruff, William D., Phelps, N. Y., 809
Woods, Alexander M., Mahanoy City, Pa., 949
Woods, Benjamin F., Whiteland, Ind., 849
Woods, Francis M., West-Middlesex, Pa., 805
Woods, Henry, Washington, Pa., 964
Woods, James L., Lakeport, Cal., 937
Woods, Jasper V. A., Greenwood, Mo., 900
Woods, John, Minneapolis, Minn., 860
Woodward, George S., Leavenworth, Kan., 877
Woodward, Jethro B., La Fayette, N. J., 923
Woodworth, James, San Francisco, Cal., 941
Worcester, John H., Jr., South-Orange, N. J..917
Worden, James Avery, Princeton, N. J., 921
Work, Abel M., Rochester, Ind., 847
Work, Charles L., Freeland, O., 795
Work, William R., Philadelphia, Pa., 952
Workman, Abram D., Maryville, Mo., 904
Workman, David R., St. Clairsville, O., 781
Worrall, John B., Loveland, O., 880
Worrall, John M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 828
Worrell, Chas. F., D.D., Manasquan, N. J., 915
Worthington, Albert, Elwood, N. J., 923
Wortman, Martin L., Beaver, Pa., 797
Wotring, Frederick R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 960
Wray, John, Brockwayville, Pa., 799
Wright, Alfred W., St. Louis, Mo., 835
Wright, Alpha, Omaha, Neb., 910
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 906
Wright, Edward B., D.D., Austin, Tex., 969
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Ripley, N. Y., 976
Wright, James Henry, Hubbard, O., 779
Wright, James P., Pauline, Kan., 878
Wright, John Elliot, Madison, Wis., 987
Wright, John N., Tabreez, Persia, 980
Wright, Ormond W., Dodge City, Kan., 872
Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 892
Wright, Washington O., Milesburgh, Pa., 815
Wright, William J., Ph.D., Cape May, N.J.,958
Wright, Williamson S., West Mill Creek, Pa., 801
Wunderlich, William C., Scranton, Pa., 946
Wyckoff, Benjamin D. B., Oliphant, Pa., 946
Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct., 913
Wyckoff, Joseph C., Elizabeth, N. J., 918
Wyckoff, Samuel, Lake City, Minn., 898
Wycoff, Cornelius W., Up. St. Clair, Pa., 961
Wyeth, Charles Augustus, Harrisburg, Pa., 813
Wyley, Robert, Condit, O., 792
Wylie, A. McElroy, Newtown, Pa., 955
Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 937
Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 814
Wylie, William T., Butler, Pa., 798
Wynkoop, Theodore S., Washington, D. C., 758

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 764
Yeisley, George C., Hudson, N. Y., 743
Yeomans, Alfred, D.D., Orange, N. J., 917
Yerkes, Stephen, D.D., Danville, Ky., 879
Yiang Ling-tsiao, Ningpo, China, 767
Yobe, L. A. T., ——, 756
Yoth, John F., Chester, Pa., 944
Young, Abram T., Williamsport, Pa., 817
Young, Conway W., Marion, N. Y., 811
Young, George D., Lyons, Iowa, 855
Young, Henry P., Galveston, Texas, 969
Young, Hugh H., Hanover, Ind., 852
Young, James, High Point, Mo., 899
Young, John N., Clinton, Kan., 877
*Young, John R., Norfolk, Va., 740
Young, Loyal, D.D., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 965
Young, Philander D., Orange, Cal., 938
Young, S. Hall, Fort Wrangel, Alas. T., 787
Young, William, Fairville, N. Y., 810
Young, William, Troy, Iowa, 865
Young, William C., Louisville, Ky., 881
Young, William J., Tekamah, Neb., 911
Youngman, Robert B., Easton, Pa., 949
Yu Koh-tsing, Ningpo, China, 767
Yü Yien-coh, Ningpo, China, 767
Yü Zong-foh, Ningpo, China, 767
Yuen Hik Yin, Chefoo, China, 769

Zahniser, George W., Mercer, Pa., 802
Zesch, F. Otto, Carlstadt, N. J., 914
Zi Kyno-jing, Ningpo, China, 767
Zi Yuih-seng, Ningpo, China, 767
Zia Nyun-tong, Ningpo, China, 767
Zia Ying-tong, Ningpo, China, 767

Digitized by Google

IX. Index of Subjects.

Absentees, 57-58
Academy, U. S. Naval, 34, 101
Adsessor proposed, 102
Alcoholic Traffic. Mem. on, 607
Allegheny Theo. Sem., 84-85, 138-142, 646-653
Alliance, Presb., Delegates to, 616
Annapolis, Cadets at, 34, 101
Annual Concerts of Prayer, 19
  Contributions, 56
  Minutes, 228, 730
  Reports, 17, 128-207, 218-226, 551
    Abstracts of, 586
Apostles' Creed, 22, 27
Appeal of Browning, Mrs. M. J., 28, 29, 34
  Harris, Mrs. A. B., 618
  Hermon Chh., 18, 22, 27, 29, 41
  Miller, Rev. John, 28, 58, 56, 59, 98-99
  See, Rev. I. M., 22, 45-46, 58, 102-103
Appeals, Court of, 119
Apportionments, Entertainment, 100, 607, 730
  Mileage, 16, 68, 100, 607, 730
Appropriations to Candidates, 561-563
Approval of Minutes, force of, 613
Arizona, Trans. to Syn. of Pacific, 57
Army, U. S., Chaplains in, 619
Arrangements, Com. of, Appointment of, 118-119, 619
  Rep. of, 3, 12, 544-555, 551
Assembly, Gen., Standing Orders for, 66-67, 235, 559, 737
Atlantic, Syn. of, Records of, 52
Auburn Theo. Sem., 83-84, 135-137, 646-648

Baptism, Roman Cath., 23, 627-628, 630
Beirut, Address to Chh. of, 634
Beneficence, Systematic, Com. on, 623
Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, 104-105, 589, 620-623
Bible Society, Am., 545, 551-552
Biddle University, 93-94, 163-164, 199-200, 673-675, 714
Bills and Overtures, Com. on, Rep. of, 22, 27, 30-31, 42, 55-56, 66-67, 575, 585, 624-627
Blackburn University, 89-90, 154-155, 665
Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 231, 733
Boards and Perm. Committees, 165-207, 676-719
  Contributions to, 56
  Cost of, 624
  Reduction of Expenses of, 31, 624
  Relations of, to Presbyteries, 66, 72
Boundaries, Synodical, Changed, 614, 630
Bradford, Pa., Transf. of Chh. of, 56
Business, Rules of, 12, 545, 559

Cadets of U. S. Naval Acad., 34, 101
Candidates, Aid to, 49-50, 561-563
Catechism, Shorter, Expositions of, 31
  Study of the, 618
"Catholic Presbyterian," 632
Chapel Supplies, 551, 612
Chaplains in U. S. Army, 619
Charges, Mission, 44, 551, 612
Chicago Theo. Sem. of the N. W., 88-89, 149-154, 662-664
Church Debts, 135
Church Erection: Rep. of Board of, 189-198, 702-707; of Stand. Com. on, 35-39, 580, 581-584, 587; Trustees of, 39, 68, 633
Church Members, Withdrawal of, 613
Cincinnati, Syn. of, Review of Records of, 117-118
Citations, 613
Clerks Chosen, 12, 543; Succession of, 234, 736
Close Sessions of Judicatories, 575, 615
Colleges, Day of Prayer for, 19
Columns, Statistical, 17, 586
Commissioners' Fund—See *Mileage*.
Commissioners, Roll of, 4-11, 535-543
Commissions, Judicial, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 43, 102
  Rep. of Com. on, 4-11, 535-543
Comparative Summary, 496, 997
Complaint of Harris, Mrs. A. B., 28
  Hermon Chh., 18, 589
  Martin, Rev. J. W., 22, 27, 43, 589
  McIlvaine, J. H., 32
  Severance, J. F., 589
  Skinner and others, 32, 66, 68, 71, 81, 103
  Skinner and West, 18, 117, 118, 631
  West, Rev. Dr. N., 631
Concerts of Prayer, 19, 573, 585
Congress, Mem. to, on Alcoholic Traffic, 607
Continental Work, Joint Com. on, 28, 33, 550
Contingent Fund, Supplementary, 100, 228, 607, 632, 730
Contributions to Chh. Boards, 56
Correspondence, Com on, Rep. of, 53-55, 615-617
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 11, 124, 580; Delegates to, 54-55, 550, 616, 617; Reports of Delegates to, 53-54, 615-616
Corresponding Members of Assembly, 12, 543
Cost of the Boards, 624
Council, Gen. Presb., Rep. of Del. to, 60-61
Court of Appeals, 119
Cumberland Gen. Assem., Salutations, 28, 35, 66, 545, 560

Danville Theo. Seminary, 87-88, 147-149, 659-662
Day of Fasting and Prayer proposed, 20, 69
  Prayer for Colleges, 19
    Sabbath-Schools, 29, 618
Deacons, to be reported, 17, 57
Decease of Ministers, 100, 126-127, 637-638
Decisions, Judicial, Overture on, 119
Delegates from Cor. Bodies, 11-12, 543-544
  Reception of, 31, 33, 41, 45, 52, 580
  to Cor. Bodies, 54-55, 119, 550
Demission of Chh. Membership, 575
  Ministry, 613
Devotional Services ordered, 3, 18, 31, 544
Discipline, Book of, Revision of, 70, 101-102, 119, 550-551
Dismission of Chh. Members, 58, 575
Dissolution of Assembly, 122, 634
  Chhs., 617
Dubuque German Theol. School, 91-92, 159-161, 670-672

Digitized by Google

Education; Overture on Board of, 20, 30, 70; Rep. of Board of, 178–180, 690–692; of Stand. Com. on, 46–52, 584, 593–604; Sp. Com. on, 50, 52, 53, 120, 559, 561–563, 634
Elders and Deacons to be reported, 17, 57
Eldership, 69; Re-Installation of the, 71; Election of the, 57
Election of Pastors, 589, 630–631
Trustees, 68, 632–633
Elections, Com. on, 17, 19, 29, 67, 544, 545, 553, 555, 560, 575
Entertainment Fund, 100, 228, 607, 632, 730
Evening Sessions, 67, 235, 737
Exceptions to be recorded, 27
Expenses, Reduction of, of Boards, 31, 102, 624

Facilitation of Business, 552, 559
Family Religion, 96–97
Fast Day proposed, 20, 69
Finance, Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 61–63, 100, 588
Finances of the Assembly, 218–226, 720–728
Foreign Missions, Addresses on, 578; Debt of Board of, 631, 632; Rep. of Board of, 172–177, 684–690; of Standing Com. on, 35, 42, 111–116, 567–575; Summary view of, 176–177
Form of Statis. Report, 231, 733
Fraternal Salutations, 17, 23, 28, 32, 35, 42, 66, 545, 560
Freedmen, Rep. of Perm. Com. on, 196–207, 710–719; Pop. Meeting for the, 18, 30, 544; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 72–81, 579, 595–598; Miss. Work of the Com., 71, 81, 712–713; Theo. Schools for, 161–164, 199–205, 672–675; Work, Transfer of, 579, 590

German Reformed, Publications, 33–34, 552, 555
Theo. Seminaries, 90–92, 157–161, 210, 669–672
Work, 18, 23, 26, 208–211
Grouping of Churches, 168–169

Hermon Church Case, 18, 22, 27, 29, 41, 589
Historical Society, Presb., 120, 560
Home Missions, Rep. of Board of, 165–172, 676–684; of Standing Com. on, 31, 33, 34, 43, 106–111, 560, 561, 563, 590–593; Union with Sustentation, Com. on, Rep. of, 43–45
Hours of Meeting, 3, 544
Hymn and Tune Book for Sab. Schools, 20, 30, 560, 575–576
Hymnal, Presb., use ordered in Assembly, 543–544
in Sabbath Schools, 576

Indexes, 497–531, 998–1032
India, Records of Synod of, 43
Indian Missions, 109, 167
Instructions to Stated Clerks, 228–231, 731–732
Intemperance, 20, 27, 124, 544
Invitations, 42, 579–580

Jacksonville, Fla., Church of, 30
"Journal, Gen. Assembly," 624
Judicial Cases, 18, 22, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 43, 45–46, 53, 56, 59, 66, 68, 71, 81, 98–99, 102–103, 117–118, 589, 631
Commissions, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 43, 102
Com., Report of, 22, 28, 29, 32, 117, 589, 631
Decisions, Overture on, 119

Lane Theo. Sem., 85, 142–144, 653–656
Leave of Absence, Rep. of Com. on, 120–122, 628–630
"Lesson Leaf," 183–184, 697
Limitation of Speeches, 23–24, 67
Lincoln Univ., Theo. Dep. of, 92–93, 161–163, 611, 672–673
Lord's-Day.—See *Sabbath*.
Supper, 3, 13, 544, 545

Marriage of a Wife's Sister, 624–625
McCune Case, 18, 32, 66, 71, 103, 118
Memorial Tablet, 4, 18

Mileage, Apportionments, 67–68, 217, 227–228, 607, 632, 729–730; Payment of bills ordered, 35, 60, 100, 561; Stand. Com.'s Report, 35, 99–100, 604–606
Miller Case, 28, 53, 59, 98–99
Minister, non resident, at the Reunion, 612
Ministerial Obituary, 100, 126–127, 637–638
Relief, Board of, Rep. of, 193–196, 708–710
Rep. of Standing Com. on, 20–21, 553–555
Minutes of Assembly, 228, 730
for Commissioners, 634
Publication of, 120, 633
Republication of, 553, 559
Mission Charges, 44, 551, 612
Schools, 109, 679
Missionary Presbyteries and Synods, 101, 559, 587, 630
Missions.—See *Foreign* and *Home*.
Moderator Chosen, 13, 543
Moderator's Sermon, 3, 535
Moderators, Succession of, 232–234, 735–736
Monticello, Transf. of Chh. of, 612

Narrative of Religion, 43, 53, 123–127, 620, 635–8
Necrology, Ministerial, 100, 126–127, 637–638
Newark German Theo. Sem., 90–91, 157–159, 669–670
New-Orleans, Presb. of, 613–614
New-Plymouth, Transf. of Chh. of, 70
New Synod ordered, 57
New-York Union Theo. Sem., 85–87, 144–147, 657–659
News Agencies, 560
North-Western German Theo. Sem., 91–92, 159–161, 670–672
North-Western Theo. Sem., 88–89, 149–154, 662–664

Obituary Record, 100, 126–127, 637–638
Officers of Assembly, 2, 12, 534, 543
Opening Services, 3, 535
Operas, 625–626
Orders for Payment of Bills, 60, 100, 120, 633
Special, 3, 4, 208, 217, 544, 549, 552, 553, 555, 561, 579, 580, 588, 604, 611, 619
Standing, 66–67, 235, 552, 559, 737
Overture on Red. Representation, 40, 65, 577
Answers to, 617–618

Pastor, Election of, 589, 630–631
Pastoral Letter, on Sab. Schools, 31, 95–98
Pastorates, Sustentation, 44, 677
Patton, Prof. F. L., Protest against his Resignation, 578–579
Payment of Bills, 60, 100, 120, 633
Permanent Clerks, Succession of, 234, 736
Funds, Com. on, 62, 564–567
Photograph of Assembly, 551
Place for next Assem., 118, 122, 553, 619
Polity of the Chh., Com. on, Rep. of, 57–58, 69–71, 101–102, 612–615, 630–631
Polygamy, 585, 586–587
Prayer, Day of, 19, 29, 618
Week of, 19
Prayer-Meeting Topics, 618
Presbyterial Reports, 229, 731
Presbyterian Alliance, Delegates to, 616
"at Work," 183
"Catholic," 632
Gen. Council, Rep. of Del. to, 60, 61
Historical Society, 120, 560
House, Report of Trustees of, 29, 62, 63, 188–189, 633, 702–703, 727–728
Union with Trustees of G. Ass'y, 70
"Monthly Record," 184, 698
Presbyteries, Missionary, 101, 559, 587, 630
Small, 58, 613–614
Statistics of, 238–488, 740–988
Presentation of Annual Reports, 16, 550

Digitized by Google

Press, Secular, 67
Princeton Theo. Sem., 82–83, 128–134, 640–645
Printing of Roll, 12, 549; of Minutes, 120, 633
Publication, Collection for B. of, 85, 702; Report of B. of, 180–188, 693–702; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 24–27, 29, 556–559, 604
Pulpit Supplies, 19, 552

Reception of Delegates, 31, 33, 41, 45, 52, 580
Records in cases of Discipline, 586
of Synods, 16, 43, 52, 57, 59–60, 117–118, 624
Exceptions to, 27, 52, 60, 117–118
Reduction of Expenses of Boards, 31, 102, 624
References to next Assembly, 28, 119
Relief, Ministerial, Rep. of Board of, 193–196, 708–710; of Stand. Com. on, 20–21, 553–555
Representation, Reduced, Ans. to Overtures on, 12, 39–40, 617–618; Overtures on, lost, 40, 618; Overture on, referred to Presbyteries, 40, 65; Sp. Com. on, 12, 19, 552; Rep. of, 63–65, 67–68, 103–104, 119, 211–217, 576–578, 579, 587
Republication of Minutes, 553, 559
Revision of B. of Discipline, 70, 101–102, 119, 550–551
Committee, 119
References to, 575, 612, 615
Revivals of Religion, 123
Roll of Assembly, 4–12, 535–548; Printing of, 12, 549
Roman Catholics, Baptism of, 23, 627–628, 630
Controversy with, 27, 631
Grants by the State to, 55
Rules of Business, 12, 545, 559
Ruling Eldership, 17, 57, 69, 71

Sabbath Newspapers, 627
Observance, 56, 553, 556, 559, 626–627
School Lessons, 31, 557; "Visitor," 184, 557–558, 697
Work, 19, 25–26, 557–559, 700
Schools, Day of Prayer for, 29, 618
Pastoral Letter on, 31
Salaries of Boards, 585
Salary of Stated Clerk, 559
Salutations, Fraternal, 17, 23, 28, 32, 35, 66, 545, 560
San Francisco Theological Seminary, 90, 155–156, 666–668
Saratoga Chh. of, 620
"Saratogian, Daily," commended, 544, 545
Schools for Freedmen, 161–164, 199–205, 718–718
Indians, 109, 167
Mission, 109, 679
Public, Rom. Cath. control of, 631
Scotland, Free Chh. of, Commun. from, 28, 33
Com. to confer with, 33, 550
Secretaries of the Boards, 12, 543
Sectarian Grants by the State, 55
Secular Press, 67
See Case, 22, 45–46, 53, 102–103
Seminaries, Theological, Annual Reports of, 128–164, 640–675; Rep. of Standing Com. on, 81–95, 607–611
Sermon of Moderator, 3, 535
Shorter Catechism, 31, 618
Southern Assembly, Salutations, 17, 23, 32, 35, 66, 545, 560
Special Orders, 3, 4, 217, 544, 549, 552, 553, 555, 561, 579, 580, 588, 604, 611, 619
Standing Committees, 13–15, 546–548
discharged, 122, 633
Orders for G. Assembly, 66–67, 235, 559, 737
Stated Clerk of Assembly, salary of, 559
Clerks, Instructions to, 228–231, 731–732
Succession of, 234, 736
Stated Supplies, province of, 120
Statistical Columns, 17, 586
Reports, 236–488, 738–988
Verification of, 585
Succession of Clerks, 234, 736
Moderators, 232–234, 735–736
Summaries of For. Missions, 176–177
Reports, 30, 102, 489–496, 989–996
Summary, Comparative, 496, 997
"Sunbeam," 184, 698
Sunday.—See *Sabbath*.
Supper, Lord's, 3, 13, 544, 545
Supplemental Contingent Fund, 100, 228, 607, 632, 730
Sustentation, Collections for, 72, 116–117; Funds, 72; Pastorates, 44, 677; Report on, 171–172, 677–678; Union with Home Missions, Rep. of Com. on, 43–45
Synod of Texas ordered, 57
Synodical Boundaries changed, 614, 630
Missionaries, 595
Records, Coms. on, 16, 549; Reports of Coms. on, 43, 52, 57, 59–60, 117–118, 624
Reports, 228, 624
Synods, Consolidation of, 577, 614; Com. on, 614
Reports of, 228, 730
Tabular View of the, 236–237, 738–9
Systematic Beneficence, Perm. Com. on, 623

Tablet, Memorial, 4, 18
Telegrams received, 32, 66, 560
sent, 17, 23, 28, 35, 545
Temperance, 20, 27, 124, 544
Convention, 20
Texas, Syn. of, ordered, 57
Thanks, Votes of, 42, 100, 122, 633–634
Theatrical Shows, 550, 625–626
Theological Seminaries, Reports of, 128–164, 640–675; Report of Standing Com. on, 81–95, 607–611
Topics, Prayer-Meeting, 618
Transfer of Churches, 57, 58, 70, 612, 614, 630
Freedmen's Churches, 74–75, 76, 81
Work, 579, 590
Treasurer of Assembly, Report of, 62, 224–225, 726–727
Treasurers' Reports, 218–226, 720–728
Triennial Assemblies proposed, 58
Trust Funds, Com. on, 62, 564–567
Trustees of Assembly, Election of, 62, 66
Rep. of, 23, 61, 218–223, 720–725
Presb. House, Election of, 62, 68, 633
Rep. of, 62, 188–189, 225–226, 633, 702–703, 727–728
Union with Trustees of Gen. Ass'y, 70

Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
Union Theo. Sem., 85–87, 144–147, 657–659

Vacancies in Boards, 618
Vacant Churches and Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
Validity of Roman Catholic Baptism, 23, 627–628, 630
Verification of Statis. Reports, 585
Vice, Soc. for Suppression of, 556

Waldensian Church, 619
Week of Prayer, 19, 23, 57
Western Theo. Sem., 84–85, 138–142, 648–653
"Westminster Lesson Leaf," 183–184, 697
"Teacher," 697
Women's Missionary Associations, 69, 103, 110, 116, 125, 572, 594, 678, 679

Digitized by Google

1879.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

NEW SERIES, VOL. V., A.D. 1879.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.
BY THE STATED CLERK.

1879.

THE S. W. GREEN PRESS, 18 JACOB ST., NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

Officers and Agencies

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. THE CLERKS.

Stated Clerk and Treasurer—Rev. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., No. 149 West Thirty-fourth Street, New-York, N. Y.

Permanent Clerk—Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., No. 23 Centre Street, New-York, N. Y.

II. THE TRUSTEES.

President—Hon. GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Recording Secretary and Treasurer—Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD. Presbyterian House, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

III. THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

President—SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Treasurer—Mr. WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. THE BOARDS.

1. Home Missions.

President—Rev. THOMAS S. HASTINGS, D.D., New-York, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretaries—Rev. HENRY KENDALL, D.D., and Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D.

Treasurer—Mr. OLIVER D. EATON.

Office—Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New-York, N. Y.

2. Foreign Missions.

President—Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., New-York, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretaries — Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D., Rev. DAVID IRVING, D.D., and Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D.

Treasurer—Mr. WILLIAM RANKIN.

Office—Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New-York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

3. Education.

President—Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. DANIEL W. POOR, D.D.
Treasurer—Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD.
Office—Presbyterian House, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

4. Publication.

President—Rev. WILLIAM P. BREED, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D.
Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D.
Treasurer and Superintendent of Mission Work—Mr. SAMUEL D. POWEL.
Business Superintendent—Mr. JOHN A. BLACK.
Publishing House and Office—No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

5. Church Erection.

President—Rev. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D., Newark, N. J.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. HENRY R. WILSON, D.D.
Treasurer—Rev. HENRY R. WILSON, Jr.
Office—Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New-York, N. Y.

6. Ministerial Relief.

President—Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., Camden, N. J.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D.
Recording Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. CHARLES BROWN.
Office—Presbyterian House, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

7. Freedmen.

Chairman—Rev. ELLIOT E. SWIFT, D.D., Allegheny, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. A. CRAIG MCCLELLAND, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. JAMES ALLISON, D.D., 76 Third Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Office—No. 33 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

It is recommended that a Church Contribution be made on the first Lord's Day of eight months of the year, annually, as follows:

1. **Foreign Missions,** . . . . . January.
2. **Sustentation,** . . . . . March.
3. **Publication,** . . . . . May.
4. **Church Erection,** . . . . . July.
5. **Ministerial Relief,** . . . . . September.
6. **Education,** . . . . . October.
7. **Home Missions,** . . . . . November.
8. **Freedmen,** . . . . . December.

N. B.—PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.—*Treasurer:* Mr. SAMUEL AGNEW, 1126 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FUND,

to meet the Contingent Expenses of the General Assembly, to pay the Traveling Expenses of the Commissioners to the Assembly, and to publish the Annual Minutes, is apportioned among the Presbyteries, for the year 1880, at the rate of **five cents** for each communicant; and the Entertainment Fund, at the rate of **two cents** for each communicant; the estimate for each Church to be made at the Fall Meeting, and the payment made at the Spring Meeting, of the Presbytery.

THE ANNUAL MINUTES

are published at **one dollar** per copy; bound copies, **one dollar and fifty cents**; postage included. They can be had of the Stated Clerk, at his residence, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth Street, New-York City; at the Presbyterian Mission House, No. 23 Centre Street, New-York City; and in Philadelphia, at the Presbyterian House, No. 1334 Chestnut Street.

BEQUESTS.

In the preparation of Wills, when it is desired to make Bequests to the General Assembly, or any of its Boards, or Permanent Committees, care should be taken to insert the Corporate Name, as known and recognized in the Courts of Law. Bequests for the

General Assembly should be made to "The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

Board of Home Missions,—to "The Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated April 19th, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New-York."

Board of Foreign Missions,—to "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

Board of Church Erection,—to "The Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated May 5th, 1871, by the Legislature of the State of New-York."

Board of Publication,—to "The Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication."

Board of Education,—to "The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

Board of Relief,—to "The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers."

The Committee on Freedmen are not incorporated. Bequests for their Treasury may be made to "The Trustees of the General Assembly," as above, "For the use of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen."

N. B.—If Real Estate be given by will, let it be carefully described.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google